19.3.79

Commonwealth I[illegible]inthology
The W[illegible]e,
103, St. Peters Street,
ST. ALBANS, Herts. AL1 3EW, England.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 22, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 22, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, Supervisor
MARTHA W. HOOD, Zoologist
JUDITH H. SHAW, Zoologist
JANE D. RAYBURN, Technical Information Specialist
MARGIE D. KIRBY, Technical Information Specialist
DEBORAH T. HANFMAN, Technical Information Specialist
JUDITH A. ZIDAR, Technical Information Specialist

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION

December 1978

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Stock Number 001-011-00168-1

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogues of Supplements 15–21 continued the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogues of Supplements 15–21, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues of Supplements 15–21, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographic information. Beginning with Supplement 22, it is no longer necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for basic bibliographic information since it is included in each entry in Parts 2–7. However, it will still be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for the title of the paper, a translated title, the library from which the original may be obtained, presence of summaries in languages that differ from that of the text, issue date, and other miscellaneous information.

The following are the parts of the supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Persons using this Catalogue are requested to preserve it, because it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

ARS-S.-- ARS-S. Agricultural Research Service. U. S. Department of Agriculture. n. p. [Wa. (aS21.A75U53)]

Abstr. Affil. Soc. Soc. Protozool. Ann. Meet. (New Orleans, Louisiana, May 30-June 4, 1976). See J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., 1977.

Abstr. Am. Soc. Clin. Path., Spring Program (Miami Beach, Mar. 3-10, 1977). See Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 68 (1), July, 1977.

Abstr. Ann. Gen. Meet. Brit. Soc. Haematol. (London, Mar. 24-25, 1977). See Brit. J. Haematol., v. 36 (3), July, 1977.

Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Lung Ass., Am. Thorac. Soc. and Cong. Lung Ass. Staff (San Francisco, May 15-18, 1977). See Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (4, pt. 2), Apr., 1977.

Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol.-- Abstracts of the Annual Meeting of the American Society for Microbiology. Washington, D. C. [Wa.(448. 39 So12A)]

Abstr. Internat. Symposium Path. Parasites (Munchen, Aug. 28, 1974). See Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 1976.

Abstr. Joint. Meet. Netherlands and Belgian Soc. Trop. Med. (Antwerp, Apr. 24, 1976). See Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (1), Mar., 1977.

Abstr. Meet. Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med. (The Hague, Jan. 31, 1976). See Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (1), Mar., 1977.

Abstr. Netherlands Soc. Parasitol., Autumn Meet. (Amsterdam, Nov. 7, 1975). See Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., 1976.

Abstr. Netherlands Soc. Parasitol., Autumn Meet. (Amsterdam, Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1976). See Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., 1977.

Abstr. Netherlands Soc. Parasitol., Spring Meet. (Nijmegen, Mar. 19, 1976). See Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, 1977.

Acta Amazonica.-- Acta Amazonica. Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazonia do Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Cientifico e Tecnologico. Belem-Para. [Wa.(QH7.A2)]

Acta Biol. Paranaense.-- Acta Biologica Paranaense. Revista do Setor de Ciencias Biologicas da Universidade Federal do Parana. Curitiba. [Wa. (QH301.A29)] [Continuation of: Bol. Univ. Fed. Parana, s. Biol., Botan. e Zool.]

Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam.-- Acta Bioquimica Clinica Latinoamericana. Confederacion Bioquimica Clinica de la Republica Argentina y Confederacion Latinoamericana de Bioquimica Clinica. Buenos Aires. [Wa.(QP501.B5)]

Advances Virus Research.-- Advances in Virus Research. New York. [Wa.(448.8 Ad9)]

Agric. Handb., U. S. Dept. Agric.-- Agriculture Handbook, United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C. [Wa.(1 Ag84Ah)]

Am. J. Hum. Genet.-- The American Journal of Human Genetics. Chicago. [Wa.(QH431.A1A54)]

Am. Nat. Red Cross 6. Ann. Scient. Symposium. (Washington, D.C., May 8-9, 1974). See Transmis. Disease and Blood Transfus. [Wa.(RM171. A63)]

An. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool.-- Anais do Segundo Congresso Latino-Americano de Zoologia. Sao Paulo. [Wa. (QL1.C64)]

An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal.-- Anales Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias, serie: Higiene y Sanidad Animal. Ministerio de Agricultura. Madrid. [Wa.(SF604.I57)]

Ann. Clin. and Lab. Sc.-- Annals of Clinical and Laboratory Science. Official Journal of the Association of Clinical Scientists. Philadelphia, Pa. [Wa.(RB37 .A1A5)]

Ann. Microbiol.-- Annales de Microbiologie. Collection des Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Paris. [Continuation of Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [Wa.(448.3An75)]

Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale.-- Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Zoologie et Biologie Animale. Paris. [Continuation of: Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool.] [Wa.(410 An7)]

Ann. Vet. Research. See Ann. Recherches Vet.

Anuario Cent. Edafol. y Biol. Aplic. C.S.I.C.-- Anuario. Centro de Edafologia y Biologica Aplicada del C.S.I.C. Instituto de Orientacion y Asistencia Tecnica del Oeste. Salamanca [Wa. (S254.S34I5)]

Apiacta.-- Apiacta. Apimondia. International Federation of Beekeepers' Associations. Bucharest. [Wa.(SF521.A62)]

Arch. Toxicol.-- Archives of Toxicology. Berlin. [Wa.(RA1190.A7)]

Arch. Virol.-- Archives of Virology. Wien. [Continuation of: Arch. Virusforsch.] [Wa. (448.3 AR23)]

Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais.-- Arquivos da Escola de Veterinaria da Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais. Belo Horizonte. [Continuation of Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais] [Wa.(41.9 M662)]

Arthritis and Rheum.-- Arthritis and Rheumatism. New York. [Wa.(RC933.A7)]

Aspetti Scient. Pratici Infest. Fasciola hepatica. *See* Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., 1973.

Atti Tavola Rotonda (Aspetti Scient. Pratici Infest. Fasciola hepatica) 8. Cong. Nazionale Soc. Ital. Parassitol. (Saint Vincent, Ott. 2-5, 1973). *See* Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., 1973.

Austral. Entom. Mag.-- Australian Entomological Magazine. Greenwich, New South Wales. [Wa. (QL487.A8)]

Austral. Vet. Practitioner.-- Australian Veterinary Practitioner. Australian Small Animal Veterinary Association. Marrickville, New South Wales. [Wa. (SF601.A9)]

Austral. Wildlife Research.-- Australian Wildlife Research. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization. Melbourne. [Wa.(S960.W5)]

Bedeutung Parasiten Prod. Susswasserfisch. *See* Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 1975.

Behavioural Aspects of Parasite Transmission. *See* Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, 1972.

Behring Inst. Mitt.-- Behring Institute Mitteilungen. Behringwerke AG. Marburg/Lahn, Germany. [Wa. (QR180.B4)]

Beitr. Trop. Landwirtsch. u. Vet.-Med.-- Beitrage zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinarmedizin. Karl-Marx-Universitat. Leipzig. [Continuation of: Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet.-Med.] [Wa.(26 L53)]

Biochem. Soc. Tr.-- Biochemical Society Transactions. London. [Wa.(QD415.A1B58)]

Biochemistry, Transl.-- Biochemistry: A translation of Biokhimiia. New York. [Wa. (385 B523Ae)]

Biol. Cell.-- Biologie Cellulaire. Societe Francaise de Microscopie Electronique. Ivry sur Seine, France. [Wa.(QH201.J6)] [Continuation of J. Microscopie]

Biol. Moria, Vladivostok.-- Biologiia Moria. Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyi Nauchnyi Tsentr. Otdelenie Obshchei Biologii. (Marine Biology. Academy of Sciences of the USSR. Far East Science Centre. Department of General Biology). Vladivostok. [Wa.(QH91.A1S58)]

Biotropica.-- Biotropica. Pullman, Washington. [Wa.(QH301.B52)]

Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke.-- Botanicheskie i Zoologicheskie Issledovaniia na Dal'nem Vostoke. Biologo-Pochvennyi Institut. Dal'nevostochnyi Filial Im. V. L. Komarova. Sibirskoe Otdelenie. Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Vladivostok. [Wa.(QK375.B6)]

Brain and Nerve. *See* No To Shinkei.

Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa.-- Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa. Nairobi, Kenya. [Continuation of Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa] [Wa.(41.8B872)]

Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool.-- Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Zoology. London. [Wa.(410.9 B772B)]

Bull. Inform. Station Exper. Avicult. Ploufragan (Cotes-du-Nord).-- Bulletin d'Information Station Experimentale d'Aviculture de Ploufragan (Cotes-du-Nord). Rennes. [Wa.(SF481.S7)]

Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent., Univ. Baghdad.-- Bulletin of the Natural History Research Center. University of Baghdad. Baghdad. [Continuation of Bull. Iraq Nat. Hist. Mus.] [Wa. (513 B14B)]

Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool.-- Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series A (Zoology). Tokyo. [Wa. (QL1.K62)]

CIH Keys Nematode Parasites Vertebrates (Anderson, Chabaud, and Willmott).-- CIH Keys to the Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates. Edited by Roy C. Anderson, Alain G. Chabaud, and Sheila Willmott. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux. Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology. England. [Wa.(QL391.N4C2)]

CIS. *See* Chromosome Inform. Serv.

Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. Ann. Meet.-- Canadian Federation of Biological Socities, Programme and Proceedings of Annual Meeting. n. p. [Wa.(QH301.C2)]

Cell Biol. Internat. Rep.-- Cell Biology International Reports. International Federation for Cell Biology. London. [Wa.(QH573.C35)]

Chromosome Inform. Serv.-- Chromosome Information Service. The Society of Chromosome Research. Tokyo. [Wa.(442.8 C462)]

Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol.-- Clinical Immunology and Immunopathology. New York. [Wm.(W1 CL715)]

Collegium Vet., Kong. Bundesverbandes Prakt. Tierarzte (Baden-Baden, Nov. 7-10, 1973). See Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55, Sondernummer, June 25, 1974.

Collegium Vet., Mitgliederversamml. Bundesverbandes Prakt. Tierarzte (Bonn, Oct. 1-4, 1975). See Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57, Sondernummer, Mar. 15, 1976.

Colloque Cryoimmunol. (Dijon, June 17-19, 1976).-- Colloque. Cryoimmunologie. Dijon, 17-19 Juin 1976. Institut National de la Sante et de la Recherche Medicale. Paris. [Wa.(QH 324.9.C7C6)]

Colloque Immun. Insectes (Angers, Sept. 30-Oct. 1, 1975). See Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1977.

Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. Georgi Dimitrov. See Dokl. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Akad. im. Georgiia Dimitrova.

Comun. Scient. 7. Cong. Nazionale Soc. Ital. Parassitol. (Bologna, May 18-21, 1972). See Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, 1972.

Comun. Scient. 7. Cong. Nazionale Soc. Ital. Parassitol. (Bologna, May 18-21, 1972). See Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., 1972.

3. Conveg. Problemi Pesca (Cesenatico, June 3-4, 1972).-- 3. Convegno sui Problemi della Pesca. Cesenatico, 3-4 Giugno 1972. Camera di Commercio, Industria, Artigianato e Agricoltura. Forli. [Wa.(TD423.C63)]

Cryoimmunologie. See Colloque Cryoimmunol. (Dijon, June 17-19, 1976).

Cytobios.-- Cytobios. Cambridge, England [Wa. (QH573.C9)]

Digestion in the fowl (Boorman & Freeman). See Proc. 11. Poultry Sc. Symp. (Sept. 17-19, 1975).

Dokl. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Akad. im. Georgiia Dimitrova.-- Doklady Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi Akademii im. Georgiia Dimitrova. (Comptes Rendus de l'Academie Agricole Georgi Dimitrov). Sofiia. [Continuation of: Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Agric., Bulgarie] [Wa.(S13.B82)]

Ecol. Entom.-- Ecological Entomology. Oxford. [Continuation of: Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London] [Wa.(QL461 .E4)]

Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev).-- Ekologiia Nasekomykh Turkmenii. [Ecology of insects of Turkmenia]. Edited by A. O. Tashliev. (Ylym). Ashkhabad. [Wa.(QL483.U4E3)]

Entom. Germanica.-- Entomologica Germanica. Stuttgart. [Wa.(QL461 .E582)]

Environment. Sc. Div. Publication, Oak Ridge National Lab.-- Environmental Sciences Division Publication, Oak Ridge National Laboratory. Operated by Union Carbide Corporation for the Energy Research and Development Administration. Oak Ridge, Tennessee. [Wa. (QH352.A3)]

Evolution Mite-Host Relationships. Symp. Acarol. Soc. Am., Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. Am. (Dallas, Texas, Nov. 25, 1973). See Misc. Publications Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (5), Dec., 1975.

Exper. Rep. Equine Health Lab.-- Experimental Reports of Equine Health Laboratory. Tokyo. [Wa. (SF321.N5)]

Fauna Hungariae. See Magy. Allatvilaga.

Festschr. Hutner, Seymour H.-- A collection of papers dedicated to Seymour H. Hutner. See J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., 1977.

Festschr. Theiler, Arnold.-- 100th Anniversary of birth. See Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Apr., 1967.

Festschr. Trager, William.-- 65th Birthday. See J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, 1976.

Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj.-- Final Technical Report of the U[nited] S[tates] P[ublic] L[aw] 480 Project. Department of Zoology, University of Lucknow. Lucknow, India. [Wa.(QL540.T3)]

Fisch u. Umwelt.-- Fisch und Umwelt. Schriftenreihe Fischpathologie und Fischokologie. Stuttgart. [Wa.(QL614.F5)]

Fish Bull., State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game.-- Fish Bulletin. State of California. The Resources Agency. Department of Fish and Game. Sacramento, California. [Wa.(414.9 C12F)]

Florida Scient.-- Florida Scientist. Orlando. [Continuation of Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc.] [Wa.(500 F66)]

Food Farm. and Agric.-- Food Farming and Agriculture. Calcutta. [Wa.(S19.F63)]

Gel'minty Zhivot. Severn. Raion. SSSR. See Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 1966.

Gel'minty Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin).-- Gel'minty Zhivotnykh Tikhogo Okeana. Akademiia Nauk SSSR. Sibirskoe Otdelenie. Dal'nevostochnyi Filial. Parazitologicheskaia Laboratoriia Biologo-Pochvennogo Instituta. [Helminths of Animals of the Pacific Ocean. Academy of Science of the SSSR. Siberian Section. Far-Eastern Branch. Parasitological Laboratory of the Biological-Soils Institute] Edited by K. I. Skriabin and Iu. L. Mamaev. Moskva. [Wa.(QL392.G4)]

Gen. Pharmacol.-- General Pharmacology. Oxford. [Continuation of Comp. and Gen. Pharmacol.] [Wa.(RM1.C63)]

Genet. Aspects of Host-parasite Relationships. See Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 14, 1976.

Genet. Research.-- Genetical Research. London. [Wa.(443.8 G283)]

Geobios.-- Geobios. Jodhpur. [Wa. (QH301.A1G4)]

Great Lakes Entom.-- The Great Lakes Entomologist. East Lansing, Michigan. [Wa. (QL461 .M5)]

Gujarat Agric. Univ. Research J.-- Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal. Ahmedabad. [Wa.(S539.I4G8)]

Immun. blood parasites animals and man. See Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, 1977.

Immun. u. Infekt.-- Immunitaet und Infektion. Baden-Baden. [Wm.(W1 IM46)]

Immunol. Parasit. Infect.: Rep. Workshop (Bethesda, Maryland, June 1-3, 1977). See Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., 1977.

Indian J. Agric. Sc.-- The Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences. New Delhi. [Wa. (22 Ag831)]

Indian J. Marine Sc.-- Indian Journal of Marine Sciences. New Delhi. [Wa. (QH91.A1I48)]

Indian J. Zool.-- Indian Journal of Zoology. Bhopal. [Wa. (QL1.I58)]

1. Inter-Am. Conf. Conservation and Utilization Am. Nonhuman Primates Biomed. Research (Lima, Peru, June 2-4, 1975). See Scient. Publication (317). Pan Am. Health Organ., 1976.

7. Inter-Am. Meet. Foot-and-Mouth Dis. and Zoonoses Control (Port-of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago, 17-20 Apr., 1974). See Scient. Publication (295). Pan Am. Health Organ.

7. Internat. Conf. Sarcoidosis and Other Granulomatous Disorders. See Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 278, 1976.

Internat. J. Zoonoses.-- International Journal of Zoonoses. International Laboratory for Zoonoses. Taipei, Taiwan. [Wa. (RC123.5.A1I5)]

Internat. Med. Found. Japan, Reporting series.-- International Medical Foundation of Japan. Reporting Series. Tokyo. [Wm.(W1 NI92NF)]

Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol.-- Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie. Berlin. [Wa. (QH91.A1I52)]

Invert. Immun.-- Invertebrate Immunity. Mechanisms of Invertebrate Vector-Parasite Relations. Edited by Karl Maramorosch and Robert E. Shope. New York. [Wa. (QR186.I58)]

Invert. Tissue Cult., Appl. Med., Biol., and Agric. (Kurstak and Maramorosch).-- Invertebrate Tissue Culture, Applications in Medicine, Biology, and Agriculture. Edited by Edouard Kurstak and Karl Maramorosch. New York. [Wa. (QH585.I54)]

Invert. Tissue Cult., Research Appl. (Maramorosch).-- Invertebrate Tissue Culture. Research Applications. Edited by Karl Maramorosch. New York. [Wa.(QL362.8 .I58)]

Isolation and Maintenance of Parasites in vivo (Taylor and Muller). See Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 9, 1971.

Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III.-- Isotopes and Radiation in Parasitology III. Panel Proceedings Series. Proceedings of the Research Co-ordination Meeting on the Use of Isotopes and Radiation in Control of Parasitic and Associated Diseases in Domestic Animals organized by the Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Atomic Energy in Food and Agriculture and held in Kabete, Kenya, from 22 to 26 November 1971. Vienna. [Wa.(SF810.R4)]

Issled. Sistem., Zhizn. Tsikl. i Biokhim. Gel'mint. See Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 1975.

Izvest. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, s. Biol.-- Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, seriia Biologicheskaia. (Proceedings of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian SSR). Tbilisi. [Wa. (QH301.A33)]

J. Applied Physiol.: Respiratory, Environmental and Exercise Physiol.-- Journal of Applied Physiology: Respiratory, Environmental and Exercise Physiology. [Continuation of J. Applied Physiol.] [Wa. (447.8 J825)]

J. Ass. Med. Canad. See Canad. Med. Ass. J.

J. Biol. Standardization-- Journal of Biological Standardization. London. [Wa.(QH301.J68)]

J. Chem. Ecol.-- Journal of Chemical Ecology. New York. [Wa. (QD415.A1J6)]

J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc.-- Journal of the Chinese Society of Veterinary Science. Taipei, Taiwan. [Wa.(SF604.C54)]

J. Equine Med. and Surg.-- The Journal of Equine Medicine and Surgery. Princeton, New Jersey. [Wa. (SF951.J6)]

J. Fac. Vet. Med. Univ. Istanbul. See Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ.

J. Herpetol.-- Journal of Herpetology. n.p. [Continuation of J. Ohio Herpetol. Soc.] [Wa. (QL640.J6)]

J. Inorg. and Nucl. Chem.-- Journal of Inorganic and Nuclear Chemistry. Oxford. [Wa.(Qd1.J64)]

J. Interdisciplinary Cycle Research.-- Journal of Interdisciplinary Cycle Research. International Institute for Interdisciplinary Cycle Research. Lisse. [Wa.(Q176.J6)]

J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med. See Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.).

J. National Acad. Sc., Republic Korea.-- Journal of the National Academy of Sciences, Republic of Korea. Seoul. [Wa. (513 K84N)]

J. Nuclear Agric. and Biol.-- Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology. New Delhi. [Continuation of ISNA Newsletter] [Wa. (QH652.A1I5)]

J. Nutrition, Bethesda.-- Journal of Nutrition. American Institute of Nutrition. Bethesda, Maryland. [Wa.(389.8 J82)]

J. Reticuloendothel. Soc.-- Journal of the Reticuloendothelial Society. Winston-Salem, North Carolina. [Wm. (W1.J095CJ)]

J. Toxicol. and Environment. Health.-- Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health. Washington, D. C. [Wa.(RA565.A1J6)]

J. Virol.-- Journal of Virology. American Society for Microbiology. Washington, D. C. [Wa.(QR 360.J6)]

Jewish Mem. Hosp. Bull.-- The Jewish Memorial Hospital Bulletin. Baltimore, Maryland. [Wm. (W1 JE83)]

Khimiko-Farm. Zhurnal.-- Khimiko-Farmatsevticheskii Zhurnal. Nauchno-Technicheskii i Proizvodstvennyi Zhurnal Ministerstva Meditsinskoi Promyshlennosti SSSR. [Chemical-Pharmaceutical Journal. Scientific-Technical and Industrial Journal of the Ministry of Medical Industry of USSR] Moskva. [Wa. (RS402. A1K46)]

Koedoe. See Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa.

11. Kong. Deutsch. Vet.-Med. Gesellsch. (Bad Nauheim, Apr. 10-12, 1975). See Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Beihefte (25), 1976.

Lab. Meet. Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (Kuala Lumpur, Jan. 15, 1965). See Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., 1965.

Lab. Meet. Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (Kuala Lumpur, July 6, 1965). See Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), Dec., 1965.

Lab. Meet. Malaysian Soc. Parasitol. and Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (Kuala Lumpur, Jan. 8, 1966). See Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, 1966.

Lab. Meet. Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (Kuala Lumpur, Jan. 10, 1964). See Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), Sept., 1964.

Liver (Gall).-- The Liver. Edited by Edward A. Gall and F. K. Mostofi. Baltimore. [Wa. (RC 847.I58)]

Livestock Advis.-- Livestock Adviser. Bangalore, India. [Wa.(SF 1.L53)]

Magy. Allatvilaga.-- Magyarorszag Allatvilaga (Fauna Hungariae). Budapest. [Wa.(QL261.M3)]

Magy. Allatvilaga Fauna Hungariae. [Corrected to: Magy. Allatvilaga]

Major Problems Path.-- Major Problems in Pathology. Philadelphia. [Wm.(W1 MA 492 X)]

Makerere Med. J.-- Mekerere Medical Journal. Kampala, Uganda. [Wm.(W1 MA 493 B)]

Malacol. Rev.-- Malacological Review. Whitmore Lake, Michigan. [Wm.(W1 MA 496)]

Mammal Rev.-- Mammal Review. Mammal Society. Oxford; London; Edinburgh; Melbourne. [Wa. (QL700.M24)]

Maryland State Med. J.-- Maryland State Medical Journal. Baltimore. [Wm.(W1 MA 791)]

Mater. Med. Pol.-- Materia Medica Polona. The Polish Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy. Warsaw, Poland. [Wm.(W1 MA 937 N)]

Maternal and Child Health.-- Maternal and Child Health. Cheltenham, Pennsylvania. [Wm.(W1 MA 946 X)]

Mayo Clin. Proc.-- Mayo Clinic Proceedings. Rochester, Minnesota. [Continuation of: Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. as of 1964] [Wm.(W1 MA 997V)]

Med. Alemana.-- Medicina Alemana. Buenos Aires. [Wm.(W1 ME 557K)]

Med. et Armees.-- Medecine et Armees. Revue du Service de Sante et des Hopitaux des Armees. Paris. [Wm.(W1 Me 139 G)]

Med. Arts and Sc.-- Medical Arts and Sciences. Loma Linda. [Wm.(W1 ME 2095)]

Med. Aspects Human Sexual.-- Medical Aspects of Human Sexuality. New York. [Wm.(W1 ME 21)]

Med. Biol.-- Medical Biology. (Continuation of Annales Medicinae Experimentalis et Biologiae Fenniae). Helsinki. [Wm.(W1. ME 232)]

Med. Campagne.-- Le Medecin de Campagne. Paris. [Wm.(W1 ME 1144)]

Med. Casop.-- Medicinski Casopis. Kragujevac, Yugoslavia. [Wm.(W1 ME 745N)]

Med. and Chir. Digest.-- Medecine and Chirurgie Digestives. Paris. [Wm.(W1 ME 139 N)]

Med. Cutan.-- Medicina Cutanea. Barcelona. [Wm.(W1 ME 575 C)]

Med. Cutan. Ibero-Latino-Am.-- Medicina Cutanea Ibero-Latino-Americana. Barcelona. [Wm.(W1 ME 575 CI)]

Med. France.-- La Medecine en France. A review of French Medical and Pharmaceutical News. Bombay, India. [Wm.(W1 ME 139 C)]

Med. Gen.-- Medecine Generale. Paris. [Wm.(W1 ME 141)]

Med. Interne.-- Medecine Interne. Paris. [Wm.(W1.ME144)]

Med. Interne, Bucarest.-- Medecine Interne. Bucarest. [Continuation of Rev. Roumaine Med.] [Wm.(W1.ME144C]

Med. J. Cairo Univ.-- The Medical Journal of Cairo University. Cairo. [Wm.(W1 ME345E)]

Med. J. Malaysia.-- The Medical Journal of Malaysia. Kuala Lumpur. [Continuation of Med. J. Malaya] [Wm.(W1 ME 35)]

Med. J. Shinshu Univ.-- Medical Journal of Shinshu University. Matsumoto, Japan. [Wm.(W1 ME 352R)]

Med. J. Zambia.-- Medical Journal of Zambia. Lusaka. [Wm.(W1 ME36K)]

Med. Lab.-- Das Medizinische Laboratorium. Stuttgart. [Wm.(W1 ME825E)]

Med. Lab. Sc.-- Medical Laboratory Sciences. London. [Continuation of Med. Lab. Tech.] [Wa. (RB37.J6)]

Med. Laenderk.-- Medizinische Laenderkunde. (Geomedical Monograph Series). Berlin. [Wm. (W1 ME 825N)]

Med. Legale et Dom. Corp.-- Medecine Legale et Dommage Corporel. Paris. [Wm.(W1.ME144L)]

Med. et Malad. Infect.-- Medecine et Maladies Infectieuses. Paris. [Wm. (W1 ME 1395)]

Med. Microbiol. and Immunol.-- Medical Microbiology and Immunology. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York. [Continuation of: Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol.] [Wm. (W1 ME 389)]

Med. Paris.-- Le Medecin de Paris. Paris. [Wm.(W1.ME551J]

Med. and Pediat. Oncol.-- Medical and Pediatric Oncology. New York. [Wm.(W1. ME 18L)]

Med. Sc. and Law.-- Medicine Science and the Law. London. [Wm.(W1 ME 655)]

Med. and Surg., Bombay.-- Medicine and Surgery. Bombay, India. [Wm.(W1 ME649R)]

Med. Universal.-- Medicina Universal. Lisbon. [Wm.(W1 ME63H)]

Med. Universalis.-- Medicus Universalis. Budapest. [Wm.(W1 ME787D)]

Med. Zborn.-- Medicinski Zbornik. Sarajevo, Yugoslavia. [Wm.(W1 ME7466W)]

Medicina, Rijeka.-- Medicina. Rijeka, Yugoslavia. [Wm.(W1 ME 553)]

Medicina, Sao Paulo.-- Medicina. Revista do Centro Academico Rocha Lima (CARL) e do Hospital das Clinicas de Faculdade de Medicina de Ribeirao Preto de Universidade de Sao Paulo. Sao Paulo. [Wm.(W1 ME 554)]

91. Meet. (Ann.) Am. Micr. Soc. (New Orleans, Louisiana, Nov. 10-14, 1975). See Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., 1976.

Meet. (Ann.) Central States Entom. Soc. (Lawrence, Kansas, May 1, 1976). See J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (4), Oct., 1976.

33. Meet. (Ann.) Japan. Soc. Electr. Micr. (Fukuoka, May 12-14, 1977). See J. Electr. Micr., v. 26 (3), 1977.

66. Meet. (Ann.) Poultry Sc. Ass. See Poultry Sc., v. 56 (5), Sept., 1977.

55. Meet. (Ann.) Virginia Acad. Sc. (Petersburg, May 10-13, 1977). See Virginia J. Sc., v. 28 (2), Summer, 1977.

Melanderia.-- Melanderia. Washington State Entomological Society. Pullman, Washington. [Wa. (QL651.M4)]

Mem. Inst. Bioci., Pernambuco.-- Memorias do Instituto de Biociencias. Universidade Federal de Pernambuco, Brasil. Pernambuco. [Wm. (W1 ME903NJ)]

Microbia.-- Microbia. Association des Diplomes de Microbiologie de la Faculte de Pharmacie de Nancy. Nancy, France. [Wa. (QR1.M55)]

Mikrobiyol. Bul.-- Mikrobiyoloji Bulteni. Ankara, Turkey. [Wm. (W1 MI 409K)]

Minerva Med. Argentina.-- Minerva Medica Argentina. Buenos Aires. [Wm. (W1 MI646K)]

Minerva Oftal.-- Minerva Oftalmologica. Torino. [Wm. (W1 MI6489)]

Mod. Problems Ophth.-- Modern Problems in Ophthalmology. Basel, Switzerland. [Wm. (W1 MO186K)]

Mod. Problems Paediat.-- Modern Problems in Paediatrics. Basel. [Wm. (W3 MO71)]

Molec. and Cell. Biochem.-- Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry. The Hague, The Netherlands. [Wa. (QD501.M63)]

Morristown Mem. Hosp. J.-- Morristown Memorial Hospital Journal. Morristown, New Jersey. [Wm. (W1 MO916E)]

Mount Sinai J. Med.-- The Mount Sinai Journal of Medicine. New York. [Wm. (W1 MO95KG)]

Mykosen.-- Mykosen. Berlin. [Wm. (W1 MY736)]

N. York State Dental J.-- The New York State Dental Journal. Lancaster, Pennsylvania. [Wm. (W1 NE863)]

N. Zealand Agric. Sc.-- New Zealand Agricultural Science. Journal of the N.Z. Institute of Agricultural Science. Wellington. [Wa. (S17 .N4)]

Nar. Zdrav.-- Narodno Zdravlje. Beograd. [Wm. (W1 NA181)]

National Cancer Inst. Monograph.-- National Cancer Institute Monograph. Bethesda, Maryland. [Wm. (W1 NA34P)]

Navorsingstydskrif Nasionale Parke Republiek Suid-Afrika. See Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa.

Nematol. Mediterran.-- Nematologia Mediterranea. Laboratorio di Nematologia agraria del C.N.R., Bari, Italia. Bari. [Wa. (QL391.N4N42)]

Nepalese J. Agric.-- Nepalese Journal of Agriculture. Kathmandu, Nepal. [Wa. (S19.N43)]

Nephron.-- Nephron. Basel. [Wm. (W1 NE204G)]

Netherlands J. Zool.-- Netherlands Journal of Zoology. Leiden. [Continuation of: Arch. Neerl. Zool.] [Wa. (410 Ar27)]

Nettai.-- Nettai (Tropics). Tokyo, Japan. [Wm. (W1 NE2342R)]

Neumol. y Cirug. Torax.-- Neumologia y Cirugia de Torax. Mexico City. [Wm. (W1 NE319)]

Neurochirurgia.-- Neurochirurgia. Stuttgart. [Wm. (W1 NE324)]

Neurol. India.-- Neurology India. Bombay. [Wm. (W1 NE 337D)]

Neurol. Med.-Chir.-- Neurologia Medico-Chirurgica. The Japan Neurological Society. Tokyo. [Wm. (W1 NE3285)]

Neurol. i Neurochir. Polska.-- Neurologia i Neurochirurgia Polska. Warsaw. [Wm. (W1 NE 328T)]

Neurol. Surg., Tokyo. See No Shinkei Geka (Neurol. Surg.)

Neuropaediatrie.-- Neuropaediatrie. Stuttgart. [Wm. (W1 NE337L)]

Neuropatol. Polska.-- Neuropatologia Polska. Warsaw. [Wm. (W1 NE337P)]

Nigerian J. Animal Prod.-- Nigerian Journal of Animal Production. Ibadan. [Wa. (SF1.N45)]

Nihon Univ. J. Med.-- The Nihon University Journal of Medicine. Tokyo, Japan. [Wm. (W1 NI 431)]

Nippon Ganka Kiyo (Folia Ophth. Japon.).-- Nippon Ganka Kiyo (Folia Ophthalmologica Japonica). Osaka, Japan. [Wm. (W1 NI897)]

Nippon Kokusai Iryodan Reporting Series. See Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting Series.

Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi (Japan. J. Thorac. Diseases).-- Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi (The Japanese Journal of Thoracic Diseases). Tokyo. [Wm. (W1NI921F)]

Nishi Nippon Hinyokika (Nishinihon J. Urol.).-- Nishi Nippon Hinyokika (The Nishinihon Journal of Urology). Fukuoka, Japan. [Wm. (W1 NI983J)]

Nishinihon J. Urol. See Nishi Nippon Hinyokika.

No Shinkei Geka (Neurol. Surg.).-- No Shinkei Geka (Neurological Surgery). Tokyo. [Wm.(W1 NO101 G)]

No To Shinkei (Brain and Nerve).-- No To Shinkei (Brain and Nerve). Tokyo. [Wm.(W1.NO102K)]

Nouv. Presse Med.-- La Nouvelle Presse Medicale. Paris. [Wm. (W1 NO834F)]

Nuclear-Med.-- Nuclear-Medizin. Stuttgart. [Continued as Nuklearmedizin] [Wm.(W1 NU125)]

Nuklearmedizin.-- Nuklearmedizin. Stuttgart. [Continuation of Nuclear-Med.] [Wm.(W1 NU183)]

ORL.-- ORL. Journal for Oto-Rhino-Laryngology and its Borderlands. Basel. [Wm.(W1 O524)]

Occas. Papers Zool. Mus.-Univ. Oslo. See Rhizocrinus.

Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev.-- Oceanography and Marine Biology. An Annual Review. London. [Wm.(W1 OC609)]

Oeffentl. Gsndhtsw.-- Das Oeffentliche Gesundheitswesen. Stuttgart. [Wm.(W1 OE113)]

Oesterr. Aerztztg.-- Oesterreichische Aerztezeitung. Wien. [Wm.(W1 OE326)]

Organ. Nematodes (Croll).-- The Organization of Nematodes. Edited by N. A. Croll. London. [Wa. (QL391.N4065)]

Oriental Arch. Ophth.-- Oriental Archives of Ophthalmology. New Delhi. [Wm.(W1 OR678L)]

Oto-Rino-Laringol.-- Oto-Rino-Laringologie. Bucurest, Romania. [Wm.(W1 OT692)]

Otolaryngol. Pol.-- Otolaryngologia Polska. Warsaw. [Wm.(W1 OT519)]

Paediat. u. Grenzgeb.-- Paediatrie und Grenzgebiete. Berlin. [Wm.(W1 PA264J)]

Paediat. u. Paedol.-- Paediatrie und Paedologie. Wien. [Wm.(W1 PA264P)]

Paediatrician.-- Paediatrician. International Journal for the Pediatrician in Practice. Basel. [Wm.(W1 PA263S)]

Paediatriki.-- Paediatriki. Athens, Greece. [Wm.(W1 PA2642)]

Pahlavi Med. J.-- Pahlavi Medical Journal. Shiraz, Iran. [Wm.(W1 PA273V)]

Pakistan J. Med. Research.-- Pakistan Journal of Medical Research. Karachi. [Wm.(W1.PA356)]

Panel Proc. Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III. Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Control Parasitic and Associated Dis. Domestic Animals (Joint FAO/IAEA Div. Atomic Energy Food and Agric., Kabete, Kenya, Nov. 22-26, 1971). See Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III.

Pantnagar J. Research.-- Pantnagar Journal of Research, G. B. Pant University of Agriculture and Technology. Pantnagar. [Wa.(S539.I5G6)]

Papua N. Guinea Med. J.-- Papua New Guinea Medical Journal. Boroko. [Wm.(W1.PA582)]

Paraplegia.-- Paraplegia. London. [Wm.(W1. PA629)]

Parasite invasion. See Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 15, 1977.

Parasitic Zoonoses. Clin. and Exper. Studies (Soulsby). See Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973)

Parasitol. Hungar.-- Parasitologîa Hungarica. Budapest. [Wm.(W1 PA636K)]

Path. Biol.-- Pathologie Biologie. Paris. [Continuation of Path. et Biol.] [Wa.(RB1.P32)]

Pathogenic Processes in Parasitic Infections (Taylor and Muller). See Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 13, 1975.

Pathology.-- Pathology. Journal of the Royal College of Pathologists of Australia. Sydney. [Wm.(W1.PA962G)]

Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect.-- Pathophysiology of Parasitic Infection. Proceedings of the Seventh International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology, held in Thessaloniki, Greece, on July 14-16, 1975. New York. [Wa.(RC119.W6)]

Patol. e Clin. Ostet. e Ginec.-- Patologia e Clinica Ostetrica e Ginecologica. Roma. [Wm. (W1 PA969G)]

Patologia.-- Patologia. Mexico, D.F. [Wm.(W1. PA968R)]

Pediat. Ann.-- Pediatric Annals. New York City. [Wm.(W1.PE163N)]

Pediat. Clin. India.-- Pediatric Clinics of India. Bombay. [Wm.(W1.PE164P)]

Pediat. Radiol.-- Pediatric Radiology. Berlin. New York. [Wm.(W1.PE173)]

Pediatria, Bogota.-- Pediatria. Organo Oficial de la Sociedad Colombiana de Pediatria. Bogota. [Wm.(W1. PE134)]

Perspect. Biol. and Med.-- Perspectives in Biology and Medicine. Chicago. [Wm.(W1 PE871)]

Pharm. Chem. J.-- Pharmaceutical Chemistry Journal. English translation of Khimiko-Farm. Zhurnal. New York. [Wa. (RS402.A1K463)]

Pharmacien Biol.-- Le Pharmacien Biologiste. Paris. [Wm.(W1.PH2607)]

Pharmacol. Research Commun.-- Pharmacological Research Communications. London. [Wm.(W1.PH 276)]

Philippine J. Int. Med.-- Philippine Journal of Internal Medicine. Manila. [Wm.(W1.PH567K)]

Physiol. Bohemoslov.-- Physiologia Bohemoslovaca. Praha. [Wm.(W1.PH923)]

Physiol. Entom.-- Physiological Entomology. Royal Entomological Society of London. Dorking, England. [Continuation of J. Entom., London, s. A] [Wa.(QL461.P5)]

Plucne Bolesti i Tuberk.-- Plucne Bolesti i Tuberkuloza. Beograd. [Wm.(W1.PL267)]

Pneumonol. Hungar.-- Pneumonologia Hungarica. Budapest. [Wm.(W1.PN299H)]

Pneumonologie.-- Pneumonologie. Berlin. [Wm. (W1.PN299N)]

Polish Journal of Animal Science and Technology. See Roczniki Nauk. Zootech.

Polish Med. Sc. and Hist. Bull.-- Polish Medical Sciences and History Bulletin. Warsaw. [Wm. (W1.PO237E)]

Pol'skii Zhurnal Zootekhniki i Tekhnologii. See Roczniki Nauk. Zootech.

Poultry Sc. Symp. See Proc. Poultry Sc. Symp.

Prat. Vet. Equine.-- Pratique Veterinaire Equine. Paris. [Wm.(W1.PR303)]

Praxis Pneumol.-- Praxis der Pneumologie. Stuttgart. [Wm.(W1.PR3199)]

Prep. Biochem.-- Preparative Biochemistry. New York. [Wm.(W1.PR424)]

Proc. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America. -- Proceedings Annual Meeting Electron Miscroscopy Society of America. Baton Rouge. [Wa. (QH 201.E4)]

Proc. 12. Conf. Internat. Soc. Geogr. Path. (Zurich, Sept. 15-18, 1975). See Path. et Microbiol., v. 43 (2-3), 1975.

Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. Cattle Dis. (Philadelphia, Aug. 16-20, 1970).-- Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Cattle Diseases, Philadelphia, August 16 through August 20, 1970. Stillwater, Oklahoma. [Wa. (SF961.I58)]

Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973)--Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology held at Vienna, Austria, September 18th to 20th, 1973. [Wa.(SF 810.A3W6)]

Proc. 7. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Thessaloniki, Greece, July 14-16, 1975). See Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect.

Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Ecol. (The Hague, Sept. 8-14). Proceedings of the First International Congress of Ecology. The Hague, The Netherlands. September 8-14, 1974. Wageningen. [Wa.(QH540.I51)]

Proc. 15. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Washington, D.C., Aug. 19-27, 1976).-- Proceedings of XV International Congress of Entomology. Washington, D.C., August 19-27, 1976. [Wa. (QL461. I54)]

Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973)-- Proceedings of the Sixth National Anaplasmosis Conference (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973) [Wa. (SF967.A6N3)]

Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp. (San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 11-13).-- Proceedings of the Third National Wild Turkey Symposium. San Antonio, Texas, February 11-13, 1975. Austin, Texas. [Wa.(QL696.G254N37)]

Proc. and Papers 42. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. and 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass. (Anaheim, Feb. 24-27).-- Proceedings and Papers of the Forty-second Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association, Inc. and the Thirtieth Annual Meeting of the American Mosquito Control Association, Inc. (Anaheim, February 24-27). [Wa. (428 C763)]

Proc. and Papers 43. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Redding, Jan. 26-29).-- Proceedings and Papers of the Forty-third Annual Conference of the California Mosquito Control Association, Inc. (Redding, January 26-29). Visalia, California. [Wa. (428 C763)]

Proc. Poultry Sc. Symp.-- Proceedings of the Poultry Science Symposium. Great Britain. [Wa. (QP145.D5)]

Proc. Research Co-ord. Meet. Use Isotopes and Radiation Control Parasitic and Associated Dis. Domestic Animals (Kabete, Kenya, Nov. 22-26, 1971). See Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III.

Proc. Round Table (Scient. Practical Aspects Infect. Fasciola hepatica) 8. National Cong. Ital. Soc. Parasitol. (Saint Vincent, Oct. 2-5, 1973). See Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., 1973.

Proc. 14. SEAMEO-TROPMED Seminar (Bangkok, June 10-14, 1975). See Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, 1976.

Proc. Scandinavian Soc. Parasitol. (Copenhagen, Dec. 10-13, 1972). See Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., 1973.

Proc. Symposium--A Bicentennial Sampler: Milestones in the History of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. (Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1976). See Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 2), Sept., 1977.

Proc. Symp. Estuarine Biol. (Porto Novo, India, Jan. 20-24, 1972).-- Proceedings of Symposium on Estuarine Biology, held at Annamalai University, Porto Novo, Tamil Nadu State, India from January 20-24, 1972. Delhi. [Wa.(QH541.5.E8R4)]

Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968).-- Proceedings of the Symposium on Mollusca held at Cochin from January 12 to 16, 1968. Mandapam Camp, India. [Wa.(QL401.S9)]

Profilakt. Zabolev. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhivot., Parazit. i Nezarazn. Bolez. See Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), 1976.

Progr. Clin. Path.-- Progress in Clinical Pathology. New York. [Wm.(W1.PR668GE)]

Progr. Drug Research.-- Progress in Drug Research. Basel; Stuttgart. [Continuation of: Fortschr. Arzneimittelforsch.] [Wm.(W1.PR668Q)]

Progr. Exper. Tumor Research.-- Progress in Experimental Tumor Research. Basel. [Wm.(W1.PR668T)]

Progr. Food and Nutrition Sc.-- Progress in Food and Nutrition Science. An international Review Journal. Oxford. [Wm.(W1.PR668V)]

Progr. Liver Diseases.-- Progress in Liver Diseases. New York and London. [Wm.(W1.PR67085)]

Progr. Med., Roma.-- Il Progresso Medico. Roma. [Wm.(W1.PR706)]

Progr. Med. Virol.-- Progress in Medical Virology. Basel. [Wm.(W1.PR6712)]

Progr. Obst. y Ginec.-- Progresos de Obstetricia y Ginecologia. Barcelona. [Wm.(W1.PR658N)]

Progr. Pediat. Surg.-- Progress in Pediatric Surgery. Munchen. [Wm.(W1.PR677K)]

Program and Abstr. 26. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool. (Houston, Texas, Dec. 27-30, 1973). See J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., 1973.

Prostaglandins.-- Prostaglandins. Los Altos. [Wm.(W1 PR.77)]

Przegl. Dermat.-- Przeglad Dermatologiczny. Warszawa. [Continuation of: Przegl. Dermat. i Wenerol.] [Wm. (W1.PR925)]

Recent Researches Estuarine Biol. (Natarajan). See Proc. Symp. Estuarine Biol. (Porto Novo, India, Jan. 20-24, 1972), 1975.

Regional Seminar/Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med. (Kuala Lumpur, Nov. 11-12, 1967). See Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., 1968.

Research Bull. Agric. Exper. Stations Univ. Georgia.-- Research Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Stations. University of Georgia. Athens, Georgia. [Wa.(S51.E2)]

Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa.-- Research Journal for National Parks in the Republic of South Africa. Koedoe. Navorsingstydskrif vir Nasionale Parke in die Republiek van Suid-Afrika. Pretoria. [Continuation of J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic South Africa] [Wa.(SB484.56K6)]

Rev. Agron. y Vet.-- Revista de Agronomia y de Veterinaria. Buenos Aires. [Wa.(S15.R47)]

Rev. Avicult.-- Revista Avicultura. Combinado Avicola Nacional de Cuba. Habana, Cuba. [Wa.(SF481.A9)]

Rev. Crest. Animalelor.-- Revista de Cresterea Animalelor. [Continuation of Rev. Zooteh. si Med. Vet.] Bucharest. [Wa. (49P943)]

Rev. Cubana Cien. Agric.-- Revista Cubana de Ciencia Agricola. Universidad de La Habana. La Habana. [Wa.(SL.R4)]

Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo.-- Revista da Faculdade de Medicina Veterinaria e Zootecnia da Universidade de Sao Paulo. Sao Paulo. [Wa.(41.8 So 6)]

Rev. Microbiol., Sao Paulo.-- Revista de Microbiologia. Orgao Oficial da Sociedade Brasileira de Microbiologia. Sao Paulo. [Wa. (QR1.R4)]

Rev. Portug. Cien. Vet.-- Revista Portuguesa de Ciencias Veterinarias. Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciencias Veterinarias. Lisboa. [Wa.(SF604.R46)]

Rev. Zool. Agric. et Path. Veg.-- Revue de Zoologie Agricole et de Pathologie Vegetale. Bordeaux. [Continuation of Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq.] [Wa. (410.9 So12)]

Rhizocrinus.-- Rhizocrinus. Occasional Papers Zoological Museum-University of Oslo. Oslo. [Wa.(QL1.R46)]

Roczniki Nauk. Zootech.-- Roczniki Naukowe Zootechniki. Instytut Zootechniki w Polsce. Warszawa. [Wa. (SF1.R6)]

SEAMEO-TROPMED Scientific Group Meeting: Malaria in Southeast Asia (Bangkok, Aug. 18-23). See Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec. 1976, pp. 641-678, maps.

Samaru Agric. Newsletter.-- Samaru Agricultural Newsletter. Institute for Agricultural Research, Ahmadu Bello University. Zaria, Nigeria. [Wa.(24N562N)]

Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst.-- Sbornik Nauchnykh Rabot SibNIVI. Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Veterinarnyi Institut. Ministerstva Sel'skogo Khoziaistva RSFSR. [Collection of Scientific Works of SibNIVI. Siberian Scientific Research Veterinary Institute. Ministry of Agricultural Economics of RSFSR]. Omsk. [Wa. (41.9 Om7)]

Scand. J. Immunol.-- Scandinavian Journal of Immunology. Scandinavian Society for Immunology. Oslo, Norway. [Wm.(W1 SC15E)]

Science Rep. Fac. Agric., Kobe Univ.-- The Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University. Kobe. [Continuation of Science Rep. Hyogo Univ. Agric.] [Wa.(S539.J3H92)]

Scient. Practical Aspects Infect. Fasciola hepatica. See Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., 1973.

Scient. Publication. Pan Am. Health Organ.-- Scientific Publication. Pan American Health Organization. Washington, D. C. [Wa. (SF793.I52); (QL737.P9I46)]

Scienza e Tecn. Lattiero-Casearia.-- Scienza e Tecnica Lattiero-Casearia. Associazione Italiana Tecnici del Latte. Parma, Italy. [Wa.(44.8 Sci2)]

13. Seminar Trypanosomiasis (London, Sept. 28-29, 1972). See Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 1973.

14. Seminar Trypanosomiasis (London, Nov. 15-16, 1973). See Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 1974.

16. Seminar Trypanosomiasis (London, Oct. 9-10, 1975). See Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), 1976.

17. Seminar Trypanosomiasis. See Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 1977.

Seminar-Workshop on Schistosomiasis in Southeast Asia and the Far-East. Proc. 14. SEAMEO-TROPMED Seminar (Bangkok, June 10-14, 1975). See Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, 1976.

Singapore J. Primary Indust.-- Singapore Journal of Primary Industries. Primary Production Department. Singapore. [Wa.(S322.S55S55)]

Soc. Franc. Path. Infect., Colloque Infect. Cours Trait. Immunosuppress. et Antimitot. (Paris, Dec. 6, 1974). See Path. Biol., v. 24 (2), Feb., 1976.

Some Recent Adv. Insect Path., Symp. Ann. Meet. Entom. Soc. America (Los Angeles, California, Nov. 29, 1971). See Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), Dec., 1973.

Southwest. Entom.-- The Southwestern Entomologist. Southwestern Entomological Society. Kerrville, Texas. [Wa. (QL461.S65)]

Soviet J. Ecol.-- The Soviet Journal of Ecology. New York, New York. [Translation of Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk] [Wa. (QH540.E32)]

Steenstrupia.-- Steenstrupia. Zoological Museum University of Copenhagen. Kobenhavn. [Wa.(QL 71.A5S8)]

Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol.-- Symposia of the British Society for Parasitology. [Wa. (436.9B77)]

Symposium on Epidemiol. Parasitic Diseases. Edited by M. Sasa. See Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting Series (4).

Symposium on Hydatid Disease (Liverpool, Nov. 18, 1976). See Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), 1977.

Symposium on Pneumocystis carinii Infect. See National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct. 1976.

System. Entom.-- Systematic Entomology. Royal Entomological Society of London. London. [Wa.(QL461.S9)]

7. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Parasitol. e. V. (Berchtesgaden, Mar. 31-Apr. 3, 1976). See Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 1976.

Tech. Bull., Dept. Agric. N. South Wales.-- Technical Bulletin. Department of Agriculture New South Wales. n. p. [Wa.(S383.A3N44)]

Tech. Bull., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food.-- Technical Bulletin. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. London. [Continuation of Tech. Bull. Min. Agric. and Fish., London] [Wa. (10 G79T)]

Teratology.-- Teratology. The Official Publication of the Teratology Society. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Wa. (QL991.T4)]

Theoret. Population Biol.-- Theoretical Population Biology. New York; London. [Wa.(QH431. A1T4)]

Tr. Missouri Acad. Sc.-- Transactions of the Missouri Academy of Science. Columbia, Missouri. [Wa.(QC180 .A1M52)]

Tr. Nebraska Acad. Sc.-- Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences. Lincoln, Nebraska. [Wa.(Q11.N4)]

Transmis. Disease and Blood Transfus.-- Transmissible Disease and Blood Transfusion. Edited by T.J. Greenwalt and G.A. Jamieson. New York; San Francisco; London. [Wa.(RM171.A63)]

Transplant. Rev.-- Transplantation Reviews. Copenhagen. [Wa.(QP89.T7)]

Trop. Med., Nagasaki. See Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.)

Tsitol. i Genet.-- Tsitologiia i Genetika. Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. Otdelenie Obshchei Biologii i Otdelenie Biokhimii, Fiziologii i Teoreticheskoi Meditsiny. [Cytology and Genetics. Academy of Science of Ukrainian SSR. Section of General Biology and Section of Biochemistry, Physiology and Theoretical Medicine.] Kiev. [Wa. (QH573.T75)]

USDA Forest Serv. Research Note (PSW-314).-- United States Department of Agriculture. Forest Service Research Note (PSW-314). Berkeley, California. [Wa. (A99.9F7652)]

Vet. Clin. Path. (Coles).-- Veterinary Clinical Pathology. Edited by Embert H. Coles. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Wa. (SF769.C6)]

Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ.-- Veteriner Fakultesi Dergisi, Istanbul Universitesi. Istanbul, Turkiye. [Wa.(SF1.I78)]

Vet. and Human Toxicol.-- Veterinary and Human Toxicology. American College of Veterinary Toxicologists. Manhattan, Kansas. [Wa.(SF601. A47)]

Vet. Med., Praha.-- Veterinarni Medicina. Ceskoslovenska Akademie Zemedelska. Ustav Vedeckotechnickych Informaci. Praha. [Continuation of: Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Ved., Rada Vet. Med.] [Wa.(41.9 C333)]

Vet. Microbiol.-- Veterinary Microbiology. Amsterdam. [Wa. (SF601.V44)]

Vet. Parasitol.-- Veterinary Parasitology. Amsterdam. [Wa.(SF810.V4)]

Virchows Arch., B Cell Path.--Virchows Archiv B Cell Pathology. [Continuation of: Virchows Arch. Path. Anat.] [Wa.(RBI.V5)]

Voprosy Ekol. i Morfol. Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. See Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 1969.

Vortrage Munchen. Fisch.-Biol. Seminar (Munchen, Dec. 5-7, 1973). See Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 1975.

8. Western Regional Meet. Electr. Microsc. (U.S.A.) (San Francisco, California, Feb. 10-12, 1977). See J. Electr. Micr., v. 26 (2), 1977.

Zeszyty Nauk. Akad. Rolnicz. Krakow.-- Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Krakowie. Krakow. [Wa. (49.9 K852)]

Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch.-- Zeitschrift fuer Immunitaetsforschung. Stuttgart. [Continuation of: Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch. u. Exper. Therap.] [Wa.(QR180.Z4)]

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

Wwr.-- Washington, D. C. Walter Reed Army Medical Center Library.

Aalberse, R. C.; Brummelhuis, H. G. J.; and Reerink-Brongers, E. E.
1973.-- The purification of human polyclonal IgE by immunosorption / Immunochemistry, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 295-303. [Wm.]

Aalund, O.; and Nansen, P.
1972.-- Migration inhibition testing on peripheral leukocytes from liver fluke infected rabbits / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 13 (4), pp. 591-593. [Wa.]

Aasen, I. Campo. See Campo-Aasen, I.

Abaru, D. E.; and Denham, D. A.
1976.-- Laboratory evaluation of a new technique for counting microfilariae in blood / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 333-334. [Wa.]

Abaru, D. E.; and Denham, D. A.
1976.-- A comparison of the efficiency of the nuclepore and millipore filtration systems for detecting microfilariae / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 367-369. [Wa.]

Abdalla, R. E.
1974.-- Filariasis in the Sudan / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 53-55, map. [Wa.]

Abdalla, R. E.
1977.-- Immunodiffusion, counterimmunoelectrophoresis and immunofluorescence in diagnosis of Sudan mucosal, leishmaniasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1135-1138, illus. [Wa.]

Abdalla, R. E.; et al.
1973.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Sudan / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 549-559, illus., map. [Wa.]

Abdalla, R. E.; et al.
1975.-- Sudan mucosal leishmaniais / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 443-449, illus., map. [Wa.]

Abd-El-Aziz, Galal Ahmed; Landau, Irene; and Miltgen, Francois.
1975.-- Description de Plasmodium aegyptensis n. sp. parasite presume du muride Arvicanthis niloticus en Haute-Egypte [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 419-424, illus. [Wa.]

Abdel-Daim, M. H.; et al.
1971.-- Studies on the functional capacity of the tryptophan-niacin pathway in bilharzial children from rural areas / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 668-671. [Wa.]

Abd El-Fattah, Mahasen M.
1973.-- Effect of the protein value of the diet on resistance of the host in experimental schistosomiasis / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 41 (4), pp. 327-330. [Wm.]

Abd El-Fattah, Mahasen M.
1973.-- Effect of the protein value of the diet and age of the host on the antibody response in experimental schistosomiasis / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 41 (4), pp. 331-338, illus. [Wm.]

Abdel-Rahman, M. S.; et al.
1972.-- Egyes anthelmintikumok hatekonysaganak ertekelese a lo kulonfele fonalfergei ellen, egyiptomi viszonyok lozott (Field trials on efficacy of various anthelminthics against nematodes of horses in Egypt) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 225-237. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Abdel-Salam, Ekram; and Abd El-Fattah, Mahasen.
1977.-- Prevalence and morbidity of Schistosoma haematobium in Egyptian children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 463-469. [Wa.]

el-Abdin, Y. Zein. See El-Abdin, Y. Zein.

Abdulappa, M. K.; and Lakshminarayana, J. S. S.
1970.-- Pathogenesis of helminths in the Mollusca and their relation to water quality / Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt. 3, pp. 758-779. [Wa.]

Abdussalam, M.
1975.-- The problem of taeniasis-cysticercosis / Scient. Publication (295). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 111-121. [Wa.]

Abele, Lawrence G.; and Gilchrist, Sandra.
1977.-- Homosexual rape and sexual selection in acanthocephalan worms / Science (4298), v. 197, July 1, pp. 81-83. [Wa.]

Abercrombie, Jay.
1977.-- Myiasis in the eastern box turtle caused by Phaenicia coeruleiviridis (Diptera: Calliphoridae) / J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

Abioye, A. A.
1976.-- Drug and immuno-diagnostic resistant amoebic liver abscess in Ibadan: An elucidation of a possible mechanism / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 252-255, illus. [Wa.]

Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.; and Lee, Clarence M.
1975.-- Trypanosoma lewisi, Trypanosoma rhodesiense: Mitotic activity in normal and folic acid deficient rats / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 71-77. [Wa.]

Abou El-Hassan, A. A.
1975.-- Schistosomiasis in the New Valley and the reclaimed northern coastal zone in Egypt [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 191-212, illus., map. [Wa.]

Abou El-Hassan, A. A.
1976.-- Blood-lipid changes of white mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 186. [Wa.]

Aboul-Enein, A.
1975.-- Observations on the left supraclavicular lymph nodes in portal hypertension [French summary] / Medecine and Chir. Digest., v. 4 (3), pp. 145-147, illus. [Wm.]

Abrahams, A. A.; and Meuleman, E. A.
1977.-- Infection with Schistosoma mansoni in Biomphalaria pfeifferi of different sizes [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 207. [Wm.]

Abrahams, Sanders L.; Northup, John K.; and Mansour, Tag E.
1976.-- Adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate in the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica / Molec. Pharm., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 49-58. [Wa.]

Abrahamsohn, I. A.; and da Silva, W. D.
1977.-- Antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity against Trypanosoma cruzi / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 317-323. [Wa.]

Abram, James B.; and Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1974.-- Larval Eustrongylides sp. (Nematoda: Dioctophymatoidea) from otter, Lutra canadensis, in Maryland / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, p. 253. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Abrams, L.
1976.-- Cestodosis in battery-housed laying hens / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Absher, D. C.
1918.-- The soil pollution diseases and their control / Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13. [Wm.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Abu Ali, Nazik; et al.
1976.-- Circulating antibody response to Eimeria tenella oral and subcutaneous infections in chickens / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 309-316. [Wa.]

Abul-hab, Jalil; and Al-S'adi, Hussain.
1974.-- Seasonal occurrence of Przhevalskiana silenus Brauer (Diptera, Oestridae) warble flies on goats and sheep in the Baghdad area, Iraq [German, Russian, French and Spanish summaries] / Beitr. Trop. Landwirtsch. u. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (2), pp. 153-158, illus. [Wa.]

Acedo, C. Sanchez. *See* Sanchez-Acedo, C.

Acholonu, Alexander D.
1974.-- Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp. (Apicomplexa: Haemogregarinidae) and Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp. in turtles from Louisiana / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 659-664, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Acholonu, Alexander D.
1976.-- Helminth fauna of saurians from Puerto Rico with observations on the life cycle of Lueheia inscripta (Westrumb, 1821) and description of Allopharynx puertoricensis sp. n. / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 106-116, illus., map. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Acholonu, Alexander D.
1977.-- Some helminths of domestic fissipeds in Ponce, Puerto Rico / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 757-758. [Wa.]

Ackerman, Steven B.; and Page, Clayton R., III.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni and japonicum in Microtus montanus / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 157-159. [Wa.]

Ackerman, Steven; and Seed, John Richard.
1973.-- Immunosuppression in Trypanosoma gambiense infections in Microtus montanus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 511. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Ackerman, Steven B.; and Seed, John R.
1976.-- Effects of Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infections in Microtus montanus on susceptibility to Ehrlich's tumors / Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 388-391. [Wa.]

Ackerman, S. B.; and Seed, J. R.
1976.-- The effects of tryptophol on immune responses and its implications toward trypanosome-induced immunosuppression / Experientia, v. 32 (5), May 15, pp. 645-647. [Wa.]

Ackerman, S. B.; and Seed, J. R.
1976.-- Immunodepression during Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infections in the field vole, Microtus montanus / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 152-158. [Wa.]

Ackman, R. G.
1976.-- Volatile ketones and alcohols of codworms (Terranova decipiens) from axenic culture and fresh fish muscle / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 2819-2821. [Wa.]

Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I.
1973.-- Developmental stages of Polychromophilus sp., a parasite of insectivorous bats from the Congo-Brazzaville, in the nycteribiid fly Penicillidia fulvida Bigot 1889 [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 5-6. [Wa.]

Adam, Katherine M. G.; et al.
1976.-- The isolation and characterization of a Babesia from red deer (Cervus elaphus) / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Adam, K. M. G.; Beasley, S. J.; and Blewett, D. A.
1977.-- The occurrence of antibody to Babesia and to the virus of louping-ill in deer in Scotland / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 133-138, map. [Wa.]

Adam, Katherine M. G.; and Blewett, D. A.
1974.-- Experimental infection of mice with Babesia divergens [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 448. [Wa.]

Adam, Katherine M. G.; and Dipeolu, O. O.
1973.-- Cyclical development of salivarian trypanosomes: Comparison of strains [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 293. [Wa.]

Adam, S. E. I.; and Magzoub, M.
1977.-- Clinico-pathological changes associated with experimental Schistosoma mansoni infection in the goat / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-210, illus. [Wa.]

Adamiak, Waclaw.
1975.-- Nowe przypadki posozytnictwa larw Lucilia bufonivora w Polsce (New cases of parasitism of Lucilia bufonivora larvae in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] / Przegl. Zool., v. 19 (3), pp. 326-329, illus. [Wa.]

Adams, A. C.; John, D. T.; and Bradley, S. G.
1976.-- Modification of resistance of mice to *Naegleria fowleri* infections / Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 1387-1391. [Wa.]

Adams, D. B.; and Cripps, A. W.
1977.-- Cellular changes in the intestinal lymph of sheep infected with the enteric nematode, Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 509-522. [Wa.]

Adams, D. B.; and Rothwell, T. L. W.
1977.-- Trichostrongylus colubriformis: Host factors influencing the transfer of immunity in guinea pigs using mesenteric lymph node cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 121-128. [Wa.]

Adams, Virginia D.; DeAngelis, Donald L.; and Goldstein, Robert A.
1976.-- Analysis of the time delay in a host-parasite model / Environment. Sc. Div. Publication (837), Oak Ridge National Lab., Apr., 53 pp. [Wa.]

Adamson, P. B.
1970.-- The "bubu'tu" lesion in antiquity / Med. History, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 313-318. [Wm.]

Adamson, P. B.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis in antiquity / Med. History, v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 176-188. [Wm.]

Adeloye, Adelola; Aghadiuno, P. and Osuntokun, B. O.
1976.-- Cryptococcal granuloma (toruloma) of the central nervous system in a patient with schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 129-131, illus. [Wa.]

Adeloye, Adelola; Aghadiuno, P.; and Osuntokun, B. O.
1976.-- Toruloma of the central nervous system in a patient with schistosomiasis / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 73-76, illus. [Wm.]

Adetuyibi, A.; Akisanya, J. B.; and Onadeko, B. O.
1977.-- Analysis of the causes of death on the medical wards of the University College Hospital, Ibadan over a 14-year period (1960-1973) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 466-473. [Wa.]

el-Adhami, Batool. *See* El-Adhami, Batool.

Adickman, Michael; and Tuthill, Timothy M.
1976.-- Pulmonary infiltrates and eosinophilia associated with drug reactions and parasitic infections / Postgrad. Med., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 143-148, illus. [Wa.]

Adler, Saul. [1896-1966] [For necrology and port. see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, 1966, pp. 59-60] [Wa.]

van Adrichem, P. W. M.; and Shaw, J. C.
1977.-- Effects of gastrointestinal nematodiasis on the productivity of monozygous twin cattle. I. Growth performance / J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 417-422. [Wa.]

van Adrichem, P. W. M.; and Shaw, J. C.
1977.-- Effects of gastrointestinal nematodiasis on the productivity of monozygous twin cattle. II. Growth performance and milk production / J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (3), Sept., pp. 423-429. [Wa.]

Aeckerlein, Wolfgang.
1974.-- Luftsackmilben bei Gouldamadinen / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 432-433, illus. [Wa.]

Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G.
1975.-- Contribution a la connaissance des piroplasmes de Suisse / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 281-289, illus., map. [Wa.]

Afchain, D.; et al.
1975.-- Apport de l'immunologie au diagnostic de la maladie du sommeil a T. (T.) b. gambiense / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 351-360. [Wm.]

Afchain, D.; et al.
1976.-- Antigenic analysis of a variant specific component of Trypanosoma brucei brucei. I. Immunochemical purification by affinity chromatography [French summary] / Path. Biol., v. 24 (9), Nov., pp. 615-617, illus. [Wa.]

Aftandelians, Rouben; et al.
1977.-- Pulmonary capillariasis in a child in Iran / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 64-71, illus. [Wa.]

Agassiz, Louis. [1807-1873] [For Catalogue of Archives at Universite de Neuchatel see Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 1974, pp. 5-202] [Wa.]

Agosin, M.; et al.
1976.-- Hemoproteins in Trypanosoma cruzi with emphasis on microsomal pigments / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 7 (11), pp. 585-593, illus. [Wa.]

Agosin, M.; et al.
1976.-- Cytochrome P-450 and drug metabolism in Trypanosoma cruzi: Effects of phenobarbital / Science (4261), v. 194, Oct. 8, pp. 195-197, illus. [Wa.]

Agrawal, M. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1976.-- Sex ratio in Stephanofilaria zaheeri Singh 1958 infection in buffaloes / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 475-476. [Wa.]

Agrawal, M. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1977.-- Chemotherapy of Stephanofilaria zaheeri Singh, 1958, infection in dairy buffaloes / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 77-79. [Wa.]

Agrawal, M. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1977.-- Clinical and subclinical infections of Stephanofilaria zaheeri, Singh 1958 in buffaloes / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 497-498. [Wa.]

Agrawal, Nirupama.
1976.-- Zylanema varanasiensis n. sp. from a fresh water fish, Rita rita (Ham.) / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), Apr., 1974, pp. 11-13, illus. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Agrawal, Nirupama.
1976.-- On a new species of rare avian trematode (Stomylotrema srivastavi n. sp.) from Lucknow / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), Dec., 1974, pp. 125-126, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Agrawal, Nirupama.
1976.-- Further observations on Diplodiscus lali Pandey and Chakrabarti, 1968 / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), Dec., 1974, pp. 127-129, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Agrawal, Nirupama.
1976.-- Cercariae from Lucknow. II. On a new echinostome cercaria and its excretory system / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), Dec., 1974, pp. 131-134, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Aguilar-Torres, Francisco G.; Rytel, Michael W.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1976.-- Comparison of counterimmunoelectrophoresis (CIE) with other serologic tests in the detection of antibodies to Trypanosoma cruzi / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 667-670, illus. [Wa.]

Aguilera, R. Lara. See Lara Aguilera, R.

Ah, Hyong Sun.
1975.-- Notoedres (Bakeracarus) coreanus sp. n. (Acari: Sarcoptidae), a new intranasal sarcoptid mite from Pipistrellus savii (Ognev) from Korea / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 722-724, illus. [Wa.]

Ah, Hyong Sun; and Burke, T. Michael.
1976.-- Litomosoides carinii: An approach to quantitatively controlled infections in jirds / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 651-652. [Wa.]

Ah, Hyong Sun; and Chapman, W. L., jr.
1976.-- Extrapulmonary granulomatous lesions in canine paragonimiasis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 251-258, illus. [Wa.]

Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D.
1976.-- Parasitic helminths of the American avocet Recurvirostra americana: Four new species of the families Hymenolepididae and Acoleidae (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidae) / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 381-398, illus. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, H. S.
1965.-- Granulomatous peritonitis due to Ascaris eggs / Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (4), June, pp. 316-317, illus. [Wm.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.
1976.-- Survival and migration of the infective larvae of Cooperia curticei under natural conditions / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 256-267. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.
1977.-- A note on the survival of the infective larvae of Cooperia curticei in water under natural conditions / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (8), Mar., 1975, pp. 592-593. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.
1977.-- A note on the egg production of Cooperia curticei in sheep / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (9), Sept., 1975, pp. 706-708. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.
1977.-- A note on antibody response of sheep infected with Cooperia curticei / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (12), Dec., 1975, pp. 978-980, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.; and Singh, A. N.
1975.-- Treatment of amphistomiasis in sheep / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 907-908. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, J. S.; Sinha, B. K.; and Singh, A. N.
1976.-- Efficacy of carbon tetrachloride with hexachlorophene in an outbreak of amphistomiasis among cattle in Bihar / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 723-724. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1972.-- Circum-oval precipitin test in pigs infected with Schistosoma incognitum / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 955-956, illus. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1972.-- Zoonotic potentials of Schistosoma incognitum / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 962-964, illus. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1972.-- Cercarien-Hullen reaction (CHR) in pigs infected with Schistosoma incognitum / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 1029-1031, illus. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1972.-- Chemotherapy of schistosomiasis incognitum in pig. I. Antimony potassium tartrate and antimony sodium tartrate: A note / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 1054-1056. [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1974.-- A note on chemotherapy of schistosomiasis incognitum in pigs. 2. Stibophen, Triostam and Astiban / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), Aug., 1973, pp. 793-796. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1974.-- Chemotherapy of schistosomiasis incognitum in pig. 3. Ambilhar and miracil-D / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), May, 1973, pp. 428-434, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, Cl.
1975.-- Observation chez deux helicelles des formes larvaires de Tanaisia (Tamerlania) zarudnyi (Skrjabin, 1924) Denton et Byrd, 1950 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 17-24, illus. [Wa.]

Ahmad, Hawariya; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the migratory route of Paragonimus siamensis in the bandicoot (Bandicota indica) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 36-41, illus. [Wa.]

Ahmad, R.; and Harpur, R. P.
1977.-- Effects of exercise on the course of Trichinella spiralis infections [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. (Calgary, Alberta, June 21-24), v. 20, p. 72. [Wa.]

Ahmed, Farid E.; and Mohammed, Abdel-Hafez H.
1977.-- Schizogony in Haemoproteus columbae Kruse / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 389-393, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Ahmed, S. H.; and Vaishnava, Sarla.
1975.-- Trial of a new anthelmintic (bitoscanate) in ancylostomiasis in children / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 2-5. [Wm.]

Ahmed, Saleh; and Ali, Mohd. Idris.
1973.-- Treatment of humpsore with Antimosan-solution / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 136-142, illus. [Wa.]

Ahrens, E. H.
1977.-- Horn fly control with an insecticide-impregnated ear tag [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 8-10, illus. [Issued July 8] [Wa.]

Ahrens, E. H.; et al.
1977.-- Comparison of the distribution and daily activity periods of released and native screwworm flies / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 138-142, map. [Wa.]

Ahrens, E. H.; et al.
1977.-- Prevention of screwworm infestation in cattle by controlling Gulf Coast ticks with slow release insecticide devices / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (5), Oct., pp. 581-585. [Wa.]

Ahumada Padilla, Miguel.
1976.-- Valoracion clinica del crotamiton en escabiasis / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 41 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 125-127. [Wm.]

Aikat, T. K.; and Das, M.
1977.-- A modified statistical method for analysis of periodicity of microfilaria / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 58-64. [Wa.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; et al.
1977.-- Transmission and scanning electron microscopy of host cell entry by Toxoplasma gondii / Am. J. Path. (420), v. 87 (2), May, pp. 285-296, illus. [Wa.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; Hsieh, Chen-Lung; and Miller, Louis H.
1977.-- Ultrastructural changes of the erythrocyte membrane in ovale-type malarial parasites / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 152-154, illus. [Wa.]

Aisa, E.
1972.-- Lesioni da Myxobolus ellipsoides bramaeformis (Dogel' & Akhmerov, 1960) nella vescica natatoria di Tinca tinca L. [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 517-524, illus. [Wa.]

Aisa, Elio.
1972.-- Osservazioni su una missoboliasi delle tinche [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 219-225, illus. [Wwr.]

Aita, John F.; and Kramer, Morton D.
1973.-- Trichinosis--the Maryland outbreak of 1970 / Maryland State Med. J., v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 40-46, illus. [Wm.]

Aitken, Maureen M.; et al.
1976.-- The effect of fascioliasis on susceptibility of cattle to Salmonella dublin / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 119-120. [Wa.]

Aiuti, F.; et al.
1977.-- Improvements in methods for identifying patients with severe combined immunodeficiency and related syndromes / Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch., v. 153 (2), July, pp. 95-106. [Wm.]

Aiyedun, B. A.; and Amodu, A. A.
1973.-- The capillary-tube agglutination (CA) test. A proposed aid for the diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in the field [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 282-283. [Wa.]

Aiyedun, B. A.; and Amodu, A. A.
1973.-- The capillary-tube agglutination (CA) test. A proposed aid for the diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in the field [German summary] / Ztshcr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 67-71. [Wm.]

Aiyedun, B. A.; and Amodu, A. A.
1973.-- Cell-mediated hypersensitivity in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma gambiense [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 67 (4), pp. 611-612. [Wa.]

Ajayi, Jerry A.
1976.-- Effects of Aureo-S-700 on sporulation, viability and infectivity of ovine coccidial oocysts / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 335-343. [Wa.]

Ajayi, Jerry A.; and Todd, A. C.
1973.-- Determination of two populations of Haemonchus contortus in sheep / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 449-450. [Wa.]

Ajayi, J. A.; and Todd, A. C.
1977.-- Relationships between two levels of aureomycin-sulphamethazine supplementation and acquisition of resistance to ovine coccidiosis / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 166-174. [Wa.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1977.-- Ultracytochemical localization and the characterization of catalase and peroxidase in Toxoplasma cell [Abstract] / J. Electr. Micr., v. 26 (3), p. 266. [Wa.]

Akbarzadeh, M.; Hinrichsen, J. K.; and Sommer, H.
1976.-- Die Bedeutung des Haltungsverfahrens bei der Bekampfung von Endoparasiten in der Lammeraufzucht / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 31 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 363-366. [Wa.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1969.-- [Postgangesia orientale g. et sp. n., new subfamily Postgangesiinae (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) in Silurus soldatovi and Parasilurus asotus from the Amur river] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 3-7, illus. [Wa.]

Akhtar, Bijan Nik. See Nik-Akhtar, Bijan.

Akinshina, G. T.; and Zalkind, S. Ia.
1975.-- Cytological study of continuous pig embryo kidney cell line with a persistent toxoplasma infection [Russian text; English summary] / Biul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 80 (10), Oct., pp. 122-125, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 80 (10), Mar., 1976, pp. 1265-1267]

Akinshina, G. T.; and Zalkind, S. Ia.
1976.-- Cytological study of transplantable line of pig embryonic kidney cells persistently infected with toxoplasmas [English transl. of Biul. Eksper. Biol. i. Med., v. 80 (10), Oct., 1975, pp. 122-125] / Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 80 (10), Mar., pp. 1265-1267, illus. [Wa.]

Akiyama, H. James; and Haight, Roger D.
1971.-- Interaction of Leishmania donovani and hamster peritoneal macrophages: A phase-contrast microscopical study / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 539-545, illus. [Wa.]

Akiyama, J.
1974.-- Anopheles mosquito studies in Pakistan using outlet and inlet traps [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 14-15. [Wa.]

Akoun, G.; et al.
1972.-- Hypertension arterielle pulmonaire pre-capillaire et coeur pulmonaire chronique bilharzien [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (16), Apr. 15, p. 1100. [Wm.]

Akoun, G.; et al.
1975.-- Schistosomose pulmonaire a S. mansoni a forme pseudo-tumorale [Letter] / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 4 (33), Oct. 11, p. 2408. [Wm.]

Akovbiantz, A.
1970.-- Terapia del Echinococcus cysticus / Medicina Alemana, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 1888-1892. [Wm.]

Akpom, C. Amechi; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1975.-- Calorie and protein malnutrition in chronic murine schistosomiasis mansoni: Effect on the parasite and the host / J. Infect. Dis., v. 132 (1), July, pp. 6-14. [Wa.]

Akram, Mohammad.
1975.-- A preliminary review of the genus 'Procamallanus' Baylis, 1923 with the description of a new species from the marine fish of Karachi Coast / Biologia, Lahore, v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 93-100, illus. [Wa.]

Akram, Mohammad.
1976.-- Systematic studies on nematodes of freshwater fishes. 1. Description of Neocamallanus sindensis, new species (Nematoda: Camallanidae) from Sind / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (1), pp. 93-95, illus. [Wa.]

Al-Allaf, G. A.; and Hayatee, Z. G.
1977.-- Recto-urethral migration of Enterobius vermicularis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 351. [Wa.]

Alam, M. Mashkoor; Khan, Abrar M.; and Saxena, S. K.
1976.-- A new device for rapid picking-up of Heterodera cysts / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, p. 230, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Alam, Masood; and Ahmad, Sohail.
1974.-- Immunogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica antigen fractions / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 370-373. [Wa.]

el Alamy, M. A. See El Alamy, M. A.

Alavi, Khursheed A.; and Ansari, Jamil A.
1973.-- Incidence and seasonal variation of Heterakis gallinarum infection in fowl / Indian J. Zool., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 13-16. [Wa.]

Albach, Richard A.; et al.
1974.-- Site of nuclear DNA synthesis in Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 439. [Wa.]

Albach, Richard A.; et al.
1977.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Autoradiographic analysis of nuclear sites of RNA synthesis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 248-259, illus. [Wa.]

Albach, Richard A.; Booden, Theodore; and Downing, Stephen W.
1974.-- Site of synthesis of nuclear RNA in Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 435. [Wa.]

Albala Perez, Francisco; and Sanchez Acedo, Caridad.
1974.-- Acariosis por Cheyletiella parasitovorax Megnin, 1878 (Primera descripcion en Espana) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 129-136, illus. [Wa.]

Al-Baldawi, F. A. K.; et al.
1976.-- The immune response to filariasis in protein-deficient cotton rats [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector.
1970.-- Tetramizole y Thiabendazole en el tratamiento de perros infectados experimentalmente con Uncinaria stenocephala (Railliet, 1884) (Nematoda: Ancylostomidae) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 110-113. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector A.; Baker, Norman F.; and Fisk, Robert A.
1976.-- Enzyme polymorphism in Fasciola hepatica L.: Esterases / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1153-1157. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector; and Gorman, Texia.
1969.-- Trichostrongylus tenuis en gallinas de Chile (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 157-159, illus. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector; and Huerta, Jose.
1970.-- Uncinaria stenocephala. (Nematoda: Ancylostomidae) en perros de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 136-137, illus. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector; and Rudolph, Wilhelm.
1970.-- Dipetalonema sp. (Filarioidea) en perro [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 89-90, illus. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector; and Tagle, Isaias.
1966.-- Hallazgo de Cheyletiella parasitivorax en Chile (Acarina: Cheyletidae) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 18-19. [Wa.]

Alcaino, Hector; and Tagle, Isaias.
1970.-- Estudio sobre enteroparasitosis del perro en Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 5-8. [Wa.]

Albaret, Jean-Louis.
1973.-- Observations sur des nyctotheres des genres Sicuophora de Puytorac & Grain, Metasicuophora gen. n. et Parasicuophora Albaret, cilies parasites de batraciens anoures / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 51-57, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Albaret, Jean-Louis.
1973.-- L'infraciliature de Plagiotoma lumbrici et son evolution au cours de la morphogenese de bipartition [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, p. 217. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

de Albornoz, A. Osuna Carrillo. See Osuna Carrillo de Albornoz, A.

Albornoz Plata, Alberto.
1975.-- Amibiasis: 1875-1975 / Med. y Cirug., Bogota, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 99-103. [Wm.]

Albright, Joseph F.; Albright, Julia W.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1977.-- Trypanosome-induced splenomegaly and suppression of mouse spleen cell responses to antigen and mitogens / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 21-31. [Wm.]

Alcasid, Maria Lourdes S.; et al.
1973.-- Bronchial asthma and intestinal parasites / N. York State J. Med., v. 73 (13), July 1, pp. 1786-1788. [Wm.]

Al Chalabi, K.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1974.-- Thymidine phosphorylase activity in trypanosomes and related flagellates [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 146. [Wa.]

Al Chalabi, K.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1974.-- Thymine excretion in the Trypanosomatidae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 449. [Wa.]

Al Chalabi, K.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1975.-- Thymidylate phosphatase activity in Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 268. [Wa.]

Al Chalabi, K.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1975.-- Deoxythymidylate catabolism in Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 49A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Al Chalabi, K.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1976.-- Thymidylate synthetase activity in the Trypanosomatidae [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xv-xvi. [Wa.]

Al Chalabi, K.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1977.-- Catabolism of deoxythymidylate in some trypanosomatids / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 299-312. [Wa.]

Alcoba Leza, M.; Lopez Lopez, C.; and Lopez Nicolas, S.
1973.-- Distomatosis por Fasciola hepatica. Manifestations pleuropulmonares / Med. Clin., Barcelona, v. 60 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 119-123, illus. [Wm.]

Aldrich, Haven S.; and Clagett, Donald C.
1976.-- Molecular orbital studies of antischistosomal agents / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 65 (11), Nov., pp. 1704-1705. [Wa.]

Aldrich, J. M.
1927.-- Descriptions of new and little known Diptera or two-winged flies / Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2648), v. 69, 1926, pp. 1-26. [Wa.]

Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B.
1968.-- [Nematodes from fish-eating birds of the Rimsko-Korsakov islands] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 97-104, illus. [Wa.]

d'Alessandro, Arnaldo Leon. See D'Alessandro, Arnaldo Leon.

Alexander, Frank.
1976.-- An introduction to veterinary pharmacology. 382 pp., illus. Edinburgh (Churchill Livingstone) [Wa. (SF915.A4)]

Alexander, James.
1974.-- Inhibition of macrophage invasion by Leishmania mexicana promastigotes using cytochalasin B [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 6. [Wa.]

Alexander, James.
1974.-- Fate of Leishmania mexicana amastigotes in cultured mouse macrophages [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 273. [Wa.]

Alexander, J.
1975.-- Axoneme structure in Leishmania amastigotes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 10. [Wa.]

Alexander, James.
1975.-- Effect of the antiphagocytic agent cytochalasin B on macrophage invasion by Leishmania mexicana promastigotes and Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 237-240, illus. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Alexander, J.; and Phillips, R. S.
1974.-- The suppressive effect of Trypanosoma brucei on the growth of Leishmania mexicana in mice [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 273. [Wa.]

Alexander, J.; and Phillips, R. S.
1975.-- Immunity to Leishmania mexicana in mice [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 48A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Alexander, James; and Vickerman, Keith.
1975.-- Fusion of host cell secondary lysosomes with the parasitophorous vacuoles of Leishmania mexicana-infected macrophages / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 502-508, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Alexander, M.; and Putzmann, L.
1974.-- Untersuchungen uber den Durchseuchungsgrad an Toxoplasmose bei der Bevolkerung von Berlin West [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 116 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 1481-1484. [Wm.]

Alger, Nelda E.; and Harant, Joyce.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Heat-treated sporozoite vaccination of mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 261-268, illus. [Wa.]

Alger, Nelda E.; and Harant, Joyce.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Protection against sporozoites by normal mosquito tissue vaccination of mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 269-272. [Wa.]

Alger, Nelda E.; and Harant, Joyce.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Sporozoite challenge, protection, and hypersensitivity in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 273-280. [Wa.]

Alger, Nelda E.; and Harant, Joyce.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Heat-treated sporozoite vaccination of A/J mice: Comparison of routes of injection / Science Biol. J., v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 89-103. [Wa.]

Alger, Nelda E.; and Harant, Joyce.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Frozen-thawed, formalin-treated, and lyophilized sporozoites as vaccines in A/J mice / Science Biol. J., v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 104-110. [Wa.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1970.-- Studies on spiruroid parasites of Indian birds. Part III. Observations on Tropisuridae with a description of three new species [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), Feb. 15, pp. 315-327, illus. [Wa.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1970.-- Studies on spiruroid parasites of Indian birds. Part IV. On two new species of Ancyracanthidae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), Feb. 15, pp. 357-363, illus. [Wa.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1970.-- A review and revision of the subfamily Cyathostominae Nicoll, 1927 (Nematoda, Syngamidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), Feb. 15, pp. 237-246, illus. [Wa.]

Ali, Mir Moazzam.
1975.-- Comments on the evolution of parasitic nematodes [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 223-225. [Wa.]

Ali, Mohamed; Wahab, Ahmed; and El-Kifel, Ahmed H.
1972.-- Nematodes associated with Coleoptera species in Egypt. I. [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 177-201, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Ali, Nazik Abu. See Abu Ali, Nazik.

Ali-Khan, F. E. A.; and Ali-Khan, Z.
1977.-- Paragordius varius (Leidy) (Nematomorpha) infection in man: A case report from Quebec (Canada) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 174-176, illus. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Z.
1977.-- Tissue pathology and comparative microanatomy of Onchocerca from a resident of Ontario and other enzootic Onchocerca species from Canada and the U.S.A. / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 469-482, illus. [Wa.]

Ali-Khan, Z.; and Seemayer, T. A.
1975.-- Fatal bowel infarction and sepsis: An unusual complication of systemic strongyloidiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 473-476, illus. [Wa.]

Al-Ibrahim, Mohammed S. See al-Ibrahim, Mohammed S.

Aliff, John V.
1977.-- Digenetic trematodes from Kentucky fishes / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), Mar., pp. 1-14, map. [Wa.]

Aliu, Y. O.
1975.-- Dry season Fulani transhumance and cattle trypanosomiasis: The nature of the relationship / Nigerian J. Animal Prod., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 204-211, map. [Wa.]

Aliu, Yusuf O.; et al.
1977.-- Absorption, distribution, and excretion of imidocarb dipropionate in sheep / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 2001-2007. [Wa.]

Al-Janabi, B. M.
1976.-- Transmission of Nocardia farcinica by two ixodid tick species [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 284. [Wa.]

Al-Khateeb, G. H.; Al-Jeboori, T. I.; and Al-Janabi, K. A.
1977.-- In vitro efficacy of some drugs on promastigotes of Leishmania donovani / Chemotherapy, v. 23 (4), pp. 267-275. [Wa.]

Al-Khateeb, G. H.; and Hansen, M. F.
1973.-- Plasma glutamic oxalacetic transaminase as related to liver lesions from histomoniasis in turkeys / Avian Dis., v. 17 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 269-273. [Wa.]

Al-Khateeb, G. H.; and Hansen, M. F.
1974.-- Plasma enzymes as a measure of susceptibility of chickens and turkeys to infection with Histomonas meleagridis / Avian Dis., v. 18 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 507-514. [Wa.]

al-Allaf, G. A. See Al-Allaf, G. A.

Allamand, Juan; et al.
1968.-- Quiste hidatidico pulmonar. Experiencia quirurgica [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 124-128. [Wa.]

Allen, D. J.
1976.-- Identification of etiologic agents of amoebic meningoencephalitis: SEM as a diagnostic aid [Abstract] / Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 30, Part I, Apr., p. 1 [Wa.]

Allen, Delmas J.; and Didio, L. J. A.
1976.-- Hartmannella culbertsoni as revealed in scanning electron microscopy / Ohio J. Sc., v. 76 (4), July, pp. 167-171, illus. [Wa.]

Allen, J. R.; Doube, B. M.; and Kemp, D. H.
1977.-- Histology of bovine skin reactions to Ixodes holocyclus Neumann [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 26-35, illus. [Wa.]

Allen, L. J.; et al.
1976.-- Compendium of chemotherapeutic agents for parasitic protozoa and helminths of dogs and cats / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 1083-1088. [Wa.]

Allen, W. M.; et al.
1973.-- Some physio-pathological changes associated with experimental Eimeria brunetti infection in the chicken / J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 369-375. [Wa.]

Aller, Benito; and Aller, J. Miguel.
1973.-- Presencia de hongos en pulmones normales y parasitados del ganado ovino [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 337-346. [Wa.]

Alley, J. L.; and Christenberry, C. C.
1973.-- An evaluation of the rapid card agglutination test for anaplasmosis in field diagnosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 137-140. [Wa.]

Allison, A. C.; and Clark, I. A.
1977.-- Specific and non-specific immunity to haemoprotozoa / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 216-222. [Wa.]

Allison, Venita F.; et al.
1973.-- Redescription of Porrocaecum sulcatum (Rudolphi, 1819) from the sea turtle Chelone mydas / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 291-297, illus. [Wa.]

Allonby, E. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1975.-- The epidemiology and pathogenic significance of haemonchosis in a Merino flock in East Africa / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 129-143, illus. [Wa.]

Allonby, E. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1976.-- A possible relationship between haemonchosis and haemoglobin polymorphism in Merino sheep in Kenya / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 212-214. [Wa.]

Allsopp, B. A.
1973.-- Separation of the components of T. brucei subgroup 4S (surface) antigen [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 270-271. [Wa.]

Allsopp, B. A.; et al.
1977.-- Purification and characterization of precipitating antigens from Theileria parva / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 100 (2), June, pp. 319-328. [Wa.]

Al-Mashhadani, Hussein M.
1974.-- Morphology and ecology of lymnaeid snails of Iraq with special reference to fascioliasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 10-11. [Wa.]

Al-Mashhadani, H. M.
1974.-- Selections of Anopheles gambiae species A for susceptibility and refractoriness to malaria parasites [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 267-268. [Wa.]

Alonso, C. Herrero. See Herrero Alonso, C.

Alora, Bienvenido D.; Ramon, Francisco J.; and Tan-Alora, Angeles.
1972.-- Radiographic visualization of abscess cavity in hepatic amoebiasis: A report of five cases / Philippine J. Int. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 40-47, illus. [Wm.]

Al-Rawas, Adnan Y. See al-Rawas, Adnan Y.

Al-Salihi, Farouk L.; Curran, John P.; and Wang, Jung-Shung.
1974.-- Neonatal Trichomonas vaginalis: Report of three cases and review of the literature / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 196-200. [Wa.]

Al-Sammarrae, S. A.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1977.-- Studies on the epidemiology of Dictyocaulus filaria infection in Blackface sheep on a low-ground Scottish farm / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 336-339. [Wa.]

Al-Sammarrae, S. A.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1977.-- The relative susceptibility of Soay and Blackface sheep to natural infection with Dictyocaulus filaria / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 383-384. [Wa.]

Altan, Y.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K.
1977.-- Zur Infektiositat von Toxoplasma-oozysten fur das Pferd [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 433-435. [Wa.]

Altichieri, M.; et al.
1975.-- Studio epidemiologico della infezione da Toxoplasma mediante esami sierologici sistematici nel neonato e nella madre / Minerva Pediat., v. 27 (11), Mar. 31, pp. 656-657. [Wm.]

Alva Correa, Juan J.
1971.-- Estudio manometrico, farmacologico y radiologico de esofago en perros infectados con Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 301-308, illus. [Wm.]

Alvarado Cerna, Raul.
1973.-- Amibiasis cutanea / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 38 (5-6), May-June, pp. 153-158, illus. [Wm.]

Alvarez, Elias; et al.
1977.-- El tratamiento de las parasitosis gastrointestinales del bovino por el moderno metodo Spot On [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (317), v. 39, Jan.-Mar., pp. 18-22. [Wa.]

Alvarez, Elias; and Greco, Jorge A.
1976.-- El tratamiento de las parasitosis gastrointestinales del bovino por el moderno metodo spot-on R / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (315), v. 38, Nov., p. 475. [Wa.]

Alvarez, Victor; et al.
1970.-- Triquinosis en animales de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Alvarez, Victor; and Pefaur, Jaime.
1970.-- Parasitismo hepatico por trematodes en "Rorcual de Rudolphi" (Cetacea) capturados en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 2-5, illus. [Wa.]

Alvarez Chacon, Ruben.
1975.-- Cutaneous amebiasis / Mod. Problems Paediat., v. 17, pp. 259-261, illus. [Wm.]

Alvarez Ch., Ruben; et al.
1976.-- Efectividad terapeutica de la difetarzona en el tratamiento de la tricocefalosis [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 113-116. [Wa.]

Alvarez Chacon, Ruben; Gaytan Bautista, Enrique; and de Leon, Beatriz.
1975.-- Cisticercosis subcutanea. Informe de ocho casos en ninos [English summary] / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 32 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1115-1122, illus. [Wm.]

Alvarez Chacon, Ruben; Rodriguez Rodriguez, Max; and Cob Sosa, Carlos E.
1974.-- Evaluacion de la efectividad terapeutica del hexilresorcinol y del tiabendazol en la tricocefalosis masiva en ninoa [English summary] / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1125-1147. [Wm.]

Alvarez San Cristobal, A.; and de Mundi, A.
1976.-- Enterobius vermicularis larvae in vaginal smears [Letter] / Acta Cytol., v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 190-192, illus. [Wa.]

Alvarez San Cristobal, A.; and Sanmarti Roset, M.
1976.-- Toxoplasma cysts in vaginal and cervical smears [Letter] / Acta Cytol., v. 20 (4), July-Aug., pp. 285-286, illus. [Wa.]

Alves, M. J. M.; and Colli, W.
1974.-- Agglutination of Trypanosoma cruzi by concanavalin A / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 575-578, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Al-Zubaidy, A. J. See al-Zubaidy, A. J.

Amakiri, S. F.
1973.-- Bovine filariasis in Nigeria--a preliminary report / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 123-128, illus. [Wa.]

Amann, R. P.; et al.
1977.-- Reproductive function in stallions treated with cambendazole / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 730-732. [Wa.]

Amanniiazova, R. D.
1975.-- Ectoparasites of Rhombomys opimus Licht in two landscapes of Turkmenistan [Russian text; English and Turkmen summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmensk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 48-54. [Wa.]

do Amaral, V.; et al.
1975.-- Ocorrencia das especies Megninia cubitalis (Megnin, 1877) e M. ginglymura (Megnin, 1877) (Acarina; Analgidae) em Gallus gallus domesticus (L.) no Estado do Ceara, Brasil [English summary] / Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 238-239, illus. [Wa.]

do Amaral, V.; et al.
1975.-- Ocorrencia de Polyplax serrata (Burmeister) (Anoplura; Haematopinidae) em camundongos, no Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 240-242, illus. [Wa.]

do Amaral, V.; Santos, S. M.; and Reboucas, Marcia M.
1975.-- Estudos preliminares sobre a prevalencia de anticorpos antitoxoplasma, por hemaglutinacao, em soros de suinos provenientes dos Estados de Sao Paulo e Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil [English summary] / Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

Amaszta, Margit; et al.
1972.-- First incidence of human gongylonematosis in Hungary [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 239-246, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Amaszta, Margit; et al.
1973.-- Human gongylonematosis elso esete Magyarorszagon (The first case of human gongylonematosis in Hungary) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 114 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 2237-2238, illus. [Wm.]

Ambia Medina, Joaquin; and Quiroz Romero, Hector.
1976.-- Incidencia de Trichinella spiralis en perros de la ciudad de Mexico [English summary] / Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-19. [Wa.]

Ambler, J.; Miller, J. N.; and Orr, T. S. C.
1974.-- Some properties of Ascaris suum allergen A / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 46 (3), pp. 427-437. [Wm.]

Ambler, J.; Miller, J. N.; and Orr, T. S.
1974.-- Ultraviolet light absorption and fluorescence properties of an allergen extracted from Ascaris suum / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (3), pp. 351-361. [Wm.]

Ambler, J.; and Orr, T. S. C.
1972.-- Studies on an allergenic component extracted from N. brasiliensis / Immunochemistry, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 263-272. [Wm.]

Amborski, Grace F.; Bello, Thomas R.; and Torbert, Betty J.
1974.-- Host response to experimentally induced infections of Strongylus vulgaris in parasite-free and naturally infected ponies / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 1181-1188, illus. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1975.-- Le sero-diagnostic par immuno-fluorescence de l'amibiase, du kyste hydatique et des bilharzioses. Succes, echecs, incertitudes / Maroc Med. (588), v. 55, Mar., pp. 130-136. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, Pierre.
1976.-- Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis, therapeutic follow-up and sero-epidemiological studies of some parasitic diseases / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 107-112. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; et al.
1973.-- Amibiase hepatique simulant un kyste hydatique du foie. Diagnostic et controle post-therapeutique par immunofluorescence indirecte [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 2 (33), Sept. 22, p. 2200. [Wm.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; et al.
1975.-- Epidemie d'amibiase autochtone hepatique et intestinale dans une localite proche de Grenoble / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 365-370. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; et al.
1976.-- Etude sero-epidemiologique longitudinale sur le paludisme en Tunisie [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (4), pp. 355-367, map. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Andrews, P.
1976.-- Development of fluorescent antibodies directed against larval stages, eggs, and adults of Schistosoma mansoni in mice harbouring unisexual or bisexual infections [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 483-488. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Kien Truong, T.
1974.-- Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody test on sections of adult filariae to the serodiagnosis, epidemiology and post-therapeutic surveillance of human filariasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 435-452, illus. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Meyer, H. A.
1975.-- Amibiase hepatique dans la region du Kilimanjaro. Sero-diagnostic sur microprelevements de sang seche et essais de traitement par le Tinidazole (Fasigyn). Resultats preliminaires / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 359-364. [Wa.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Prod'hon, J.; and Venard, P.
1975.-- Sondage parasitologique et serologique sur la filariose de bancroft sur la cote sud-est de Madagascar [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 579-588. [Wa.]

Ambrosi, M.; Fioroni, A.; and Polidori, G. A.
1972.-- Elmintiasi degli ovini in Umbria [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 227-233. [Wwr.]

Ambrosi, M.; and Flores, G.
1972.-- Lotta contro Dermanyssus gallinae negli allevamenti avicoli [Italian, French, and English abstracts] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 508-509. [Wa.]

Ambrosioni, P.; and Bernagozzi, M.
1972.-- Proposta di un terreno solido per la coltura axenica della Hartmannella castellanii [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 45-51, illus. [Wa.]

Amegee, Emmanuel Yawo; and Diaw, Oumar Talla.
1975.-- Description morphologique et chetotaxique d'une cercaire de Brachylaimoidea (Trematoda): Cercaria sp., parasite de Limicolaria aurora (mollusque Achatinidae) [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (313), July-Aug., Zool. (220), pp. 847-851, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Amer, A. A.; El-Amrousi, S.; and El-Hammady, H. Y.
1976.-- Versuche mit Concurat und niedrigen Mansonil-Dosierungen bei der Behandlung von naturlich und experimentell mit Ascaridia galli infiziertem Geflugel / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 18-31. [Wa.]

Amerault, T. E.
1973.-- A review of the card test for anaplasmosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Amerault, T. E.; and Roby, T. O.
1977.-- Card test: An accurate and simple procedure for detecting anaplasmosis / World Animal Rev. (22), pp. 34-38, illus. [Wa.]

Amerault, T. E.; Roby, T. O.; and Sealock, R. L.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of Anaplasma marginale after freeze-fracture / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 1515-1519, illus. [Wa.]

Amerson, A. Binion, jr.
1968.-- Tick distribution in the Central Pacific as influenced by sea bird movement / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 332-339, maps. [Ws.]

Amin, Mutamad A.; and Fenwick, A.
1975.-- Aerial application of N-trityl morpholine to irrigation canals in Sudan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 257-264. [Wa.]

Amin, M. A.; and Fenwick, A.
1977.-- The development of an annual regimen for blanket snail control on the Gezira irrigated area of the Sudan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 205-212. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1973.-- A preliminary survey of vertebrate ectoparasites in southeastern Wisconsin / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1974.-- Intestinal helminths of the white sucker, Catostomus commersoni (Lacepede), in SE Wisconsin / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 81-88, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1975.-- Intestinal helminths of some southeastern Wisconsin fishes / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 43-46. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.
1976.-- Lice, mites, and ticks of southeastern Wisconsin mammals / Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), Winter, pp. 195-198. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.; Balsano, Joseph S.; and Pfalzgraf, Kathy A.
1973.-- Lernaea cyprinacea Linn. (Copepoda: Crustacea) from Root River, Wisconsin, fishes / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), Apr., pp. 484-487, map. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.; and Madbouly, M. Hamdy.
1973.-- Distribution and seasonal dynamics of a tick, a louse fly, and a louse infesting dogs in the Nile Valley and Delta of Egypt / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 295-298. [Wa.]

Amin, Omar M.; and Sewell, Robert G.
1977.-- Comb variations in the squirrel and chipmunk fleas, Orchopeas h. howardii (Baker) and Megabothris acerbus (Jordan) (Siphonaptera), with notes on the significance of pronotal comb patterns / Am. Midland Nat., v. 98 (1), July, pp. 207-212, illus. [Wa.]

Aminzhanov, M.
1975.-- [Study of the microelement zinc in blood serum and vitamin C in organs of sheep experimentally infected with echinococcosis] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Aminzhanov, M.
1975.-- [Results of study of the infectivity of Echinococcus granulosus to dogs in relation to the sex of the parasite and the duration of its life in the host] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), pp. 48-50. [Wa.]

Aminzhanov, M.
1977.-- [Study of the possibility of immunization of dogs against Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1876)] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek Biol. Zhurnal (2), pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Amsel, S.; Ssebabi, E. C. T.; and Nzaro, E.
1974.-- Red cell autoantibodies in Ugandan sera / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 657-663. [Wm.]

Amuchastegui, L. M.; Alday, L. E.; and Moreyra, E.
1976.-- Estudio funcional de la enfermedad del nodulo sinusal en la cardiopatia Chagasica cronica [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 36 (2), pp. 121-126. [Wm.]

Amure, J.; and Stuart, J. C.
1977.-- A case of Laminosioptes cysticola infection / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (19), Nov. 5, p. 387, illus. [Wa.]

Amy, D.; et al.
1974.-- La pentastomose humaine / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 273-278, illus. [Wm.]

Anagnostakis, D. E.; and Nicolopoulos, D.
1972.-- Toxoplasmose du nouveau-ne avec ascite sans cirrhose du foie / Pediatrie, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-64, illus. [Wm.]

Anand, J. K.; and Mellanby, K.
1976.-- Possibility of indigenous plasmodial transmission [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6028), v. 2, July 17, p. 174. [Wa.]

Anantaraman, Sita.
1963.-- On helminth parasites from the Madras Coast / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 137-139. [Wc.]

Anantaraman, Sita; and Ravindranath, M. H.
1976.-- Histochemical characteristics of the egg envelopes of Acanthosentis sp. (Acanthocephala) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 227-238, illus. [Wa.]

Anderle, Lawrence J.
1970.-- Trichomonas vaginalis vaginitis / Maternal and Child Health, v. 3 (3), June, pp. 14-15. [Wm.]

Anders, R. F.; Price, M. A.; and Wilkey, I. S.
1976.-- Geographical distribution of amyloidosis in Papua New Guinea / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 273-282, maps. [Wa.]

Andersen, A. Birch. See Birch-Andersen, A.

Andersen, Ferron L.; Loveless, Raymond M.; and Jensen, Lauritz A.
1975.-- Efficacy of bunamidine hydrochloride against immature and mature stages of Echinococcus granulosus / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 673-675. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1971.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XVII: Morphological comparison of Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Nitzsch 1824, D. norvegicum Vik 1957 and D. latum (Linne 1758) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 21-36, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1972.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXIV: The morphology of Diphyllobothrium ditremum (Creplin, 1825) from the golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus (Waterhouse, 1839)) and a comparison with D. dendriticum (Nitzsch, 1824) and D. latum (L., 1758) from the same final host / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 255-264, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1973.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXXII: The primary strobila in Diphyllobothrium Cobbold. Studies on the development of primary strobilae in D. dendriticum (Nitzsch), D. latum (L.) and D. ditremum (Creplin) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 341-350, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, Karin.
1976.-- Tilpasning hos innovollsmark til livet i tarmkanalen hos virveldyr (Helminth adaptation to life in the intestine of vertebrates) / Fauna, Oslo, v. 29 (1), pp. 1-20, illus. [Wa.]

Andersen, K.; and Halvorsen, O.
1976.-- Egg size as taxonomic criterion in Diphyllobothrium (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 469. [Wa.]

Andersen, Sigurd.
1976.-- Ascarideinfektionens indflydelse pa vaekstintensiteten hos gris (The influence of Ascaris suum infection upon growth rates in pigs) [Norwegian text; English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 322-330. [Wa.]

Anderson, G.
1977.-- The effects of parasitism on energy flow through laboratory shrimp populations / Marine Biol., v. 42 (3), pp. 239-251. [Wa.]

Anderson, Irmgard G. Heinichen.
1976.-- Studies on the life cycle of the lungworm, Pneumostrongylus calcaratus, Monnig, 1932 / J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 23-27, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, J.; et al.
1974.-- Studies on onchocerciasis in the United Cameroon Republic. I. Comparison of populations with and without Onchocerca volvulus / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 190-208, map. [Wa.]

Anderson, J.; et al.
1974.-- Studies on onchocerciasis in the United Cameroon Republic. II. Comparison of onchocerciasis in rain-forest and Sudan-savanna / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 209-222. [Wa.]

Anderson, John; and Fuglsang, Harald.
1973.-- Variation in numbers of microfilariae of Onchocerca volvulus in the anterior chamber of the human eye / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 544-548. [Wa.]

Anderson, John; and Fuglsang, Harald.
1973.-- Topical diethylcarbamazine in ocular onchocerciasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 710-717, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, J.; Fuglsang, H.; and Bird, A. C.
1977.-- The morphology of posterior segment lesions of the eye in patients with onchocerciasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 378-395, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, J.; Fuglsang, H.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1976.-- Effects of diethylcarbamazine on ocular onchocerciasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 263-278. [Wa.]

Anderson, J.; Fuglsang, H.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1976.-- Effects of suramin on ocular onchocerciasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 279-296. [Wa.]

Anderson, J.; Fuglsang, H.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1977.-- Studies on onchocerciasis in the United Cameroon Republic. III. A four year follow-up of 6 rain-forest and 6 Sudan-savanna villages / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 362-373. [Wa.]

Anderson, John; Fuglsang, Harald; and al Zubaidy, Ali.
1973.-- Onchocerciasis in Yemen with special reference to sowda [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 30-31. [Wa.]

Anderson, Kevin F.
1973.-- The diagnosis and treatment of meningitis / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (18), May 5, pp. 897-900. [Wm.]

Anderson, Michael M.; and McDaniel, James S.
1975.-- Helminths from Peromyscus leucopus and Blarina brevicauda from eastern North Carolina [Abstract] / J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), p. 73. [Wa.]

Anderson, N.
1977.-- The efficiency of levamisole, thiabendazole and fenbendazole against naturally acquired infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 298-302. [Wa.]

Anderson, N.; Blake, R.; and Titchen, D. A.
1976.-- Effects of a series of infections of Ostertagia circumcincta on gastric secretion of sheep / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12. [Wa.]

Anderson, N.; Morris, R. S.; and McTaggart, I. K.
1976.-- An economic analysis of two schemes for the anthelmintic control of helminthiasis in weaned lambs / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 174-180. [Wa.]

Anderson, P. H.; et al.
1977.-- Biochemical indicators of liver injury in calves with experimental fascioliasis / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 43-45. [Wa.]

Anderson, P. J. S.; and Marais, F. S.
1972.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of morantel tartrate in sheep and goats / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 271-285. [Wa.]

Anderson, P. J. S.; and Marais, F. S.
1975.-- The control of adult parasitic nematodes of cattle with morantel tartrate / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 325-329. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. E.; and Varma, V. M.
1972.-- Amebic pericarditis / J. Nuclear Med., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 217-218, illus. [Wm. (W1.N16)]

Anderson, Robert I.
1973.-- Location of microfilariae of Onchocerca volvulus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), p. 418. [Wa.]

Anderson, Robert I.; et al.
1975.-- Onchocerciasis: Prevalence of microfilaruria and other manifestations in a village of Cameroon / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 66-70. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. I.; and Buck, A. A.
1973.-- Complement (C) levels in residents of a rural African village [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 447-456. [Wa.]

Anderson, Robert I.; Fazen, Louis E.; and Buck, Alfred A.
1975.-- Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. II. Microfilariae in urine, blood, and sputum after diethylcarbamazine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 58-61. [Wa.]

Anderson, Robert I.; Fazen, Louis E.; and Buck, Alfred A.
1975.-- Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. III. Daytime periodicity of microfilariae in skin / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 62-65. [Wa.]

Anderson, Ronald; et al.
1976.-- In vitro stimulation of neutrophil motility by levamisole: Maintenance of cGMP levels in chemotactically stimulated levamisole-treated neutrophils / J. Immunol., v. 117 (2), Aug., pp. 428-432. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy C.; Chabaud, Alain G.; and Willmott, Sheila.
1974.-- General introduction / CIH Keys Nematode Parasites Vertebrates (Anderson, Chabaud, and Willmott)(1), pp. iii-iv. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. M.
1976.-- Seasonal variation in the population dynamics of Caryophyllaeus laticeps / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 281-305. [Wa.]

Anderson, Roy M.
1977.-- A critical assessment of Crofton's model of the population dynamics of host-parasite interactions [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. M.; and Michel, J. F.
1977.-- Density-dependent survival in populations of Ostertagia ostertagi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 321-329. [Wa.]

Anderson, R. M.; Whitfield, P. J.; and Mills, C. A.
1977.-- An experimental study of the population dynamics of an ectoparasitic digenean, Transversotrema patialense: The cercarial and adult stages / J. Animal Ecol., v. 46 (2), June, pp. 555-580. [Wa.]

Anderson, Seth E.; Bautista, Simeon; and Remington, Jack S.
1976.-- Induction of resistance to Toxoplasma gondii in human macrophages by soluble lymphocyte products / J. Immunol., v. 117 (2), Aug., pp. 381-387. [Wa.]

Anderson, S. E., jr.; Bautista, S. C.; and Remington, J. S.
1976.-- Specific antibody-dependent killing of Toxoplasma gondii by normal macrophages / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 26 (3), Dec., pp. 375-380. [Wm.]

Anderson, Wayne I.; et al.
1976.-- Demonstration of Eimeria tenella in bursa of Fabricius of chickens / Avian Dis., v. 20 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 752-755, illus. [Wa.]

Anderson, Wayne I.; et al.
1977.-- Influence of infectious bursal disease on the development of immunity to Eimeria tenella / Avian Dis., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 637-641. [Wa.]

Anderson, W. I.; et al.
1977.-- Effects of turkey coccidiosis on intestinal pH [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 6 (2), pp. 125-130. [Wa.]

Anderson, Wayne I.; Reid, W. Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce K.
1976.-- Effects of high environmental temperatures on cecal coccidiosis / Poultry Science, v. 55 (4), July, pp. 1429-1435. [Wa.]

Anderson, Wayne I.; Reid, W. Malcolm; and McDougald, Larry R.
1976.-- Efficacy of monensin against turkey coccidiosis in laboratory and floor-pen experiments / Avian Dis., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 387-394. [Wa.]

Andersson, Per; Jalkanen, Lauri; and Nurmio, Pekka.
1976.-- Parafilaria multipapillosa hevosella. Tapausseloste (Parafilaria multipapillosa in a horse. A case report) [Finnish text; English summary] / Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 87-89, illus. [Wa.]

Andrasko, H.; Pacenovsky, J.; and Krupicer, I.
1974.-- Zhodnotenie ucinnosti preparatu acedist pri fascioloze domacich prezuvavcov (Evaluation of the efficiency of the preparation acedist in cases of fasciolosis of domestic ruminants) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), p. 121. [Wa.]

Andre, L. J.
1973.-- Le traitement de l'amibiase en 1973 / Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 51-54. [Wm.]

Andre, L. J.; Barabe, P.; and Berger, Ph.
1974.-- Traitement d'un acces palustre / Medecine et Armees, v. 2 (10), Dec., pp. 905-909. [Wm.]

Andre, L. J.; and Charmot, G.
1973.-- Traitement de l'amibiase par le seconidazole / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 311-315. [Wm.]

Andre, L. J.; and Condat, J.
1975.-- Traitement d'une amibiase intestinale / Medecine et Armees, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 319-321. [Wm.]

Andre, L. J.; Pieri, F.; and Abed, L.
1973.-- Le metronidazole dans le traitement de l'amibiase-- metabolisme, indications / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 991-993. [Wm.]

Andreadis, Theodore G.; and Hall, Donald W.
1976.-- Neoaplectana carpocapsae: Encapsulation in Aedes aegypti and changes in host hemocytes and hemolymph proteins / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 252-261, illus. [Wa.]

Andreassen, J.; Hindsbo, O.; and Ruitenberg, J.
1976.-- Responsiveness of congenitally athymic nude mice to Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxx-xxxi. [Wa.]

Andreassen, Jorn; and Jørring, Knud.
1970.-- Anisakinose i Danmark. Infektion med nematodlarver fra marine fisk (Anisakinosis in Denmark. Infection with nematode larvae from marine fishes) [English summary] / Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 84 (48), Nov. 19, pp. 1492-1495, illus. [Wm.]

Andreiko, O. F.
1973.-- [Parasites of mammals of Moldavia] [Russian text]. 184 pp., illus. Kishinev (Shtiintsa) [Wa.(QL757.A52)]

Andreiko, O. F.
1973.-- [Survey of the helminth fauna of Insectivora of the SSSR and contiguous countries] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 3-34. [Wa.]

Andreiko, O. F.
1973.-- [Trematodes Troglotrema srebarni Genov, 1964 (Fasciolata) in SSSR territory] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 34-37, illus. [Wa.]

Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A.
1971.-- [Description of Triodontolepis skrjabini and Coronacanthus integra and review of the genus Triodontolepis (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), pp. 27-39, illus. [Wa.]

Andrews, A. H.; Melrose, D. R.; and Lewis, W. H. E.
1976.-- Efficacy of organophosphorus warble fly dressing / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (10), Sept. 4, p. 187. [Wa.]

Andrews, Christopher.
1977.-- Long-term observations on the Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781). Infection in perch (Perca fluviatilis L.) from Llyn Tegid, North Wales [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. ix. [Wa.]

Andrews, Christopher; and Rojanapaibul, A.
1976.-- The ecology of Acanthocephalus clavula (Dujardin, 1845) in the fish of Llyn Tegid, North Wales [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xi-xii. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1976.-- The parasitology of the Maori in pre-European times / N. Zealand Med. J. (568), v. 84, July 28, pp. 62-65. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1976.-- The parasites of man in New Zealand: A review / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 59-67. [Wa.]

Andrews, J. R. H.
1977.-- A new species of Lyperosomum (Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) from the North Island brown kiwi / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 99-100, illus. [Wa.]

Andrews, John S.; Hill, Charles H.; and Henson, Lawrence A.
1976.-- Evaluation of a trichina-cyst antigen for the intradermal diagnosis of trichiniasis in live hogs / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Andrews, P.
1977.-- Praziquantel--a novel schistosomicide [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xvii-xviii. [Wa.]

Andrews, S. Edward; and Threlfall, William.
1975.-- Parasites of the common crow (Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, 1822) in insular Newfoundland / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.] [For correction see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., 1976, p. 98]

Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W.
1976.-- Correction [for Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., 1975, pp. 24-28] / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 98. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Andy, Joseph J.; et al.
1977.-- Trichinosis causing extensive ventricular mural endocarditis with superimposed thrombosis. Evidence that severe eosinophilia damages endocardium / Am. J. Med., v. 63 (5), Nov., pp. 824-829, illus. [Wa.]

Angate, Y.; et al.
1974.-- Syndromes abdominaux aigus d'etiologie parasitaire (a propos de 34 cas observes a l'Hopital de Treichville-Abidjan) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 61-65. [Wm.]

Angelovski, T.; and Iliev, A.
1970.-- Tajlerioza domacih zivotinja u SR Makedoniji (Theileriosis in domestic animals in the S. R. of Macedonia) [Croation text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 17-20. [Wa.]

Angluster, J.; Bunn, M. M.; and de Souza, W.
1977.-- Effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on differentiation of Herpetomonas samuelpessoai / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 922-924, illus. [Wa.]

Angus, M. G. N.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, B. G.
1971.-- Studies on the lipids of Plasmodium knowlesi-infected rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). III: Changes in liver lipids / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 419-427. [Wa.]

Angus, M. G. N.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Maegraith, B. G.
1971.-- Studies on the lipids of Plasmodium knowlesi-infected rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). IV: Changes in erythrocyte lipids / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 429-439. [Wa.]

Anh, Dao H.
1971.-- Amoebic granuloma of the colon: A histopathologic study of four cases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 34-38, illus. [Wm.]

Anipare, William B.; and Draganski, Kazimierz.
1973.-- Problems of parasitic diseases of the digestive tract in tropical countries / Mater. Med. Pol. (14), v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 79-84, illus. [Wm.]

Anisimov, A. P.
1976.-- Polyploidization and growth of giant nuclei of oesophageal glands during postnatal ontogenesis of Ascaris suum [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 18 (4), pp. 445-450, illus. [Wa.]

Anjaria, J. V.; Jhala, V. M.; and Shersingh.
1976.-- Chloroquine phosphate in treatment of theileriasis in exotic and crossbred cattle; a clinico-pharmacological approach / Gujarat Agric. Univ. Research J., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 119-124. [Wa.]

dos Anjos, Leila Siqueira; and da Salva, Ronaldo Mario Barbosa.
1973.-- Estudo sobre a ocorrencia da nosemose em abelhas Apis mellifera L. no municipio de Pindamonhangaba [English summary] / Bol. Indust. Animal, Sao Paulo, v. 30 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 191-194. [Wa.]

Ankrom, Susan L.; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.
1975.-- Life cycle of Eimeria ferrisi Levine & Ivens, 1965 in the mouse, Mus musculus / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 317-323, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Annabaeva, G. D.; and Soprunov, F. F.
1975.-- Das Phosphopyruvat-Carboxylase-System in den Geweben von Ascaris suum und Fasciola hepatica [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 170-177. [Wa.]

Annable, C. R.; and Ward, P. A.
1974.-- Immunopathology of the renal complications of babesiosis / J. Immunol., v. 112 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8, illus. [Wm.]

Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G.
1975.-- On the developmental cycle of Abbreviata (Abbreviata) turkomanica Andruschko et Markov, 1956 [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 81-87, illus. [Wa.]

Anosa, V.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1977.-- The effect of splenectomy on anaemia in Trypanosoma brucei infection of mice / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 569-579. [Wa.]

Anpilogova, N. V.
1970.-- Coccidia of the genus Isospora in poultry from Tajikistan [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 288-295. [Wm.]

Anpilogova, N. V.
1976.-- Coccidia (Coccidiida: Eimeriidae) of Bos gruniens domesticus [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (8), pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Anpilogova, N. V.
1976.-- About sporocysts of Sarcosporidia in Carnivora [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (2), pp. 65-66, illus. [Wa.]

Ansari, A.; and Williams, J. F.
1976.-- The eosinophilic response of the rat to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 728-736, illus. [Wa.]

Ansari, A.; Williams, J. F.; and Musoke, A. J.
1976.-- Antibody-mediated secondary eosinophilic response to Taenia taeniaeformis in the rat / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 737-740. [Wa.]

Ansari, Afzal A.; Khan, M. A.; and Ghatak, S.
1976.-- Ascaridia galli: Trypsin and chymotrypsin inhibitors / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 74-83. [Wa.]

Ansari, Jamil A.
1977.-- A survey on the frequency and intensity of Setaria cervi infection / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 115-119. [Wa.]

Ansari, Md. Zafrullah; and Prasad, M. C.
1976.-- A note on pathology of hepatic opisthorchiasis in dogs / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (3), Mar., 1975, pp. 166-168, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Ansari, Md. Zafrullah; and Singh, Kunwar Suresh.
1974.-- Histochemical studies of liver in opisthorchiasis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), May, 1973, pp. 438-446, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Anselmi, Alfonso; and Moleiro, Federico.
1972.-- La enfermedad de Chagas y la miocardiopatia chagasica / Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mexico, v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 622-628, illus. [Wm.]

el-Antably, S. A. See El-Antably, S. A.

Anthony, James Douglas. [1918-1976] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., 1976, p. 669.] [Wa.]

Antonova, V. Ia.; and Blinova, P. N.
1974.-- [Laboratory studies in veterinary medicine] [Russian test]. 320 pp. (Kolos). Moskva. [Wa. (SF762.L3)]

Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al.
1976.-- Helminth fauna of some tail-less Amphibias of the Samara Valley [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), pp. 82-84. [Wa.]

Antukhaev, I. K.
1977.-- The ultrastructure of Eimeria kotlani Graubmann et Grafner, 1964 (Sporozoa, Coccidia). I. Intranuclear development of the macrogamete [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 288-292. [Wa.]

Antunano, F. J. Lopez. See Lopez-Antunano, F. J.

Antunes, C. M. F.; et al.
1973.-- Role of Nectomys squamipes squamipes in the epidemiology of Schistosoma mansoni infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 67-73, illus. [Wa.]

Antunes, C. M. F.; et al.
1974.-- An attempt to obtain infertile live worms in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 237-238. [Wa.]

Antunes, Mario Lepolard.
1967.-- Positividade da reacao de Machado Guerreiro no bânco de sangue da casa maternal e da infancia "Leonor Mendes de Barros" da L.B.A. / Maternidade e Infancia, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 61-62. [Wm.]

Antunes, Mario Lepolard; and Delascio, Domingos.
1967.-- Os exames de laboratorio nas vulvovaginites das criancas / Maternidade e Infancia, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 63-67. [Wm.]

Antychowicz, Jerzy.
1977.-- The influence of some chemical compounds upon the development of Ichthyophthirius multifiliis / Bull. Vet. Inst. Pulawy, v. 21 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 35-43, illus. [Wa.]

Anuar, A. Khairul. See Khairul Anuar, A.

Anvik, J. O.; Hague, A. E.; and Rahaman, A.
1974.-- A method of estimating urban dog populations and its application to the assessment of canine fecal pollution and endoparasitism in Saskatchewan [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 219-223. [Wa.]

Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H.
1972.-- Revised check list of internal and external parasites of domestic birds in Iran / Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), Jan., pp. 61-73. [Wa.]

Anwar, Nuzhat; et al.
1977.-- Setaria cervi: Enzymes of glycolysis and PEP-succinate pathway / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), pp. 275-283. [Wa.]

Anwar, Nuzhat; Ansari, Afzal A.; and Ghatak, S.
1976.-- Hexose utilization and glycogen synthesis by Setaria cervi (Nematoda) / Proc. Indian Nat. Sc. Acad., Part B, Biol. Sc., v. 41 (6), Dec., 1975, pp. 550-558. [Issued July 7] [Wa.]

Anwer, M. S.; et al.
1976.-- Plasma bile acid elevation following CCl_4 induced liver damage in dogs, sheep, calves and ponies / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Anya, A. O.
1976.-- Physiological aspects of reproduction in nematodes / Advances Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 267-351, illus. [Wa.]

Anya, A. O.
1976.-- Studies on the reproductive physiology of nematodes: The phenomenon of sexual attraction and the origin of the attractaants in Aspiculuris tetraptera / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 173-177. [Wa.]

Anziano, Dante F.; et al.
1972.-- Role of complement in immune lysis of Trypanosoma cruzi / Infect. and Immun., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 860-864, illus. [Wm.]

Aoki, Hideo.
1977.-- Surgical management of cerebral parasites--paragonimiasis and schistosomiasis [Japanese text] / No Shinkei Geka (Neurol. Surg.), v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 15-20, illus. [Wm.]

Aoki, Takashi; et al.
1975.-- Glutamine-dependent carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase in Ascaris ovary and its regulatory properties / Proc. Japan Acad. Tokyo, v. 51 (9), Nov., pp. 733-736. [Wa.]

Aoki, Yoshiki.
1971.-- Studies on seasonal change in the population of microfilaria emigrating into the peripheral circulation. Effect of atmospheric temperature on emigration of microfilaria [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 7-15. [Wm.]

Aoki, Yoshiki.
1971.-- Exsheathing phenomenon of microfilaria in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 134-140, illus. [Wm.]

Aoki, Yoshiki.
1971.-- Exsheathing phenomenon of microfilaria in vitro. II. [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 170-179. [Wm.]

Aoki, Yoshiki; and Katamine, Daisuke.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopic observations on Dirofilaria immitis [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 27-34, illus. [Wm.]

Apajalahti, Juhani.
1977.-- Tratamiento de infecciones por Diphyllobothrium latum con una dosis oral unica de praziquantel [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, p. 43. [Wm.]

Aparicio, Jose Maria Toyos. See Toyos Aparicio, Jose Maria.

Aparicio Garrido, J.; et al.
1972.-- Estudios sobre la epidemiologia de la toxoplasmosis. La infeccion entre los animales de consumo, encuestas serologicas en Madrid, mediante la reaccion de inmunofluorescencia / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 48 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 11-23. [Wm.]

Aparicio Garrido, J.; et al.
1972.-- Estudios sobre la epidemiologia de la toxoplasmosis. La infeccion del gato domestico en los alrededores de Madrid. Encuestas serologica y coproparasitologica / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 48 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 24-39, illus. [Wm.]

Aponte, H. Negron. See Negron-Aponte, H.

Appleton, C. C.
1975.-- The influence of stream geology on the distribution of the bilharzia host snails, Biomphalaria pfeifferi and Bulinus (Physopsis) sp. / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 241-255, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Appleton, C. C.
1977.-- The influence of temperature on the life-cycle and distribution of Biomphalaria pfeifferi (Krauss, 1948) in south-eastern Africa / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 335-345, map. [Wa.]

Appleton, C. C.; and Stiles, G.
1976.-- Geology and geomorphology in relation to the distribution of snail intermediate hosts of bilharzia in South Africa / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 189-198, maps. [Wa.]

Appy, Ralph; and Dailey, Murray D.
1977.-- A new species of Rhinebothrium (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) and redescription of three rhinebothriate species from the round stingray, Urolophus halleri Cooper in southern California / Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), Aug., pp. 116-127, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [Wa.]

Apt, Werner.
1970.-- Tratamiento de la toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 65-68. [Wa.]

Apt, Werner; et al.
1970.-- Especificidad y sensibilidad de la intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Apt, Werner; et al.
1972.-- Efecto del Lampit sobre la infeccion experimental por Trypanosoma cruzi en el raton [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 80-87, illus. [Wa.]

Apt, Werner; Difilippi, Carlos; and Subiabre, Violeta.
1972.-- Hallazgo de trofozoitos de Entamoeba histolytica en contenido de absceso hepatico [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 55-56, illus. [Wa.]

Apt, Werner; von Loebenstein, Roberto; and Manubens, Sergio.
1969.-- Eliminacion de hidatide por via rectal [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 142-145, illus. [Wa.]

Apt, Werner; Niedmann, Guillermo; and Atias, Antonio.
1968.-- Tratamiento antitoxoplasmosico aplicado durante el embarazo [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 102-107. [Wa.]

Arafa, M. S.; Salit, A. M.; and Hilal, T.
1975.-- A microfilaria from rats (Rattus spp) in Egypt [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 13. [Wa.]

Aragon, R. S.
1976.-- Bovine babesiosis: A review / Vet. Bull., v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 903-917. [Wa.]

Arakelian, L. A.; et al.
1975.-- [Disturbance of electrolytic homeostasis in experimental trypanosomiasis] [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 86-89. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III.
1974.-- The natural nidality of zoonoses in the Philippines / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 58-74. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1977.-- On the examination of Philippine monkeys for trypanosome / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), p. 277. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Alge, Mercedita H.
1974.-- Serological survey of toxoplasmosis in pigs in the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 9-11. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Tongson, Mario S.
1976.-- Studies on the zoonotic cycle of Taenia saginata taeniasis and cysticercosis in the Philippines / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 77-104, illus., map. [Wa.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Steele, James H.
1976.-- Urban dogs in Houston, Texas--parasitic infection and environmental health impact / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 114-144, illus. [Wa.]

Arana Iniguez, R.; et al.
1973.-- Echinococcose des os du crane [English summary] / Neuro-Chir., v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 347-372, illus. [Wm.]

Araujo, Fausto G.; et al.
1976.-- Strain-dependent differences in murine susceptibility to Toxoplasma / Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 1528-1530. [Wa.]

Araujo, F. G.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Impairment of the cell-mediated immune response in mice / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 28 (2), May, pp. 289-291. [Wa.]

Araujo, Fausto G.; and Nascimento, Evaldo.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice chronically infected with Toxoplasma gondii / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1120-1121. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Araujo, Fausto G.; and Remington, Jack S.
1975.-- IgG antibody suppression of the IgM antibody response to Toxoplasma gondii in newborn rabbits / J. Immunol., v. 115 (2), Aug., pp. 335-338. [Wa.]

Araujo, P.
1975.-- Dimorphisme sexuel de l'ebauche genitale et de la queue chez des larves d'Ascaris suum au 3e stade [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-172, illus. [Wa.]

Araujo, P.; and Bressan, Maria C. R. V.
1977.-- Considerations sur la deuxieme mue des larves d'Ascaridia galli [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 531-537, illus. [Wa.]

Arbuckle, J. B. R.; and Khalil, L. F.
1976.-- Thelazia worms in the eyes of British cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (19), Nov. 6, pp. 376-377, illus. [Wa.]

Arcadio, F.; et al.
1968.-- Reflexions medico-legales a propos de la rupture intraperitoneale post-traumatique d'un kyste hydatique du foie / Medecine Legale et Dom. Corp., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 386-388. [Wm.]

Arcan, P.; et al.
1971.-- Localizari rare ale bolii hidatice. Chisturi intrarahidiene (Unusual localizations of hydatidosis. Intraspinal cysts) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] / Neurol. Psihiat. Neurochir., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-44, illus. [Wm.]

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila; and Bastardo de San Jose, Trina.
1975.-- Endogenous cycle of Isospora cnemidophori Carini 1942 and redescription of the species found in Venezuela [Spanish summary] / Acta Biol. Venez., v. 9 (1), Sept. 24, pp. 77-91, illus. [Wa.]

Archer, G. T.
1969.-- Mechanism of eosinophilia and mast cell disruption in rats infected with the parasite Amplicaecum robertsi / Pathology, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 133-140, illus. [Wm.]

Archer, G. T.; Robson, June E.; and Thompson, Adrienne R.
1977.-- Eosinophilia and mast cell hyperplasia induced by parasite phospholipid / Pathology, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 137-153, illus. [Wm.]

Arcilla-Latonio, Angelina; Arcilla, Crisostomo A.; and de Guzman-Matawaran, Leticia.
1974.-- Clinical trials on a new dosage form of teclozan (falmonox) on mild cases of intestinal amoebiasis / Philippine J. Int. Med., v. 12 (3), July-Sept., pp. 131-143. [Wm.]

Ardans, Alex; and Walters, George.
1975.-- Efficacy studies with three formulations of cambendazole in horses / Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1589-1590. [Wa.]

Ardehali, S.
1974.-- The effect of homologous and heterologous rabbit antisera on the growth of Leishmania enriettii, and L. tropica major, and their differentiation by the quantitative Adler test [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 266-267. [Wa.]

Ardehali, S.; et al.
1977.-- Evaluation of counter immuno-electrophoresis crossed electro-immunodiffusion and agar gel diffusion for immunodiagnosis of human hydatid disease / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 481-485, illus. [Wa.]

Ardekani, M. S.; Mohallatee, E. A.; and Farajiani, A.
1972.-- Echinococcus cyst of the ovary / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 46-50, illus. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit.
1972.-- Trapped red cells in the brain of rhesus monkey infected with Plasmodium knowlesi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 617-618. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit.
1974.-- Blood volume, red cell volume and Plasma volume in patients with hookworm infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 310-312. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit.
1975.-- Estimation of blood loss caused by Ancylostoma caninum of dogs using ^{51}Cr-labelled red cells / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 144-145. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1970.-- Studies on blood loss, iron absorption and iron reabsorption in hookworm patients in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 519-523. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1970.-- Influence of the number of hookworms on the mean blood loss per worm per day [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 568-569. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1970.-- The measurement of gastro-intestinal protein loss by means of ^{51}CR-albumin in hookworm patients [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 569. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1971.-- Serum vitamin B_{12} level in patients with amoebic liver abscess, opisthorchiasis and hookworm infections [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 107. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1971.-- Studies on iron metabolism, the production and loss of red blood cells with reference to iron reserves in experimental hookworm infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 201-209. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1971.-- Serum vitamin B_{12} level in patients with amoebic liver abscess, opisthorchiasis and infectious hepatitis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 375-379. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1971.-- Studies on the turnover rate of ^{131}I-fibrinogen in normal and monkeys infected with Plasmodium coatneyi [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 408. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1971.-- Metabolism of ^{131}I-labelled fibrinogen in monkeys infected with Plasmodium coatneyi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 455-461. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1972.-- Serum haptoglobin levels in malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 505-510. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1972.-- Density distribution of red cells in patients with P. falciparum malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 619-620. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1973.-- Alteration of the liver blood flow and phagocytic activity of the reticuloendothelial system in monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 474-480. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1974.-- ^{131}I-fibrinogen metabolism and fibrinolytic activity in patients with amoebic liver abscess [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 154. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1974.-- Erythrocyte ATP levels in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 492-498. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1975.-- Erythrocyte ATP content of the normal and the subjects infected with malaria [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 452. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; et al.
1975.-- Experimental infection of Ancylostoma ceylanicum in rhesus monkeys / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 604-605. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; Chantachum, Yupa; and Thaijongrak, Kalaya.
1973.-- Studies on the erythrophagocytosis in rhesus monkeys infected with Plasmodium knowlesi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 598-600. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Devakul, Kanjika; and Boonyananta, Charassri.
1970.-- Vitamin B12 and folic acid absorption in patients with opisthorchiasis [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 565. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; Devakul, Kanjika; and Boonyananta, Charassri.
1971.-- Studies on the iron storage in patients with hookworm infections [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 585. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Devakul, Kanjika; and Kanakakorn, Kanokwan.
1971.-- Effect of anaemia on iron absorption in normal subjects, in patients with hookworm and amoebic liver abscess [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 414. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Kanakakorn, Kanokwan; and Kasemsuthi, Ratanaporn.
1971.-- Mechanism of haemolysis in monkeys infected with Plasmodium coatneyi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 261-262. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Kanakakorn, Kanokwan; and Kasemsuth, Ratanaporn.
1971.-- The fraction of intravascular haemolysis in monkeys infected with Plasmodium coatneyi [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 584. [Wm.]

Areekul, Suvit; Pinyawatana, Wantana; and Kitkornphan, Sanong.
1975.-- Serum and red cell folate activity and folic acid absorption in patients with hookworm infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 386-390. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; and Radomyos, Prayong.
1970.-- Preliminary report of Raillietina sp. infection in man and rats in Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 559-560. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; and Tipayamontri, Udom.
1974.-- Experimental infection of Ancylostoma braziliense in dogs and cats in Thailand. I. Morphology, route of infection, worm burden and egg output / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 31-38, illus. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; Tipayamontri, Udom; and Ukoskit, Kanokwan.
1974.-- Experimental infection of Ancylostoma braziliense in dogs and cats in Thailand. II. Blood loss / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 230-235. [Wa.]

Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Radomyos, Prayong.
1973.-- Experimental infection of A. ceylanicum by oral route in man / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., p. 138. [Wm.]

Arendt de Ramos, Frida Felicia.
1976.-- Metodologia de estudio de la embarazada chagasica y del recien nacido [English summary] / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 121-126. [Wa.]

Arfaa, F.
1976.-- Studies on schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 295-298, map. [Wa.]

Arfaa, F.; et al.
1977.-- Evaluation of the effect of different methods of control of soil-transmitted helminths in Khuzestan, southwest Iran / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 230-233. [Wa.]

Arfaa, F.; and Ghadirian, E.
1977.-- Epidemiology and mass-treatment of ascariasis in six rural communities in central Iran / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 866-871. [Wm.]

Arias, Brunilda; et al.
1972.-- Estudio comparativo de 4 metodos clasicos de diagnostico de la infeccion por Trichomonas vaginalis en la mujer en relacion al metodo de Papanicolaou [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 87-90. [Wa.]

Arias, Jorge R.; Menezes, Humberto; and de Freitas, Rui A.
1976.-- Evaluation of the anti-Chagas "PF" vaccine against two strains of Leishmania sp. in hamsters [Portuguese summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 483-485. [Wa.]

Arias Vallejo, E.
1972.-- Estudio de la efectividad y tolerancia del 9712 R.P. en el tratamiento de la lambliasis / Medicina, Madrid, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 365-371. [Wm.]

Arme, C.
1975.-- An anomalous specimen of the plerocercoid larva of Ligula intestinalis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, p. 457, illus. [Wa.]

Arme, C.
1975.-- Chemical composition of Diclidophora merlangi (Monogenea) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), pp. 211-215. [Wa.]

Arme, C.
1976.-- Nutrition in cestodes [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p.xxiii. [Wa.]

Arme, C.
1977.-- Amino acids in eight species of Monogenea / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), pp. 261-263. [Wa.]

Armengaud, M.; et al.
1975.-- Paludisme pernicieux et coagulopathie de consommation / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 363-366. [Wm.]

Armenio, I.; Ceci, A.; and Di Bitonto, G.
1975.-- L'Ig-M test nella patologia infettiva del neonato e del lattante / Minerva Pediat., v. 27 (11), Mar. 31, pp. 658-661. [Wm.]

Armour, J.; and Dargie, J. D.
1973.-- Studi sull'immunita verso Fasciola hepatica (Studies on immunity to Fasciola hepatica) [English and Italian texts] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., pp. 135-147. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Earlene.
1976.-- Fumidil B and benomyl: Chemical control of Nosema kingi in Drosophila willistoni / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 363-366. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Earlene.
1976.-- The effects of diets and age on the longevity of adult Drosophila willistoni infected with Nosema kingi / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 275-280. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Earlene.
1976.-- Transmission and infectivity studies on Nosema kingi in Drosophila willistoni and other drosophilids / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 161-165. [Wa.]

Armstrong, Joseph C.; Asfaha, Waka; and Palmer, Timothy T.
1976.-- Chloroquine sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum in Ethiopia. I. Results of an in vivo test / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9, map. [Wa.]

Arnaud, J. P.
1976.-- La toxocarose / Medecine Infant., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 47-54. [Wm.]

Arnaud, J. P.
1976.-- La pneumocystose / Medecine Infant., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 61-68. [Wm.]

Arnaud, J. P.; and Danis, M.
1976.-- Helminthiases digestives autochtones de l'enfant / Medecine Infant., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 9-22. [Wm.]

Arnaud, J. P.; and Richard-Lenoble, D.
1976.-- Kala-azar infantile / Medecine Infant., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 37-46, illus. [Wm.]

Arnaudov, D.; et al.
1976.-- Imunoepizootologicka studie ovci toxoplazmozy (An immunoepizootological study of ovine toxoplasmosis) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 49, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 375-384. [Wa.]

Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E.
1975.-- Lungworms (Metastrongyloidea: Pseudaliidae) of harbor porpoise Phocoena phocoena (L. 1758) / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 713-735, illus.; Erratum (12), p. 1907. [Wa.]

Arora, G. S.; et al.
1977.-- Observation on the seasonal dynamics of thelaziid eye-worms in buffaloes / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (12), Dec., 1975, pp. 953-957. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Arora, R. G.; and Iyer, P. K. R.
1974.-- Studies on the pathology of fascioliasis in sheep and goats / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), Aug., 1973, pp. 720-723, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Arribada, Arturo; et al.
1970.-- Contribucion al problema del diagnostico de las miocardiopatias por Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 22-32. [Wa.]

Arrighi, E.; and Artignan, P.
1972.-- Le lymphoscrotum d'origine filarienne. Son traitement chirurgical par fistule lymphatico-veineuse / Medecine Trop., v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 305-310, illus. [Wm.]

Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M.
1974.-- Sulla diffusione di sarcosporidi negli animali da macello della Sardegna [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 857-858. [Wa.]

Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M.
1976.-- Diffusione e distribuzione dei sarcosporidi negli animali da macello in Sardegna [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), July, pp. 322-327. [Wa.]

Arru, E.; and Deiana, S.
1972.-- Attuale diffusione dei cestodi nei cani della Sardegna con particolare riferimento ad Echinococcus granulosus granulosus / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 235-237. [Wwr.]

Arru, E.; and Deiana, S.
1973.-- La fascioliasi acuta dell'ovino in Sardegna (Acute fascioliasis of sheep in Sardinia) [English and Italian texts] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., pp. 28-32, illus. [Wa.]

Arru, E.; Tanda, S.; and Cosseddu, A. M.
1977.-- Importanza dei sarcosporidi nell'ispezione delle carni [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 100 (5), May, pp. 341-346. [Wa.]

Arseni, C.; Cristescu, A.; and Ciurea, V.
1971.-- Cisticercoza medulara [French, German, English and Russian summaries] / Neurol. Psihiat. Neurochir., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-8. [Wm.]

Artamoshin, A. S.; and Khodakova, V. I.
1976.-- On the effect of [sewage] waters on infection of fingerlings in the Kama reservoir by broad fish tapeworm plerocercoids [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 89-91. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Hydrobiol. J., v. 12 (6), pp. 79-81]

Artamoshin, A. S.; and Khodakova, V. I.
1976.-- The effect of waste water on the infestation of underyearlings in the Kama reservoir by broad tapeworm plerocercoids [English transl. of Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 89-91] / Hydrobiol. J., v. 12 (6), pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Artemenko, Iu. G.
1976.-- [On the question of specificity of trichinellosis] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (43), pp. 84-86. [Wa.]

Artemenko, L. P.; and Ponomarenko, V. Ia.
1975.-- [Studies of the peculiarities of bovine anaplasmosis in conditions of western Polesia in the Ukraine] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (41), pp. 68-71. [Wa.]

Arthur, Don R.
1973.-- Host and tick relationships: A review / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 74-84. [Wa.]

Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L.
1975.-- Revision of the genus Haplonema Ward and Magath, 1917 (Nematoda: Seuratoidea) / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 736-747, illus. [Wa.]

Artigas, Jorge; Otto, Irma; and Kawada, Maria E.
1966.-- Accion de Entamoeba histolytica sobre leucocitos polimorfonucleares humanos vivos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 114-118, illus. [Wa.]

Artz, Volker.
1975.-- Zur Synokologie der Ektoparasiten von Kleinsaugern in Norddeutschland (Siphonaptera, Phthiraptera, Acarina, Coleoptera: Leptinidae) [English summary] / Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 105-143, illus., map. [Wa.]

Arundel, J. H.
1969.-- Hydatid control [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 882-883. [Wm.]

Arvy, Lucie.
[1976].-- Les yeux des trematodes digenetiques [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (2), 1975, pp. 203-235, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Arvy, L.; and Peters, W. L.
1976.-- Liste des ephemeropteres-hotes de parasites, de commensaux et autres associes [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 121-141. [Wa.]

Arvy, Lucie; and Sowa, R.
1976.-- Recherche sur les parasites internes des ephemeropteres de la region de Cracovie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111-120, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Aryeetey, Mary E.; and Piekarski, G.
1976.-- Serologische Sarcocystis-Studien an Menschen und Ratten [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 109-124, illus. [Wa.]

Arystanov, E.
1970.-- The effect of ecological factors on infestation of mollusks with parthenites of trematodes in waters of the Amudarja delta [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 210-218. [Wm.]

Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, Modupe O.
1975.-- Studies on the excystment of trematode metacercariae in vitro / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 151-163. [Wa.]

Asaolu, S. O.
1976.-- Ovarian ball development in Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxviii. [Wa.]

Asch, Alexander J.
1976.-- Malaria at the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (5), Sept. 4, pp. 405-406. [Wa.]

Asch, Harold L.; and Dresden, Marc H.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Effects of zinc on cercarial and schistosomule viability / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 80-86, illus. [Wa.]

Asch, Harold L.; and Dresden, Marc H.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Inhibition of cercarial "penetration" proteases by components of mammalian blood / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (1B), pp. 89-95, illus. [Wa.]

Asenjo, A.; Donoso, P.; and Colin, E.
1973.-- Tumeurs ventriculaires peu frequentes / Neuro-Chir., v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 308-312. [Wm.]

Ash, Lawrence R.
1976.-- Observations on the role of mollusks and planarians in the transmission of Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection to man in New Caledonia [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 163-174. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.
1974.-- Sandflies (Diptera: Phlebotomidae) from Ethiopia: Taxonomic and biological notes / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 605-616. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.
1975.-- Preliminary observations on the life cycle of Isospora buteonis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 48A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.
1977.-- The fox, Vulpes vulpes, as a final host for Sarcocystis of sheep / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 29-34, illus. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.; et al.
1973.-- The epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethopia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 568-601, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.; et al.
1976.-- Blood parasites of Ethiopian birds. 1. General survey / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 409-426, map. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.; et al.
1976.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Libyan Arab Republic: Distribution of the disease and identity of the parasite / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 401-409, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.; et al.
1977.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Libyan Arab Republic: Preliminary ecological findings / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 265-271, illus. [Wa.]

Ashford, R. W.; Bray, R. S.; and Bray, M. A.
1977.-- Blood parasites of Ethiopian birds. 2. Trypanosomes of the African sand martin Riparia paludicola / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 385-386, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1975.-- Paragonimus miyazakii infection in Japanese martens living in Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ., v. 22 (2), Dec., pp. 203-209, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1975.-- Pathological findings of cecum and colon of swine infected with Trichuris suis [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ., v. 22 (2), Dec., pp. 211-220, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1975.-- Pathological findings of biliary tract ascariasis in swine [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ., v. 22 (2), Dec., pp. 221-229, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1976.-- A case report of heterotonic parasitism to the spleen and the diaphragm in canine paragonimiasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (1), Oct., pp. 79-86, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1976.-- Pathological findings of warble swellings caused by Hypoderma larvae in the bovine skin [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (1), Oct., pp. 87-95, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1976.-- Pathological findings of pancreas infected with Tetragomphius sp. I. Characteristic changes in the pancreatic duct of the Japanese badgers [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 371-381, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1976.-- Pathological findings of pancreas infected with Tetragomphius sp. II. Changes in the pancreatic duct in Japanese martens infected with Tetragomphius sp. and small flukes [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 383-393, illus. [Wa.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; et al.
1976.-- Spontaneous Paragonimus infection in Japanese martens inhabiting Miyazaki Prefecture. A survey in the hunting season of 1975 [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 395-401. [Wa.]

Ashmead, Robert R.; and Crites, John L.
1975.-- A description of the male and redescription of the female of Philometra cylindracea Ward and Magath, 1916 (Nematoda: Philometridae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 143-145, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Ashurova, M.
1973.-- Zoogeographic analysis of the parasite fauna of fishes in the Tibetian province of Mountain-Asian subregion [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1602-1606. [Wa.]

Asibey, Emmanuel O. A.
1977.-- The blackfly dilemma / Environment. Conservation, v. 4 (4), Winter, pp. 291-295. [Wa.]

Askenase, Philip W.
1977.-- Immune inflammatory responses to parasites: The role of basophils, mast cells and vasoactive amines / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 96-103. [Wa.]

Askenase, P. W.; Hayden, Betty; and Higashi, G. I.
1976.-- Cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity and inhibited macrophage migration in guinea-pigs with schistosomiasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 318-327, illus. [Wa.]

Asmera, J.; et al.
1971.-- Strovnani lecebnych ucinku preparatu vanquin fy Parke-Davis a pyrvinium Spofa suspenze v kolektivech materskych skol (Comparison of therapeutic effects of vanquin Parke-Davis and pyrvinium Spofa suspension in children in the nursery schools) [English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 456-458. [Wm.]

Asmera, J.; et al.
1975.-- Vermox--dalsi sirokospektry pripravek k lecbe strevnich helmintoz (Vermox--another wide-spectrum preparation for the treatment of intestinal helminthoses) / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 171-172. [Wm.]

Aspoeck, Horst.
1976.-- Arthropoden als Uebertraeger von Infektionen des Menschen in Mitteleuropa [English summary] / Anz. Schadlingsk., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 164-166. [Wa.]

Asseburg, U.; et al.
1976.-- Kala-Azar nach Mittelmeerurlaub / Med. Welt., v. 27 (30), July 23, pp. 1421-1424, illus. [Wm.]

Assoku, R. K. G.
1977.-- Immunological studies on the anaemia in experimental trypanosomiasis: A postulated mechanism for the anaemia in rats infected with Trypanosoma evansi [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. (Calgary, Alberta, June 21-24), v. 20, p. 118. [Wa.]

Assoku, R. K. G.; Tizard, I. R.; and Nielsen, K. H.
1977.-- Free fatty acids, complement activation, and polyclonal B-cell stimulation as factors in the immunopathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis / Lancet, London (8045), v. 2, Nov. 5, pp. 956-958. [Wa.]

Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A.
1973.-- Trematode fauna of Gobiidae in the Caspian Sea [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 176-179. [Wa.]

Aterman, K.; Krause, V. W.; and Ross, J. B.
1976.-- Scabies masquerading as Letterer-Siwe's disease [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (5), Sept. 4, pp. 443-444, illus. [Wa.]

Athias-Henriot, C.
1971.-- Un progres dans la connaissance de la composition metamerique des gamasides: Leur sigillotaxie idiosomale (Arachnida) [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (2), pp. 73-85, illus. [Wa.]

Athias-Henriot, C.
1977.-- A new Australian mite, Archaeopodella scopulifera gen. et sp. n. (Gamasida: Liroaspidae) / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 225-235, illus. [Wa.]

Atias M., Antonio.
1970.-- El manejo clinico de la toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 123-126. [Wa.]

Atias, Antonio; et al.
1966.-- Ruptura de un quiste hidatidico del ventriculo izquierdo con embolia hidatidica arterial y gangrena de un miembro inferior [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 124-127, illus. [Wa.]

Atias, Antonio; et al.
1972.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal cronica con teclozan [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 119-121. [Wa.]

Atias, Antonio; Pasmanik, Saul; and Niedmann, Guillermo.
1966.-- Tratamiento y evolucion de la toxoplasmosis ocular. Analisis de 56 casos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 108-111. [Wa.]

Atias, Antonio; and Saavedra, Raul.
1966.-- Estudio serologico de la toxoplasmosis en el aborto habitual [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 30-34. [Wa.]

Atkinson, Edward R.; and Granchelli, Felix E.
1976.-- Antimalarials. V: Aminobenzothiazoles / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 618-620. [Wa.]

Atkinson, H. J.
1976.-- The respiratory physiology of nematodes / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 243-272. [Wa.]

Atkinson, Kristine H.; and Byram, J. E.
1976.-- The structure of the ovarian ball and oogenesis in Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) / J. Morphol., v. 148 (4), Apr., pp. 391-426, illus. [Wa.]

Atomosoedjono, Soeroto; Van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Putrali, J.
1976.-- Anopheles barbirostris (Van der Wulp) still an efficient vector of Brugia malayi in Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), p. 259, map. [Wa.]

Attah, Ed. B.; and Nkposong, E. O.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis and carcinoma of the bladder: A critical appraisal of causal relationship / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 268-272. [Wa.]

Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis in dasyurid marsupials / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 543-551, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, J.
1976.-- The probable association of a new genus of Proctophyllodidae with a New Guinean parrot (Acarina: Analogidea) / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (4), Oct., pp. 489-491, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Gaud, J.
1977.-- Gruiformes, a new host group for pterodectine feather mites (Acarina: Analgoidea) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 141-144, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.
1976.-- The species of the feather mite family Rectijanuidae (Acarina: Analgoidea) / J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 349-366, illus. [Wa.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.
1977.-- A new species of Plutarchusia Oudemans 1904, with a key to the species (Analgoidea: Syringobiidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 145-148, illus. [Wa.]

Aubert, M. F. A.
1977.-- Description du male de Pholeoixodes rugicollis (Schulze et Schlottke, 1929) (acariens, Ixodina) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 481-490, illus. [Wa.]

Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C.
1976.-- Contribution a l'etude du parasitisme du renard (Vulpes vulpes L.) et de quelques autres carnivores sauvages par les siphonapteres dans le Nord-Est de la France [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 143-156, maps. [Wa.]

d'Aubert, S. See D'Aubert, S.

Audebaud, G.; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose cerebelleuse humaine avec isolement de la souche. Etude de son comportement experimental / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 391-397, illus. [Wm.]

Audy, J. Ralph; Radovsky, F. J.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1972.-- Neosomy: Radical intrastadial metamorphosis associated with arthropod symbioses / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 487-494, illus. [Wa.]

Auger, Pierre; et al.
1976.-- Aspects originaux de la trichinose domestique a partir d'une infestation familiale decouverte a Montreal / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 114 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 522-525, illus. [Wa.]

Augustin, H.; Senaud, J.; and Doens-Juteau, O.
1976.-- Observations sur la microgametogenese d'Eimeria acervulina [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 3A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Aung-Than-Batu; et al.
1975.-- Ascaris larvae and ova in the core of bile-duct stones in Rangoon [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 167. [Wa.]

Aure, Jens Chr.; and Tveter, Lars.
1969.-- Erfaringer med atricana i behandlingen av trichomoniasis (Experiences with atricana in the treatment of trichomoniasis) / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 89 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1792-1794. [Wm.]

Ausin, Jose M.; Baquedano, Fernando; and Medina, Alejandro.
1966.-- Expulsion de Ascaris lumbricoides a traves del ombligo [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Jul.-Sept., pp. 88-91, illus. [Wa.]

Aust Kettis, Agneta; Lidman, Knut; and Fagraeus, Astrid.
1977.-- Actin in Entamoeba histolytica trophozoites revealed by human actin antibodies / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 581-583, illus. [Wa.]

Austad, Rolv.
1968.-- Cheyletiella parasitivorax. En dyremidd som arsak til kloende utslett hos menneske (Cheyletiella parasitivorax. A mite parasitic on animals causing an itching eruption on humans) [English summary p. 42] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 28-30, illus. [Wm.]

Avdeev, G. V.
1977.-- Parasitic copepods (Cyclopoida) from bivalve molluscs of the Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan) [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), pp. 34-45, illus. [Wa.]

Avdeev, G. V.
1977.-- New and some known species of copepods of the genus Nothobomolochus Vervoort (Cyclopoida, Bomolochidae) parasitizing on marine fishes from the Pacific and Indian Oceans [Russian text; English summary] / Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), pp. 12-30, illus. [Wa.]

Avellini, G.; and Vitellozzi, G.
1977.-- Morte di puledri per emorragia da rottura di aneurismi verminosi mesenterici [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 100 (4), Apr., pp. 268-271. [Wa.]

Averbach, S.; et al.
1975.-- Determinacion de aglutininas en la fraccion IgM como metodo simple en el inmunodiagnostico de la toxoplasmosis aguda [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 469-476. [Wm.]

Averbach, S.; Yanovsky, J.; and Averbach, B.
1972.-- Epidemia familiar de hepatitis de probable etiologia toxoplasmica [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-22. [Wm.]

Avery, J. G.
1975.-- The malaria eradication programme in the British Solomon Islands [Letter] / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 124-125. [Wm.]

Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh.
1975.-- On fleas of some rodents in Armenia [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 56-63. [Wa.]

Avila, J. L.; et al.
1976.-- Loss of infectivity of mycobacterial and protozoal exoplasmic parasites after exposure in vitro to the polyenzymic cocktail 'PIGO' [Abstract] / Biochem. Soc. Tr., v. 4 (4), pp. 680-681. [Wa.]

Avrahami, M.; and White, D. A.
1975.-- Residues in milk of cows after spot treatment with ^{32}P-fenthion / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 309-311. [Wa.]

Awadalla, Helen N.; El-Fiky, Ragaa; and Helmi, Amal M.
1974.-- The pancreas and blood sugar changes in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 410-411. [Wa.]

Awan, A. H.
1973.-- Malaria eradication programme in Pakistan and causes of its failure / Pakistan J. Health, v. 23 (1), Apr., pp. 25-38. [Wm.]

Awan, Khalid J.
1977.-- Cryotherapy in phthiriasis palpebrarum / Am. J. Ophthalmol., v. 83 (6), June, pp. 906-907, illus. [Wm.]

Ayachit, S. D.
1972.-- Intraocular adult filarial nematode in a case of tropical eosinophilia / Oriental Arch. Ophth., v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 92-96. [Wm.]

Ayala, Stephen C.
1973.-- The phlebotomine sandfly-protozoan parasite community of central California grasslands / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), Apr., pp. 266-280, illus. [Wa.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; de Quintero, Olga Beatriz; and Barreto, Pablo.
1975.-- Tripanosomatidos de plantas laticiferas y sus insectos transmisores en Colombia y Costa Rica [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 5-15, illus. [Wa.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; and Sarmiento, Guillermo.
1976.-- Plasmodium en los animales y en el hombre / Actualidades Biol., v. 5 (17), July-Sept., pp. 55-61, illus. [Wa.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; and Spain, Joyce Lance.
1976.-- A population of Plasmodium colombiense sp. n. in the iguanid lizard, Anolis auratus / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 177-189, illus. [Wa.]

Ayala, Stephen C.; and Wells, Eric A.
1974.-- Disappearance of Trypanosoma evansi from a vampire bat colony in western Colombia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 76. [Wa.]

Ayalew, L.; and Vaillancourt, M.
1976.-- Observations on an outbreak of infestation of dogs with Cheyletiella yasguri and its public health implications [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 184-191, illus. [Wa.]

Ayalew, L.; and Vaillancourt, M.
1977.-- Cheyletiella blakei infestation in a cat [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 218-221, illus. [Wa.]

Azab, Magda E.; et al.
1973.-- The nuclear division of Toxoplasma / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 250-253, illus. [Wa.]

Azamar Alfredo, Rustrian.
1977.-- Experiencia clinica con tinidazol-nistatina en el tratamiento de vaginitis mixtas causadas por Trichomonas vaginalis y candida albicans [English summary] / Medicina, Mexico, an. 57 (1218), v. 57, Mar., pp. 70-72. [Wa.]

de Azevedo, Helio Peixoto; and Roitman, Isaac.
1977.-- Growth of the Y strain of Trypanosoma cruzi in an HX25-modified define medium / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, p. 485. [Wa.]

Azimov, D. A.
1977.-- [Biology of the trematode Trichobilharzia ocellata in Uzbekistan (Schistosomatata: Ornithobilharziidae)] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (3), pp. 44-46, illus. [Wa.]

Azimov, D. A.; et al.
1974.-- [Relationship of ovine helminth fauna of Kashka-Darya oblast to landscape-geographic conditions] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), pp. 50-52. [Wa.]

Azimov, D. A.; et al.
1976.-- [Peculiarities of the ecology and biology of Stephanofilaria stilesi (Chitwood, 1934) in conditions of southern Uzbekistan] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), pp. 53-54. [Wa.]

Azimov, D. A.; et al.
1976.-- [Ontogenesis of the nematode Protostrongylus skrjabini (Boev, 1936)] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), pp. 65-67, illus. [Wa.]

Aziz, Galal Ahmed Abd-El. See Abd-El-Aziz, Galal Ahmed.

Baba, E. H.; et al.
1977.-- Comparison of proteolytic enzymes from cercarial extract and secretion / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (1B), pp. 55-57, illus. [Wa.]

Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I.
1975.-- Studies on helminthofauna of insectivorous mammals from Turkmenistan [Russian text; Turkmen and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 71-75. [Wa.]

Babalola, D. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.
1976.-- Incidence of fascioliasis in cattle slaughtered in Bauchi (Nigeria) [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 243-247, map. [Wa.]

Babecka, Elzbieta; Bielen, Edward; and Laskowski, Andrzej.
1975.-- Postac septyczna wrodzonej toksoplazmozy u noworodka (Septic form of congenital toxoplasmosis in a newborn infant) / Pediat. Polska, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 491-494, illus. [Wm.]

Babero, Bert B.
1973.-- Nematodes of Nevada ground squirrels, with description of two new species / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 265-272, illus. [Issued Apr. 25] [Wa.]

Babero, Bert B.; and Cattan, Pedro E.
1975.-- Helmintofauna de Chile: III. Parasitos del roedor degu, Octodon degus Molina, 1782, con la descripcion de tres nuevas especies [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 68-76, illus. [Wa.]

Babero, Bert B.; Cattan, Pedro E.; and Cabello, Carlos.
1975.-- Trichuris bradleyi sp. n., a whipworm from Octodon degus in Chile / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1061-1063, illus. [Wa.]

Babero, Bert B.; Cattan, Pedro E.; and Cabello, Carlos.
1976.-- A new species of whipworm from the rodent Akodon longipilis in Chile / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 232-235, illus. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Babic, I.; and Richter, B.
1970.-- Razvoj i stanje istrazivanja helminata i bolesti izazvanih helmintima u Jugoslaviji (Past and present investigations of helminths and helminthiases in Yugoslavia) [Croation text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 37-45. [Wa.]

Babu, Jegdish P.; and Hall, John E.
1975.-- Histochemistry of hydrolytic enzymes of virgulate xiphidiocercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 877-881, illus. [Wa.]

Babu, K. S. Jagadish; Seshadri, S. J.; and Mohiyuddeen, Syed.
1976.-- Studies on the pathology of field cases of coccidiosis in poultry / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 47-54, illus. [Wa.]

Babudieri, Brenno. [1907-1973] [For necrology and port., see Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., 1973, pp. 241-242] [Wa.]

Bacchi, C. J.; et al.
1974.-- Purification and properties of a soluble, NAD-linked α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase from Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 430. [Wa.]

Bacchi, C.; et al.
1975.-- Cross-resistance patterns of antrycide-resistant clones of a Leptomonas [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 33A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Bacchi, C. J.; et al.
1975.-- Drug-resistant Leptomonas: Cross-resistance in trypanocide-resistant clones / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 8 (6), Dec., pp. 688-692. [Wa.]

Bach, J. F.
1976.-- Immunosuppression et infections [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 117-125. [Wa.]

Bachmann, A. W.; et al.
1976.-- Erythrocyte adenosine triphosphate levels in cattle infected with Babesia argentina [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 372-376. [Wa.]

Bachmann, A. W.; et al.
1977.-- Bovine haemoglobin types and their possible relationship to resistance to babesiosis: An experimental study [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 361-366. [Wm.]

Bacigalupo, Juan. [For biography see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., 1972, pp. 134-135.] [Wa.]

Bada, Jose L.
1971.-- Larva migrans cutanea (Estudio de cien casos) / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 124-133, illus. [Wm.]

Badawi, T.; et al.
1976.-- The effects of decongestion operation on renal haemodynamics in patients with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis and ascites / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 201-204. [Wa.]

Badawy, Yakan H.; and Mahfouz, Karima A. H.
1975.-- Lymphoblastic transformation reaction test in bilharziasis / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 43 (1), pp. 45-49. [Wm.]

Badie, A.
1975.-- Cycle annuel d'activite des fourmis parasitees par les metacercaires de Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (Rudolphi, 1819) [English summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 6 (3), pp. 259-264. [Wa.]

Badie, A.
1977.-- Contribution a l'etude du cycle biologique de Cionella lubrica Mueller, hote intermediaire de Dicrocoelium lanceolatum (Rudolphi, 1803) en Limousin [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-150. [Wa.]

Badoual, J.
1973.-- Le neuropaludisme de l'enfant / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (6), June, pp. 559-560. [Wm.]

Badr, M. H.; and Abdel-Aziz, Osama.
1976.-- Assessment of left ventricular function in schistosomiasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 79-88, illus. [Wa.]

Badran, Ibrahim; et al.
1973.-- Schistosomal proctocolonic polyposis: A re-appraisal of an old problem / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 41 (4), pp. 245-268, illus. [Wm.]

Baehr, R.; et al.
1973.-- Diagnostico de la equinococcia hepatica / Medicina Alemana, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 303, 306, 313, illus. [Wm.]

Baer, Jean G. [1902-1975] [For necrology and port. see Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 1975, pp. 278-280] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean G. [1902-1975] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 1975, pp. 209-225] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean Georges. [1902-1975] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct. 1975, pp. 960-962] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean Georges. [-1975] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., 1976, p. 98] [Wa.]

Baer, Jean G.
1972.-- Transmission d'helminthes larvaires par le lait / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 11-14. [Wa.]

Baerg, David C.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1976.-- Plasmodium vivax tissue stage in Saguinus geoffroyi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 167-168. [Wa.]

Baeva, O. M.
1968.-- [Degree of helminth infection in different age groups of Cololabis saira Br.] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 76-79. [Wa.]

Baeva, O. M.
1968.-- [Helminth fauna of Pleurogrammus azonus Jordan et Metz in the Sea of Japan] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 80-88, illus. [Wa.]

Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P.
1974.-- Parasitological and zoonotic findings in South American monkeys / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 109-115, illus. [Wa.]

Bafort, J. M.; Kageruka, P.; and Timperman, G.T.
1973.-- A new, highly susceptible laboratory animal for Chagas's disease [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 434-435. [Wa.]

Bafort, J. M.; Kageruka, P.; and Timperman, G.
1973.-- American trypanosomiasis: A new host [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 435-436. [Wa.]

Bafort, J. M.; and Voller, A.
1975.-- The effect of a new anti-malarial compound on Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 4. [Wa.]

Bagedda, G.; Cravero, G. C.; and Fankhauser, R.
1977.-- Esiti neurologici a distanza, dopo terapia neurochirurgica della cenurosi cerebrale e cerebellare in Ovis aries. Quadri anatomo-istopatologici in correlazione clinica ed E. E. G. [English and German summaries] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 100 (5), May, pp. 347-383, illus. [Wa.]

Bagster, I. A.; and Parr, C. W.
1973.-- Trypanosome identification by electrophoresis of soluble enzymes / Nature (5415), v. 244, Aug. 10, pp. 364-366, illus. [Wm.]

Bahai El-Sokkary, Mohammed. See El-Sokkary, Mohammed Bahai.

Bahl, Vijay; Mistry, C. M.; and Obineche, E. N.
1975.-- Hepatomegaly in Lusaka / Med. J. Zambia, v. 9 (5), Oct.-Nov., pp. 135-137. [Wm.]

Bai, K. Indira. See Indira Bai, K.

Bai, M. Kamala. See Kamala Bai, M.

le Bail, O. See Le Bail, O.

Bailenger, J.; et al.
[1977].-- Role de l'hypocorticosteronemie dans le mecanisme de la "self-cure" des rats, parasites par Strongyloides ratti [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1976, pp. 653-665. [Wa.]

Bailenger, J.; et al.
1977.-- Principe de la concentration parasitaire avec les methodes par flottation et diphasiques; ses consequences. Mecanisme d'action du mercure dans le reactif de Janeckso et Urbanyi / Pharmacien Biol. (109), v. 11, May-June, pp. 267-277. [Wm.]

Bailenger, J.; and Cabannes, A.
1976.-- Action de la lactation sur le parasitisme des rats par Strongyloides ratti [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 563-576. [Wa.]

Bailenger, J.; and Faraggi, G.
1975.-- Mecanisme de l'action hypocorticosteronemiante de Strongyloides ratti chez le rat [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 187-197. [Wa.]

Bailenger, J.; and Faraggi, G.
1975.-- Action de la reserpine sur le parasitisme du rat par Strongyloides ratti. Approche du mecanisme de l'hypocorticosteronemie vermineuse [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 199-208. [Wa.]

Bailey, Horace H.; and Rock, Charles O.
1975.-- The lipid composition of Aspidogaster conchicola von Baer, 1826 / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Bailey, Robert S., jr.; and Fried, Bernard.
1977.-- Thin layer chromatographic analyses of amino acids in Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) adults / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 497-499. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile.
[1976].-- Redescription de cinq especes d'onchocerques [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 763-788, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.
1976.-- Traversee de la paroi stomacale du vecteur par les microfilaires: Techniques d'etude utilisees, importance epidemiologique [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (4), pp. 397-401. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; et al.
1976.-- Correlation entre le nombre de microfilaires ingerees et l'epaisseur de la membrane peritrophique du vecteur dans l'onchocercose de savane africaine [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 283, s. D (4), Sept. 13, pp. 391-392. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; et al.
1976.-- Onchocerca raillieti n. sp. (Filarioidea) chez l'ane domestique en Afrique [English summary] / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 287-293, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; et al.
1977.-- Description d'Onchocerca dewittei n. sp. (Filarioidea) chez Sus scrofa en Malaisie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 471-479, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E.
1976.-- Complement a l'etude de deux onchocerques de bovins africains [English summary / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 461-471, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G.
1975.-- Developpement chez des moustiques de trois filaires de lezards sud-americains du genre Oswaldofilaria [English summary] / Ann Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-221, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, Odile; and Chabaud, Alain G.
1975.-- Le mecanisme assurant la regulation de la traversee de la paroi stomacale du vecteur par les microfilaires (Dipetalonema dessetae-Aedes aegypti) / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (16), Oct. 20, pp. 1199-1202. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A. G.
1977.-- Le mecanisme assurant la regulation de la traversee de la paroi stomacale du vecteur Aedes aegypti par les microfilaires Dipetalonema dessetae / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 84-86. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Prod'hon, J.
[1975].-- Homogeneite des filaires de batraciens des genres Waltonella, Ochoterenella et Madochotera; creation des Waltonellinae n. subfam. [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 721-739, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Quentin, J. C.
1977.-- Developpement de Dipetalonema (A.) weissi, filaire de macroscelide, chez un ornithodore [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 569-575, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H.
1974.-- Les onchocerques du cerf europeen: Redescription d'O. flexuosa (Wedl, 1856) et description d'O. tubingensis n. sp. et O. tarsicola n. sp. [English and German summaries] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 437-449; illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H.
1974.-- Une filaire intradermique chez le cerf europeen: Cutifilaria wenki n. gen., n. sp. (Onchocercinae) [English and German summaries] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 450-453, illus. [Wa.]

Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H.
1976.-- Une quatrieme espece d'onchocerque, O. garmsi n. sp., chez le cerf europeen [English and German summaries] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 474-478, illus. [Wa.]

Baines, D. M.; and Colegrave, A. J.
1977.-- Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic thiophanate / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 217-219. [Wa.]

Baines, D. M.; Dalton, S. E.; and Eichler, D. A.
1976.-- Experimental and field studies with thiophanate in pigs / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (7), Aug. 14, pp. 119-122. [Wa.]

Baird, Craig R.
1975.-- Larval development of the rodent bot-fly, Cuterebra tenebrosa, in bushy-tailed wood rats and its relationship to pupal diapause / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 1788-1798, illus. [Wa.]

Baird, Craig R.; and Akre, Roger D.
1977.-- Morphology of alimentary and reproductive tracts of the rodent bot fly, Cuterebra tenebrosa (Diptera: Cuterebridae) / J. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 74, Dec. 31, pp. 27-31, illus. [Wa.]

Bajan, C.; et al.
1976.-- Influence of pathogenic microorganisms on the Colorado beetle [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (3), pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Bajwa, R. S.; and Gill, B. S.
1977.-- Effect of irradiation (gamma rays) on the biology of Eimeria tenella oocysts [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 8 (2), pp. 181-186. [Wa.]

Bajwa, R. S.; and Gill, B. S.
1977.-- Activity of amprolium against experimental caecal coccidiosis (Eimeria tenella), and the effect of medication on the development of immunity / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 126-130. [Wa.]

Baker, B. B.; et al.
1976.-- Evaluation of topical application of Ronnel solution for generalized demodicosis in dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (12), June 15, pp. 1105-1107. [Wa.]

Baker, J. A. F.; Thompson, G. E.; and Miles, Janet O.
1977.-- Resistance to toxaphene by the Bont tick, Amblyomma hebraeum (Koch) / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 59-65, map. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; and Green, Sheila M.
1973.-- Interactions between macrophage cultures infected with Trypanosoma dionisii, lymphocytes and macrophages [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 265-266. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; and Green, Sheila M.
1977.-- Trypanosomal antigen on macrophages cultivated in vitro with Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 141-145, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; Liston, A. J.; and Selden, Linda F.
1976.-- Trypomastigote dimorphism and satellite deoxyribonucleic acid in a clone of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 97 (1), Nov., pp. 113-115. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; and McConnell, E.
1973.-- Strains of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei sspp. isolated in Ethiopia from Glossina tachinoides and Tragelaphus scriptus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 153-154. [Wa.]

Baker, J. R.; and Taylor, Angela E. R.
1971.-- Experimental infections of the chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) with Trypanosoma brucei brucei and Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 471-485, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, John C.; and Crites, John L.
1976.-- Parasites of channel catfish, Ictalurus punctatus Rafinesque, from the island region of western Lake Erie / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 37-39. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Baker, K. P.
1975.-- Hyperpigmentation of the skin in canine demodicosis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 193-197, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, K. P.
1977.-- The hypersensitive response of the skin to fleas with observations on treatment and control / Irish Vet. J., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 141-147, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, Michael R.; and Pursglove, Samuel R., jr.
1976.-- Oesophagostomum Molin 1861 in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) of North America / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 166-168. [Wa.]

Baker, Norman F.; and Fisk, Robert A.
1977.-- Anthelmintic efficiency of oxfendazole in California lambs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 1315-1316. [Wa.]

Baker, Norman F.; and Miller, James E.
1977.-- Temephos collars for control of fleas on dogs and cats / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1187-1190. [Wa.]

Baker, N. F.; Walters, G. T.; and Fisk, R. A.
1972.-- Amprolium for control of coccidiosis in feedlot lambs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Baker, R. A.
1976.-- Cellular responses in the freshwater mussel Anodonta anatina produced by the mite Unionicola intermedia [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxxiii. [Wa.]

Baker, R. A.
1976.-- Tissue damage and leukocytic infiltration following attachment of the mite Unionicola intermedia to the gills of the bivalve mollusc Anodonta anatina / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 371-376, illus. [Wa.]

Baker, R. A.
1977.-- Nutrition of the mite Unionicola intermedia, Koenike and its relationship to the inflammatory response induced in its molluscan host Anodonta anatina, L. / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 301-308, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1972.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXII: The common gull, Larus canus L., as final host for Digenea (Platyhelminthes). I. The ecology of the common gull and the infection in relation to season and the gulls' habitat, together with the distribution of the parasites in the intestine / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 165-188, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1972.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXIII: The common gull, Larus canus L., as final host for Digenea (Platyhelminthes). II. The relationship between infection and weight, sex and age of the common gull / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 189-204. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1972.-- Reighardia sternae (Diesing, 1864) Ward, 1899 (Pentastomida; Cephalobaenida) from the common gull (Larus canus L.) in a Norwegian locality / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 273-277, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1972.-- Check list of helminth parasites of the common gull (Larus canus L.) / Rhizocrinus, v. 1 (8), Sept. 1, 20 pp. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1973.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXVII: Syngamiasis in Norway / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 299-303, map. [Wa.]

Bakke, T. A.
1976.-- Surface topography of adult Leucochloridium sp. (Digenea) by scanning electron microscopy [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 468-469. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1976.-- Shape, size and surface topography of genital organs of Leucochloridium sp. (Digenea), revealed by light and scanning electron microscopy / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 99-113, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1976.-- Functional morphology and surface topography of Leucochloridium sp. (Digenea), revealed by scanning electron microscopy / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 115-128, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.
1977.-- Ikter funnet i staer, Sturnus vulgaris L., fra Sola flystasjon, Rogaland (Digenea from starlings, Sturnus vulgaris L., from Sola airport, Rogaland) [Norwegian text; English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 30 (4), pp. 217-223, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V.
1975.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway XXXVI: The common gull, Larus canus L., as final host for Nematoda. I. Qualitative and quantitative data on species of Ascaridoidea (Railliet & Henry, 1915) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 183-191, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V.
1976.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway XXXVII: The common gull, Larus canus L., as final host for Nematoda. II. Qualitative and quantitative data on species of Acuariidae, Capillariidae, Strongyloididae, Syngamidae, and Tetrameridae; with notes on host-parasite relationship / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 7-31, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.; and Barus, Vlastimil.
1976.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Norway. XXXIX: Nematodes from Hydrobates pelagicus L. and Rissa tridactyla L. (Aves) in Norway / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 185-189, illus. [Wa.]

Bakke, Tor A.; and Mehl, Reidar.
1977.-- To arter flaggermus-ikter funnet i Norge (Two species of bat digeneans recorded in Norway) [Norwegian text; English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 30 (4), pp. 224-226, illus. [Wa.]

Balamuth, William; and Siddiqui, Wasim A.
1970.-- Amoebas and other intestinal protozoa / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 439-468. [Wa.]

Balashov, Iu. S.
1970.-- Experimental interspecific hybridization between Ornithodoros papillipes, O. tartakovskyi and O. verrucosus [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 274-282. [Wm.]

Balashov, Iu. S.
1975.-- Studies of the tactile chaetae (chaetoma) of ixodid ticks (Parasitoformes, Ixodoidea, Argasidae) by the scanning electron microscope. II. Orthotrichoid chaetoma of argasid larvae [English transl. of 1975 b] / Entom. Rev., v. 54 (3), July-Sept., pp. 136-139, illus. [Wa.]

Balashov, Iu. S.; Ivanov, V. P.; and Ignat'ev, A. M.
1976.-- Fine structure and function of the palpal receptor organ in ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 1308-1317, illus. [Wa.]

Balashov, Iu. S.; and Leonovich, S. A.
1976.-- Morphological peculiarities of Haller's organ in ixodid ticks of the tribe Amblyommatini (Acarina, Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 55 (4), pp. 946-952, illus. [Wa.]

Balasingam, E.
1964.-- The parasitic growth of Placoconus lotoris (Schwartz, 1925) Webster, 1956 (Ancylostomatidae: Nematoda) [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 46-47. [Wm.]

Balasingam, E.
1965.-- On the development of the provisional and definitive buccal capsules in Arthrocephaloides longispiculum (Maplestone, 1931) Yamaguti, 1961 (Ancylostomidae: Nematoda) [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 165-166. [Wm.]

Balasingam, E.; Lim, Boo Liat; and Ramachandran, C. P.
1969.-- A parasitological study of Pulau Pinang and Pulau Perhentian Kechil, off Trengganu, West Malaysia. II. Intestinal helminthiasis / Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (4), June, pp. 300-304. [Wm.]

Balasubrahmanyan, K.; and Jeyaseelan, M. J. Prince.
1976.-- Prodajus ovatus Pillai (Isopoda) parasitic on a new host / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (16), Aug. 20, p. 603. [Wa.]

Balasubramaniam, G.; Anandan, R.; and Alwar, V. S.
1974.-- A note on a field trial with the new fasciolicide--diamphenethide / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 63-66. [Wa.]

Balasz, Aleksander; et al.
1976.-- Flora bakteryjna pochwy przed i po leczeniu tzw "nadzerki" czesci pochwowej macicy vagothylem (Bacterial flora of the vagina before and after treatment of the so called "erosion" of vaginal part of uterus with vagothyl) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Lek., v. 33 (9), pp. 824-826. [Wm.]

Balauca, Nicolai.
1976.-- Experimentelle Reproduktion der nekrotischen Enteritis beim Huhn. 1. Mitteilung: Mono- und Polyinfektionen mit Clostridium perfringens und Kokzidien unter Berucksichtigung der Kafighaltung [Russian and English summaries] / Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 903-912, illus. [Wa.]

Balauca, Nicolai; et al.
1976.-- Experimentelle Reproduktion der nekrotischen Enteritis des Huhnes. 2. Mitteilung: Weitere Mono- und Polyinfektionen mit Cl. perfringens und Kokzidien unter besonderer Berucksichtigung der Bodenhaltung [Russian and English summaries] / Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 913-923, illus. [Wa.]

Balbo, T.; et al.
1973.-- Osservazioni cliniche su bovini sperimentalmente infestati con Fasciola hepatica (Clinical observations on cattle experimentally infected by Fasciola hepatica) [English and Italian texts] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., pp. 33-71, illus. [Wa.]

Balbo, Teresio; and Abate, Ornella.
1972.-- Histochemical differentiation of microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis, Dirofilaria repens and Dipetalonema sp. [Italian summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 239-244, illus. [Wwr.]

al-Baldawi, F. A. K. See Al-Baldawi, F. A. K.

Baldini, I.; Pala, V.; and Ferro, M.
1974.-- Studio sperimentale sulla immunita' nell'ascaridiasi e ricerca di un pratico metodo immunodiagnostico [English summary] / Pathologica (959-960), v. 66, Sept.-Oct., pp. 339-349. [Wm.]

Baldo, B. A.; and Fletcher, Thelma C.
1973.-- C-Reactive protein-like precipitins in plaice / Nature (5429), v. 246, Nov. 16, pp. 145-146. [Wm.]

Baldock, F. C.; Flucke, W. J.; and Hopkins, T. J.
1977.-- Efficiency of praziquantel, a new cesticide, against Taenia hydatigena in the dog / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 237-238. [Wa.]

Bale, Patricia M.; and Mani, M. K.
1970.-- Pulmonary disease at necropsy after renal transplantation / Pathology, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 317-322, illus. [Wm.]

van Balen, A. Th. M.
1975.-- Het schele oog is niet altijd lui (The squinting eye is not always lazy) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 181-183. [Wm.]

Balestrazzi, N.; and Guerra, G.
1973.-- La nostra esperienza sulle cisti da echinococco della convessita posteriore del fegato / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 748-756, illus. [Wm.]

Balfour, Marshall. [1896-1976] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., 1976, p. 198] [Wa.]

Bali, H. S.; and Kalra, I. S.
1975.-- Studies on the incidence of helminths in domestic and wild birds in the Punjab State, Part I: Nematoda / J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 313-316. [Wa.]

Bali, M. K.; and Singh, R. P.
1976.-- Therapeutic trials of morantel tartrate (Banminth II) against gastrointestinal nematodes in naturally infected sheep and goats / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 111-112. [Wa.]

Balint, O.; and Wenninger, R. L.
1976.-- Sleeping sickness in children / Med. J. Zambia, v. 9 (6), Dec. 1975-Jan. 1976, pp. 158-163. [Wm.]

Baljozovic, A.; and Popovic, M.
1971.-- Askaridijaza kao uzrok perforacije crvuljka [English, French and Russian summaries] / Med. Glasnik, v. 25 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 392-393, illus. [Wm.]

Ball, D. E.
1977.-- Cheyletiella dermatitis / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 7 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 181, 226. [Wa.]

Ball, Gordon H.; and Chao, Jowett.
1976.-- Use of amino acids by Plasmodium relictum oocysts in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 115-118. [Wa.]

Ball, Ian R.; and Khan, R. A.
1976.-- On Micropharynx parasitica Jagerskiold, a marine planarian ectoparasitic on thorny skate, Raja radiata Donovan, from the North Atlantic Ocean / J. Fish. Biol., v. 8 (5), May, pp. 419-426, illus. [Wa.]

Ballo, Tibor; et al.
1975.-- Ascariasis a gyermekorvosi gyakorlatban (Ascariasis in pediatrics) / Med. Universalis, v. 8 (3), May, pp. 135-136; English summary p. 168. [Wm.]

Baltz, T.; Baltz, D.; and Pautrizel, R.
1976.-- Affinite de la concanavaline A pour Trypanosoma equiperdum applications a l'isolement de la fraction glycoproteique specifique du type antigenique [English summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 127C (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 761-774. [Wa.]

Bamford, Colin R.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis mimicking a brain abscess in an adult with treated scleroderma / Neurology, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 343-345, illus. [Wm.]

Banaja, A. A.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J.
1976.-- Some observations on egg production and autoreinfection of Reighardia sternae (Diesing, 1864), a pentastomid parasite of the herring gull / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 81-91. [Wa.]

Banaja, A. A.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J.
1976.-- Observations on the osmoregulatory system of pentastomids: The tegumental cuticular cells [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxix. [Wa.]

Banaja, A. A.; James, J. L.; and Riley, J.
1977.-- Observations on the osmoregulatory system of pentastomids: The tegumental chloride cells / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 27-40, illus. [Wa.]

Banche, M.; Roatta, L.; and Ferrari, A.
1975.-- Il ruolo della laparoscopia nella diagnosi delle formazioni cistiche del fegato / Minerva Gastroenterol., v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 45-48. [Wm.]

Bancroft, William H.; et al.
1976.-- Isolation of Langat virus from Haemaphysalis papuana Thorell in Thailand / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 500-504, illus., map. [Wa.]

Banerjee, D. P.; et al.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immune response in equine babesiosis [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 153-158, illus. [Wa.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; Mandal, Anandita; and Prakash, Om.
1971.-- Mebendazole (R-17,635): A new anthelmintic in the development of hookworms [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 685-686. [Wa.]

Banerjee, Debiprasad; Prakash, Om; and Nayar, Easwari.
1971.-- Some observations on experimental infection of cyclops with Ancylostoma caninum larvae [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 681-682. [Wa.]

Banerjee, K.; and Bhat, H. R.
1977.-- Correlation between the number of persons suffering from Kyasanur forest disease and the intensity of infection in the tick population / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 175-179. [Wa.]

Banerjee, K.; Guru, P. Y.; and Dhanda, V.
1977.-- Growth of arboviruses in cell cultures derived from the tick Haemaphysalis spinigera / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 530-536. [Wa.]

el-Banhawy, Ahmed. See El-Banhawy, Ahmed.

Banki, Ferenc; Farkas, Andras; and Szanto, Imre.
1972.-- A felnottkori Giardia lamblia infestatio kezelese klionnal (The treatment of Giardia lamblia infestation with klion in adults) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 113 (21), May 28, pp. 1295-1296. [Wm.]

Bankov, D. E.
1973.-- Anthelmintic studies with 2-acetoxy-3-bromo-5-chloro-N-4'bromophenyl-thiobenzamide against fascioliasis in sheep. Part 1: Critical efficacy evaluation against F. hepatica and D. lanceolatum / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 117-121. [Wa.]

Bankov, D. E.
1973.-- Anthelmintic studies with 2-acetoxy-3-bromo-5-chloro-N-4'bromophenyl-thiobenzamide against fascioliasis in sheep. Part II: Field evaluation against acute, subacute and chronic fluke infestation / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 122-133, illus. [Wa.]

Bankov, Iliia.
1974.-- Studies on the antigenic properties of nucleoproteides isolated from some helminths. I. Isolation of DNA from Fasciola hepatica [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 17-24, illus. [Wa.]

Banner, Edward A.
1974.-- Vaginitis / Med. Clin. North Am., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 759-768. [Wm.]

Bannister, L. H.
1977.-- Structural aspects of Plasmodium relevant to vaccination against malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 275-276. [Wa.]

Bannister, L. H.
1977.-- The invasion of red cells by Plasmodium / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 15, pp. 27-55, illus. [Wa.]

Bannister, L. H.; et al.
1975.-- Studies on the structure and invasive behaviour of merozoites of Plasmodium knowlesi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 5. [Wa.]

Bannister, L. H.; et al.
1975.-- Invasion of erythrocytes by Plasmodium knowlesi merozoites: An electron microscope study [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 48A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Bannister, L. H.; Butcher, G. A.; and Mitchell, G. H.
1976.-- Further observations on the nature of merozoites of Plasmodium knowlesi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 13. [Wa.]

Bannister, L. H.; Butcher, G. A.; and Mitchell, G. H.
1977.-- The cell coat of Plasmodium knowlesi and Plasmodium yoelii merozoites [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 6A. [Wa.]

Bannor, T. T.
1976.-- Canine spirocercosis--cause of fatal haemorrhage in an alsatian dog / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (15), Apr. 10, p. 302. [Wa.]

Bansal, G. C.; and Gaur, S. N. S.
1977.-- Note on biochemical changes in experimental bovine theileriasis / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 221-222. [Wa.]

Bansal, G. C.; Gaur, S. N. S.; and Shah, H. L.
1977.-- Note on prevalence and cross transmission of Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky and Luhs 1904) / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 244-246. [Wa.]

m'Bappe, F. See M'Bappe, F.

Baptista, N. Carbo. See Carbo'Baptista, N.

Baqui, Abdul; and Ansari, Jamil A.
1975.-- Eosinophilic response to induced Setaria cervi infection in white rats / Indian J. Zool., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 43-48. [Wa.]

Baquir, Hikmat.
1974.-- Present status of Hor Rajab bilharziasis control project Iraq 15, WHO-TA [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 345. [Wa.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante.
1977.-- Tratamiento de teniasis e himenolepiasis humanas con praziquantel (embay 8440) / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 37-39. [Wm.]

Barbee, W. C.; Ewert, A.; and Folse, D.
1977.-- The combined effect of a cutaneolymphatic fungus, Sporothrix schenckii and a lymphatic-dwelling nematode, Brugia malayi / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 65-73, illus. [Wa.]

Barber, Delbert L.; and Lockard, Lawrence L.
1973.-- Some helminths from mink in southwestern Montana, with a checklist of their internal parasites / Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), pp. 53-60, illus. [Wa.]

Barber, H. Giono. See Giono-Barber, H.

Barberi Zamorano, Rafael; et al.
1973.-- Etofamida en el tratamiento de las amibiasis en los ninos / Pediatria, Bogota, v. 13 (3), Apr., pp. 223-230. [Wm.]

Barbosa, F. S.
1973.-- Schistosoma mansoni infection rates in small rodents and the control of schistosomiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 309. [Wa.]

Barbosa, F. S.
1975.-- Cross-sectional studies on Schistosoma mansoni infection in northeast Brazil / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 207-216. [Wa.]

Barbosa, W.; et al.
1976.-- Note on the classification of the Leishmania sp. responsible for cutaneous leishmaniasis in the east central region of Brazil / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 389-399, illus. [Wa.]

Barbotin, M.; and Oudart, J. L.
1972.-- Antigene Australia et helminthiases [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (17), Apr. 22, p. 1162. [Wm.]

Barbotin, M.; Oudart, J. L.; and Marty, M.
1972.-- L'antigene Australia dans une population hospitaliere africaine. Frequence et correlations cliniques [English summary] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (36), Oct. 14, pp. 2392-2394. [Wm.]

Barbour, Alan G.; Nichols, Craig R.; and Fukushima, Taira.
1976.-- An outbreak of giardiasis in a group of campers / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 384-389. [Wa.]

Barchet, Stephen.
1972.-- A new look at vaginal discharges / Obst. and Gynec., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 615-617. [Wm.]

Barclay, R.
1971.-- Filariasis in the Luangwa Basin / Med. J. Zambia, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 201-203, map. [Wm.]

Barker, D. C.; and Brack, Christine.
1975.-- Dark-field electron microscopy of kinetoplast DNA [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 269. [Wa.]

Barker, D. Marshall; Guenther, P. Eikenbary; and Sauer, J. R.
1977.-- The transepithelial electrical potential developed by the isolated gut of the tick, Amblyomma maculatum (Koch) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (1C), pp. 17-23. [Wa.]

Barker, Lee R.
1971.-- Acquired immunity to Plasmodium berghei yoelii in mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 586-590. [Wa.]

Barker, Robert W.; et al.
1973.-- Composition of tick oral secretions obtained by three different collection methods / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 198-201. [Wa.]

Barker, R. W.; and Butler, J. F.
1977.-- Field evaluation of methoprene and phenothiazine mineral blocks for inhibition of larval horn fly development in bovine manure / J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 342-346. [Wa.]

Barker, Rosalind J.
1973.-- Studies on the transmission of Encephalitozoon cuniculi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 524. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Barnes, G. L.; and Kay, Rosa.
1977.-- Blood groups in giardiasis [Letter] / Lancet, London (8015), v. 1, Apr. 9, p. 808. [Wm.]

Barnes, H. John.
1974.-- Plasmodium sp. infecting turkeys in northern Nigeria / Vet. Rec., v. 95 (10), Sept. 7, pp. 218-219, illus. [Wa.]

Barnett, B. D.
1977.-- Leucocytozoon disease of turkeys [French and German summaries] / World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 33 (2), May, pp. 76-87. [Wa.]

Barnett, Jolin B.; and Justus, David E.
1975.-- Differential effects of homocytotropic antibodies on the mast cell and anaphylactic responses in actively and passively sensitized mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 1342-1351. [Wm.]

Barnham, M.
1977.-- Human tick infestation in Britain [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6097), v. 2, Nov. 12, p. 1288. [Wa.]

Barnham, M.
1977.-- Is Chilomastix harmless? [Letter] / Lancet, London (8047), v. 2, Nov. 19, pp. 1077-1078. [Wa.]

Barnish, G.; and Sturrock, R. F.
1973.-- Aerial application of molluscicide to a marsh [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 610-611. [Wa.]

Barnstable, Richard W.; and Dyer, William G.
1974.-- Gastrointestinal helminths of the raccoon, Procyon lotor, in southern Illinois / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 451-460. [Wa.]

Barnwell, John W.; and Desowitz, Robert S.
1977.-- Studies on parasitic crisis in malaria: I. Signs of impending crisis in Plasmodium berghei infections of the white rat / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 429-433. [Wa.]

Baron, Adam.
1970.-- Il macmiror nella terapia della trichomoniasi vaginale [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 22 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 269-271. [Wm.]

Baron, John; et al.
1969.-- The incidence of cytomegalovirus, herpes simplex, rubella, and Toxoplasma antibodies in microcephalic, mentally retarded, and normocephalic children / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 932-939. [Wm.]

Baron, R. W.; and Tanner, C. E.
1976.-- The effect of immunosuppression on secondary Echinococcus multilocularis infections in mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 37-42. [Wa.]

Baron, R. W.; and Tanner, C. E.
1977.-- Echinococcus multilocularis in the mouse: The in vitro protoscolicidal activity of peritoneal macrophages / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 489-495, illus. [Wa.]

Barr, A. Ralph.
1975.-- Evidence for genetical control of invertebrate immunity and its field significance / Invert. Immun. (Maramorosch and Shope), pp. 129-135. [Wa.]

Barr, M. L.; et al.
1977.-- Transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei by spleen and lymph node immune RNA / Cellular Immunol., v. 33 (2), Oct., pp. 447-451. [Wa.]

Barratt, M. E. J.
1972.-- Immediate hypersensitivity to Metastrongylus spp. infection in the pig. I. The passive transfer of skin sensitivity to uninfected recipients / Immunology, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 601-614, illus. [Wm.]

Barratt, M. E. J.
1972.-- Immediate hypersensitivity to Metastrongylus spp. infection in the pig. II. Partial characterization of the allergens / Immunology, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 615-623. [Wm.]

Barrera, Ramon Celaya. See Celaya Barrera, Ramon.

Barrett, J.
1975.-- The occurrence and intracellular distribution of nucleosidediphosphate kinase in parasitic helminths / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 545-546. [Wa.]

Barrett, John.
1976.-- Energy metabolism in nematodes / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 11-70. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.
1976.-- Studies on the induction of permeability in Ascaris lumbricoides eggs / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 109-121. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.
1977.-- Activation of helminth succinic dehydrogenase [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.
1977.-- Energy metabolism and infection in helminths / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 15, pp. 121-144. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.; Coles, G. C.; and Simpkin, K. G.
1976.-- Pathway of acetate and propionate production in Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xx. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.; and Koerting, W.
1976.-- Studies on beta-oxidation in the adult liver fluke Fasciola hepatica / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Barrett, J.; and Koerting, W.
1977.-- Lipid catabolism in the plerocercoids of Schistocephalus solidus (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 419-422. [Wa.]

Barrett, R. A.; and Alexander, M.
1977.-- Resistance of cysts of amoebae to microbial decomposition / Applied and Environment. Microbiol., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 670-674. [Wa.]

Barrett, T. V.
1977.-- Triatoma sordida (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) parasitized by a mermithid larva [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 382. [Wa.]

Barrett, T. V.
1977.-- Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) as hosts of coccidia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 382-383. [Wa.]

Barrett, T. V.; and de Oliveira, T. Silva.
1977.-- A trypanosome, indistinguishable from Trypanosoma rangeli, in the haemolymph of Rhodnius domesticus from Brazil / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 445-446, illus. [Wa.]

Barrett-Connor, Elizabeth; et al.
1976.-- An epidemic of trichinosis after ingestion of wild pig in Hawaii / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (4), Apr., pp. 473-477. [Wa.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1968.-- Resistencia de las aves a la triquinosis. I. Estudios preliminares sobre la fase intestinal [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 33-37, illus. [Wa.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1972.-- Bases moleculares de las reacciones inmuno-diagnosticas en infecciones parasitarias [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 42-52. [Wa.]

Barriga, Omar O.
1977.-- Reactivity and specificity of Trichinella spiralis fractions in cutaneous and serological tests / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 274-279. [Wa.]

Barros, Nelson Nogueira.
1975.-- Cysticercus cellulosae (Cestoda-Taeniidae) em suinos do Estado do Ceara [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (2), p. 235. [Wa.]

Barrowman, P. R.
1976.-- Experimental intraspinal Trypanosoma equiperdum infection in a horse [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 201-202. [Wa.]

Barrowman, P. R.
1976.-- Observations on the transmission, immunology, clinical signs and chemotherapy of dourine (Trypanosoma equiperdum infection) in horses, with special reference to cerebrospinal fluid [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (2), June, pp. 55-65, illus. [Wa.]

Barrowman, P. R.; and van Vuuren, Mariana.
1976.-- The prevalence of dourine in southern Africa / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (2), June, pp. 83-85, map. [Wa.]

Barry, Cornelius; Ahmed, Abbasuddin; and Khan, Abdul Quadir.
1971.-- Endemic filariasis in Thakurgaon, East Pakistan / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 592-597, map. [Wa.]

Barry, David.
1974.-- Surface antigenic changes in Trypanosoma brucei transforming in culture [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 273. [Wa.]

Barry, David.
1975.-- 'Capping' of surface antigens on Trypanosoma rhodesiense [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 49A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Barry, David.
1977.-- Loss of variant antigen by Trypanosoma brucei transforming in vitro and in the tsetse fly [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 5A. [Wa.]

Barry, J. D.; and Vickerman, K.
1975.-- Changes in surface antigens of a clone population of Trypanosoma brucei during transformation from bloodstream to procyclic stage in vitro [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 271-272. [Wa.]

Barry, J. D.; and Vickerman, K.
1977.-- Further studies on the effects of antibodies on the surface of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxx. [Wa.]

Barry, J. D.; and Vickerman, K.
1977.-- Observations on short stumpy forms of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 42A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Barsanti, Jeanne A.; Kristensen, Flemming; and Drumheller, Faith B.
1977.-- Analysis of serum proteins, using agarose electrophoresis in normal dogs and in dogs naturally infected with Dirofilaria immitis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 1055-1058. [Wa.]

Barsoum, Rashad S.; et al.
1977.-- Renal disease in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis: A clinicopathological study / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 387-391, illus. [Wa.]

Bartels, K. P.
1976.-- Kontagiose Dermatosen / Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 57, Sondernummer, Mar. 15, pp. 50-55, illus. [Wa.]

Barthelmes, H.; Soennichsen, N.; and Barthelmes, Renate.
1974.-- Die Bedeutung der Scabies im Kindesalter [English and Russian summaries] / Paediat. u. Grenzgeb., v. 13 (2-3), pp. 133-146, illus. [Wm.]

Bartholomew, C.; et al.
1977.-- Pseudo-obstruction and a sprue-like syndrome from strongyloidiasis / Postgrad. Med. J., London (617), v. 53, Mar., pp. 139-142, illus. [Wm.]

Bartlet, A. L.
1976.-- Actions of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane and the products of their metabolism in sheep on Fasciola hepatica / Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 58 (3), Nov., pp. 395-400, illus. [Wa.]

Bartlett, A.; Bidwell, D. E.; and Voller, A.
1975.-- Preliminary studies on the application of enzyme immunoassay in the detection of antibodies in onchocerciasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 370-374. [Wa.]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1973.-- Les microbiotopes occupes par les metacercaires de Gymnophallus fossarum P. Bartoli, 1965 (Trematoda, Gymnophallidae) chez Tapes decussatus L. [English summary] / Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (91), pp. 335-349, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1973.-- La penetration et l'installation des cercaires de Gymnophallus fossarum P. Bartoli, 1965 (Digenea, Gymnophallidae) chez Cardium glaucum Bruguiere [English summary] / Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (91), pp. 319-334, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Bartolini, R.
1973.-- Aspetti istologici da metrosi di recettivita pervertita in donna sterile affetta da trichomoniasi / Minerva Ginec., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 196-204, illus. [Wm.]

Barton, S. P.; Storey, D. M.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1976.-- The structure of Litomosoides carinii from protein-deficient cotton rats [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xviii-xix. [Wa.]

Bartsch, R. C.; and Ward, B. C.
1976.-- Visceral lesions in raccoons naturally infected with Heterobilharzia americana / Vet. Path., v. 13 (4), pp. 241-249, illus. [Wa.]

Bartur, P.; and Lahav, M.
1973.-- Routine testing for antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii by means of immunofluorescence [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 531. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Bar-Zeev, M.; and Gothilf, S.
1973.-- Laboratory evaluation of tick repellents / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 71-74, illus. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.
1971.-- Infection of schistosomes with gram-positive cocci / Nature (5320), v. 233, Oct. 15, pp. 492-493, illus. [Wm.]

Basch, Paul F.
1971.-- Transmission of microsporidian infection in the snail Indoplanorbis exustus in West Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 380-383, illus. [Wm.]

Basch, Paul F.
1976.-- Intermediate host specificity in Schistosoma mansoni / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 150-169. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; et al.
1977.-- Report of the American Schistosomiasis Delegation to the People's Republic of China / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 427-457. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; and DiConza, Joseph J.
1975.-- Predation by echinostome rediae upon schistosome sporocysts in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1044-1047, illus. [Wa.]

Basch, Paul F.; and DiConza, Joseph J.
1977.-- In vitro development of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 245-249, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.
1972.-- On the occurrence of the trematode, Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet 1898), in fishes and notes on its life history / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 209-212. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.
1973.-- Two new species of Spirocamallanus Olsen, 1952 / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), July, pp. 221-224, illus. [Wa]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M.
1973.-- Two new nematodes (Camallanidae) from freshwater fishes of Bangladesh [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), June, pp. 114-119, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Khan, H. Rahman.
1973.-- Two new species of the genus Camallanus from marine fishes of Bangladesh [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 291-294, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Mustaque Elahi, K.
1972.-- Three trematodes (Allocreadiidae) from the freshwater fishes of Dacca, Bangladesh / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 205-208, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Mustaque Elahi, K.
1972.-- On two new species of Genarchopsis Ozaki 1925 from freshwater fishes of Dacca, Bangladesh [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 277-280, illus. [Wa.]

Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Rahman, Habibur.
1972.-- Camallanus trichiuris n. sp. (Camallanidae), a nematode from a marine fish of Bay of Bengal [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 289-292, illus. [Wa.]

Basile, F.
1970.-- Contributo all'impiego della pimaricina nella terapia delle vulvo-vaginiti micotico protozoarie [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 22 (11), June 15, pp. 584-587. [Wm.]

Basio, Ruben G.
1975.-- On Philippine mosquitoes. XX. Species feeding on mudfish (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 435-436. [Wa.]

Basolo, Fred, jr.; and Funk, Richard C.
1974.-- Ectoparasites from Microtus ochrogaster, Peromyscus leucopus, and Cryptotis parva in Coles County, Illinois / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 211-221. [Wa.]

Bassal, Taha T. M.
1973.-- Detection on silicic acid chromatograms of trehalose and other sugars in arthropod fluids / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, p. 228. [Wa.]

Bassal, Taha T. M.
1977.-- Demonstration of guanine biosynthesis in Hyalomma dromedarii ticks using ^{14}C-labeled glycine and glyoxylate / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 758-759. [Wa.]

Bassermann, F. J.
1971.-- Rontgendiagnostische Probleme der Lungenzystizerkose [English, Spanish and French summaries] / Praxis Pneumol., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 669-676, illus. [Wm.]

Basset, M.; et al.
1975.-- Anguilluloses revelees apres traitement antiankylostomien / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 475-476. [Wm.]

Bassily, S.; et al.
1973.-- Conjunctivitis and pellagra-like rash associated with Ambilhar treatment [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 312. [Wa.]

Bassily, S.; et al.
1976.-- Renal biopsy in Schistosoma-Salmonella associated nephrotic syndrome / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 256-258, illus. [Wa.]

Bassily, S.; et al.
1976.-- Treatment of diffuse schistosomal polyposis of the colon with niridazole (ambilhar) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 88-89. [Wa.]

Basson, P. A.
1969.-- Studies on specific oculo-vascular myiasis (uitpeuloog) in sheep. V. Histopathology / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), Dec., pp. 217-231, illus. [Wa.]

Basson, P. A.; et al.
1970.-- Parasitic and other diseases of the African buffalo in the Kruger National Park / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 11-28, illus. [Wa.]

Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; and Bigalke, R.D.
1970.-- Observations on the pathogenesis of bovine and antelope strains of Besnoitia besnoiti (Marotel, 1912) infection in cattle and rabbits / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (2), June, pp. 105-126, illus. [Wa.]

Bastardo de San Jose, Trina.
1974.-- Descripcion y ciclo evolutivo de dos neuvos coccidia de Tropidurus hispidus de Venezuela: Wenyonella arcayae sp. n. y Eimeria hispidi sp. n. con discusion de la clasificacion de los Eimeriidae y neuva diagnosis para el genero Wenyonella Hoare, 1933 [English summary] / Acta Biol. Venez., v. 8 (3-4), Nov. 11, pp. 567-578, illus. [Wa.]

Batchvarov, G.; and Bourgat, R.
1974.-- Ganeo africana (Skrjabin, 1916), (Kaw, 1950) une espece rare de trematode parasite d'amphibiens du Togo [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), pp. 159-162, illus. [Wa.]

Batte, E. G.
1977.-- A review and update of swine parasite control / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 343-344. [Wa.]

Batte, E. G.; et al.
1977.-- Pathophysiology of swine trichuriasis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 1075-1079, illus. [Wa.]

Batte, E. G.; McLamb, R. D.; and Vestal, T. J.
1976.-- Levels of serum enzymes and electrolytes associated with swine trichuriasis / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 69-73. [Wa.]

Baudoin, Jacques; and Maillard, Yves-Pierre.
1972.-- Recherches sur les gregarines des coleopteres hydrophilides [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (1), pp. 53-63, illus. [Wa.]

Baudoin, Jacques; and Mouthon, Jacques.
1976.-- Nouvel exemple de correlation entre la presence d'une gregarine du genre Ancyrophora Leger, 1892 et le regime alimentaire de l'hote / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D (13), Mar. 29, pp. 1285-1287, illus. [Wa.]

Bauer, Bruce H.; and Harley, John P.
1973.-- Intestinal parasites from two species of catfishes (Ictaluridae) from Wilgreen Lake in Kentucky / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), pp. 55-56. [Wa.]

Bauer, F.; and Hochheimer, N.
1975.-- Berenil, medicament contre l'anaplasmose / Cahiers Bleus Vet. (25), pp. 156-158. [Wa.]

Baufine-Ducrocq, H.; et al.
1971.-- Frequence des infections a Trichomonas vaginalis, a Candida et a Neisseria chez les prostituees / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 1 (10), Nov., pp. 395-402. [Wm.]

Baugh, S. C.
1975.-- Studies on some echinostome cercariae [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 311-328, illus. [Wa.]

Baugh, S. C.; and Saxena, S. Km.
1975.-- On cestodes of Passer domesticus. I. Choanotaenia, Raillietina and Proparuterina / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 162-169, illus. [Wa.] [Continued]

Bauman, Preston M. [1914-1977] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., 1977, p. 809] [Wa.]

Baurand, C.; et al.
1970.-- Compression medullaire par kyste hydatique intra-dural (a propos d'une observation) / Marseille Med., v. 107 (11), pp. 921-922. [Wm.]

Baxter, J. T.; and Allan, D.
1977.-- Persistence of Dictyocaulus viviparus larvae on pasture [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (19), Nov. 5, p. 394. [Wa.]

Bay-Schmith B., Enrique.
1972.-- Un nuevo genero y especie de Lecithodendriidae (Trematoda) parasito de Lasiurus borealis bonaerensis (Lesson y Garnot, 1826) (Mammalia, Chiroptera) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 36-39, illus. [Wa.]

Bayarri Lahoz, V. Sanchis. See Sanchis-Bayarri Lahoz, V.

Bayer, Richard.
1977.-- Die Toxoplasmoseinfektsuche bei Frauen in der Schwangerschaft aus gynakologisch-geburtshilflicher Sicht / Oesterr. Aerztztg., v. 32 (9), May, pp. 595-600. [Wm.]

Bayly, W. M.
1977.-- Type II bovine ostertagiosis--a review / Southwest. Vet., v. 30 (2), pp. 171-175. [Wa.]

Bayne, Christopher J.
1976.-- Culture of molluscan organs: A review / Invert. Tissue Cult. Research Applic. (Maramorosch), pp. 61-74. [Wa.]

Bayne, Christopher J.; Chao, Jowett; and Salvatore, Peggy.
1977.-- Low-temperature preservation of the Biomphalaria glabrata cell line / J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 332-337. [Wa.]

Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane.
1977.-- Differences au niveau des sensilles entre les cercaires africaines et americaines de Schistosoma mansoni, agent de la bilharziose intestinale humaine [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 284, s. D (3), Jan. 17, pp. 191-193, illus. [Wa.]

Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane; and Jourdane, Joseph.
1976.-- Etude comparative de la chetotaxie cercarienne de Pseudocephalotrema pyrenaica Combes et Jourdane, 1969, et de deux especes de Lecithodendriidae [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (353), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (246), pp. 67-70, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]

Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane; and Jourdane, Joseph.
1976.-- Chetotaxie cercarienne et position taxinomique de Nephrotrema truncatum, Skrjabinophyetus neomydis et Skrjabinophyetus soricis [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (353), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (246), pp. 71-79, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]

Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C.
1974.-- Chetotaxie de quatre cercaires d'Allocreadioidea [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 521-554, illus. [Wa.]

Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1975.-- The sensory receptors of two cercariae from Malaysia: Trichobilharzia brevis (Schistosomatidae) and Haplorchis pumilio (Heterophyidae) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 338-342, illus. [Wa.]

Bazan, P.; et al.
1976.-- Valore e limiti dell'ecografia nella diagnosi dell'idatidosi epatica in rapporto alle indagini radiologiche, scintigrafiche e laparoscopic tests [English and Italian texts] / Policlin., Roma. Sez. Chir., v. 83 (1-2), Apr., pp. 113-118, illus. [Wm.]

Bazargani, T. T.
1976.-- A case of theileriosis in a ten-day-old calf [Persian text; English summary] / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 31 (3-4), Sept. 1975-Jan. 1976, pp. 87-92. [Wa.]

Bazley, William S.
1972.-- Maternal mortality due to Cysticercus cerebri. A case report / Obst. and Gynec., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 362-367. [Wm.]

Bazlikova, M.; et al.
1977.-- Isolierungen von Rickettsien der Spotted-Fever-Gruppe (SF-Gruppe) aus Dermacentor-marginatus-Zecken aus Tirol, Osterreich / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 5 (4), Aug., p. 167. [Wm.]

Beach, D. H.; Sherman, I. W.; and Holz, G. G., jr.
1977.-- Lipids of Plasmodium lophurae, and of erythrocytes and plasmas of normal and P. lophurae-infected Pekin ducklings / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 62-75. [Wa.]

Beacham, Bruce E.; and Haley, A. James.
1976.-- Some parasites of the white perch, Morone americana (Gmelin), in Chesapeake Bay / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 232-233. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Beadles, M. L.; Gingrich, A. R.; and Miller, J. A.
1977.-- Slow-release devices for livestock insect control: Cattle body surfaces contacted by five types of devices / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 72-75, illus. [Wa.]

Beadles, M. L.; Miller, J. A.; and Gingrich, A. R.
1977.-- Sexual maturation of the horn fly. Its role in sterile-male release programs [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 132-136. [Wa.]

Bear, P. D.
1973.-- Observations of "tailed" Anaplasma marginale / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 21-23, illus. [Wa.]

Bear, P. D.
1973.-- Current concepts regarding the biochemical nature of A. marginale and their implications / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 16-18. [Wa.]

Beard, T. C.
1969.-- Hydatid disease: A dangerous leaflet [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 426-427. [Wm.]

Beard, T. C.
1969.-- Hydatid control. A problem in health education / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (9), Aug. 30, pp. 456-459. [Wm.]

Bearup, Arthur Joseph. [1895-1973] [For necrology and port. see Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (3), July 20, 1974, pp. 109-110.] [Wm.]

Beat, Victor B.; and Morgan, Donald P.
1977.-- Evaluation of hazards involved in treating cattle with pour-on organophosphate insecticides / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (8), Apr., 15, pp. 812-814. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.
1975.-- Une puce nouvelle de la faune iberique, Peromyscopsylla spectabilis viatrix ssp. nova (Siphon. Leptopsyllidae) / Entomologiste, Paris, v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 227-230, illus. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.
1976.-- Notes sur les Ceratophyllidae (Siphonaptera) de la faune francaise infeodes aux mammiferes. Premiere partie: Repartition, biologie / Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n. s., v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 199-213. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; and Abdelkhalek, T.
1977.-- Un Typhloceras nouveau de Tunisie (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 577-581, illus. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J.
[1976].-- Interet de l'examen extemporane des siphonapteres pour l'etude de leurs parasites / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 831-835, illus. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U.
1975.-- Deux Dinopsyllus nouveaux du Zaire (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-103, illus. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; Gil Collado, J.; Gilot, B.
1975.-- Caenopsylla laptevi relicta ssp. nova (Siphonaptera, Leptopsyllidae) parasite de lapin en France et en Espagne / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 139-145, illus. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; Gilot, B.; and Vericad, J. R.
1973.-- Deux Ctenophthalmus nouveaux (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) du sud-est Iberique [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 127-134, illus. [Wa.]

Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rosin, G.
1977.-- Hystrichopsylla talpae (Curtis, 1826) (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae), relique pliocene au Maroc / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-103. [Wa.]

Beaudoin, Richard L.; et al.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Immunization of mice against the ANKA strain using the unaltered sporozoite as an antigen / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Beauvais, B.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose et leucemie myeloide chronique [English summary] / N. Rev. Franc. Hematol., v. 16 (2), pp. 169-184. [Wm.]

Beauvais, B.; et al.
[1977].-- Toxoplasmose et transfusion [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1976, pp. 625-635. [Wa.]

Beauvais, P.; et al.
1974.-- Les hepatites de la toxoplasmose acquise. A propos de deux observations / Pediatrie, v. 29 (6), Sept., pp. 615-625. [Wm.]

Beaver, P. C.; et al.
1977.-- Mesocercaria in the skin of man in Louisiana / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 422-426, illus. [Wa.]

Beaver, P. C.; Duron, R. A.; and Little, M. D.
1977.-- Trematode eggs in the peritoneal cavity of man in Honduras / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 684-687, illus. [Wa.]

Beaver, Paul C.; Neel, James V.; and Orihel, T. C.
1976.-- Dipetalonema perstans and Mansonella ozzardi in Indians of southern Venezuela / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 263-265, illus. [Wa.]

Beaver, P. C.; and Samuel, W. M.
1977.-- Dirofilariasis in man in Canada / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 329-330, illus. [Wa.]

Beccaria, A.; et al.
1976.-- La distomatosi epatica da Fasciola hepatica [English summary] / Minerva Med., v. 67 (47), Oct. 6, pp. 3033-3038, illus. [Wm.]

Beck, Ann.
1977.-- Medicine and society in Tanganyika, 1890-1930; a historical inquiry / Tr. Am. Phil. Soc., v. 67 (3), Apr., 59 pp. [Wa.]

Becker, Werner.
1976.-- Die Bewertung von Ruckstanden nach Anwendung von Panacur [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 453-456. [Wa.]

Becker, Wilhelm; and Lutz, Wolfgang.
1976.-- Die Wirkung von Salzlosungen unterschiedlicher Ionenzusammensetzung auf die Schwimmaktivitat der Cercarien von Schistosoma mansoni / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 99-101. [Wa.]

Becker, W.; and Schmale, H.
1976.-- Die Wirkung von Nahrungsentzug und Infektion mit Schistosoma mansoni auf den Exkretstoffwechsel von Biomphalaria glabrata / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 195. [Wa.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.
1973.-- Some quantitative aspects of flight muscle damage in mosquitoes infected with filarial larvae / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 455-466. [Wa.]

Beckett, Evelyn B.
1974.-- The pattern of flight muscle damage in relation to the distribution of developing filarial larvae in Aedes aegypti and Mansonia uniformis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 353-357. [Wm.]

Bedell, D. M.
1973.-- Review of pathology / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 59-60. [Wa.]

Bedell, D. M.; et al.
1973.-- Influence of bacterial, anaplasma, and red blood cell antigens on pregnant cattle and their calves / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 91-92. [Wa.]

Bedrnik, Petr.
1975.-- The development of Eimeria tenella sporozoites in tissue cultures derived from chickens recovered from E. tenella infection [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 58A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Bedrnik, Petr.
1977.-- Attempts on transfer of immunity against Eimeria tenella in vitro and in vivo [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., pp. 12A-13A. [Wa.]

Bedrnik, Petr; and Jurkovic, Peter.
1977.-- The comparison of two different antigens of Eimeria tenella for indirect immunofluorescent test (IFAT) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 48A-49A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Beer, Nusen; et al.
1977.-- Effect of digoxin on ventricular automaticity in Chagasic cardiomyopathy / Postgrad. Med. J., London (623), v. 53, Sept., p. 537. [Wa.]

Beer, R. J.; and Rutter, J. M.
1972.-- Spirochaetal invasion of the colonic mucosa in a syndrome resembling swine dysentery following experimental Trichuris suis infection in weaned pigs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 593-595, illus. [Wa.]

Beers, C. Dale. [-1976] [For note of death see J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, 1977, p. 212] [Wa.]

Beesley, J. E.
1977.-- The life-cycle of Rasajeyna nannyla n. gen., n. sp., a coccidian pathogen of Tipula paludosa Meigen / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 273-283, illus. [Wa.]

Beesley, W. N.
1971.-- Observations on the biology of the ox warble fly, (Hypoderma: Diptera, Oestridae). V: Anaphylactoid shock in laboratory animals and calves following exposure to extracts of larvae of Hypoderma / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 567-572. [Wa.]

Beesley, W. N.
1974.-- Economics and progress of warble fly eradication in Britain / Vet. Med. Rev. (4), pp. 334-347, illus. [Wa.]

Beesley, W. N.
1974.-- Arthropods -- Oestridae, myiases and acarines / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 349-368. [Wa.]

Beesley, W. N.
1977.-- Practical relationships between the biology and control of cattle grubs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 251-257. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.
1974.-- The immunoglobulin coat on Hymenolepis spp. [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 273. [Wa.]

Befus, A. D.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta and H. microstoma: Mouse immunoglobulins binding to the tegumental surface / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 242-251, illus. [Wa.]

Behbehani, Kazem; and Hassounah, Osama.
1976.-- The role of native domestic animals in the dissemination of Echinococcus infection among dogs in the State of Kuwait / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 275-280. [Wa.]

Beheshti, Gh.; et al.
1974.-- Biliary ascariasis. Report of a case / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 94-99, illus. [Wm.]

Behforouz, N.; Rezai, H. R.; and Gettner, S.
1976.-- Application of immunofluorescence to detection of antibody in Leishmania infections / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), pp. 293-301, illus. [Wa.]

Behin, R.; Mauel, J.; and Rowe, D. S.
1977.-- Mechanisms of protective immunity in experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis of the guinea-pig. III. Inhibition of leishmanial lesion in the guinea-pig by delayed hypersensitivity reaction to unrelated antigens / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 29 (2), Aug., pp. 320-325. [Wm.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.
1975.-- Aspiculuris tetraptera in wild Mus musculus. The prevalence of infection in male and female mice / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 85-90. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.
1976.-- Aspiculuris tetraptera in wild Mus musculus. Age resistance and acquired immunity / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 197-202. [Wa.]

Behnke, J. M.
1977.-- Nematospiroides dubius: Inhibition of larval development in immune mice and attempts to transfer immunity by lymphoid cells and serum [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xv. [Wa.]

Behnke, J. M.; et al.
1976.-- Expulsion of Trichinella spiralis: Effect on concurrent helminth infections [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xv. [Wa.]

Behnke, J. M.; Bland, P. W.; and Wakelin, D.
1977.-- Effect of the expulsion phase of Tricinella spiralis on Hymenolepis diminuta infection in mice / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 79-88. [Wa.]

Behnke, Jerzy M.; and Wakelin, D.
1977.-- Nematospiroides dubius: Stimulation of acquired immunity in inbred strains of mice / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 167-175. [Wa.]

Behnke, J. M.; Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, M. M.
1977.-- Interaction between the intestinal phase of Trichinella spiralis and Nematospiroides dubius [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxxiv-xxxv. [Wa.]

von Behren, L. A. See Von Behren, L. A.

Beier, T. V.; Siim, I. Khr.; and Hutchison, W.M.
1977.-- Cytochemistry of Toxoplasma gondii. III. Phosphatases in endozoites [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 809-812. [Wa.]

Beier, T. V.; Siim, I. Khr.; and Hutchison, W.M.
1977.-- Cytochemistry of Toxoplasma gondii. IV. Dehydrogenases in the endozoites [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 813-817. [Wa.]

Beier, T. V.; Siim, I. Khr.; and Hutchison, W. M.
1977.-- Cytochemistry of Toxoplasma gondii. VIII. Detection of nucleic acids in the intestinal stages from SPF cats, and general considerations on the systematic position of Toxoplasma [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 1362-1368. [Wa.]

Beier, T. V.; Siim, I. Khr.; and Hutchison, W. M.
1977.-- Cytochemistry of Toxoplasma gondii. IX. Polysaccharides and lipids in the intestinal stages from the SPF cats [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 1369-1373. [Wa.]

Beine, E.
1969.-- La traction par ventouse en chirurgie / Maroc Med. (530), v. 49, Dec., pp. 686-692, illus. [Wm.]

Beine, E.; Atitar, A.; and El Hitmi, M.
1974.-- Kystes hydatiques. Extirpation par ventouse / Maroc Med. (582), v. 54, Aug.-Sept., p. 468. [Wm.]

Bejarano, Juan F. R.
1975.-- Leishmania tropica [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), p. 522. [Wa.]

Bejsovec, J.
1973.-- Dynamics of the incidence of coccidiosis in the pheasant Phasianus colchicus L. in a cultivated landscape [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 535. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Bejsovec, Jaroslav.
1974.-- Specificity of coccidians of wild galliform birds under conditions of prolonged contact among various host species [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 454. [Wa.]

Bejsovec, Jaroslav.
1974.-- The incidence of Eimeria colchici Norton, 1967 and Eimeria phasiani Tyzzer, 1929 in various biotopes of an agricultural landscape [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 454. [Wa.]

Bejsovec, Jaroslav.
1977.-- Seasonal fluctuation in the occurrence of the coccidian Eimeria tetricis, a parasite of black grouse Lyrurus tetrix [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 13A. [Wa.]

Bejsovec, Jaroslav.
1977.-- Persistence of coccidia in changing landscape with decreasing number of host animals [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 48A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Bekeny, Gyorgy; and Peter, Agnes.
1972.-- Cysticercus meningoencephalitis hallasi perseverational (Cysticercus meningoencephalitis with auditory hallucinations) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 113 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 3083-3086, illus. [Wm.]

Bekessy, A.; Molineaux, L.; and Storey, J.
1976.-- Estimation of incidence and recovery rates of Plasmodium falciparum parasitaemia from longitudinal data [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (6), pp. 685-693. [Wa.]

Bekhli, A. F.; Braude, M. B.; and Bolotina, L. A.
1976.-- Synthesis of N-β-(2-acetyl-4-chlorphenoxy) ethyl-N, N-dimethyl-N-benzylammonium of p-chlorbenzosulphonate (bemosate), a new anthelminthic agent for the treatment of trichocephaliasis [Russian text] / Khimiko-Farm. Zhurnal, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 29-31. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Pharm. Chem. J., v. 10 (6), Apr., 1977, pp. 730-731]

Bekhli, A. F.; Braude, M. B.; and Bolotina, L. A.
1977.-- Synthesis of N-β-(2-acetyl-4-chlorophenoxy) ethyl-N,N-dimethyl-N-benzylammonium-p-chlorobenzene-sulfonate (bemosate), a new antihelmintic for the medical treatment of Trichocephalus [English transl. of Khimiko-Farm. Zhurnal, v. 10 (6), June, 1976, pp. 29-31] / Pharm. Chem. J., v. 10 (6), Apr., pp. 730-731. [Wa.]

Bekhti, A.; et al.
1977.-- Treatment of hepatic hydatid disease with mebendazole: Preliminary results in four cases / Brit. Med. J. (6094), v. 2, Oct. 22, pp. 1047-1051, illus. [Wa.]

Bekkouche, Z.; and Dupouy, J.
1976.-- Observation of intracellular bacteria in somatic cells and in ovocytes of Polystoma integerrimum (Monogenea) parasite of Rana temporaria [Abstract] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 298-299. [Wa.]

Belcher, D. W.; et al.
1976.-- Comparison of morbidity interviews with a health examination survey in rural Africa / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 751-758. [Wa.]

Belcher, D. W.; Wurapa, F. K.; and Ward, W. B.
1975.-- Failure of thiabendazole and metronidazole in the treatment and suppression of guinea worm disease / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 444-446. [Wa.]

Belehu, A.; Poulter, L. W.; and Turk, J. L.
1976.-- Modification of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the guinea-pig by cyclophosphamide / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 125-132. [Wa.]

Belehu, A.; Poulter, L. W.; and Turk, J. L.
1976.-- Influence of rodent malaria on the course of Leishmania enriettii infection of hamsters / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 457-462. [Wa.]

Belehu, A.; and Turk, J. L.
1976.-- Establishment of cutaneous Leishmania enriettii infection in hamsters / Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 1235-1241, illus. [Wa.]

Belgraier, Arnold H.
1976.-- Common bile duct obstruction due to Fasciola hepatica / N. York State J. Med., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 936-937, illus. [Wm.]

Belino, Eleuterio D.
1975.-- Some observations on Taenia saginata cysticercosis in slaughter cattle in Nigeria / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 92-99, illus. [Wa.]

Bell, D. R.; and Howells, R. E.
1973.-- The Malumfashi pilot survey I: Introduction, malaria and urinary schistosomiasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 1-14, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Bell, R. M. S.; et al.
1973.-- The effects of endemic schistosomiasis and of hycanthone on the mental ability of African school children / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 694-701. [Wa.]

Bell, W. J.; and Nassif, Samir.
1971.-- Comparison of pyrantel pamoate and piperazine phosphate in the treatment of ascariasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 584-588. [Wa.]

Beller, K. A.
1977.-- La lutte contre l'helminthiase--necessite economique / Cahiers Bleus Vet. (26), pp. 197-200. [Wa.]

Bello, T. R.; Amborski, G. F.; and Torbert, B. J.
1973.-- Effects of the immunosuppressant methotrexate in ponies / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 1291-1297. [Wa.]

Bello, T. R.; Gaunt, S. D.; and Torbert, B. J.
1977.-- Critical evaluation of environmental control of bots (Gasterophilus intestinalis) in horses / J. Equine Med. and Surg., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 126-130. [Wa.]

Bello, Thomas R.; and Torbert, Betty J.
1972.-- Toxicity of an organic phosphate anthelmintic (Shell SD 15803) at excessive dosages in two-month-old pony foals / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 329-334. [Wa.]

Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D.
1966.-- [A new nematode--Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp. (Filariata: Aproctoidea)--parasite of ducks][Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 3-6, illus. [Wa.]

Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S.
1968.-- [Helminth fauna of fish-eating birds (gulls and guillemots) from the coast of the Sea of Okhotsk] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 105-124, illus. [Wa.]

Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolkacheva, L. M.
1966.--[Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata nov. sp.--new trematode of ducks][Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 7-8, illus. [Wa.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1966.--[Trematodes of Charadriiformes of the White Sea][Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 9-18, illus. [Wa.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.
1970.-- The formation of strobila of Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. nov. and transition to dioecism [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 201-209, illus. [Wm.]

Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N.
1977.-- [Life cycle of Microphallus helicicola sp. nov. (Trematoda: Microphallidae Travassos, 1920)] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wa.]

Belton, C. M.
1977.-- Freeze-fracture study of the tegument of larval Taenia crassiceps [Abstract] / J. Electr. Micr., v. 26 (2), p. 184. [Wa.]

Belton, Carol M.
1977.-- Freeze-fracture study of the tegument of larval Taenia crassiceps / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 306-313, illus. [Wa.]

Beltran-H., Fernando; Gutierrez-Q., Manuel; and Navarrete-C., Enrique.
1972.-- Efectivida terapeutica del compuesto HOE 16842 en la necatoriasis / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 37 (5-6), May-June, pp. 224-227. [Wm.]

Bemis, David A.; and Georgi, Jay R.
1972.-- Estimation of erythrocyte loss in domestic rabbits with Obeliscoides cuniculi infection / Cornell Vet., v. 62 (4), Oct., pp. 680-685. [Wa.]

Bemrick, William J.; and Moorhouse, Douglas E.
1968.-- Potential vectors of Dirofilaria immitis in the Brisbane area of Queensland, Australia / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 269-272. [Ws.]

Bemrick, W. J.; O'Leary, T. P.; and Averbeck, G. A.
1977.-- Homocytotropic response of guinea-pigs to antigen extracts from formalized and unformalized Parascaris equorum / Immunology, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 567-572. [Wa.]

Benach, Jorge L.; et al.
1977.-- Changing patterns in the incidence of Rocky Mountain spotted fever on Long Island (1971-1976) / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 106 (5), Nov., pp. 380-387, illus., map. [Wa.]

Benard, Jean; and Riou, Guy F.
1975.-- New trypanocidal drugs: Ellipticine derivatives [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 75A-76A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Benard, J.; and Riou, G.
1977.-- Effects of 9-hydroxy ellipticine on in vitro transcription of Trypanosoma cruzi DNAs / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 77 (4), Aug. 22, pp. 1189-1195. [Wm.]

Bendelac, J.
1971.-- Filariose a Loa loa. A propos de 2 cas observes a l'hopital de l'O.C.P. (Khouribga) / Maroc Med. (544), v. 51, Mar., pp. 174-175. [Wm.]

Bendele, R. A.; Schwartz, W. L.; and Jones, L. P.
1976.-- Cytauxzoonosis-like disease in Texas cats / Southwest. Vet., v. 29 (3), pp. 244-246, illus. [Wa.]

Benex, J.
1972.-- L'immunofluorescence quantitative dans le diagnostic des parasitoses. Problemes pratiques actuels / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 351-357. [Wm.]

Benex, J.
1973.-- A propos du diagnostic immunologique des affections a Pneumocystis carinii [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 301-304, illus. [Wm.]

Bengis, Roy G.
1975.-- Canine heartworm (Dirofilaria immitis) [Letter] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), Dec., p. 373. [Wa.]

Benicio, Gildo; and Travassos, Fernando.
1972.-- Consideracoes sobre neurocisticercose e epilepsia no nordeste do Brasil [English summary] / Neurobiol., v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 115-120. [Wm.]

Benitez, D. Guevara. See Guevara-Benitez, D.

Benitez-Usher, C.; et al.
1977.-- A study of some factors influencing the immunization of sheep against Haemonchus contortus using attenuated larvae / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 327-342. [Wa.]

Benitez-Usher, C.; Armour, J.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1976.-- Studies on immunisation of suckling calves with Dictol / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 209-222. [Wa.]

Benjamin, Diane B.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- The homocytotropic and hemagglutinating antibody responses to Brugia pahangi infection in the multimammate rat (Mastomys natalensis) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 266-272. [Wa.]

Benjamini, E.; and Feingold, Ben F.
1970.-- Immunity to arthropods / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 1061-1134. [Wa.]

Benkova, M.; and Boroskova, Z.
1976.-- Porovnanie citlivosti reakcie vazby komplementu a latexfixacneho testu pri dokaze migracnej fazy askaridozy (Ascaris suum) u nespecifickeho hostitel'a (Comparison of the sensitiveness of the complement-fixation reaction and latex-fixation test in the demonstration of a migration phase of ascariasis (Ascaris suum) in a non-specific host) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 49, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 369-373. [Wa.]

Benmansour, Nejjaî.
1970.-- Traitement de masse de la bilharziose vesicale au Maroc par un nouveau produit de synthese: Le 1-(5-nitro-2-thiazolyl)-2-imidazolidinone / Maroc Med. (537), v. 50, July, pp. 453-457. [Wm.]

Bennet, P. Sam.
1964.-- On Bomolochus sardinellae sp. nov. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) parasitic on Sardinella albella / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 84-88, illus. [Wc.]

Bennet, P. Sam.
1975.-- Pumiliopsis spathepedes sp. nov., a cyclopoid copepod parasitic on the eye of Sardinella sirm / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 16 (1), Apr., 1974, pp. 156-160, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Bennet, P. Sam; and Chellam, A.
1977.-- Peroderma tasselum sp. nov. (Lernaeoceriformes; Copepoda) parasitic on the fish Stolephorus commersonii Lacepede / Indian J. Fish., v. 22 (1-2), 1975, pp. 279-282, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Bennet-Clark, H. C.
1976.-- Mechanics of nematode feeding / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 313-342, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Clive E.
1975.-- Surface features, sensory structures, and movement of the newly excysted juvenile Fasciola hepatica L. / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 886-891, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Clive E.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopy of Fasciola hepatica L. during growth and maturation in the mouse / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 892-898, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, C. E.
1976.-- Autoradiography of [^{3}H]thymidine incorporation by newly excysted and juvenile Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xx-xxi. [Wa.]

Bennett, Clive E.
1977.-- Fasciola hepatica: Development of excretory and parenchymal systems during migration in the mouse / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 43-53, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Dwight G.
1975.-- External parasites / Dis. Swine (Dunne), 4. ed., pp. 767-779, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.
1973.-- Some effects of Cuterebra emasculator Fitch (Diptera: Cuterebridae) on the blood and activity of its host, the eastern chipmunk / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 85-93. [Wa.]

Bennett, G. F.; et al.
1974.-- Hematozoa of the Anatidae of the Atlantic Flyway. I. Massachusetts / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 442-451, map. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; et al.
1975.-- Hematozoa of the Anatidae of the Atlantic Flyway. II. The Maritime provinces of Canada / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 280-289, map. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; et al.
1975.-- Remarks on the status of the genus Leucocytozoon Sambon, 1908 / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 24-30. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; and Blancou, J.
1974.-- A note on the blood parasites of some birds from the Republic of Madagascar / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 239-240. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; and Borrero H., Jose Ignacio.
1976.-- Blood parasites of some birds from Colombia / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 454-458. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; and Cameron, Marilyn F.
1975.-- Mixed infections of species of Leucocytozoon in individual birds from Atlantic Canada / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1091-1095, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; and Campbell, A. Gillian.
1975.-- Avian Leucocytozoidae. I. Morphometric variation in three species of Leucocytozoon and some taxonomic implications / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 800-812, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; and Herman, Carlton M.
1976.-- Blood parasites of some birds from Kenya, Tanzania and Zaire / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 59-65. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; Okia, Nathan O.; and Cameron, Marilyn F.
1974.-- Avian hematozoa of some Ugandan birds / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 458-465. [Wa.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.
1964.-- Variants of Plasmodium cynomolgi identified by characteristics of the sporogonic cycles [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 32. [Wm.]

Bennett, Gordon F.; Warren, McWilson; and Ellison, David W.
1964.-- Chrysomyia bezziana, a major hazard at the Malayan National Zoo [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 59. [Wm.]

Bennett, James L.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1973.-- Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by Schistosoma mansoni / Molec. Pharm., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 311-319. [Wm.]

Bennett, James Leroy; and Gianutsos, Gerald.
1977.-- Distribution of catecholamines in immature Fasciola hepatica: A histochemical and biochemical study / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 221-225, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, James L.; and Seed, John L.
1977.-- Characterization and isolation of concanavalin A binding sites from the epidermis of S. mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 250-258, illus. [Wa.]

Bennett, William C.; et al.
1975.-- Field evaluations of dichlorvos as a vapor toxicant for control of prairie dog fleas / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 354-358. [Wa.]

Benoit, G.
1974.-- Bilan de la chirurgie de l'hypertension portale dans le service de chirurgie de l'hopital de Treichville [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 750-757. [Wm.]

Benz, G. W.; and Ernst, J. V.
1976.-- Alkaline phosphatase activities in intestinal mucosa from calves infected with Cooperia punctata and Eimeria bovis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 895-899. [Wa.]

Benz, G. W.; and Ernst, J. V.
1977.-- Anthelmintic activity of albendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes in calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 1425-1426. [Wa.]

Berard-Badier, M.; et al.
1968.-- Le placenta dans le toxoplasmose congenitale aigue experimentale du cobaye [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Path. Biol., v. 16 (19-20), Oct., pp. 829-835, illus. [Wm.]

Berden, J. H. M.; Koene, R. A. P.; and Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1977.-- Case report of a patient with falciparum-malaria and renal insufficiency due to acute tubular necrosis [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (1), Mar., p. 117. [Wa.]

Berdyev, A.
1973.-- A contribution to the ecology of Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) in Turkmenia [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 191-196. [Wa.]

Berdyev, A.
1975.-- Comparative investigation of life cycles of Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum and Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum [Russian text; Turkmen and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 62-66. [Wa.]

Berenberg, J. L.; Ward, P. A.; and Sonenshine, D. E.
1972.-- Tick-bite injury: Mediation by a complement-derived chemotactic factòr / J. Immunol., v. 109 (3), Sept., pp. 451-456, illus. [Wm].

Berengo, A.; et al.
1972.-- Diffusione della toxoplasmosi in provincia di Teramo. Indagine sierologica mediante la reazione di Sabin e Feldman / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 53-63. [Wa.]

Berengo, A.; Pampiglione, S.; and de Lalla, F.
1974.-- Serological studies on toxoplasmosis prevalence in some groups of Babinga pygmies in Central Africa [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), June, pp. 81-86, map. [Wa.]

Berenguer Puvia, F. Javier; and Gallego Berenguer, Jaime.
1973.-- Estudios sobre antihelmintos. V. Estudio experimental de la actividad oxiuricida y estrongilicida de piperacina, fenotiacina, y algunos derivados fenotiacin-piperacinicos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-106. [Wa.]

Berenguer Puvia, F. J.; and Gallego Berenguer, J.
1973.-- Estudios sobre antihelminticos. VI. Estudio experimental de la actividad oxiuricida de fenotiacina y piperacina a distintos niveles de dosificacion; correlacion lineal dosis-actividad [English and French summaries] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 573-598. [Wa.]

Bereni; Bourgarel; and Amadou Sy.
1974.-- Enquete sur la bilharziose urinaire au Senegal. Action du methergin et du gynergene dans le diagnostic biologique de la bilharziose urinaire / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 297-306, map. [Wm.]

Berens, Randy L.; Brun, Reto; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1976.-- A simple monophasic medium for axenic culture of hemoflagellates / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 360-365. [Wa.]

Berens, Randolph L.; and Marr, J. Joseph.
1977.-- Leishmania donovani and L. brasiliensis: Function of pyruvate kinase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 407-413. [Wa.]

Berens, Randolph L.; and Marr, J. Joseph.
1977.-- Phosphofructokinase of Leishmania donovani and Leishmania braziliensis and its role in glycolysis / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 340-344. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Beresford-Jones, W. P.
1974.-- The fleas Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouche, 1833), Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826), and the mite Cheyletiella (Canes trini, 1886) in the dog and cat: Their transmissiblity to humans / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 383-390, illus. [Wa.]

Beresford-Jones, W. P.; Fain, A.; and Thoday, K. L.
1976.-- Further observations relating to Trixacarus (Caviacoptes) caviae Fain, Hovell and Hyatt, 1972 in guinea-pigs (Acarina: Sarcoptidae) [French and Dutch summaries] / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), Feb., pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Beresky, Michel A.; and Hall, Donald W.
1977.-- The influence of phenylthiourea on encapsulation, melanization, and survival in larvae of the mosquito Aedes aegypti parasitized by the nematode Neoaplectana carpocapsae / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 74-80. [Wa.]

Berezantsev, Iu. A.; and Oparin, E. N.
1976.-- Telergons of larvae cestodes, inhibiting chemotaxis of host leukocytes [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 226 (5), Feb. 11, pp. 1236-1239. [Wm.] [For English transl. see Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 226 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 58-60]

Berezantsev, Iu. A.; and Oparin, E. N.
1976.-- Telergones of cestode larvae that inhibit chemotaxis in host leukocytes [English transl. of Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 226 (5), Feb. 11, pp. 1236-1239] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 226 (1-6), Jan.-Feb., pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

Bergeland, Martin E.; Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; and Ohlendorf, Louis F.
1976.-- Dermatitis in sheep caused by Pelodera strongyloides / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 230-231, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J.
1974.-- Contribution a l'etude de la repartittion des tiques en Ethiopie (enquete effectuee de 1965 a 1969) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (3), pp. 285-299, maps. [Wa.]

Berger, J.
1975.-- The resistance of a field strain of Haemonchus contortus to five benzimidazole anthelmintics in current use / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 369-372. [Wa.]

Berger, J.; and Piekarski, G.
1976.-- Einfluss der Standardisierung auf den Ausfall der Toxoplasmose-Serologie [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 236 (4), pp. 543-558. [Wa.]

Berger, J.; and Piekarski, G.
1976.-- Einfluss der Standardisierung auf den Ausfall der Toxoplasmose-Serologie / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 225. [Wa.]

Berger, R. S.
1972.-- 2,6-Dichlorophenol, sex pheromone of the lone star tick / Science (4050), v. 177, Aug. 25, pp. 704-705. [Wm.]

Berger, R. S.; Dukes, J. C.; and Chow, Y. S.
1971.-- Demonstration of a sex pheromone in three species of hard ticks / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 84-86. [Wa.]

Bergman, Harry; and Friedenberg, Richard M.
1971.-- Schistosomiasis / N. York State J. Med., v. 71 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 453-454, illus. [Wm.]

Bergmann, V.; and Kinder, Erika.
1975.-- Unterschiede in der Struktur der Zystenwand bei Sarkozysten des Schafes [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 772-774, illus. [Wa.]

Bergmann, V.; and Kinder, Erika.
1976.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Wandstruktur von Sarkozysten in der Skelettmuskulatur von Wildschwein und Reh [English and Russian summaries] / Monatsch. Vet.-Med., v. 31 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 785-788, illus. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, Robert C.
1975.-- Prevalence of Dictyocaulus viviparus infection in Rocky Mountain elk in Teton County, Wyoming / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 40-44, map. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, R. C.
1975.-- Incidence of Marshallagia marshalli Orloff, 1933, in Wyoming sheep, Ovis aries, and pronghorn antelope, Antilocapra americana / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 61-63. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Bergstrom, R. C.
1975.-- Prevalence of Marshallagia marshalli (Orlov, 1933) in wild ruminants in Wyoming / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 101-102. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, R. C.; and Jolley, W. R.
1977.-- Toxicity and therapeutic value of monensin in ovine coccidiosis / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 1052-1053. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, R. C.; Kinnison, J. L.; and Werner, B. A.
1977.-- Parasitism (Trichostrongylus colubriformis and Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae) in sheep: Relationship between wool fiber diameter changes and feed conversion efficiency / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 887-888. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, R. C.; and Maki, L. R.
1977.-- Coccidiostatic action of monensin fed to lambs: Body weight gains and feed conversion efficacy / Livestock Advis., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 35-39. [Wa.]

Bergstrom, R. C.; Maki, L. R.; and Werner, B. A.
1976.-- Small dung beetles as biological control agents: Laboratory studies of beetle action on trichostrongylid eggs in sheep and cattle feces / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 171-174. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

van Berkel, W.; Kuipers, F. C.; and Spruit, T. C.
1976.-- Een patiente met de ziekte van Hodgkin en cerebrale complicaties (A patient with Hodgkin's disease and cerebral complications) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (32), Aug. 7, pp. 1368-1370, illus. [Wm.]

Berman, Harris A.; and Weinstein, Louis.
1970.-- Search for Trichinella infection in Western Samoa and Fiji / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (13), Sept. 26, pp. 583-584. [Wm.]

Bernard, P. M.; et al.
1969.-- Diabete insipide par toxoplasmose acquise / Marseille Med., v. 106 (2), pp. 173-174. [Wm.]

Bernard, R.; et al.
1973.-- Bilan d'une detection conjointe des hyperphenylalaninemies et des toxoplasmoses congenitales chez le nouveau-ne (sur 39,000 sujets) / Pediatrie, v. 28 (5), July-Aug., pp. 565-571. [Wm.]

Bernardini, P.
1973.-- Il pericistio nella idatidosi epatica. Osservazioni istopatologiche / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 757-759, illus. [Wm.]

Bernstein, Ralph B.
1977.-- Biliary ascariasis diagnosed by ERCP with chronic dilatation of the biliary system / Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 391-394, illus. [Wm.]

von Bernuth, Goetz; et al.
1970.-- Hodgkin's disease and thymic alymphoplasia in a 5-month-old infant / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 792-799, illus. [Wm.]

Berry, Ann.
1974.-- First recorded finding of ova of the cattle parasite Schistosoma mattheei in human cervical smears [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Berry, Ann.
1976.-- Multispecies schistosomal infections of the female genital tract detected in cytology smears / Acta Cytol., v. 20 (4), July-Aug., pp. 361-365, illus. [Wa.]

Berry, C. I.; et al.
1977.-- Factors affecting the pathogenesis of ovine schistosomiasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 288-289. [Wa.]

Berry, C. I.; and Dargie, J. D.
1976.-- The role of host nutrition in the pathogenesis of ovine fascioliasis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 317-332. [Wa.]

Berry, Richard L.; et al.
1975.-- Studies on the epidemiology of California encephalitis in an endemic area in Ohio in 1971 / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 992-998, maps. [Wa.]

Bersi, Sergio.
1974.-- Diagnosi di echinococcosi polmonare su esame cito-istologico dell'espettorato / Pathologica (957-958), v. 66, July-Aug., pp. 311-313, illus. [Wm.]

Bertelli, M. S. M.; Golgher, R. R.; and Brener, Z.
1977.-- Intraspecific variation in Trypanosoma cruzi: Effect of temperature on the intracellular differentiation in tissue culture / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 434-437, illus. [Wa.]

Berthoud, S.; Rime, F.; and Buffle, P.
1976.-- Abces hepatique amibien de presentation inhabituelle [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 106 (24), June 12, pp. 828-830, illus. [Wa.]

Bertrand, Ed.; et al.
1973.-- Encephalopathie arsenicale et traitement de la trypanosomiase / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (4), July-Aug., pp. 385-390. [Wm.]

Bertrand, Ed.; et al.
1974.-- Les traitements d'attaque de la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine: Problemes et suggestions [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 485-494. [Wm.]

Bertrand, Ed.; and Cornet, L.
1970.-- La place de la ponction du foie dans le diagnostic et le traitement de l'amibiase hepatique / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 435-441. [Wm.]

Bertrand, Ed.; and Rive, J.
1973.-- L'orage liquidien existe-t-il dans la trypanosomiase humaine Africaine traitee par arsobal-corticoides? / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 279-282. [Wm.]

Bessieres-Cathala, M. H.; et al.
1975.-- Reaction de fixation du complement en micro-methode. Applications au diagnostic de certaines parasitoses / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 592-596, illus. [Wm.]

Bessonov. A. S.
1974.-- Perspectives on the eradication of several helminthozoonotic diseases in the USSR / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 179-186. [Wa.]

Bessonov, A. S.
1977.-- [Trichinosis] [Russian text]. 110 pp., illus. Kiev (Urozhai). [Wa. (RC186 .T815B4)]

Bessot, M.; et al.
1975.-- L'arteriographie de l'echinococcose alveolaire tyrolobavaroise / Medecine and Chir. Digest., v. 4 (1), pp. 39-44, illus. [Wm.]

Best, Jeanette; et al.
1976.-- Treatment of intestinal parasites in Australian Aboriginal children / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (1-2), Jan. 3-10, pp. 14-20. [Wm.]

Betke, P.; and Wilhelm, A.
1976.-- Zur Dunndarmokozidiose bei Gansen [English and Russian summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 31 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 585-589, illus. [Wa.]

Betterton, Christine.
1975.-- A strigeid trematode, Neodiplostomum sp. from the swamp giant rat, Rattus muelleri [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 454. [Wa.]

Betterton, Christine.
1976.-- Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostomum) ramachandrani sp. n. from Mueller's rat, Rattus muelleri in Malaysia / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 157-161, illus. [Wa.]

Betterton, Christine; and Lim, Boo-Liat.
1975.-- Digenetic trematodes from rats, squirrels and tree shrews in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 343-358, illus. [Wa.]

Betterton, Christine; and Lim, Boo-Liat.
1976.-- Trematodes as ecological indicators for squirrels in Malaya [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxxiv-xxxv. [Wa.]

Betterton, Christine; and Lim, B.-L.
1977.-- Patterns in the morphological variation of Zonorchis and Skrjabinus (Trematoda: Dicrocoelidae) from small mammals in Malaysia / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 73-82, illus. [Wa.]

Betterton, Harry; Almond, Cynthia; and Dowda, Harold.
1976.-- Trichomonas gallinae: Characterization and regulatory properties of lactic dehydrogenase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 25-32. [Wa.]

Betterton, Harry; and Dowda, Harold.
1976.-- An analysis of oxidative metabolism in Trichomonas gallinae / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 54 (1B), pp. 163-165. [Wa.]

Bettini, S.; Pampiglione, S.; and Maroli, M.
1977.-- Studies on Mediterranean leishmaniasis: V. A preliminary epidemiological survey of human leishmaniasis in Tuscany / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 73-79, maps. [Wa.]

Bevanger, Lars.
1974.-- Tarmparasitter hos utenlandske adoptivbarn (Intestinal parasites in adopted children from foreign countries) / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 94 (10), Apr. 10, pp. 651-652, illus. [Wm.]

Beveridge, E.
1977.-- Comparative susceptibility, in mice, of four strains of Trypanosoma cruzi to nitrofurazone and moxipraquine (349C59) [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 384-385. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian.
1975.-- On two new davaineid cestodes from Australian marsupials / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 129-136, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian.
1977.-- On two new linstowiid cestodes from Australian dasyurid marsupials / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 31-40, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; et al.
1974.-- Experimental infection of sheep with Camelostrongylus mentulatus and associated gastritis [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 36-37. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian; and Barker, Ian K.
1975.-- Acuariid, capillariid and hymenolepidid parasites of the dasyurid marsupial Antechinus stuartii Macleay, 1841, from southeastern Australia / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 211-227, illus. [For Corrigendum see J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., 1976, p. 30] [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian; and Barker, I. K.
1975.-- Nicollina antechini sp. n. (Nematoda: Amidostomatidae) from the nasal cavity of the dasyurid marsupial, Antechinus stuartii Macleay, 1841, and associated pathology / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 489-493, illus. [Wa.]

Beveridge, Ian; and Barker, Ian K.
1976.-- Corrigendum [for J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., 1975, pp. 211-227, illus.] / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., p. 30. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K.
1976.-- The parasites of Antechinus stuartii Macleay from Powelltown, Victoria, with observations on seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths / Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 265-272. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; and Gregory, G. G.
1976.-- The identification of Taenia species from Australian carnivores / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 369-373. [Wa.]

Beveridge, I.; and Rickard, M. D.
1976.-- The development of the rostellar hooks of Taenia pisiformis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 55-59, illus. [Wa.]

Beverley, J. K. A.
1974.-- Some aspects of toxoplasmosis, a world wide zoonosis / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 1-25, illus. [Wa.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; et al.
1976.-- Age-sex distribution of various diseases with particular reference to toxoplasmic lymphadenopathy / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 215-228. [Wa.]

Beverley, J. K. A.; et al.
1977.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis in calves / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 33-37, illus. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V. F. J.
1973.-- Identification of guinea-worm species [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 152. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary; and Crichton, Vincent F. J.
1976.-- Attempted experimental cross infections with mammalian guinea-worms, Dracunculus spp. (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 704-708. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, M.; and Logan, Vance H.
1976.-- The ventral papillae of notocotylid trematodes / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 148-151, illus. [Wa.]

Beverley-Burton, Mary; Nyman, O. L.; and Pippy, John H. C.
1977.-- The morphology, and some observations on the population genetics of Anisakis simplex larvae (Nematoda: Ascaridata) from fishes of the North Atlantic [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 105-112, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bezjak, Branko.
1975.-- Immunoglobulin studies in strongyloidiasis with special reference to raised serum IgE levels. Preliminary communication / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 945-948. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard.
1969.-- The effect of human gamma globulin on the infection of rabbits with Strongyloides papillosus [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard.
1969.-- Negative attempts to obtain transuterine infections with Strongyloides papillosus in the rabbit [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 11-16. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; and Borowik, Maria M.
1969.-- Further studies on the effect of cortisone on the infection of Wistar rats with Strongyloides papillosus [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 17-24. [Wa.]

Bezubik, Bernard; Stankiewicz, Mirosław; and Baginska, Gizela.
1969.-- The helminth parasites of the Carpathian sheep in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 25-37. [Wa.]

Bezuidenhout, J. D.; and Schneider, H. P.
1972.-- Studies on the biology of Cosmiomma hippopotamensis Denny, 1843 in South West Africa / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 301-304, map. [Wa.]

Bhagwandeen, S. B.
1969.-- The pathogenesis of bilharzial hydroureter / Med. J. Zambia, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 46-47, 52, illus. on pp. 56, 59, 82. [Wm.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon; and Cross, John H.
1971.-- Angiostrongylus malaysiensis (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae), a new species of rat lungworm from Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 527-533, illus. [Wm.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon; and Indrangarm, Sudhichai.
1975.-- Man, an accidental host of Cyclodontostomum purvisi (Adams, 1933), and the occurrence in rats in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 391-394, illus. [Wa.]

Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indra-ngarm, S.
1976.-- Echinocephalus uncinatus in Pentapodus setosus (threadfin bream), a marine fish caught from the Gulf of Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 118-119, illus. [Wa.]

Bhandari, B.; and Shrimali, L. N.
1975.-- Bitoscanate in children with hookworm disease / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 6-9. [Wm.]

Bhasin, A. S.; et al.
1977.-- Resolution time of amoebic liver abscess by micro-opaque barium sulphate / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (8), Aug., pp. 169-172, illus. [Wa.]

Bhaskar Rao, T.; Bhaskar Rao, T. Susan; and Devi, Ambika.
1976.-- On a new species of the genus Hypotrichomonas Lee, 1960 (Sub-family: Hypotrichomonadinae) from Hemidactylus species [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 263-264, illus. [Wa.]

Bhaskar Rao, T. Susan; and Bhaskar Rao, T.
1976.-- A new parasitic ciliate Cyathodinium indiae n. sp., from the guinea pig, India [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 299-300, illus. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.
1977.-- Infestation of cattle with Haemaphysalis spinigera Neumann, 1897 (Acarina: Ixodidae) in the Kyasanur forest disease area, Shimoga district, Karnataka / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (10), Oct., 1974, pp. 750-755. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.; et al.
1976.-- Susceptibility of Hystrix indica Kerr, 1792, Indian crested porcupine (Rodentia, Hystricidae) to KFD virus / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 1566-1570. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.; Geevarghese, G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A.
1976.-- Life-history of Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga Trapido and Hoogstraal, 1964 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (6), June, 1974, pp. 370-375. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.; and Jacob, P. G.
1977.-- Life history of Haemaphysalis wellingtoni Nuttall and Warburton, 1907 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Bhat, H. R.; Jacob, P. George; and Sreenivasan, M. A.
1977.-- Life-history of Haemaphysalis cuspidata Warburton, 1919 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (8), Aug. 1975, pp. 546-550. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Bhat, U. K. M.; and Yunker, C. E.
1977.-- Establishment and characterization of a diploid cell line from the tick, Dermacentor parumapertus Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1092-1098, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Bhatia, B. B.; et al.
1974.-- Species composition of coccidia of some mammals and birds at the Zoological Gardens, Delhi and Lucknow / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), Oct., 1973, pp. 944-947, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N.
1976.-- Clinical trial of four drugs in Schistosoma nasale infection in cattle / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 43-44. [Wa.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N.
1976.-- Distribution and prevalence of Schistosoma incognitum in pigs in Uttar Pradesh / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 109-111. [Wa.]

Bhatia, B. B.; Rai, D. N.; and Hajela, S. K.
1976.-- Studies on the morphology of liver of albino mice in experimental Schistosoma incognitum infection / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 100-104, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Bhattacharya, A.; and Janovy, J., jr.
1974.-- Leishmania donovani: Autoradiographic evidence for DNA, RNA and protein synthesis at elevated temperatures [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 429. [Wa.]

Bhattacharyulu, Y.; Chaudhri, R. P.; and Gill, B. S.
1975.-- Studies on the development of Theileria annulata Dschunskowsky and Luhs, 1904 in the tick--Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum Koch, 1844 [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 397-408, illus. [Wa.]

Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, S. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1971.-- Observations on the helminth parasites of buffalo-calves (Bubalus bubalis) from Madhya Pradesh / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 19-23. [Wa.]

Bhopale, M. K.; and Johri, G. N.
1975.-- Experimental infection of Ancylostoma caninum in mice. II. Migration and distribution of larvae in tissues after oral infection / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 179-185. [Wa.]

Bhopale, M. K.; and Johri, G. N.
1976.-- Experimental infection with Ancylostoma caninum larvae in mice. IV. Serum protein pattern during primary infection [French, German and Spanish summaries] / J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 20 (4), pp. 464-470. [Wa.]

Bhutta, Muhammad Sharif.
1974.-- Histochemical studies on the glandular apparatus of a heterophyid cercaria, Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) (Digenea: Heterophyidae) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 1-8, illus. [Wa.]

Bhutta, Muhammad Sharif.
1975.-- Histochemical studies on the glandular apparatus of a non-virgulate xiphidiocercaria, Astiotrema trituri Grabda, 1959 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (2), pp. 199-206, illus. [Wa.]

Bhutta, Muhammad Sharif; and Khan, Daler.
1974.-- Studies on the life cycle of Ganeo micracetabulus, new species (Lecithodendriidae: Trematoda) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 111-121, illus. [Wa.]

Bhutta, Muhammad Sharif; and Khan, Daler.
1974.-- Studies on the life cycle of Echinostoma lahorensis, new species (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 123-139, illus. [Wa.]

Biagi, Francisco.
1973.-- Importancia de las enfermedades parasitarias / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 38 (5-6), May-June, pp. 166-174. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco.
1973.-- Metronidazole in the treatment of balantidiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 143. [Wa.]

Biagi, F.
1975.-- Experience with bitoscanate in hookworm disease and trichuriasis in Mexico / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 23-27. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco; Alvarez, Ruben; and Delgado, Raul.
1972.-- Observaciones sobre el pamoato de pirantel como antihelmintico / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 37 (5-6), May-June, pp. 221-223. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco; Alvarez, Ruben; and Gonzalez, Clementina.
1972.-- Tratamiento de la giardiasis con nitrimidazine / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 73 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 312-314. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco; Alvarez, Ruben; and Gonzalez, Clementina.
1974.-- Antiamoebic action of etophamide in children / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 368-369. [Wa.]

Biagi, F.; Lopez, R.; and Viso, Jaime.
1975.-- Analysis of symptoms and signs related with intestinal parasitosis in 5,215 cases / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 10-22. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco; and Medina, Jose Antonio.
1974.-- Pamoato de pirantel, farmaco antihelmintico / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 39 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 440-443. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco; Smyth, John; and Gonzalez, Clementina.
1974.-- Mebendazol en helmintiasis intestinales / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 39 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-53. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco; Smyth, John; and Gonzalez, Clementina.
1975.-- Tratamiento simplificado de las parasitosis intestinales causadas por protozoarios, cestodos y nematelmintos / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 40 (5-6), May-June, pp. 189-192. [Wm.]

Biagi, Francisco; and Willms, Kaethe.
1974.-- Immunologic problems in the diagnosis of human cysticercosis [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 509-513. [Wa.]

Biagi Finisola, Francisco; and Salmon Rodriguez, Luis.
1975.-- Un caso de probable paludismo congenito [English summary] / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 691-698. [Wm.]

Bianchi, F.
1971.-- Trattamento delle vaginiti di varia eziologia con pimaricina / Minerva Ginec., v. 23 (10), May 31, pp. 489-492. [Wm.]

Bianco, A. E.
1975.-- A new rodent filaria: A possible model for onchocerciasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 429. [Wa.]

Bianco, A. E.; and Muller, R. L.
1977.-- A hard tick as vector of a new rodent filaria [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 383. [Wa.]

de Biasi, Persio; et al.
1975.-- Note about evolutive forms of trypanosomes from snakes in culture medium [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 35A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

de Biasi, Persio; et al.
1975.-- Nota sobre formas evolutivas de Trypanosoma de serpentes em meio de cultura [English summary] / Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, pp. 85-101, illus. [Wa.]

Bickley, William E.
1976.-- Failure of Culex salinarius to transmit Dirofilaria immitis from dog to dog / Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 366-367. [Wa.]

Bickley, W. E.; et al.
1977.-- Dog-to-dog transmission of heartworm by Aedes canadensis / Mosquito News, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 137-138. [Wa.]

Bicknell, S. R.
1972.-- An unsuccessful attempt to transmit toxoplasmosis to mice from the faeces of artificially infected sheep / Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (4), Apr., pp. xi-xiv. [Wa.]

Bidwell, D.; and Voller, A.
1975.-- Counter immunoelectrophoresis studies on human malaria parasites [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 6. [Wa.]

Biefang, Federico; and Lopez, Juana.
1970.-- Estudio parasitologico de deposiciones en alumnos de una escuela suburbana de La Union [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 142-143. [Wa.]

Bielatowicz, Danuta Skladzien. See Skladzien-Bielatowicz, Danuta.

Bienek, Gerhard K.; and Grundmann, Albert W.
1974.-- Catenotaenia utahensis sp. n. (Cestoda: Catenotaeniidae) from the Merriam kangaroo rat, Dipodomys merriami vulcani, in Utah / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 134-139, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Bienek, Gerhard K.; and Klikoff, Lionel G.
1974.-- Parasitological evidence of arthropods as food for Dipodomys merriami vulcani / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (1), Jan., pp. 251-253. [Wa.]

Bier, J. W.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental anisakiasis in pigs: Gross and microscopic pathology with larval Anisakis sp. and Phocanema sp. nematodes from fishes [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 264-265. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Bier, J. W.; Jackson, G. J.; and Gerding, T. A.
1976.-- Experimental anisakiasis in pigs: Hematology and clinical chemistry with larval Anisakis sp. and Phocanema sp. nematodes from fishes [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 265. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Biernat, Alicja; and Doroba, Zofia.
1976.-- Zapalenie wrzodziejace zoledzi w przebiegu rzesistkowicy cewki moezowej (Ulcerative balanitis in the course of trichomoniasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 31 (20), May 17, pp. 857-858, illus. [Wm.]

Biernat, Stanislaw; Myczkowski, Janusz; and Majewski, Zbigniew.
1975.-- Przypadek zoltaczki zaporowej w przebiegu bablowca watroby (Case of obstructive jaundice caused by hepatic echinococcosis) [English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 30 (44), Nov. 3, pp. 1839-1840, illus. [Wm.]

Bigalke, R. D.
1976.-- Relapses and immunity in canine babesiosis / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 281-282. [Wa.]

Bigalke, R. D.; et al.
1967.-- Studies on the relationship between Besnoitia of blue wildebeest and impala, and Besnoitia besnoiti of cattle / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 7-28, illus. [Wa.]

Bigalke, R. D.; Keep, M. E.; and Schoeman, J. H.
1972.-- Some protozoan parasites of tragelaphine antelopes in South Africa with special reference to a Babesia sp. in a bushbuck and a Trypanosoma theileri-like parasite in a nyala / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 225-227, illus. [Wa.]

Bigg, D. C. H.; and Purvis, S. R.
1976.-- Muscarinic agonists provide a new class of acaricide / Nature, London (5565), v. 262, July 15, pp. 220-222. [Wa.]

Bigorie, B.; et al.
1976.-- L'anguillulose n'est pas toujours une affection benigne / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (13), Mar. 27, pp. 853-855, illus. [Wm.]

elBihari, Sabir. See ElBihari, Sabir.

Bijwal, D. L.; and Dhawedkar, R. G.
1977.-- Spirochaete-free tick (Argas persicus) colony / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (5), May, p. 412. [Wa.]

Billups, M. E.; Johns, R. W.; and Dimopoullos, G. T.
1973.-- Studies on amino acid and nucleic acid metabolism of erythrocytes in anaplasmosis: A preliminary report / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 19-21. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1976.-- Olivacreadium n. gen. (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) based on two new species from the fishes of the Karachi coast / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 33-36, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1976.-- A new trematode of the genus Helicometrina Linton, 1910 (Opecoelidae) in the porcupine fish Chilomycterus hystrix (L.) of the Karachi coast / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1976.-- Paradiscogaster niger sp. n. (Fellodistomidae, Nicoll, 1913) in the black pomfret, Parastromateus niger (Bl.), from the Karachi coast / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 129-131, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1976.-- Two new lepocreadiid trematodes from fishes of the Karachi coast / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 195-199, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1976.-- A new trematode genus Pseudohypertrema (Fellodistomidae Nicoll, 1909) from fishes of the Karachi coast / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 201-203, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, F. M.
1976.-- Two trematodes of the genus Prosorhynchus Odhner, 1905 (Bucephalidae) including a new species P. erumenis from the fish Psettodes erumei (Bl. & Schn.) of the Karachi coast / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 345-348, illus. [Wa.]

Bilquees, Fatima Mujib.
1976.-- Hoplopleura funambuli, new species (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) from Funambulus pennanti (Wroughton) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (1), pp. 43-45, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Khanum, Zakia.
1974.-- Marine fish nematodes of Pakistan. V. A new species of the genus Rhaphidascaroides [sic] Yamaguti, 1941 / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 151-155, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Muslehuddin, Rehana.
1976.-- Three cestodes including two new species from fishes of Karachi coast / Agric. Pakistan, v. 26 (4), Dec., 1975, pp. 489-500, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Shaukat, Neelofer.
1976.-- Otobothrium arii sp. n. in the fish Arius serratus (Day) from Karachi coast / Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 119-124, illus. [Wa.]

Bilqees, Fatima Mujib; and Siddiqui, Mohammad Hussain.
1975.-- Three helminth parasites of the wall lizard Gecko sp. / Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 261-264, illus. [Wa.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1974.-- The tissue reaction to migrating larvae of Ascaris suum / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 313-318, illus. [Wa.]

Bindseil, Erling.
1976.-- Babesiose-- En "ny" zoonose / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 59 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11-14. [Wa.]

Bindseil, E.
1976.-- Anaemia and splenomegaly in infections with non-bloodsucking parasites [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 459-460. [Wa.]

Bingham, A.; et al.
1976.-- Filariasis in vitamin E deficient rats [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxxii-xxxiii. [Wa.]

Binnington, K. C.; and Rice, M. J.
1977.-- Motor nerve response to a formamidine in Boophilus microplus / J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), Apr. 20, p. 80. [Wa.]

Binnington, K. C.; and Stone, B. F.
1977.-- Distribution of catecholamines in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (1C), pp. 21-28, illus. [Wa.]

Binns, C. W.
1976.-- A deadly cure for lice--a case of paraquat poisoning / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 105-107. [Wm.]

Birch-Andersen, A.; Ferguson, D. J. P.; and Pontefract, R. D.
1976.-- A technique for obtaining thin sections of coccidian oocysts / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 84B (4), Aug., pp. 235-239, illus. [Wa.]

Birchall, Linda; Brown, Geraldine; and Hansman, David.
1972.-- Toxoplasma and Isospora: Detection of oocysts [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (24), June 10, p. 1269. [Wm.]

Bird, Alan F.
1976.-- The development and organization of skeletal structures in nematodes / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 107-137, illus. [Wa.]

Bird, R. G.; and McCaul, T. F.
1976.-- The rhabdoviruses of Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba invadens / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 81-93, illus. [Wa.]

Bird, R. G.; McCaul, T. F.; and Knight, R.
1974.-- Rhabdo-virus-like particles of Entamoeba histolytica [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 2. [Wa.]

Birnbaum, D.; and Werner, H.
1977.-- Kutane Myiasis durch Dermatobia hominis [English summary] / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 102 (39), Sept. 30, pp. 1385-1386, illus. p. 1379. [Wa.]

Birnkrant, Milton; Paciuc, Beno; and Christopoulos, Panayotis.
1973.-- Echinococcus disease of the liver / Jewish Mem. Hosp. Bull., v. 17, Oct., pp. 22-31, illus. [Wm.]

Birol, I. Kemal; and Sarigul, N. Kemal.
1972.-- Bir derialti miyazis (myiasis) vakasi (A case of subcutaneous myiasis) / Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 445-453, illus. [Wm.]

Biroum-Noerjasin.
1973.-- Serum IgE concentrations in relation to anti-helminthic treatment in a Javanese population with hookworm / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 545-551. [Wm.]

Birova-Volosinovicova, Viera.
1974.-- Experimental ascaridiasis. II. The course of the early post-invasion stage of Ascaridia galli in hormone (ACTH, cortisone)-treated chicks [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 139-149. [Wa.]

Birova-Volosinovicova, Viera.
1974.-- Experimentelle askaridiase. III. Das blutbild askaridioser, mit hormon (ACTH und kortison) behandelten kuken (Experimental ascaridiasis. III. The blood count of hormone (ACTH and cortisone)-treated chicks infested with ascarids) [German text; English, Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 151-157. [Wa.]

Birova, Viera; and Macko, Jozef K.
1976.-- Uber die Lebensfahigkeit und das Uberleben der kurzschwanzigen, verkurztschwanzigen und normalschwanzigen Formen, von Heterakis gallinarum [English, Czechoslovakian, and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 31 (8), pp. 583-593. [Wa.]

el-Bishlawi, Omran. See El-Bishlawi, Omran.

Bishop, Claude A.; and Threlfall, William.
1974.-- Helminth parasites of the common eider duck, Somateria mollissima (L.), in Newfoundland and Labrador / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 25-35, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Bishop, J. P.; et al.
1973.-- The isolation, separation and preservation of Babesia bigemina [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 141-145. [Wa.]

Bishop, J. P.; and Kuttler, K. L.
1974.-- Infectivity and immunogenicity of irradiated Babesia rodhaini / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 758-760. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Bisseru, B.
1971.-- Intestinal parasitic infections in an estate hospital (rubber, oil palm) in Selangor State, Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 89-90. [Wm.]

Bisseru, B.
1971.-- The prevalence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis larvae collected from the giant African snail, Achatina fulica in West Malaysia and Singapore / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 523-526, map. [Wm.]

Bisseru, B.; and Aziz bin Ahmad, Abdul.
1970.-- Intestinal parasites, eosinophilia, haemoglobin and gamma globulin of Malay, Chinese and Indian schoolchildren / Med. J. Malaya, v. 25 (1), Sept., pp. 29-33. [Wm.]

Bisseru, B.; Gill, S. S.; and Lucas, J. K.
1972.-- Human infection with rat lungworm Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935) in West Malaysia / Med. J. Malaya, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 164-167. [Wm.]

Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C.
1971.-- Parasitic fauna (feces and blood) of the "Klang" house crow, Corvus splendens protegatus [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 412. [Wm.]

Bisseru, B.; and Lim Kee Chong.
1974.-- Toxoplasma antibody in West Malaysia (Peninsular Malaya) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 172-173. [Wa.]

Bisset, Stewart A.
1976.-- A possible intermediate host for Cloacotaenia megalops (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae), a common parasite of waterfowl in New Zealand / Mauri Ora, v. 4, pp. 75-77, illus. [Wa.]

Bisset, Stewart A.
1977.-- Notocotylus tadornae n.sp. and Notocotylus gippyensis (Beverley-Burton, 1958) (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) from waterfowl in New Zealand: Morphology, life history and systematic relations / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 365-372, illus. [Wa.]

Biswas, Gita.
1975.-- Relative susceptibility of mammals to infection with Schistosoma incognitum / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 179-181. [Wa.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1973.-- Preliminary studies on the immunization of cattle against fascioliasis using gamma-irradiated metacercariae of Fasciola gigantica / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 23-32. [Wa.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1973.-- The incidence of fascioliasis in different breeds of cattle in Kenya / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 145-152, maps. [Wa.]

Bitoun, A.; et al.
1972.-- Anguillulose grave revelee par la corticotherapie. Une observation [English summary] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (29), July 22, pp. 1935-1937. [Wm.]

Bittencourt, Achilea Lisboa.
1976.-- Congenital Chagas disease / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 130 (1), Jan., pp. 97-103, illus. [Wm.]

Black, C. D. V.; Watson, G. J.; and Ward, Roberta, J.
1977.-- The use of pentostam liposomes in the chemotherapy of experimental leishmaniasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 550-552. [Wa.]

Black, Robert E.; et al.
1977.-- Giardiasis in day-care centers: Evidence of person-to-person transmission / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 60 (4), Oct., pp. 486-491. [Wm.]

Black, Robert H.
1973.-- Malaria in the Australian army in South Vietnam. Successful use of a proguanil-dapsone combination for chemoprophylaxis of chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (26), June 30, pp. 1265-1270, map. [Wm.]

Black, Robert H.; and Ray, A. P.
1977.-- Experimental studies of the potentiation of proguanil and pyrimethamine by dapsone using Plasmodium berghei in white mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 131-139. [Wa.]

Blackwood, L. L.; and Molinari, J. A.
1976.-- Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on delayed hypersensitivity to heterologous antigens / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 82. [Wa.]

Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.
1970.-- The occurrence of Trichopria sp. (Insecta: Hymenoptera) in puparia of Hypoderma bovis De Geer [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 265-266. [Wm.]

Blair, David.
1974.-- Strigeoid trematodes parasitizing British freshwater fish [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 274. [Wa.]

Blair, David.
1976.-- Observations on the life-cycle of the strigeoid trematode, Apatemon (Apatemon) gracilis (Rudolphi, 1819) Szidat, 1928 / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 125-132, illus. [Wa.]

Blair, David.
1977.-- A key to cercariae of British strigeoids (Digenea) for which the life-cycles are known, and notes on the characters used / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 155-166, illus. [Wa.]

Blair, David G.; and Burt, M. D. B.
1976.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of papillae and associated sensilla on the scolex of Monoecocestus americanus (Stiles, 1895) (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 802-806, illus. [Wa.]

Blair, L. S.; and Campbell, W. C.
1976.-- The rat (Rattus norvegicus) as a laboratory host for the metacestodes of Taenia crassiceps / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 163-164. [Wa.]

Blaive; et al.
1971.-- Un diagnostic differentiel rarement evoque en pneumologie: La "cysticercose" / Marseille Med., v. 108 (9), pp. 597-602. [Wm.]

Blanc, A. Fribourg. See Fribourg-Blanc, A.

Blanchard, J.
1971.-- Etude de l'efficacite d'equigard sur les nematodes chez les chevaux de pur-sang / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 29-31. [Wm.]

Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R.
1976.-- Note sur l'infestation des lemuriens malgaches par Spirocerca lupi (Rudolphi, 1809) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), pp. 127-130, illus. [Wa.]

Blancou, J.; Bouchet, A.; and Tailliez, R.
1976.-- Reactions a l'injection intradermique d'un antigene specifique du genre Fasciola chez les bovins. Essai preliminaire en vue d'une application au diagnostic de l'infestation [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (1), pp. 39-42. [Wa.]

Bland, P. W.
1976.-- Immunity to Hymenolepis diminuta: unresponsiveness of the athymic nude mouse to infection / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Blankespoor, H. D.
1973.-- Role of lymnaeid snails as first intermediate hosts for Plagiorchis noblei Park 1936 [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 6 (1), pp. 65-66. [Wm.]

Blankespoor, H. D.
1975.-- Host-specificity of Plagiorchis noblei Park, 1936 (Plagiorchiidae: Trematoda) [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), July, pp. 433-434. [Wa.]

Blankespoor, Harvey D.
1977.-- Notes on the biology of Plagiorchis noblei Park, 1936 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 44-50. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Blas, Bayani L.
1976.-- Agro-engineering and sanitation improvement in the control of schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines: A review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 341-345. [Wa.]

Blas, Bayani L.
1976.-- Ambilhar in the treatment of Schistosoma japonicum infection and as an egg suppressant for mass treatment / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 348-350. [Wa.]

Blasco Sabio, Carmen; and Portus Vinyeta, Montserrat.
1974.-- Acariasis respiratoria en canarios espanoles por Sternostoma tracheacolum Lawrence, 1948. Aportacion al tratamiento [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 33-47, illus. [Wa.]

Blaskovic, D.; and Nosek, J.
1972.-- The ecological approach to the study of tick-borne encephalitis / Progr. Med. Virol., v. 14, pp. 275-320, illus., map. [Wm.]

Blaszko, Wieslaw.
1972.-- Operacyjne usuniecie czopa robaczego z jelita biodrowego u konia (Operative removing helminth plug from ileum of the horse) / Med. Wet., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 244-245. [Wa.]

Blauenstein, U. W.; and Burger, J.
1973.-- Ultraschalldiagnostik palpabler Oberbauchtumoren / Med. Welt, v. 24 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 395-401, illus. [Wm.]

Blazek, Karel; and Kotrla-Erhardova, Bozena.
1974.-- Fascioloidoza (Fascioloides magna Bassi 1875) a nektere aspekty jeji diagnostiky a tlumeni (Fascioloidosis (Fascioloides magna Bassi 1875) and some aspects of its diagnostic and attenuation) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), pp. 122-124, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bledsoe, Bob.
1976.-- Isospora vulpina Nieschulz and Bos, 1933: Description, and transmission from the fox (Vulpes vulpes) to the dog / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 365-367, illus. [Wa.]

Blewett, D. A.; and Adam, K. M. G.
1976.-- The distribution of Babesia divergens in cattle in Scotland [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 284. [Wa.]

Blewett, D. A.; Adam, Katherine M. G.; and Sharman, G. A. M.
1974.-- A Babesia sp. in Scottish red deer, Cervus elaphus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 448. [Wa.]

Blewett, T. M.; Kadivar, D. M. H.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1971.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis in the guinea pig: Delayed-type hypersensitivity, lymphocyte stimulation, and inhibition of macrophage migration / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 546-551. [Wa.]

Blinova, S. L.; and Vosilite, B. S.
1976.-- Paramonoviola rhagii gen. et sp. n. (Rhabditida, Diplogasteridae), a parasite of Rhagium inquisitor L. [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 131-133, illus. [Wa.]

Bliss, D. H.; and Todd, A. C.
1976.-- Milk production by Vermont dairy cattle after deworming (Two dewormings during the first 90 days of lactation) / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 1251-1254. [Wa.]

Bliss, D. H.; and Todd, A. C.
1977.-- Milk losses in dairy cows after exposure to infective trichostrongylid larvae / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (10), Oct., pp. 1612-1617. [Wa.]

Bliznakov, E. G.; and Tao, Shu-Jen.
1976.-- Periodic oscillations in the mortality of mice infected by a protozoan parasite (Plasmodium berghei) (a five year study) / J. Interdisciplinary Cycle Research, v. 7 (3), Dec., pp. 215-222. [Wa.]

Bloch, Kurt J.; Towle, Christine; and Mills, John A.
1977.-- Stimulation by mitogen and metabolic antigen of DNA synthesis by mesenteric lymph node and spleen cells obtained during primary infection of rats with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Cellular Immunol., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 181-189. [Wa.]

Bloch-Michel, H.; and Waltzing, P.
1973.-- Le phenomene des rosettes applique aux filarioses. Etude chez 56 patients [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 2 (6), Feb. 10, p. 382. [Wm.]

Blood, D. C.; and Henderson, J. A.
1974.-- Veterinary medicine. 4. ed., 964 pp. Baltimore, Maryland (The Williams & Wilkins Co.) [Wa. (SF745.B62)]

Blume, Richard R.; Matter, Jesse J.; and Eschle, James L.
1973.-- Biting flies (Diptera: Muscidae) on horses: Laboratory evaluation of five insecticides for control / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 596-598. [Wa.]

Blumenthal, Daniel S.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1976.-- Effects of Ascaris infection on nutritional status in children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 682-690. [Wa.]

Blumenthal, Daniel S.; Taplin, David; and Schultz, Myron G.
1976.-- A community outbreak of scabies / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 104 (6), Dec., pp. 667-672. [Wa.]

Boag, B.; and Thomas, R. J.
1973.-- Epidemiological studies on gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of sheep. The control of infection in lambs on clean pasture / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 11-20. [Wm.]

Boag, B.; and Thomas, R. J.
1975.-- Epidemiological studies on Nematodirus species in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 263-268. [Wa.]

Boag, B.; and Thomas, R. J.
1975.-- The population dynamics of nematode parasites of sheep in northern England / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 293-295. [Wa.]

Boag, B.; and Thomas, R. J.
1977.-- Epidemiological studies on gastro-intestinal nematode parasites of sheep: The seasonal number of generations and succession of species / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 62-67. [Wa.]

Bobiatynska-Ksok, Ewa; and Czerpak, Romuald.
1969.-- Pigments in the hepato-pancreas of the snail Radix auricularia L. infected with the larvae of trematodes Opisthioglyphe ranae Looss and Echinostoma revolutum Froehlich [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 121-125. [Wa.]

Boch, Josef; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1977.-- Veterinarmedizinsche Parasitologie. 2. ed., 517 pp., illus. Berlin; Hamburg (Paul Parey) [Wa.(SF810.A3B62)]

Bocquet-Vedrine, Jacqueline; Chassard-Bouchaud, Colette; and Hubert, Michelle.
1977.-- Ultrastructure et fonction d'absorption du tegument des racines de la sacculine (Crustace cirripide parasite) [English summary] / Biol. Cell., v. 30 (2), Nov., pp. 165-170, illus. [Wa.]

Boctor, Fouad N.; and Kamel, Mamdouh Y.
1976.-- Purification and characterization of two lipovitellins from eggs of the tick, Dermacentor andersoni / Insect Biochem., v. 6 (3), pp. 233-240, illus. [Wa.]

Boctor, Fouad N.; and Kamel, Mamdouh Y.
1977.-- Biochemical studies of tick embryogenesis. Free amino acid pools during embryogenesis of Dermacentor andersoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 56 (2B), pp. 169-173. [Wm.]

Boehringer, S.; and Hecker, H.
1974.-- Quantitative ultrastructural differences between strains of the Trypanosoma brucei subgroup during transformation in blood / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 694-698. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Boehringer, S.; and Hecker, H.
1975.-- Quantitative ultrastructural investigations of the life cycle of Trypanosoma brucei: A morphometric analysis / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 463-467, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Boemare, N.; and Maurand, J.
1976.-- Recherches sur le metabolisme respiratoire des larves de simulies saines et attentes de microsporidioses [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 101 (3), pp. 377-385. [Wa.]

Boero, Juan Jose; and Led, Jorge E.
1974.-- Los parasitos de la fauna autoctona / Rev. Agron. y Vet., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 16-17, illus. [Wa.]

Boero, Juan Jose; Led, Jorge E.; and Brandetti, Eugenio.
1972.-- El parasitismo de la fauna autoctona: VIII. Algunos parasitos de la avifauna Argentina [English summary] / Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 17-34, illus. [Wa.]

Boertje, Stanley B.
1976.-- Incidence and significance of plerocercoid infections of Cynoscion nebulosus in relationship to Felis domestica L. / Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, pp. 23-27, illus. [Wa.]

Boertje, S. B.
1976.-- Developmental stages and strobilocercoid of Schistotaenia tenuicirrus (Cestoda: Amabiliidae) [Abstract] / Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, p. 112. [Wa.]

Boese, Jack L.
1974.-- Rabbit immunity to the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Acari: Ixodidae). I. The development of resistance / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 503-512. [Wa.]

Boever, William J.; Shiller, Jo; and Kane, Kent K.
1977.-- Chiorchis spp. trematodiasis in a Natterer's manatee (Trichechus inunguis) / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 5-6. [Wa.]

Bogdanov, Iu. F.
1977.-- Formation of cytoplasmic synaptonemal-like polycomplexes at leptotene and normal synaptonemal complexes at zygotene in Ascaris suum male meiosis / Chromosoma, v. 61 (1), pp. 1-21, illus. [Wa.]

Bogdanov, Yu. F. See Bogdanov, Iu. F.

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1975.-- Cytochemical localization of peroxidase activity in the miracidium of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 621-626, illus. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1975.-- Cytochemical observations on the gastrodermis of digenetic trematodes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (4), Oct., pp. 524-528. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Colchicine and vinblastine effects on schistosomule digestive tract development in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 180-188, illus. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Carter, Clint E.
1975.-- Immunocytochemical studies on Schistosoma mansoni. I. Soluble egg antigen in eggshell-enclosed miracidium / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1031-1040, illus. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Carter, O. Stephen.
1977.-- Developmental studies on the digestive tract of schistosomules (Schistosoma mansoni) grown in vitro. I. Ultrastructure / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), Apr., pp. 219-227, illus. [Issued May 26] [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Carter, O. Stephen.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Ultrastructural studies on the esophageal secretory granules / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 681-686, illus. [Wa.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Katz, Stephen P.
1976.-- Immunocytochemical studies on Schistosoma mansoni. II. Soluble cercarial antigens in cercariae and schistosomules / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 709-714, illus. [Wa.]

Bognar, Ilona; and Bodanszky, Hedvig.
1975.-- Scabies a csecsemokorban (Scabies in infancy) [English summary] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 116 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 367-369, illus. [Wm.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Demchenko, A. N.
1973.-- [Structure of the covering tissues and somatic musculature of Raphidascaris acus (Block, 1779)] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 281-285. [Wa.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Khatkevich, L. M.
1970.-- On fine structure of muscular cells in some Dioctophymata [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 223-230, illus. [Wm.]

Bogoiavlenskii, Iu. K.; and Koroleva, N. A.
1969.-- [Comparative micromorphological and histochemical investigations on the hypodermal-muscular sac of Ascaridia galli and Hystrichis tricolor during their pre-imaginal development] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 21-29. [Wa.]

Bogucki, M. S.; and Seed, J. R.
1976.-- Host immunoglobulins associated with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense from a non-responsive host [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 17A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Bohl, M.
1975.-- Die ansteckende Haut-und Kiementrubung (Ichthyobodiasis=Costiasis), eine bei der Aufzucht von Teichfischen weitverbreitete Parasitose / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 25-33, illus. [Wa.]

Bohl, M.
1975.-- Die Kiemenwurmkrankheit (Dactylorose), die gefurchtetste Parasitose bei der Karpfenbrut / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 67-80, illus. [Wa.]

Boid, R.
1976.-- Separation of some isoenzymes of Trypanosoma evansi by electrophoresis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 284. [Wa.]

Bois, E.; et al.
1976.-- Bilan epidemiologique des Amerindiens de Haute-Guyane Francaise. II. Serologie de la rubeole, de la syphilis, du paludisme et de l'amibiase [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 4-11, map. [Wm.]

de Boiso, Julia F.; and Stoppani, Andres O. M.
1973.-- The mechanism of acetate and pyruvate oxidation by Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 673-678. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Boisvenue, R. J.; Emmick, T. L.; and Galloway, R. B.,
1977.-- Haemonchus contortus: Effects of compounds with juvenile hormone activity on the in vitro development of infective larvae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 67-72. [Wa.]

Bojan, F.
1976.-- The effect of urethane (ethylcarbamate) on the reproduction of Trypanosoma equiperdum / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (2), pp. 167-171. [Wa.]

Bolbol, A. S.; Sewell, M. M. H.; and Urquhart, H. R.
1974.-- Antigen induced in vitro transformation by the peripheral lymphocytes of rabbits infected with Fasciola hepatica [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 274. [Wa.]

Bolio Cicero, Alvaro; et al.
1969.-- Hidatidosis subcutanea. Informe de un caso / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 34 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 421-423, illus. [Wm.]

Bolio Cicero, Alvaro; Zavala Velazquez, Jorge; and Patron Sanchez, Federico.
1970.-- Granuloma larval. Localizacion en el escroto / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 35 (5-6), May-June, pp. 218-219, illus. [Wm.]

Boller, K.
1977.-- Afrikanische Schlafkrankheit in der Schweiz. (Trypanosomiasis rhodesiensis) [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (47), Nov. 26, pp. 1706-1708, illus. [Wa.]

Bolte, J.; Demuynck, C.; and Lhomme, J.
1977.-- Synthetic models of deoxyribonucleic acid complexes with antimalarial compounds. 3. Forces involved in the stacking interaction between aminoquinoline and the nucleotide bases / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 1607-1611. [Wa.]

Bolton, J. M.
1972.-- The control of malaria among the Orang Asli in West Malaysia / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 27 (1), Sept., pp. 10-19, illus., map. [Wm.]

Bomb, B. S.; and Bedi, H. K.
1976.-- Neurotoxic side-effects of piperazine [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 358. [Wa.]

Bomb, B. S.; Bedi, H. K.; and Bhatnagar, L. K.
1975.-- Chloroquine psychosis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), p. 523. [Wa.]

Bombeke, A.; Okerman, F.; and Moermans, R.
1977.-- La valeur des coccidiostatiques whitsyn 10 et coyden 25 dans les aliments pour lapins de boucherie [English summary] / Rev. Agric., Bruxelles, v. 30 (3), May-June, pp. 749-760. [Wa.]

Bomford, R.; and Wedderburn, N.
1973.-- Depression of immune response to Moloney leukaemia virus by malarial infection / Nature (5398), v. 242, Apr. 13, pp. 471-473. [Wm.]

Bommartini, F.; and Soprana, M.
1971.-- Un caso di giardiasi epato-biliare in eta geriatrica. Contributo clinico e rassegna bibliografica / Minerva Gastroenterol., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 45-51. [Wm.]

Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G.
1976.-- A new species of the genus Euryparasitus (Parasitiformes, Rhodacaridae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 927-930, illus. [Wa.]

Bondarenko, S. K.
1966.--[Cestodes of the genus Aploparaksis Clerc, 1903 (Hymenolepididae) of Charadriiformes from lower parts of Enisei and Noril'sk lakes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 19-34, illus. [Wa.]

Bondarenko, S. K.
1969.-- [Helminth fauna of Charadriiformes in the northern part of Middle Siberia] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 35-45. [Wa.]

Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.
1976.-- Differentiation of intermediate hosts and larva polymorphism in cestodes of the genus Wardium Mayhew, 1925 [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), Sept. 11, pp. 489-491, illus. [Wa.]

Bondarenko, S. K.; and Rausch, R. L.
1977.-- Aploparaksis borealis sp. n. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from passeriform and charadriiform birds in Chukotka and Alaska / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 96-98, illus. [Wa.]

Bone, Leon W.
1975.-- Eimeria pseudemydis Lainson, 1968, from the red-eared turtle, Pseudemys scripta elegans, in Arkansas / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 290-291, illus. [Wa.]

Bone, Leon W.; et al.
1977.--Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Age and time of day effects on pheromone production and response / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 82-86. [Wa.]

Bone, Leon W.; and Shorey, H. H.
1977.-- Interactive influences of male- and female-produced pheromones on male attraction to female Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 845-848. [Wa.]

Bone, L. W.; and Shorey, H. H.
1977.-- Disruption of sex pheromone communication in a nematode / Science (4304), v. 197, Aug. 12, pp. 694-695. [Wa.]

Bone, Leon W.; Shorey, H. H.; and Gaston, Lyle K.
1977.-- Sexual attraction and pheromonal dosage response of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 364-367. [Wa.]

Bonev, B.; et al.
1975.-- Prevention of ascaridosis with hygromycin B in pigs through the diet ration [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 73 (11), pp. 14-15. [Wa.]

de Boni, U.; Lenczner, M. M.; and Scott, John W.
1977.-- Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy (Nakht--ROM I). 6. Trichinella spiralis cyst / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (5), Sept. 3, p. 472. [Wa.]

Boniecka, B.; and Guttowa, A.
1975.-- The influence of pesticides on the oxygen uptake by miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica* (Trematoda) [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Biol. Sc., v. 23 (7), pp. 463-467. [Wa.]

Bonner, Thomas P.; and Buratt, Mark.
1976.-- The effect of actinomycin-D on development of the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 289-294, illus. [Wa.]

Bonner, Thomas P.; Evans, Kristen; and Kline, Larry.
1976.-- Cuticle formation in parasitic nematodes: RNA biosynthesis and control of molting / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 473-477. [Wa.]

Bonner, W. Nigel.
1972.-- The grey seal and common seal in European waters / Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, pp. 461-507, illus., map. [Wm.]

Bonnet, J.; Calas, E.; and Vervloet, D.
1969.-- Reapparition d'une dermatose prurigineuse: La gale / Marseille Med., v. 106 (4), pp. 361-362. [Wm.]

Bonnet, R.
1972.-- A propos du thiabendazole / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 229-231. [Wm.]

Bontemps, Muriel Naciri. *See* Naciri-Bontemps, Muriel.

Booden, Theodore; Boonlayangoor, Pravatchai; and Albach, Richard A.
1975.-- Pyrimidine metabolism in Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 14A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Booden, Theodore; Boonlayangoor, Pravatchai; and Albach, Richard A.
1975.-- Optimum time of incorporation of pyrimidine free bases and corresponding nucleosides in Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 14A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Booden, T.; Boonlayangoor, P.; and Albach, R. A.
1976.-- Incorporation of purines and pyrimidines into axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 641-643. [Wa.]

Booden, Theodore; Boonlayangoor, Pravatchai; and Albach, Richard A.
1976.-- Purine and pyrimidine transport in axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica HK9 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 20A-21A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Booden, Theodore; Shaffer, James G.; and Albach, Richard A.
1974.-- Further studies on pyrimidine nucleotide anabolism by Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 428-429. [Wa.]

Boongrapu, Prapai; and Tharavanij, Savanat.
1970.-- Clinical evaluation of serological tests for amoebiasis [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 557. [Wa.]

Boonpucknavig, Somnate; et al.
1973.-- Plasmodium berghei: Detection in organs of infected mice by means of immunofluorescence / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 410-415, illus. [Wa.]

Boonpucknavig, Somnate; et al.
1976.-- Immunopathological studies on malaria. II. Immune complex nephritis in Plasmodium berghei-infected mice [Thai summary] / J. Nat. Research Council Thailand, v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 51-66, illus. [Wa.]

Boonpucknavig, S.; et al.
1976.-- Serum-soluble malarial antigens and immune complex nephritis in Plasmodium berghei berghei infected mice / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (6), June, pp. 116-119. [Wa.]

Boonstra, Rudy.
1977.-- Effect of the parasite Wohlfahrtia vigil on Microtus townsendii populations [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 1057-1060. [Wa.]

Boorman, Gary A.; et al.
1973.-- Synergistic role of intestinal flagellates and normal intestinal bacteria in a post-weaning mortality of mice / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 187-193, illus. [Wa.]

Boorman, J.; and Mellor, Philip S.
1975.-- Infection of small insects, with arboviruses and other parasites, by intrathoracic inoculation [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 438. [Wa.]

Booth, Mary; et al.
1977.-- Aspartate transcarbamylase from Plasmodium berghei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 41A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Boray, J. C.
1972.-- Bekampfung der Fasciolose und der Dicrocoeliose des Rindes [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), Dec., pp. 639-651. [Wa.]

Borda, C. Edgardo.
1973.-- Epidemiologia de la anquilostomiasis en la Isla San Mateo, Corrientes, Argentina [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 19-23, map. [Wa.]

Borda, C. Edgardo; Rea, Maria J.; and Borda, Ricardo W.
1976.-- Accion antiparasitaria del mebendazol en la anquilostomiasis [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 63 (2), Mar. 26, pp. 55-58. [Wm.]

Bordjoski, A.; et al.
1972.-- Priprema antigena Sarcocystis tenella za tehniku fluorescirajucih antitela (Preparation of antigen of Sarcocystic tenella for the indirect fluorescence antibody technique) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), pp. 129-135. [Wa.]

Bordjoski, A.; and Conic, V.
1973.-- Novija istrazivanja sarkosporidioze u ljudi (Recent investigations of sarcosporidiosis in human beings) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), pp. 99-105. [Wa.]

Bordoski, A.; and Savin, Z.
1970.-- Prilog poznavanju rasprostranjenosti visceralne lajsmanioze kod pasa u SR Crnoj Gori (A contribution to the study of the incidence of visceral leishmaniasis in dogs in Montenegro) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Z.; and Sovitsch, M.
1977.-- Modifications des proprietes antigeniques de Sarcocystis tenella expose a des temperatures differentes [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 50 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 71-74. [Wa.]

Bordjoski, A. See Bordjochki, A.

Bordoski, A. See Bordjochki, A.

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1973.-- Fibrinogen degradation products in African trypanosomiasis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 279. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1974.-- Plasma fibrinogen in rabbits infected with T.(T.) brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 153. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1975.-- Blood viscosity changes in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 274. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Wright, I. G.
1976.-- Hypotension in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma brucei / Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 58 (1), Sept., pp. 137-139. [Wa.]

Boreham, P. F. L.; and Wright, I. G.
1976.-- Kallikrein and blood pressure in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxxi. [Wa.]

Borg, O. A.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1976.-- Improved method of recovering Toxocara species ova from soil / Brit. Med. J. (6036), v. 2, Sept. 11, pp. 621-622. [Wa.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1975.-- [The first finding of Maciella postgonoporus Neiland, 1951 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) in the Soviet Union] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (60 (3)), pp. 60-65, illus. [Wa.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1975.-- Capillaria phalacrocoraxi sp. nov.--a new species of Nematoda from Phalacrocorax pygmaeus [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (10), pp. 63-66, illus. [Wa.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1975.-- A species of trematodes (Echinostomatidae) Echinodollfusia bulgarica Vasilev, 1958, new for the fauna of the USSR [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (6), pp. 67-69, illus. [Wa.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1976.-- [Icterotaenia columbi sp. nov.--a new species of cestode (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from Columba livia in Garm] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (62 (1)), Jan.-Mar., pp. 110-112, illus. [Wa.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1976.-- New morphologic data on the species Armadoskrjabinia medici (Stossich, 1890) (Cestoda: (?) Hymenolepididae) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (4), pp. 55-58, illus. [Wa.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1976.-- A new species of Cestoda Capiuterilepis pamirensis sp. nov. (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) of Leucosticte brandti pamirensis [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (7), pp. 67-70, illus. [Wa.]

Borgatti, A. R.; et al.
1974.-- Richerche sui lipidi di Leishmania spp. II. Acidi grassi superiori di alcuni ceppi di Leishmania donovani e Leishmania tropica [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 849-854. [Wa.]

Borgers, M.; et al.
1975.-- Morphological changes in cysticerci of Taenia taeniaeformis after mebendazole treatment / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 830-843, illus. [Wa.]

Borgstroem, Reidar; and Lien, Leif.
1973.-- Studies of the Helminth Fauna of Norway. XXX: Description of Proteocephalus sp. Weinland, 1858 (Cestoda: Proteocephala) in brown trout, Salmo trutta L., from southern Norway / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 289-291, illus. [Wa.]

Borisov, N. V. Khromov. See Khromov-Borisov, N. V.

Borisova, V. I.
1975.-- [On the specificity of nest parasites of birds] [Russian text] / Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (141), year 18, (9), pp. 14-18. [Wa.]

Borlone Rojas, Sergio.
1975.-- Un caso de tricocefalosis masiva en Coquimbo / Pediatria, Santiago, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 28-30. [Wm.]

Borojevic, Dragica; and Movsesijan, M.
1973.-- Morfogeneza digestivnih i genitalnih organa Fasciola hepatica (Morphogenesis of digestive and genital organs of Fasciola hepatica) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (1), pp. 51-56, illus. [Wa.]

Boron-Kaczmarska, Anna; et al.
1977.-- Untersuchungen bei Taeniase-Kranken uber das Verhalten der Serum-Immunoglobuline IgG, IgA und IgM und der blastischen Lymphozytentransformation nach Phytohaemagglutinin-Applikation [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (3), Nov., pp. 414-418. [Wa.]

Boros, Dov L.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni: A granulomatous disease of cell-mediated immune etiology / Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 278, pp. 36-46. [Wa.]

Boros, D. L.; Pelley, R. P.; and Warren, K. S.
1975.-- Spontaneous modulation of granulomatous hypersensitivity in schistosomiasis mansoni / J. Immunol., v. 114 (5), May, pp. 1437-1441, illus. [Wa.]

Boros, Dov L.; Tomford, R.; and Warren, K. S.
1977.-- Induction of granulomatous and elicitation of cutaneous sensitivity by partially purified SEA of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Immunol., v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 373-376. [Wm.]

Boros, D. L.; and Warren, K. S.
1973.-- The bentonite granuloma. Characterization of a model system for infectious and foreign body granulomatous inflammation using soluble mycobacterial, Histoplasma and Schistosoma antigens / Immunology, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 511-529, illus. [Wm.]

Boros, Dov L.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Pelley, Ronald P.
1973.-- The secretion of migration inhibitory factor by intact schistosome egg granulomas maintained in vitro / Nature (5430), v. 246, Nov. 23, pp. 224-226, illus. [Wm.]

Boroskova, Z.; and Benkova, M.
1974.-- Hodnotenie antigenov z roznych vyvinovych stadii Ascaris suum (The evaluation of antigens from different developmental stages of Ascaris suum) [Russian, German and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 271-275. [Wa.]

Boroskova, Zora; and Naumycheva, Mariia I.
1974.-- Antigenne vlastnosti bielkovinovych frakcii, izolovanych z hydatickej tekutiny z cyst Echinococcus granulosus z osipanych (Antigenic properties of protein fractions isolated from the hydatic fluid of the pig cysts Echinococcus granulosus) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 133-137. [Wa.]

Borowski, Jerzy; et al.
1970.-- Uogolnione grzybiczo-rzesistkowe doswiadczalne zakazenie bialych myszy (Generalized experimental myco-Trichomonas infection in white mice) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 22 (1), pp. 83-89. [Wm.]

Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E.
1973.-- Frequenza dell'infestione muscolare da larve plerocercoidi di Diphyllobothrium latum (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidaea) nel pesce persico (Perca fluviatilis) dei laghi Italiani (anni 1968-1970) [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 45-54, map. [Wa.]

Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E.
1974.-- Ecologia dell'infestione da larve plerocercoidi di Diphyllobothrium latum (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidaea) a carico delle specie ittiche recettive del Lago Maggiore [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (4), pp. 261-276, illus., map. [Wa.]

Borst, G. H. A.; Peters, Marie-Louise; and Weijerman, W.
1975.-- Eimeria polydaedali sp. n. from the Nile monitor, Varanus niloticus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), pp. 187-189, illus. [Wa.]

Borst, Piet; et al.
1977.-- Maxi-circles in the kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma mega / Exper. Cell Research, v. 110 (1), Nov., pp. 167-173, illus. [Wa.]

Bortoletti, G.; and Ferretti, G.
1973.-- Investigation on larval forms of Echinococcus granulosus with electron microscope [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), June, pp. 89-110, illus. [Wa.]

Borut, S.; and Feldman-Muhsam, B.
1976.-- A new observation on spermateleosis in ticks / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 318-320, illus. [Wa.]

Bos, H. J.
1975.-- Monoxenic and axenic cultivation of carrier and patient strains of Entamoeba histolytica / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 119-129, illus. [Wa.]

Bos, H. J.; van den Eijk, A. A.; and van der Kaay, H. J.
1977.-- Serodiagnosis in amoebiasis [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 204. [Wm.]

Bos, H. J.; and van de Griend, R. J.
1977.-- Virulence and toxicity of axenic Entamoeba histolytica / Nature, London (5592), v. 265, Jan. 27, pp. 341-343. [Wa.]

Bos, H. J.; and van de Griend, R. J.
1977.-- Cell surface characteristics of Entamoeba histolytica probably related to virulence [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 315. [Wm.]

Bos, H. J.; and Hage, A. J.
1975.-- Virulence of bacteria-associated, Crithidia-associated, and axenic Entamoeba histolytica: Experimental hamster liver infections with strains from patients and carriers / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 79-89, illus. [Wa.]

Bos, H. J.; van der Kaay, H. J.; and van den Eijk, A. A.
1977.-- De waarde van serodiagnostiek bij amoebiasis (The value of serodiagnosis in amebiasis) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 121 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 287-290. [Wm.]

Bos, P.
1967.-- Nahla prihoda po podani helmirazinu u pacienta leceneho ataraktiky (Sudden accident following the administration of helmirazin in a patient treated with ataraxics) / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 857-858. [Wm.]

Boss, J. M.; Lie, K. J.; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1974.-- Trematode synergism related to exposure interval: Trichobilharzia brevis and Echinostoma hystricosum in Lymnaea rubiginosa / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 241-245. [Wa.]

Boss, J. M.; Lie, K. J.; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1974.-- Trematode interaction: Endpoint of synergism in the snail host [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 137. [Wa.]

Bosworth, Anthony B.; Schneider, Imogene; and Freier, Jerome E.
1975.-- Mass isolation of Anopheles stephensi salivary glands infected with malarial sporozoites / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 769-772, illus. [Wa.]

Bosworth, Walter; and Chernin, Eli.
1976.-- Oral transmission of Brugia pahangi to dogs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 762-764. [Wa.]

Bosworth, Walter; and Chernin, Eli.
1976.-- Oral transmission of Brugia malayi to jirds / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1013-1014. [Wa.]

Bosworth, Walter; and Chernin, Eli.
1976.-- Survival and migration of infective Brugia pahangi larvae administered orally to neonatal jirds / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 654-655. [Wa.]

Bosworth, Walter; and Ewert, Adam.
1973.-- Superinfection of Aedes togoi with Brugia malayi / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 217-219. [Wa.]

Bosworth, W.; and Ewert, A.
1977.-- Lymphatic patterns of cats infected with Brugia malayi and streptococcus / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 21-25, illus. [Wa.]

Bosworth, Walter; Ewert, Adam; and Flores, Aurea Esther.
1977.-- Antistreptolysin O titers of cats infected with Brugia malayi and with streptococci / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 255-259. [Wa.]

Bosworth, Walter; Sullivan, James J.; and Chernin, Eli.
1976.-- Infective larvae of Brugia: Escape from mosquitoes into water and subsequent oral infectivity in jirds / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 700-703. [Wa.]

Botero R., David.
1973.-- Effectiveness of nitrimidazine in treatment of Balantidium coli infections [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 145. [Wa.]

Botero R., D.
1975.-- Epidemiology and public health importance of intestinal nematode infections in Latin America / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19 pp. 28-43. [Wm.]

Botero, David.
1976.-- Clinical trial methodology in intestinal parasitic diseases / Clin. Pharm. and Therap., v. 19 (5), pt. 2, May, pp. 630-637. [Wa.]

Botero, David; Orozco, Helda I.; and Perez, Angela.
1966.-- Ensayo de una mezcla de piperacina y pirvinio en el tratamiento de ascaridiasis y oxyuriasis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 111-114. [Wa.]

Botero, David; and Perez, Angela.
1977.-- Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis and vaginal trichomoniasis with panidazole and its comparison with metronidazole / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 508-511. [Wa.]

Botros, Boulos A. M.; Moch, Ronald W.; and Barsoum, Ibrahim S.
1975.-- Some observations on experimentally induced infection of dogs with Babesia gibsoni / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 293-296. [Wa.]

Botto, Carlos; and Mane-Garzon, Fernando.
1975.-- Sobre una nueva subespecie del genero Uncinaria (Nematoda, Strongyloidea) de Otaria flavescens Shaw y la especiacion en el genero Uncinaria en pinipedos americanos [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3 (2), pp. 127-141, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Bouchaud, Colette Chassard. See Chassard-Bouchaud, Colette.

Boucher, R. C.; et al.
1977.-- Airway mucosal permeability in the Ascaris suum-sensitive rhesus monkey / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 134-140. [Wa.]

Bouchet, A.; Dupre, J. J.; and Andrianjafy, G.
1974.-- Traitement de l'oestrose ovine. I. Essais realises avec le nitroxynil [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (3), pp. 275-279. [Wa.]

Bouchet, A.; Dupre, J. J.; and Rakotozanany, E.
1974.-- Traitement de l'oestrose ovine. II. Essais realises avec le rafoxanide [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (3), pp. 281-284. [Wa.]

Bouchet, Philippe; and Luetzen, Jorgen.
1976.-- Pisolamia, nouveau genre de gasteropode, parasite de l'holothurie abyssale Oneirophanta mutabilis / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D., (10), Mar. 8, pp. 1013-1016, illus. [Wa.]

Boughton, Clement R.
1970.-- Toxoplasmosis / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 418-421. [Wm.]

Bouix, G.; et al.
1976.-- Cycle de developpement d'une microsporidie parasite de myriapodes diplopodes. Donnees nouvelles sur le genre Glugea Thelohan, 1891 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 5A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Boukenem, S.; Samake, F.; and Avromov, L.
1976.-- Aspect statistique durant trois ans de l'epidemiologie parasitaire en milieu urbain (Bamako) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 175-179. [Wm.]

Boulanger, P.; et al.
1973.-- Experience with the control of anaplasmosis in Canada / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 129-133, map. [Wa.]

Boulard, Chantal; and Petithory, J.
1977.-- Serological diagnosis of human hypodermosis: A preliminary report / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 259-263. [Wa.]

Boulard, Yves.
1975.-- Etude morphologique des coccidies (Adeleidea) Klossiella killicki n. sp. chez des microchiropteres africains et Klossiella tejerai Scorza, 1957, chez un marsupial sud-americain [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (284), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (194), pp. 83-89, illus. [Issued July 19] [Wa.]

Boulton, F. E.; Jenkins, G. C.; and Lloyd, M. J.
1974.-- Some studies on the coagulation of rabbit blood during infection with T. brucei S42 [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 153-154. [Wa.]

Bourgat, Robert.
[1976].-- Polystoma assoulinei n. sp. (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) parasite vesical de Ptychadaena huguettae (Anura) au Togo [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (2), 1975, pp. 197-201, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Bourgat, R.; and Combes, Cl.
1975.-- Opisthorchis lomeensis n. sp., douve biliaire de l'amphibien Aubria subsigillata au Togo [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), May-June, pp. 297-301, illus. [Wa.]

Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D.
1977.-- Recherches sur le cycle biologique d'un Paramphistomidae (Trematoda) d'amphibiens en Afrique [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-12, illus. [Wa.]

Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D.
1977.-- Recherches experimentales sur le cycle biologique d'Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp. Description de l'adulte [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 615-622, illus. [Wa.]

Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane.
[1976].-- Donnees nouvelles sur Dicrocoelium hospes Looss, 1907: Anatomie de l'adulte et cycle evolutif. Note preliminaire [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 701-713, illus. [Wa.]

Bourgeade, A.; et al.
1975.-- Le paludisme, la fievre et la quinine. A propos d'une enquete menee dans 33 dispensaires ruraux de Cote d'Ivoire / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 791-795. [Wm.]

Bourgeade, A.; and Bertrand, E.
1972.-- Du bon usage de la quinine / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 377-380. [Wm.]

Bourgeois, A. L.; et al.
1977.-- Epidemiological and serological study of scrub typhus among Chinese military in the Pescadores Islands of Taiwan / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 338-342, map. [Wa.]

Bourgeon, R.; et al.
1974.-- Petite douve des voies biliaires. Une "premiere" chirurgicale [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (25), June 22, p. 1616, illus. [Wm.]

Bourgeon, R.; et al.
1975.-- Une premiere chirurgicale de petite douve des voies biliaires / Nice-Med., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 123-124. [Wm.]

Bourgeon, R.; et al.
1975.-- Documents concernant le kyste hydatique du foie / Nice-Med., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 125-126. [Wm.]

Bourgoin, P. A.; Rothschild, P.; and Manassero, J.
1974.-- A propos d'une primo infestation par toxoplasme au cours des dernieres semaines de la grossesse / Nice-Med., v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-35. [Wm.]

Bourns, T. K. R.; and Ellis, James C.
1975.-- Attempts to transfer immunity to Trichobilharzia ocellata (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) passively via lymphoid cells and/or serum / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 382-387. [Wa.]

Bourrel, P.; et al.
1972.-- Localisation intrascrotale de la filaire de medine / Medecine Trop., v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-174, illus. [Wm.]

Bourrel, P.; Cerutti, J.; and Damas, R.
1975.-- La dracunculose (filariose de Medine) [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-66, illus. [Wm.]

Bourrel, P.; and Delatte, Ph.
1972.-- Localisations articulaires et para-articulaires des filaires de medine calcifiees. A propos de 4 observations / Medecine Trop., v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 291-294, illus. [Wm.]

Bout, D.; et al.
1977.-- Characterization of allergens in Schistosoma mansoni, Fasciola hepatica and Echinococcus granulosus [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (3), Apr.-June, pp. 687-698, illus. [Wa.]

Bout, D.; et al.
1977.-- High resistance induced by young live Bacillus Calmette-Guerin (BCG) to Schistosoma mansoni infection in mice [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (4-5), July-Oct., pp. 811-816. [Wa.]

Bout, Daniel; et al.
1977.-- Drugs as ligands of immunogenic molecules in parasites: An approach to the isolation of target-antigens / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 15 (1), pp. 1-8, illus. [Wa.]

Bout, D.; et al.
1977.-- Circulating immune complexes in schistosomiasis / Immunology, v. 33 (1), July, pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

Bout, D.; et al.
1977.-- Protection of mice against Schistosoma mansoni with BCG / IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 47. [Wa.]

Bout, D.; Santoro, F.; and Capron, A.
1975.-- Detection des immuncomplexes dans la bilharziose [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), special no., pp. 631-636. [Wm.]

Boutet, B.; et al.
1974.-- Difficultes diagnostiques de la forme lupoide de la leishmaniose cutanee en metropole--conception pathogenique de cette forme clinique / Medecine et Armees, v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 243-246, illus. [Wm.]

Bouton, C.; et al.
1977.-- Diagnostic morphologique du Pneumocystis carinii [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 153-160, illus. [Wa.]

Bouvry, M.; et al.
1970.-- Exploration de la fonction respiratoire chez les bilharziens / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 551-552. [Wm.]

Boveris, A.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1977.-- Hydrogen peroxide generation in Trypanosoma cruzi / Experientia, v. 33 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 1306-1308. [Wa.]

Bovt, V. D.
1973.-- Karyological features of a cestode Dipylidium caninum (cestodes, Dipylidiidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1607-1610, illus. [Wa.]

Bower, Susan M.; and Woo, P. T. K.
1977.-- Cryptobia catostomi: Incubation in plasma of susceptible and refractory fishes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 63-68. [Wa.]

Bowles, J.; et al.
1972.-- Visceral localization of Cysticercus cellulosae / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 299-300, illus. [Wa.]

Bowman, M. C.; et al.
1973.-- Trichlorfon and dichlorvos: Their residues and toxicity in rodent bait for flea control / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 405-410. [Wa.]

Bowry, T. S.; and Cameron, H. M.
1977.-- Liver disease in early life in Kenya / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 439-443. [Wa.]

Box, Edith M.
1973.-- Comparative development of two Isospora species in the canary [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 510. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Box, Edith D.
1975.-- Exogenous stages of Isospora serini (Aragao) and Isospora canaria sp. n. in the canary (Serinus canarius Linnaeus) / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), May, pp. 165-169, illus. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Box, Edith M.
1975.-- An explanation for chronic coccidiosis in canaries (Serinus canarius) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 28A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Box, Edith D.
1977.-- Life cycles of two Isospora species in the canary, Serinus canarius Linnaeus / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 57-67, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Boxler, David J.; Shugart, Jack I.; and Campbell, J. B.
1977.-- Use of gel encapsulated slow-release insecticides for control of the face fly and horn fly on cattle in Nebraska [Abstract] / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., p. 576. [Wa.]

Boxshall, G. A.
1976.-- A new genus and two new species of copepod parasitic on freshwater fishes / Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), pp. 209-215, illus. [Wa.]

Boxshall, G. A.
1976.-- A new species of Chonopeltis (Crustacea: Branchiura) from southern Africa / Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), pp. 217-221, illus. [Wa.]

Boxshall, G. A.
1977.-- The histopathology of infection by Lepeophtheirus pectoralis (Muller) (Copepoda: Caligidae) / J. Fish Biol., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 411-415, illus. [Wa.]

Boyce, Norbert P.
1976.-- A new organ in cestode surface ultrastructure [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 610-613, illus. [Wa.]

Boyce, Norbert P.; and Yamada, S. Behrens.
1977.-- Effects of a parasite, Eubothrium salvelini (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea), on the resistance of juvenile sockeye salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka, to zinc / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 706-709. [Wa.]

Boyer, Kenneth M.; et al.
1977.-- Tick-borne relapsing fever: An interstate outbreak originating at Grand Canyon National Park / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 105 (5), May, pp. 469-479, illus., map. [Wa.]

Boyer, Markley H.; Kalfayan, Laura J.; and Ketchum, Dana G.
1977.-- The host antigen phenomenon in experimental murine schistosomiasis. III. Destruction of parasites transferred from mice to hamsters / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 254-257. [Wa.]

Boyer, Markley H.; and Ketchum, Dana G.
1976.-- The host antigen phenomenon in experimental murine schistosomiasis. II. Failure to demonstrate destruction of parasites transferred from hamsters to mice / J. Immunol., v. 116 (4), Apr., pp. 1093-1095. [Wa.]

Boyer, Markley H.; Ketchum, Dana G.; and Palmer, Peter D.
1976.-- The host antigen phenomenon in experimental murine schistosomiasis: The transfer of 3-week old Schistosoma mansoni between two inbred strains of mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 235-238. [Wa.]

Bozdech, Vaclav.
1973.-- Parasitare infektionen bei Kindern in Aquatorialafrika [English and Russian summaries] / Paediat. u. Grenzgeb., v. 12 (5), pp. 327-335. [Wm.]

Bozdech, Vaclav.
1976.-- Toxoplasmin-Intradermalteste in Nigeria [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 70-75, illus. [Wa.]

Bozhkov, Dimo.
1974.-- Experimental investigations into the passage of imaginal forms of helminths from the body of swallowed up frogs into the body of water snakes [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 25-31. [Wa.]

Bozhkov, Dimo.
1976.-- On the postcycle parasitism in helminths and its biological significance [German and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 85-88. [Wa.]

Braca, G.; and Arispici, M.
1974.-- Alcune osservazioni istopatologiche e patogenetiche sulla strongilosi polmonare del bovino [Italian, English and French summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 708-710. [Wa.]

Brack, Ch.
1975.-- Electron microscopic localization of the binding sites of Escherichia coli RNA polymerase on the circular kinetoplast DNA of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 269-270. [Wa.]

Bradbury, A. J.
1977.-- Congenital malaria in one non-identical twin / Brit. Med. J. (6087), v. 2, Sept. 3, p. 613. [Wa.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1973.-- The fine structure of the cytostome of the apostomatous ciliate Hyalophysa chattoni / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 405-414, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1974.-- The fine structure of the phoront of the apostomatous ciliate, Hyalophysa chattoni / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 112-120, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1974.-- The fine structure of the feeding stage of Terebrospira [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 424. [Wa.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Clamp, John C.
1973.-- Hyalophysa lwoffi sp.n. from the freshwater shrimp Palaemonetes paludosus and revision of the genus Hyalophysa / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 210-213, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; Clamp, John C.; and Lyon, J. T., III.
1974.-- Terebrospira chattoni sp. n., a parasite of the endocuticle of the shrimp Palaemonetes pugio Holthuis / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 678-686, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Goyal, Vibha.
1976.-- The fine structure of a parasitic ciliate Terebrospira during ingestion of the exoskeleton of a shrimp Palaemonetes / Tissue and Cell, v. 8 (4), pp. 573-582, illus. [Wm.]

Bradbury, Susan M.; Percy, Dean H.; and Strejan, Gill H.
1974.-- Immunology of Ascaris suum infection. I. Production of reaginic antibodies to worm components in rats / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 46 (4), pp. 498-511, illus. [Wm.]

Bradley, A. K.
1976.-- Effects of onchocerciasis on settlement in the Middle Hawal Valley, Nigeria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 225-229, map. [Wa.]

Bradley, A. K.; Gilles, H. M.; and Shehu, U.
1977.-- Malumfashi Endemic Diseases Research Project. I. Some ecological and demographic considerations / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 443-449, map. [Wa.]

Bradley, David J.
1974.-- Mathematical models in the population ecology of parasites / Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Ecol. (The Hague, Sept. 8-14), pp. 320-322. [Wa.]

Bradley, David J.; and McCullough, Fergus S.
1973.-- Egg output stability and the epidemiology of Schistosoma haematobium. Part II. An analysis of the epidemiology of endemic S. haematobium / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 491-500. [Wa.]

Bradley, D. J.; Poole, J. C. F.; and Lamb, R. M.
1973.-- Some observations on chronic visceral leishmaniasis of the mouse [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 21-22. [Wa.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1976.-- Levamisole resinate as a Dirofilaria immitis microfilaricide in dogs / J. Am. Vet Med. Ass., v. 169 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 311-316. [Wa.]

Bradley, R. E., sr.; and Alford, B. T.
1977.-- Efficacy of levamisole resinate agains Dirofilaria immitis in dogs / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 518-520. [Wa.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Eidelberg, Alan J.
1976.-- Evaluation of the efficacy of fospirate-treated collars against the brown dog tick / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1219-1220. [Wa.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Panitz, Eric.
1976.-- Antihistomonas activity of (5-nitro-1-thienyl)-N-acetylamine in experimental enterohepatitis of turkey poults / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 643-644. [Wa.]

Bradley, Richard L.
1976.-- A case of feline infectious anemia (haemobartonellosis) with simultaneous feline leukemia virus / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 1233-1234. [Wa.]

Bradley, Ronald H.; and Burghardt, Robert C.
1976.-- Immunocytochemistry of surface changes in Ascaris spermatozoa during maturation / Proc. 34. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (Miami Beach, Florida, Aug. 9-13), pp. 158-159, illus. [Wa.]

Bradley, W. G.; Karlsson, I. J.; and Rassol, C. G.
1977.-- Metronidazole neuropathy / Brit. Med. J. (6087), v. 2, Sept. 3, pp. 610-611. [Wa.]

Braide, E. I.; and Georgi, J. R.
1974.-- Numbers of external leaf crown elements of 18 species of equine cyathostomes / Cornell Vet., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 233-239, illus. [Wa.]

Braly, Patricia; Simpson, Larry; and Kretzer, Frank.
1974.-- Isolation of kinetoplast-mitochondrial complexes from Leishmania tarentolae / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 782-790, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Bram, Ralph A.
1974.-- Alert for exotic pests [Letter] / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 165 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 494-496. [Wa.]

Brambilla, E.; Galli, L.; and Caprotti, M.
1974.-- Effetto di trattamenti fisici parassito-depressivi sull'entita' della dose terapeutica efficace di clorochina nel Mus musculus infettato con Plasmodium berghei [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 237-244. [Wa.]

Branagan, Denis.
1973.-- Observations on the development and survival of the ixodid tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901 under quasi-natural conditions in Kenya [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 153-165. [Wa.]

von Brand, Theodor; and Weinbach, Eugene C.
1975.-- Incorporation of calcium into the soft tissues and calcareous corpuscles of larval Taenia taeniaeformis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), pp. 53-63. [Wa.]

Brandal, Per Olav; and Egidius, Emmy.
1977.-- Preliminary report on oral treatment against salmon lice, Lepeophtheirus salmonis, with neguvon / Aquaculture, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 177-178. [Wa.]

Brandal, Per Olav; Egidius, Emmy; and Romslo, Inge.
1976.-- Host blood: A major food component for the parasitic copepod Lepeophtheirus salmonis Kroyeri, 1838 (Crustacea: Caligidae) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 341-343, illus. [Wa.]

Brandao, Ivam A.; Chammas, Fernando; and de Brito, Thales.
1967.-- Pneumonia intersticial aguda na infancia. Consideracoes clinicas, radiologicas e anatomo-patologicas sobre 77 casos / Maternidade e Infancia, v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 391-394. [Wm.]

Brandt, Floy; Healy, George R.; and Welch, Margaret.
1977.-- Human babesiosis: The isolation of Babesia microti in golden hamsters / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 934-937. [Wa.]

Bratanov, V.
1976.-- An attempt to determine the economic effectiveness of the preparation Dovenix in the control of sheep fascioliasis [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 74 (4), pp. 35-36. [Wa.]

Braun, F.
1975.-- Kreislaufanlagen zur Produktion von Susswasserfischen und das Parasitenproblem / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 135-138. [Wa.]

Braun, F.
1975.-- Die Bedeutung der Zwischenwirte und Ubertrager fur Fischparasiten / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 147-150. [Wa.]

Braun-Munzinger, R. A.; Scheiber, P.; and Southgate, B. A.
1977.-- Simplifying modifications to the microtitration plate technique for onchocerciasis surveys / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 548-549; Corrigenda, v. 72 (2), 1978, p. 216. [Wa.]

Braun-Munzinger, R. A.; and Southgate, B. A.
1977.-- Four sympatric types of Onchocerca volvulus in Togo [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 385. [Wa.]

Bravo Cardenas; and Lopez Nieto.
1974.-- Intervencion quirurgica practicada en un caso de quiste hidatidico calcificado gigante de higado / Medicamenta, Madrid (518), an. 31, v. 63, Apr. 15, pp. 209-211, illus. [Wm.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1974].-- Helmintos de peces del pacifico mexicano. XXXI. Descripcion de Loimosina parawilsoni sp. nov. (familia Loimoidae Bychowsky, 1957), de Sphyrna lewini (Griffith) de Mazatlan, Sinaloa [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 41 (1), 1970, pp. 147-152, illus. [Issued Aug. 15] [Lib. API]

Bray, R. S.
1974.-- Zoonoses in leishmaniasis / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 65-77. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.
1976.-- Vaccination against Plasmodium falciparum: A negative result [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), p. 258. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.; et al.
1973.-- Studies on the immunology and serology of leishmaniasis. IX. Serological investigation of the parasites of Indian kala-azar and Indian post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 125-129. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A.
1973.-- The parasite causing cutaneous leishmaniasis in Ethiopia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 345-348. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.; and Harris, W. G.
1977.-- Cellular immune responses to amoebic liver abcess in the guinea-pig / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 147-151. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.; and Harris, W. G.
1977.-- The epidemiology of infection with Entamoeba histolytica in The Gambia, West Africa / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 401-407, map. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.; McCrae, A. W. R.; and Smalley, M. E.
1976.-- Lack of a circadian rhythm in the ability of the gametocytes of Plasmodium falciparum to infect Anopheles gambiae / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 399-401. [Wa.]

Bray, R. S.; Sinden, R. E.; and Strong, Karen.
1977.-- The sporogonic cycle of Plasmodium falciparum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 44A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Brazil, R. P.
1974.-- A new Leishmania of the L. mexicana complex [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 340. [Wa.]

Brazil, R. P.
1974.-- Syncytial masses in Panstrongylus megistus naturally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), p. 416. [Wa.]

Brazil, R. P.
1976.-- Metastatic spread of Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis to the extremities of hamsters [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 89. [Wa.]

Brazil, R. P.
1977.-- On the identity of Brazilian Leishmania strains and the use of the name L. braziliensis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 359. [Wa.]

Brebion, J.; Leimbacher, F.; and Carassus, P.
1977.-- Etude de l'elimination par les feces, les urines et le lait de l'oxfendazole chez la brebis [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (4), Apr., pp. 485-496, 501-502. [Wa.]

Breed, Gail M.; and Olson, Robert E.
1977.-- Biology of the microsporidan parasite Pleistophora crangoni n. sp. in three species of crangonid sand shrimps / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), Nov. pp. 387-405, illus., map. [Wa.]

Breev, K. A.; and Baratov, Sh. B.
1970.-- On the warble-fly of Pamirian yaks [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 241-249. [Wm.]

Breeze, R. G.; et al.
1974.-- Fog fever: Provocation tests with Dictyocaulus viviparus / J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 577-588. [Wa.]

Breeze, Roger G.; et al.
1975.-- The pathology of respiratory diseases of adult cattle in Britain [English and Italian texts] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 95-128, illus. [Wa.]

Bremner, K. C.; Keith, R. K.; and Winks, R.
1976.-- Age resistance of cattle to the nodular worm Oesophagostomum radiatum / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 350-351. [Wa.]

Brener, Z.; et al.
1976.-- Strain-dependent thermosensitivity influencing intracellular differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in cell culture / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 147-150, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Brener, Z.; and Cardoso, J. E.
1976.-- Nonspecific resistance against Trypanosoma cruzi enhanced by Corynebacterium parvum / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 645-646. [Wa.]

Brener, Z.; and Chiari, E.
1971.-- The effects of some immunosuppressive agents in experimental chronic Chagas's disease / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 629-636. [Wa.]

Brenes, Rodrigo R.; Zeledon, Rodrigo; and Rojas, Gerardo.
1968.-- The finding of Paragonimus sp. in mammals, crabs and snails in Costa Rica / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 164. [Wa.]

Brennan, James M.
1973.-- Revival of Vanidicus Brennan & Jones, 1961, descriptions of two new species of the genus from Venezuela, and notes on related taxa (Acarina: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 107-109, illus. [Wa.]

Brennan, James M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.
1973.-- Endoparasitic chiggers. VII. A redescription of Kymocta Yunker & Brennan, 1962, a new species from Venezuela, and other records (Acarina: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 449-451, illus. [Wa.]

Brennan, James M.; and Goff, M. Lee.
1977.-- Keys to the genera of chiggers of the Western Hemisphere (Acarina: Trombiculidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 554-566, illus. [Wa.]

Brennan, James M.; and Goff, M. Lee.
1977.-- The neotropical genus Hoffmannina: Four new species and other records from Mexico, Panama and Venezuela (Acarina: Trombiculidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 908-914, illus. [Wa.]

Brennensthul, Maria Pliszczynska. See Pliszczynska-Brennensthul, Maria.

Bretana, A.; and O'Daly, J. A.
1976.-- Uptake of fetal proteins by Trypanosoma cruzi immunofluorescence and ultrastructural studies / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 379-386, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, J.
1972.-- Prilog poznavanju epizootiologije cisticerkoze u SR Sloveniji (A contribution to the knowledge of the epizootiology of cysticercosis in Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 31-33. [Wa.]

Brglez, Janez.
1975.-- Dve vrsti ehinostomatid (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae Dietz, 1909) pri nekaterih pticah v Sloveniji (Two echinostomatid species (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae Dietz, 1909) from some birds in Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (1), pp. 157-164, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, Janez.
1975.-- Se dve vrsti sesacev ehinostomatid (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae Dietz, 1909) pri pticah v Sloveniji (Two more species of echinostomatid (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae Dietz, 1909) with birds in Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (2), pp. 285-290, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, J.
1976.-- Echinochasmus (Echinochasmus) beleocephalus in Echinochasmus (Echinochasmus) dietzevi Issaitschikoff, 1927 ve vristi ehinostomatid (Echinostomatidae Dietz, 1909) pri nekaterih pticah v Sloveniji [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), pp. 93-98, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, Janez.
1976.-- Uporabnost histoloske tehnike pri parazitoloskih favnisticnih raziskavah strigeididnih sesacev (The suitability of histological technique in the parasitological faunistic examinations of Strigeidida trematodes) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), pp. 197-209, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, Janez.
1976.-- Ophiosoma patagiatum (Creplin, 1846) Dubois, 1937, in Parastrigea astridae Dubois, 1955, Trematoda, Strigeidae Railliet, 1919, pri pticah v Sloveniji (Ophiosoma patagiatum (Creplin, 1846) Dubois, 1937 and Parastrigea astridae Dubois, 1955, Trematoda, Strigeidae Railliet, 1919 with birds in Slovenia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), pp. 211-214, illus. [Wa.]

Brglez, Janez; et al.
1975.-- Nekatere nase izkusnje z demodikozo psov (Some of our own experience with canine demodicosis) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (1), pp. 143-155, illus. [Wa.]

Bridgen, Pamela J.; Cross, George A. M.; and Bridgen, John.
1976.-- N-terminal amino acid sequences of variant-specific surface antigens from Trypanosoma brucei / Nature, London (5578), v. 263, Oct 14, pp. 613-614. [Wa.]

Briggs, Jeffrey L.
1975.-- A case of Bufolucilia elongata Shannon 1924 (Diptera: Calliphoridae) myiasis in the American toad, Bufo americanus Holbrook 1836 / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, p. 412. [Wa.]

Briggs, Maxine; Wenlock, R. W.; and Briggs, M. H.
1972.-- Serum protein patterns in rural Zambians: A comparison of apparently healthy subjects and those with untreated tropical diseases / Med. J. Zambia, v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 39-41. [Wm.]

Brightman, Alan H.; Helper, Lloyd C.; and Todd, Kenneth S., jr.
1977.-- Heartworm in the anterior chamber of a dog's eye / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 1021-1023, illus. [Wa.]

Brightman, Alan H. II; and Slonka, Gerald F.
1976.-- A review of five clinical cases of giardiasis in cats / J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 492-497. [Wa.]

Brinck-Lindroth, Gunvor; and Smit, Frans G.A.M.
1973.-- Parasitic nematodes in fleas in northern Scandinavia and notes on intersexuality and castration in Amphipsylla sibirica Wagn. / Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), pp. 302-322, illus., map. [Issued Nov. 20] [Wa.]

Brine, J. A. S.; et al.
1971.-- Pulmonary dirofilariasis--a case in Western Australia / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 1238-1241, illus. [Wm.]

Brink, L. H.; McLaren, D. J.; and Smithers, S. R.
1977.-- Comparative study of artificially prepared schistosomula [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 293. [Wa.]

Brink, Linda H.; McLaren, Diane J.; and Smithers, S. R.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: A comparative study of artificially transformed schistosomula and schistosomula recovered after cercarial penetration of isolated skin / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 73-86, illus. [Wa.]

Brinkmann, August, jr.
1975.-- Trematodes from Greenland / Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), pp. 1-88, illus. [Wa.]

Brinkmann, August, jr.
1976.-- Blowfly myiasis of sheep in Norway / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 325-330, illus. [Wa.]

Brinkmann, U. K.
1973.-- Quantitative measurements on skin snips of onchocerciasis patients [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 397-403. [Wa.]

Brinkmann, U. K.
1974.-- The assessment of microfilarial densities in skin snips from onchocerciasis patients under field conditions [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 160-166. [Wa.]

Brinkmann, U. K.
1976.-- Circadian periodicity of Wuchereria bancrofti in Liberia and its effect on the results of a prevalence study [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 50-56. [Wa.]

Brinkmann, U. K.
1977.-- Epidemiological investigations of bancroftian filariasis in the coastal zone of Liberia [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 71-76, maps. [Wa.]

Brinkmann, U. K.; et al.
1976.-- Transmission in utero of microfilariae of Onchocerca volvulus / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (6), pp. 708-709. [Wa.]

Bristol, John R.; and Canaris, Albert G.
1977.-- The effects of age, exogenous glucose, and cyanide on the in vitro oxygen consumption of adult Brachylaime microti / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 940-941. [Wa.]

Brito, I. V.; Peel, Margaret M.; and Ree, G. H.
1976.-- Immunological response to tetanus toxoid during a schistosomal infection in mice / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (7), July, pp. 161-163. [Wa.]

de Brito, T.; et al.
1975.-- Glomerular involvement in human kala-azar. A light, immunofluorescent, and electron microscopic study based on kidney biopsies / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 9-18, illus. [Wa.]

Brittain, Philip C.; and Voth, David R.
1975.-- Parasites of the black-tailed jackrabbit in north central Colorado / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 269-271. [Wa.]

Broccali, G.; and de Carneri, I.
1972.-- Tecniche batteriologiche applicate allo studio di Trichomonas vaginalis / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 65-66. [Wa.]

Brochery, J. L.; et al.
1976.-- Un cas de porocephalose nymphale radiologique d'origine senegalaise [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (28), Aug. 28-Sept. 4, p. 1755, illus. [Wm.]

Brockelman, Chariya Ratanarat. See Ratanarat Brockelman, Chariya.

Brocklesby, D. W.; and Harradine, Denise L.
1973.-- The effect of an interferon inducer on experimental mouse piroplasmosis (Babesia rodhaini infection) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 397-398. [Wm.]

Brocklesby, D. W.; Harradine, D. L.; and Young, E. R.
1976.-- Babesia major in Britain: Cross-immunity trials with Babesia divergens in splenectomised calves / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (3), Nov., pp. 300-302. [Wa.]

Brocklesby, D. W.; Morzaria, S. P.; and Harradine, D. L.
1975.-- Theileria mutans: Experimental transmission by Haemaphysalis punctata [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 295-302. [Wa.]

Brocklesby, D. W.; and Purnell, R. E.
1977.-- Failure of BCG to protect calves against Babesia divergens infection / Nature, London (5592), v. 265, p. 343. [Wa.]

Brocklesby, D. W.; and Sellwood, Sylvia A.
1973.-- Babesia major in Britain: Tick transmitted infections in splenectomised calves / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 47-52. [Wm.]

Brodey, R.S.; et al.
1977.-- Spirocerca lupi infection in dogs in Kenya / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), pp. 49-59, map. [Wa.]

Brodie, R. R.; et al.
1977.-- The disposition of radioactivity after administration of the anthelminthic methyl-^{14}C-5-cyclopropylcarbonyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (Ciclobendazole) to rats and dogs [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 593-598. [Wa.]

van den Broek, Elisabeth; and Bruggeman, Ary C.
1977.-- Cercariae found in the region southeast of Amsterdam / Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 46 (2), pp. 171-179, illus. [Issued Sept. 23] [Wa.]

Brogger, R. Cornille. See Cornille-Brogger, R.

Brohn, Fredrick H.
1974.-- Enzymes for the biosynthesis of coenzyme A in duck erythrocytes and Plasmodium lophurae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 434. [Wa.]

Brook, Claus Meier. See Meier-Brook, Claus.

Brooker, B. E.
1972.-- The sense organs of trematode miracidia / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 171-180, illus. [Wa.]

Brooker, B. E.
1976.-- The cell coat of Crithidia fasciculata / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 259-267, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Bradford O.; and Reed, Norman D.
1977.-- Thymus dependency of Trypanosoma musculi elimination from mice / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 605-608. [Wm.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1975.-- A review of the genus Allassostomoides Stunkard 1924 (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) with a redescription of A. chelydrae (MacCallum 1919) Yamaguti 1958 / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 882-885, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1976.-- Parasites of amphibians of the Great Plains. Part 2. Platyhelminths of amphibians in Nebraska / Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 65-92, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1976.-- Neodeuterobaris pritchardae gen. et sp. n. (Digenea: Microscaphidiidae) in a sideneck turtle, Podocnemis lewyana Dumeril 1852, from Colombia / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 426-428, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1976.-- Five species of platyhelminths from Bufo marinus L. (Anura: Bufonidae) in Colombia with descriptions of Creptotrema lynchi sp. n. (Digenea: Allocreadiidae) and Glypthelmins robustus sp. n. (Digenea: Macroderoididae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 429-433, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1977.-- Six new species of tetraphyllidean cestodes, including a new genus, from a marine stingray Himantura schmardae (Werner, 1904) from Colombia / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 51-59, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1977.-- A new genus and two new species of trematodes from characid fishes in Colombia / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), Apr., pp. 267-270, illus. [Issued May 26] [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.
1977.-- Evolutionary history of some plagiorchioid trematodes of anurans / System. Zool., v. 26 (3), Sept. pp. 277-289, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Buckner, Richard L.
1976.-- Some platyhelminth parasites of sirens (Amphibia: Sirenidae) from North America / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 906-909, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1977.-- Parasites of the clapper rail, Rallus longirostris Boddaert. III. Description of Notocotylus schmidti sp. n. (Digenea: Notocotylidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Mayes, Monte A.
1975.-- Platyhelminths of Nebraska turtles with descriptions of two new species of spirorchiids (Trematoda: Spirorchiidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 403-406, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Mayes, Monte A.
1975.-- Phyllodistomum scrippsi sp. n. (Digenea: Gorgoderidae) and Neobenedenia girellae (Hargis, 1955) Yamaguti, 1963 (Monogenea: Capsalidae) from the California sheephead, Pimelometopon pulchrum (Ayres) (Pisces: Labridae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 407-408, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Mayes, Monte A.
1976.-- Telorchis gutturosi sp. n. (Trematoda: Telorchiidae) from Graptemys pseudogeographica Gray in Nebraska, with reports of additional species of trematodes from Nebraska turtles / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 901-905, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Mayes, Monte A.
1976.-- Morphological variation in natural infections of Oochoristica bivitellobata Loewen, 1940 (Cestoidea: Anoplocephalidae) / Tr. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 3, 1974-1976, Oct., pp. 20-21. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Mayes, Monte A.
1977.-- Hymenolepis asketus sp. n. (Cestoidea: Hymenolepididae) from the short-tailed shrew, Blarina brevicauda Say, from Nebraska / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 60-62, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1977.-- Acanthostome digeneans from the American alligator in the southeastern United States / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), Dec. 6, pp. 1016-1029, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Thorson, Thomas B.
1976.-- Two tetraphyllidean cestodes from the freshwater stingray Potamotrygon magdalenae Dumeril 1852 (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) from Colombia / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 943-947, illus. [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Welch, Nancy J.
1976.-- Parasites of amphibians of the Great Plains. I. The cercaria of Cephalogonimus brevicirrus Ingles, 1932 (Trematoda: Cephalogonimidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 92-93, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Brooks, Daniel R.; and Welch, Nancy J.
1977.-- Marvinmeyeria lucida (Moore, 1954) (Annelida: Hirudinea) a commensal of Helisoma trivolvis (Say) (Mollusca: Gastropoda) in Nebraska / Tr. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 4, Aug., pp. 21-22. [Wa.]

Brooks, Marion A.
1976.-- Applications of insect tissue culture to an elucidation of parasite transmission / Invert. Tissue Cult. Research Applic. (Maramorosch), pp. 181-199. [Wa.]

Brooks, Wayne M.
1973.-- Protozoa: Host-parasite-pathogen interrelationships / Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 105-111, illus. [Wa.]

Brossard, M.
1976.-- Ixodes ricinus, vecteur experimental de trois especes de babesies (B. bovis, B. berbera et B. argentina) [English summary] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 83 (2), June, pp. 443-462, illus., map. [Wa.]

Brown, A.
1976.-- A technique for the isolation of microgametes of malaria parasites (Plasmodium yoelii) [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 284. [Wa.]

Brown, A. W. A.; Haworth, J.; and Zahar, A. R.
1976.-- Malaria eradication and control from a global standpoint / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 1-25, maps. [Wa.]

Brown, Alan P.; et al.
1977.-- Partial purification of antigens from eggs of Schistosoma mansoni that elicit delayed hypersensitivity / J. Immunol., v. 119 (4), Oct., pp. 1275-1278, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, Alan R.; and Crandall, Catherine A.
1976.-- A phosphorylcholine idiotype related to TEPC 15 in mice infected with *Ascaris suum* / J. Immunol., v. 116 (4), Apr., pp. 1105-1109. [Wa.]

Brown, Alan R.; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Crandall, Richard B.
1977.-- The immune response and acquired resistance to Ascaris suum infection in mice with an X-linked B lymphocyte defect / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 950-952. [Wa.]

Brown, Alan R.; Crandall, Richard B.; and Crandall, Catherine A.
1976.-- Increased IgG catabolism as a possible factor in the immunosuppression produced in mice infected with Heligmosomoides polygyrus / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 169-171. [Wa.]

Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D. S.
1977.-- Field trials with the mermithid nematode, Romanomermis culicivorax, in California / Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 603-608. [Wa.]

Brown, C. G. D.; et al.
1973.-- Infection and transformation of bovine lymphoid cells in vitro by infective particles of Theileria parva / Nature (5420), v. 245, Sept. 14, pp. 101-103, illus. [Wm.]

Brown, C. G. D.; et al.
1977.-- Immunization against East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection of cattle) by infection and treatment: Chemoprophylaxis with N-pyrrolidinomethyl tetracycline [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 342-348. [Wm.]

Brown, Colin.
1974.-- Hydatid cyst of the pancreas presenting as obstructive jaundice / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 418-419, illus. [Wm.]

Brown, D. J.; Sauer, J. R.; and Needham, G. R.
1975.-- Changes in tick gland extracellular fluid volume (inulin space) upon exposure to adrenaline / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 68 (4), July 15, pp. 768-770. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Brown, D. S.; and Wright, C. A.
1974.-- Bulinus truncatas as a potential intermediate host for Schistosoma haematobium on the Kano Plain, Kenya [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 341-342. [Wa.]

Brown, Eric R.; et al.
1977.-- Chemical pollutants in relation to diseases in fish / Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, pp. 535-546. [Wa.]

Brown, F. G.
1977.-- Toxicological hazards in warble fly eradication programmes / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 265-270. [Wa.]

Brown, G. R.
1976.-- Helminth parasites of catfishes of the family Ictaluridae from Louisiana [Abstract] / Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, p. 112. [Wa.]

Brown, I. N.; Watson, S. R.; and Sljivic, V. S.
1977.-- Antibody response in vitro of spleen cells from Plasmodium yoelii-infected mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 456-460. [Wa.]

Brown, J. Neal; and Smith, Thomas M.
1977.-- Phosphodiesterase activity in adult Schistosoma japonicum / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 356-357. [Wa.]

Brown, J. Neal; and Smith, Thomas M.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum: Effects of infection on induction of tryptophan oxygenase in mouse livers / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (3B), pp. 257-259. [Wa.]

Brown, K. N.
1977.-- Antigenic variation in malaria / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 5-25, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, K. N.; and Hills, L. A.
1974.-- Antigenic variation and immunity to Plasmodium knowlesi: Antibodies which induce antigenic variation and antibodies which destroy parasites / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 139-142. [Wa.]

Brown, K. N.; Jarra, W.; and Hills, L. A.
1976.-- T cells and protective immunity to Plasmodium berghei in rats / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 858-871. [Wa.]

Brown, L. A.; and Losos, G. J.
1977.-- A comparative study of the responses of the thymus, spleen, lymph nodes and bone marrow of the albino rat to infection with Trypanosoma congolense and Trypanosoma brucei / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 196-203, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, M. C.; et al.
1973.-- An in vitro activity monitor for schistosomes: Preliminary report / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 369-370. [Wa.]

Brown, N. Sandra; and Wilson, Grant I.
1975.-- A comparison of the ectoparasites of the house sparrow (*Passer domesticus*) from North America and Europe / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 94 (1), July, pp. 154-165. [Wa.]

Brown, Pamela; et al.
1977.-- Endemic amoebic abscess / N. Zealand Med. J. (580), v. 85, Jan. 26, pp. 54-55. [Wa.]

Brown, Paul; et al.
1976.-- An evaluation of malaria fluorescent antibody patterns in several remote island populations of the New Hebrides, Solomons, Western Carolines, and New Guinea / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 775-783, map. [Wa.]

Brown, Richard C.; and Girardeau, Martha H. F.
1977.-- Transmammary passage of Strongyloides sp. larvae in the human host / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 215-219, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, R. J.; et al.
1974.-- Capillariid-like eggs in livers of bats from Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 599-600, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, Richard J.; et al.
1975.-- Capillaria hepatitis in the Indonesian house shrew, Suncus murinus / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 599-601, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, Richard J.; Smith, Alvin W.; and Keyes, Mark C.
1974.-- Sarcocystis in the northern fur seal / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 53. [Wa.]

Brown, R. J.; Stafford, E. E.; and Sudomo, M.
1977.-- Rodent Klossiella in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, p. 274, illus. [Wa.]

Brown, S. R.; and Marshall, Earl W. III.
1976.-- Survey of Dirofilaria immitis infection among dogs at Fort Dix and McGuire AFB, New Jersey / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 1078-1080. [Wa.]

Brown, Talmage T., jr.; and Patton, Clark S.
1977.-- Protozoal encephalomyelitis in horses [Letter] / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (6), Sept. 15, p. 492. [Wa.]

Browning, Robert F.; Patton, William H.; and Lytle, Charles F.
1976.-- Eimeria tenella: Stimulation of DNA synthesis in infected cultured animal cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 195-203, illus. [Wa.]

Browning, T. O.
1976.-- The aggregation of questing ticks, Rhipicephalus pulchellus, on grass stems, with observations on R. appendiculatus / Physiol. Entom., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 107-114. [Wa.]

Brownstein, D. G.; et al.
1977.-- Cryptosporidium in snakes with hypertrophic gastritis / Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 606-617, illus. [Wa.]

Bruce, John I.; and Pezzlo, F.
1970.-- Migration of Schistosoma mansoni through mouse tissue. I. Ultrastructure of host skin, lung, liver and integument of migrating larva following cercarial penetration [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 563. [Wa.]

Bruce, R. G.
1976.-- Nutrition of nematodes [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxiii. [Wa.]

Bruce, R. G.; Rose, Marlene; and Parrott, Delphine M. V.
1976.-- The response of lymphoblasts to intestinal infection with Trichinella spiralis [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xvii-xviii. [Wa.]

Bruce, R. G.; and Wakelin, D.
1977.-- Immunological interactions between Trichinella spiralis and Trichuris muris in the intestine of the mouse / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 163-173. [Wa.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan. [For biography and port. see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., 1977, plate facing p. 1.] [Wa.]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.
1974.-- Anopheles gambiae complex in Mauritius [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), pp. 497-498. [Wa.]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.
1974.-- L'etat actuel de l'eradication du paludisme dans le monde et la lutte antipaludique en Afrique Noire / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 101-106. [Wm.]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.
1976.-- Chemotherapie und Chemoprophylaxe der Malaria [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 118 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 1097-1107. [Wm.]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.
1976.-- Malaria threat to the Seychelles [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6038), v. 2, Sept. 25, pp. 754-755. [Wa.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard J.
1977.-- Ronald Ross, William Gorgas, and malaria eradication / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 2), Sept., pp. 1071-1079, illus. [Wa.]

Bruce-Chwatt, L. J.; and de Zulueta, Julian.
1977.-- Malaria eradication in Portugal / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), pp. 232-240, map. [Wa.]

Bruce-Tagoe, A. A.; et al.
1977.-- Haematological values in a rural Ghanaian population / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 237-244. [Wm.]

Bruch, K.; and Haas, J.
1976.-- Effectiveness of single dose of fenbendazole (Hoe 881) against Ascaris, hookworm and Trichuris in man / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 205-211. [Wa.]

Brugerolle, Guy.
1972.-- Caracterisation ultrastructurale et cytochimique de deux types de granules cytoplasmiques chez les Trichomonas [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (3), pp. 353-363, illus. [Wa.]

Brugerolle, Guy.
1973.-- Etude ultrastructurale du trophozoite et du kyste chez le genre Chilomastix Alexeieff, 1910 (Zoomastigophorea, Retortamonadida Grasse, 1952) / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 574-585, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Brugerolle, Guy.
1975.-- Aspects de la cryptopleuromitose chez Trichomonas vaginalis et chez les genres primitifs de trichomonadines [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 76A-77A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Brugerolle, Guy.
1975.-- Etude ultrastructurale du genre Enteromonas da Fonseca (Zoomastigophorea) et revision de l'order des Diplomonadida Wenyon [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 468-475, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Brugerolle, Guy.
1976.-- Etude ultrastructurale de quelques flagelles parasites de poissons marins [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 5A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Brugerolle, Guy; and Joyon, Louis.
1975.-- Cytologie ultrastructurale de 2 genres voisins de zooflagelles parasites Proteromonas et Karotomorpha [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 59A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Brugerolle, G.; and Metenier, G.
1973.-- Localisation intracellulaire et caracterisation de deux types de malate deshydrogenase chez Trichomonas vaginalis Donne, 1836 / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 320-327, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Brumpt, L.
1971.-- Amibiase intestinale et traitement / Medecin Paris (6), July, pp. 7-10. [Wm.]

Brun, Reto; Berens, Randy L.; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1976.-- Inhibition of Leishmania donovani transformation by hamster spleen homogenates and active human lymphocytes / Nature, London (5570), v. 262, Aug. 19, pp. 689-691, illus. [Wa.]

Brun, Reto; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1976.-- Quantitative ultrastructural investigations of mitochondrial development in Leishmania donovani during transformation / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 493-497, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

della Bruna, Costantino. See Della Bruna, Costantino.

Brunetti, Oscar; and Cribbs, Harold.
1971.-- California deer deaths due to massive infestation by the louse (Linognathus africanus) / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 57 (3), July, pp. 162-166, illus., map. [Wa.]

Bruning, O. Huber. See Huber-Bruning, O.

Brunsdon, R. V.
1976.-- Responses to the anthelmintic treatment of lambs at weaning: The relative importance of various sources of contamination in trichostrongyle infections / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 275-279. [Wa.]

Brus, Ryszard.; et al.
1976.-- Vanquin i combantrin w leczeniu owsicy u dzieci (Vanquin and combantrin in the treatment of oxyuriasis in children) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polsk Tygod. Lekar., v. 31 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 195-197. [Wm.]

Brusca, Richard C.
1977.-- Range extensions and new host records of cymothoid isopods (Isopoda: Cymothoidae) in the eastern Pacific Ocean / Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), Aug., pp. 128-131. [Wa.]

Brusquet, Y.; and Raybaud, Cl.
1971.-- Splenomegalies infectieuses, parasitaires et inflammatoires / Medecine Infant., v. 78 (6), June-July, pp. 357-364, illus. [Wm.]

Bruzzese, T.; et al.
1976.-- A soluble mepartricin complex (SPA-S-222) of potential oral and parenteral utility in fungal and protozoal infections / Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 291-296. [Wa.]

Bryan, Joan H.
1973.-- Studies on the Anopheles punctulatus complex. I. Identification by proboscis morphological criteria and by cross-mating experiments / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 64-69, map. [Wa.]

Bryan, J. H.; et al.
1974.-- Effects of pharyngeal armature of mosquitoes on microfilariae of Brugia pahangi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 14. [Wa.]

Bryan, Joan H.; and Southgate, B. A.
1976.-- Some observations on filariasis in Western Samoa after mass administration of diethylcarbamazine / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 39-48. [Wa.]

Bryan, R. P.
1976.-- The effect of the dung beetle, Onthophagus gazella, on the ecology of the infective larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 27 (4), July, pp. 567-574. [Wa.]

Bryan, R. P.
1976.-- Anthelmintic treatment of young beef cattle in the Wallum region of south-eastern Queensland / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 403-408. [Wa.]

Bryan, R. P.
1976.-- Helminth control in Queensland beef cattle: Comparison of part paddock and whole paddock treatment in the wallum of south eastern Queensland / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 267-271. [Wa.]

Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D.
1976.-- A study of helminth parasites in the gastrointestinal tract of the swamp buffalo, Bubalus bubalis Lydekker, in the Northern Territory / Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 417-421. [Wa.]

Bryant, C.
1975.-- Carbon dioxide utilisation, and the regulation of respiratory metabolic pathways in parasitic helminths / Advances Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 35-69. [Wa.]

Bryceson, A. D. M.
1975.-- Mechanisms of disease in leishmaniasis / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 85-100, illus. [Wa.]

Bryceson, Anthony D. M.
1977.-- What happens when microfilariae die? / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 397-399. [Wa.]

Bryceson, A. D. M.; et al.
1976.-- Antigenic diversity among Onchocerca volvulus in Nigeria, and immunological differences between onchocerciasis in the savanna and forest of Cameroon / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 168-176. [Wa.]

Bryceson, A.D.M.; Bray, R.S.; and Dumonde, D.C.
1974.-- Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. IV. Selective suppression of cell-mediated immunity during the response of guinea-pigs to infection with Leishmania enriettii / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 189-201, illus. [Wm.]

Brys, R.; Haemers, J.; and Barbier, F.
1974.-- Een patiente met toxoplasmose en chronische leverbeschadiging (A patient with toxoplasmosis and chronic liver disease) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 118 (24), June 15, pp. 904-908. [Wm.]

Brzosko, Witold J.; et al.
1976.-- Immunopathologic aspects of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in infants as revealed by immunofluorescence and electron microscopy / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 163-169, illus. [Wm.]

Brzosko, Witold J.; Dymowska, Zofia; and Urbanek-Szufnara, Krystyna.
1970.-- Immunomorfologia elektronoskopowa Toxoplasma gondii (Electron microscopic immunomorphology of Toxoplasma gondii) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 22 (3), pp. 277-281, illus. [Wm.]

Brzosko, Witold Jozef; and Gancarz, Zygmunt.
1970.-- Badania immunoelektronoskopowe nad struktura antygenowa Trichinella spiralis. I. Antygenowa rola oskorka larw T. spiralis (Immunoelectronmicroscopic studies on the antigenic structure of Trichinella spiralis. I. Antigenic activity of the T. spiralis larval cuticle) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 22 (1), pp. 91-94, illus. [Wm.]

Brzosko, Witold Jozef; and Wojewodzka, Irena.
1969.-- Badania nad ultrastruktura Pneumocystis carinii (Studies on the ultrastructure of Pneumocystis carinii) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 21 (3), pp. 309-313, illus. [Wm.]

Bucci, Adriana; et al.
1974.-- Anticorpi inibenti l'attivita'infettante nella malaria dei roditori [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 245-252. [Wa.]

Buck, A. A.
1973.-- Microfilaruria in onchocerciasis in Africans. Review and research recommendations / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 336-338. [Wa.]

Buck, A. A.; Anderson, R.I.; and MacRae, Anne A.
1973.-- Serum immunoglobulin levels in five villages of the Republic of Chad and in onchocerciasis patients with and without microfilaruria [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 21-31. [Wm.]

Buck, Owen D.; Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1976.-- Helminth parasites of the herring gull, Larus argentatus, from the Bass Island region of western Lake Erie / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 233-234. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Buck, William B.; Osweiler, Gary D.; and Van Gelder, Gary A.
1976.-- Clinical and diagnostic veterinary toxicology. 2. ed., 380 pp., illus. Dubuque, Iowa (Kendall/Hunt Pub. Co.) [Wa. (SF 757.5.B8)]

Buckley, Sonja M.
1976.-- Arboviruses and Toxoplasma gondii in Diptera cell lines / Invert. Tissue Cult. Research Applic. (Maramorosch), pp. 201-232, illus. [Wa.]

Buckner, Richard L.; and Buckner, Shareen C.
1976.-- A new species of Leptorhynchoides Kostylev 1924 (Acanthocephala) from the pirate perch, Aphredoderus sayanus (Gilliams) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 955-958, illus. [Wa.]

Buckner, Richard L.; and Gleason, Larry N.
1974.-- Arthropod ectoparasites and their seasonal occurrences on Microtus ochrogaster and Peromyscus leucopus from Warren County, Kentucky / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), Dec., pp. 70-75. [Wa.]

Buckner, Shareen Cook; and Nickol, Brent B.
1975.-- Morphological variation of Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser 1811) Travassos 1915 and Moniliformis clarki (Ward 1917) Chandler 1921 / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 996-998. [Wa.]

Buckner, Shareen Cook; and Nickol, Brent B.
1975.-- Host specificity and lack of hybridization of Moniliformis clarki (Ward 1917) Chandler 1921 and Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser 1811) Travassos 1915 / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 991-995, illus. [Wa.]

Budden, F. H.
1976.-- Route of entry of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae into the eye [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 265-266. [Wa.]

Budden, F. H.
1977.-- The natural history of ocular onchocerciasis over a period of 14-15 years and the effect on this of a single course of suramin therapy / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 484-491. [Wa.]

Budden, John R.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1977.-- Finite purification of Anaplasma marginale: Serologic inactivity of the anaplasma body / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 633-636, illus. [Wa.]

Budilova, Marie; and Kulda, Jaroslav.
1977.-- Tritrichomonas foetus: Enhancement of virulence for mice by ferric ammonium citrate [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 49A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Bueding, E.; Batzinger, R.; and Petterson, G.
1976.-- Antischistosomal and some toxicological properties of a nitrodiphenylaminoisothiocyanate (C9333-Go/CGP4540) / Experientia, v. 32 (5), May 15, pp. 604-606. [Wa.]

Buendia, E.; et al.
1974.-- Alterations proteiques dans la trichinosis humaine [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (36), Oct. 26, p. 2334. [Wm.]

Buengener, W.
1974.-- Influence of allopurinol on the multiplication of rodent malaria parasites [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 309-312, illus. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.
1974.-- Einfluss von Allopurinol auf Zyklusdauer und Vermehrungsrate von Plasmodium vinckei in der Ratte [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 464-468. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.
1975.-- Verlauf von Trypanosoma musculi-Infektionen in NMRI-Mausen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 281-284. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.
1975.-- Verlauf von Trypanosoma musculi-Infektionen in mit Plasmodium berghei infizierten Mausen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 285-290, illus. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.
1975.-- Anderung des Vermehrungsverhaltens von Trypanosoma musculi nach mehrjahrigen Mausepassagen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 291-294. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.
1976.-- Einfluss von Xanthinoxidase auf die Zyklusdauer von Plasmodium vinckei in der Maus [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.; and Mehlitz, D.
1976.-- Experimentelle Trypanosomeninfektion bei Kamerun-Zwergziegen: Histopathologische Befunde [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 405-410, illus. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.; and Mehlitz, D.
1977.-- Extravasales Vorkommen von Trypanosoma vivax bei Rindern [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 8-10, illus. [Wa.]

Buengener, W.; and Mehlitz, D.
1977.-- Atypisch verlaufende Leishmania donovani-Infektion bei Hunden. Histopathologische Befunde [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 175-180, illus. [Wm.]

Buengener, W.; and Mueller, G.
1976.-- Adharenzphanomene bei Trypanosoma congolense [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 370-371, illus. [Wa.]

Buening, Gerald M.
1973.-- The role of cell-mediated immunity in anaplasmosis infection / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 71-76, illus. [Wa.]

Buening, Gerald M.
1976.-- Cell-mediated immune response in anaplasmosis as measured by a micro cell-mediated cytotoxicity assay and leukocyte migration-inhibition test / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1215-1218. [Wa.]

Buening, Gerald M.
1977.-- Effect of 2-mercaptoethanol on the in vitro response of sensitized bovine peripheral blood lymphocytes to Anaplasma antigen / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 137-138. [Wa.]

Bueno, L.; Dorchies, Ph.; and Ruckebusch, Y.
1976.-- Analyse electromyographique des perturbations motrices liees aux strongyloses gastro-intestinales chez les ovins [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 169 (6), 1975, pp. 1627-1632. [Issued Apr. 16] [Wa.]

Bueno, L.; Riobo, P.; and Rosado, F.
1972.-- Quiste hidatidico de rinon / Medicina, Madrid, v. 40 (5), May, pp. 557-562, illus. [Wm.]

Buerger, H. J.
1976.-- Trichostrongyle infestation in autumn on pastures grazed exclusively by cows or by calves [German summary] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 359-366; Erratum, v. 2 (3), Nov., p. 316. [Wa.]

Buerger, H. J.
1976.-- Untersuchungen uber die Immunelimination von Trichinella spiralis bei Ratten. I. Charakterisierung der Wurmelimination [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (8), Sept., pp. 678-697. [Wa.]

Buerger, H. J.
1976.-- Untersuchungen uber die Immunelimination von Trichinella spiralis bei Ratten. 2. Ubertragung sensibilisierter Zellen [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (9), Nov., pp. 705-732. [Wa.]

Buerger, H. J.
1976.-- Untersuchungen uber die Immunelination von Trichinella spiralis bei Ratten. 3. Passive Immunisierung [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (10), Dec., pp. 793-800. [Wa.]

Buerger, H. J.
1976.-- Magen-Darm-Strongyliden beim Rind: 3. Larven auf Kuh- und Kalberweiden in Niedersachsen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 219. [Wa.]

Buerger, H. J.
1977.-- Untersuchungen uber die Immunelimination von Trichinella spiralis bei Ratten. 4. Eingriffe in den zellularen Immunapparat [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1-24. [Wa.]

Buettiker, W.; and Nicolet, J.
1975.-- Observations complementaires sur les lepidopteres ophtalmotropes en Afrique occidentale [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), pp. 319-329, illus. [Wa.]

Buick, T. D.; Campbell, R. S. F.; and Hutchinson, G. W.
1977.-- Spinal nematodiasis of the dog associated with Ancylostoma caninum [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 602-603. [Wa.]

Bukowski, Ludwik.
1975.-- Synteza 2-(2'-tiazolilo)-alkanobenzimidazoli o spodziewanym dzialaniu przeciwrobaczym (Synthesis of 2-(2'-thiazolyl) alkanebenzimidazoles--potential anthelmintic agents) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Acta Polon. Pharm., v. 32 (6), pp. 651-656. [Wa.]

Buky, Peter; Drexler, Laszlo; and Szucs, Laszlo.
1974.-- Amoebas majtalyog (Amoebic liver abscess) [English, German and Russian summaries] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 115 (49), Dec. 8, pp. 2936-2938, illus. [Wm.]

Bulay, O.; et al.
1977.-- Carcinogenic effects of niridazole on rodents infected with Schistosoma mansoni / J. National Cancer Inst., v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 1625-1630, illus. [Wa.]

Bull, Federico; and Oyarce, Roberto.
1966.-- Dos casos de dipilidiasis humana en Concepcion [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 22. [Wa.]

Bull, Federico; Oyarce, Roberto; and Stehr, Ingrid.
1967.-- Contribucion al estudio de prevalencia de parasitosis intestinales en algunas poblaciones de la provincia de Concepcion (con especial referencia a helmintos) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 10-15. [Wa.]

Bull, Michael; and Smyth, Michael.
1973.-- The distribution of three species of reptile ticks, Aponomma hydrosauri (Denny), Amblyomma albolimbatum Neumann, and Amb. limbatum Neumann. II. Water balance of nymphs and adults in relation to distribution / Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 103-110. [Wa.]

Bullmore, Colin C.; et al.
1976.-- Feline trombiculiasis / Feline Pract., v. 6 (6), Nov., p. 36, illus. [Wa.]

Bulnheim, H. P.
1977.-- Geschlechtsumstimmung bei Gammarus duebeni (Crustacea, Amphipoda) unter dem Einfluss hormonaler und parasitarer Faktoren [English summary] / Biol. Zentralbl., v. 96 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-78, illus. [Wa.]

Bulucea, D.
1971.-- Sindrom de mare eozinofilie sanguina si infestatie parazitara (Massive blood eosinophilia syndrome and parasitic infestation) / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 163-168. [Wm.]

Bulucea, D.
1974.-- Marile eozinofilii sanguine (Consideratii in legatura cu 8 cazuri) (Massive blood eosinophilia. (Considerations on 8 cases)) [French and Russian summaries] / Med. Int., Bucuresti, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 249-256. [Wm.]

Bulucea, D.; and Rarinca, A.
1972.-- Citeva consideratii asupra unui caz de ascaridoza si tricocefaloza cu stafilococie pleuropulmonara (On a case of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis with pleuropulmonary Staphylococcus infection) / Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-174. [Wm.]

Bundesen, P. G.; and Dobson, C.
1977.-- The kinetics of antibody response to Taenia pisiformis infections in rabbits [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. (Calgary, Alberta, June 21-24), v. 20, p. 117. [Wa.]

Bundza, A.; et al.
1976.-- Haemobartonellosis in a dog in association with Coombs' positive anemia [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 267-270, illus. [Wa.]

Bunnag, Danai; et al.
1975.-- Clinical trial of metronidazole low dosage in amoebic liver abscess / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Buonaccorsi, A.; et al.
1972.-- Ricerche sulla funzionalita del fegato e della corteccia surrenale in cavalli affetti da strongilosi cronica [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 312-315. [Wa.]

Bura, M. W. T.; and Willett, W. C.
1977.-- An outbreak of trichinosis in Tanzania / East African Med. J., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 185-193, illus. [Wa.]

Burch, J. B.
1973.-- Some current research on the genus Bulinus [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 6 (1), p. 43. [Wm.]

Burden, D. J.
1976.-- Blastocystis sp.-- a parasite of pigs [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. iv-v. [Wa.]

Burden, D. J.; et al.
1976.-- The treatment of soil infested with the human whipworm, Trichuris trichiura / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 77 (3), Dec., pp. 377-382. [Wa.]

Burden, D. J.; and Hammet, N. C.
1976.-- A comparison of the infectivity of Trichuris suis ova embryonated by four different methods / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 307-311. [Wa.]

Burdin, M. L.; and Boarer, C. D. H.
1972.-- Glucose 6 phosphate dehydrogenase levels and haemoglobin types of cattle in East Africa in relation to resistance to East Coast Fever / Vet. Rec. (4894), v. 90 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 299-302. [Wa.]

Burgaz, I.
1973.-- A crossinfection experiment with coccidia concerning mountain hares (Lepus timidus L.) and tame rabbits [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., p. 327. [Wa.]

Burgdorfer, Willy.
1975.-- A review of Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tick-borne typhus), its agent, and its tick vectors in the United States / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 269-278. [Wa.]

Burgos, Hector.
1973.-- Prevalencia de la hidatidosis, distomatosis, cisticercosis y triquinosis en el ganado de abasto de la Provincia de Bio-Bio (1970-1972) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 37-38. [Wa.]

de Burgos, Nelia M. Gerez. *See* Gerez de Burgos, Nelia M.

Burke, Barbara A.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii infection: Diagnosis and pathogenesis / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 151-156, illus. [Wm.]

Burke, Barbara A.; and Good, Robert A.
1973.-- Pneumocystis carinii infection / Medicine, Baltimore, v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 23-51, illus. [Wm.]

Burke, G. J.
1975.-- Investigations on the level of circulating eosinophils throughout a 24 hour period in parasitic disease / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 402-405. [Wa.]

Burke, Joseph A.
1977.-- The clinical and laboratory diagnosis of giardiasis / C. R. C. Crit. Rev. Clin. Lab. Sc., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 373-391, illus. [Wa.]

Burnett, J. K.
1973.-- Further characterization of kinetoplast DNA from Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 254-255. [Wa.]

Burns, Willard A.; McFarland, William; and Matthews, Mary J.
1971.-- Toxic manifestations of busulfan therapy / Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 40 (9), Sept., pp. 567-572. [Wm.]

Buro, Nicholas C.; and Weller, David L.
1974.-- Purification and characterization of malic enzyme of Entamoeba invadens: Evidence for isoenzymes / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 796-802. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.
1976.-- Aestabdella gen. n. (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae) for Johanssonia abditovesiculata Moore 1952 and Ichthyobdella platycephali Ingram 1957 / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 789-792, illus. [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.
1976.-- Trachelobdella oregonensis sp. n. (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae), parasitic on the cabezon, Scorpaenichthys marmoratus (Ayres), in Oregon / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 793-798, illus. [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.
1977.-- A new marine leech Austrobdella californiana n. sp. (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae) from southern California flatfishes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), Apr., pp. 263-267, illus. [Issued May 26] [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.
1977.-- Two new species of Malmiana (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae) from Oregon coastal waters / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 130-136, illus. [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.
1977.-- Oceanobdella pallida n. sp. (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae) from the English sole, Parophrys vetulus, in Oregon / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (4), Oct., pp. 526-530, illus. [Wa.]

Burreson, Eugene M.; and Pratt, Ivan.
1972.-- Trypanosoma pacifica sp. n. from the English sole Parophrys vetulus Girard from Oregon / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 555-556, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.
1975.-- The role of wild mammals in the epidemiology of bovine theilerioses in East Africa / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 68-75. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Kimber, C. D.
1973.-- Serological studies on Theileria gorgonis using the indirect fluorescent antibody test [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 186-191. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Kimber, C. D.
1973.-- Studies on colostral antibodies to Theileria parva using the indirect fluorescent antibody test [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 305-308. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; Kimber, C. D.; and McHardy, N.
1973.-- Detection of antibodies to Babesia bigemina in dried blood samples using the indirect fluorescent antibody test / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 191-195. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Schwabe, C. W.
1977.-- Epidemiological analysis of factors influencing rate of progress in Echinococcus granulosus control in New Zealand / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 151-163, map. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Schwabe, C. W.
1977.-- An epidemiological analysis of factors influencing the increase in Taenia ovis prevalence during the New Zealand Echinococcus granulosus control program / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 374-379, map. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; and Schwabe, C. W.
1977.-- Hydatid disease in New Zealand: An epidemiological study of transmission among Maoris / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 258-265, maps. [Wa.]

Burridge, M. J.; Schwabe, C. W.; and Pullum, T. W.
1977.-- Path analysis: Application in an epidemiological study of echinococcosis in New Zealand / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 135-149. [Wa.]

Burt, D. R. R.
1976.-- On two new tetrabothriid cestodes from the brown gannet or booby Sula leucogastra plotus (Forster) from the Indian Ocean / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., v. 58 (4), June, pp. 309-319, illus. [Wa.]

Burt, D. R. R.
1977.-- The strange case of Eurycestus Clark, 1954 (Cestoda) [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxiv-xxv. [Wa.]

Burtscher, H.; and Meingassner, J. G.
1976.-- Frenkelia-Infektion bei Chinchillas / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 220. [Wa.]

Buscher, Henry N.
1974.-- Intestinal helminths of dog, Canis familiaris in Lahore and their potential as contributors to public health problems / Pakistan J. Sc., v. 26 (1-6), pp. 12-14. [Wa.]

Buscher, Henry N.
1975.-- Raillietina (Raillietina) selfi sp. n. (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from the desert cottontail in Oklahoma with notes on the distribution of Raillietina from North American mammals / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 103-107, illus., map. [Wa.]

Buscher, Henry N.; and Tyler, Jack D.
1975.-- Parasites of vertebrates inhabiting prairie dog towns in Oklahoma. II. Helminths / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 108-111. [Wa.]

Busetti, Egle Therezinha; et al.
1976.-- Cisticercose e hidatidose em bovinos (1967-1971) [English summary] / Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 19 (2), pp. 31-42. [Wa.]

Bush, Albert O.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1976.-- Helminths of the white ibis in Florida / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 17-23. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Bush, Guy L.; Neck, Raymond W.; and Kitto, G. Barrie.
1976.-- Screwworm eradication: Inadvertent selection for noncompetitive ecotypes during mass rearing / Science (4252), v. 193, Aug. 6, pp. 491-493. [Wa.]

Bushland, R. C.
1974.-- Screwworm eradication program / Science (4140), v. 184, May 31, pp. 1010-1011. [Wm.]

Buss, David H.
1971.-- Strongyloides stercoralis infection complicating granulocytic leukemia / North Carolina Med. J., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 269-274, illus. [Wm.]

Bussieras, J.
1973.-- Les anthelminthiques: Utilisation en medecine veterinaire [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), pp. 123a-133a. [Wa]

Bussieras, J.
1974.-- Les anthelminthiques; utilisation en medecine veterinaire / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 43-52. [Wm.]

Bussieras, J.
1976.-- L'immunologie dans les strongyloses porcines [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 152 (3), Mar., pp. 219-222. [Wa.]

Bussieras, J.
1976.-- L'epidemiologie de la trichinose [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 152 (4), Apr., pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Bussieras, J.
1977.-- Essai de traitement des helminthoses digestives des equides par le pamoate de pyrantel [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (3), Mar., pp. 343-348. [Wa.]

Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F.
1973.-- Les helminthes parasites des thons tropicaux [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), pp. 13a-19a. [Wa.]

Bustamante-Sarabia, J.; Martuscelli-Q., Alfonso; and Tay, Jorge.
1977.-- Ectopic ascariasis: Report of a case with adult worms in the kidney / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 568-569, illus. [Wa.]

Bustos Ruiz, Manuel.
1976.-- Observaciones microscopico-electronicas en Trichomonas vaginalis Donne 1836 [English summary] / Arch. Zootecn., Cordoba (100), v. 25, Oct.-Dec., pp. 311-325, illus. [Wa.]

Bustos Ruiz, Manuel; and Perez Hernandez, Manuel.
1975.-- Aportacion a la epidemiologia de la tricomoniasis en palomos de la ciudad de Cordoba. (A contribution to the trichomoniasis epidemiology in pigeons of Cordoba) [English summary] / Arch. Zootecn., Cordoba (95-96), v. 24, July-Dec., pp. 259-265. [Wa.]

Busuttil, Anthony.
1974.-- Kala-azar in the Maltese Islands / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 236-240. [Wa.]

Butcher, G. A.
1977.-- Antigenic change in Plasmodium knowlesi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 554-555. [Wa.]

Butcher, G. A.; Bannister, L. H.; and Mitchell, G. H.
1976.-- Immune damage to intracellular malaria parasites [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 11. [Wa.]

Butcher, G. A.; Mitchell, G. H.; and Cohen, S.
1973.-- Mechanism of host specificity in malarial infection / Nature (5410), v. 244, July 6, pp. 40-42. [Wm.]

Butcher, G. A.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1977.-- Culture of malaria parasites / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 277-278. [Wa.]

Butenko, O. M.
1973.-- A new species of the genus Larinyssus (Gamasoidea, Rhinonysidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal , v. 52 (6), June, pp. 951-953, illus. [Wa.]

Butenko, O. M..
1973.-- Two new species of the genus Rhinonyssus (Gamasoidea, Rhinonyssidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 1872-1875, illus. [Wa.]

Butler, Hildred M.; et al.
1970.-- The use of phenanthroline metal chelates for the control of topical infections due to bacteria, fungi and protozoa / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, pp. 309-314. [Wm.]

Butler, J. B. M.
1968.-- Allergic reaction to piperazine / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (16), Apr. 20, p. 676. [Wm.]

Butler, M. C.
1975.-- Dermatophilosis of cattle, sheep and goats in St. Lucia / State Vet. J., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food (90), v. 30, Sept., pp. 279-283. [Wa.]

Butler, Mark S.; and Fried, Bernard.
1977.-- Histochemical and thin layer chromatographic analyses of neutral lipids in Echinostoma revolutum metacercariae cultured in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1041-1045, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Butler, T.; Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A.
1976.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XIII. Malaria / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (6), June, pp. 721-726. [Wm.]

Butterworth, A. E.
1977.-- Effector mechanisms against schistosomes in vitro / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 29-38. [Wa.]

Butterworth, A. E.
1977.-- The eosinophil and its role in immunity to helminth infection / Current Topics Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 77, pp. 127-168. [Wa.]

Butterworth, A. E.; et al.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni in baboons. Antibody-dependent cell-mediated damage to ^{51}Cr-labelled schistosomula / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 25 (1), July, pp. 95-102. [Wa.]

Butterworth, Anthony E.; et al.
1977.-- Antibody-dependent eosinophil-mediated damage to ^{51}Cr-labeled schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni: Mediation by IgG, and inhibition by antigen-antibody complexes / J. Immunol., v. 118 (6), June, pp. 2230-2236. [Wa.]

Butterworth, A. E.; et al.
1977.-- Antibody-dependent eosinophil-mediated damage to ^{51}Cr-labeled schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni: Damage by purified eosinophils / J. Exper. Med., v. 145 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 136-150. [Wa.]

Butterworth, Eric W.; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1977.-- Capillaria didelphis n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichuroidea) from the opossum, Didelphis virginiana L. in Georgia [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 616-619, illus. [Wa.]

Buttner, Joseph K.; and Hamilton, Robert W.
1976.-- Ergasilus (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) infestation of coho and chinook salmon in Lake Michigan / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), May, pp. 491-493. [Wa.]

Button, C.
1976.-- Fluid therapy in canine babesiosis / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 284-287; Correction, v. 48 (2), June, 1977, p. 75. [Wa.]

Button, C.
1977.-- Correction [for 1976, v. 47 (4), pp. 284-287] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (2), June, p. 75. [Wa.]

Buys, J.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1977.-- Application of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the serodiagnosis of sleeping sickness in man [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 205. [Wm.]

Buyst, H.
1976.-- The treatment of congenital trypanosomiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 163-164. [Wa.]

Buyukmihci, N.; et al.
1977.-- Encephalitozoon (Nosema) infection of the cornea in a cat / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 355-357, illus. [Wa.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1972.-- A report on generalized equine ringworm (Trichophyton equinum) complicated by tick infestation (Boophilus decoloratus) and besnoitiosis [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 211-220, illus. [Wa.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1973.-- Helminthiasis in dogs in Uganda I. Recovery of Strongyloides stercoralis by Lindsey's method II. Recovery of Dirofilaria repens III. Aberrant habitation by Ancylostomum caninum, Spirocerca lupi and Toxocara canis / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 363-370, illus. [Wa.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1974.-- Renal, lymphoid and pulmonary lesions in naturally acquired canine angiostrongylosis in Uganda / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 55-68, illus. [Wa.]

Bwangamoi, Okot; and Isyagi, A. O.
1973.-- The incidence of filariasis and babesiosis in dogs in Uganda [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 33-37. [Wa.]

Bwathondi, P. O. J.
1976.-- Infection of trout, Salmo trutta L., by Crepidostomum metoecus (Braun, 1900) in Loch of Strathbeg, N.E. Scotland [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. x-xi. [Wa.]

Bychowskii, Boris Evseevich. See Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich.

Byerly, T. C.
1977.-- Ruminant livestock research and devel opment / Science (4277), v. 195, Feb. 4, pp. 450-456. [Wa.]

Byford, I.; Colditz, P.; and Sibbick, R.
1976.-- Tick-resistant dairy breed / Queensland Agric. J., v. 102 (1), Jan., pp. 11-15, illus. [Wa.]

Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K.M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A.
1966.--[Trematodes of the genus Psilotrema of Anseriformes from Iakut][Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 35-46, illus. [Wa.]

Bykhovskii, B. E. [For necrology see Nature, London (5458), v. 249, June 14, 1974, p. 679] [Wm.]

Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich. [1908-1974] [For necrology and port. see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 1974, pp. 149-150] [Wa.]

Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F.
1970.-- Contribution to the revision of the genus Ancyrocephalus Creplin, 1839 (Dactylogyridae, Ancyrocephalinae) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 193-200, illus. [Wm.]

Bylund, Goran; Bång, Barbo; and Wikgren, Kerstin.
1977.-- Evaluacion experimental del efecto de praziquantel contra Diphyllobothrium latum in vivo e in vitro [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 7-10. [Wm.]

Bylund, G.; Bång, B.; and Wikgren, K.
1977.-- Tests with a new compound (praziquantel) against Diphyllobothrium latum / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 115-119. [Wa.]

Bylund, Goran; and Djupsund, Bertil M.
1977.-- Protein profiles as an aid to taxonomy in the genus Diphyllobothrium / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), pp. 241-247, illus. [Wa.]

Byram, J. E.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1977.-- Altered schistosome granuloma formation in nude mice / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 944-956, illus. [Wm.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [1904-1974]
[For necrology see Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June 1975, pp. 191-193] [Wa.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [1904-1974]
[For necrology and port. see Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), July 1975, pp. 1-3.] [Wa.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [1904-1974]
[For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., 1976, p. 98] [Wa.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo.
[1974].-- Cambio de nomenclatura / An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 41 (1), 1970, p. 155. [Issued Aug. 15] [Lib. API]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Caballero R., Guillermina.
[1973].-- Presencia de una nueva especie de Trematoda de la familia Didymozoidae que parasita a peces marinos de Ensenada, Baja California, Mexico [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 42 (1), 1971, pp. 57-63, illus. [Issued Oct. 19] [Lib. API]

Caballero y C., Eduardo; and Caballero R., Guillermina.
1974.-- Un nouveau genre de Trematoda Digenea, parasite de poissons marins d'Ensenada, Baja California, (Mexique. II.) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 515-520, illus. [Wa.]

Caballero Deloya, Jorge.
1974.-- Estudio helmintologico de los animales silvestres de la Estacion de Biologia Tropical "los Tuxtlas", Veracruz. Nematoda. I. Algunos nematodos parasitos de Bufo horribilis Wiegmann, 1833 [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), pp. 45-50, illus. [Wa.]

Caballero R., Guillermina.
1975.-- Contribution a la connaissance des nematodes de poissons marins du Mexique. II. Sur une nouvelle espece de Rhabdochonidae [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (301), May-June, Zool. (211), pp. 649-652, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Cabaret, J.
1976.-- Note sur le parasitisme du aux nematodes et aux coccidies chez les especes domestiques dans la region de Kaedi (Mauritanie) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 29 (3), pp. 221-226. [Wa.]

Cabaret, J.
1977.-- L'inhibition du developpement larvaire chez les strongyles gastro-intestinaux des ruminants domestiques. Consequences epidemiologiques [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 153 (6), June, pp. 419-427. [Wa.]

Cable, Raymond M.
1972.-- Behaviour of digenetic trematodes / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 1-18, illus. [Wa.]

Cabral, Humberto R.
1977.-- Esquistosomiasis en la Cuenca del Plata. Estudios en la provincia de Misiones sobre este problema [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 64 (8), June 17, pp. 268-273. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1970.-- Brugia malayi vector determination in Bunawan, Agusan, the third endemic focus for Malayan filariasis in the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 496-504. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1973.-- Studies on Paragonimus and paragonimiasis in the Republic of the Philippines. I. Paragonimus metacercariae infection in Parathelphusa grapsoides / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 55-62, illus. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1975.-- Further evaluation of blood circumoval precipitin test (filter paper) and stool formalin-ether method in schistosomiasis japonica field surveys / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 495-504. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1975.-- Sundathelphusa philippina (Martens 1868) the new name of the crustacean intermediate host of mammalian lung fluke (Paragonimus) in the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 602. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis japonica in field rats in Leyte, Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 50-55. [Wa.]

Cabrera, B. D.
1976.-- Techniques in schistosomiasis field surveys / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 186-189. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Portillo, Gerundio P.
1975.-- Ascariasis control and/or eradication in a rural community in the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 510-518, map. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Fevidal, Prudencio M.
1974.-- Studies on Paragonimus and paragonimiasis in the Philippines. III. Prevalence and treatment of human paragonimiasis with bithionol in Jaro, Leyte, Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 39-45. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Ramos, Oscar L.
1972.-- The causal prophylactic activity of 4-methoxy-6-sulfanilamidopyrimidine monohydrate (Sulfamonomethoxine: DJ 1550) against malaria infections in Palawan, Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 501-504. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1973.-- Endemicity of Paragonimus siamensis Miyazaki and Wykoff 1965, the second species of lung fluke found in the Republic of the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 509-518, illus. [Wm.]

Cabrera, Edelberto J.; et al.
1976.-- Delayed dermal hypersensitivity in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) immunized against Plasmodium knowlesi / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 31-42. [Wa.]

Cabrera, Edelberto J.; Alger, Nelda E.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1973.-- Some qualitative aspects of spleen cell transfer studies on Plasmodium berghei-infected rats / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 449-452. [Issued Aug. 8]; Correction (5), Nov., p. 692. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Cabrera, E. J.; Barr, M. L.; and Silverman, P. H.
1977.-- Long-term studies on rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) immunized against Plasmodium knowlesi / Infect. and Immun., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 461-465. [Wa.]

Caceres, O.; and Fernandes, J. F.
1976.-- Glucose metabolism, growth and differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 397-410. [Wa.]

Cachon, Jean; Cachon, Monique; and Charnier, Madeleine.
1972.-- Ultrastructure du bodonide, Trypanophis grobbeni Poche, parasite de siphonophores [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (2), pp. 223-236. [Wa.]

Cadi Soussi, Mohamed; and Alaoui, Abderrahmane.
1970.-- Du role des reactions immunologiques dans l'epidemiologie de la bilharziose / Maroc Med. (535), v. 50, May, pp. 314-317. [Wm.]

Cadi Soussi, Mohamed; Alaoui, Abderrahmane; and Naceur, Benyahia.
1970.-- A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du foie surinfecte au bacille d'Eberth / Marod Med. (535), v. 50, May, pp. 318-319. [Wm.]

Cain, George D.
1976.-- Ascaris lumbricoides: Coproporphyrinogen oxidase activity in eggs and muscle / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 112-115. [Wa.]

Cain, G. D.; and Bassow, Fern.
1976.-- Porphyrins in the perienteric fluid of Ascaris lumbricoides / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 79-82. [Wa.]

Cain, G. D.; Johnson, W. J.; and Oaks, J. A.
1977.-- Lipids from subcellular fractions of the tegument of Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 486-491. [Wa.]

Cain, George D.; and Studier, Eugene H.
1974.-- Parasitic helminths of bats from the southwestern United States and Mexico / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 113-114. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Cake, Edwin W., jr.
1976.-- Larval cestode parasites of edible mollusks of the northeastern Gulf of Mexico [Abstract] / J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., Suppl., v. 21, p. 71. [Wa.]

Cake, Edwin W., jr.
1976.-- A key to larval cestodes of shallow-water, benthic mollusks of the northern Gulf of Mexico / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 160-171, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Calamel, M.
1976.-- La dicrocoeliose ovine et caprine dans la sud-est de la France [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 127 (11), Nov., pp. 1529-1530, 1533-1536. [Wa.]

Calamel, M.
1977.-- Application de la technique d'immunofluorescence indirecte a l'etude epidemiologique de la dicrocoeliose [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 153 (5), May, pp. 343-348. [Wa.]

Calamel, M.; and Giauffret, A.
1976.-- Interpretation des resultats dans le diagnostic coproscopique de la dicrocoeliose [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 152 (2), Feb., pp. 99-104. [Wa.]

Calamel, M.; Soule, C.; and Chevrier, L.
1975.-- La cysticercose musculaire ovine. Aspect experimental [Spanish and English summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 151 (12), Dec., pp. 777-781. [Wa.]

Calderon M., Ciro.
1970.-- Los metodos inmunologicos en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 129-133. [Wa.]

Calderon, Ciro; and Thiermann, Erica.
1973.-- Evolucion de la infeccion experimental por toxoplasmosis gondii en ratas inoculadas con dos cepas de diferente virulencia [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 10-14. [Wa.]

Calero, Juan del Rey. See del Rey Calero, Juan.

Caley, Jennifer.
1975.-- A comparative study of the two alternative larval forms of Hymenolepis nana, the dwarf tapeworm, with special reference to the process of excystment / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), pp. 217-235, illus. [Wa.]

Caley, Jennifer.
1976.-- Ultrastructural studies of the cysticercoid of Moniezia expansa (Anoplocephalidae) with special reference to the development of the cyst / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 251-262, illus. [Wa.]

Callihan, Thomas R.; Oertel, Yolanda C.; and Mendoza, Mayo.
1977.-- Loa loa in a gynecologic smear / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 572-573, illus. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.
1976.-- Tick-borne livestock diseases and their vectors. 3. Australian methods of vaccination against anaplasmosis and babesiosis / World Animal Rev. (18), pp. 9-15, illus. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.
1977.-- Vaccination against bovine babesiosis / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 121-149. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.; et al.
1974.-- The immunity of cattle to Babesia argentina after drug sterilisation of infections of varying duration / Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 6-11; Correction (4), Apr., p. 141. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.; et al.
1974.-- Immunity of cattle to Babesia bigemina following its elimination from the host, with observations on antibody levels detected by the indirect fluorescent antibody test / Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 12-15. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.; et al.
1976.-- Correction [for 1976 a] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), July, p. 342. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.; et al.
1976.-- Infection rates and outbreaks of disease due to Babesia argentina in unvaccinated cattle on 5 beef properties in south-eastern Queensland / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 446-450. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.; and Pepper, Patricia M.
1974.-- Measurement of and correlations between fever, changes in the packed cell volume and parasitaemia in the evaluation of the susceptibility of cattle to infection with Babesia argentina / Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Callow, L. L.; Quiroga, Q. C.; and McCosker, P. J.
1976.-- Serological comparison of Australian and South American strains of Babesia argentina and Anaplasma marginale / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 307-310 [Wa.]

Calva-Lopez, Demer; and Velasco-Castrejon, Oscar.
1976.-- Un nuevo caso de hidatidosis autoctona en Mexico [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Calvani, Mario; et al.
1976.-- Embriopatia (vaccinica?), toxoplasmosi e neuroblastoma connatali [English, French, Spanish and German summaries] / Pediatria, Napoli, v. 84 (2), June 30, pp. 287-297, illus. [Wm.]

Camargo, E. Plessmann; and Freymuller, Edna.
1977.-- Endosymbiont as supplier of ornithine carbamoyltransferase in a trypanosomatid / Nature, London (5632), v. 270, Nov. 3, pp. 52-53, illus. [Wa.]

Camargo, Paulo Augusto Moreira; et al.
1974.-- Comparacao da eficacia terapeutica do pamoato de pirantel e do mebendazole na ascaridiase, ancilostomiase e tricocefaliase, avaliada pelo metodo de McMaster / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 45 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 189-194. [Wm.]

Camerlynck, P.; Alaoui, A.; and Benmansour, N.
1974.-- Contribution a l'etude epidemiologique de la schistosomose a Schistosoma haematobium (Bilharz 1852) au Maroc / Maroc Med. (585), v. 54, Dec., pp. 641-649, illus., map. [Wm.]

Camerlynck, P.; and Benmansour, N.
1973.-- Traitement de masse au Maroc de l'ankylostomose a Ancylostoma duodenale Dubini, 1843, par le L. tetramisole / Maroc Med. (571), v. 53, Aug.-Sept., pp. 517-519. [Wm.]

Camerlynck, P.; Benmansour, N.; and Soussi, Cadi.
1973.-- Etude experimentale au Maroc de la schistosomose a Schistosoma haematobium (Bilharz, 1852). Resultats preliminaires / Maroc Med. (568), v. 53, May, pp. 279-283. [Wm.]

Camicas, J. L.
1970.-- Contribution a l'etude des tiques du Senegal (Acarina, Ixodoidea). 1. Les larves d'Amblyomma Koch et de Hyalomma Koch [English summary] / Acarologia, v. 12 (1), May, pp. 71-102, illus. [Issued May 23] [Wa.]

Camp, Russell R.; Mattern, Carl F.; and Honigberg, B. M.
1974.-- Study of Dientamoeba fragilis Jepps & Dobell. I. Electronmicroscopic observations. II. Taxonomic position and revision of the genus / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 69-82, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; et al.
1976.-- Presence du nematode Camallanus fotedari dans le tube digestif de poissons d'aquarium de diverses provenances / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 205-210, illus. [Wa.]

Campana-Rouget, Y.; Levitte, F.; and Assmann, A. M.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis in cattle and sheep in the Cote d'Or / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 27-33. [Wa.]

Campbell, A. D.
1974.-- The parasites of fish in Loch Leven / Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, pp. 347-364, map. [Wm.]

Campbell, Dale L.; et al.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Partial characterization of enzyme(s) secreted from the preacetabular glands of cercariae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 33-40. [Wa.]

Campbell, G.; et al.
1975.-- Recruitment of helminth parasites by bluegills using a modified live-box technique [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), July, pp. 434-435. [Wa.]

Campbell, Gary H.; Esser, Klaus M.; and Weinbaum, Fredric I.
1977.-- Trypanosoma rhodesiense infection in B-cell-deficient mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 18 (2), Nov., pp. 434-438. [Wa.]

Campbell, Gary H.; and Phillips, S. Michael.
1976.-- Adoptive transfer of variant-specific resistance to Trypanosoma rhodesiense with B lymphocytes and serum / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (5), Nov., pp. 1144-1150. [Wa.]

Campbell, G. H.; Phillips, S. M.; and Esser, K. M.
1976.-- Course of Trypanosoma rhodesiense infection in athymic (nude) mice / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 86. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; et al.
1977.-- The stimulation of resistance in sheep to Fasciola hepatica by infection with Cysticercus tenuicollis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 347-351, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W.
1977.-- The occurrence of the intestinal fluke Sphaeridiotrema globulus in domestic ducks in New South Wales / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R.
1974.-- Rickettsioses in Australia: Isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi and R. australis from naturally infected arthropods / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 397-402, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1973.-- Studies on the host-specificity and development of the adult strigeid trematode Cotylurus flabelliformis / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 256-265, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1975.-- Hudsonia agassizi gen. et sp. n. (Zoogonidae: Hudsoniinae subf. n.) from a deep-sea fish in the western North Atlantic / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 409-412, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1975.-- Abyssotrema pritchardae gen. et sp. n. (Digenea: Fellodistomidae) from the deep-sea fish, Alepocephalus agassizi Goode and Bean 1883 / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 661-664, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1977.-- Degeneria halosauri (Bell 1887) gen. et comb. n. (Digenea: Gorgoderidae) from the deep-sea teleost Halosauropsis macrochir / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 76-79, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.
1977.-- A new family of pseudophyllidean cestodes from the deep-sea teleost Acanthochaenus lutkenii Gill 1884 / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 301-305, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.; and Carvajal, Juan.
1975.-- A revision of some trypanorhynchs from the western North Atlantic described by Edwin Linton / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1016-1022, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, Ronald A.; and Munroe, Thomas A.
1977.-- New hemiurid trematodes from deep-sea benthic fishes in the western North Atlantic / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 285-294, illus. [Wa.]

Campbell, William C.
1974.-- Laetrile and schistosomiasis / Science (4136), v. 184, May 3, p. 588. [Wm.]

Campbell, W. C.
1977.-- The control of parasites: The role of drugs / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 17-28. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Campbell, William C.; and Blair, Lyndia S.
1975.-- Failure to confirm reported lethal effect of cytotoxic drugs on encapsulated Trichinella spiralis larvae in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1116-1117. [Wa.]

Campbell, W. C.; McCracken, R. O.; and Blair, Lyndia S.
1975.-- Effect of parenterally injected benzimidazole compounds on Echinococcus multilocularis and Taenia crassiceps metacestodes in laboratory animals / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 844-852. [Wa.]

Campbell, William C.; Malanga, Christine M.; and Conroy, Joyce A.
1976.-- Trypanosomiasis cruzi in mice with trichinosis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), p. 163. [Wa.]

Campbell, W. C.; and Thomson, B. M.
1973.-- Survival of nematode larvae after freezing over liquid nitrogen [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

Campelli, A.; and Agnese, G.
1971.-- Variabile espressivita patologica e clinica della toxoplasmosi connatale / Pathologica (923-924), v. 63, Sept.-Oct., pp. 241-244. [Wm.]

Campero, Eduardo; et al.
1969.-- Hidatidosis hepatica. Analisis de los resultados quirurgicos en 112 casos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 154-157. [Wa.]

Campo-Aasen, I.; Aleman, C.; and Convit, J.
1973.-- New organelle observed in Leishmania brasiliensis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 122-124, illus. [Wa.]

Campo-Aasen, I.; Aleman, C.; and Torrealba, J. W.
1975.-- La indemnidad del musculo paravertebral del raton alopecico en la infeccion experimental leishmanial estudio ultraestructural [English summary] / Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 26 (5), pp. 159-169, illus. [Wa.]

Campos, Rubens; et al.
1976.-- Hycanthone resistance in a human strain of Schistosoma mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 261-262. [Wa.]

Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Lucia Lacerda.
1969.-- Brote de isosporosis en ninos de un orfelinato [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 127-129. [Wa.]

Camus, D.; et al.
1975.-- In vitro delayed hypersensitivity in Chagas's disease (chronic and acute) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 169. [Wa.]

Camus, D.; et al.
1976.-- Sensitization to Schistosoma mansoni antigen in uninfected children born to infected mothers / J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (4), Oct., pp. 405-408. [Wa.]

Camus, Daniel; et al.
1977.-- A, B, O blood groups and clinical forms of schistosomiasis mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 182. [Wa.]

Camus, D.; et al.
1977.-- Modulation of immune response by antagonistic factors of schistosome origin [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 290. [Wa.]

Camus, Daniel; et al.
1977.-- Immunological studies in human schistosomiasis. III. Immunoglobulin levels, antibodies, and delayed hypersensitivity / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 482-490. [Wa.]

Canale, A.; et al.
1972.-- La digeribilita determinata nei vitelli in accrescimento a seguito di infestazioni sperimentali lievi con Fasciola hepatica da sola e associata a strongili gastro-intestinali [Italian, English, and French abstracts] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 306-310. [Wa.]

Canale, A.; et al.
1973.-- L'utilizzazione digestiva della dieta in vitelli sperimentalmente infestati con Fasciola hepatica (The digestive utilization of the diet in calves experimentally infected by Fasciola hepatica) [English and Italian texts] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., pp. 72-82. [Wa.]

Canale, Andrea; et al.
1977.-- The digestive utilization of the diet in calves experimentally infected with Ostertagia ostertagi / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 82-90. [Wa.]

Candreviotis, Nicolaus.
1977.-- Zur Genese der histologischen Veranderungen bei der Amobiasis [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 41-48, illus. [Wa.]

Canestri-Trotti, Giorgio; and Restani, Ruggero.
1972.-- Eimeria leuckarti (Flesch, 1883) Reichenow, 1940 in equini in Italia [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 245-250, illus. [Wwr.]

Canfield, Craig J.; et al.
1971.-- Treatment of acute falciparum malaria from Vietnam with trimethoprim and sulfalene / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 524-526. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.
1973.-- Microsporidian parasites of trematode larvae in Malaysian snails [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 524. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.] [Not indexed; see Canning, E. U.; Lai, P. F.; and Lie, K. J., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; et al.
[1977].-- Ultrastructural observations on the merocyst and gametocytes of Hepatocystis spp. from Malaysian squirrels [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1976, pp. 607-623, illus. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; et al.
1977.-- Observations on the fine structure of the merocyst of Hepatocystis sp. from Malaysian tree squirrels [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 6A. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Garnham, P. C. C.
1975.-- Nuclear activity in macrogametocytes of Hepatocystis sp. from an Asian tree squirrel, Callosciurus nigrovittatus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 8. [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; Lai, Peng Foon; and Lie, Kian Joe.
1974.-- Microsporidian parasites of trematode larvae from aquatic snails in West Malaysia / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 19-25, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Madhavi, R.
1977.-- Studies on two new species of Microsporida hyperparasitic in adult Allocreadium fasciatusi (Trematoda, Allocreadiidae) / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 293-300, illus. [Wa.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1977.-- Some aspects of the biology of Peponocephala electra (Cetacea: Delphinidae). II. Parasites / Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 717-722, illus. [Wa.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1977.-- Some ecological relationships of larval ascaridoids from south-eastern Queensland marine fishes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 227-232, map. [Wa.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1977.-- Some larval ascaridoids from south-eastern Queensland marine fishes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 233-243, illus. [Wa.]

Canto Solis, Antonio; et al.
1975.-- Estado inmunologico en pacientes con absceso hepatico amibiano [English summary] / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 40 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 275-281, illus. [Wm.]

Cantor, David S.; et al.
1966.-- Estudios de intestino delgado en pacientes afectados de necatoriasis y parasitosis multiple [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Jul.-Sept., pp. 70-76, illus. [Wa.]

Cantrell, William; and Elko, E. E.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Phagocytic activity in two strains of rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 281-285. [Wa.]

Canzonieri, Conrado Juan; et al.
1977.-- Ensayos terapeuticos con praziquantel en infecciones por Taenia saginata e Hymenolepis nana [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 41-42. [Wm.]

Canzonieri, Conrado J.; Martinez, Carlos E.; and Silberstein, Salomon.
1968.-- Experiencias con "Bayer 2493" en giardiasis humana [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 37-38. [Wa.]

Capbern, A.; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma equiperdum: Etude des variations antigeniques au cours de la trypanosomose experimentale du lapin / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 6-13. [Wa.]

Capbern, A.; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma equiperdum: Multiplication dans des chambres de diffusion implantees chez la souris / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 1-11. [Wa.]

Capbern, A.; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosomose experimentale a Trypanosoma equiperdum chez le lapin: Etude de certains aspects des reactions immunitaires et des troubles de la coagulation [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), May-June, pp. 237-251, illus. [Wa.]

Capdevielle, P.; et al.
1975.-- Remarques sur le taux de prothrombine dans l'ankylostomiase, a Saigon / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 426-428. [Wm.]

Capelle, Kenneth J.; and Whitworth, Terry L.
1973.-- The distribution and avian hosts of Carnus hemapterus (Diptera: Milichiidae) in North America / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 525-526, illus. [Wa.]

Capoor, V. N.; and Srivastava, V. C.
1975.-- On a new cestode, Barbusa passeri n. g., n. sp. (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from Passer domesticus from India, along with a provisional definition of a new tribe Barbuseini n. tribe / Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 45 (2), pp. 101-104, illus. [Wa.]

Cappuccinelli, P.
1972.-- Risposta immunitaria nel coniglio verso antigeni larvali di Armillifer armillatus [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 255-260. [Wwr.]

Cappuccinelli, P.; Cagliani, Irene; and Cavallo, G.
1975.-- Involvement of a surface concanavalin A-binding glycoprotein in the adhesion of Trichomonas vaginalis to substrates / Experientia, v. 31 (10), pp. 1157-1159, illus. [Wa.]

Cappuccinelli, P.; and Martinetto, P.
1972.-- Frazionamento disco-elettroforetico di omogenati di un Pentastomida (Armillifer armillatus, Wyman 1847) in stadio larvale [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 251-254. [Wwr.]

Capraro, Vincent J.; and Gallego, Marcos B.
1974.-- Vulvovaginitis in children / Pediat. Ann., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 74-81, illus. [Wm.]

Capris, T. A.; Barcat, J. A.; and Fernandez Moores, A. J.
1969.-- Miocarditis Chagasica cronica. Estudio anatomico de 16 casos [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-104, illus. [Wm.]

Capris, T. A.; Fernandez Moores, A. J.; and Barcat, J. A.
1969.-- Insuficiencia cardiaca en la miocarditis Chagasica cronica. Analisis de 174 casos con 16 necropsias [English summary] / Mecidicina, Buenos Aires, v. 29 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 339-345. [Wm.]

Capron, A.; et al.
1973.-- Les phenomenes d'hypersensibilite au cours des schistosomiasis humaines a Schistosoma mansoni et Schistosoma haematobium. II. Etude in vitro de l'activite lethale des serums de malades pour les schistosomules de Schistosoma mansoni. Rapports avec les tests d'hypersensibilite [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 21 (10), Dec., pp. 1079-1084. [Wm.]

Capron, A.; et al.
1977.-- Alterations de la reponse immune au cours des infections parasitaires [English summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 541-556. [Wa.]

Capron, A.; et al.
1977.-- Interaction between IgE complexes and macrophages in the rat: A new mechanism of macrophage activation / European J. Immunol., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 315-322, illus. [Wa.]

Capron, Andre; et al.
1977.-- IgE and cells in schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 39-47, illus. [Wa.]

Capron, A.; Niel, G.; and Bouvry, M.
1970.-- Interet de l'immunologie dans le diagnostic et la localisation de l'amibiase / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 457-461. [Wm.]

Capron, Monique; et al.
1977.-- Immunological studies in human schistosomiasis. II. Antibodies cytotoxic for Schistosoma mansoni schistosomules / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 248-253. [Wa.]

Carayon, A.
1975.-- Colites graves amibiennes / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 243-251. [Wm.]

Carayon, A.
1975.-- Colites graves amibiennes par perforations et par amoebomes compliques / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-122, illus. [Wm.]

Carayon, A.; et al.
1970.-- Choix therapeutique dans les lesions bilharziennes anciennes de l'uretere / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 547-550. [Wm.]

Carayon, A.; and Bezes, H.
1975.-- Colites necrosantes dans l'amibiase / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-130, illus. [Wm.]

Carayon, A.; and Gargaratchi.
1975.-- Diversite sequellaire des formes regressives des colites amibiennes severes / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-173, illus. [Wm.]

Carbo'Baptista, N.; Larbier, M.; and Yvore, P.
1976.-- Influence de la coccidiose duodenale a Eimeria acervulina sur l'absorption intestinale de la lysine et sur les mouvements nets de l'eau et des electrolytes [English and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 5 (3), pp. 187-194. [Wa.]

Carbonell Antoli, C.; Alamo Salazar, O. R.; and Parrilla Paricio, P.
1973.-- Quistes hidatidicos de higado abiertos a via biliar. Revision a proposito de quince casos / Med. Espan. (416), an. 36, v. 70, Nov., pp. 245-253, illus. [Wm.]

Carcassonne, M.; et al.
1973.-- Hydatid cysts in childhood [French and German summaries] / Progr. Pediat. Surg., v. 5, pp. 1-35, illus. [Wm.]

Cardenas, Bravo. See Bravo Cardenas.

Cardenas-Ramirez, Luis; Tay, Jorge; and Salazar-Schettino, Paz Ma.
1975.-- Cambios histopatologicos producidos en el raton por cepas mexicanas de Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 131-153, illus. [Wa.]

Cardoni, Rita L.; Rimoldi, Maria Teresa; and de Bracco, Maria M. E.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Nifurtimox's effect on infectivity / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 370-375. [Wa.]

Carley, J. G.; Standfast, H. A.; and Kay, B. H.
1973.-- Multiplication of viruses isolated from arthropods and vertebrates in Australia in experimentally infected mosquitoes / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 244-249, illus. [Wa.]

de Carli, Geraldo A. See De Carli, Geraldo A.

Carlier, Yves; et al.
1975.-- Immunological studies in human schistosomiasis. I. Parasitic antigen in urine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 949-954, illus. [Wa.]

Carlier, Yves; et al.
1977.-- Skin test and serological investigations for autoimmune reactivity to DNA liver and kidney antigens in human Schistosoma mansoni infections [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 530-531. [Wa.]

del Carmen Rivas de Lopez, Luisa. See Rivas de Lopez, Luisa del Carmen.

Carmichael, I. H.
1976.-- Ticks from the African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) in Ngamiland, Botswana [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 27-29, map. [Wa.]

Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, Elizabeth.
1975.-- Blood parasites of some wild Bovidae in Botswana / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), June, pp. 55-62, map; Errata inserted before title page. [Wa.]

de Carneri, Ivo.
1974.-- Sulla geografia delle anchilostomiasi umane. Fascia settentrionale di necatoriasi dal Portogallo all'Iran [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 277-284, map. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; and Amorosi, D.
1972.-- Rilievi sull'anchilostomiasi nelle vecchie zone endemiche. 5. Basse vallate del Tronto e del Tesino / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 109-112. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; and Biasin, G.
1972.-- Rilievi sull'anchilostomiasi nelle vecchie zone endemiche. 4. Necator americanus. Situazione endemica a Lusia (Rovigo) / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; and Comaschi, D.
1972.-- Rilievi sull'anchilostomiasi nelle vecchie zone endemiche. 3. Vigevano (Pavia) / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; and Di Re, F.
1972.-- Correlazione tra frequenza della tricomoniasi e delle moniliasi vaginali / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 267-268. [Wwr.]

de Carneri, Ivo; de Dominici, Modestino; and Carozzi, Alessandra.
1973.-- Ambiente socioeconomico familiare e ossiuriasi negli scolari [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 213-218. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; Grassi, L.; and Trane, F.
1972.-- Sulla prevalenza delle infezioni da Entamoeba histolytica nella popolazione ospedaliera non selezionata a Sesto San Giovanni (Milano) / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, p. 113. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; and Penna, R.
1972.-- Rilievi sull'anchilostomiasi nelle vecchie zone endemiche. 1. Provincia di Alessandria / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 97-101. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; and Penna, R.
1972.-- Rilievi sull'anchilostomiasi nelle vecchie zone endemiche. 2. Provincia di Vercelli / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 103-104. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; Sacchi, S.; and Pazzaglia, A.
1973.-- Subcutaneous dirofilariasis in man--not so rare [Letter] / Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 887-888. [Wa.]

de Carneri, Ivo; and Trane, Franca.
1977.-- Oral infection of mice with trophozoites of Giardia muris / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 566-567, illus. [Wa.]

de Carneri, I.; Trane, F.; and Mandelli, V.
1977.-- Giardia muris: Oral infection with one trophozoite and generation time in mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 438. [Wa.]

Carney, D. E.; O'Reilly, B. J.; and Tweddell, E. D.
1971.-- Pyrantel embonate in the treatment of enterobiasis / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (5), July 31, pp. 254-256. [Wm.]

Carney, I. F.
1976.-- IgE-mediated anaphylactic bronchoconstriction in the guinea pig and the effect of disodium cromoglycate / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 50 (3), pp. 322-328. [Wm.]

Carney, W. Patrick.
1974.-- Studies on the life history of Brachylecithum stunkardi (Pande, 1939) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 139-144, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Carney, W. Patrick; et al.
1974.-- The Napu Valley, a new schistosomiasis area in Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 246-251, map. [Wa.]

Carney, W. P.; et al.
1974.-- Intestinal parasites and malaria in the Bada and Gimpu areas of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 534-540, map. [Wa.]

Carney, W. P.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma incognitum from Cikurai, West Java, Indonesia / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 361-366, map, illus. [Wa.]

Carney, W. Patrick; et al.
1977.-- Intestinal and blood parasites in the North Lore District, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 165-172, maps. [Wa.]

Carosi, G.; et al.
1977.-- Trichomonas vaginalis: Effect of tinidazole on ultrastructure in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 315-325, illus. [Wa.]

Carpenter, James W.; Jordan, Helen E.; and Ward, Billy C.
1973.-- Neurologic disease in wapiti naturally infected with meningeal worms / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 148-153, illus. [Wa.]

Carpio, Juan.
1972.-- Primer hallazgo de babesiosis equina por Babesia equi [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 177-183, illus. [Wa.]

Carpio, Manuel; and Alvarado, Jorge.
1973.-- Informe sobre la incidencia y perdidas economicas por cistecercosis porcina en Pucallpa / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 111-112. [Wa.]

Carr, John B.; Durham, Harry G.; and Hass, D. Kendall.
1977.-- Isoxazole anthelmintics / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 934-939. [Wa.]

Carrie, J.
1970.-- Bilharziose en zone de foret. Notions epidemiologiques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 531-540. [Wm.]

Carrie, J.
1975.-- Notes sur les bilharzioses en Republique Populaire du Congo. Le foyer de bilharziose de Jacob / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 581-589. [Wm.]

Carrillo de Albornoz, A. Osuna. *See* Osuna Carrillo de Albornoz, A.

Carroll, F. I.; et al.
1976.-- Reduced 8-aminoquinoline analogues as potential antimalarial agents / J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 1111-1119. [Wa.]

Carson, C. A.; Sells, D. M.; and Ristic, M.
1976.-- Cutaneous hypersensitivity and isoantibody production in cattle injected with live or inactivated Anaplasma marginale in bovine and ovine erythrocytes / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 1059-1063. [Wa.]

Carson, C. A.; Sells, D. M.; and Ristic, M.
1976.-- Cell-mediated immunity in bovine anaplasmosis and correlation with protection induced by vaccination (a review) [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 75-81. [Wa.]

Carson, C. A.; Sells, D. M.; and Ristic, M.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immune response to virulent and attenuated Anaplasma marginale administered to cattle in live and inactivated forms / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 173-179. [Wa.]

Carson, C. A.; Sells, D. M.; and Ristic, M.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immunity related to challenge exposure of cattle inoculated with virulent and attenuated strains of Anaplasma marginale / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1167-1172. [Wa.]

Carson, Dennis; Metzger, Henry; and Bazin, Herve.
1975.-- A simple radio-immunoassay for the measurement of human and rat IgE levels by ammonium sulfate precipitation / J. Immunol., v. 115 (2), Aug., pp. 561-563. [Wm.]

Carson, Dennis; Metzger, Henry; and Bloch, Kurt J.
1975.-- Serum IgE levels during the potentiated reagin response to egg albumin in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / J. Immunol., v. 114 (1, Pt.2), Jan., pp. 521-523. [Wm.]

Carswell, F.; Meakins, R. H.; and Harland, P. S. E. G.
1976.-- Parasites and asthma in Tanzanian children / Lancet, London (7988), v. 2, Oct. 2, pp. 706-707. [Wa.]

Carter, J. B.
1976.-- A survey of microbial, insect and nematode parasites of Tipulidae (Diptera) larvae in north-east England / J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), Apr., pp. 103-122, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, J. B.
1976.-- A microsporidan infecting the nerve ganglia of *Tipula paludosa* larvae / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 409-410, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, N. P.
1977.-- The behaviour of the cercaria larva of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xi. [Wa.]

Carter, R.
1974.-- Variation in glutamate dehydrogenase in subspecies of Plasmodium berghei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 274. [Wa.]

Carter, Richard; and Beach, Raymond F.
1977.-- Gametogenesis in culture by gametocytes of Plasmodium falciparum / Nature, London (5634), v. 270, Nov. 17, pp. 240-241, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, Richard; and Chen, David H.
1976.-- Malaria transmission blocked by immunisation with gametes of the malaria parasite / Nature, London (5572), v. 263, Sept. 2, pp. 57-60, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, R.; and McGregor, I. A.
1973.-- Enzyme variation in Plasmodium falciparum in The Gambia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 830-837, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, Richard; and Nijhout, Mary M.
1977.-- Control of gamete formation (exflagellation) in malaria parasites / Science (4276), v. 195, Jan. 28, pp. 407-409. [Wa.]

Carter, R.; and Voller, A.
1973.-- Enzyme variants in primate malaria parasites [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 14-15. [Wa.]

Carter, R.; and Voller, A.
1975.-- The distribution of enzyme variation in populations of Plasmodium falciparum in Africa / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 371-376, map. [Wa.]

Carter, Richard; and Walliker, David.
1974.-- What is Plasmodium chabaudi? [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 449. [Wa.]

Carter, R.; and Walliker, D.
1975.-- New observations on the malaria parasites of rodents of the Central African Republic -- Plasmodium vinckei petteri subsp. nov. and Plasmodium chabaudi Landau, 1965 / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 187-196, illus. [Wa.]

Carter, R.; and Walliker, D.
[1977].-- Malaria parasites of rodents of the Congo (Brazzaville): Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov. and Plasmodium vinckei lentum Landau, Michel, Adam and Boulard, 1970 [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1976, pp. 637-646, illus. [Wa.]

Carvajal, Juan.
1977.-- Description of the adult and larva of Caulobothrium myliobatidis sp. n. (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from Chile / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 99-103, illus. [Wa.]

Carvajal, Juan; and Campbell, Ronald A.
1975.-- Rhinoptericola megacantha gen. et sp. n., representing a new family of trypanorhynch cestodes from the cownose ray, Rhinoptera bonasus (Mitchill 1815) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1023-1030, illus. [Wa.]

Carvajal, Juan; Campbell, Ronald A.; and Cornford, Eain M.
1976.-- Some trypanorhynch cestodes from Hawaiian fishes, with descriptions of four new species / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 70-77, illus. [Wa.]

Carvalho, Aurora L. M.; and Deane, Maria P.
1974.-- Trypanosomatidae isolated from Zelus leucogrammus (Perty, 1834) (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), with a discussion on flagellates of insectivorous bugs / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 5-8. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

de Carvalho, Oyama A.
1976.-- Transmissao da giardiase [English summary] / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 20-21. [Wm.]

de Carvalho, Oyama Albuquerque; et al.
1972.-- Giardiase / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 135-138. [Wm.]

de Carvalho, Paulo.
1973.-- Ancilostomiase aguda / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 44 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 93-98. [Wm.]

Carvalho, Rui R. D.; et al.
1972.-- Esquistossomose mielo-radicular. Relato de um caso. Revisao da literature / Neurobiol., v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 129-138, illus. [Wm.]

de Carvalho, T. U.; and de Souza, W.
1977.-- Fine structure and x-ray microanalysis of electron-dense granules in Herpetomonas samuelpessoai / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1116-1117, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.
1970.-- Cirurgia da esquistossomose mansonica / Med. Universal, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 197-206, illus. [Wm.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
1976.-- Mesenteric and bronchial lymph nodes in guinea pigs experimentally infected with Dictyocaulus filaria (Rudolphi 1809). Histopathological findings [French and Italian summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Pisa, v. 28, 1975, pp. 53-63, illus. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; et al.
1976.-- Adherence reaction between Dictyocaulus filaria L_3, sensitized with immune serum, and eosinophils and pyroninophil cells from immunized guinea pigs [French and Italian summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Pisa, v. 28, 1975, pp. 71-77, illus. [Wa.]

Casarosa, L.; and Lugetti, G.
1972.-- Reazione di aderenza tra macrofagi peritoneali di cavia ed L_3 di Dictyocaulus filaria [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Lugetti, Giuseppe; and Favati, Valerio.
1974.-- Immune mechanism in guinea pigs experimentally infected with Dictyocaulus filaria L_3 or injected with somatic-metabolic antigen from D. filaria L_3. Adherence reaction between D. filaria L_3 -- previously sensitized with immune serum -- and peritoneal macrophages from normal guinea pigs, induced by a γ-globulin combining with the cuticle of the parasite [Italian and French summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 26, 1973, pp. 373-384, illus. [Wa.]

Casarosa, L.; Lugetti, G.; and Marconcini, A.
1973.-- Study on the immune mechanism in microascariasis caused by *Ascaris suum*: Effects of whole-body irradiation on the enteric wall reactivity against challenge with infective larvae in vaccinated guinea-pigs / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 113-126. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Lugetti, Giuseppe; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1974.-- Study on the immune mechanism in microascariasis by Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782. The enteric wall reactivity in guinea pigs vaccinated against A. suum and subjected to total-body x-irradiation and to challenge infection: Globule leukocytes and immunoglobulin-containing cells [Italian and French summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 26, 1973, pp. 385-401, illus. [Wa.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; Lugetti, Giuseppe; and Orlandi, Mario.
1975.-- Adherence reaction between Cystocaulus ocreatus L_1 sensitized in immune sera from naturally infected sheep, and peritoneal macrophages from normal guinea pigs [French and Italian summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 27, 1974, pp. 87-90, illus. [Wa.]

Casemore, D. P.
1977.-- Free-living amoebae in home dialysis unit [Letter] / Lancet, London (8047), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1078. [Wa.]

Caso, Maria Elena.
[1969].-- Contribucion al estudio de los holoturoideos de Mexico. Un caso de parasitismo de Balcis intermedia (Cantraine) sobre Holothuria glaberrima Selenka [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 39 (1), 1968, pp. 31-39, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [Lib. API]

Cassou, B.; et al.
1973.-- Kyste hydatique, lithiase vesiculaire et angiocholite uremigene: Les icteres de l'hydatidose / Medecine Interne, v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 791-794. [Wm.]

Castagnetti, G. B.; Losi, G.; and Morini, D.
1977.-- Influenza della fasciolasi bovina sulla composizione chimica e sulle caratteristiche tecnologiche del latte [English summary] / Scienza e Tecn. Lattiero-Casearia, v. 28 (3), June, pp. 187-202. [Wa.]

Castagnino, H. E.; et al.
1975.-- Aneurisma ventricular Chagasico con taquiarritmia ventricular operado con buen resultado [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 166-179, illus. [Wm.]

Castellino, Ronald A.
1976.-- Percutaneous pulmonary needle diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 137-140. [Wm.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1973.-- A method for collection of the quill mite, Syringophiloidus minor (Berlese) (Prostigmata: Syringophilidae), from living birds / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, p. 524, illus. [Wa.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1975.-- Generation time of male quill mites (Syringophiloidus minor) (Berlese) (Acarina: Syringophilidae) / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 495-498. [Wa.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1975.-- The effect of the postjuvenal molt in the house sparrow on infestations of the quill mite, Syringophiloidus minor (Berlese) (Acarina: Syringophilidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 23-27. [Wa.]

Casto, Stanley D.
1977.-- Cuculiphilus lobatus gen. n., sp. n. representing a new subfamily of quill mites (Acarina: Syringophilidae) from the groove-billed ani, Crotophaga sulcirostris (Cuculiformes: Cuculidae) / Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (2), June 3, pp. 169-175, illus. [Wa.]

Castro, Edin Raul; and Canabez, Freddie.
1968.-- Efectos de las radiaciones ionicas sobre la infecciosidad de sangre total infectada de Anaplasma marginale [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 23-25. [Wa.]

Castro, Edin Raul ; and Canabez, Freddie.
1968.-- Propiedades biologicas y caracteristicas de Babesia bigemina. Efectos de radiaciones ionicas sobre la infecciosidad de sangre total infectada [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 30-33. [Wa.]

Castro, G. A .; et al.
1974.-- Development of enteric parasites in parenterally fed rats / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 146 (3), July, pp. 703-706. [Wm.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; et al.
1976.-- Altered small bowel propulsion associated with parasitism / Gastroenterology, v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 620-625, illus. [Wa.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; et al.
1976.-- Course of infection with enteric parasites in hosts shifted from enteral to total parenteral nutrition / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 353-359, illus. [Wa.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; et al.
1976.-- Serum and antral gastrin levels in rats infected with intestinal parasites / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 848-853. [Wa.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; Post, Cheri A.; and Roy, Shirley A.
1977.-- Intestinal motility during the enteric phase of trichinosis in immunized rats / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 713-719, illus. [Wa.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; Roy, Shirley A.; and Schanbacher, Larry M.
1975.-- Lethality of disrupted intestinal lamina propria cells for Trichinella spiralis in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1053-1060. [Wa.]

Castro, Julia.
1974.-- Sarcocystis aucheniae en llamas (Lama glama) / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 3 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 91-92. [Wa.]

Catalano, Paul A.; and White, Andrew M.
1977.-- New host records for Haematoloechus complexus (Seely) Krull, 1933 from Hyla crucifer and Rana sylvatica / Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), Mar., p. 99. [Wa.]

Cataldi de Flombaum, Maria A.; et al.
1977.-- CO_2-fixing enzymes in Trypanosoma cruzi / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (1B), pp. 67-69. [Wa.]

Cataliotti, F.; et al.
1971.-- Considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche sulla idatidosi polmonare nell'infanzia / Minerva Med., v. 62 (76), Oct. 10, pp. 3643-3649, illus. [Wm.]

Catarsini, O.
1972.-- Peritonite parassitaria (ascite di Sendrail e Cuille) in un cane [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 297-299. [Wa.]

Catchpole, Janet; and Norton, C. C.
1975.-- Coccidiosis in rabbits: Experimental infections with Eimeria intestinalis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 49A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Catchpole, Janet; Norton, C. C.; and Joyner, L. P.
1976.-- Experiments with defined multispecific coccidial infections in lambs / Parasitology, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 137-147. [Wa.]

Cathala, M. H. Bessieres. See Bessieres-Cathala, M. H.

Cattan, Pedro E.; George-Nascimento, Mario; and Rodriguez, Jaime.
1976.-- Primeras observaciones sobre las variaciones poblacionales de los helmintos parasitos del roedor degu, Octodon degus [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 16-20. [Wa.]

Cattan, Pedro E.; and Videla, Norman N.
1976.-- Presencia de larvas de Anisakis sp. en el jurel, Trachurus murphyi Nichols, 1920. (Algunas consideraciones sobre su relacion con el granuloma eosinofilico en el hombre) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 71-74. [Wa.]

Catterall, R. D.
1972.-- Trichomonal infections of the genital tract / Med. Clin. North Am., v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 1203-1209, illus. [Wm.]

Cavaglieri, D.; Falsetti, L.; and Caputo, G.
1974.-- Cura in breve tempo della tricomoniasi vaginale [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 303-305. [Wm.]

Cavallo, Giovanni.
1974.-- L'enterobiasi / Pediatria, Napoli, v. 82 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 628-653, illus. [Wm.]

Cavier, R.; et al.
1976.-- Du role de l'excipient dans l'activite trichomonacide in vivo de nitro-2 benzofurannes [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 34 (5-6), May-June, pp. 211-214. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Cenac, Jacqueline.
1976.-- Sur les proprietes amoebicides de quelques nitro-2 benzofurannes substitues / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 34 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139-142. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Cawdery, M. J. Hope. See Hope Cawdery, M. J.

Cawthorn, Richard J.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1976.-- Development of Physaloptera maxillaris (Nematoda: Physalopteroidea) in skunk (Mephitis mephitis) and the role of paratenic and other hosts in its life cycle [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 313-323, illus. [Wa.]

Cawthorn, Richard J.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1976.-- Effects of age, temperature, and previous infection on the development of Physaloptera maxillaris (Nematoda: Physalopteroidea) in field crickets (Acheta pennsylvanicus) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 442-448. [Wa.]

Cawthorn, Richard J.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1976.-- Seasonal population changes of Physaloptera maxillaris (Nematoda: Physalopteroidea) in striped skunk (Mephitis mephitis) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 522-525. [Wa.]

Cazzulo, J. J.; Juan, Silvia M.; and Segura, Elsa L.
1977.-- The malic enzyme from Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 99 (1), Mar., pp. 237-241. [Wa.]

Cazzulo, J. J.; Juan, Silvia M.; and Segura, Elsa L.
1977.-- Glutamate dehydrogenase and aspartate aminotransferase in Trypanosoma cruzi / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 56 (3B), pp. 301-303. [Wm.]

Cederqvist, Lars L.; et al.
1977.-- Fetal immune response following congenital toxoplasmosis / Obst. and Gynec., v. 50 (2), Aug., pp. 200-204. [Wa.]

Cedillos, Rafael A.
1975.-- Chagas' disease in El Salvador / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 9 (2), pp. 135-141. [Wa.]

Ceilley, Roger I.; and Zuehlke, Richard L.
1976.-- Pityriasis lichenoides and toxoplasmosis [Letter] / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (4), Apr., p. 557. [Wa.]

Celaya Barrera, Ramon.
1976.-- Tinidazol vs. nitrimidazina. Estudio comparativo en tricomoniasis vaginal [English summary] / Medicina, Mexico (1214), an. 57, v. 56, Nov., pp. 336-338. [Wa.]

Cena, H.
1976.-- Utjecaj invazije onkosferama trakavice Taenia saginata na bjekancevine krvne plazme uttaladi (On the influence of the infection with Taenia saginata oncospheres upon the plasma proteins in calves) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (7-8), pp. 207-214. [Wa.]

Cenedella, Richard J.; and Saxe, L. H.
1971.-- Partial reversal of the in vivo antimalarial activity of DDS against Plasmodium berghei by induced hyperglycemia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 530-534. [Wa.]

Ceneviva, Reginaldo; Modena, Jose Luiz Pimenta; and Castelfranchi, Pier Luigi.
1971.-- Ulcera gastroduodenal e doenca de Chagas / Medicina, Sao Paulo, v. 4 (2), pp. 37-43. [Wm.]

Cerkasov, Jiri; et al.
1974.-- ATP formation in hydrogenosomes of trichomonads [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 454-455. [Wa.]

Cerkasov, Jiri; Cerkasovova, Apolena; and Dohnalova, Mariana.
1977.-- Malate dehydrogenases in the cell of Tritrichomonas foetus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 49A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Cerkasovova, Apolena; et al.
1973.-- Biochemical characterization of large granule fraction of Tritrichomonas foetus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 535. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Cerkasovova, Apolena; et al.
1977.-- The nature of phosphorylation in hydrogenosomes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov.,pp. 49A-50A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Cerkasovova, Apolena; Cerkasov, Jiri; and Kulda, Jaroslav.
1975.-- Biochemical properties of hydrogenosomes of trichomonads (a mini-review) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 59A-60A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Cerna, Raul Alvarado. See Alvarado Cerna, Raul.

Cerna, Z.
1973.-- Interesting coccidians from wild birds [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 535-536. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Cerna, Zofie.
1974.-- Une anomalie de la sporulation de la coccidie des oiseaux: Isospora lacazei (Eimeriidae) [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 481-482, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Cerna, Zofie.
1975.-- On the problem of antigenic identity between the coccidian Eimeria contorta Haberkorn, 1971 and E. falciformis Eimer, 1870 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 60A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Cerna, Z.
1976.-- Sarcocystosis of mice (Mus musculus) acquired from oocysts isolated from the intestine of the owl (Tyto alba) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 6A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Cerna, Zofie.
1977.-- Importance of small rodents (Mus musculus and Microtus arvalis) in the life cycle of a cyst-forming coccidian from birds [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 14A. [Wa.]

Cerna, Zofie; Louckova, Marta; and Danek, Jaroslav.
1974.-- The effect of clopidol and zoalene on the serum antibody level in experimental coccidiosis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 455. [Wa.]

Cerna, Z.; and Senaud, J.
1976.-- Etude ultrastructurale des xenoparasitomes sarcosporidiens obtenus apres infestation experimentale de la souris par Isospora buteonis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 6A-7A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Cerny, Vladimir.
1969.-- Nuevos conocimientos sobre la Ixodofauna Cubana [English summary] / Torreia, n. s. (21), Dec. 27, pp. 3-8, illus. [Wa.]

Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F.
1971.-- The nasal mites of Cuban birds. II. Ptilonyssidae and Rhinonyssidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) / Acarologia, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 479-491, illus. [Issued Mar. 1] [Wa.]

Cerny, Vladimir; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1977.-- Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) danieli, sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), female and tentatively associated immature stages from high mountains of northern Pakistan and Afghanistan / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 567-574, illus. [Wa.]

Ceruzzi, Osvaldo; et al.
1976.-- Algunos factores a considerar en la evaluacion de la intradermorreaccion de Casoni para hidatidosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 50-56. [Wa.]

Cerva, Lubor.
1973.-- Sensitivity of pathogenic Naegleriae to chemotherapeutics [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 535. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Cerva, Lubor.
1975.-- On some characteristics of the growth of Naegleria fowleri and N. gruberi in liquid media [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 60A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Cerva, Lubor.
1975.-- Naegleria-Amoben und Primare Amoben-Meningoenzephalitis / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Sept., 12 pp., illus. (Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schadlingsbekampf. (22)) [Wa.]

Cerva, L.
1976.-- Nachweis von Wurmeiern durch farberische Darstellung [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 279-282, illus. [Wm.]

Cerva, L.
1976.-- Diagnosticke barveni vajicek parazitickych cervu (Diagnostic staining of the eggs of parasitic helminths) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Czechoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 365-367. [Wa.]

Cerva, Lubor.
1977.-- Some characteristics of the growth of Naegleria fowleri and Naegleria gruberi in axenic culture [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 50A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Cervenka, Jaroslav; Zajicek, D.; and Nydl, J.
1975.-- Pokusna dehelmintizace husi Mebendazolem (Use of Mebendazole in experimental dehelminthization of geese) / Veterinarstvi, v. 25 (6), pp. 263-264. [Wa.]

Cervoni, Walter A.; and Oliver-Gonzalez, Jose.
1971.-- Clinical evaluation of pyrantel pamoate in helminthiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 589-591. [Wa.]

Cervova, H.
1973.-- Ucinek preparatu pyrvinium Spofa suspenze na enterobiozu (Effect of pyrvinium Spofa suspension on enterobiosis) [English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 43. [Wm.]

Cesari, I. M.
1976.-- Occurrence of an agglutinin in Schistosoma mansoni / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 295-298. [Wa.]

Cesari, I. M.; and Marchiani, C.
1977.-- Inhibition studies on the Schistosoma mansoni agglutinin / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 275-279. [Wa.]

Cezner, Mladen; et al.
1970.-- Prilog stvaranju kartografije strongiloidoze u nasoj zemlji (Strongyloidiasis in Rijeka region) / Medicina, Rijeka, v. 7 (1), pp. 77-81. [Wm.]

Cha, Young Nam; and Edwards, Robert.
1976.-- Effect of Schistosoma mansoni infection on the hepatic drug-metabolizing capacity of mice / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 199 (2), Nov., pp. 432-440. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1974.-- Class Nematoda. Key to subclasses, orders, and superfamilies / CIH Keys Nematode Parasites Vertebrates (Anderson, Chabaud, and Willmott)(1), pp. 6-17, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1975.-- Keys to genera of the order Spirurida. Part I. Camallanoidea, Dracunculoidea, Gnathostomatoidea, Physalopteroidea, Rictularioidea and Thelazioidea / CIH Keys Nematode Parasites Vertebrates (Anderson, Chabaud, and Willmott) (3), pp. 1-27, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.
1975.-- Keys to genera of the order Spirurida. Part 2. Spiruroidea, Habronematoidea and Acuarioidea / CIH Keys Nematode Parasites Vertebrates (Anderson, Chabaud, and Willmott) (3), pp. 29-58, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, A. G.; and Bain, Odile.
1976.-- La lignee Dipetalonema. Nouvel essai de classification [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 365-397, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, A. G.; and Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
[1976].-- Uncinaria (Megadeirides) olseni n. sp., nematode a caracteres archaiques parasite d'un Tupaia a Borneo [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 789-793, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, A. G.; and Krishnasamy, M.
[1976].-- Nouveaux nematodes du genre Trichospirura Smith et Chitwood, 1967, en Malaisie. Remarques sur l'evolution de la famille des Rhabdochonidae [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 813-820, illus. [Wa.]

Chabaud, Alain G.; and Krishnasamy, M.
1976.-- Nematodes oesophagostomes parasites de Tragulus javanicus [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), July-Aug., Zool. (270), pp. 721-727, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Chacon, Ruben Alvarez. See Alvarez Chacon, Ruben.

Chadwick, June Stephens.
1975.-- Hemolymph changes with infection or induced immunity in insects and ticks / Invert. Immun. (Maramorosch and Shope), pp. 241-271. [Wa.]

Chaicumpa, V.; et al.
1977.-- Induction of immunity in mice to the nematode parasite, Nematospiroides dubius / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 393-400. [Wa.]

Chaicumpa, V.; Jenkin, C. R.; and Fischer, H.
1977.-- The effect in vivo of peritoneal exudate cells of immune and normal mice on the infectivity of the third stage larvae of Nematospiroides dubius / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 561-570, illus. [Wa.]

Chaicumpa, V.; Jenkin, C. R.; and Rowley, D.
1976.-- Passive transfer of immunity to infection with Nematospiroides dubius from immunised mice to their offspring / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 245-252. [Wa.]

Chainuvati, T.; et al.
1976.-- Carcinoma of the cystic duct associated with opisthorchiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 482-486, illus. [Wa.]

Chakrabarti, A.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the spontaneous cases of eimeriasis in Black Bengal kids / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (1), June, pp. 57-58, illus. [Wa.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.
1974.-- Studies on some metacercariae of the Indian fresh water fishes Channa punctatus (Bloch) and C. striatus (Bloch) / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 57-81, illus. [Wa.]

Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C.
1973.-- Studies on some strigeid metacercariae of the larval genus Diplostomulum Brandis, 1892 from Indian fresh-water fishes [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 107-125, illus. [Wa.]

Chakraborty, A. K.; Mehta, R. K.; and Datta, I. C.
1976.-- Effect of tetramisole upon certain biochemical constituents of Ascaridia galli / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 585-587. [Wa.]

Chakraborty, B.; Ray, N. M.; and Sikdar, S.
1976.-- Anthelmintic and pharmacological study with an alcoholic extract of Ananas sativus / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 117-119. [Wa.]

Chakravarty, M. M. [1904-1976] [For necrology see J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., 1977, p. 176.] [Wa.]

al Chalabi, K. See Al Chalabi, K.

Chalifoux, Laura V.; et al.
1973.-- Filariasis in New World monkeys: Histochemical differentiation of circulating microfilariae / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 211-220, illus. [Wa.]

Chalmers, Kerry.
1977.-- The efficacy of oxfendazole against natural infections of nematodes and cestodes in sheep / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 266-269, illus. [Wa.]

Chalupsky, Josef; Vavra, Jiri; and Bedrnik, Petr.
1975.-- Serological examination of some laboratory rodents for encephalitozoonosis by IFAT [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 60A-61A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Chamberlain, W. F.
1975.-- Insect growth regulating agents for control of arthropods of medical and veterinary importance / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 395-400. [Wa.]

Chamberlain, W. F.
1977.-- Amounts of magnesium, manganese, strontium, and zinc in horn flies from several geographic areas and cultural conditions [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 11-15. [Issued July 8] [Wa.]

Chamberlain, W. F.; et al.
1977.-- Marking horn flies with fluorescent dyes and other materials / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (5), Oct., pp. 586-588. [Wa.]

Chamberlain, W. F.; and Becker, J. D.
1977.-- Inhibition of cocoon formation and adult emergence of oriental rat fleas, Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild), by insect growth regulators / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Chamberlain, W. F.; Hopkins, D. E.; and Gingrich, A. R.
1976.-- Applications of insect growth regulators for control of Angora goat biting lice [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Chamberlain, W. F.; Matter, J. J.; and Eschle, J. L.
1977.-- Trace elements as markers for horn flies, a critical analysis [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 73-78. [Wa.]

Chambers, P. G.
1977.-- Observations on cysticercosis in Rhodesia. III. Taenia saginata and cysticercosis bovis in Rhodesia / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (4), Feb., pp. 77-81. [Wa.]

Chamorro, Hilda; and Moizeszowicz, Julio.
1973.-- Tratamiento de la anemia por anquilostomiasis en un ensayo de campo [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 24-30, map. [Wa.]

Champagne, D.
1975.-- Cardiotoxicite de la chloroquine [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 31-40. [Wm.]

Champetier, J.; et al.
1975.-- Distomatose de la voie biliaire, hydatidose hepatique et lithiase vesiculiaire [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (29), Sept. 13, pp. 2111-2112, illus. [Wm.]

Chance, M. L.; and Gardener, P. J.
1975.-- Biochemical and morphological differentiation within the genus Leishmania [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 9. [Wa.]

Chance, M. L.; Peters, W.; and Griffiths, H. W.
1973.-- A comparative study of DNA in the genus Leishmania [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 24-25. [Wa.]

Chance, M. L.; Peters, W.; and Schchory, L.
1974.-- Biochemical taxonomy of Leishmania. I: Observations on DNA / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 307-316, illus. [Wm.]

Chance, M. L.; Schnur, L. F.; and Thomas, S. C.
1977.-- The identity of African rodent leishmanias [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 113. [Wa.]

Chance, M. L.; and Warhurst, D. C.
1973.-- DNA relationships in the subgenus Vinckeia [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 524. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Chanco, Pedro P., jr.; Goquiolay-Arellano, Remedios; and Atienza, Myrna R.
1974.-- The use of mebendazole (antiox) for the treatment of trichuriasis with rectal prolapse / Philippine J. Pediat., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 43-53. [Wm.]

Chand, Bikram; Ramachandran, M.; and Hussain, O.Z.
1977.-- Respiratory quotient of some tissues of the albino rat during the latent phase of infection with filarial parasite (Litomosoides carinii) / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 667-668. [Wa.]

Chandavimol, Y.; et al.
1975.-- Biology of the snail-killing fly, Sepedon spangleri Beaver (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). I. Life history / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 395-399, illus. [Wa.]

Chandra, G.
1972.-- Investigations on the development of Dicrocoelium lanceatum in guinea pigs [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 209-217, illus. [Wa.]

Chandra, Girish; and Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga.
1974.-- Studies on experimental dicrocoeliosis in lambs, pigs and guinea-pigs. II. Enzyme-histochemical investigation into the liver of guinea-pigs infected with Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 153-160, illus. [Wa.]

Chandramani, S.
1975.-- Nimorazole in trichomonal vaginitis / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 29 (5), May, p. 114. [Wm.]

Chandrasoma, P. T.; and Mendis, Kamini N.
1977.-- Enterobius vermicularis in ectopic sites / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 644-649, illus. [Wa.]

Chandrasoma, P. T.; Mendis, Kamini N.; and Kumararatne, D. S.
1977.-- Microfilarial granuloma of the breast in a patient with tropical pulmonary eosinophilia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 570-571, illus. [Wa.]

de Chaneet, G.
1972.-- Porcine sarcoptic mange in Western Australia [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 48 (10), Oct., pp. 581-582. [Wa.]

de Chaneet, G.
1976.-- Extension of range of Rhipicephalus sanguineus in Western Australia [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (9), Sept., p. 433. [Wa.]

Chang, C. H.
1975.-- Studies on the leucocytozoonosis of chickens. VIII. The relapse in chickens chronically infected with Leucocytozoon sabrazesi [Chinese summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Chang, G. N.; and Wang, W. Y.
1976.-- A survey on Trichinella spiralis in rats and slaughtered pigs in southern Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (28), June, pp. 30-34. [Wa.]

Chang, G. N.; and Wang, W. Y.
1976.-- The investigation of Fasciola hepatica in cattle in southern Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] / Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (28), June, pp. 35-39. [Wa.]

Chang, K. N. See Chang, G. N.

Chang, K. P.
1974.-- Ultrastructure of symbiotic bacteria in normal and antibiotic-treated Blastocrithidia culicis and Crithidia oncopelti / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 699-707, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Chang, K. P.
1975.-- Reduced growth of Blastocrithidia culicis and Crithidia oncopelti freed of intracellular symbiotes by chloramphenicol / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 271-276, illus. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Chang, K. P.
1976.-- Symbiote-free hemoflagellates, Blastocrithidia culicis and Crithidia oncopelti: Their liver factor requirement and serologic identity / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 241-244. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Chang, Kwang Poo; and Dwyer, Dennis M.
1976.-- Multiplication of a human parasite (Leishmania donovani) in phagolysosomes of hamster macrophages in vitro / Science (4254), v. 193, Aug. 20, pp. 678-680, illus. [Wa.]

Chaniotis, Byron N.; and Anderson, John R.
1968.-- Age structure, population dynamics and vector potential of Phlebotomus in northern California. II. Field population dynamics and natural flagellate infections in parous females / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 273-292, illus. [Ws.]

Chantler, Shireen; et al.
1976.-- A rapid immunofluorescent procedure for the detection of specific IgG and IgM antibody in sera using Staphylococcus aureus and latex-IgG as absorbents / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 13 (3-4), Dec., pp. 367-380. [Wm.]

Chapman, C. R.; and Coles, G. C.
1977.-- Digestion in the common liver fluke Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxi. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1974.-- The effects of natural and artificially acquired infections of coccidia in lambs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1974.-- The immunity of lambs to coccidia acquired in the field and by artificial infection / Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 7-11. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1976.-- Resistance of field isolates of Eimeria species to anticoccidial drugs [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 5 (4), pp. 283-290. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1976.-- Eimeria tenella: experimental studies on the development of resistance to robenidine / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 265-273. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1976.-- Further studies on the use of chicken embryo infections for the study of drug resistance in Eimeria tenella / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 275-282. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1976.-- Studies on the mode of action of anticoccidial drugs in the chicken and chicken embryo / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 299-308. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1976.-- Eimeria tenella in chickens: Studies on resistance to the anticoccidial drugs monensin and lasalocid / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 187-196. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.
1977.-- In vitro excystation of Eimeria tenella [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxvi. [Wa.]

Chapman, H. D.; Lewis, J. A.; and Searle, R. M.
1973.-- The effect of naturally acquired infections of coccidia in lambs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 369-375. [Wm.]

Chapman, R. E.
1973.-- A clinical manifestation in wool of demodectic infestation of sheep [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 595-596. [Wa.]

Chapman, William E.; and Ward, Peter A.
1976.-- Changes in C3 metabolism during protozoan infection (Babesia rodhaini) in rats / J. Immunol., v. 116 (5), May, pp. 1284-1288. [Wa.]

Chapman, William E.; and Ward, Peter A.
1976.-- The complement profile in babesiosis / J. Immunol., v. 117 (3), Sept., pp. 935-938. [Wa.]

Chapman, William E.; and Ward, Peter A.
1977.-- Babesia rodhaini: Requirement of complement for penetration of human erythrocytes / Science (4285), v. 196, Apr. 1, pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Chappel, Larry R.
1975.-- Using the HmL1 strain of Histomonas meleagridis in evaluating chemotherapeutants in chicks / Avian Dis., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 679-682. [Wa.]

Chappell, L. H.
1976.-- The nutrition of Schistosoma and Fasciola [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxii. [Wa.]

Chappell, L. H.; and Coles, G. C.
1973.-- The effect of cooling on the infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 142. [Wa.]

Chappell, L. H.; and Pike, A. W.
1976.-- Loss of Hymenolepis diminuta from the rat / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 333-339, illus. [Wa.]

d'Chapuis, Yolanda. See D'Chapuis, Yolanda.

Chari, S. S.; and Subramanian, G.
1972.-- Histopathological and histochemical changes following invasion of mice by Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782) / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 957-960, illus. [Wa.]

Charleston, W. A. G.
1977.-- Toxocara and public health / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (7), July, pp. 171-172. [Wa.]

Charlesworth, Ernest N.; and Clegern, Robert W.
1977.-- Tropical rat mite dermatitis / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (7), July, pp. 937-938, illus. [Wa.]

Charmot, G.
1973.-- Les antimalariques, indications cliniques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 745-751. [Wm.]

Charnov, Eric L.; and Bull, James.
1977.-- When is sex environmentally determined? / Nature, London (5605), v. 266, Apr. 28, pp. 828-830. [Wm.]

Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1973.-- Relapses of vivax malaria after a conventional course of primaquine and chloroquine: Report of 2 cases / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 135-137. [Wm.]

Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Radomyos, Prayong.
1973.-- Treatment of Raillietina siriraji with atabrine [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 288. [Wm.]

Charters, A. D.
1970.-- Filariasis in immigrants in Western Australia, including a case of chyluria recurring in seven pregnancies / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 919-922, illus. [Wm.]

Charters, A. D.
1975.-- Multiple thick films on the same slide [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 291-292. [Wa.]

Charters, A. D.
1976.-- Microscopy of blood films for parasites in the field / Microscopica Acta, v. 78 (5), Nov., pp. 451-452. [Wa.]

Charters, A. D.; et al.
1972.-- Calabar swellings in immigrants in Western Australia / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 268-271, illus. [Wm.]

Charters, A. D.; et al.
1972.-- Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia in immigrants in Western Australia / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 1195-1198, illus. [Wm.]

Charters, A. D.; and Davis, R. E.
1974.-- A survey of imported malaria in Western Australia including four cases of drug resistance / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 527-530. [Wm.]

Charters, A. D.; Jackson, J. Muir; and Vivian, A. B.
1969.-- A case of severe schistosomiasis (Schistosoma mansoni) in Western Australia / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 299-302, illus. [Wm.]

Chassard-Bouchaud, Colette; and Hubert, Michelle.
1976.-- On the fine structure of the regressing ecdysial glands of Carcinus maenas L. (Crustacea Decapoda) parasitized by Sacculina carcini Thompson / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 167 (3), pp. 351-361, illus. [Wa.]

Chastel, Claude; Thomas, Jacques; and Bordahandy, Rene.
1971.-- Distomatose hepatique et abces distomiens sous-cutanes abdominaux chez un enfant Nigerian (Zone Biafraise) / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (3), May-June, pp. 327-332, illus. [Wm.]

Chatfield, David H.
1976.-- Disposition and metabolism of some nitrofurylthiazoles possessing antiparasitic activity / Xenobiotica, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 509-520. [Wa.]

Chatterjee, A.; Das, S. K.; and Bhattacharyya, H. M.
1975.-- Giant cell pneumonia associated with lungworm infection in pigs / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 167-168, illus. [Wa.]

Chatterjee, Pradip; Basu, R.K.; and Sehgal, J.M.
1977.-- Possible anthelmintic use of piperazine acetate and lactate / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 658-659. [Wa.]

Chatton, Edouard; and Soyer, Marie-Odile.
1973.-- Le cycle evolutif du Paradinium poucheti Chatton, flagelle parasite plasmodial des copepodes. Les paradinides [English summary] [Posthumous article of Chatton, 1883-1947] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-60, illus. [Wa.]

Chattopadhyay, S. K.; et al.
1977.-- A note on dermatitis in exotic sheep / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (9), Sept. 1975, pp. 709-710, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Chattopadhyay, S. K.; and Sharma, R. M.
1972.-- Studies on the pathology of the lesions encountered in aortas and pulmonary arteries of slaughtered sheep and goats / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 698-705, illus. [Wa.]

Chattopadhyay, S. K.; and Sharma, R. M.
1972.-- Macro- and microscopic studies on the lesions encountered in the pericardium and the heart of sheep and goats / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 705-710, illus. [Wa.]

Chau, C-Y Sally J.; and Freeman, Reino S.
1976.-- Intraperitoneal passage of Taenia crassiceps in rats / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 837-839. [Wa.]

Chaudhary, Subhash; et al.
1977.-- Percutaneous transthoracic needle aspiration of the lung. Diagnosing Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 131 (8), Aug., pp. 902-907, illus. [Wm.]

Chauhan, H. V. S.; Dwivedi, P.; and Kalra, D. S.
1974.-- Milk and diseases of newborn animals--a review / Haryana Vet., v. 13 (1), June, pp. 5-21. [Wa.]

Chauhan, M. P. S.; Paliwal, U. C. D.; and Swarup, Mohan.
1976.-- On a new coccidium, Eimeria lophurae n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from Kaliz-pheasant, Lophura leucomelana [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 591-592, illus. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al.
1976.-- A note on the occurrence of Thelazia skrjabini, and a parafilariid juvenile from unusual sites in the eyes of buffalo / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 152-153. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al.
1977.-- A note on migratory behaviour of Neoascaris vitulorum larvae in albino rat and chicken: A histologic study / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (10), Oct., 1974, pp. 801-804, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al.
1977.-- On the gametogonic development of bubaline Sarcocystis fusiformis in pups - An experimental study / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 492-494, illus. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1972.-- Studies on paracooperid infection in buffalo calves. I. Seasonal incidence and development of pre-parasitic stages with a new host record in a black buck / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 1033-1038, illus. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1972.-- Studies on paracooperid infection in buffalo calves. 2. Morphology of parasitic juveniles and adults with remarks on validity of P. matoffi / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 919-929, illus. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1972.-- Studies on paracooperid infection in buffalo calves. III. Nodules and their histopathology / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 930-934, illus. [Wa.]

Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P.
1972.-- Onchocercal lesions in aorta and ligamentum nuchae of buffaloes and bullocks: A histological study / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 809-813, illus. [Wa.]

Chavarria Gonzalez, Salvador; and Rivera Reyes, Hector Hugo.
1976.-- Perforacion del colon por amibas. Estudio retrospectivo de 55 casos / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 41 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 76-83, illus. [Wm.]

Chavasse, C. J.; et al.
1977.-- A method for monitoring schistosome motility in vitro, using ultrasound [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 115-116. [Wa.]

Chay, M. Loc. See Loc-Chay, M.

Cheah, Winnie C.; Fah, Cheah Swee; and Fook, Chan Wing.
1975.-- Pattern of Toxoplasma antibodies in Malaysian pregnant women / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 29 (4), June, pp. 275-279, illus. [Wm.]

Cheah, Winnie C.; and Kyser, Kay A.
1974.-- Development of an isolation technique for obtaining pure culture of Trichomonas vaginalis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 179-183, illus. [Wa.]

Cheema, A. H.
1977.-- Observations on the histopathology of warble infestation in goats by the larvae of Przhevalskiana silenus [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), Sept., pp. 648-655, illus. [Wa.]

Cheever, Allen W.; et al.
1976.-- Animal model of human disease: Carcinoma of the urinary bladder in Schistosoma haematobium infection / Am. J. Path. (412), v. 84 (3), Sept., pp. 673-676, illus. [Wm.]

Cheever, Allen W.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium infections in Egypt. II. Quantitative parasitological findings at necropsy / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 702-716. [Wa.]

Cheever, Allen W.; Young, Stuart W.; and Shehata, Ayoub.
1975.-- Calcification of Schistosoma haematobium eggs: Relation of radiologically demonstrable calcification to eggs in tissues and passage of eggs in urine / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 410-414, illus. [Wa.]

Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A.
1976.-- Blood parasites of British birds and notes on their seasonal occurrence at two rural sites in England / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 133-138. [Wa.]

Chellappah, W. T.; and Chellappah, G. R., jr.
1968.-- Susceptibility of four common Singapore mosquitoes to Dirofilaria immitis Leidy / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 358-361. [Ws.]

Chen, C. C.; and Fan, P. C.
1977.-- The effect of diethylcarbamazine treatment on the development of bancroftian microfilariae in Culex p. fatigans / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 53-55. [Wa.]

Chen, D. H.; Nussenzweig, Ruth S.; and Collins, W. E.
1976.-- Specificity of the circum-sporozoite precipitation antigen(s) of human and simian malarias / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 636-637. [Wa.]

Chen, David H.; Tigelaar, Robert E.; and Weinbaum, Fredric I.
1977.-- Immunity to sporozoite-induced malaria infection in mice. I. The effect of immunization of T and B cell-deficient mice / J. Immunol., v. 118 (4), Apr., pp. 1322-1327. [Wm.]

Chen, Eugene H.; et al.
1977.-- Modifications of primaquine as antimalarials. 1. 5-Phenoxy derivative of primaquine / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 1107-1109. [Wa.]

Chen, Pao-Shu.
1976.-- A study of Reesimermis nielseni for control of Culex pipiens fatigans in Taiwan [Chinese summary] / Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 15 (1), June, pp. 21-28, illus. [Wa.]

Chen, Paul C. Y.
1969.-- The method of disposal of human excreta used by 177 rural Malay households / Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 159-168, illus. [Wm.]

Chen, Paul C. Y.
1970.-- Ascariasis: Beliefs and practices of a rural Malay community / Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 176-182, illus. [Wm.]

Chen, Priscilla; and Dean, David A.
1977.-- Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. II. In vitro blastogenesis and macrophage migration inhibition factor production in response to cercarial, adult worm and egg antigens / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 963-974. [Wm.]

Chen, Priscilla; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- Haemonchus contortus infection in ewes: Blastogenic responses of peripheral blood leukocytes to third stage larval antigen / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 135-141. [Wa.]

Chen, Shiu-Nan.
1975.-- Blood and cerebrospinal fluid findings in eosinophilic meningitis and antibody to Angiostrongylus cantonensis [Chinese summary] / Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 109-113. [Wa.]

Chen, Tze-Tuan. [1906-1976] [For necrology, see J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., 1976, p. 502] [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas C.
1977.-- The control of parasites: The role of the parasite. Uptake mechanisms and metabolic interference in parasites as related to chemotherapy / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 2-17, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas C.; and Auld, Kenneth R.
1977.-- Hemocytes of the pulmonate gastropod Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 119-122, illus. [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas C.; and Garrabrant, Thomas A.
1977.-- Acid phosphatase in granulocytic capsules formed in strains of Biomphalaria glabrata totally and partially resistant to Schistosoma mansoni / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 467-472, illus. [Wa.]

Cheng, Thomas C.; and Yoshino, Timothy P.
1976.-- Lipase activity in the hemolymph of Biomphalaria glabrata (Mollusca) challenged with bacterial lipids / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 143-146. [Wa.]

Cheong, W. H.
1964.-- Confirmation of DDT and dieldrin resistance and malathion sensitivity in Cimex hemipterus [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 62-63. [Wm.]

Cheong, W. H.; et al.
1965.-- New isolations of P. cynomolgi and P. inui from A. b. balabacensis in Perlis [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 52. [Wm.]

Cheong, W. H.; et al.
1965.-- Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis identified as a vector of monkey malaria in Malaya [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 76. [Wm.]

Cheong, W. H.; Mahadevan, S.; and Lie, Kian Joe.
1973.-- A case of intestinal myiasis in Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 281. [Wm.]

Cheong, W. H.; and Omar, Abu Hassan Bin.
1965.-- Anopheles maculatus, a new vector of Wuchereria bancrofti in Malaysia (Pulau Aur) and a potential vector on mainland Malaya [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 74-75. [Wm.]

Cheong, W. H.; and Omar, Abu Hassan Bin.
1966.-- Some early findings on the possibility of using Aedes togoi as a vector of Dirofilaria magnilarvata and Dirofilaria repens in the laboratory [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, p. 332. [Wm.]

Cheong, W. H.; and Tang, K. Y.
1974.-- A case of Wuchereria bancrofti ? in a epididymal lump of man [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 138-139. [Wa.]

Cheong, W. H.; Wee, T. S.; and Stiller, D.
1975.-- An unusual arthropod from the scalp of a Malaysian child [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 453-454. [Wa.]

Cherian, P. V.; and Dusanic, D. G.
1977.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Immunoelectron microscopic studies on the surface antigens of bloodstream forms / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 128-142, illus. [Wa.]

Chernik, Norman L.; Armstrong, Donald; and Posner, Jerome B.
1973.-- Central nervous system infections in patients with cancer / Medicine, Baltimore, v. 52 (6), Nov., pp. 563-581. [Wm.]

Chernin, Eli.
1977.-- Patrick Manson (1844-1922) and the transmission of filariasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 2), Sept., pp. 1065-1070, illus. [Wa.]

Chernin, Eli; and Antolics, Virginia M.
1975.-- Penetrative capacity of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 560-561. [Wa.]

Chernin, J.
1975.-- Research note: Maintenance of the metacestodes of Taenia crassiceps in rats / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 91-92. [Wa.]

Chernin, Jack.
1975.-- The growth of the metacestodes of Taenia crassiceps in white mice / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 297-300. [Wa.]

Chernin, Jack.
1977.-- Aspects of the humoral response of laboratory white mice infected with the metacestodes of Taenia crassiceps / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 137-142. [Wa.]

Chernin, Jack.
1977.-- Common host antigens in laboratory rats infected with the metacestodes of Taenia crassiceps / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 215-219, illus. [Wa.]

Chernin, Jack.
1977.-- A comparison of the response of rats and mice to the metacestodes of Taenia crassiceps [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Cherry, Lois M.
1976.-- Utilization of cholesterol by the cattle tick Boophilus microplus: Cholesterol economy in the engorged female adult / Insect Biochem., v. 6 (6), pp. 587-594. [Wa.]

Chesdapan, C.; and Maegraith, B. G.
1973.-- The measurement of granuloma size in schistosomiasis mansoni infection [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 279. [Wm.]

Chesnova, Larisa Vasil'evna.
1974.-- [Problems of general entomology. Development of the theory of transmission] [Russsian text] 208 pp., illus. Moskva. (Nauka). [Wa.(RA639.5.C4)]

Chessum, B. S.
1972.-- Reactivation of Toxoplasma oocyst production in the cat by infection with Isospora felis / Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (7), July, pp. xxiii-xxxvi. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; et al.
1976.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in rhesus monkeys in India / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 101-103. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Ruprah, N. S.
1976.-- Observations on the incidence and biology of Oestrus ovis L. / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 180-184. [Wa.]

Chhabra, M. B.; and Ruprah, N. S.
1976.-- A comparative prophylactic efficacy study of four coccidiostats against experimentally induced coccidiosis in chickens / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 260-262. [Wa.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Bali, H. S.
1976.-- Efficacy of some drugs against amphistomes in cattle and buffaloes under field conditions in the Punjab / J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 226-231. [Wa.]

Chhabra, R. C.; Bali, H. S.; and Toor, L. S.
1976.-- Gastrointestinal strongylosis and comparative efficacy of anthelmintics in sheep / J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 308-311. [Wa.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S.
1977.-- Pathological study in experimental spirocercosis in dog / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 42-47, illus. [Wa.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, Kunwar Suresh.
1977.-- The life-history of Spirocerca lupi: Development and biology of infective juvenile / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 178-184, illus. [Wa.]

Chiang, Peter K.
1977.-- Glycogen metabolism in the snail, Biomphalaria glabrata / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (1B), pp. 9-12. [Wa.]

Chiejina, S. N.
1977.-- Plasma pepsinogen levels in relation to ostertagiasis in adult cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (6), Feb. 5, p. 120. [Wa.]

Chiejina, S. N.; and Mason, J. A.
1977.-- Immature stages of Trichonema spp. as a cause of diarrhoea in adult horses in spring / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (17), Apr. 23, pp. 360-361. [Wa.]

Childs, George E.; McRoberts, Mary J.; and Foster, Kris A.
1976.-- Partial purification of amastigotes from cutaneous lesions of American leishmaniasis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 676-679, illus. [Wa.]

Chimyshkyan, K. L.; et al.
1976.-- The effect of Trichinella spiralis on graft-versus-host reaction, transplantation immunity and antibody formation [French summary] / Biomedicine, v. 25 (5), pp. 176-180. [Wa.]

Chin, William; and Intraprasert, Ravivan.
1973.-- The evaluation of quinine alone or in combination with tetracycline and pyrimethamine against falciparum malaria in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 245-249. [Wm.]

Chinchilla, Misael; and Ruiz, A.
1976.-- Cockroaches as possible transport hosts of Toxoplasma gondii in Costa Rica / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 140-142. [Wa.]

Chinery, W. A.
1973.-- The nature and origin of the "cement" substance at the site of attachment and feeding of adult Haemaphysalis spinigera (Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 355-362, illus. [Wa.]

Chinery, W. A.; et al.
1973.-- Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate in the treatment of hookworm infection in Accra / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 75-80. [Wa.]

Chinery, W. A.; and Ayitey-Smith, E.
1977.-- Histamine blocking agent in the salivary gland homogenate of the tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus / Nature, London (5592), v. 265, pp. 366-367. [Wa.]

Chinone, Shiro; and Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1976.-- Development of Eurytrema pancreaticum (Trematoda). II. Development in definitive hosts / Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 73-81, illus. [Wa.]

Chintanawongse, Chatree; et al.
1971.-- Ascaris eggs in the lung [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 581. [Wm.]

Chiodini, P. L.
1973.-- In vitro culture of Babesia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 27-28. [Wa.]

Chiodini, P. L.
1973.-- Novel apparatus for the microscopic observation of protozoan cultures [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 437. [Wa.]

Chipperfield, Elisabeth J.; and Evans, B. A.
1972.-- The influence of local infection on immunoglobulin formation in the human endocervix / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 219-223, illus. [Wm.]

Chipperfield, Elisabeth J.; and Evans, B. A.
1975.-- Effect of local infection and oral contraception on immunoglobulin levels in cervical mucus / Infect. and Immun., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 215-221. [Wm.]

Chiriac, Elena; and Popescu, Alexandra.
1969.-- Contributions a la connaissance des trematodes des rongeurs de la Roumanie [Romanian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 61-68. [Wa.]

Chistie, Emanuel [as used in J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., 1977, pp. 929-931]. See Christie, Emanuel.

Chitchang, Sriwatana.
1971.-- Raillietina infection in a Thai girl [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 577. [Wm.]

Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B.
1974.-- Introduction to nematology. 334 pp., illus. Baltimore, Maryland (University Park Press) [Wa. (QL391.N4C3623)]

Chitwood, Maybelle.
1975.-- Phocanema-type larval nematode coughed up by a boy in California / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 710-711. [Wa.]

Chiu, Jui Kuang; and Lu, Sen Chi.
1974.-- Studies on host-parasite relationships of Ilan strain of Schistosoma japonicum in animals. 2. Worm recovery rate [German and French summaries] / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 75-81. [Wa.]

Chlebowsky, H. O.; and Zielke, E.
1977.-- Membrane filtration technique for the diagnosis of microfilaruria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 181-182. [Wa.]

Chmielewski, Jan.
1975.-- The role of blood clotting system and fibrinolysis in tropical malaria / Mater. Med. Pol. (24), v. 7 (3), July-Sept., pp. 234-236. [Wm.]

Chmielewski, Jan; Jaremin, Bogdan; and Zdrojewski, Jerzy.
1974.-- Postac watrobowo-plucno-oplucnowa pelzakowicy pozajelitowej (Hepato-pulmonary-pleural form of extraintestinal amebiasis) [Polish text; English summary] / Polskie Arch. Med. Wewn., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 91-94, illus. [Wm.]

Chmielewski, Jan; Jaremin, Bogdan; and Zwierz, Czeslaw.
1975.-- Diagnostic and therapeutic management of cases of intestinal and parenteral amebiasis / Mater. Med. Pol. (23), v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 144-148. [Wm.]

Chobotar, Bill; et al.
1975.-- The ultrastructure of macrogametes of Eimeria ferrisi Levine and Ivens 1965 in Mus musculus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), pp. 111-121, illus. [Wa.]

Chodera, Leon; et al.
1973.-- Bitoscanate--nowe anthelminticum (Bitoscanate: A new anthelmintic) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 28 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 338-340. [Wm.]

Chomicz, Lidia.
1969.-- Further studies on the blood picture depending on sex and age of rabbits experimentally infected with Strongyloides papillosus [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 47-54. [Wa.]

Chongsuphajaisiddhi, Tan; et al.
1971.-- Treatment of Entamoeba histolytica cyst passers with metronidazole / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 29-33. [Wm.]

Chorzelska, Maria Jarzabek. See Jarzabęk-Chorzęlska, Maria.

Chou, S. T.; and Chan, C. W.
1976.-- Mucin-producing cholangiocarcinoma: An autopsy study in Hong Kong / Pathology, v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 321-328, illus. [Wm.]

Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K.
1973.-- Multiple infections of blood parasites in a migratory bird [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 514. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K.
1973.-- Occurrence of amastigote and sphaeromastigote stages of T. evansi in the brain tissue of the cat [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 609. [Wa.]

Chow, C. Y.
1973.-- Filariasis vectors in the Western Pacific Region [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 404-418. [Wa.]

Chowaniec, Wieslaw; et al.
1975.-- Badania nad przydatnoscia Nilzanu ICI w zwalczaniu motylicy watrobowej i nicieni zoladkowo-jelitowych u bydla (Studies on the usefulness of Nilzan ICI in the control of fascioliasis and gastro-intestinal roundworms in cattle) [Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 741-743. [Wa.]

Chowaniec, Wieslaw; Paciejewski, Stanislaw; and Piatkowski, Stanislaw.
1976.-- Wystepowanie Paramphistomum sp. u bydla na terenie woj. lubelskiego i kieleckiego (The occurrence of Paramphistomum sp. in cattle in the Lublin and Kielce regions) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Chowaniec, Wieslaw; Paciejewski, Stanislaw; and Ziomko, Irena.
1976.-- Obserwacje nad wptywem odmotyliczania krow na ich wydajnosc mleczna (Observation on the influence of liver fluke treatment in cows and their milk production) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 682-683. [Wa.]

Chowaniec, Wieslaw; Ziomko, Irena; and Paciejewski, Stanislaw.
1976.-- Skutecznosc terenolu--Hoechst i zanilu ICI w zwalczaniu Paramphistomum sp. u bydla (The efficacy of terenol--Hoechst and zanil ICI in the control of Paramphistomum sp. in cattle) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 739-741. [Wa.]

Chowdhary, S.
1976.-- Bone-marrow smear of boy aged 4 years from Riyadh, showing Leishmania donovani [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 23. [Wa.]

Chowdhury, Nirmalendu; and De Rycke, Paul H.
1976.-- Qualitative distribution of neutral lipids and phospholipids in Hymenolepis microstoma from the cysticercoid to the egg producing adult / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 151-160, illus. [Wa.]

Chretien, Jane H.; Esswein, John C.; and Garagusi, Vincent F.
1973.-- Giardiasis in young adults / Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 375-377. [Wm.]

Christensen, Aage Møller.
1976.-- On the morphology and biology of Kronborgia spiralis (Baylis, 1949) (Turbellaria, Neorhabdocoela), with a note on its systematic position / Ophelia, v. 15 (1), June, pp. 77-97, illus. [Wa.]

Christensen, Bruce M.; and Andrews, Wayne N.
1976.-- Natural infection of Aedes trivittatus (Coq.) with Dirofilaria immitis in central Iowa / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 276-280. [Wa.]

Christensen, C. M.; Knapp, F. W.; and Tuttle, J. W.
1977.-- The efficacy of chlordimeform for the control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago) (Acarina, Dermanyssidae) / Poultry Science, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Christensen, H. R.; Clark, B. L.; and Parsonson, I. M.
1977.-- Incidence of Tritrichomonas foetus in young replacement bulls following introduction into an infected herd / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 132-134. [Wa.]

Christensen, Howard A.; and Herrer, Aristides.
1975.-- Lutzomyia vespertilionis (Diptera: Psychodidae): Potential vector of chiropteran trypanosomes in Panama / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 477-478, illus. [Wa.]

Christensen, Niels Ørnbjerg. See Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels.

Christensen, Zaen D.; and Pence, Danny B.
1977.-- Helminths of the plain chachalaca, Ortalis vetula maccalli, from the South Rio Grande Valley / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., p. 830. [Wa.]

Christensson, Dan;
1977.-- Forekomst av hjartmask, Dirofilaria immitis, hos importerade hundar [English summary] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 29 (12), June, pp. 521-522. [Wa.]

Christensson, Dan; and Rehbinder, Claes.
1975.-- Parasiter hos renkalv--en trackprovsundersokning (Parasites in reindeer calves--faeces examination) [English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 496-498. [Wa.]

Christian, Fred A.; and Perret, James T.
1974.-- Incidence of intestinal parasites in children from Scotlandville area of Baton Rouge in Louisiana / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 249-250. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Christian, Fred A.; and White, Lewis L.
1973.-- The genus Allassostomoides Stunkard, 1924, with description of Allassostomoides louisianaensis n. sp. (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) from the pig frog, Rana grylio, in Louisiana / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), July, pp. 218-220, illus. [Wa]

Christiansen, F. T.; et al.
1977.-- Levamisole-induced hypersensitivity [Letter] / Lancet, London (8021), v. 1, May 21, pp. 1111-1112. [Wa.]

Christie, Emanuel; and Dubey, J. P.
1977.-- Cross-immunity between Hammondia and Toxoplasma infections in mice and hamsters / Infect. and Immun., v. 18 (2), Nov., pp. 412-415. [Wa.]

Christie, Emanuel; Dubey, J.P.; and Pappas, P. W.
1977.-- Prevalence of Hammondia hammondi in the feces of cats in Ohio / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 929-931. [Wa.]

Christie, John D.; and Upatham, Edward S.
1977.-- Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. II. Biological results / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 894-898, map. [Wm.]

Christie, Robert W.
1977.-- Dirofilaria tenuis in Vermont / N. England J. Med., v. 297 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 706-707, illus. [Wa.]

Christofferson, Paul V.
1976.-- Facts and artifacts using the Difil-Test / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 489-492, illus. [Wa.]

Christopher, James.
1974.-- Zanil (oxyclozanide) in the treatment of amphistomiasis in sheep / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 79-80. [Wa.]

Christophers, (Sir) Samuel Rickard. [1873-]
[For biography, port., selected bibliography, and 100th birthday tributes see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 1973, pp. 729-754.] [Wa.]

Christow, Chr. Petrow.
1973.-- Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Folsaeureantagonisten und Trichomonas vaginalis [English and Italian summaries] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 237-240, illus. [Wa.]

Christow, Chr. P.
1977.-- Wachstum von Trichomonas foetus unter Zusatz von Naphthochinonen [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 64 (6-7), June, pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

Chroust, K.
1973.-- The effectiveness of Clopidol (metichlorpindol) given in feeds against Coccidia in lambs [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 45-52. [Wa.]

Chroust, K.; and Dyk, V.
1975.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol, Thiabendazol und Tetramisol auf Magen- und Darmnematoden der Wiederkauer [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (12), Dec. 5, pp. 487-491. [Wa.]

Chroustova, E.
1975.-- Fasciolicidal effects of bis(2-hydroxy-3,5-dichlorophenyl) sulphoxide (BHS) administered to cattle in the form of medicated feed [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (1-2), pp. 131-136. [Wa.]

Chroustova, Eva.
1975.-- Fasciolicidal effects of bis (2-hydroxy-3.5-dichlorophenyl) sulphoxyde (BHS) administered to sheep in the form of medicated feed [Czech and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (4), Sept., pp. 401-405. [Wa.]

Chroustova, E.; Willomitzer, J.; and Mrva, V.
1974.-- Vyskyt demodikozy u ovce (Occurrence of demodicosis in sheep) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), pp. 115-116, illus. [Wa.]

Chu, K. Y.
1976.-- The validity of baseline data for measuring incidence rates of Schistosoma haematobium infection in the molluscicided area, UAR-0049 project / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 365-367. [Wa.]

Chu, K. Y.
1976.-- Effects of environmental factors on the molluscicidal activities of slow-release hexabutyldistannoxane and copper sulfate [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (4), pp. 417-420. [Wa.]

Chu, K. Y.; and Vanderburg, J. A.
1976.-- Techniques for estimating densities of Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi and its horizontal distribution in Volta Lake, Ghana [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (4), pp. 411-416. [Wa.]

Chubb, James C.
1976.-- Seasonal studies of monogeneans of freshwater fishes in relation to world climatic zones [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. x. [Wa.]

Chubb, James C.
1977.-- A review of the parasite fauna of the fishes of the River Dee System, Wales in relation to the proposed Severn-Dee water transfer scheme [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxiii-xxiv. [Wa.]

Chumakova, I. V.; and Kozlov, M. P.
1975.-- A study of the sexual competitiveness of sterilized male fleas Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. (Aphaniptera) [English transl. of 1975 a] / Entom. Rev., v. 54 (3), July-Sept., pp. 10-12. [Wa.]

Chun, Mei Lin; and Cross, John H.
1976.-- Comparison of some methods for the detection of antigen-antibody reactions in amoebiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 625-630, illus. [Wa.]

Chung, Huei Lan; et al.
1975.-- Studies on a new pathogenic lung fluke--Paragonimus hueit'ungensis sp. nov. / Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 785-814, illus. [Wa.]

Chung, Nam Young; Miyahara, Allen Y.; and Chung, Gordon.
1977.-- The prevalence of feline liver flukes in the city and county of Honolulu / J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 258-262, illus. [Wa.]

Church, E. M.; Georgi, J. R.; and Robson, D. S.
1976.-- Analysis of the microfilarial periodicity of Dirofilaria immitis / Cornell Vet., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 333-336. [Wa.]

Church, E. M.; Wyand, D. S.; and Lein, D. H.
1975.-- Experimentally induced cerebrospinal nematodiasis in rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 331-335, illus. [Wa.]

Church, M. K.
1975.-- Correlation of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction with circulating reaginic antibody level and active cutaneous anaphylaxis in the rat / Immunology, v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 527-534. [Wm.]

Churchill, R. C.; and Best, D. R.
1976.-- Babesiosis of a horse in Australia [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), Oct., p. 487. [Wa.]

Churukian, Charles J.; and Schenk, Eric A.
1977.-- Rapid Grocott's methenamine-silver nitrate method for fungi and Pneumocystis carinii [Letter] / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 427-428, illus. [Wa.]

Chute, Anne M.; and Lund, Everett E.
1972.-- Experimental histomoniasis in the guinea fowl, Numida meleagris / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 639-643. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Chuttani, H. K.; and Misra, R. C.
1975.-- Effect of hookworm disease on the structure and function of small bowel / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 44-47. [Wm.]

Chu-Vela, Juan; and Guerrero, Carlos A.
1973.-- Evaluacion de metodos en el tratamiento de la sarna de alpacas [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 23-28. [Wa.]

Chwirot, Ewa; and Kasprzak, Witold.
1975.-- Badania kliniczne nad pelzakobojczym dzialaniem entizolu (metronidazolu) Polfa (Studies of metronidazole as an amoebicidal agent) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 30 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 261-263. [Wm.]

Ciampor, F.; and Nosek, J.
1976.-- Virus- and rickettsia-like structures in gut cells of Dermacentor marginatus nymphs / Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 20 (5), Oct., pp. 439-441, illus. following p. 448. [Wa.]

Cianci, Paul; et al.
1972.-- Stress as a factor in the development of clinical malaria: A comparative study of malarial incidence in RVN casualties / Mil. Med., v. 137 (3), Mar., pp. 113-114. [Wm.]

Cicero, Alvaro Bolio. See Bolio Cicero, Alvaro.

Cicholska, Aniela; and Lysakowskà, Janina.
1974.-- Trudnosci u roznicowaniu morfologicznym ziarnicy zlosliwej z toxoplazmoza wezlowa (Difficulties in the morphological differentiation of malignant lymphogranulomatosis and nodal toxoplasmosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Patol. Polska, v. 25 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 163-168, illus. [Wm.]

Cicholska, Aniela; and Lysakowska, Janina.
1976.-- Lymphonodular form of toxoplasmosis / Polish Med. Sc. and Hist. Bull., v. XV/IV [or v. 19] (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 395-402, illus. [Wm.]

Cid, Alfonso Fernandez. See Fernandez-Cid, Alfonso.

Ciechan, Kleopatra Czerwinska. See Czerwinska-Ciechan, Kleopatra.

Cioli, D.
1976.-- Transfer of Schistosoma mansoni into the mesenteric veins of hamsters / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 349-354. [Wa.]

Cioli, D.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni: A comparison of mouse and rat worms with respect to host antigens detected by the technique of transfer into hamsters / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 355-362. [Wa.]

Cioli, D.
1976.-- Immune events in schistosomiasis [Abstract] / Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch., v. 152 (2), Sept., pp. 79-80. [Wa.]

Cioli, Donato; and Dennert, Gunther.
1976.-- The course of Schistosoma mansoni infection in thymectomized rats / J. Immunol., v. 117 (1), July, pp. 59-65, illus. [Wm.]

Cioli, D.; Knopf, P. M.; and Senft, A. W.
1977.-- A study of Schistosoma mansoni transferred into permissive and nonpermissive hosts / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 293-298. [Wa.]

Cioli, D.; and Neis, R.
1972.-- Antigeni dell'ospite in Schistosoma mansoni [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Ciordia, H.
1975.-- Occurrence of gastrointestinal parasites in Georgia cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4), Part 1, Apr., pp. 457-461. [Wa.]

Ciordia, H.; et al.
1977.-- Gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle on fescue pastures fertilized with broiler litter / Am J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 1335-1339. [Wa.]

Cirenei, A.; and Bernardini, P.
1973.-- La cisti de echinococco epatica aperta nella vie biliari / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 729-731. [Wm.]

Cironeanu, I.
1975.-- Citeva aspecte legate de diagnosticul diferential intre chistii de trichinele si sarcosporidii (Some aspects of differential diagnosis between the cysts of trichinae and Sarcosporidia) / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 81-82. [Wa.]

Clark, B. L.; Dufty, J. H.; and Parsonson, I. M.
1977.-- Studies on the transmission of Tritrichomonas foetus / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 170-172. [Wa.]

Clark, Gary G.; and Hibler, Charles P.
1973.-- Horse flies and Elaeophora schneideri in the Gila National Forest, New Mexico / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 21-25, map. [Wa.]

Clark, Glen W.; and Colwell, David A.
1974.-- Eimeria dalli sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from Dall sheep Ovis dalli / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 197-199, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Clark, I. A.; et al.
1977.-- Suppression of babesiosis in BCG-infected mice and its correlation with tumor inhibition / Infect. and Immun., v. 17 (2), Aug., pp. 430-438, illus. [Wm.]

Clark, I. A.; et al.
1977.-- Intra-erythrocytic death of the parasite in mice recovering from infection with Babesia microti / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 189-196, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, I. A.; Allison, A. C.; and Cox, F. E.
1976.-- Protection of mice against Babesia and Plasmodium with BCG / Nature, London (5541), v. 259, Jan. 29, pp. 309-311. [Wa.]

Clark, I. A.; Cox, F. E. G.; and Allison, A. C.
1977.-- Protection of mice against Babesia spp. and Plasmodium spp. with killed Corynebacterium parvum / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 9-18, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, I. A.; Wills, E. J.; and Richmond, J. E.
1976.-- Intra-erythrocytic death of Babesia and Plasmodium during the immune response [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 12. [Wa.]

Clark, J. Derrell; and Ah, Hyong-Sun.
1976.-- Cheyletiella parasitivorax (Megnin), a parasitic mite causing mange in the domestic rabbit / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 125. [Wa.]

Clark, J. M.
1977.-- Bertiella trichosuri Khalil (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) in opossums (Trichosurus vulpecula) from northern Taranaki / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (1), Feb., p. 95. [Wa.]

Clark, Judith G.; and Shoemaker, Jon P.
1973.-- Eurycea bislineata (Green), the two-lined salamander, a new host of Myxidium serotinum Kudo & Sprague, 1940 (Myxosporida, Myxidiidae) / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 365-366, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Clark, Keith A.; et al.
1973.-- Hepatozoon procyonis infections in Texas / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 182-193, illus., map. [Wa.]

Clark, R. G.; and Lewis, K. H. C.
1977.-- Deaths in sheep after overdosage with thiabendazole / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (7), July, pp. 187-190, illus. [Wa.]

Clark, T. B.; and Brandl, D. G.
1976.-- Observations on the infection of Aedes sierrensis by a tetrahymenine ciliate / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 341-349, illus. [Wa.]

Clarke, Bryan.
1976.-- The ecological genetics of host-parasite relationships / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 87-103. [Wa.]

Clarke, M. D.; et al.
1973.-- Human malarias and intestinal parasites in Kresek, West Java, Indonesia, with a cursory serological survey for toxoplasmosis and amoebiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 32-36, map. [Wm.]

Clarke, M. D.; et al.
1973.-- A parasitological survey in the Jogjakarta area of Central Java, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 195-201, map. [Wm.]

Clarke, Michael D.; Chang, T. Y.; and Cross, J. H., jr.
1970.-- An ascaridoid nematode from the bamboo viper, Trimeresurus stejnegeri from Taiwan, Republic of China [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 565-567, illus. [Wa.]

Clarke, P. L.
1977.-- Observations on the distribution of Eimeria tenella in the caecum of the domestic fowl [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), p. iii. [Wa.]

Clarkson, Allen B., jr.
1975.-- The microbodies of Trypanosoma equiperdum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 21A-22A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Clarkson, Allen B., jr.; and Brohn, Frederick H.
1976.-- Trypanosomiasis: An approach to chemotherapy by the inhibition of carbohydrate catabolism / Science (4261), v. 194, Oct. 8, pp. 204-206, illus. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.
1975.-- Immunoglobulin changes in mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei and T. congolense [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 272. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.
1976.-- IgM in Trypanosoma brucei infection of different strains of mice [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.
1976.-- Immunoglobulin M in trypanosomiasis / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 171-182. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.
1976.-- Trypanosomes [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 9-29. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.; et al.
1975.-- Serum protein changes in cattle infected with Trypanosoma vivax [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 2-3. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.; Choudhry, M.; and Cullingham, T. J.
1975.-- Immunoglobulins in mice infected with trypanosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 2. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.; Cottrell, B. A.; and Toro, M.
1973.-- The capillary-agglutination test in the diagnosis of animal trypanosomiasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 10-11. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.; and Esfandiari, A.
1975.-- Host parasite relationships in Capillaria obsignata infection in the fowl [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 15-16. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.; and McCabe, W. J.
1973.-- Oral transmission of trypanosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 12. [Wa.]

Clarkson, M. J.; and Penhale, W. J.
1973.-- Serum protein changes in trypanosomiasis in cattle [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 273. [Wa.]

Claugher, D.
1976.-- A trematode associated with the death of the white-faced storm petrel (Pelagodroma marina) on the Chatham Islands / J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 633-641, illus. [Wa.]

Claus, George E.; Christie, Emanuel; and Dubey, J. P.
1977.-- Prevalence of toxoplasma antibody in feline sera / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., p. 266. [Wa.]

Clausen, B.; and Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1976.-- The prevalence of Trichinella spiralis in foxes (Vulpes vulpes) and other game species in Denmark / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 265-270, map. [Wa.]

Clay, Theresa.
1976.-- The species of Ibidoecus (Phthiraptera) on Threskiornis (Aves) / System. Entom., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Clayton, H. M.; and Duncan, J. L.
1977.-- Experimental Parascaris equorum infection of foals / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 109-114, illus. [Wa.]

Clayton, Roger J.
1972.-- Visceral leishmaniasis in London / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 26 (2), Feb., p. 91. [Wm.]

Clements, O.; Hamilton, A. F.; and Redahan, E.
1977.-- Diagnosis of ostertagiasis [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (9), Feb. 26, p. 187. [Wa.]

Clifford, Carleton M.; et al.
1976.-- Observations on the sugenus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas) A. (A.) dalei, new species, parasitizing the burrowing owl in Peru / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), Sept., pp. 917-925, illus. [Wa.]

Clifford, Carleton M.; Flux, John E. C.; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1976.-- Seasonal and regional abundance of ticks (Ixodidae) on hares (Leporidae) in Kenya / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 40-47, map. [Wa.]

Clifford, Carleton M.; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Keirans, James E.
1975.-- The Ixodes ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae) of Nepal / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 115-137, illus. [Wa.]

Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, Gertrud; and Baker, Maureen.
1975.-- Ixodes (Afrixodes) drakensbergensis n. sp. from domestic and wild animals in Natal, Republic of South Africa / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 33-39, illus., map. [Wa.]

Clifford, C. M.; Walker, Jane B.; and Keirans, J. E.
1976.-- Ixodes (Afrixodes) bakeri Arthur & Clifford, 1961 (Acarina: Ixodidae): Description of the male and immature stages from rodents and insectivores and notes on its biology in South Africa [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 105-111, illus. [Wa.]

Clinard, Elva H.
1975.-- Evaluation of soluble-antigen fluorescent antibody test for antibodies to Trichinella spiralis in experimentally infected swine / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 615-618. [Wa.]

Clinch, P. G.
1976.-- A rapid method of examining honey bees individually for Nosema spores / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 125-126. [Wa.]

Cline, B. L.; et al.
1977.-- Morbidity from Schistosoma mansoni in a Puerto Rican community: A population-based study / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 109-117. [Wa.]

Clinton, Bruce A.; Palczuk, Nicholas C.; and Stauber, Leslie A.
1972.-- Leishmania donovani: Partial characterization of some flagellate cytoplasmic immunogens / J. Immunol., v. 108 (6), June, pp. 1570-1577, illus. [Wm.]

Clinton, Robert L.; Stump, Frederick J.; and Wiggers, Keith L.
1976.-- Lungworm infection in a nine-week-old kitten / Feline Pract., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 45-46, illus. [Wa.]

Clive, D.; Flamm, W. G.; and Machesko, M. R.
1972.-- Mutagenicity of hycanthone in mammalian cells / Mutation Research, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 262-264. [Wm.]

Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.
1976.-- Insects and history. 242 pp., illus., maps. London (Weidenfeld and Nicolson) [Wa. (RA639.5.C57)]

Cloutman, Donald G.
1976.-- Parasitism in relation to taxonomy of the sympatric sibling species of stonerollers, Campostoma anomalum pullum (Agassiz) and C. oligolepis Hubbs and Greene, in the White River, Arkansas / Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), Mar. 20, pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Cloutman, Donald G.; and Becker, David A.
1977.-- Some ecological aspects of Ergasilus centrarchidarum Wright (Crustacea: Copepoda) on largemouth and spotted bass in Lake Fort Smith, Arkansas / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 372-376. [Wa.]

Cloyd, George G.; and Moorhead, David P.
1976.-- Facial alopecia in the rabbit associated with Cheyletiella parasitivorax / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 801-803, illus. [Wa.]

Clyde, David F.; et al.
1975.-- Immunization of man against falciparum and vivax malaria by use of attenuated sporozoites / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 397-401. [Wa.]

Clyde, David F.; et al.
1975.-- Suppressive activity of mefloquine in sporozoite-induced human malaria / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 384-386. [Wa.]

Clyde, D. F.; et al.
1976.-- Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria from Irian Jaya (Indonesian New Guinea) / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 38-41. [Wa.]

Clyde, D. F.; Han, C. M.; and Huang, Y. S.
1973.-- Resistance to chloroquine of Plasmodium falciparum from Sabah [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 146. [Wa.]

Clyde, David F.; and McCarthy, Vincent C.
1977.-- Radical cure of Chesson strain vivax malaria in man by 7, not 14, days of treatment with primaquine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 562-563. [Wa.]

Clyde, David F.; McCarthy, Vincent C.; and Miller, Roger M.
1974.-- Inactivity of RC-12 as a causal prophylactic and relapse inhibitor of Plasmodium vivax in man [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 167-168. [Wa.]

Coadwell, W. J.; and Ward, P. F. V.
1977.-- Annual variation in the growth of Haemonchus contortus in experimental infections of sheep and its relation to arrested development / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 121-132. [Wa.]

Coatney, G. Robert.
1976.-- Relapse in malaria--an enigma / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 3-9. [Wa.]

Cochrane, Alan H.; et al.
1976.-- Antibody-induced ultrastructural changes of malarial sporozoites / J. Immunol., v. 116 (3), Mar., pp. 859-867, illus. [Wa.]

de Cock, A. W. A. M.; et al.
1975.-- Marsupialichus marmosae, n. sp. (Acarina: Glycyphagidae) from Marmosa robinsoni isthmica / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 55-57, illus. [Wa.]

Cockrell, Beverly Y.; Hall, B. V.; and Simon, J.
1972.-- Morphometric analysis of anthelmintic- and prednisolone-induced alterations in the ultrastructure of beagle liver parenchymal cells / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 687-698, illus. [Wa.]

Codreanu, Radu; and Codreanu-Balcescu, Doina.
1975.-- Sur les microsporidies parasites de Rhithrogena semicolorata (Ephemeroptera) de Roumanie [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 77A-78A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Codreanu, Radu; and Codreanu-Balcescu, Doina.
1976.-- Sur l'utrastructure d'une microsporidie nouvelle parasite du tissu adipeux des chenilles d'Antheraea pernyi Guer. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 7A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Codreanu-Balcescu, Doina.
1976.-- Le role de l'appareil de Golgi dans l'elaboration du paraglycogene chez les gregarines [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 7A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Codreanu-Balcescu, Doina; and Codreanu, Radu.
1976.-- Donnees ultrastructurales sur une microsporidie parasite intestinale des ephemeres du genre Baetis de Roumanie [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 7A-8A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Codreanu-Balcescu, Doina; and Codreanu, Radu.
1976.-- L'ultrastructure d'une microsporidie hyperparasite d'une gregarine d'ephemere [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 8A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Codreanu-Balcescu, Doina; Codreanu, Radu; and Porchet-Hennere, Eliane.
1975.-- Aspects ultrastructuraux de la mitose chez les microsporidies polysporees [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 78A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Coelho, Julio Cezar Uili.
1975.-- Incidencia de enteroparasitas em alunos do grupo escolar "Dr. Oswaldo Cruz", Curitiba, Parana [English and French summaries] / Acta Biol. Paranaense, v. 4 (1-2), pp. 3-12. [Wa.]

Coelho, Paulo Marcos Z.; et al.
1976.-- Survival of schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) transferred from hamsters to mice immunized against the donor host / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 159-161. [Wa.]

Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al.
1976.-- Crab-eating raccoon, Procyon cancrivorus nigripes (Mivart 1885) (Carnivora: Procyonidae) naturally infected with Schistosoma mansoni in Minas Gerais State, Brazil / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., p. 748. [Wa.]

Coelho, Paulo Marcos Z.; et al.
1976.-- Migration of schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) collected from hamsters and inoculated intraperitoneally in mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), p. 161. [Wa.]

Coelho, Paulo M. Z.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of Schistosoma mansoni infection on pentobarbital-induced sleeping-time in mice / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 186-187. [Wa.]

Coelho, Paulo M. Zech; et al.
1977.-- Biomphalaria glabrata: The crowding effect related to aquarium water components / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., p. 284. [Wa.]

Coggins, James R.
1975.-- Effect of diet and habitat on the parasitic fauna of three bird species [Abstract] / J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), p. 73. [Wa.]

Coggins, James R.; and McDaniel, James S.
1975.-- Helminth population dynamics in the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 112-118. [Wa.]

Cohen, B. A. J.; Looij, B. J.; and Wittner, M.
1977.-- Certain aspects of the in vitro cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 316. [Wm.]

Cohen, J.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosomal myelopathy / Brit. Med. J. (6071), v. 1, May 14, p. 1258. [Wa.]

Cohen, Richard; and Mackey, Katherine.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta unresponsive to quinacrine / West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 127 (4), Oct., pp. 340-341. [Wm.]

Cohen, Sydney.
1976.-- Malarial immunity and vaccination [Abstract] / Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch., v. 152 (2), Sept., pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

Cohen, S.
1977.-- Mechanisms of malarial immunity / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 283-286, illus. [Wa.]

Cohen, S.; et al.
1977.-- Acquired immunity and vaccination in malaria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 223-232. [Wa.]

Cohen, S.; Butcher, G. A.; and Mitchell, G. H.
1977.-- Immunization against erythrocytic forms of malaria parasites / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 89-112, illus. [Wa.]

Coignoul, F.
1976.-- Infestation par les Trombididae chez le carnivores domestiques / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 120 (8), pp. 549-550. [Wa.]

Coil, William H.
1975.-- The histochemistry and fine structure of the embryophore of Shipleya inermis (Cestoda) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), pp. 9-14, illus. [Wa.]

Colby, E. D.; and McGrew, L. S.
1976.-- Rhabditis strongyloides alopecia in a dog (a case report) / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (10), Oct., p. 1426, illus. [Wa.]

Colella, G.
1975.-- Indagini sulla trichinosi in provincia di Matera: Prima segnalazione nel cane [French and German summaries] / Vet. Ital., v. 26 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., Italian text pp. 371-375; English text pp. 376-377, map. [Wa.]

Colella, G.; and Casamassima, E.
1975.-- La leishmaniosi del cane in provincia di Matera [French summary] / Vet. Ital., v. 26 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., Italian text pp. 393-399; English text pp. 400-402. [Wa.]

Coleman, R. M.; et al.
1975.-- Splenic mediated erythrocyte cytotoxicity in malaria / Immunology, v. 29 (1), July, pp. 49-54. [Wm.]

Coleman, Robert M.; et al.
1976.-- Malaria: Decreased survival of transfused normal erythrocytes in infected rats / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 138-140. [Wa.]

Coleman, Robert M.; Bruce, Alease; and Rencricca, Nicholas J.
1976.-- Malaria: Macrophage migration inhibition factor (MIF) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 137-138. [Wa.]

Coles, Embert H.
1974.-- Veterinary clinical pathology. 2. ed. 615 pp., illus. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (W. B. Saunders Company) [Wa. (SF769.C6)]

Coles, G. C.
1971.-- Haemoglobin changes in infected Biomphalaria glabrata [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 686-687. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.
1973.-- The effect of diet and crowding on the shedding of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae by Biomphalaria glabrata / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 419-423. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.
1975.-- Oral dosing of antimonials against Schistosoma mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 291. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.
1975.-- The response of Schistosoma mansoni maintained in vitro to schistosomicidal compounds / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 205-209. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; East, J. M.; and Jenkins, S. N.
1975.-- The mechanism of action of the anthelmintic levamisole / Gen. Pharmacol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 309-313. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; and McNeillie, R. M.
1977.-- The response of nematodes in vivo and in vitro to some anthelmintics / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 323-326. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; and Simpkin, K. G.
1977.-- Metabolic gradient in Hymenolepis diminuta under aerobic conditions / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 127-128; Erratum (5), p. 423. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; and Simpkin, K. G.
1977.-- Resistance of nematode eggs to the ovicidal activity of benzimidazoles / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 386-387. [Wa.]

Coles, G. C.; Simpkin, K. G.; and Barrett, J.
1976.-- Energy production in the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xx. [Wa.]

Colette, J.; Garrigue, G.; and Sellin, B.
1976.-- Rapport entre la presence de l'antigene HBs et les helminthiases [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (24), June 12, p. 1540. [Wm.]

Colgan, Gerald J.; and Nollen, Paul M.
1977.-- Studies on growth, development, and infectivity of Philophthalmus hegeneri Penner and Fried 1963 in the chick / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 675-680. [Wa.]

Colglazier, M. L.
1975.-- Anthelmintic activity of levamisole given in drinking water to turkeys / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 60-61. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Colglazier, M. L.; et al.
1974.-- Pasture trials with levamisole and thiabendazole for control of gastrointestinal helminthiasis in sheep / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 145-150. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Colglazier, M. L.; Enzie, F. D.; and Kates, K.C.
1977.-- Critical anthelmintic trials in ponies with four benzimidazoles: Mebendazole, cambendazole, fenbendazole, and albendazole / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 724-727. [Wa.]

Colglazier, M. L.; Kates, K. C.; and Enzie, F. D.
1975.-- Cross-resistance to other anthelmintics in an experimentally produced cambendazole-resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus in lambs / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 778-779. [Wa.]

Colgrove, Denise J.
1976.-- Canine babesiosis in Hawaii / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 591-592. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.
1973.-- Eosinophils and immune mechanisms. I. Eosinophil stimulation promoter (ESP): A lymphokine induced by specific antigen or phytohemagglutinin / J. Immunol., v. 110 (5), May, pp. 1419-1423, illus. [Wm.]

Colley, Daniel G.
1975.-- Immune responses to a soluble schistosomal egg antigen preparation during chronic primary infection with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Immunol., v. 115 (1), July, pp. 150-156. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.
1976.-- Eosinophils and immune mechanisms. IV. Culture conditions, antigen requirements, production kinetics and immunologic specificity of the lymphokine eosinophil stimulation promoter / Cellular Immunol., v. 24 (2), June 15, pp. 328-335. [Wm.]

Colley, Daniel G.; et al.
1977.-- Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. In vitro lymphocyte blastogenic responses to heterogenous antigenic preparations from schistosome eggs, worms and cercariae / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 53 (5), pp. 420-433. [Wa.]

Colley, Daniel G.; et al.
1977.-- Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. III. Regulatory effect of patient sera on human lymphocyte blastogenic responses to schistosome antigen preparations / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 917-925. [Wm.]

Colley, Daniel G.; Savage, Alice M.; and Lewis, Fred A.
1977.-- Host responses induced and elicited by cercariae, schistosomula, and cercarial antigenic preparations / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 88-95, illus. [Wa.]

Colley, Fredrick C.
1971.-- Coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of wild mammals in Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 85. [Wm.]

Colley, Fredrick C.; et al.
1971.-- Blood parasites of domestic fowl in Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 84-85. [Wm.]

Colley, F. C.; and Else, J. G.
[1976].-- Eimeria nebulosa n. sp. and Klossia pachyleparon n. sp. from the monitor lizard Varanus nebulosus in Malaysia [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 669-673, illus. [Wa.]

Colley, Fredrick C.; Lie, Kian Joe; and Cheong Weng Hooi.
1971.-- Experimental infection of mosquito larvae with Perezia helminthorum (Microsporida: Nosematidae) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 411. [Wm.]

Colley, Fredrick C.; Lie, Kian Joe; and Zaman, V.
1971.-- Fine structure of the spore of Perezia helminthorum (Microsporida: Nosematidae) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 411. [Wm.]

Colley, F. C.; Lim, H. K.; and Lie, K. J.
1975.-- Nosema eurytremae Canning 1972 in heart tissue of the land snail Bradybaena similaris / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 142-143, illus. [Wa.]

Colley, Fredrick C.; and Mullin, Steven W.
1971.-- Giardia sp. from the lesser mouse-deer Tragulus javanicus in West Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, p. 257, illus. [Wm.]

Colley, Fredrick C.; and Mullin, Steven W.
1971.-- Isospora hylomysis and Eimeria bentongi n. spp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the lesser gymnure Hylomys suillus Muller, 1839 in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 289-291, illus. [Wm.]

Colley, Fredrick C.; and Mullin, Steven W.
1971.-- Coccidian parasites (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of the lesser mouse-deer Tragulus javanicus. II. Sporogony of Eimeria traguli / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 444-452, illus. [Wm.]

Colley, Fredrick C.; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1973.-- Survey of microsporidan hyperparasites of trematode larvae from Malaysian snails [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 270-271. [Wm.]

Colley, Fredrick C.; and Zaman, V.
1970.-- Observation on the endogenous stages of Toxoplasma gondii in the cat ileum. II. Electron microscope study / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 465-480, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, G. H.; Charleston, W. A. G.; and Moriarty, K. M.
1976.-- Sarcocystis species in sheep [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 123-124. [Wa.]

Collins, K. J.; et al.
1976.-- Physiological performance and work capacity of Sudanese cane cutters with Schistosoma mansoni infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 410-421. [Wa.]

Collins, R. C.; et al.
1977.-- Quantitative aspects of the infection of Simulium ochraceum by Onchocerca volvulus [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 235-243; Corrigendum (4), Dec., pp. 560. [Wm.]

Collins, Richard F.; and Ivey, Michael H.
1975.-- Specificity and sensitivity of skin test reactions to extracts of Toxocara canis and Ascaris suum. I. Skin tests done on infected guinea pigs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 455-459. [Wa.]

Collins, Richard F.; and Ivey, Michael H.
1975.-- Specificity and sensitivity of skin test reactions to extracts of Toxocara canis and Ascaris suum. II. Homologous 48-hour passive cutaneous anaphylaxis tests with sera from infected guinea pigs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 460-464. [Wa.]

Collins, W. W.
1973.-- The feeding of chlortetracycline as an aid in the prevention of anaplasmosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 97-99. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.
1976.-- Fifty years of American parasitology: Some fulgent personalities in arthropodology / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 504-509. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1975.-- Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. VI. Mosquito infection and sporozoite transmission of Plasmodium fragile / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 718-721. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1976.-- Development of different strains of Plasmodium vivax in two species of Anopheles / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 372-375. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. VII. Comparative infectivity of two strains of Plasmodium vivax to Anopheles freeborni, A. maculatus, and four strains of A. albimanus / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 190-194. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the Santa Lucia (El Salvador) strain of Plasmodium falciparum in Aotus trivirgatus monkeys / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 52-56. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1977.-- Infectivity of the Santa Lucia (El Salvador) strain of Plasmodium falciparum to different anophelines / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 57-61. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1977.-- The exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium fragile in Macaca mulatta monkeys / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 226-231, illus. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1977.-- Attempts to immunize monkeys against Plasmodium knowlesi by using heat-stable, serum-soluble antigens / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 373-376. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and Warren, McWilson.
1977.-- The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. IV. Passage of malaria antibodies from mothers to infants / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1105-1107. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter G.; and Richardson, Bettye B.
1975.-- Studies on human malaria in Aotus monkeys. VI. Infectivity of Plasmodium malariae to different anophelines / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 941-943. [Wa.]

Collins, William E.; Lunde, Milford N.; and Skinner, Jimmie C.
1975.-- Development of antibodies to Plasmodiu vivax as measured by two different serologic techniques / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 412-416. [Wa.]

Collomb, H.; Dumas, M.; and Girard, P. L.
1973.-- Trypanocides, indications cliniques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 837-841. [Wm.]

Colombo, M. L.; and Dogliani, P.
1975.-- Patomorfosi clinica e progressi terapeutici nella polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare nel lattante / Minerva Pediat., v. 27 (26), Aug. 18, pp. 1446-1455, illus. [Wm.]

Coltorti, Emilio A.; and Varela-Diaz, Victor M.
1975.-- Survival and viability criteria of hydatid cysts maintained in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 974-976, illus. [Wa.]

Coltorti, Emilio A.; and Varela-Diaz, Victor M.
1975.-- Penetration of host IgG molecules into hydatid cysts / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), pp. 47-51. [Wa.]

Coltorti, E. A.; and Varela-Diaz, V. M.
[1977].-- Survival of hydatid cysts after puncturing [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1976, pp. 647-652. [Wa.]

Coluzzi, A.
1972.-- Malaria importata in Italia e necessita di adeguati provvedimenti / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Colwell, David A.; and Dunlap, J. S.
1975.-- Psoroptic mange in a wapiti / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 66-67, illus. [Wa.]

Colwell, David A.; Dunlap, J. S.; and Johnson, Rolf L.
1975.-- Wyominia tetoni (Cestoda: Thysanosomatinae) from bighorn sheep in Washington / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 193-194. [Wa.]

Colwell, Edward J.
1973.-- Tetracycline treatment of malaria: A warning [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 612-613. [Wa.]

Colwell, Edward J.; et al.
1971.-- Intestinal parasitism in residents of the Mekong Delta of Vietnam / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 25-28, map. [Wm.]

Colwell, E. J.; Hickman, R. L.; and Kosakal, S.
1973.-- Quinine-tetracycline and quinine-bactrim treatment of acute falciparum malaria in Thailand / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 125-132, map. [Wa.]

Colwell, Edward J.; Neoypatimanondh, Suphat; and Sadudee, Narong.
1972.-- Investigations of the quinine sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum in Central Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 496-500. [Wa.]

Coma, S. Mas. See Mas-Coma, S.

Coman, Brian J.; and Rickard, Michael D.
1975.-- The location of Taenia pisiformis, Taenia ovis and Taenia hydatigena in the gut of the dog and its effect on net environmental contamination with ova / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), pp. 237-248. [Wa.]

Coman, B. J.; and Rickard, M. D.
1977.-- A comparison of in vitro and in vivo estimates of the viability of Taenia pisiformis eggs aged under controlled conditions, and their ability to immunise against a challenge infection / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 15-20. [Wa.]

Coman, C.; et al.
1974.-- Problemes actuels du traitement des kystes hydatiques a localisation thoracique [English and German summaries] / Poumon et Coeur, v. 30 (6), pp. 421-429, illus. [Wm.]

Coman, V. Petrescu. See Petrescu-Coman, V.

Combes, C.
1972.-- Influence of the behaviour of amphibians on helminth life-cycles / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 151-170, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude.
1977.-- Sarumitrema diagorchis n. sp. (ver trematode). Parasite de l'amphibien anoure Pyxicephalus adspersus en Afrique centrale / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), June 30, pp. 397-402, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, C.; Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane; and Cassone, J.
1976.-- Sur l'impregnation et le montage des cercaires pour l'etude chetotaxique / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 399-400. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; and Coll, Anne Marie.
1974.-- Cycle biologique de Cephalogonimus europaeus Blaizot, 1910 (Trematoda, Cephalogonimidae) [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, pp. 203-214, illus., map. [Wa.]

Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A.
1976.-- Donnees nouvelles sur la faune des digenes parasites de Neomys fodiens dans les Pyrenees [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 26 (1), pp. 133-141, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, C.; and Ktari, M. H.
1976.-- Neopolystoma euzeti n. sp. (Monogenea, Polystomatidae), premier representant du genre Neopolystoma Price, 1939 en Afrique [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 221-225, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Cl.; and Lambert, A.
1975.-- La chetotaxie des larves nageantes de polystomes europeens (Monogenea) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-37, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; Leger, Nicole; and Golvan, Yves J.
1975.-- Le role du rat dans la dynamique de l'endemie schistosomienne en Guadeloupe / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1059-1061. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; Leger, Nicole; and Golvan, Yves J.
1975.-- Rats et bilharziose en Guadeloupe / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 304-308, illus., map. [Wa.]

Combes, C.; and Nassi, H.
1977.-- Metacercarial dispersion and intracellular parasitism in a strigeid trematode / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 501-503, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Cl.; and Theron, A.
1975.-- Opisthioglyphe jourdanei n. sp. (Trematoda, Omphalometridae) chez le rongeur Apodemus sylvaticus (L.) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44, illus. [Wa.]

Combes, Claude; and Triquell, Aurore.
1972.-- Etude comparee du miracidium chez duex genres de Gorgoderidae (Trematoda, Digenea) [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, pp. 113-120, illus. [Wa.]

Combescot, Ch.; Barrabes, A.; and Gerhardt, R.
[1976].-- L'oestradiol ne modifie pas la proportion des vers males et femelles dans la bilharziose experimentale a Schistosoma mansoni du hamster dore femelle [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 629-633. [Wa.]

Combescot-Lang, Catherine.
1976.-- Etude des trematodes parasites de Littorina saxatilis (Olivi) et de leurs effets sur cet hote [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-36. [Wa.]

Combs, David L.; Harley, John P.; and Williams, John C.
1977.-- Helminth parasites of the spotted sucker and golden redhorse from the Kentucky River / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), Sept., pp. 128-131. [Wa.]

Combs, D. L.; Williams, J. C.; and Harley, J. P.
1976.-- New host records for Anonchohaptor muelleri (Trematoda: Monogenea) from catostomid fishes of the Kentucky River / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 84. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Commichau, C.; and Jonas, D.
1977.-- Eine durch Leukozytozoon simondi verursachte Erkrankung bei Entenkuken unter besonderer Berucksichtigung des histologischen Nachweises [English, French, and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), Sept., pp. 662-667, illus. [Wa.]

Conder, George A.; and Duszynski, Donald W.
1977.-- The immunizing potential of sporulated oocysts of Eimeria nieschulzi exposed to heat and Co-60 gamma-radiation / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 206-209. [Wa.]

Conder, George A.; and Duszynski, Donald W.
1977.-- The effects of heat and cobalt-60 gamma-radiation on excystation of the rat coccidium, Eimeria nieschulzi Dieben, 1924 / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 177-181, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Condon, William J.; and Gordon, Roger.
1977.-- Effects of the mermithid nematode Mermis nigrescens on the levels of hemolymph and fecal uric acid in its host, the migratory locust Locusta migratoria / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 690-692. [Wa.]

Condon, William J.; and Gordon, Roger.
1977.-- Some effects of mermithid parasitism on the larval blackflies Prosimulium mixtum fuscum and Simulium venustum / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 56-62. [Wa.]

Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1977.-- Myxosporidan parasites of pumpkinseed (Lepomis gibbosus L.) from Ontario / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 657-666, illus. [Wa.]

Confalonieri, Ulisses E. C.; and Benez, Edson J.
1976.-- Nota sobre um novo hospedeiro para Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) batatas (L.) no Brasil (Acari: Trombiculidae) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 353-355, illus. [Wa.]

Congdon, Larry L.; and Ames, Edward R.
1973.-- Thiabendazole for control of Toxocara canis in the dog / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 417-418. [Wa.]

Conklin, K. A.; et al.
1973.-- DNA and RNA syntheses by intraerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium knowlesi / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 683-688. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Conklin, K. A.; and Chou, S. C.
1970.-- Antimalarials: Effects on in vivo and in vitro protein synthesis / Science (3963), v. 170, Dec. 11, pp. 1213-1214. [Wa.]

Connan, R. M.
1976.-- Effect of lactation on the immune response to gastrointestinal nematodes / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 476-477. [Wa.]

Connan, R.
1977.-- The prevalence of Hyostrongylus rubidu / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 242-243. [Wa.]

Connan, R. M.
1977.-- Ascariasis: The development of eggs of Ascaris suum under the conditions prevailing in a pig house / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (20), May 14, pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Connan, R. M.; and Wise, D. R.
1977.-- Efficacy of tetramisole and dichloroxylenol against Syngamus trachea in pheasants and turkeys / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (2), July 9, pp. 34-35. [Wa.]

Conover, Albert E., jr.; and Brooks, John R.
1975.-- Preliminary survey of canine blood parasites in the province of Bohol / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 183-186. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Conradie, Maurice; and Jacobs, Peter.
1976.-- Detection of scanty blood parasites [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6028), v. 2, July 17, p. 181. [Wa.]

Constanti, A.; and Nistri, A.
1976.-- A comparative study of the action of γ-aminobutyric acid and piperazine on the lobster muscle fibre and the frog spinal cord / Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 57 (3), July, pp. 347-358. [Wa.]

Constantin, Miklos.
1971.-- Inszekticidek hatasa az egerek atkakorjara (Effect of insecticides on acarinose of mice) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 227-237, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Contacos, Peter G.; and Collins, William E.
1973.-- Malarial relapse mechanism [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 617-618. [Wa.]

Conte, G.; et al.
1971.-- Cisti da echinococco a localizzazioni rare. Contributo casistico [English summary] / Minerva Med., v. 62 (68), Sept. 15, pp. 3227-3236, illus. [Wm.]

Contiu, I.; Sahleanu, C. M.; and Purcea, T.
1975.-- Cu privire la diagnosticul dizenteriei porcului (About the diagnosis of swine dysentery) [Romanian text] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 51-55, illus. [Wa.]

Contos, Nicholas; and Fried, Bernard.
1976.-- Histochemical observations on the body surface of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda) cultivated in vitro / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 88-89. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Contreras, Norberto Cesar; et al.
1976.-- Quistes hidatidicos multiloculares en cerebro de evolucion atipica [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 63 (12), Aug. 20, pp. 333-335. [Wm.]

Converse, James D.; et al.
1974.-- Isolation of Dugbe virus from Amblyomma variegatum ticks in Cameroun [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 411-412. [Wa.]

Converse, James D.; et al.
1975.-- Soldado virus (Hughes group) from Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) infesting sooty tern colonies in the Seychelles, Indian Ocean / Am. J. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 1010-1018. [Wa.]

Cook, G. C.
1974.-- Malabsorption in Africa / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), pp. 419-436, illus., map. [Wa.]

Cook, G. C.
1975.-- Relation between malaria, serum γ-globulin concentration and the D-xylose absorption test / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 143-145. [Wa.]

Cook, J. A.; et al.
1977.-- A controlled trial of hycanthone and placebo in schistosomiasis mansoni in St. Lucia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 197-203. [Wa.]

Cook, J. A.; and Jordan, P.
1974.-- Clinical trials of hycanthone in schistosomiasis mansoni in St. Lucia [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 197-202. [Wa.]

Cook, J. A.; and Jordan, P.
1976.-- Absence of liver toxicity in 2723 patients treated with hycanthone in St. Lucia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 109-111. [Wa.]

Cook, J. A.; Jordan, P.; and Armitage, P.
1976.-- Hycanthone dose-response in treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni in St. Lucia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 602-607. [Wa.]

Cook, J. A.; Jordan, P.; and Bartholomew, R. K.
1977.-- Control of Schistosoma mansoni transmission by chemotherapy in St. Lucia. I. Results in man / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), pp. 887-893, map. [Wm.]

Cook, R. M.
1976.-- The attachment of Trypanosoma brucei to sensitized mouse macrophages [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Wa.]

Coolsaet, B. L. R. A.; de Vries, H. R.; and Lamers, J. J. H.
1971.-- Schistosomiasis ureteris [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 115 (24), June 12, pp. 1038-1041, illus. [Wm.]

Coombs, Dan W.; and Springer, Marlin D.
1974.-- Parasites of feral pig x European wild boar hybrids in southern Texas / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 436-441. [Wa.]

Coombs, G. H.
1973.-- Some studies on the biochemistry of action of Flagyl [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 524. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Coombs, G. H.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1975.-- Growth in vitro and metabolism of Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 555-560. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Coombs, W. G.
1977.-- Bovine babesiasis: A case reported in Devon, England [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 193-195. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; and Sykes, A. R.
1977.-- Fasciola hepatica: The effect of subclinical infection on food intake and efficiency of food utilization [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxxvi-xxxvii. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; Sykes, A. R.; and Angus, K. W.
1976.-- Ostertagia circumcincta: Effect of subclinical infection on the performance and skeletal growth of sheep [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxxii. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; Sykes, A. R.; and Angus, K. W.
1976.-- Subclinical trichostrongylosis in growing lambs produced by continuous larval dosing. The effect on performance and certain plasma constituents / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (3), Nov., pp. 253-258. [Wa.]

Coop, R. L.; Sykes, A. R.; and Angus, K. W.
1977.-- The effect of a daily intake of Ostertagia circumcincta larvae on body weight, food intake and concentration of serum constituents in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 76-83. [Wa.]

Cooper, B. J.; and Spence, I.
1976.-- Temperature-dependent inhibition of evoked acetylcholine release in tick paralysis [Letter] / Nature, London (5579), v. 263, Oct. 21, pp. 693-695. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; Ashmead, Robert R.; and Crites, John L.
1977.-- Prevalence of certain endoparasitic helminths of the yellow perch from western Lake Erie / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., p. 96. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1974.-- Helminth parasites of the common grackle, Quiscalus quiscula versicolor, from South Bass Island, Ohio / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 233-237. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1974.-- Helminth parasites of the robin from South Bass Island, Ohio / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 397-398. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1974.-- The helminth parasites of the redwinged blackbirds from South Bass Island, Ohio, including a check list of the helminths reported from this host / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 399-403. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1975.-- Arthropod parasites of passerine birds from South Bass Island, Ohio / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, p. 483. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1976.-- Community ecology of helminth parasitism in an insular passerine avifauna / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 105-110. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1976.-- Additional check list of the helminths of the starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 191-194. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; and Crites, John L.
1976.-- A check list of the helminth parasites of the robin, *Turdus migratorius* Ridgway / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 194-198. [Wa.]

Cooper, C. Lawrence; Troutman, E. Louise; and Crites, John L.
1973.-- Helminth parasites of the brown-headed cowbird, Molothrus ater ater, from Ohio / Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), Nov., pp. 376-380. [Wa.]

Cooper, J. E.
1976.-- Tunga penetrans infestation in pigs [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (23), June 5, p. 472. [Wa.]

Copeman, Richard; Pashen, Dennis; and Burger, Graeme.
1975.-- The health of the Aboriginal children of Cunnamulla, Western Queensland / Med. J. Australia, v. 1, suppl. 2, Jan. 11, pp. 8-13. [Wm.]

Copland, J. W.
1975.-- Capillaria infections of pigs: Description of C. papuensis sp. n. and the pathology of natural infections / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 187-190, illus. [Wa.]

Coppedge, James R.; et al.
1977.-- Field comparisons of liver and a new chemical mixture as attractants for the screwworm fly / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 66-68. [Wa.]

Coppedge, J. R.; and Snow, J. W.
1977.-- Seasonal response of screwworm adults to two attractants in subtropical Texas [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 57-61. [Wa.]

Corba, J.; and Mitterpak, J.
1975.-- Efektivnost rafoxanidu (Flukanid) u oviec prirodzene invadovanych *F. hepatica* (Effect of rafoxanide (Flukanid) on sheep naturally infected with *F. hepatica*) / Veterinarstvi, v. 25 (3), pp. 129-130. [Wa.]

Corba, Julius; and Spaldonova, Radmila.
1974.-- Studium faktorov ovplyvnujucich intezitu invazie Trichinella spiralis u bielych mysi. I. Vplyv imunosupresivnych latok aplikovanych pocas crevnej a ranej migracnej fazy parazitacie (A study of the factors influencing the intensity of Trichinella spiralis invasion in white mice. I. The effect of immunosuppressives applied during intestinal and early migratory phase of parasitation) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 167-173. [Wa.]

Corbeil, L. B.; et al.
1976.-- Canine visceral leishmaniasis with amyloidosis: An immunopathological case study / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 165-173, illus. [Wm.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1973.-- Observations complementaires sur la repartition geographique et la specificite parasitaire de Gregarina acridiorum Leger, 1893 (Eugregarina, Gregarinidae) [English summary] / Acrida, v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 69-75, illus. [Wa.]

Corbridge, M. H.; Trueblood, M. S.; and Bear, P. D.
1973.-- Characterization of Anaplasma marginale nucleic acid / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 29-32, illus. [Wa.]

Cordero A., Oralia.
1974.-- Complicaciones toracicas de la amibiasis / Neumol. y Cirug. Torax, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 83-89, illus. [Wm.]

Cordero del Campillo, M.
1973.-- Sobre la epidemiologia de la toxoplasmosis / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 347-406, illus. [Wa.]

Cordero del Campillo, M.
1974.-- Parasitic zoonoses in Spain / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 43-57. [Wa.]

Cordero Campillo, M.
1976.-- Sobre la infestacion canina con Demodex canis / Veterinaria, Barcelona, v. 41 (1-6), Jan.-June, pp. 35-44. [Wa.]

Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al.
1974.-- Sobre las babesiosis de los equidos en Espana [French and English summaries] / An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 20, pp. 23-34, illus. [Wa.]

Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al.
1974.-- Sobre las babesiosis de los equidos en Espana [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 305-315, illus. [Wa.]

Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al.
1974.-- Sobre las babesiosis de los equidos en Espana [French and English summaries] / Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 11, pp. 11-22, illus. [Wa.]

Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Rojo Vazquez, F. A.
1977.-- Adiciones y correcciones al Indice-Catalogo de Zooparasitos Ibericos. I. Protozoos y II. Trematodos / An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, pp. 33-40. [Wa.]

Coriglione, G.; Corso, P.; and Gorgone, G.
1969.-- Pseudo-glioma della retina da Toxocara canis. Descrizione di un caso sospetto [English summary] / Minerva Oftal., v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 99-103, illus. [Wm.]

Coring, Jan.
1975.-- Zur Raude des Schafes (Klinische Kurzmitteilung) / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (12), Dec. 5, pp. 491-492, illus. [Wa.]

Corkish, J. D.
1977.-- Canine spirocercosis in Accra, Ghana [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Corkum, Kenneth C.; and Beckerdite, Fred W.
1975.-- Observations on the life history of Alloglossidium macrobdellensis (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) from Macrobdella ditetra (Hirudinea: Hirudinidae) / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 484-491, illus. [Wa.]

Cormaci, Mario.
1973.-- Sulla presenza di Mytilicola intestinalis Steuer (Crustacea, Copepoda) in colture di Mytilus galloprovincialis Lamarck presso Siracusa [English summary] / Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, v. 149, 7. s., v. 5, pp. 51-61, map. [Wa.]

Cornaglia, Enzo.
1976.-- Sulla patologia cardiaca dello stambecco: Associazione di lesioni miodistrofiche, miocarditiche e sarcocisti [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 28, pp. 259-267, illus. [Wa.]

Cornet, L.; et al.
1970.-- Un cas type de stenose ureterale bilharzienne ayant necessite une uretero-ileoplastie / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 553-555, illus. [Wm.]

Cornet, L.; et al.
1975.-- L'amibiase colique maligne: Neuf observations traitees chirurgicalement / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 135-147, illus. [Wm.]

Cornet, L.; et al.
1976.-- Indications chirurgicales dans le traitement de la bilharziose urinaire / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 249-255, illus. [Wm.]

Cornford, Eain M.
1977.-- Partial development of the rat tapeworm in parenterally fed hosts / Iowa State J. Research, v. 52 (2), Nov., pp. 271-276. [Wa.]

Cornford, Eain M.; et al.
1973.-- In vivo and in vitro effects of hyperglycemic and hypoglycemic agents on Trypanosoma lewisi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 503. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Cornford, Eain M.; et al.
1975.-- Hyperglycemics, hypoglycemics and glucose metabolism in Trypanosoma lewisi / Gen. Pharmacol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 315-323. [Wa.]

Cornford, Eain M.; Freeman, Barry J.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1976.-- Physiological relationships and circadian periodicities in rodent trypanosomes / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 238-243. [Wa.]

Cornille-Brogger, R.
1975.-- A case of serum IgM deficiency in an area of high endemicity of malaria (Northern Nigeria) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 515-516. [Wa.]

Cornish, J.; LeFlore, W. B.; and Smith, B. F.
1976.-- Serological studies on Cysticercus fasciolaris [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 266-267. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Cornish, R. A.; et al.
1977.-- The in vivo effects of rafoxanide on the energy metabolism of Fasciola hepatica / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 217-220. [Wa.]

Cornish, Roslyn A.; and Bryant, C.
1976.-- The metabolic integrity of Fasciola hepatica during in vitro maintenance / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 387-392. [Wa.]

Cornish, Roslyn A.; and Bryant, C.
1976.-- Changes in energy metabolism due to anthelmintics in Fasciola hepatica maintained in vitro / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 393-398. [Wa.]

Cornwell, R. L.
1975.-- The pattern of infection with gastrointestinal nematodes in young fattening lambs at pasture / Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.; and Pott, J. M.
1973.-- Critical trials with morantel tartrate against Parascaris equorum / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 134-136. [Wm.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.; and Pott, J. M.
1973.-- Bovine parasitic gastro-enteritis/bronchitis: Growth responses and disease control following routine anthelmintic treatment of clinical infections in grazing animals [French and German summaries] / Vet. Rec., v. 92 (20), May 19, pp. 551-554. [Wa.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.; and Pott, J. M.
1973.-- Controlled anthelmintic trials of morantel tartrate against experimental infections in calves [French, German and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 518-525. [Wa.]

Cornwell, R. L.; Jones, R. M.; and Pott, J. M.
1973.-- Anthelmintic treatment with morantel of cattle yarded for the winter [French, German and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526-532. [Wa.]

Corradetti, Augusto.
1977.-- A preliminary epidemiological survey of human leishmaniasis in Tuscany [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 450. [Wa.]

Corradetti, Augusto; and Scanga, Maria.
1972.-- Plasmodium (Novyella) vaughani subsp. merulae, n. subsp., parassita di Turdus merula, con descrizione del ciclo pre-eritrocitico / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 85-93, illus. [Wa.]

Correa, Jorge; et al.
1977.-- Piroplasmosis en caballos de carrera. Estudio serologico en hipodromos de Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 21-22. [Wm.]

Correa, Juan J. Alva. See Alva Correa, Juan J.

Corrier, D. E.; and Adams, L. G.
1973.-- Observations during concurrent anaplasmosis and babesiosis in experimentally infected calves / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 60-65. [Wa.]

Corrier, D. E.; and Adams, L. G.
1976.-- Clinical, histologic, and histochemical study of imidocarb diproprionate toxicosis in goats / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 811-816, illus. [Wa.]

Corsini, A. C.; et al.
1977.-- Suppressor cells and loss of B-cell potential in mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 122-131. [Wa.]

Corticelli, B.; and Lai, M.
1972.-- Nematodi gastro-intestinali di Ovis musimon in Sardegna / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Corwin, R. M.
1977.-- Critical evaluation of oxfendazole as a swine anthelmintic / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 465-467. [Wa.]

Cosgrove, G. E.; and Jared, D. W.
1977.-- Treatment of skin-invading capillarid nematode in a colony of South African clawed frogs (Xenopus laevis) / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), Aug., pp. 526-527, illus. [Wa.]

Cosgrove, William B.
1973.-- Why kinetoplasts? / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 191-194, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Cosgrove, W. B.; and Hajduk, S. L.
1975.-- Effects on Trypanosoma equiperdum of inhibition of membrane transport of glucose [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 26A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Coskey, Ralph J.
1977.-- Urticaria due to Clonorchis sinensis [Letter] / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (8), Aug., pp. 1130-1131, illus. [Wa.]

Cosma, E.; et al.
1975.-- Embolie de la bifurcation aortique par kyste hydatique cardiaque mobilise [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (5), Feb. 1, p. 353, illus. [Wm.]

Cossio, Patricio M.; et al.
1977.-- Chagasic cardiopathy. Immunopathologic and morphologic studies in myocardial biopsies / Am. J. Path. (418), v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 533-544, illus. [Wm.]

Costa, Alvimar J.; et al.
1977.-- Experimental infection of bovines with oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 212-218. [Wa.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; Kanitz, Maria Ina Pegado; and Povoa, Helion.
1975.-- IgE in sera of patients with American cutaneous leishmaniasis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 35A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves; de Sousa, Maria Auxiliadora; and Weigl, Dalton Ramalho.
1975.-- The ultrastructure of Lankesterella alencari [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 36A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Cottereau, Ph.
1976.-- Prophylaxis des maladies infectieuses et parasitaires des veaux dans les grandes unites d'engraissement [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 127 (4), Apr., pp. 575-576, 579-586. [Wa.]

Cottier, K.; Dobbie, J. L.; and Andrew, B. L.
1976.-- Frequency of anthelmintic drenching of lambs in Waikato / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 285-290. [Wa.]

Cotton, D. J.; et al.
1977.-- Rapid, shallow breathing after Ascaris suum antigen inhalation: Role of vagus nerves / J. Applied Physiol.: Respiratory, Environmental and Exercise Physiol., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 101-106, illus. [Wa.]

Cottrell, Barrie.
1976.-- The immune response of plaice, Pleuronectes platessa, to tissue parasites [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxxiv. [Wa.]

Cottrell, B.
1977.-- The immune response of plaice (Pleuronectes platessa L.) to the metacercariae of Cryptocotyle lingua and Rhipidocotyle johnstonei / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 93-107, illus. [Wa.]

Cottrell, B. J.
1977.-- A trypanosome from the plaice, Pleuronectes platessa L. / J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 35-47, illus. [Wa.]

Cottrell, Barrie J.; Playfair, John H. L.; and de Sousa, Brian.
1977.-- Plasmodium yoelii and Plasmodium vinckei: The effects of nonspecific immunostimulation on murine malaria / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 45-53. [Wa.]

Couchot, J.; et al.
1975.-- La toxoplasmose congenitale / Medecine Infant., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 559-566. [Wm.]

Coulanges, P.; Goasguen, J.; and Moreau, J. P.
1976.-- Etude sur coupes histologiques des modifications morphologiques des oeufs de Schistosoma mansoni. Interet pour l'appreciation de l'efficacite des traitements antibilharziens / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (28), Aug. 28-Sept. 4, pp. 1753-1754. [Wm.]

Coulaud, J. P.; et al.
1975.-- Anguillulose mortelle et traitements immunodepresseurs [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 1208-1209. [Wm.]

Coulaud, J. P.; Pasticier, A.; and Saint-Louvent, P.
1976.-- Frequence des epigastraigies au cours de l'anguillulose [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (44), Dec. 25, pp. 3013-3014. [Wm.]

Coulter, A. W.; Bueding, E.; and Batzinger, R. P.
1977.-- Differences in antischistosomal and mutagenic properties between an isothiocyano- and an isocyanonitrodiphenylamine / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 981-982. [Wa.]

Coultrip, Raymond L.; et al.
1973.-- Survey for the arthropod vectors and mammalian hosts of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and plague at Fort Ord, California / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 303-309. [Wa.]

Counio.
1975.-- Etude d'une nouvelle therapeutique des affections vaginales courantes: le FH 123 A / Marseille Med., v. 112 (4), pp. 233-237. [Wm.]

Courtin, Sergio; Ferriere, Gaston; and Cerda, Julio.
1975.-- Primer estudio de Fasciola hepatica en el conejo silvestre (Oryctolagus cuniculus) de la precordillera de Nahuelbuta [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 65-67. [Wa.]

Courtney, Charles H.; et al.
1975.-- Coccidia of sandhill cranes, Grus canadensis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 695-699, illus. [Wa.]

Courtney, Charles H.; and Ernst, John V.
1975.-- Eimeria pelecani sp. n. from the brown pelican, Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis, from Florida / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1081-1082, illus. [Wa.]

Courtney, Charles H.; Ernst, John V.; and Benz, Gerald W.
1976.-- Redescription of oocysts of the bovine coccidia Eimeria bukidnonensis Tubangui 1931 and E. wyomingensis Huizinga and Winger 1942 / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 372-376, illus. [Wa.]

Courtney, Charles H.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1974.-- Helminth parasites of the brown pelican in Florida and Louisiana / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 89-93. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Courtney, Charles H.; Forrester, Donald J.; and White, Franklin H.
1977.-- Anthelmintic treatment of brown pelicans / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 991-992. [Wa.]

Courtney, Charles H.; and Nachreiner, Raymond F.
1976.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on indexes of fertility in the male dog / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 1095-1097. [Wa.]

Courtney, John F.
1971.-- A history and physical on Napoleon Bonaparte / Med. Times, New York, v. 99 (2), Feb., pp. 142-147, illus. [Wm.]

Courtois, D.
1971.-- Aspects de la pathologie infectieuse et parasitaire en Territoire Francais des Afars et des Issas [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-455. [Wm.]

Covell, Gordon. [-1975] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec. 1975, p. 1124.] [Wa.]

Covell, Gordon. [-1975] [For necrology see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 1976, p. 92.] [Wa.]

Cover, B.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Wharton, F. P.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: The course of infection of blood and tissues in irradiated rats [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxx-xxxi. [Wa.]

Cowper, S. G.
1974.-- Some further observations on the use of a continuous flow apparatus for the maintenance of schistosomes and blood protozoa in vitro / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 415-425, illus. [Wa.]

Cox, Ann B.; Duncan, Stewart; and Levy, Charles K.
1977.-- Eimeria falciformis: Effects of ^{60}Co irradiation on infectivity and immunogenicity of sporulated oocysts / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 927-929. [Wa.]

Cox, Dudley; and Miglietta, Lisa.
1975.-- A Tetrahymena isolate from mosquito colonies [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 34A-35A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Cox, H. W.; and Calaf-Iturri, Gloria.
1976.-- Autoimmune factors associated with anaemia in acute Haemobartonella and Eperythrozoon infections of rodents / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Cox, John C.
1977.-- Altered immune responsiveness associated with Encephalitozoon cuniculi infection in rabbits / Infect. and Immun., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 392-395. [Wa.]

Cox, John C.; et al.
1977.-- Application of immunofluorescence to the establishment of an Encephalitozoon cuniculi-free rabbit colony / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 204-209, illus. [Wa.]

Cox, J. C.; and Gallichio, H. A.
1977.-- An evaluation of indirect immunofluorescence in the serological diagnosis of Nosema cuniculi infection / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 50-52. [Wa.]

Cox, J. C.; Walden, N. B.; and Nairn, R. C.
1972.-- Presumptive diagnosis of Nosema cuniculi in rabbits by immunofluorescence / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 595-597, illus. [Wa.]

Cox, K. O.; Howard, R. J.; and Mitchell, G. F.
1977.-- Studies on immune responses to parasite antigens in mice. VII. Cells secreting antibodies to modified mouse erythrocytes in Babesia rodhaini-infected mice / Cellular Immunol., v. 32 (1), July, pp. 223-227. [Wa.]

Cox, Robert A.; Godwin, Elizabeth; and Hastings, Jeremy R. B.
1976.-- Spectroscopic evidence for the uneven distribution of adenine and uracil residues in ribosomal ribonucleic acid of Drosophila melanogaster and of Plasmodium knowlesi and its possible evolutionary significance / Biochem. J., v. 155 (3), June 1, pp. 465-475. [Wa.]

Crabtree, Gary; Leon, Wilson; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1977.-- The effect of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide on macromolecular synthesis in Leishmania donovani promastigotes / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (2C), pp. 143-145. [Wa.]

Craig, R. E.; and Borecky, R. A.
1976.-- Metastrongyles (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) of fisher (Martes pennanti) from Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 806-807. [Wa.]

Craig, T. M.
1975.-- A scanning electron microscope study o
Eperythrozoon wenyoni / Southwest.Vet., v. 2
(3), pp. 243-245, illus. [Wa.]

Crandall, Catherine A.
1976.-- Ascaris suum: Homocytotropic antibody responses in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 69-73. [Wa.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; and Crandall, Richard B.
1976.-- Ascaris suum: Immunosuppression in mice during acute infection / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 363-372. [Wa.]

Crandall, Richard B.
1975.-- Decreased resistance to Trichinella spiralis in aged mice / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 566-567. [Wa.]

Crandall, Richard B.; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Muth, Barbara.
1976.-- Influence of acute malaria on delayed hypersensitivity mediated by the spleen and peripheral lymph nodes / J. Parasitol., v. 6
(2), Apr., pp. 321-323. [Wa.]

Crane, G. G.; et al.
1977.-- Malarial antibodies in tropical splen
megaly syndrome in Papua New Guinea / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 308-314. [Wa.]

Crane, G. G.; Hudson, P.; and Hudson, B. E. T.
1973.-- The effect of suppressive antimalarial therapy in tropical splenomegaly syndrome in New Guinea / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 46-49, illus. [Wm.]

Crans, Wayne J.
1973.-- Experimental infection of Anopheles gambiae and Culex pipiens fatigans with Wuchereria bancrofti in coastal East Africa / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Crans, Wayne J.; and Feldlaufer, Mark F.
1974.-- The likely mosquito vectors of dog heartworm in a coastal area of southern New Jersey [Abstract] / Proc. and Papers 42. An
Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. and 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass. (Anaheim, Feb. 24-27), p. 168. [Wa.]

Cravero, Gian Carlo.
1976.-- L'infestione cerebrale da Sarcocystidae in Ovis aries [English and German summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 23
pp. 158-164, illus. [Wa.]

Crawford, Kenneth L.
1971.-- Toxoplasmosis / Maryland State Med. J
v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 77-78. [Wm.]

Crawford, Kenneth L.
1971.-- Ticks / Maryland State Med. J., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 95-96. [Wm.]

Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D.
1975.-- Parasieten van Nederlandse huis- en proefdieren. Supplement 2 (Parasites of domestic and laboratory animals in the Netherlands. Supplement 2) [English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 1209-1211. [Wa.]

Cressey, Roger F.
1976.-- Nicothoe tumulosa a new siphonostome copepod parasitic on the unique decapod Neoglyphea inopinata Forest and Saint Laurent / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 89 (7), June 25, pp. 119-126, illus. [Wa.]

Cressey, Roger F.
1977.-- Two new species of Colobomatus (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) parasitic on Pacific fish / Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 90 (3), Oct. 17, pp. 579-583, illus. [Wa.]

Cressey, Roger F.
1977.-- Boylea longispica n. g., n. sp. and other parasitic copepods from Pacific fishes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (4), Oct., pp. 467-476, illus. [Wa.]

Crestian, J.
1977.-- La coccidiosi dei carnivori: Diagnosi di laboratorio / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 100 (5), May, pp. 395-397. [Wa.]

Crewe, Sheila M.
1974.-- The schizogony cycle of a species of avian malaria from Nigeria, West Africa [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 449. [Wa.]

Crewe, Sheila M.
1976.-- Aedomyia, a possible new vector of avian malaria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 477-478. [Wa.]

Crewe, W.
1977.-- Transmission of helminth eggs in sewage [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 116. [Wa.]

Crewe, W.; and Cowper, S. G.
1973.-- A leech parasitic on Bulinus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 25. [Wa.]

Crider, Cox R.; and Meade, Thomas G.
1975.-- Immunological studies on the origin of the cyst wall of Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Cripps, Ann; et al.
1975.-- A health and social survey of a group of children from rural New South Wales / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (6), Aug. 9, pp. 214-218, map. [Wm.]

Cristau, B.; Placidi, M.; and Legait, J. P.
1975.-- Etude de l'excretion de l'arsenic chez le trypanosome traite au melarsoprol (arsobal) / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 389-401. [Wm.]

Cristobal, A. Alvarez San. See Alvarez San Cristobal, A.

Crites, John L.
1976.-- An alternative pathway in the life cycle of Camallanus oxycephalus Ward and Magath 1916 (Nematoda: Camallanidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 166. [Wa.]

Croft, Robert Earl; and Kingston, Newton.
1975.-- Babesia moshkovskii (Schurenkova, 1938) Laird and Lari, 1957; from the prairie falcon, Falco mexicanus, in Wyoming; with comments on other parasites found in this host / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 229-233, illus. [Wa.]

Croft, S. L.
1976.-- Mitotic spindle in the promastigote of Leishmania hertigi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 13. [Wa.]

Croft, Simon L.
1977.-- Ultrastructural aspects of the nucleus of Leishmania hertigi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 42A-43A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Croft, S. L.; and Schnur, L. F.
1977.-- A comparative morphological study of the Noguchi-Adler phenomenon [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 114. [Wa.]

Croft, S. L.; Schnur, L. F.; and Chance, M. L.
1977.-- Characterization of strains of Leishmania hertigi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 113. [Wa.]

Crofts, Marilyn A. J.
1976.-- Use of amphotericin B in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (5), May, pp. 111-113. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.
1972.-- Behaviour of larval nematodes / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 31-52, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.
1975.-- Behavioural analysis of nematode movement / Advances Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 71-122, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, N. A.
1976.-- Behavioural coordination of nematodes / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), 343-364, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.
1976.-- The location of parasites within their hosts: The influence of host feeding and diet on the dispersion of adults of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the intestine of the rat / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 441-448, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.
1977.-- The location of parasites within their hosts: The behavioural component in the larval migration of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the tissues of the rat / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 201-204, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.
1977.-- The behaviour of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis inside the rat [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. iii-iv. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.
1971.-- Epidemiological significance of Strongyloides in sputum [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 688-689. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.; and Ma, Kathleen.
1977.-- The location of parasites within their hosts: The influence of surgical manipulation of the intestine and mesenteric blood supply on the dispersion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb, pp. 21-26, illus. [Wa.]

Croll, Neil A.; and Matthews, Bernard E.
1977.-- Biology of nematodes. 201 pp., illus. New York (John Wiley and Sons) [Wa. (QL391. N4C747)]

Croll, N. A.; and Smith, J. M.
1977.-- The location of parasites within their hosts: The behaviour of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the anaesthetised rat / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 195-200, illus. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1976.-- The ovarian balls of Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxviii. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1976.-- Malfunctioning of the gut: Parasitism / Proc. 11. Poultry Sc. Symp. (Sept. 17-19, 1975), pp. 193-245, illus. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; Arnold, Susan; and Walters, D. E.
1976.-- The number and size of ovarian balls of Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) from laboratory rats / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 65-72, illus. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Nesheim, M. C.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationships in the alimentary tract of domestic birds / Advances Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 95-194, illus. [Wa.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Nesheim, M. C.
1977.-- Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) and host dietary starch [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxi-xxii. [Wa.]

Crook, James R.; Fulton, Samuel E.; and Supanwong, Kamnird.
1971.-- The infectivity of third stage Angiostrongylus cantonensis larvae shed from drowned Achatina fulica snails and the effect of chemical agents on infectivity / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 602-605. [Wa.]

Cross, Alan S.; and Steigbigel, Roy T.
1974.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia presenting as localized nodular densities / N. England J. Med., v. 291 (16), Oct. 17, pp. 831-832, illus. [Wm.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1973.-- Development of defined media for growth of Trypanosoma brucei sspp. [Abstrac / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 255-256. [Wa.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1973.-- Identification and purification of a class of soluble surface proteins from Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 261 [Wa.]

Cross, G. A. M.
1977.-- Antigenic variation in trypanosomes / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 240-244. [Wa.]

Cross, G. A. M.; and Klein, R. A.
1975.-- Utilization of amino acids and glucos during growth of Trypanosoma brucei in defined media [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 266-267. [Wa

Cross, G. A. M.; Klein, R. A.; and Baker, J. R.
1975.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Growth, amino aci utilization and drug action in a defined medium / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 513-514. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis japonica in China: A brief review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 167-17 maps. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.
1976.-- Preliminary observations on the biolo of the Indonesian strain of Schistosoma japonicum: Experimental transmission in laboratory animals and oncomelanid snails / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 202-207. [Wa.]

Cross, J. H.; et al.
1972.-- Intestinal parasites and malaria in Margolembo, Luwu Regency, South Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 587-59 [Wa.]

Cross, J. H.; et al.
1975.-- Parasitology survey and seroepidemiology of amoebiasis in South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 52-60, map. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.; et al.
1975.-- Parasitology survey in the Palu Valley, Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 366-375, map. [Wa.]

Cross, J. H.; et al.
1976.-- Parasitology survey in northern Sumatra, Indonesia / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (6), June, pp. 123-131, map. [Wa.]

Cross, J. H.; et al.
1976.-- Parasitic infections in humans in West Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 121-130, map. [Wa.]

Cross, J. H.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasma gondii haemagglutinating antibody titers in Indonesian goats / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 355-358. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.; et al.
1977.-- Amoebiasis and intestinal parasitic infections in a population on Cebu Island, the Philippines / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 435-441, map. [Wa.]

Cross, John H.; Hsu-Kuo, Mei Yuan; and Lien, Jih Ching.
1973.-- Accidental human infection with Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 481-483. [Wm.]

Cross, John H.; Irving, George S.; and Gunawan, S.
1975.-- The prevalence of Entamoeba histolytica and Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in Central Java, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 467-471. [Wa.]

Crossland, N. O.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of control of chronic fascioliasis on the productivity of lowland sheep / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 518-525. [Wa.]

Crossley, Jorge; Gorman, Texia; and Alcaino, Hector.
1970.-- Sarna demodecica del vacuno en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 126-129, illus. [Wa.]

Crowden, A. E.
1976.-- Diplostomum spathaceum in the Thames; occurrence and effects on fish behaviour [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. vii. [Wa.]

Crowe, William; and Kushner, Irving.
1977.-- An immunofluorescent method using Crithidia luciliae to detect antibodies to double-stranded DNA / Arthritis and Rheum., v. 20 (3), Apr., pp. 811-814, illus. [Wa.]

Crowley, J. W.; et al.
1976.-- Efficacy of oxibendazole against adult and larval nematodes of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 1285-1286. [Wa.]

Crowley, J. W., jr.; et al.
1977.-- Further controlled evaluations of fenbendazole as a bovine anthelmintic / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 689-692. [Wa.]

Crum, E.D.; Despommier, D.D.; and McGregor, D.D.
1977.-- Immunity to Trichinella spiralis. I. Transfer of resistance by two classes of lymphocytes / Immunology, v. 33 (6), Dec., pp. 787-795. [Wa.]

Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C.
1975.-- Parasites of the relict fauna of Ceylon. V. New species of nematodes from uropeltid snakes [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), May-June, pp. 339-349, illus. [Wa.]

Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C.
[1976].-- Parasites of the relict fauna of Ceylon. VI. More new helminths from amphibians and reptiles, with a new host-record and redescription of Acanthocephalus serendibensis Crusz and Mills, 1970 [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 531-557, illus. [Wa.]

Crusz, H.; and Mills, E. V.
[1976].-- Errata [for 1970 a] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, p. 558. [Wa.]

Crusz, H.; and Sanmugasunderam, V.
[1976].-- Errata [for [1974 b]] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, p. 558.

Cruthers, L. R.; Al-Khateeb, G. H.; and Hansen, M. F.
1975.-- Efficacy of levamisole (Tramisol) in drinking water against some nematodes of chickens / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 119-121. [Wa.]

Cruz, Fernando S.; Vasconcellos, M. E.; and Leon, W.
1975.-- Inhibition of different strains of Trypanosoma cruzi by olivacine and olivacine pamoate [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 86A-87A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Cruz-Reyes, Alejandro.
1974.-- Primer registro y redescripcion de Ophiotaenia racemosa (Rudolphi, 1819) La Rue, 1911 recolectada en dos especies de colubridos de Mexico [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), pp. 51-63, illus. [Wa.]

Cruz e Silva, J. A.; Costa Durao, J. F.; and Rodrigues, Helder S.
1976.-- Sobre um caso raro de hidatidose ganglionar em ovino [English and French summaries] / Rev. Portug. Cien. Vet. (438), v. 71, Apr.-June, pp. 117-122, illus. [Wa.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1972.-- Chemosterilization of male screwworm flies by immersion: Changes in susceptibility with time of treatment, permanence of sterility, and effect of treatment on survival / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 509-510. [Wa.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1977.-- Tethered flight of screwworm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax: Effect of age and sex / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), Sept., pp. 702-706. [Wa.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Ramirez, Roberto.
1975.-- Screwworm flies for sterile-male release: Laboratory tests of the quality of candidate strains / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 418-422. [Wa.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Ramirez, Roberto.
1975.-- Chemosterilization of screwworms (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Influence of age at time of treatment on sterility and longevity / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 423-425. [Wa.]

Csiza, C. K.; and McMartin, D. N.
1976.-- Apparent acaridal dermatitis in a C57BL/6 Nya mouse colony / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 781-787, illus. [Wa.]

Csoka, Rozsa; and Terpitko, Maria.
1975.-- Korokozo kitenyesztesevel igazolt veleszuletett toxoplasmosis (Congenital toxoplasmosis demonstrated by isolation and cultivation of the pathogenic agent) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 116 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 2607-2608. [Wm.]

Csuz, Laszlo; and Kun, Laszlo.
1977.--Scintigraphia es ultrahang segitsegevel diagnosztizalt maj-echinococcus (Liver echinococcosis diagnosed by scintigraphy and ultrasound) / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 118 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 994-996, illus. [Wm.]

Cuckler, Ashton C.
1970.-- Coccidiosis and histomoniasis in avian hosts / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 371-397. [Wa.]

Cuevas, Raul; et al.
1969.-- Prevalencia de infeccion por Enterobius vermicularis en un internado [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 121-123. [Wa.]

Culbertson, Clyde G.; and Harper, Kathleen.
1977.-- Immunoperoxidase staining of E. histolytica and soil amebas in formalin-fixed tissue [Letter] / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 529-530. [Wm.]

Cummins, L. J.
1977.-- Cow fertility after lice treatment with famphur [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (4), Apr., p. 200. [Wa.]

Cummins, L. J.
1977.-- Cow fertility after lice treatment with famphur [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 406-407. [Wa.]

Cummins, L. J.; and Tweedle, N. E.
1977.-- The influence of light infestations of Linognathus vituli on the growth of young cattle / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 591-592. [Wa.]

da Cunha, A. Brito; et al.
1975.-- A new Eugregarina Schneideria schneiderae n. sp. from Trichosia pubescens Morgante 1969 (Sciaridae, Diptera) / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (4), pp. 693-697, illus. [Wa.]

Cunningham, C. C.
1973.-- Sarcocysts in the heart muscle of a foal [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 92 (25), June 23, p. 684. [Wa.]

Cunningham, Isabel.
1977.-- New culture medium for maintenance of tsetse tissues and growth of trypanosomatids / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 325-329 [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Cunningham, Isabel; and Honigberg, B. M.
1977.-- Infectivity reacquisition by Trypanosoma brucei brucei cultivated with tsetse salivary glands / Science (4310), v. 197, Sept. 23, pp. 1279-1282, illus. [Wm.]

Cunningham, Isabel; and Latif, B. M. A.
1973.-- The antigenic properties of trypanosomes during their transformation from blood to culture forms [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 270. [Wa.]

Cunningham, J. R.; Kunz, S. E.; and Price, M. A.
1976.-- Effects of selected environmental factors on damaging populations of Neoschongastia americana / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 161-164. [Wa.]

Cunningham, J. R.; Kunz, S. E.; and Price, M. A.
1977.-- Neoschoengastia americana: Development and longevity under laboratory and field conditions / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 17-18. [Wa.]

Cunningham, M. P.
1977.-- Immunization of cattle against Theileria parva / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 189-207. [Wa.]

Cunningham, M. P.; et al.
1973.-- Some effects of irradiation on the infective stage of Theileria parva harvested from infected ticks / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 145-154. [Wa.]

Cunningham, M. P.; et al.
1973.-- East Coast fever of cattle: ^{60}Co irradiation of infective particles of Theileria parva / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 298-300. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Cuperlovic, K.
1975.-- The incorporation of labelled amino acids into a protein antigen of Fasciola hepatica [Yugoslavian summary] / Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (5), pp. 219-227, illus. [Wa.]

Curphey, J. E.
1971.-- Trichiniasis of the mandible / Oral Surg., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wm.]

Curr, C.
1977.-- The effect of dermally applied levamisole against the parasitic nematodes of cattle / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 425-428. [Wa.]

Current, William L.; and Janovy, John, jr.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of interlamellar Henneguya exilis in the channel catfish / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 975-981, illus. [Wa.]

Current, William L.; and Lang, Bruce Z.
1975.-- Three new snail hosts for Haplometrana intestinalis Lucker 1931 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from Washington state / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., p. 681. [Wa.]

Curry, Mary G.
1977.-- Delaware leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea: Glossiphoniidae): New state records and new molluscan host record for Placobdella montifera Moore / Wasmann J. Biol., v. 35 (1), Spring, pp. 65-67. [Wa.]

Cursons, Ray T. M.; and Brown, Tim J.
1976.-- Identification and classification of the aetiological agents of primary amebic meningo-encephalitis / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 245-262, illus. [Wa.]

Curtis, Stephen K.
1977.-- Seizures associated with anemia due to parasitism / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 907-908. [Wa.]

Cuscianna, B.; Salvati, A.; and Cascialli, M.
1971.-- Incidenza del Trichomonas vaginalis e delle flogosi vaginali aspecifiche in una popolazione femminile apparentemente sana. Aspetto di quadri colposcopici e citologici / Minerva Ginec., v. 23 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 270-272. [Wm.]

Cusick, Patrick K.; et al.
1976.-- Dirofilaria immitis in the brain and heart of a cat from Massachusetts / J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 490-491. [Wa.]

Cutting, John W.
1975.-- A survey of intestinal parasitism in a community on the Pan American Highway route in eastern Panama / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 9 (1), pp. 13-18, map. [Wa.]

Cypess, R. H.; et al.
1974.-- Influence of a metazoan infection in the mouse on enteric colonization and immune response to Escherichia coli / J. Infect. Dis., v. 130 (5), Nov., pp. 534-538. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; et al.
1977.-- Heligmosomoides polygyrus: Temporal, spatial, and morphological population characteristics in LAF 1/J mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 34-43, illus. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; et al.
1977.-- Observations on trichinosis in the rhesus monkey / J. Med. Primatol., v. 6 (1), pp. 23-32, illus. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; et al.
1977.-- Larva-specific antibodies in patients with visceral larva migrans / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (4), Apr., pp. 633-640. [Wm.]

Cypess, R.H.; Ebersole, J.L.; and Molinari, J.A.
1977.-- Specific antibody levels in the intestinal perfusates of Heligmosomoides polygyrus-infected mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 55 (1-6), pp. 496-503. [Wm.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; and Glickman, Lawrence T.
1976.-- Visceral larva migrans: A significant zoonosis? / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 462-464. [Wa.]

Cypess, Raymond H.; and Zidian, John L.
1975.-- Heligmosomoides polygyrus (= Nematospiroides dubius): The development of self-cure and/or protection in several strains of mice / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 819-824. [Wa.]

Cyprich, Dusan; and Kiefer, Matej.
1975.-- Siphonapterofauna hniezd chrcka rolneho (Cricetus cricetus (Linnaeus, 1758)) v obdogi jeho premnozenia na Vychodoslovenskej nizine (Fauna of the order Siphonaptera living in nests of the hamster (Cricetus cricetus (Linnaeus, 1758)) during its excessive population increase in lowland area of East Slovakia, in 1972) [English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 30 (8), pp. 599-604. [Wa.]

Cyprich, Dusan; Kiefer, Matej; and Kminiak, Milan.
1976.-- Blchy (Siphonaptera) krysy vodnej (Arvicola terrestris L., 1758) v podmienkach Slovenska (Fleas (Siphonaptera) of the water vole (Arvicola terrestris L., 1758) in conditions of Slovakia) [English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 31 (8), pp. 573-581. [Wa.]

Czaplinski, B.; and Vaucher, Cl.
1977.-- Revision de Fuhrmaniella fausti Tseng Shen, 1932 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), May-June, pp. 253-258, illus. [Wa.]

Czaplinski, Bogdan; and Wilanowicz, Hanna.
1969.-- Anatomy and development in the intermediate host of Monosaccanthes streperae sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) from the ceca of Anas strepera L. [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 103-108, illus. [Wa.]

Czeczuga, B.
1976.-- Astaxanthin ester, a dominating carotenoid in Taenia saginata (Cestoidea) [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 23 (12), pp. 829-832. [Wa.]

Czeczuga, B.; and Gierasimow, Maria.
1977.-- Differences in amino acid content in the protein of Fasciola hepatica L. individuals and of bovine liver [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (1), pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Czerpak, Romuald.
1970.-- The intensity of oxygen uptake by the diaphragm muscles infected with Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) larvae in mice treated with goldthioglucose with vitamin A [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 285-292. [Wa.]

Czerucki, Wladyslaw.
1972.-- Wybor rodzaju zabiegu chirurgicznego w leczeniu bablowca watroby (Selection of surgical procedure in treatment of hepatic echinococcosis) / Polski Przegl. Chir., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 1393-1398. [Wm.]

Czerucki, Wladyslaw.
1972.-- Torbiel bablowca przyczyna ostrego zatrzymania moczu (Echinococcus cyst as the cause of acute urine retention) [English and Russian summaries] / Polski Przegl. Chir., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 1471-1472. [Wm.]

Czerwinska, Aleksandra.
1977.-- The occurrence of fleas on population of Microtus arvalis (Pallas 1779) on experimental areas under agrotechnical treatment / Ekol. Polska, v. 25 (3), pp. 551-559. [Wa.]

Czerwinska-Ciechan, Kleopatra.
1972.-- Przypadek zatrucia distolonem z objawami uszkodzenia ukladu nerwowego (Case of distolon poisoning with neurologic symptoms) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 27 (44), Oct. 30, pp. 1729-1730. [Wm.]

Czorniuk, Alicja; and Stopinska-Gluszak, Urszula.
1975.-- Przypadek owsicy jajowodu (Case of oxyuriasis of the fallopian tubes) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Patol. Polska, v. 26 (2), pp. 299-302, illus. [Wm.]

Daborn, Graham R.
1976.-- A Nosema (Microsporida) epizootic in fairy shrimp (Crustacea: Anostraca) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 1161-1164, illus. [Wa.]

Dabrowska, Zofia.
1970.-- Fish parasites of the Vistula River near Warszawa [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves. *See* da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves.

Da Cunha, A. Brito. *See* da Cunha, A. Brito.

Dada, B. J. O.
1977.-- Prevalence of taeniid encountered at meat inspection in Nigeria / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (17), Oct. 22, p. 347. [Wa.]

Daddow, K. N.
1977.-- A complement fixation test for the detection of Eperythrozoon infection in sheep / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 139-143. [Wa.]

Daddow, K. N.; and Dunlop, L. B.
1976.-- Eperythrozoon infection in sheep / Queensland Agric. J., v. 102 (1), Jan., pp. 88-89. [Wa.]

Daddow, K. N.; and Dunlop, L. B.
1976.-- The serological and microscopic monitoring of a natural outbreak of Eperythrozoon infection in sheep / Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 33 (2), Dec., pp. 233-236. [Wa.]

Dade, Albert W.; et al.
1977.-- Cerebral nematodiasis in captive nutria / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 885-886, illus. [Wa.]

Daengsvang, Svasti.
1973.-- First report on Gnathostoma vietnamicum Le-Van-Hoa 1965 from urinary system of otters (Aonyx cinerea, Illiger) in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 63-70, illus. [Wm.]

Daengsvang, Svasti.
1976.-- Contributions to natural sources and methods of transmission of Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 95-101. [Wa.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; et al.
1971.-- A preliminary study of chemotherapy of Gnathostoma spinigerum infections in cats with ancylol disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 359-361. [Wm.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; Sangsingkeo, Phon; and Senivong-Na-Ayudhaya, Banyong.
1973.-- A case of gnathostomiasis of a finger / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 260-262, illus. [Wm.]

Dafalla [sic], A. A.
1975.-- The serodiagnosis of human toxocariasis by the capillary-tube precipitin test / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 146-147. [Wa.]

Daffalla [sic], A. A.; and Ali Omer, M. I.
1977.-- Toxocariasis in a Sudanese boy / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 544-545. [Wa.]

Dafalla [sic], A. A.; Satti, M.H.; and Abdel Nur, Osman M.
1977.-- Cutaneous larva migrans in Northern Kordofan-Sudan: A preliminary report / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Daggett, P. M.; and Decker, J. E.
1973.-- Insect trypanosomatids: Alteration of secretion with increased survival in a mammalian host [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 512. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Daggett, P. M.; and Decker, J. E.
1974.-- Comparison of excreted factors of insect trypanosomatids at mammalian and insect temperatures [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 429. [Wa.]

Daggett, Pierre Marc; Norman, Margaret; and Simione, Frank P., jr.
1976.-- Lyophilization of two species of Crithidia [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 9A-10A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Dahl, Lauritz Bredrup; and Lunde, Knut.
1974.-- Echinokokkcyste i lungene hos barn / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 94 (30), Oct. 30, pp. 2083-2084, illus. [Wm.]

Dahl, Olav.
1976.-- Scabies. Epidemiologi og klinikk [English summary p. 584] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 96 (9-10), Mar. 30, pp. 548-551, illus. [Wm.]

Dahl, Olav.
1976.-- Scabies. Beskrivelse av en sykehusepidemi. Et nytt kasus med krustescabies eller scabies norvegica? (Scabies. A ward epidemic. Another case of Norwegian (crusted) scabies?) [English summary, p. 584] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 96 (9-10), Mar. 30, pp. 551-553, illus. [Wm.]

Dahm, Hans.
1974.-- Toxoplasmose--Listeriose. Gafahren fur das werdende Kind [German summary] / Med. Lab., v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 296-303. [Wm.]

Daiia, G. G.
1966.--[Redescription of Capillaria mergi Madsen, 1945 and Thominx skrjabini Lubimova, 1947 (Nematoda: Capillariidae)].[Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 49-53, illus. [Wa.]

Dailey, Murray D.
1977.-- Disease as a cause of natural mortality in some Antarctic whale stocks and parasites as potential biological tags / Antarctic J., v. 12 (4), Oct., p. 6. [Wa.]

Dailey, Murray D.; and Carvajal, Juan.
1976.-- Helminth parasites of Rhinobatos planiceps Garman 1880, including two new species of cestodes, with comments on host specificity of the genus Rhinebothrium Linton 1890 / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 939-942, illus. [Wa.]

Dailey, Murray D.; and Perrin, William F.
1973.-- Helminth parasites of porpoises of the genus Stenella in the eastern tropical Pacific, with descriptions of two new species: Mastigonema stenellae gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) and Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) / Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), Apr., pp. 455-471, illus. [Wa.]

Dailey, Murray D.; and Ridgway, Sam H.
1976.-- A trematode from the round window of an Atlantic bottlenosed dolphin's ear / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 45-47, illus. [Wa.]

Daili, Sjamsir; et al.
1972.-- Frequency of intestinal parasites infestation and infection in infants and children in Padang area, West Sumatra (preliminary report) / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 87-91. [Wm.]

Daili, Sjamsir; et al.
1972.-- Treatment of children with Ascaris lumbricoides with a single dose of ascaridil / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 12 (6), June, pp. 271-275. [Wm.]

Dale, David C.; and Petersdorf, Robert G.
1973.-- Corticosteroids and infectious diseases / Med. Clin. North Am., v. 57 (5), Sept., pp. 1277-1287. [Wm.]

Dalesandro, Doreen A.; and Klei, Thomas R.
1977.-- Evidence for immunodepression of Syrian hamsters and Mongolian jirds by Dipetalonema viteae infections [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 534-535. [Wa.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1970.-- Nonpathogenic trypanosomes of rodents / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 691-738, illus. [Wa.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1976.-- The relation of agglutinins to antigenic variation of Trypanosoma lewisi / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 256-261. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

D'Alessandro, A.; and del Prado, C. E.
1977.-- Search for Trypanosoma rangeli in endemic areas of Trypanosoma cruzi in Argentin and Brazil / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 623-627. [Wa.]

D'Alessandro, Arnaldo Leon.
1972.-- Prevalencia de Dirofilaria immitis (Leidy, 1856) en perros de caza del Estado Aragua / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1971-1972, pp. 109-130, illus, maps. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.
1972.-- Effects of low temperature preservation and route of inoculation on infectivity of Babesia bigemina in blood diluted with glycerol / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 540-545. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; et al.
1976.-- Babesia argentina: Disseminated intravascular coagulation in acute infections in splenectomized calves / Exper. Parasitol. v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 124-131, illus. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; et al.
1977.-- The protamine sulphate test as a screening test for intravascular coagulatio in experimental Babesia bovis infections / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 105-108. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; and Mellors, L. T.
1977.-- Interaction of rate of latent heat removal during freezing and rates of subsequent cooling and warming on survival of the blood protozoan, Babesia rodhaini / Cryobiology, v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 492-499. [Wa.

Dalgliesh, R. J.; and Stewart, N. P.
1976.-- Stimulation of the development of infective Babesia bovis (=B. argentina) in unfed Boophilus microplus larvae [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (11), Nov., p. 543. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; and Stewart, N. P.
1977.-- Tolerance to imidocarb induced experimentally in tick-transmitted Babesia argentina / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 176-180. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; and Stewart, N. P.
1977.-- Failure of vaccine strains of Babesia bovis to regain infectivity for ticks during long-standing infections in cattle / Austral Vet. J., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 429-431. [Wa.]

Dalgliesh, R. J.; Swain, A. J.; and Mellors, L. T.
1976.-- Bioassay to measure effects of coolin and warming rates and protection by dimethy sulphoxide on survival of frozen Babesia rodhaini / Cryobiology, v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 631-637. [Wa.]

Dallas, A. B. C.
1976.-- Interaction between Trypanosoma brucei and Plasmodium berghei in concurrent infections in mice / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 182-188. [Wa.]

Dallochio, M.; et al.
1974.-- Fibrose endomyocardique autochtone et distomatose [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (16), Apr. 20, p. 1034. [Wm.]

Dall'Orso, Luz M.; et al.
1975.-- Parasitos y protozoos comensales intestinales en manipuladores de alimentos del area central de la ciudad de Concepcion, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 30-31. [Wa.]

Dalton, Sally E.
1977.-- Preliminary observations on the effect of low-level medication with the anthelmintic thiophanate on the output of infective material by parasitized sheep [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xvi. [Wa.]

Daly, James J.; et al.
1975.-- C-type virus-like particles in a nonproliferating sparganum of human host origin / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 775-777, illus. [Wa.]

Daly, James J.; Farris, Harold E.; and Matthews, Herbert M.
1976.-- Pseudoparasitism of dogs and cats by the land planarian, Bipalium kewense / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (11), Nov., pp. 1540-1542, illus. [Wa.]

Daly, James J.; Matthews, Herbert M.; and Farris, Harold E., jr.
1977.-- Evidence against gastrointestinal pseudoparasitism by the land planarian, Bipalium kewense Moseley 1878 / Health Lab. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 39-43, illus. [Wa.]

Damas, Denise.
1977.-- Anatomie et evolution de l'appareil genital femelle de Glossiphonia complanata (L.) (hirudinee, rhynchobdelle), au cours du cycle annuel. Etude histologique et ultrastructurale [English summary] / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (1), pp. 29-42, illus. [Wa.]

Damdin, Maria Karp. See Karp-Damdin, Maria.

Damia Garcia, A.; et al.
1973.-- Un caso de quiste hidatidico evacuado por vomica con bronconeumonia aspirativa contralateral y neumotorax contralateral / Med. Espan. (416), an. 36, v. 70, Nov., pp. 282-285, illus. [Wm.]

Damian, Raymond T. [For biography, port. and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward Medal, see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., 1975, pp. 763-765.] [Wa.]

Damian, Raymond T.
1976.-- Separation of Nematospiroides dubius infective larvae and eggs from gross fecal contaminants / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 168-169, illus. [Wa.]

Damian, Raymond T.; et al.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni in baboons. III. The course and characteristics of infection, with additional observations on immunity / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 299-306. [Wa.]

Damian, Raymond T.; Greene, Nathan D.; and Meyer, Katherine Fitzgerald.
1976.-- Immunizing efficacy of a Kenyan strain of Schistosoma mansoni in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 355-357. [Wa.]

Damper, Dianne; and Patton, Curtis L.
1976.-- Pentamidine transport and sensitivity in brucei-group trypanosomes / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 349-356. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Damper, D. W.; and Patton, C. L.
1976.-- Pentamidine transport in Trypanosoma brucei: Structural specificity [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 16A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Damper, Dianne; and Patton, Curtis L.
1976.-- Pentamidine transport in Trypanosoma brucei - kinetics and specificity / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 25 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 271-276. [Wa.]

Damron, B. L.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of dietary lasalocid or monensin in the presence of roxarsone and graded methionine levels on broiler performance and processing characteristics / Poultry Science, v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 1487-1491. [Wa.]

Damsky, L. J.; et al.
1976.-- Human myiasis by the black blow fly. Brief clinical and laboratory observations of three cases / Minnesota Med., v. 59 (5), May, pp. 303-305, illus. [Wm.]

Dan, V.; Senghor, G.; and Niang, I.
1973.-- Utilisation en medecine de masse des anthelminthiques (helminthes intestinaux) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 997-1006. [Wm.]

Dancescu, Paul.
1976.-- Observations concerning the parasitic load, duration of infection and clinical manifestations in strongyloidiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 162-163. [Wa.]

Dancescu, Paul; et al.
1970.-- Recherches sur les kystes bleus de Lamblia intestinalis / Maroc Med. (534), v. 50, Apr., pp. 247-248. [Wm.]

Danforth, Harry D.
1975.-- The fine structure of in vivo and in vitro asexual stages of Eimeria magna [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 11A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Danielli, Y.; and Neuman, M.
1975.-- Severe clinical disease in a herd of beef cattle infected with liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica) and other internal parasites [Hebrew and English texts] / Refuah Vet., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 94-95, 153-154. [Wa.]

Daniels, B. A.; and Freeman, R. S.
1976.-- Corrigia obscura sp. n. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from the North American black duck / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 59-62, illus. [Wa.]

Daniels, C. J.; and Palmer, F. B. St. C.
1977.-- Synthesis of phosphatidylinositol in a protozoan [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. (Calgary, Alberta, June 21-24), v. 20, p. 74. [Wa.]

Daniels, Stephen B.; Herman, Roger L.; and Burke, C. N.
1976.-- Fine structure of an unidentified protozoon in the epithelium of rainbow trout exposed to water with Myxosoma cerebralis / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 402-410, illus. [Wa.]

Daniiarov, M. R.
1975.-- New species of genus Myxobolus (Myxosporidia, Bivalvulea) of fishes from Kafirnigan river basin and Chilu-chor chashma water spring (The Tajik SSR) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (1), pp. 67-68, illus. [Wa.]

Danis, M.; et al.
1977.-- Treatment of hepatic hydatid disease [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6098), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1356. [Wa.]

Danjou, R.; et al.
1975.-- Meningite a eosinophiles: Un nouveau cas d'hypodermose a Hypoderma lineatum / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 389-391. [Wa.]

Danks, B. C.; Adams, J. W. E.; and Roberts, H. M.
1977.-- Spirocerca lupi in dogs / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (4), Feb., pp. 82-85, illus. [Wa.]

Dansby, Karen N.; and Shoemaker, Jon P.
1973.-- A new species of Octomacrum (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the stoneroller, Campostoma anomalum (Rafinesque) / Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 45 (2), pp. 93-96, illus. [Wa.]

Danskin, D.; and Wilde, J. K. H.
1976.-- Simulation in vitro of bovine host cycle of Theileria parva [Letter] / Nature, London (5558), v. 261, May 27, pp. 311-312. [Wa.]

Danskin, D.; and Wilde, J. K. H.
1976.-- The effect of calf lymph and bovine red blood cells on in vitro cultivation of Theileria parva-infected lymphoid cells [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 175-185. [Wa.]

Daoc; et al.
1972.-- L'immunofluorescence indirecte sur coupes de T. solium dans le diagnostic de la cysticercose. Resultats obtenus chez 35 malades [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (31), Sept. 9, pp. 2049-2050. [Wm.]

Dar, F. K.; et al.
1973.-- Serological studies on trypanosomiasis in East Africa I: Introduction and techniques / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 21-29, map.; Corrigendum (3), insert immediately following front cover. [Wa.]

Dar, F. K.; Paris, J.; and Wilson, A. J.
1973.-- Haematological and serum protein changes caused by Trypanosoma vivax infections in East African Zebu cattle [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 287. [Wa.]

Dar, F. K.; Paris, J.; and Wilson, A. J.
1973.-- Serological studies on trypanosomiasis in East Africa. IV: Comparison of antigenic types of Trypanosoma vivax group organisms / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 319-329. [Wa.]

Daras, Tomas Orti. See Orti Daras, Tomas.

Dargie, J. D.
1975.-- Applications of radioisotopic techniques to the study of red cell and plasma protein metabolism in helminth diseases of sheep / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 1-26. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; et al.
1974.-- Immune mechanisms and hepatic fibrosis in fascioliasis / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 249-271, illus. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the pathogenesis of a strai of Schistosoma mattheei maintained in hamsters / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp 177-188. [Wa.]

Dargie, J. D.; et al.
1977.-- Immunization of sheep against a virulent strain of Schistosoma mattheei using a strain of S. mattheei attenuated by hamster passage / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 347-357. [Wa.]

Darke, P. G. G.
1976.-- Use of levamisole in the treatment of parasitic tracheobronchitis in the dog / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (15), Oct. 9, pp. 293-294. [Wa.]

Darmawan, Sadikin; and Sudjarwo, Sri Rochani.
1971.-- Intestinal perforation due to amoebiasis / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 167-172. [Wm.]

Darrow, D. I.; Gladney, W. J.; and Dawkins, C. C
1976.-- Lone star tick: Mating behavior of gamma-irradiated males / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 106-108. [Wa.]

Darrow, Gregory L.
1974.-- Tick-bite paralysis in a six-year-old girl / Postgrad. Med., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 187-188. [Wm.]

Das, Bijan P.; and Boykin, David W.
1977.-- Synthesis and antiprotozoal activity of 2,5-bis(4-guanylphenyl)furans / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 531-536. [Wa.]

Das, Bijan P.; and Boykin, David W.
1977.-- Synthesis and antiprotozoal activity of 2,5-bis(4-guanylphenyl)thiophenes and -pyrroles / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 1219-1221. [Wa.]

Das, P. K.; et al.
1976.-- Hydatidosis in a bullock / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 171-172, illus. [Wa.]

Das, P. K.; Tripathy, S. B.; and Misra, S. K.
1977.-- Studies on the pathoanatomy of the skin in Stephanofilaria assamensis Pande, 1936 infection in cattle / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (8), Aug. 1975, pp. 543-545, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Das, P. K.; Tripathy, S. B.; and Misra, S. K.
1977.-- Studies on Stephanofilaria zaheeri Singh, 1958 infection in buffaloes / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (12), Dec., 1975, pp. 949-952, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Das, S. R.; and Ghoshal, Sheela.
1976.-- Restoration of virulence to rat of axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica by cholesterol and hamster liver passage / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 439-443, illus. [Wa.]

Das, Sunil K.; Strauss, J. M.; and Chee, Chong Tuck.
1966.-- Plasmodium inui-like infection producing a presumably fatal illness in a leaf monkey Presbytis johnii--a previously undescribed host [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, p. 323. [Wm.]

Das, U. N.; and Padma, M. C.
1977.-- Presence of prostaglandins A and E in Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1227-1228. [Wa.]

Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, Nandalal.
1974.-- Lung as a site of development of the malaria parasite [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 173. [Wa.]

Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, N. L.
1975.-- Malaria parasites (? Rayella sp) of the Himalayan flying squirrel [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 20. [Wa.]

Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, Nandalal.
1976.-- Malarial oocysts in Culicoides sp. in Darjeeling [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Dasgupta, B.; and Pall, N.
1977.-- Blood film of leopard from Darjeeling, showing trypanosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 386. [Wa.]

Dash, P. K.; Chakraborti, A.; and Prusty, B. M.
1977.-- Treatment of sarcoptic acariasis in dogs with lindane / Livestock Advis., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 37-38. [Wa.]

Da Silveira, J. Franco. See da Silveira, J. Franco.

Daskalov, P.
1972.-- On nonhereditary polymorphism in female Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 49-56. [Wa.]

Daskalov, Petur.
1974.-- New data on the genetic structure of the species Haemonchus contortus [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 51-57, illus. [Wa.]

Daskalov, Petur.
1974.-- On the reproductive relationships between Ostertagia circumcincta, Teladorsagia davtiani and Ostertagia trifurcata (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 59-72, illus. [Wa.]

Daskalov, P.; Komandarev, S.; and Mikhov, L.
1972.-- Protein fractions in different morphological Haemonchus contortus female types [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 57-67. [Wa.]

Daskalov, P.; and Mutafova, T.
1972.-- Comparative studies on the effect of refrigeration and certain radiations on infective Haemonchus contortus larvae of different genotypes [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 69-80, illus. [Wa.]

Datta, B. K.; and Majumdar, G.
[1974].-- Nematode parasites of siluroid fishes II. Spinitectus caballeroi sp. nov. (Nematoda Spinitectinae) [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, pp. 85-92, illus. [Issued June 28] [Lib. API]

D'Aubert, S.; Cattaneo, P.; and Ardemagni, A.
1976.-- Anisakis simplex in sgombri importati [English summary] / Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 27 (1-2), Apr. 30, pp. 16-18, illus. [Wa.]

Daubney, R.; and Mahlau, E. A.
1967.-- Viral encephalomyelitis of equines and domestic ruminants in the Near East: Part I / Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 375-397, illus. [Wa.]

Dave, D.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Richards, W.H.G.
1975.-- Biochemical mechanisms for the conversion of dihydroorotate to orotate in parasitic protozoa. Preliminary studies on rat liver and Crithidia fasiculata [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 50A-51A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Dave, D.; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1976.-- Conversion of dihydroorotate to orotate in Plasmodium sp. [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Wa.]

Davey, J. T.; et al.
1977.-- Mytilicola intestinalis--Serious pest or harmless commensal of mussels? [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxxv-xxxvi. [Wa.]

Davey, J. T.; and Gee, J. M.
1976.-- The occurrence of Mytilicola intestinalis Steuer, an intestinal copepod parasite of Mytilus, in the south-west of England / J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (1), pp. 85-94, map. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Davey, K. G.
1976.-- Hormones in nematodes / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 273-291. [Wa.]

David, John R.
1977.-- The role of eosinophils in immunity to parasites: An introduction / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 123-125. [Wa.]

David, John R.; et al.
1977.-- Antibody-dependent, eosinophil-mediated damage to ^{51}Cr-labeled schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni: Effect of metabolic inhibitors and other agents which alter cell function / J. Immunol., v. 118 (6), June, pp. 2221-2229. [Wa.]

David, John R.; and Butterworth, Anthony E.
1977.-- Immunity to Schistosoma mansoni: Antibody-dependent eosinophil-mediated damage to schistosomula / Fed. Proc., v. 36 (8), July, pp. 2176-2180. [Wa.]

David-West, Tam S.
1973.-- Dugbe virus: A new tick-borne arbovirus from Nigeria [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 438. [Wa.]

Davidson, David E., jr.; et al.
1975.-- Canine ehrlichiosis (tropical canine pancytopenia) in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 540-543. [Wa.]

Davidson, David E., jr.; et al.
1976.-- Evaluating new antimalarial drugs against trophozoite induced Plasmodium cynomolgi malaria in rhesus monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 26-33. [Wa.]

Davidson, Michael W.; et al.
1977.-- Molecular structural effects involved in the interaction of quinolinemethanolamine with DNA. Implications for antimalarial action / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 1117-1122. [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.
1976.-- Endoparasites of selected populations of gray squirrels (Sciurus carolinensis) in the southeastern United States / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 211-217, map. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.; and Calpin, Janet P.
1976.-- Hepatozoon griseisciuri infection in gray squirrels of the southeastern United States / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 72-76, illus. [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.; Hon, L. Tipton; and Forrester, Donald J.
1977.-- Status of the genus Cyrnea (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) in wild turkeys from the southeastern United States / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 332-336, illus. [Wa.]

Davidson, William R.; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Doster, Gary L.
1975.-- Capillaria tridens (Dujardin 1845) Travassos 1915, from wild turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo) in the southeastern United States / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., p. 1115. [Wa.]

Davies, Angela J.; and Johnston, M. R. L.
1976.-- The biology of Haemogregarina bigemina Laveran & Mesnil, a parasite of the marine fish Blennius pholis Linnaeus / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 315-320, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Davies, D. M.
1976.-- Human aural myiasis: A case in Ontario, Canada, and a partial review / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 124. [Wa.]

Davies, Eileen E.
1974.-- Acid hydrolases of the sporogonic stage of Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 379-384, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, E. E.
1974.-- Hydrolases of the sporogonic stage of Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 4. [Wa.]

Davies, E. E.
1974.-- Ultrastructural studies of the ookinet of P. b. nigeriensis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 5. [Wa.]

Davies, Eileen E.
1974.-- Ultrastructural studies on the early ookinete stage of Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis and its transformation into an oocyst / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 283-290, illus. [Wm.]

Davies, E. E.; and Howells, R. E.
1973.-- Uptake of ^{3}H-adenosine and ^{3}H-thymidine by oocysts of P. berghei berghei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 20. [Wa.]

Davies, E. E.; and Howells, R. E.
1976.-- Microbial infections associated with plasmodial development in Anopheles stephensi [Abstract] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), p. 297. [Wa.]

Davies, E. E.; Howells, R. E.; and Peters, W.
1971.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XV: Fine structural studies on the sporogonic stages of Plasmodium berghei following exposure to primaquine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 461-464, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, E. E.; Warhurst, D. C.; and Peters, W.
1974.-- Ultrastructural changes following treatment of Plasmodium berghei with quinine, and with a 9-phenanthrenemethanol, WR 122,455 [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 4-5. [Wa.]

Davies, E. E.; Warhurst, D. C.; and Peters, W.
1975.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXI: Action of quinine and WR 122,455 (a 9-phenanthrenemethanol) on the fine structure of Plasmodium berghei in mouse blood / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 147-153, illus. [Wa.]

Davies, J. N. P.
1968.-- Informed speculation on the cause of sleeping sickness, 1898-1903 / Med. History, v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 200-204. [Wm.]

Davies, P.; and Nicholas, W. L.
1977.-- The helminth parasites of dogs in the Goodradigbee Shire of New South Wales [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 247-248. [Wa.]

Davies, Parker; et al.
1973.-- Dirofilaria infection. Occurrence in northeastern New York / N. York State J. Med., v. 73 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 1999-2001, illus. [Wm.]

Davies, Robert B.; and Clark, Gary G.
1974.-- Trypanosomes from elk and horse flies in New Mexico / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65. [Wa.]

Davies, Ronald W.; and Everett, Roger P.
1977.-- The life history, growth, and age structure of Nephelopsis obscura Verrill, 1872 (Hirudinoidea) in Alberta [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 620-627. [Wa.]

Davis, George M.; Kitikoon, Viroj; and Temcharoen, Prasong.
1976.-- Monograph on "Lithoglyphopsis" aperta, the snail host of Mekong River schistosomiasis / Malacologia, v. 15 (2), pp. 241-287, illus. [Wm.]

Davis, John C.; and Camin, Joseph H.
1976.-- Setae of the anterior tarsi of the martin mite, Dermanyssus prognephilus (Acari: Dermanyssidae) / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (3), July, pp. 441-449, illus. [Wa.]

Davis, Michael J.; et al.
1976.-- Trichinosis: Severe myopathic involvement with recovery / Neurology, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40. [Wm.]

Davronov, O.
1974.-- [Possibility of use of coccidia for biological control of domestic mice] [Russian text] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (3), pp. 51-52. [Wa.]

Davtian, E. A.; Boiakhchian, G. A.; and Balaian, D. E.
1976.-- Some theoretical aspects of the control of helminthosis in farm animals [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 3-13. [Wa.]

Davydov, O. N.
1976.-- Method for estimating the effect of different substances in a model system helminth-intestine [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 100-102, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Hydrobiol. J., v. 12 (6), pp. 90-92, illus.]

Davydov, O. N.
1976.-- A method for estimating the effect of various substances in a model system helminth-intestine [English transl. of Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 100-102] / Hydrobiol. J., v. 12 (6), pp. 90-92, illus. [Wa.]

Davydov, O. N.
1977.-- Determination of pH in tissues of Cestoda and fish intestines [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 115-116. [Wa.]

Dawes, Ben. [1902-1976] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, 1976, p. 425.] [Wa.]

Dawidowicz, K.; et al.
1975.-- The surface membrane of Leishmania. I. The effects of lectins on different stages of Leishmania braziliensis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 950-953. [Wa.]

Day, M. F.
1976.-- Changes in the epidermis of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) during metamorphosis of the cercaria to the metacercaria in the second intermediate (fish) host [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxiv. [Wa.]

Daynes, P.; and Graber, M.
1974.-- Principales helminthoses des animaux domestiques en Ethiopie [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), pp. 301-306. [Wa.]

Dazo, B. C.; et al.
1976.-- Control of Schistosoma japonicum infection in Lindu Valley, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 330-340, maps. [Wa.]

D'Chapuis, Yolanda; and Vilanod Blanco, Luis.
1975.-- La enfermedad de Chagas en los valles de Cochabamba / Pediatria, Santiago, v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 83-88. [Wm.]

Deakins, Dennis E.
1973.-- Occurrence of encysted larval Raillietiella (Pentastomida) in an adult female / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 287-288. [Wa.]

Dean, David A.
1977.-- Decreased binding of cytotoxic antibody by developing Schistosoma mansoni. Evidence for a surface change independent of host antigen adsorption and membrane turnover / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 418-426. [Wa.]

Dean, David A.; Wistar, Richard; and Chen, Priscilla.
1975.-- Immune response of guinea pigs to Schistosoma mansoni. I. In vitro effects of antibody and neutrophils, eosinophils and macrophages on schistosomula / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 74-82. [Wa.]

Deane, Leonidas de Mello.
1976.-- Epidemiology of simian malaria in the American Continent / Scient. Publication (317). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 144-163, map. [Wa. (QL737.P9I46)]

Deane, Leonidas M.; da Silva, J. Evangelista; and Loures Filho, Luiz.
1973.-- Circadian rhythm in the parasitaemia of the primate haemoflagellate, Trypanosoma minasense [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 424-425. [Wa.]

Deane, Maria P.; and Milder, Regina.
1973.-- Unusual structures in the flagellar apparatus of a strain of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 586-589, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Dear, J. P.
1977.-- Warble fly in red deer [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (12), Mar. 19, p. 252. [Wa.]

Deardorff, Thomas L.; Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1976.-- Tapeworms from Philippine birds, with three new species of Raillietina (Raillietina) / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 133-142, illus. [Wa.]

Deas, Jane E.; and Miller, Joseph H.
1977.-- Plasmalemmal modifications of Entamoeba histolytica in vivo / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 25-31, illus. [Wa.]

De Azevedo, Helio Peixoto. See de Azevedo, Helio Peixoto.

Deblock, S.
1975.-- Contribution a l'etude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXX. A propos d'especes decrites au Japon par S. Yamaguti. C. Maritrema eroliae et le genre Pseudospleotrema [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-54, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, S.
[1976].-- Contribution a l'etude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXXI. De la condensation des cycles evolutifs chez les microphallides, a propos de Maritrema oocysta (Lebour, 1907) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 579-589, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, S.
[1976].-- Contribution a l'etude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXXIII. A propos de onze especes decrites ou recoltees par P. Oschmarin en Extreme-Orient [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 715-730, illus. [Wa.]

Deblock, S.; and Maillard, C.
1975.-- Contribution a l'etude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XXXII. Microphallus breviatus n. sp., espece a cycl evolutif abrege originaire d'un etang Mediterraneen du Languedoc / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 317-326, illus. [Wa.]

De Boni, U. See de Boni, U.

De Burgos, Nelia M. Gerez. See Gerez de Burgos Nelia M.

De Carli, Geraldo A.; and Guerrero, Jorge.
1976.-- Antigenic comparison between Tritrichomonas suis and T. foetus. II. Gel immunodiffusion [Spanish and Portuguese summaries] / Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 18 (3), July-Sept., pp. 167-171, illus. [Wa.]

De Carli, Geraldo A.; and Machado, Beatriz.
1973.-- Epidemiologia e diagnostico laboratorial de Trichomonas vaginalis [English summary] / Rev. Microbiol., S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

De Carvalho, Oyama Albuquerque. See de Carvalho Oyama Albuquerque.

De Carvalho, Paulo. See de Carvalho, Paulo.

De Carvalho, T. U. See de Carvalho, T. U.

De Chaneet, G. See de Chaneet, G.

Decia, Carlos; and Castro, Edin Raul.
1968.-- Anaplasmosis: Estudios electroforeticos en suero de bovinos experimentalmente infectados con A. marginale [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2) Jan.-June, pp. 19-23. [Wa.]

Decia, Carlos; and Castro, Edin Raul.
1968.-- Babesiosis: Estudios electroforeticos en sueros de bovinos infectados experimentalmente con B. bigemina [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2) Jan.-June, pp. 26-29. [Wa.]

Decker, J. L.; Hart, L. T.; and Larson, A. D.
1976.-- Purification of Anaplasma marginale from infected bovine red blood cells / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 135. [Wa.]

Decker, J. E.; and Daggett, P. M.
1974.-- A comparison of the composition of the excretion factors of two species of Leishmania; L. donovani and L. mexicana [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 429. [Wa.]

Decker, Joan E.; and Schrot, J. Rudolph.
1976.-- Rapid identification of Leishmania species by radiorespirometry [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 18A-19A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Decker, Joan E.; Schrot, J. Rudolph; and Levin, Gilbert V.
1977.-- Identification of Leishmania spp. by radiorespirometry / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 463-470, illus. [Issued Sept 28] [Wa.]

De Cock, A. W. A. M. See de Cock, A. W. A. M.

Dedek, W.; Schwarz, H.; and Liebaug, E.
1976.-- Untersuchungen zum Abbau und zur Ausscheidung des Anthelminthikums ^{131}J-Rafoxanid an Rind und Schaf [Russian and English summaries] / Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (3), pp. 423-426. [Wa.]

Dedet, J. P.
1975.-- Les leishmanioses en Afrique du Nord. Liste bibliographique des travaux. II. Algerie (1860-1974) / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 129-148. [Wa.]

Dedet, J. P.
1976.-- La leishmaniose viscerale dans le monde: Etapes des connaissances, repartition biogeographique et frequence [English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 413-434, illus., map. [Wa.]

Dedet, Jean Pierre; and Gaudin, Odette Germaine.
1977.-- Leishmania donovani multiplication in a cell line of Aedes albopictus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 535-536. [Wa.]

Deegan, Michael J.; Walker, Sara Ellen; and Lovell, Sharon E.
1977.-- Antibodies to DS-DNA: A comparison of the indirect immunofluorescent test using Crithidia luciliae (CL) and the DNA binding assay [Abstract] / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 68 (1), July, p. 103. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.
1977.-- Circulating antigens and antigen-antibody complexes in Schistosoma mansoni infections [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 206. [Wm.]

Deelder, A. M.; et al.
1975.-- Immunodiagnosis of human schistosomiasis using different immunoprecipitation techniques / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 111-118, illus. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; et al.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Demonstration of two circulating antigens in infected hamsters / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 189-197. [Wa.]

Deelder, A. M.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Comparison of the immunoperoxidase techniques, DASS and ELISA, for human diagnosis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 133-140, illus. [Wa.]

De Fabio, Sueli P. See de Fabio, Sueli P.

De Figueiredo, Norton. See de Figueiredo, Norton.

De Flombaum, Maria A. Cataldi. See Cataldi de Flombaum, Maria A.

De Freitas, Gilberto. See de Freitas, Gilberto.

Degremont, A.; and Weiss, N.
1975.-- Die serologische Diagnostik der Malaria [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 64 (18), May 6, pp. 553-555. [Wm.]

De Groot, J. F. M. See de Groot, J. F. M.

Deiana, S.; and Arru, E.
1972.-- Azione del Mansonil (Bayer) nelle infestioni da cestodi del cane / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 269-273. [Wwr.]

De Jonckheere, Johan.
1977.-- Use of an axenic medium for differentiation between pathogenic and nonpathogenic Naegleria fowleri isolates / Applied and Environment. Microbiol., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 751-757. [Wa.]

De Jonckheere, J.; and Van de Voorde, H.
1977.-- The distribution of Naegleria fowleri in man-made thermal waters / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 10-15, map. [Wa.]

De Jonckheere, J.; and Van de Voorde, H.
1977.-- Comparative study of six strains of Naegleria with special reference to nonpathogenic variants of Naegleria fowleri / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 304-309, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

De Jong, Nienke. See de Jong, Nienke.

De Jonghe, R.; and Vermeiren, G.
1977.-- Een geval van Babesis bovis besmetting (A case of babesiosis in cattle) / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 46 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-62. [Wa.]

De Labarthe, B. See de Labarthe, B.

Delaitre, J.-L.
1976.-- Note sur deux cas d'haemobartonellose feline observes au Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), pp. 115-117. [Wa.]

De la Maza, Delia. See de la Maza, Delia.

De la Torre Rendon, Fernando E. See de la Torre Rendon, Fernando E.

Delatour, Paul; et al.
1976.-- Proprietes embryotoxiques et antimitotiques du parbendazole, du mebendazole et du cambendazole / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D, (5), Feb. 2, pp. 517-518. [Wa.]

Delatour, P.; et al.
1977.-- Embryotoxicite experimentale de l'oxfendazole chez le rat et le mouton [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 153 (10), Oct., pp. 639-645, illus. [Wa.]

De la Vega, Maria T. See de la Vega, Maria T.

De la Vega, R. See de la Vega, R.

De Lederkremer, R. M. See de Lederkremer, R. M.

Delespesse, Guy; Ishizaka, Kimishige; and Kishimoto, Tadamitsu.
1975.-- Rabbit lymphocyte populations responding to haptenic and carrier determinants for DNA synthesis / J. Immunol., v. 114 (3), Mar., pp. 1065-1071. [Wm.]

Delgado Gomis, F.; Mir Pallardo, J.; and Campillos, J. A.
1973.-- Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento quirurgico de la hidatidosis hepatica / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 760-763. [Wm.]

Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N.
1975.-- To the study of helminthofauna of Erignathus barbatus nauticus Pall., inhabiting the Sakhalin Bay [Russian text] / Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), pp. 7-10. [Wa.]

Della Bruna, Costantino; and Xenia, Bratic.
1976.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in mice: Reduction of worm burden and prolonged infection induced by presence of Nematospiroides dubius / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 490-491. [Wa.]

Dellamonica, P.; et al.
1976.-- Syndrome dysenterique et urticaire au cours d'une giardiase [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (30), Sept. 18, p. 1913. [Wm.]

Delprat, J.; Condat, M.; and Sirol, J.
1973.-- Cysticercose disseminee [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 189-192, illus. [Wm.]

Del Rey Calero, Juan. See del Rey Calero, Juan.

Del Rio Marco, F.
1973.-- Hidatidosis esplenica primitiva y secundaria a hidatidosis hepatica / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 764-767. [Wm.]

De Luca, Y. See de Luca, Y.

De Lucia, M. R. Morone. See Morone De Lucia, M. R.

di Delupis, G. Dojmi. See Dojmi Di Delupis, G.

Del Villar Ponce, Juan P. See del Villar Ponce, Juan P.

Demaree, Richard S., jr.; and Wootton, Donald M.
1974.-- Ultrastructure of cercarial tails / Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), pp. 180-181, illus. [Wa.]

Demaree, Richard S., jr.; and Wootton, Donald M.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of a strigeoid cercaria (Alaria) (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) / Proc. 33. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (Las Vegas, Nevada, Aug. 11-15), pp. 656-657, illus. [Wa.]

DeMartini, J. C.; and Moulton, J. E.
1973.-- Responses of the bovine lymphatic system to infection by Theileria parva. I. Histology and ultrastructure of lymph nodes in experimentally-infected calves / J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 281-298, illus. [Wa.]

DeMartini, J. C.; and Moulton, J. E.
1973.-- Responses of the bovine lymphatic system to infection by Theileria parva. II. Changes in the central lymph in experimentally-infected calves / J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 299-306, illus. [Wa.]

De Matos, Paulo Ferreira. See de Matos, Paulo Ferreira.

Dembele, M.; and Sangare, S.
1974.-- Une curieuse association bilharziose pulmonaire et kyste hydatique du poumon / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 155-157, illus. [Wm.]

De Meuter, F. See de Meuter, F.

Demian, Emile S.; and Kamel, Erian.
1974.-- Biology and control of Bulinus truncatus in Egypt [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 7 (1), p. 55. [Wm.]

Demshin, N. I.
1976.-- Larval development of a cestode Sacciuterina stellifera (Dilepididae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

Denbo, John R.; and Miller, Donald M.
1975.-- Ionic and osmotic regulation in an acanthocephalan / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 73-82. [Wa.]

Dendinger, James E.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1977.-- Glycogen synthase in the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta. I. Enzyme activity during development and with crowding / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (2B), pp. 215-219. [Wa.]

Dendinger, James E.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1977.-- Glycogen synthase in the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta. II. Control of enzyme activity by glucose and glycogen / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (3B), pp. 231-236. [Wa.]

Denek, Jaroslav; and Strossova, Zdena.
1977.-- The development of resistance against the anticoccidial clopidol in field strains of Coccidia [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 14A. [Wa.]

Denev, Iordan; and Kolev, Mincho.
1975.-- The use of fluorescence microscopy in the diagnosis of Dictyocaulus infection in sheep [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (1), pp. 97-100. [Wa.]

Denev, Iordan; Komandarev, Stamat; and Mikhov, Liubomir.
1975.-- Comparative study on different antigens of D. filaria with the use of disk electrophoresis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (5), pp. 19-26. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on Brugia pahangi. 13. The anthelmintic effect of compounds F151 (Friedheim), HOE 33258 (Hoechst) and their reaction product / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 243-250. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; and Holdsworth, R. J.
1971.-- The effect of metrifonate in vitro on Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), p. 696. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; McGreevy, P. B.; and Suswillo, R. R.
1975.-- Hybridization of Brugia pahangi and Brugia patei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 13-14. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; and Mellor, P.
1976.-- The anthelmintic effects of a new compound "E" (Friedheim) on Onchocerca gutturosa in the cow--a possible tertiary screening system for drug action against O. volvulus in man / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 49-52. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; and Nelson, G. S.
1976.-- Pathology and pathophysiology of nematode infections of the lymphatic system and blood vessels / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 115-132. [Wa.]

Denham, D. A.; and Rogers, Rosemary.
1975.-- Structural and functional studies on the lymphatics of cats infected with Brugia pahangi / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 173-176, illus. [Wa.]

Den Hartog Jager, W. A. See den Hartog Jager, W. A.

van Den Ingh, T.S.G.A.M. See Van den Ingh, T.S. G.A.M.

Denke, Marius Abekoue; and Murua, Roberto.
1977.-- Description de Stilestrongylus manni n. sp. (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) parasite de differents cricetides du Chili [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (298), pp. 127-131, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]

Denner, Melvin W.
1976.-- Chromotropism in Mermis nigrescens Duj. [Abstract] / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, p. 406. [Wa.]

Denner, Melvin W.
1976.-- Host sex preferences of the nematode Mermis nigrescens Duj. [Abstract] / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, pp. 406-407. [Wa.]

Dennerstein, G. J.
1970.-- Diagnosis of vaginal discharges. Another approach to an old problem / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (20), May 16, pp. 992-994. [Wm.]

Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G.
1974.-- Babesia galagolata n. sp. and its host specificity / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 79-84. [Wa.]

Dennis, D. T.; et al.
1974.-- Chloroquine tolerance of Ethiopian strains of P. falciparum / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 241-245. [Wa.]

Dennis, David T.; et al.
1976.-- Timor filariasis: Epidemiologic and clinical features in a defined community / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 797-802, illus., map. [Wa.]

Dennis, David T.; Doberstyn, Edward B.; and Sissay, A.
1975.-- Response of Ethiopian strains of Plasmodium falciparum to amodiaquine [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 522-523. [Wa.]

Dennis, David T.; McConnell, Ellicott; and White, Graham B.
1976.-- Bancroftian filariasis and membrane filters: Are night surveys necessary? / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 257-262. [Wa.]

Dennis, Michael V.; Klesius, Phillip H.; and Dixon, Carl F.
1976.-- Phagocytosis of Eimeria stiedai sporozoites by rabbit peritoneal macrophages [Abstract] / J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 47 (3), p. 116. [Wa.]

Dennis, R. D. W.
1977.-- On ecdysone-binding proteins and ecdysone-like material in nematodes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 181-188. [Wa.]

Dent, C. H. R.; and Kelly, J. D.
1976.-- Cestode parasites of the dog in the central tablelands of New South Wales [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 386-387. [Wa.]

Dent, G. C.
1972.-- Worm control under flock conditions in the grassveld areas of the Eastern Cape and Eastern Orange Free State / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 193-195. [Wa.]

Denton, J. Fred; and Krissinger, Wayne A.
1974.-- The occurrence and morphology of Brachylecithum transversum (Travassos, 1917) comb. n., in the eastern kingbird, Tyrannus tyrannus (L.), from Georgia / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 191-194, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Denton, J. Fred; and Krissinger, Wayne A.
1975.-- Lyperosomum byrdi sp. n. (Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) from the rufous-sided towhee, Pipilo erythrophthalmus (L.), with a revised synopsis of the genus / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 38-42, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Denzler, Timothy B.; and Gunning, Jean-Jacques.
1976.-- Ascaris lumbricoides--a reminder / Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 136 (9), Sept., pp. 1044-1045, illus. [Wa.]

Deo, P. G.; and Jain, S. P.
1969.-- Redescription of Vesperugidendrium indicum Pande, 1937 (Trematoda) from Microchiroptera, with the amended generic diagnosis / Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 27-30, illus. [Lib. API]

De Oliveira, Asisio Rocha. See de Oliveira, Asisio Rocha.

De Oliveira, Dalmo N. G. See de Oliveira, Dalmo N. G.

De Paillerets, F. See de Paillerets, F.

De Prado, R. See de Prado, R.

De Puytorac, Pierre. See de Puytorac, Pierre.

De Rivera, Jaime Nino. See Nino de Rivera, Jaime.

Derkmann, K.; and Hasslinger, M. A.
1977.-- Zur Bekampfung des Pferdespulwurmes, Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782), mit Panacur [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

Derkos-Mikulic, Vesna.
1974.-- Prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in parturients and non-pregnant women in a larger area of the city of Zagreb [Croatian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (2), pp. 67-72. [Wa.]

De Rocco, R.; and Ardito, P.
1973.-- L'idatidosi muscolare / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 565-568. [Wm.]

De Rosa, F.; et al.
1972.-- Ulteriori dati in tema di idatidosi sperimentale quantitativa / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 275-286. [Wwr.]

De Rosa, F.; et al.
1972.-- Reazione di fissazione del complemento e reazione di emoagglutinazione indiretta per idatidosi: Dati comparativi e applicazioni epidemiologiche / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 293-302, illus. [Wwr.]

De Rosa, F.; and Giunta, S.
1972.-- Primi dati sulla chemioterapia della idatidosi sperimentale del topo studiata con metodi quantitativi / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 287-292. [Wwr.]

De Rosis, F.; Ferretti, G.; and Gabriele, F.
1972.-- Primi contributi dell'informatica allo studio del movimento dei cestodi in vitro / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., p. 303. [Wwr.]

Derrington, A. W.
1972.-- Schistosoma haematobium infection successfully treated with lucanthone [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 570-571. [Wm.]

Derylo, Antoni.
1970.-- Mallophaga as a reservoir of Pasteurella multocida [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 301-313. [Wa.]

Derylo, Antoni.
1975.-- Badania nad szkodliwoscia gospodarcza wszolow (Mallophaga). IV. Wplyw czynnikow ekologicznych i fizjologicznych na intensywnosc inwazji wszolow (Investigations on economic disadvantage of Mallophaga. IV. Th influence of ecological and physiological factors on the intensity of Mallophaga infestation) [Polish text; English summary] / Przegl. Zool., v. 19 (2), pp. 181-187, illus. [Wa.]

Desai, M. H.; and Mahmud-Durrani, A.
1971.-- Intestinal obstruction due to Schistosoma haematobium granuloma / Med. J. Zambia, v. 5 (3), May, pp. 101-105, illus. [Wm.]

Desai, N. C.; Sharma, G. K.; and Chandak, G. K.
1972.-- Subconjunctival cysticercus / Oriental Arch. Ophth., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 39-40, illus. [Wm.]

De Savigny, D. H. See de Savigny, D. H.

Desch, Clifford E.; O'Dea, James; and Nutting, William B.
1971.-- The proctodeum--a new key character for demodicids (Demodicidae) / Acarologia, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 522-526, illus. [Issued Mar. 1] [Wa.]

Deshmukh, P. G.
1973.-- Additional observations on Herpestostrongylus herpestis Khera, 1956 [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 63-65, illus. [Wa.]

Desmonts, G.
1976.-- Some remarks on the immunopathology of toxoplasmic uveitis / Mod. Problems Ophth., v. 16, pp. 228-232. [Wm.]

Desmonts, G.; et al.
1972.-- Vers un diagnostic precoce de la toxoplasmose aigue. Etude critique du test de Remington [English summary] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 339-342. [Wm.]

Desmonts, G.; et al.
1974.-- Anticorps toxoplasmiques naturels [English summary] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (24), June 15, pp. 1547-1549. [Wm.]

Desogus, A. I.; Orru, L.; and Pisano, M.
1976.-- Echinococcosi del diaframma: Presentazione di due casi / Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 83 (5), Oct., pp. 900-908, illus. [Wm.]

De Sousa, Maria Auxiliadora. See de Sousa, Maria Auxiliadora.

De Souza, Cecilia Pereira. See de Souza, Cecilia Pereira.

De Souza, Wanderley. See de Souza, Wanderley.

Desowitz, R. S.
1965.-- The oxygen consumption of Plasmodium berghei in the presence of normal rat serum, immune rat serum and chloroquine sulfate [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 52-53. [Wm.]

Desowitz, Robert S.
1970.-- African trypanosomes / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 551-596. [Wa.]

Desowitz, Robert S.
1971.-- Plasmodium berghei: Enhanced protective immunity after vaccination of white rats born of immune mothers / Science (3988), v. 172, June 11, pp. 1151-1152. [Wa.]

Desowitz, Robert S.
1973.-- Some factors influencing the induction, maintenance and degree of maternally transmitted protective immunity to malaria (Plasmodium berghei) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 238-244. [Wa.]

Desowitz, R. S.; et al.
1975.-- The nature of the adverse reaction to diethylcarbamazine treatment in dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 430. [Wa.]

Desowitz, R. S.; and Barnwell, J. W.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Deep vascular sequestration of young forms in the heart and kidney of the white rat / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 475-476. [Wa.]

Desowitz, R. S.; Draper, C. C.; and Phillips, T. M.
1975.-- Preliminary observations on countercurrent immuno-electrophoresis of Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Me . and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 430. [Wa.]

Desowitz, R. S.; and Saave, J. J.
1965.-- A human case of Entamoeba polecki infection from the Trobriand Islands [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 153. [Wm.]

Desowitz, R. S.; and Southgate, B. A.
1973.-- Studies of filariasis in the Pacific. 2. The persistence of microfilaraemia in diethylcarbamazine treated populations of Fiji and Western Samoa: Diagnostic application of the membrane-filtration technique / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 179-183. [Wm.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; and Una, Steven R.
1976.-- The detection of antibodies in human and animal filariases by counterimmunoelectrophoresis with Dirofilaria immitis antigens / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 53-57. [Wa.]

Despommier, Dickson.
1977.-- Immunity to Trichinella spiralis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 68-75, illus. [Wa.]

Despommier, D. D.; et al.
1977.-- Immunity to Trichinella spiralis. II. Expression of immunity against adult worms / Immunology, v. 33 (6), Dec., pp. 797-805. [Wa.]

Despommier, D. D.; Campbell, W. C.; and Blair, L. S.
1977.-- The in vivo and in vitro analysis of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in mice and rats / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 109-119. [Wa.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1976.-- The stichosome and its secretion granules in the mature muscle larva of Trichinella spiralis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 775-785, illus. [Wa.]

Desportes, Isabelle.
1974.-- Ultrastructure et evolution nucleaire des trophozoites d'une gregarine d'ephemeroptere: Enterocystis fungoides M. Codreanu [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 83-94, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Desportes, Isabelle.
1975.-- Etude au microscope electronique a balayage du cycle evolutif de la gregarine Stylocephalus longicollis F. Stein (sporozoaire) [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 215-228, illus. [Wa.]

Desportes, Isabelle; and Delage-Darchen, Bernadette.
1975.-- Spiriopsis adipophila Arvy et Peters 1972 (= Spirinella adipophila Arvy et Delage 1966) parasite d'ephemeropteres est un sporozoaire / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1001-1002, illus. [Wa.]

Desportes, Isabelle; Ginsburger Vogel, Thomas; and Zerbib, Charly.
1976.-- Mise en evidence de 2 microsporidies des genres Nosema et Thelohania chez le crustace amphipode Orchestia gammarellus (Pallas) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 8A-9A. [Issued Dec. 28]. [Wa.]

Dessaint, J. P.; et al.
1975.-- Quantitative determination of specific I_gE antibodies to Echinococcus granulosus and I_gE levels in sera from patients with hydatid disease / Immunology, v. 29 (5), Nov., pp. 813-823. [Wa.]

Dessaint, Jean Paul; et al.
1977.-- Interaction between IgE complexes and cells: Its possible significance in immune response to schistosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 290. [Wa.]

Dessaint, J. P.; et al.
1977.-- Inhibition of lymphocyte proliferation by factor(s) produced by Schistosoma mansoni / European J. Immunol., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 624-629. [Wa.]

Dessaint, J. P.; Camus, D.; and Capron, A.
1977.-- Depression de la proliferation lymphocytaire par un facteur libere par Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Allison, F. R.
1976.-- Nuclear changes preceding microgamete formation in Leucocytozoon simondi and Leucocytozoon tawaki [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 799-801, illus [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Ryckman, Andree K.
1976.-- The development and pathogenesis of Leucocytozoon simondi in Canada and domestic geese in Algonquin Park, Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 634-643, illus. [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Weller, Iris.
1973.-- Structure, cytochemistry, and locomotion of Haemogregarina sp. from Rana berlandieri / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 65-73, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Yang, Y. J.
1976.-- Dientamoeba fragilis in idiopathic gastrointestinal disorders [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 114 (4), Feb. 21, pp. 290-291. [Wa.]

De Storni, P. D. See de Storni, P. D.

Deters, David L.; and Nollen, Paul M.
1976.-- The presence of oocytes in the testes of Schistosoma haematobium / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 324-325, illus. [Wa.]

Deufel, Josef.
1975.-- Der Wurmstar (Diplostomum-Krankheit) und die Schwarzfleckenkrankheit der Fische / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 97-104, illus. [Wa.]

Deutsch, J.
1974.-- Von der Katze stammende, differentialdiagnostisch interessante Doppelinfektion [English summary] / Paediat. u. Paedol., v. 9 (2), pp. 168-172. [Wm.]

Dev, B.; and Mishra, G. C.
1976.-- A simple new technique to demonstrate the presence of giant nerve cells (Retzius' cells) in the subpharyngeal and segmental ganglia of the common Indian cattle leech, Poecilobdella granulosa [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 556-557, illus. [Wa.]

DeVaney, Joyce A.
1976.-- Effects of the chicken body louse, Menacanthus stramineus, on caged layers / Poultry Science, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 430-435. [Wa.]

DeVaney, Joyce A.; et al.
1973.-- Attractancy of inoculated and incubate bovine blood fractions to screwworm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae): Role of bacteria / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 591-595. [Wa.]

DeVaney, Joyce A.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago) on White Leghorn roosters / Poultry Science, v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 1585-1590. [Wa.]

DeVaney, Joyce A.; and Garcia, Jose J.
1975.-- Longevity, oviposition, and fertility of several strains of the screwworm, Cochliomyia hominivorax (Diptera: Calliphoridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 511-513. [Wa.]

Devauchelle, G.; and Vinckier, D.
1976.-- Occurrence of micro-organisms in parasite gregarines [Abstract] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 297-298. [Wa.]

Devdhar, M. J.; and Amoji, S. D.
1977.-- Stylocephalus gregarines found in tenebrionid beetle, Gonocephalum hoggmannseggi Stev. / Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (1-2), pp. 75-85, illus. [Wa.]

Devi, P. Rama. See Rama Devi, P.

Devi, S. Lalitha; and Bhavanarayana, P. V.
1976.-- Conchyliurus bhimilensis n. sp. (Copepoda) from a bivalve mollusc Meretrix casta (Chem) off Bhimunipatnam / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (18), Sept. 20, pp. 675-676. [Wa.]

Devic, Jovanka; and Dosen, Hristina.
1974.-- Our initial experiences in the treatment of the intestinal amebiasis with 2-dehydroemetine [Serbian text; French summary] / Med. Pregl., v. 27 (1-2), pp. 79-83. [Wm.]

DeVita, Vincent T., jr.; et al.
1976.-- Pneumocystis pneumonia in patients with cancer: Clinical setting / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 41-47. [Wm.]

Devlin, H. R.; and Bannatyne, R. M.
1977.-- Neonatal malaria [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 116 (1), Jan. 8, p. 20. [Wa.]

De Vos, A. J.
1970.-- Studies on the host range of Eimeria chinchillae De Vos & Van der Westhuizen, 1968 / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 29-36. [Wa.]

De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D.
1970.-- Eimeria chinchillae De Vos & Van der Westhuizen, 1968 and other Eimeria spp. from three South African rodent species / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 185-189, illus. [Wa.]

De Vos, A. J.; Imes, G. D.; and Cullen, J. S. C.
1976.--Cerebral babesiosis in a new-born calf [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (2), June, pp. 75-77, illus. [Wa.]

Dewey, Virginia C.; and Kidder, G. W.
1973.-- The sites of action of allopurinol in Crithidia fasciculata / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 678-682. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Dewey, Virginia C.; and Kidder, G. W.
1977.-- Inhibitory action of the adenine analog, 4-aminopyrazolo(3,4-d)pyrimidine, in Crithidia fasciculata [French summary] / Canad. J. Biochem., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 110-112. [Wa.]

Dewhirst, L. W.
1975.-- Parasitologic and economic aspects of cysticercosis in the Americas / Scient. Publication (295). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 133-139. [Wa.]

Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- Zur pathogenen Wirkung von Helminthen des Schweines / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 198. [Wa.]

Dey-Hazra, A.; Enigk, K.; and Kolm, H. P.
1977.-- Intestinal absorption of palmitate and 2-aminoisobutyric acid in piglets infected with Strongyloides ransomi / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 353-356. [Wa.]

D'Haese, J.; Mehlhorn, H.; and Peters, W.
1976.-- Charakteristische Strukturen von Coccidien (Sporozoa) im Negativkontrast / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 198-199. [Wa.]

D'Haese, J.; Mehlhorn, H.; and Peters, W.
1977.-- Comparative electron microscope study of pellicular structures in coccidia (Sarcocystis, Besnoitia and Eimeria) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 505-518, illus. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Some biochemical aspects of Theileria annulata infection in cattle / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 169-172. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Theileria annulata infection of cattle. 1. Complement-fixation and conglutinating-complement-absorption tests for serodiagnosis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (7), July, pp. 389-394. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Theileria annulata infection in cattle. 2. Capillary-tube-agglutination test for serodiagnosis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 458-462. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Theileria annulata infection in cattle. 3. Haemagglutination-inhibition, indirect haemagglutination and agar-gel-precipitation tests for serodiagnosis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 566-570. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Indirect fluorescent-antibody test for serodiagnosis in cattle infected with Theileria annulata / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 720-723. [Wa.]

Dhar, Shruti; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Species differentiation of Theileria of cattle by means of complement-fixation test / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 21-24. [Wa.]

Dharmalingam, S. K.; and Mahadev, V.
1970.-- Radioisotope colour scanning of the liver in the diagnosis of liver disease / Med. J. Malaya, v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 83-90, illus. [Wm.]

Dharsana, R. S.; Fabiyi, J. P.; and Hutchinson, G. W.
1976.-- The possible effects of gastro-intestinal nematodes upon intestinal enzymes of calves / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 333-340. [Wa.]

D'Huart, J. P. See d'Huart, J. P.

Diallo, J. S.; and Bassabi, S.
1973.-- Les complications oculaires de la chimiotherapie anti-parasitaire / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 923-924. [Wm.]

Diamond, Louis S.; and Mattern, Carl F. T.
1976.-- Protozoal viruses / Advances Virus Research, v. 20, pp. 87-112, illus. [Wa.]

Diaw, O. T.
1976.-- Coexistence de nematodes trichostrongyloides chez des marsupiaux de Guyane [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 355-363. [Wa.]

Diaw, Oumar Talla.
[1977].-- Contribution a l'etude de nematodes Trichostrongyloidea parasites de xenarthre, marsupiaux et rongeurs neotropicaux [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), Sept.-Oct., 1976, Zool. (282), pp. 1065-1089, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wa.]

Diaz, Enrique Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Diaz, Enrique.

Diaz, G.; and Figueredo, L.
1976.-- Hidatidosis de la columna vertebral y su sindrome de compresion radiculo-medular [English summary] / Neurocirug., Santiago, v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 20-27, illus. [Wm.]

Diaz, G.; Schoihet, S.; and Poblete, R.
1975.-- Neurocisticercosis. Evaluacion del tratamiento mediante derivativa ventriculo-atrial [English summary] / Neurocirug., Santiago, v. 33 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 160-166. [Wm.]

Diaz M., Guillermo S.; et al.
1971.-- Pericarditis amibiana. Comunicacion d tres casos / Neumol. y Cirug. Torax, v. 32 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 393-403, illus. [Wm.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1972.-- Comportamiento de Trypanosoma vivax, cepa Desowitz, en animales de laboratorio y en rumiantes [English summary] / Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas (122-123), v. 29, Mar., pp. 613-621. [Wa.]

Dick, John W.; Leland, Stanley E., jr.; and Hansen, M. F.
1973.-- Hatching and in vitro cultivation of the nematode Ascaridia galli to the third-stage larva / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 225-230. [Wa.]

Dickel, Heinz.
1977.-- Uber einen Trichinenfund, Trichinose und Therapie beim Hund / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 92, 94, 96, illus. [Wa.]

Dickinson, Anthony B.; and Threlfall, William.
1975.-- Metazoan parasites of Fundulus heteroclitus (Linnaeus, 1766) from insular Newfoundland / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 111-116. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Dickinson, Anthony B.; and Threlfall, William.
1976.-- Some parasites of Fundulus diaphanus and Pungitius pungitius from insular Newfoundland / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 86-87. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Dickinson, R. G.; et al.
1976.-- Prostaglandin in the saliva of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 475-486. [Wa.]

DiConza, Joseph J.; and Basch, Paul F.
1976.-- Accumulation of lipids in Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts cultured in vitro / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 337-340, illus. [Wa.]

Di Delupis, G. Dojmi. See Dojmi Di Delupiś, G.

Diehl, K.; and Berlinger, R.
1976.-- Pyrimethamin-induzierte megaloblastare Anamie bei florider Toxoplasmose / Med. Welt., v. 27 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 315-319. [Wm.]

Diesfeld, H. J.; Dutta, S. N.; and Braun-Munzinger, R.
1973.-- Immunodiagnostische Untersuchungen bei Personen aus einem Wuchereria bancrofti-Endemiegebiet [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 439-446. [Wa.]

Diesfeld, H. J.; and Kirsten, C.
1973.-- Die Immunfluoreszenzdiagnostik der Filariose mit einer neuen Einbettungstechnik fur das Antigen [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 435-438. [Wa.]

Diesfeld, H. J.; and Kirsten, Christa.
1975.-- Lokalisation von Antigenitat adulter Dipetalonema viteae-Wurmer in der indirekten Immunfluoreszenz mit Filariose-Patientenserum [English summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 499-502, illus. [Wa.]

Dietrich, Klaus.
1977.-- Saugwurmlarven in Kiemen der Strandkrabbe Carcinus maenas / Mikrokosmos, v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 381-382, illus. [Wa.]

Diez, Julio A.; Fustinoni, Osvaldo; and Vazquez Blanco, Manuel.
1975.-- Quiste hidatidico de bazo [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 62 (13), Oct. 3, pp. 319-322, illus. [Wm.]

Diffley, Peter; and Honigberg, B. M.
1977.-- Fluorescent antibody analysis of host plasma components on bloodstream forms of African pathogenic trypanosomes. I. Host specificity and time of accretion in Trypanosoma congolense / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 599-606, illus. [Wa.]

Diffley, Peter; Honigberg, B. M.; and Mohn, Fern Ann.
1976.-- An improved method of cryopreservation of Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense Broden in liquid nitrogen / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 136-137. [Wa.]

Diffley, Peter; Skeels, Michael R.; and Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.
1976.-- Delayed type hypersensitivity in guinea pigs infected subcutaneously with Naegleria fowleri Carter / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 133-137. [Wa.]

Diggs, Carter; et al.
1976.-- Immune serum-mediated cytotoxicity against Trypanosoma rhodesiense / J. Immunol., v. 116 (4), Apr., pp. 1005-1009. [Wa.]

Diggs, Carter L.; and Osler, Abraham G.
1975.-- Humoral immunity in rodent malaria. III. Studies on the site of antibody action / J. Immunol., v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 1243-1247. [Wm.]

Di Guardo, G.; and Pampiglione, S.
1972.-- Enterobius vermicularis in appendici asportate chirurgicamente [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 115-119, illus. [Wa.]

Dike, Sue Carlisle.
1971.-- Ultrastructure of the esophageal region in Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 552-568, illus. [Wa.]

Dikmans, Gerard. [1885-1975] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washinton, v. 43 (2), July, 1976, p. 150] [Wa.]

Dimitrov, G.; and Kanchev, L.
1970.-- Control of liver flukes with Bilevon-M / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 13-16. [Wa.]

Dimitrov, R.
1975.-- Echinococcosis and fascioliasis findings in animals slaughtered at the Plovdiv abattoir [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 73 (8), pp. 23-24. [Wa.]

Dimkovic, Dragoljub; and Hadnadev, Milorad.
1973.-- [Echinococcus of the spleen] [Serbian text; German summary] / Med. Pregl., v. 26 (5-6), pp. 157-159, illus. [Wm.]

Dimopoullos, George T.
1973.-- Aspirations and pitfalls in anaplasmosis research / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 14-15. [Wa.]

Dimopoullos, George T.; and Finerty, John F.
1976.-- Cross reactivity between Anaplasma marginale and two Plasmodium species as demonstrated by passive hemagglutination / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 693-695. [Wa.]

Dinakar, I.; Mathai, K. V.; and Chandy, Jacob.
1970.-- Cysticercosis in the brain / Neurol. India, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 165-170. [Wm.]

Di Nardo, V.; et al.
1975.-- Contributo all'epidemiologia dell'idatidosi in Umbria [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 177-183, maps. [Wa.]

Dineen, J. K.; et al.
1974.-- An inhibitor of the action of prostaglandins in sheep and human semen / Prostaglandins, v. 5 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 209-220. [Wm.]

Dineen, J. K.; et al.
1977.-- The role of immunologically specific and non-specific components of resistance in cross-protection to intestinal nematodes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 211-215. [Wa.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Kelly, J. D.
1976.-- Levels of prostaglandins in the small intestine of rats during primary and secondary infection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 51 (4), pp. 429-440. [Wa.]

Dineen, J. K.; Kelly, J. D.; and Love, R. J.
1973.-- The competence of lymphocytes obtained from immune and non-immune donors to cause expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat (DA strain) / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 45 (4), pp. 504-512. [Wm.]

Dineen, J. K.; Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Kelly, J. D.
1973.-- Expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from the intestine of rats. Collaboration between humoral and cellular components of the immune response / Immunology, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 467-475. [Wm.]

Diop, Biram.
1972.-- Accidents nerveux des helminthiases intestinales / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 513-522. [Wm.]

Diop, B.; and Bao, O.
1974.-- Indications cliniques des anthelminthiques (helminthes intestinaux) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 31-40. [Wm.]

Diop, B.; Kuissou, S.; and Bao, O.
1970.-- La pathologie infectieuse et parasitaire dans un service de medecine generale pour adultes a Dakar / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 225-235. [Wm.]

Diop Mar, I.; and Sow, A.
1973.-- Les amoebicides--utilisation en medecine de masse / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 975-988. [Wm.]

Diouf, A. B.; et al.
1975.-- Helminthiases chirurgicales (a propos de 103 observations) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 453-460. [Wm.]

Di Paola, M.; Di Tocco, M.; and Suppa, F.
1970.-- Sulla terapia della trichomoniasi vaginale con nifuratel (macmiror) / Minerva Ginec., v. 22 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 853-856. [Wm.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1975.-- Ectoparasites of local pigs in Western Nigeria / Nigerian J. Animal Prod., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 222-226. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1976.-- Tick paralysis in a sheep caused by nymphs of Amblyomma variegatum. A preliminary report / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 293-295. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.
1977.-- Studies on the incidence, distribution and prevalence of flies of veterinary importance in Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 33-39, illus., map. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.; and Ogunji, F. O.
1977.-- The transmission of Theileria annulata to a rabbit by the larvae of the tick Hyalomma rufipes / Lab. Animals, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 39-40. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.; and Ogunji, F. O.
1977.-- Studies on ticks of veterinary importance in Nigeria. III. The changes in the blood picture of sheep experimentally infested with the ticks Amblyomma variegatum and Hyalomma rufipes / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 25-31, illus. [Wa.]

Dipeolu, O. O.; and Olufarati, B.
1975.-- Furuncular myiasis caused by larva of Cordylobia anthropophaga in Ibadan, Nigeria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 164-165. [Wa.]

Discamps, G.; et al.
1975.-- Situation epidemiologique actuelle en pathologie tropicale / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (4), July-Aug., pp. 338-344. [Wm.]

Discamps, G.; and Albert, J. P.
1974.-- La pentastomose. A propos de 4 cas recents / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 279-285, illus. [Wm.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1974.-- Heterophyid trematodes from dogs--new host records for Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 137-138. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1974.-- "Developing larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti in the pulmonary vessels of a splenectomised hamster" [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 139-141, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1974.-- Two interesting blood parasites from wild rats in Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 142-143, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1975.-- Stictodora sawakinensis, and not S. manilensis in dogs in Malaysia. A correctio [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 454. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; et al.
1977.-- Demonstration of the sexual phases of Sarcocystis fusiformis (Railliet, 1897) and Sarcocystis sp. of the water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) in the small intestines of cats and dogs [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), p. 271. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; et al.
1977.-- Filaria in the vitreous of the eye of a man in Peninsular Malaysia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1143-1147, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A.
1974.-- Filarioids and a trypanosome from the Malayan jungle fowl, Gallus gallus spadiceus [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 138 [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Lim, B. L.; and Poopalachelvam, M.
1974.-- An unusual intracellular "sporozoan" parasite from the moon rat, Echinosorex gymnurus, from the Selangor Gombak Forest Reserve [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 141-142, illus. [Wa.]

Dissanaike, A. S.; Ong, H. T.; and Kan, S. P.
1974.-- Trypanosome infections in Orang Aslis (aborigines) in West Malaysia / Tr. Roy. Soc Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), pp. 494-495, illus. [Wa.]

Disy, P.
1975.-- Un cas de kyste hydatique du pole inferieur du rein [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-69. [Wm.]

Diusembaev, E. B.; and Chelebiev, K. A.
1975.-- Mites--parasites of the steppe lemming (Lagurus lagurus) in the Karaganda District [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 124-127. [Wa.]

Dixon, Honor.
1974.-- Effect of inhibitors of bacterial protein synthesis on Crithidia fasciculata and Tetrahymena pyriformis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 450. [Wa.]

Djahangiri, M. H.
1976.-- Eindosis-Therapie der Trichomonaden-Kolpitis mit Tinidazol / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 118 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 47-48. [Wm.]

Djudovic, P.; et al.
1976.-- Synthese von Chinolin-3- und Chinoxalin-2-derivaten sowie ihre Wirkung gegen verschiedene Malariaerreger / Pharmazie, v. 31 (12), pp. 845-849. [Wm.]

Do Thi, Nhuan. See Nhuan, Do Thi.

Doberstyn, E. B.; et al.
1976.-- Single-dose therapy of falciparum malaria using pyrimethamine in combination with diformyldapsone or sulfadoxine / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 14-19. [Wa.]

Dobos-Kovacs, Mihaly; and Kardevan, Andor.
1976.-- A kutya generalizalt toxoplasmosisarol (Generalized canine toxoplasmosis) [Russian, English and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 53-61, illus. [Wa.]

Dobsinsky, O.
1974.-- Dynamika polyparazitacie enterohelmintov u hovadzieho dobytka v tropoch (The dynamics of the enterohelminth polyparasitation in cattle under tropical conditions) [Russian, German and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 255-263. [Wa.]

Dobson, Colin; and Owen, Margaret E.
1977.-- Influence of serial passage on the infectivity and immunogenicity of Nematospiroides dubius in mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec. pp. 463-466. [Wa.]

Dobson, Colin; Rockey, John H.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1971.-- Immunogloblin E antibodies in guinea pigs: Characterization of monomeric and polymeric components / J. Immunol., v. 107 (5), Nov., pp. 1431-1439. [Wm.]

Dobson, Colin; and Welch, John S.
1974.-- Dirofilariasis as a cause of eosinophilic meningitis in man diagnosed by immunofluorescence and Arthus hypersensitivity / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 223-228. [Wa.]

Dobson, K. J.
1977.-- Trichlorfon toxicity in pigs / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 115-117. [Wa.]

Doby, J. M.; and Barker, R.
1976.-- Essais d'obtention in vitro des formes preerythrocytaires de Plasmodium vivax en cultures de cellules hepatiques humaines inoculees par sporozoites [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (3), pp. 661-665, illus. [Wa.]

Doby, J. M.; and Kombila-Favry, M.
1974.-- Valeurs comparees de l'agglutination directe et de l'immunofluorescence indirecte pour le titrage des anticorps toxoplasmiques [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 397-401. [Wm.]

Doby, J. M.; Rault, B.; and Barker, R.
1975.-- Phenomenes de fluorescence chez Thelohania apodemi Doby, Jeannes et Rault, 1963, microsporidie parasite de l'encephale du mulot, Apodemus sylvaticus [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 169 (4), pp. 1053-1056, illus. [Issued Dec. 8] [Wa.]

Docampo, R.; et al.
1976.-- Localization of peroxidase activity in Trypanosoma cruzi microbodies / Experientia, v. 32 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 972-975, illus. [Wa.]

Docampo, Roberto; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Ultrastructural and metabolic alterations of epimastigotes by β-lapachone / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 142-149, illus. [Wa.]

Docampo, R.; de Boiso, Julia F.; and Stoppani, A. O. M.
1974.-- Alteraciones metabolicas en Trypanosoma cruzi disquinetoplastico por accion del bromuro de etidio [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 525-531, illus. [Wm.]

Dochovski, M.; Kotevski, D.; and Konjanovski, D.
1970.-- Toxoplasmose et ses influences sur l'organe de la vue [Macedonian text; French summary] / Makedon. Med. Pregl., v. 25 (1), pp. 7-20, illus. [Wm.]

Dodin, Andre; and Charmot, Guy.
1971.-- Pathologie tropicale de vacances et du retour de vacances / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 1 (5-6), June-July, pp. 273-276. [Wm.]

Dølvik, Hans; and Vik, Ingeborg Lyngstad.
1976.-- Korttidsbehandling av Trichomonas vaginalis med metronidazole (flagyl forte) (Short-term treatment of Trichomonas vaginalis infection with metronidazole (flagyl forte)) [English summary p. 1330] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 96 (25), Sept. 10, p. 1328. [Wm.]

Doenges, Johannes; and Goetzelmann, Marlene.
1977.-- Isthmiophora melis: Experimental reinfection of Lymnaea stagnalis by implantation of miracidia after implantation of rediae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 318-321. [Wa.]

Doens-Juteau, Odette.
1974.-- Eimeria tenella coccidie intestinale, Eimeriidae du poulet: La paroi du macrogamete et de l'oocyste [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 470. [Wa.]

Dofing, J. L.; and Renaison, R.
1975.-- Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par des lavements au metronidazole [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (41), Nov. 29, p. 2949. [Wm.]

Dohany, A. L.; et al.
1977.-- The life history of a colony of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) fletcheri (Womersley & Heaslip) infected with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 221-226. [Wa.]

Dohany, A. L.; and Cromroy, H. L.
1976.-- New records of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Florida / Florida Entom., v. 59 (2), June, pp. 183-190, map. [Wa.]

Dohany, A. L.; and Manikumaran, C.
1971.-- A modification of the ear-feeding technique for rearing trombiculid larvae (Acarina: Prostigmata) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 106. [Wm.]

Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G.
1977.-- Chigger (Acarina: Trombiculidae) surveys of the west coast beaches of Sabah and Sarawak / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 200-206, map. [Wa.]

Doherty, R. L.
1977.-- Arthropod-borne viruses in Australia, 1973-1976 / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 103-130. [Wa.]

Doherty, R. L.; et al.
1975.-- Isolation of arboviruses (Kemerovo group, Sakhalin group) from Ixodes uriae collected at Macquarie Island, Southern Ocean / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 521-526. [Wa.]

Dohnalova, Mariana; and Kulda, Jaroslav.
1975.-- Pathogenicity of Tritrichomonas foetus for the laboratory mouse [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 61A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Dohnalova, Mariana; and Kulda, Jaroslav.
1977.-- The effect of erythritol on the respiration and growth of Tritrichomonas foetus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 50A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Dojmi Di Delupis, G.; Palmieri, C.; and Piccione, G.
1972.-- Sviluppo di oocisti di *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in due linee di *Anopheles stephensi* diversamente selezionate riguardo alla suscettibilita al plasmodio / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 305-308. [Wwr.]

Dokow, S.; et al.
1974.-- Changes in rat splenocyte population during infection with Plasmodium berghei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 463. [Wa.]

Dolan, T. T.
1974.-- Thrombocytopenia in experimental babesiosis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 274. [Wa.]

Dolan, T. T.; and Carr, K. E.
1974.-- Morphological studies of Babesia rodhaini--infected rat erythrocytes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 274-275. [Wa.]

Dolensek, Emil P.; Bihn, John P.; and Napolitano Raymond L.
1976.-- Intestinal protozoan inhabitants in exhibited reptiles [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 19A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Dolgikh, A. V.
1966.-- New species of hemiurid cercaria from *Rissoa splendida* Eichw. [Russian text] / *Gidrobiol. Zhurnal*, v. 2 (5), pp. 77-79, illus. [Wc.]

Dollahon, Norman R.
1974.-- Experimental infection of North American lizards with mammalian leishmanias [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 422. [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Ph. [1887-1976] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, 1976, p. 425.] [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe. [1887-1976] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, 1976, pp. 263-270] [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe [1887-1976] [For necrology, bibliography, and port. see Cahiers Naturalistes, v. 32 (1), 1976, pp. 1-36] [Wa

Dollfus, Robert Philippe. [1887-1976] [For necrol., see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug. 1977, pp. 707,727.] [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Ph. [-1976] [For necrology see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., 1977, p. 251.] [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Ph.
[1973].-- Parasitologia mauritanica. Digenetiques de teleosteens, 1re note. Du genre Stephanochasmus A. Looss, 1900 (Trematoda, Digenea) / Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), Oct., 1972, pp. 809-827, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wc.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe.
1975.-- Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. XLII -- Cestodes d'oiseaux et de mammiferes / Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), May-June, Zool. (212), pp. 659-684, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe.
1975.-- Presence de la larve de Floriceps saccatus G. Cuvier, 1817 (Cestoda Trypanorhyncha), chez un teleosteen Diodontidae a la Guadeloupe / Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), May-June, Zool. (212), pp. 685-686, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Ph.
1976.-- Enumeration des cestodes du plancton de des invertebres marins. 9e Contribution [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-220, illus. [Wa.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe; and Euzet, Louis.
[1974].-- Nouvelles donnees sur Paracyclocotyla cherbonnieri Dollfus, 1970 (Monogenea) [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), May-June, 1973, Zool. (101), pp. 815-819, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Dolnikov, A. E.; and Melnikova, K. V.
1976.-- Dehelminthization of liquids by the electrohydraulic effect [Russian text] / Gig. Sanitariia (10), Oct., pp. 115-116. [Wa.]

Domart, A.; Robineau, M.; and Carbon, C.
1973.-- La toxoplasmose acquise: Une nouvelle chimiotherapie--sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprime [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 2 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 321-322. [Wm.]

Dominguez, A.; and Giron, J. J.
1976.-- Toxoplasma cysts in vaginal smears / Acta Cytol., v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 269-271, illus. [Wa.]

Dominguez O., Jorge; et al.
1977.-- Trasmision experimental del hombre al perro de escabiasis por Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis [English summary] / Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 37-41, illus. [Wa.]

Dominguez de Tena, M.; et al.
1975.-- Goniodes flaviceps Rudow, 1869, parasito de la perdiz roja (Alectoris rufa) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 377-378. [Wa.]

Dominiczak, Konstanty.
1975.-- Klossielloza malych zwierzat laboratoryjnych (Klossiellosis in small laboratory animals) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Patol. Polska, v. 26 (2), pp. 217-226, illus. [Wm.]

Domrow, Robert.
1970.-- Chirodiscus amplexans Trouessart & Neumann redescribed (Acari: Listrophoridae) [French summary] / Acarologia, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 415-420, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Domrow, R.
1976.-- Oriental Mesostigmata (Acari). 2. A new species of Laelaps from Sabah / Oriental Insects, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 173-177, illus. [Wa.]

Domrow, R.
1976.-- Oriental Mesostigmata (Acari). 3. A new species of Echinonyssus from Selangor / Oriental Insects, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 179-183, illus. [Wa.]

Donahoe, Joyce M. R.
1975.-- Experimental infection of cats with Dirofilaria immitis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 599-605. [Wa.]

Donaldson, M.; et al.
1975.-- Epizootic of fatal amebiasis among exhibited snakes: Epidemiologic, pathologic, and chemotherapeutic considerations / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 807-817, illus. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; et al.
1974.-- Double invasion of host erythrocytes by sexual and asexual forms of Plasmodium vivax [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 144-145. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; et al.
1974.-- Preliminary survey for chloroquine resistant malaria in parts of North Sumatra, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 574-578, map. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; et al.
1976.-- Clinical manifestations of bancroftian filariasis in a suburb of Calcutta, India / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 64-73. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; and Lim, B. L.
1976.-- The freshwater snail Lymnaea rubiginosa as an experimental host of Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: A preliminary report / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 38-40. [Wa.]

Dondero, Timothy J., jr.; and Mariappan, M.
1974.-- Disappointing results in Malaysia with the "Dill Glazko" eosin colour tests for chloroquine in urine [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 338-339. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; Mullin, S. W.; and Balasingam, S.
1972.-- Early clinical manifestations in filariasis due to Brugia malayi: Observations on experimental infections in man / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 569-575, illus. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; Parsons, R. E.; and O'Holohan, D. R.
1975.-- Increased frequency of chloroquine resistant P. falciparum on a rubber estate in Peninsular Malaysia during two years of systematic chloroquine treatment / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 488-494. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; Parsons, R. E.; and Ponnampalam, J. T.
1976.-- Studies on the resistance of malaria to chloroquine and to a combination of chloroquine and pyrimethamine in Peninsular Malaysia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 149-154, map. [Wa.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; Ramachandran, C. P.; and bin Yusoff, Osman.
1971.-- Filariasis due to Brugia malayi in West Malaysia. I. Clinical, laboratory, and parasitological aspects / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 503-515. [Wm.]

Dondero, T. J., jr.; and Sivanandam, S.
1973.-- Filariasis blood survey in Kelantan / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 27 (4), June, pp. 306-309, map. [Wm.]

Dondero, Timothy J., jr.; Sivanandam, S.; and Lee, Chu-Chong.
1971.-- Diurnally sub-periodic microfilarial pattern in Brugia malayi in West Malaysia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 691-693. [Wa.]

Donev, Anton.
1975.-- Studies on the final result of pregnancy in ewes with a positive serologic result for toxoplasmosis obtained by the complement-fixation test [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (1), pp. 64-68. [Wa.]

Donev, Anton.
1975.-- The isolation of Toxoplasma strains with the use of the digestive method [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (10), pp. 65-69, illus. [Wa.]

Donin, Carla Lora Lamia. See Lora Lamia Donin, Carla.

Donnelly, J.; Joyner, L. P.; and Crossman, P. J.
1972.-- The incidence of Babesia divergens infection in a herd of cattle as measured by the indirect immunofluorescent antibody test / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 511-514. [Wa.]

Donnerbauer, H. J.; Hoffmann, H.; and Horner, M.
1975.-- Die Verbreitung von Magen-Darmwurmern bei Schweinen in klinisch gesunden Bestanden und in Problembetrieben [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 393-396. [Wa.]

Dooley, D. E.; and King, E. M.
1977.-- Dictyocaulus arnfieldi infection in a Hartmann's zebra: A case study / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 16-17. [Wa.]

Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A.G.
1976.-- Ectoparasites from bats in extreme west Texas and south-central New Mexico / J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Dooris, Patricia M.; and McGhee, R. Barclay.
1976.-- Immunologic and electrophoretic characteristics of two species of Crithidia / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 433-437. [Wa.]

Doppman, John L.; and Geelhoed, Glenn W.
1976.-- Atypical radiographic features in Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 89-97, illus. [Wm.]

Doran, David J.
1974.-- Eimeria tenella: Merozoite production in cultured cells and attempts to obtain development of culture-produced merozoites / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 169-173. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Doran, David J.; and Augustine, Patricia C.
1973.-- Comparative development of Eimeria tenella from sporozoites to oocysts in primary kidney cell cultures from gallinaceous birds / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 658-661, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Doran, D. J.; and Augustine, P. C.
1976.-- Eimeria tenella: Comparative oocyst production in primary cultures of chicken kidney cells maintained in various media systems / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 126-128. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Doran, David J.; and Augustine, Patricia C.
1977.-- Eimeria dispersa and Eimeria gallopavonis: Infectivity, survival, and development in primary chicken and turkey kidney cell cultures / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 172-176, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Doran, David J.; Vetterling, John M.; and Augustine, Patricia C.
1974.-- Eimeria tenella: An in vivo and in vitro comparison of the Wisconsin, Weybridge, and Beltsville strains / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 77-80. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.
1975.-- Les phenomenes immunologiques dans les helminthoses. Note 2.-- Les manifestations d'hypersensibilite. Consequences et applications des phenomenes immunologiques [English German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet. Toulouse, v. 126 (10), Oct., pp. 1237-1248. [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.
1976.-- Piroplasmoses equines latentes. A propos de l'incident de Montreal [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 127 (11), Nov., pp. 1523-1528. [Wa.]

Dorchies, Ph.; and Amalric, M.
1977.-- Traitement des helminthoses digestives et de la gastrophilose du cheval. Revue [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. 7-24. [Wa.]

Dorf, Martin E.; et al.
1975.-- Cell interactions between histoincompatible T and B lymphocytes. VIII. In vivo cooperative responses between lymphocytes are controlled by genes in the K-end of the H-2 complex / J. Immunol., v. 114 (6), June, pp. 1717-1719. [Wm.]

Dorfman, Ronald F.; and Remington, Jack S.
1973.-- Value of lymph-node biopsy in the diagnosis of acute acquired toxoplasmosis / N. England J. Med., v. 289 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 878-881, illus. [Wm.]

Dorfmann, H.; and de Seze, C.
1972.-- Monoarthrites filariennes. A propos d'un cas diagnostique par arthroscopie / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (15), Apr. 8, pp. 1013-1016, illus. [Wm.]

Dorn, H.; and Federmann, M.
1976.-- Citarin-L Spot on--eine neue Applikationsform eines bekannten Anthelminthikums / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 5-17. [Wa.]

Do Rosario, V. E. See do Rosario, V. E.

Dorrestein, G. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H.
1977.-- Trixacarus schurft bij cavia's (Mange caused by Trixacarus in guinea-pigs) [English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (12), June 15, pp. 748-753, illus. [Wa.]

Dorsey, Charles H.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Description of the head gland of cercariae and schistosomules at the ultrastructural level / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 444-459, illus. [Wa.]

Dorsz, Eugeniusz.
1970.-- O wszach i wszawicy oraz jej leczeniu w Polsce w XVI-XVIII w. (Lice and pediculosis and its treatment in Poland in the 16th-18th centuries) [Polish text] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 25 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 188-190. [Wm.]

Dorsz, Eugeniusz.
1972.-- Poglady na "swierzby" w Polsce w XVI-XVIII stuleciu (Views on scabies in Poland in the 16th-18th centuries) / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 27 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 192-194. [Wm.]

Dos Anjos, Leila Siqueira. See dos Anjos, Leila Siqueira.

Doshi, Jayant C.; et al.
1977.-- Clinical trials of a new anthelmintic, 4-isothiocyanato-4'-nitrodiphenylamine (C.9333-Go/CGP 4540), for the cure of hookworm infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 636-639. [Wa.]

Doss, S. T.; Selim, N. I.; and Abo Aouf, A. M.
1974.-- New synthetic chemical compounds with expected schistosomicidal activity. Part III. Synthesis of xanthone analogue via Stobbe condensation [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 239-247. [Wa.]

Dossaji, S. F.; et al.
1977.-- On the evaluation of the molluscicidal properties of Polygonum senegalense forma senegalense / Lloydia, v. 40 (3), May-June, pp. 290-293. [Wa.]

Dos Santos, L. Gonzaga. See Gonzaga dos Santos, L.

Dos Santos, Margarida Dias. See dos Santos, Margarida Dias.

Dos Santos, R. Ribeiro. See dos Santos, R. Ribeiro.

Dotta, U.; et al.
1977.-- Osservazioni cliniche sull'infestazione sperimentale con Ostertagia ostertagi nel vitello [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 100 (10), Oct., pp. 685-696. [Wa.]

Dottorini, S.
1972.-- Indagine sugli antigeni idatidei / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 121-128. [Wa.]

Dottorini, Silvio; and Tassi, Carmelo.
1977.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Characterization of the main antigenic component (Arc 5) of hydatid fluid / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 307-314, illus. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.
1975.-- Regulation of the circadian rhythm of detachment of engorged larvae and nymphs of the argasid kangaroo tick, Ornithodoros gurneyi / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 15-22, illus. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.
1976.-- Two races of the kangaroo tick Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) gurneyi Warburton / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 14 (4), 1975, pp. 329-332. [Issued Jan. 9] [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G.
1975.-- Observations on the biology and seasonal abundance of an encyrtid wasp, a parasite of ticks in Queensland / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 443-447. [Wa.]

Doube, B. M.; Kemp, D. H.; and Bird, P. E.
1977.-- Paralysis of calves by the tick, Ixodes holocyclus / Austral. Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 39-43. [Wa.]

Doucet, J.; et al.
1972.-- Parasites intestinaux chez 50 bilharziens de la region d'Adzope / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (spec. no.), pp. 99-100. [Wm.]

Doucet, J.; and Castanier, C.
1970.-- Enquete sur les helminthiases et les hemoparasites de la localite d'Atiekwa / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 843-847. [Wm.]

Douch, P. G. C.
1976.-- Azo- and nitro-reductases of the cestode Moniezia expansa. Substrate specificity, reaction products and the effects of flavins and other compounds / Xenobiotica, v. 6 (7), July, pp. 399-404. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.
1976.-- Azo- and nitro-reductase activities and cytochromes of Ascaris lumbricoides var suum and Moniezia expansa / Xenobiotica, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 531-536. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.; and Gahagan, H. M.
1976.-- Subcellular localization and some properties of the N-deacetylase of the cestode Moniezia expansa / Xenobiotica, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 769-773. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.; and Gahagan, H. M.
1977.-- The metabolism of niclosamide and related compounds by Moniezia expansa, Ascaris lumbricoides var suum, and mouse- and sheep-liver enzymes / Xenobiotica, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 301-307. [Wa.]

Douch, P. G. C.; and Gahagan, H. M.
1977.-- The localization and some properties of the N-deacetylase of Ascaris lumbricoides var suum / Xenobiotica, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 309-314. [Wa.]

Douetteau, C.; Attia, Y.; and Bouvry, M.
1970.-- L'epuration de la brome-sulfone phtaleine au cours de l'amibiase hepatique / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 463-465. [Wm.]

Dougherty, Robert M.; et al.
1975.-- On the nature of particles lining the excretory ducts of pseudophyllidean cestodes / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1006-1015, illus. [Wa.]

Douglas, A. W.; et al.
1977.-- Anticoccidial 1-substituted 4(1H)-pyridinone hydrazones / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 939-943. [Wa.]

Douglas, Jean; and Tamanika, Moli.
1973.-- A study of hookworm infestation and its relationship to anaemia in Sogeri rubber tappers / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 54-58. [Wm.]

Douglass, T. G.
1977.-- Electron microscopic study of archigregarine merozoites (Selenidioides sp.) in the intestinal epithelium of the polychaete Boccardia proboscidea [Abstract] / J. Electr. Micr., v. 26 (2), p. 177. [Wa.]

Douglass, W. Rudd; and Haskin, Harold H.
1976.-- Oyster-MSX interactions: Alterations in hemolymph enzyme activities in Crassostrea virginica during the course of Minchinia nelsoni disease development / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 317-323. [Wa.]

Dournovo, P.; et al.
1976.-- Aspects actuels des abces amibiens aigus du foie. Trois observations / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 5 (34), Oct. 16, pp. 2237-2239. [Wm.]

Doury, P.; et al.
1975.-- Le rhumatisme de l'anguillulose. Man festations articulaires et anguillulose [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (11), Mar. 15, p. 805. [Wm.]

Doust, Bruce D.
1976.-- The use of ultrasound in the diagnosi of gastroenterological disease / Gastroenterology, v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 602-610, illus. [Wa.]

Douvres, Frank W.; and Malakatis, George M.
1977.-- In vitro cultivation of Ostertagia ostertagi, the medium stomach worm of cattle. I. Development from infective larvae to egg-laying adults / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 520-529. [Wa.]

Downey, N. E.
1976.-- Evaluation of oxfendazole against natural infections of gastro-intestinal nematodes and lung-worms in calves / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (14), Oct. 2, pp. 267-270. [Wa.

Downey, N. E.
1977.-- Controlled trials of the anthelmintic oxfendazole in ewes and lambs naturally infected with gastrointestinal nematodes / Vet Rec., v. 101 (13), Sept. 24, pp. 260-263. [Wa.]

Downey, N. E.; and Moore, J. F.
1977.-- Trichostrongylid contamination of pasture fertilised with cattle slurry / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 487-488. [Wa.]

Downey, N. E.; and O'Shea, J.
1977.-- Calf parasite control by means of low level anthelmintic administered via the drinking water / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 265-266, illus. [Wa.]

Doyle, J. J.
1973.-- The relationship between the duration of a primary infection and the subsequent development of an acquired resistance to experimental infections with Fasciola hepatica in calves / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 97-103. [Wm.]

Doyle, John J.
1977.-- Antigenic variation in Babesia / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 27 29. [Wa.]

Doyle, John J.
1977.-- Antigenic variation in the salivarian trypanosomes / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 31-63. [Wa.]

Draeger, N.
1977.-- Dermatophilose und Demodikose der Rin der im Chobe-Distrikt (Nordbotswana) [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl Wchnschr., v. 90 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 454-457. [Wa.]

Draganski, Kazimierz; Chustecki, Stanislaw; and Kalczak, Miroslaw.
1973.-- Wagrzyca mozgu. Opis przypadku oraz przeglad pismiennictwa (Cerebral cysticercosis. Case report and survey of literature) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 28 (19), May 1, pp. 705-706. [Wm.]

Draghici, O.
1973.-- Studiul simptomatologiei si al unor manifestari clinice, intilnite la 125 de bolnavi de strongiloidoza (Study of the symptomatology and some clinical manifestations found in 125 patients with strongyloidiasis) [German, French, Russian and English summaries] / Med. Int., Bucuresti, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 945-953. [Wm.]

Draghici, O.; and Bittermann, E.
1971.-- Fascioloza hepatica la un copil (Hepatic fascioliasis in a child) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 20 (4), July-Aug., pp. 357-361. [Wm.]

Dragincic, A.
1976.-- Predlog daljih mera za suzbijanje ehinokokoze u SR Srbiji (Proposal of further measures for the control of echinococcosis in Serbia) [Croatian text] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 30 (8), pp. 719-723. [Wa.]

Dragneva, N.
1972.-- Vaccination against Fasciola hepatica with somatic and metabolic antigens [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 81-87. [Wa.]

Dragoni, G.; Locatelli, A.; and Simonic, T.
1972.-- Livelli di attivita adenilciclasica nel trematode Fasciola hepatica [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 309-310. [Wwr.]

Dranga, Ana; et al.
1976.-- Dinamica raspunsului imunitar intr-un focar familial de toxoplasmoza (Dynamics of the immune response in a familial toxoplasmosis focus) [Romanian text; English and Russian summaries] / Bacteriol., Virusol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 219-225. [Wa.]

Draper, C. C.
1976.-- The use of counterimmunoelectrophoresis in immunodiagnosis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Drea, J. J.; et al.
1977.-- Observations on Hexamermis albicans (Nematoda: Mermithidae) recovered from Lymantria dispar and Stilpnotia salicis (Lep.: Lymantriidae) in West Germany and Austria [French summary] / Entomophaga, v. 22 (2), pp. 141-146, map. [Wa.]

Dreizen, Samuel; Smith, Willard N.; and Levy, Barnet M.
1970.-- Microfilarial infection of the oral structures in the cotton top marmoset (Saguinus oedipus) / Oral Surg., v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 527-532, illus. [Wm.]

Drenner, Ray W.; and Camin, Joseph H.
1977.-- The role of climbing behavior in the host-specificity of larval rabbit ticks (Haemaphysalis leporispalustris) [Abstract] / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., p. 514. [Wa.]

Dresden, M. H.; and Asch, H. L.
1977.-- Calcium carbonate content of the preacetabular glands of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 163-165, illus. [Wa.]

Dresden, Marc H.; and Edlin, Edith M.
1975.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Calcium content of cercariae and its effects on protease activity in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 398-402, illus. [Wa.]

Dresden, M. H.; Lewis, J. C.; and Krisko, I.
1977.-- Proteolytic action of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial proteases on keratin and basement membrane proteins / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 941-943. [Wa.]

Dritz, Selma K.; et al.
1977.-- Patterns of sexually transmitted enteric diseases in a city / Lancet, London (8027), v. 2, July 2, pp. 3-4. [Wa.]

Drobishchenko, N. I.; and Shol, V. A.
1975.-- The developmental cycle of Haematobia stimulans Mg. (Diptera, Muscidae), an intermediate host of the nematode Setaria cervi Rud., in the southern Altai [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), pp. 342-345. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 54 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 72-74]

Drobishchenko, N. I.; and Shol, V. A.
1975.-- The development cycle of Haematobia stimulans Mg. (Diptera, Muscidae)--an intermediate host of the nematode Setaria cervi Rud. in the southern Altai [English transl. of Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), pp. 342-345] / Entom. Rev., v. 54 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 72-74. [Wa.]

Droller, Michael J.; and Remington, Jack S.
1975.-- Lymphocyte and macrophage adenyl cyclase activity in animals with enhanced cell-mediated resistance to infection and tumors / Cellular Immunol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 349-355. [Wm.]

Dronen, Norman O., jr.
1975.-- The life cycle of Haematoloechus coloradensis Cort 1915 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae), with emphasis on host susceptibility to infection / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 657-660, illus. [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O., jr.
1977.-- Studies on the population structures of two species of Haematoloechus Looss, 1899 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) in raniid frogs in New Mexico / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 68-72. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O., jr.; Rubec, Louise A.; and Underwood, Harold T.
1977.-- Two digenetic trematodes from Urophycis cirratus (Gadidae) from the Gulf of Mexico / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), July, pp. 403-406, illus. [Wa.]

Dronen, Norman O., jr.; Underwood, Harold T.; and Suderman, Michael T.
1977.-- Textrema hopkinsi gen. et sp. n. (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) from the largemouth bass of central Texas / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 282-284, illus. [Wa.]

Drouhet, E.; and Dupont, B.
1976.-- Infection mycosiques et parasitaires au cours des traitements immunosuppresseurs [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 99-116. [Wa.]

Drozdz, Jan.
1970.-- Ashworthius tuyenquangi sp. n. (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) from Muntjacus muntjak Zimm. from Vietnam [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), Feb. 15, pp. 253-258, illus. [Wa.]

Drozdz, Jan; and Bylund, Goeran.
1970.-- A contribution to the knowledge of Trichostrongylidae (Nematoda) from Alces alces (L.) of Finland [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 259-260. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; et al.
1975.-- Occurrence of second and third instars of Gasterophilus intestinalis and Gasterophilus nasalis in stomachs of horses in Kentucky / Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1585-1588. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; and Lyons, E. T.
1977.-- Methods in the evaluation of antiparasitic drugs in the horse / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 1581-1586. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; and Lyons, E. T.
1977.-- Pathologie de l'infestation endoparasitaire du cheval / Cahiers Bleus Vet. (26), pp. 231-239, illus. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1975.-- Activity of organophosphorus compounds against oral stages of Gasterophilus intestinalis and Gasterophilus nasalis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 251-253. [Wa.]

Drudge, J. H.; Lyons, E. T.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1975.-- Critical tests of suspension, paste, and pellet formulations of cambendazole in the horse / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4, Part 1), Apr., pp. 435-439. [Wa.]

Druilhe, P.; et al.
1977.-- Interet des antiglobulines marquees par une enzyme dans les reactions immunologiques de precipitation. Application a la serologie du paludisme par immuno-electrodiffusion [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 6 (8), Feb. 26, pp. 660-661, illus. [Wm.]

Druilhe, Pierre; and Monjour, Louis.
1975.-- Sero-diagnostic du paludisme par immunoprecipitation. Valeur comparee de differentes techniques d'extraction des antigenes solubles. Sensibilite par rappor a l'immunofluorescence indirecte [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 169 (4), pp. 1089-1095. [Issued Dec. 8] [Wa.]

Druilhe, P.; Monjour, L.; and Gentilini, M.
1976.-- Passage transplacentaire des antigenes solubles plasmodiaux. Induction d'une tolerance immunitaire specifique? [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (22), May 29, pp. 1430-1431. [Wm.]

Drummond, R. O.; et al.
1976.-- Tests of acaricides for control of Boophilus annulatus and B. microplus / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (1), Feb. 16, pp. 37-40. [Wa.]

Drummond, R. O.; et al.
1977.-- Common cattle grub: Control with animal systemic insecticides / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 176-178. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1975.-- Isospora ohioensis sp. n. proposed fo I. rivolta of the dog / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 462-465, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1975.-- Experimental Isospora canis and Isospora felis infection in mice, cats, and dogs / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 416-417. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1976.-- A review of Sarcocystis of domestic animals and of other coccidia of cats and dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1061-1078, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1976.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma infection in cattle slaughtered at an Ohio abattoir / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1197-1199. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1976.-- Reshedding of Toxoplasma oocysts by chronically infected cats / Nature, London (5565), v. 262, July 15, pp. 213-214. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1977.-- Attempted transmission of feline coccidia from chronically infected queens to their kittens / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 541-543. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1977.-- Taxonomy of Sarcocystis and other coccidia of cats and dogs [Letter] / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 778-782. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1977.-- Persistence of Toxoplasma gondii in the tissues of chronically infected cats / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 156-157. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; et al.
1977.-- Sarcocystis fayeri sp. n. from the horse / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 443-447, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; Christie, Emanuel; and Pappas, P. W.
1977.-- Characterization of Toxoplasma gondii from the feces of naturally infected cats / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136 (3), Sept., pp. 432-435. [Wm.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Fayer, R.
1976.-- Development of Isospora bigemina in dogs and other mammals / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 371-380, illus. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1976.-- Feline toxoplasmosis from acutely infected mice and the development of Toxoplasma cysts / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 537-546, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Hoover, E. A.
1977.-- Attempted transmission of Toxoplasma gondii infection from pregnant cats to their kittens / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 538-540. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; Hoover, E. A.; and Walls, K. W.
1977.-- Effect of age and sex on the acquisition of immunity to toxoplasmosis in cats / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 184-186. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Streitel, R. H.
1976.-- Isospora felis and I. rivolta infections in cats induced by mouse tissue or oocysts / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 649-651. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Streitel, Robert H.
1976.-- Further studies on the transmission of Hammondia hammondi in cats / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 548-551. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Streitel, R. H.
1976.-- Shedding of Sarcocystis in feces of dogs and cats fed muscles of naturally infected food animals in the midwestern United States / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 828-830. [Wa.]

Dubey, J.P.; Stromberg, P.C.; and Toussant, M.J.
1977.-- A new drug against Paragonimus infection / Experientia, v. 33 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 1154-1155. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Yeary, R. A.
1977.-- Anticoccidial activity of 2-sulfamoyl-4,4-diaminodiphenylsulfone, sulfadiazine, pyrimethamine and clindamycin in cats infected with Toxoplasma gondii [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 51-57. [Wa.]

Dubinsky, Pavel; Lestan, Pavel; and Rybos, Milan.
1976.-- Effect of Ascaridia galli infection upon components of blood serum of the host fed with cereal nutrition [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (4), v. 31 (11), pp. 829-838. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1974.-- Du statut de quelques Strigeata La Rue, 1926 (Trematoda). IV. / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, pp. 215-226, illus. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1974.-- Notes helminthologiques. III. Strigeidae Railliet, Diplostomidae Poirier et Brauninidae Bosma (Trematoda) / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), Apr., pp. 29-39. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1975.-- Deux Strigeata (Trematoda) de Madagascar / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, pp. 35-37. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1975.-- Comparaison des genres Gogatea Lutz, 1935 et Neogogatea Chandler et Rausch, 1947 (Strigeata: Cyathocotyloidea: Prohemistomidae) / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, pp. 39-41. [Wa.]

Dubois, G.
1975.-- Sur quelques Mesostephanus Lutz, 1935 (Strigeata: Cyathocotyloidea) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-459, illus. [Wa.]

Dubois, G.
1976.-- Description de l'adulte presume de Bursotrema tetracotyloides Szidat, 1960, et d'une nouvelle espece du genre Didelphodiplostomum Dubois, 1944, parasites de Didelphis azarae Temminck, 1825 (Trematoda: Alariinae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 341-347, illus. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges.
1977.-- Du statut de quelques Strigeata La Rue, 1926 (Trematoda). V. / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 100, pp. 35-44. [Wa.]

Dubois, Georges; and Angel, L. Madeline.
1976.-- Mesostephanus neophocae n. sp. (Strigeata: Prohemistomidae), parasite d'une otarie d'Australie, Neophoca cinerea (Peron et Lesueur) / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc.Nat., 3. s., v. 99, pp. 29-32, illus. [Wa.]

Dubois, G.; and Nassi, H.
1977.-- Redescription d'Apatemon (Apatemon) graciliformis Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) precedee d'une note preliminaire sur son cycle evolutif [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 507-510, illus. [Wa.]

Dubremetz, Jean Francois.
1975.-- La genese des merozoites chez la coccidie Eimeria necatrix. Etude ultrastructurale [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 71-84, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Duchene, R.; et al.
1974.-- Un cas de maladie du sommeil contractee en France de facon inexpliquee [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (8), Feb. 23, p. 457. [Wm.]

Ducroiset, B.
1975.-- Zoonoses et appareil hepato-vesiculaire de l'homme / Medecine Gen., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 14-15, 18-21. [Wm.]

Ducroiset, B.
1975.-- L'echinococcose multiloculaire ou alveolaire. Une zoonose parasitaire d'actualite / Medecine Gen., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 17-21. [Wm.]

Duerr, U. M.
1976.-- Klinische Erfahrungen mit Trimethoprim-Sulfadiazin (Tribrissen^{R}) bei der Kokzidiose bei Hund und Katze / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 31 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 177-178. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.
1975.-- Laboratory methods in the screening of anthelmintics / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 48-63. [Wm.]

Duewel, D.
1976.-- Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Anthelminthika / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Beihefte (25), pp. 164-167. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.
1977.-- Panacur--mise au point d'un nouvel anthelminthique a large spectre / Cahiers Bleus Vet. (26), pp. 201-215. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.; et al.
1974.-- Fenbendazol zur Behandlung des Magen-Darm-Wurmbefalles der Schafe / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 425-427. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.; Hajdu, P.; and Damm, D.
1975.-- Zur Pharmakokinetik von Fenbendazol. 2. Mitteilung [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 418-419. [Wa.]

Duewel, D.; Sambeth, W.; and Bossaller, W.
1972.-- On the pathogenicity of Fasciola hepatica in sheep / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 35-44, illus. [Wa.]

Dufek, M.; and Rakosnikova, M.
1973.--Pyrvinium suspenze Spofa--novy ceskoslovensky lek proti roupum (Pyrvinium suspension Spofa--a new Czechoslovak anthelmintic) [Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 264-265. [Wm.]

Duffus, W. P. H.; Preston, J. M.; and Staak, C. H.
1975.-- Initial fractionation of adult Schistosoma bovis antigen for diagnosis of infection in cattle / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Duffus, W. P. H.; and Wagner, G. G.
1974.-- The specific immune response in the lymph nodes of cattle undergoing Theileria parva infection, as determined by the rosette test / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 85-95, illus. [Wa.]

Duflo, B.
1975.-- Cardiologie tropicale / Medecine Interne, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 447-453. [Wm.]

Dufour, Christiane Bayssade. See Bayssade-Dufour, Christiane.

Duggan, A. J.
1977.-- Bruce and the African trypanosomes / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 2), Sept., pp. 1080-1083. [Wa.]

Duggan, J. M.; and Woolard, T. J.
1969.-- Toxoplasmosis. Report of a series, with a note on a possible aetiological factor / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 331-335, map. [Wm.]

Duguid, J. B.; et al.
1968.-- Hydatid disease of the lung / Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (1), Sept., pp. 58-60, illus. [Wm.]

Duhard, J. P.; and Pages, D.
1973.-- Bilan oculaire systematique chez le nouveau-ne. Appreciationde son interet a partir d'une etude en serie continue de 150 cas [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 2 (34), Sept. 29, pp. 2275-2276. [Wm.]

Dujsin, M.; and Pasini, J.
1972.-- Toksoplazmoza [English summary] / Medicinar, Zagreb, v. 23 (1-2), pp. 9-19. [Wm.]

Duke, Brian O. L. [For notice of Francis O'Connor Award presented by International Filariasis Association see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 1974, p. 72.] [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1972.-- Behavioural aspects of the life cycle of Loa / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 97-107. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1973.-- Studies on factors influencing the transmission of onchocerciasis. VIII. The escape of infective Onchocerca volvulus larvae from feeding 'forest' Simulium damnosum / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 95-99. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1974.-- The effect of levamisole on Onchocerca volvulus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 71. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1974.-- Mebendazole--ineffective against Onchocerca volvulus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 172. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1974.-- Further trial of trichlorophone (metrifonate) against West African forest strain of Onchocerca volvulus / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 241-242. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1974.-- The ecology of onchocerciasis in relationship to the ecology of man / Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Ecol. (The Hague, Sept. 8-14), pp. 323-328. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1974.-- The effect of suramin on the immature forms of Onchocerca volvulus in the vertebrate host [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 84-88. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1975.-- The differential dispersal of nulliparous and parous Simulium damnosum [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 88-97, maps. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1975.-- Further trial of levamisole against Onchocerca volvulus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 287-288. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.
1976.-- Route of entry of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae into the eye [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 90-91. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; and Garner, A.
1975.-- Reactions to subconjunctival inoculation of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in pre-immunized rabbits [German summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 435-448, illus. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; and Garner, A.
1976.--Fundus lesions in the rabbit eye following inoculation of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae into the posterior segment. I. The clinical picture [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 3-17, illus. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; and Moore, P. J.
1974.-- The concentration of microfilariae of a Guatemalan strain of Onchocerca volvulus in skin snips taken from chimpanzees over 24 hours [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 153-159. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; and Moore, P. J.
1976.-- The use of a molluscicide, in conjunction with chemotherapy, to control Schistosome haematobium at the Barombi Lake foci in Cameroon. I. The attack on the snail hosts, using N-tritylmorpholine, and the effect on transmission from snail to man [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 297-313, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; and Moore, P. J.
1976.-- The use of a molluscicide in conjunction with chemotherapy to control Schistosoma haematobium at the Barombi Lake foci in Cameroon. II. Urinary examination methods, the use of niridazole to attack the parasite in man, and the effect on transmission from man to snail [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 489-504. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; and Moore, P. J.
1976.-- The use of a molluscicide in conjunction with chemotherapy to control Schistosoma haematobium at the Barombi Lake foci in Cameroon. III. Conclusions and costs [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 505-508. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; Moore, P. J.; and Vincelette, J.
1975.-- Factors influencing the passage of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae into the urine [German summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 449-468. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; Moore, P. J.; and Vincelette, J.
1976.-- The population dynamics of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae during treatment with suramin and diethylcarbamazine [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 133-144. [Wa.]

Duke, B. O. L.; Vincelette, J.; and Moore, P. J.
1976.-- Microfilariae in the cerebrospinal fluid, and neurological complications, durin treatment of onchocerciasis with diethylcarbamazine [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 123-132. [Wa.]

Dukes, James C.; and Rodriguez, J. G.
1976.-- A bioassay for host-seeking responses of tick nymphs (Ixodidae) / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (4), Oct., pp. 562-566. [Wa.]

Dukic, Z.; et al.
1976.-- Trihineloza u Srbiji. Vektori i putevi infekcije domachih zivotinja i ljudi (Trichinelosis in Serbia. The vectors and routes of the infection in domestic animals and man) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 629-635, illus., map. [Wa.]

Duma, Richard J.; and Finley, Ruth.
1976.-- In vitro susceptibility of pathogenic Naegleria and Acanthamoeba species to a variety of therapeutic agents / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 10 (2), Aug., pp 370-376, illus. [Wa.]

Dumas, M.; Girard, P. L.; and Gentilini, M.
1976.-- Diagnostic des filarioses encephaliques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 89-93. [Wm.]

Dumas, M.; Girard, P. L.; and N'Diaye, I. P.
1976.-- Traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine en milieu hospitalier / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 39-41. [Wm.]

Dumon, H.; et al.
1973.-- Enquete epidemiologique sur l'hydatidose dans le sud-est de la France. Interet des examens immunologiques / Marseille Med., v. 110 (5), pp. 357-363. [Wm.]

Dumon, H.; and Quilici, M.
1976.-- Receptivite d'Arvicanthis niloticis a l'infestation par Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (3), pp. 642-645, illus. [Wa.

Dumon, H.; Vervloet, D.; and Quilici, M.
1976.-- Adherence in vitro des leucocytes circulants humains aux scolex d'Echinococcus granulosus [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (3), pp. 639-641, illus. [Wa.]

Dunagan, T. T.; and Miller, D. M.
1974.-- Muscular anatomy of the praesoma of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 199-208, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Dunagan, T. T.; and Miller, Donald M.
1976.-- Nerves originating from the cerebral ganglion of Moniliformis moniliformis (Acanthocephala) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 442-450, illus. [Wa.]

Dunagan, T. T.; and Miller, Donald M.
1977.-- A new ganglion in male Moniliformis moniliformis (Acanthocephala) / J. Morphol., v. 52 (2), May, pp. 171-175, illus. [Wa.]

Duncan, Bryan L.; and DeGiusti, Dominic L.
1976.-- Three new lissorchiid cercariaea of the Mutabile group from Laevapex fuscus (Adams, 1841) and Ferrissia rivularis (Say, 1917) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Duncan, James L.
1976.-- The anthelmintic treatment of horses / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 233-235. [Wa.]

Duncan, J. L.; et al.
1976.-- The successful removal of inhibited fourth stage Ostertagia ostertagi larvae by fenbendazole / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (17), Apr. 24, p. 342. [Wa.]

Duncan, J. L.; et al.
1977.-- The efficacy of fenbendazole in the control of immature strongyle infections in ponies [French and German summaries] / Equine Vet. J., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 146-149. [Wa.]

Duncan, J. L.; and Pirie, H. M.
1975.-- The pathogenesis of single experimental infections with Strongylus vulgaris in foals / Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 82-93, illus. [Wa.]

Duncan, Neil.
1976.-- Theoretical aspects concerning transmission of the parasite Skrjabingylus nasicola (Leukart 1842) to stoats and weasels, with a review of the literature / Mammal Rev., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 63-74, illus. [Wa.]

Duncan, William A. M.; and Lemon, Phyllis G.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. VIII. Teratogenicity in the rat / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 97-103. [Wa.]

Duncan, William A. M.; Lemon, Phyllis G.; and Palmer, A. K.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. IX. Effect of administration to pregnant rabbit / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 104-108. [Wa.]

Duncanson, F. P.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of sodium salicylate on acute Chagasic myocarditis in C3H mice / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 52-58. [Wa.]

Dundee, Dee S.
1977.-- Mermithids in introduced molluscs / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, p. 590, illus. [Wa.]

Dunkley, Lorna C.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1976.-- Effect of dietary carbohydrate intake on the growth of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) in the laboratory rat [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 1073-1078. [Wa.]

Dunkley, Lorna C.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Migration, and the rat host's intestinal and blood plasma glucose levels following dietary carbohydrate intake / Exper. Parastiol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 213-228. [Wa.]

Dunlap, J. S.
1970.-- Protozoa / Dis. Swine (Dunne), 3. ed., pp. 745-762, illus. [Wa.]

Dunlap, J. S.
1975.-- Protozoa / Dis. Swine (Dunne), 4. ed., pp. 816-832, illus. [Wa.]

Dunlap, J. S.; Piper, R. C.; and Keyes, Mark C.
1976.-- Lesions associated with Orthohalarachne attenuata (Halarachnidae) in the northern fur seal (Callorhinus ursinus) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 42-44, illus. [Wa.]

Dunn, Michael A.; et al.
1977.-- Liver collagen synthesis in murine schistosomiasis / J. Clin. Invest., v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 666-674, illus. [Wa.]

Dunnebacke, T. H.; and Schuster, F. L.
1974.-- An infectious agent associated with amebas of the genus Naegleria / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 327-329. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Dunnebacke, T. H.; and Schuster, F. L.
1977.-- The nature of a cytopathogenic material present in amebae of the genus Naegleria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 412-421. [Wa.]

Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K.
1974.-- A monograph of Australian fleas (Siphonaptera) / Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), Oct. 30, pp. 1-273, illus., maps. [Ws.]

Dunning, A. J.
1976.-- Een patiente met pijn in de zij (A patient with pain in her side) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (40), Oct. 2, pp. 1685-1691, illus. [Wm.]

Dunstone, Max.
1976.-- The common infectious diseases in Australia. A report from the Australian general practitioner morbidity and prescribing survey / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 57-60. [Wm.]

Duong, T. H.; and Barrabes, A.
1976.-- Influence de l'oestradiol sur l'aptitude a produire des anticorps au cours de l'amibiase experimentale du hamster dore femelle [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (4), pp. 908-915. [Wa.]

Du Plessis, J. L.; and Van Wyk, J. A.
1972.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. 3. Detection of antibodies against Schistosoma mattheei by the indirect immuno-fluorescent method / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

Du Plessis, R. S. See du Plessis, R. S.

DuPont, Herbert L.; et al.
1976.-- Comparative susceptibility of Latin American and United States students to enteric pathogens / N. England J. Med., v. 295 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 1520-1521. [Wm.]

Dupouy, Jacques.
1975.-- Ultrastructure du tegument de la larve a croissance lante de Polystoma integerrimum (Froelich 1798). Signification evolutive [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (23), Dec. 15, pp. 1847-1850, illus. [Wa.]

Duret, J. Tribouley. See Tribouley-Duret, J.

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1974.-- Nematodes (Trichostrongyloidea) parasites d'un marsupial de Guyane [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 555-566, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1974.-- Ohbayashinema ochotoni n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda, Trichostrongyloidea), parasite d'un lagomorphe du Nepal; interet phyletique de ce genre [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (216), May-June, Zool. (144), pp. 415-418, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1974.-- Murielus abei n. sp. (Nematoda Heligmosomidae), parasite d'un lagomorphe du Nepal, et remarques sur le genre Murielus Dikmans, 1939 [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (216), May-June, Zool. (144), pp. 419-423, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1976.-- Brevistriatinae (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae). I. Complements morphologiques a l'etude d'especes connues [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), July-Aug., Zool. (270), pp. 685-692, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1976.-- Brevistriatinae (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae). IV. Conclusions phyletiques et systematiques [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), July-Aug., Zool. (270), pp. 711-720, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, M. C.
1977.-- Position systematique du genre Moguranema Yamaguti, 1941 / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 583-584, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; and Batcharov, Gueorgui.
1974.-- Deux nematodes parasites d'amphibiens du Togo [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 567-576, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G.
1975.-- Sur trois nematodes trichostrongylides parasites de Tupaiidae [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 173-185, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G.
1975.-- Nematodes Trichostrongyloidea parasites de microchiropteres [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), May-June, pp. 303-337, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, M. Cl.; and Chabaud, A. G.
1977.-- Essai de classification des nematodes Trichostrongyloidea [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 539-558, illus., map. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; Chabaud, Alain G.; and Cassone, Jimmy.
1977.-- Neuf nematodes trichostrongyloides (dont sept nouveaux) coparasites d'un fourmilier bresilien [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (298), pp. 133-158, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; Denke, M. Abekoue; and Murua, R.
1976.-- Presence chez un rongeur du Chili d'un nematode Inglamidinae (sub.-fam. nov.) appartenant aux Amidostomatidae, famille connue des mammiferes d'Australie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 453-460, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; Diaw, Oumar; and Krishnasamy, M.
1975.-- Quatre nouvelles especes de nematodes heligmosomes parasites de l'intestin d'un Trichys lipura Gunther malais; comparaison avec la faune d'atherures congolais [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 477-491, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; and Krishnasamy, M.
1976.-- Brevistriatinae (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae). III. Description de Fissicauda n. gen. et de Kuala n. gen., parasites de petits mammiferes malais [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), July-Aug., Zool. (270), pp. 697-710, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, M. Cl.; and Lim, Boo Liat.
[1975].-- Description de deux nouvelles especes du genre Orientostrongylus Durette-Desset, 1971 (nematode, heligmosome) chez un tupaine et un petauristine de Malaisie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 669-675, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, Boo Liat.
1975.-- Sur deux nouvelles especes du genre Srivastavanema (K. S. Singh, 1962 s. genre) (nematode, heligmosome) parasites de petauristine en Malasie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-96, illus. [Wa.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; and Tcheprakoff, Roselyne.
[1977].-- Complements morphologiques a l'etude de Cheiropteronema globocephala Sandground, 1929 (Nematoda Trichostrongyloidea). Remarques sur la position systematique et les affinites phyletiques du genre [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), Sept.-Oct., 1976, Zool. (282), pp. 1091-1094, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wa.]

Durez, J.; and Hargot, F.
1977.-- Le traitement de la gale bovine sous haute pression avec le crotoxyphos. Essais pratiques dans la province de Hainaut [English summary] / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 121 (1), pp. 59-63. [Wa.]

Durfee, Philip T.; et al.
1974.-- The relationship between hemagglutinating antibody titers and infection with Toxoplasma gondii in swine / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 4-8. [Wa.]

Durfee, Philip T.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis in man and animals in South Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 42-47, map. [Wa.]

Durfee, Philip T.; Leksana, Setia Budhi; and Koesharjono, Clementinus.
1972.-- Sarcocystis sp. from swine in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 621, illus. [Wa.]

Durham, K. A.; Corstvet, R. E.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1976.-- Application of fluorescent antibody technique to determine infectivity rates of Amblyomma americanum (L.) (Acarina: Ixodidae) salivary glands and oral secretions by Theileria cervi (Piroplasmorida: Theileriidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1000-1002. [Wa.]

Durham, P. J. K.; and Elliott, D. C.
1976.-- Experimental Ostertagia spp. infection of sheep: Development of worm populations and lesions resulting from different dose-levels of larvae / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 157-166, illus. [Wa.]

Duron, J. J.; Benhamou, G.; and Nardi, C.
1975.-- Association d'un kyste hydatique et d'une distomatose du foie [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (18), May 3, p. 1364. [Wm.]

Durosoir, J. L.; et al.
1975.-- Utilisation de globulines marquees a la peroxydase en immunologie parasitaire / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 457-462. [Wm.]

Durosoir, J. L.; Thabaut, A.; and Laverdant, Ch.
1974.-- Utilisation de globulines marquees a la peroxydase en immunologie parasitaire [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (23), June 8, p. 1507. [Wm.]

Durosoir, J. L.; Thabaut, A.; and Laverdant, Ch.
1974.-- Utilisation de globulines marquees a la peroxydase en immunologie parasitaire / Medecine et Armees, v. 2 (7), July-Sept., pp. 627-628. [Wm.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1974.-- Homologous and heterologous ablastin effects on Trypanosoma duttoni (T. musculi) grown at 37° C [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 422. [Wa.]

Dusbabek, F.
1970.-- On the Cuban species of the genus Spelaeorhynchus (Acarina) / Acarologia, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 258-261, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V.
1970.-- The nasal mites of Cuban birds. I. Ascidae, Ereynetidae, Trombiculidae (Acarina) / Acarologia, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 269-281, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Dusbabek, F.; and Radovsky, F. J.
1972.-- Macronyssus heteromorphus (Acarina: Macronyssidae) a new species from the Kuril Islands / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 575-579, illus. [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; et al.
1977.-- Eimeria crotalviridis sp. n. from prairie rattlesnakes, Crotalus viridis viridis, in New Mexico with data on excystation of sporozoites and ultrastructure of the oocyst wall / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 359-361, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and Conder, George A.
1977.-- External factors and self-regulating mechanisms which may influence the sporulation of oocysts of the rat coccidium, Eimeria nieschulzi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb, pp. 83-88. [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and File, Sharon K.
1973.-- Isospora sp. from marmosets, Callimico goeldii: Structure of the oocyst, excystation of sporozoites, and similarities to Isospora spp. from cats, dogs, and primates [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 510. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and File, Sharon K.
1974.-- Structure of the oocyst and excystation of sporozoites of Isospora endocallimici n. sp., from the marmoset Callimico goeldii / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, pp. 403-408, illus. [Wa.]

Duszynski, D. W.; Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R.
1977.-- Three new Eimeria spp. (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) from muskoxen, Ovibos moschatus, with redescriptions of E. faurei, E. granulosa, and E. ovina from muskoxen and from a Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep, Ovis canadensis [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 990-999, illus. [Wa.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and Speer, Clarence A.
1976.-- Excystation of Isospora arctopitheci Rodhain, 1933 with notes on a similar process in Isospora bigemina (Stiles, 1891) Luhe, 1906 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 191-197, illus. [Wa.]

Dutertre, J.
1973.-- Les antibilharziens en medecine de mass / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 801-809. [Wm.]

Dutt, A. K.; Beasley, D.; and Sandosham, A. A.
1969.-- Eosinophilic granuloma of pancreas caused by Ascaris eggs / Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 158-160, illus. [Wm.]

Dutta, G. P.
1976.-- Cultivation of axenic Entamoeba histolytica from small inocula / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 573-578. [Wa.]

Dutta, G. P.; and Yadava, J. N. S.
1976.-- Interrelationship of pH and oxidation-reduction potential on growth of axenic Entamoeba histolytica and the influence of pH on amoebicidal activity of drugs / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (2), Feb., pp. 224-228. [Wa.]

Dutta, P. K.; and Hazarika, R. N.
1976.-- Chemotherapy of stephanofilarial dermatitis in bovines / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 221-224. [Wa.]

Dutta, S. N.
1977.-- Evidence of Culex fatigans mosquito breeding in underground pits of a coalmine in India [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 180. [Wa.]

Dutta, S. N.; Diesfeld, H. J.; and Kirsten, Christa.
1976.-- Der immunfluoreszenz-serologische Nachweis diaplazentar von Mutter auf Kind ubertragener Serum-Antikorper gegen D. viteae als Antigen in einem Wuchereria bancrofti-Endemiegebiet in Indien [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 479-482. [Wa.]

Dutz, Werner; et al.
1976.-- Endemic infantile Pneumocystis carinii infection: The Shiraz study / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), pp. 31-40, illus. [Wm.]

Dutz, Werner; et al.
1976.-- Therapy and prophylaxis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 179-185. [Wm.]

Dutz, Werner; and Burke, Barbara A.
1976.-- Cytologic diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 157-161, illus. [Wm.]

Duxbury, R. E.; et al.
1973.-- Immunization of rodents, dogs, cattle and monkeys against African trypanosomiasis by the use of irradiated trypanosomes / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

Duxbury, R. E.; Sadun, E. H.; and Anderson, J. S.
1973.-- Immunization of monkeys against a recently isolated human strain of Trypanosoma rhodesiense by use of gamma irradiation [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 266-267. [Wa.]

Duxbury, Ralph E.; Sadun, Elvio H.; and West, Joe E.
1975.-- Relative effectiveness of neutron and gamma radiation of trypanosomes for immunizing mice against African trypanosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 484-485. [Wa.]

Dvorak, James A.; and Howe, Christine L.
1976.-- The attraction of Trypanosoma cruzi to vertebrate cells in vitro / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 534-537. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Dvorak, James A.; and Howe, Christine L.
1977.-- Toxoplasma gondii-vertebrate cell interactions. I. The influence of bicarbonate ion, CO_2, pH and host cell culture age on the invasion of vertebrate cells in vitro / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 416-419. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Dvorak, James A.; and Howe, Christine L.
1977.-- The effects of lampit (Bayer 2502) on the interaction of Trypanosoma cruzi with vertebrate cells in vitro / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 58-63. [Wa.]

Dvorak, M.; et al.
1977.-- Sulfakombin ad usum veterinarium. I. Vyvoj pripravku (Sulfakombin ad usum veterinarium--development of the preparation) [Czechoslovakian text; English, German, French, Russian, and Spanish summaries] / Veterinaria, Praha, v. 19 (1-2), pp. 31-73. [Wa.]

Dvorakova, L.; et al.
1974.-- Pripad tkanove myiazy ovci vyvolane larvami much druhu Lucilia caesar (L.) (A case of tissue myiasis in sheep produced by larvae of flies of Lucilia caesar) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), pp. 117-118, illus. [Wa.]

Dvoriadkin, V. A.
1976.-- Formation of the ranges of trematodes (Nanophyetidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 515-520, map. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1972.-- The female reproductive system of Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Lane, 1915 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) with their influence on the genus Pseudoartyfechinostomum Bharadwaj, 1963 / Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 55-65, illus. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1972.-- A report on new genus Batesia / Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 67-69. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Immunity to Babesia bigemina in calves after babesicidal treatment during acute and carrier stages / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (12), Dec., 1976, pp. 627-629. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Studies on serum transaminases activities in experimental babesiosis in calves / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 455-457. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; Gautam, O. P.; and Banerjee, D.P.
1977.-- Therapeutic and prophylactic activity of imidocarb dipropionate against Babesia bigemina infection in splenectomized bovine calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 697-702. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; Gautam, O. P.; and Verma, B. B.
1977.-- Studies on serum transaminase activities in experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection in dogs / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 108-110. [Wa.]

Dwivedi, S. K.; Sharma, S. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1976.-- Babesiosis: Clinical cases in exotic and cross-bred cattle / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 469-472. [Wa.]

Dwork, Kermit G.; Jaffe, Jonathan R.; and Lieberman, H. David.
1975.-- Strongyloidiasis with massive hyperinfection / N. York State J. Med., v. 75 (8), July, pp. 1230-1234. [Wm.]

Dwyer, Anthony J.
1973.-- Hydatidosis in cattle [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 93 (12), Sept. 22, pp. 351-352. [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1974.-- Analysis of the antigenic relationships among Trichomonas, Histomonas, Dientamoeba and Entamoeba. III. Immunoelectrophoresis technics / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 139-145, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1974.-- Lectin binding saccharides on a parasitic protozoan / Science (4135), v. 184, Apr. 26, pp. 471-473, illus. [Wm.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1975.-- Cell surface saccharides of Trypanosom lewisi. I. Polycation-induced cell agglutination and fine-structure cytochemistry / J. Cell Sc., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 621-644, illus. [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1976.-- Immunologic and fine structure evidenc of avidly bound host serum proteins in the surface coat of a bloodstream trypanosome / Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 1222-1226, illus. [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1976.-- Adsorbed serum proteins in the Trypanosoma lewisi surface coat [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 16A-17A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1976.-- Antibody-induced modulation of Leishmania donovani surface membrane antigens / J. Immunol., v. 117 (6), Dec., pp. 2081-2091, illus. [Wm.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.
1977.-- Leishmania donovani: Surface membrane carbohydrates of promastigotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 341-358, illus. [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and Chang, K. P.
1975.-- Surface membrane terminal saccharides of Leishmania donovani promastigotes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 37A-38A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and Chang, Kwang Poo.
1976.-- Surface membrane carbohydrate alterations of a flagellated protozoan mediated by bacterial endosymbiotes / Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., U.S.A., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 852-856, illus. [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1974.-- Cell surface carbohydrates in Trypanosoma duttoni [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 430. [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1976.-- The cell surface of Trypanosoma musculi bloodstream forms. I. Fine structure and cytochemistry / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 75-83, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Dwyer, Dennis M.; and D'Alesandro, Philip A.
1976.-- The cell surface of Trypanosoma muscul bloodstream forms. II. Lectin and immunologic studies / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 262-271, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Dyck, Peter; Ramseyer, J. Carroll; and Doyle, John B.
1976.-- Cysticercus cyst of temporal lobe presenting as a tentorial pressure cone / West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 125 (4), Oct., pp. 317-320, illus. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.
1972.-- A morphological study of Mastophorus numidica (Seurat, 1914) Read and Millemann, 1953 (Nematoda: Spiruridae) / Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc., v. 65 (1-2), Mar. 1, pp. 23-25. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and Altig, Ronald.
1976.-- Redescription of Cosmocerca brasiliensis Travassos 1925 (Nematoda: Cosmocercidae) from Ecuadorian frogs / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 262-264, illus. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and Altig, Ronald.
1977.-- Helminths of some Ecuadorian anurans / Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 293-296. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and Altig, Ronald.
1977.-- Ophiotaenia olseni sp. n. (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) from Hyla geographica Spix 1824 in Ecuador / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 790-792, illus. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and Brandon, Ronald A.
1973.-- Helminths of three sympatric species of cave-dwelling salamanders in southern Illinois / Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc., v. 66 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 23-29. [Wa.]

Dyer, William G.; and McNair, Dennis M.
1974.-- Ochetosomatid flukes of colubrid snakes from Illinois and Central America / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc.., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 463-464. [Wa.]

Dyk, Vaclav.
1976.-- Hubeni klistat na zviratech ozdravuje celou krajinu (Elimination of ticks from animals by sanitizing a region) / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (6), pp. 267-268, illus. [Wa.]

Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K.
1974.-- Helminths and coccidia of roe deer in two neighbouring ecologically different regions [Russian and Czech summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 65-77, illus. [Wa.]

Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K.
1974.-- Helminths and coccidia of mouflons and roe deer in common biotopes [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), June, pp. 123-131, illus. [Wa.]

Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K.
1975.-- The incidence and possible cross transmission of coccidia and helminths in the mouflon and roe deer in Czechoslovakia / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 145-150. [Wa.]

Dyk, Vaclav; and Chroust, K.
1975.-- Parazitologicko-epizootologicka problematika zvysovani stavu mufloni zvere (Parasitologico-epizootologic problems of increasing of mouflon stock) / Veterinarstvi, v. 25 (7), pp. 315-317, illus. [Wa.]

Dykers, John R., jr.
1976.-- Single-dose metronidazole for trichomonal vaginitis: A follow-up [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 295 (7), Aug. 12, pp. 395-396. [Wm.]

Dykova, Iva.
1977.-- Swine kidney worm disease in Cuba (Stephanurus dentatus Diesing, 1839) [German, Russian, French and Spanish summaries] / Beitr. Trop. Landwirtsch. u. Vet.-Med., v. 15 (4), pp. 401-409. [Wa.]

Dykova, Iva; and Lom, Jiri.
1977.-- Tissue reaction to Glugea anomala infection in sticklebacks [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 50A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Dykstra, William G.; and Meszoely, Charles A.
1975.-- Morphological changes caused by quinine on the intraerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium lophurae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 17A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Dymowska, Zofia; et al.
1974.-- Odczyn immunofluorescencji z antygenem toksoplazmowym u osob z inwazja Isospora hominis (Railliet i Lucet 1891, Wenyon 1923) (Immunofluorescence test with Toxoplasma antigen in patients with Isospora hominis invasion (Railliet and Lucet 1891, Wenyon 1923)) [Russian and English summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 26 (3), pp. 247-250. [Wm.]

Dymowska, Zofia; Migdalska, Zofia; and Kraus, Aldona.
1971.-- Wplyw uodparniania antygenem toksoplazmowym krolikow na obraz ich hemogramu (Pattern of hemogram in rabbits immunized by Toxoplasma antigens) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 23 (2), pp. 167-173. [Wm.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Sporzynska, Zdzislawa.
1973.-- Wykrywanie przeciwcial toksoplazmowych w surowicach ludzkich przy pomocy odczynu biernej hemaglutynacji (Detection of Toxoplasma antibodies in human sera by passive hemagglutination) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 25 (4), pp. 339-343. [Wm.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Urbanek-Szufnara, Krystyna.
1970.-- Proba zastosowania odczynu immunofluorescencji do diagnostyki toksoplazmozy (Attempt at applying fluorescent antibody test for the diagnosis of Toxoplasma infections) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 22 (3), pp. 283-292. [Wm.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Zielinska, Ewa.
1975.-- Uzyskiwanie antygenow toksoplazmowych do odczynu hemaglutynacji biernej (Production of Toxoplasma antigens for passive hemagglutination tests) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i. Mikrobiol., v. 27 (4), pp. 411-415. [Wm.]

Dymowska, Zofia; and Zielinska, Ewa.
1976.-- Badania nad udzialem pasozyta Toxoplasma gondii w powstawaniu was wrodzonych (Role of Toxoplasma gondii in the development of malformations) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 51 (9), pp. 1043-1049. [Wm.]

Dyner, Eugenia; and Liwski, Ryszard.
1974.-- Wplyw immunosupresorow na rozwoj wiciowcow izolowanych z moczu (Effect of immunosuppressive agent on the development of flagellata isolated from urine) [Polish text; English summary] / Polskie Arch. Med. Wewn., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 147-154, illus. [Wm.]

Dzakula, N.; et al.
1972.-- O mogucnosti razvoja sekundarne ehinokokoze in vitro i in vivo iz fragmenata acefalicnih costa Echinococcus granulosus (An attempt to produce secondary hydatid cysts in vitro and in vivo from the fragments of non-fertile (acephalic) cysts of Echinococcus granulosus) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 55-58, illus. [Wa.]

Dzbenski, T. H.
1974.-- Exoantigens of Trypanosoma cruzi in vivo [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 485-491. [Wa.]

Dzbenski, Tadeusz H.; Michalak, Tomasz; and Plonka, Wojciech S.
1976.-- Electron microscopic and radioisotopic studies on cap formation in Toxoplasma gondii / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (5), Nov., pp. 1196-1201, illus. [Wa.]

Dzbenski, T. H.; and Zielinska, Ewa.
1976.-- Antibody-induced formation of caps in Toxoplasma gondii / Experientia, v. 32 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 454-456, illus. [Wa.]

Dzerzhinskii, V. A.; and Svanbaev, S. K.
1975.-- [Endogenous developmental cycle of Eimeria ninaekohljakimovi in lambs] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 34-36. [Wa.]

Dzhabbarov, D. G.
1975.-- [Seasonal and age dynamics of infection of sheep with Protostrongylus in region of Lesser Caucasus] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 90-92. [Wa.]

Dzhabelidze, M. G.
1976.-- Towards the study of the biology of the cercariae of gen. Philophthalmus sp. (nyrocae? Yamaguti, 1934) (Trematoda) [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] / Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 84 (3), Dec., pp. 720-724, illus. [Wa.]

Dzhalilov, U. D.
1976.-- A new species of Monogenei from the nasal cavity of Schizopygopsis stoliczkae Steindachner, 1866 [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (6), pp. 64-67, illus. [Wa.]

Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Daniiarov, M. R.
1975.-- A new species of the genus Myxobolus (Myxosporidia, Bivalvulea) of fishes from the Kafirnigan river basin and the spring "Chilu-Chor-Chashma" (the Tadjik SSR) [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (2), pp. 68-69, illus. [Wa.]

Dzotsenidze, L. L.; Namoradze, G. I.; and Mgebrishvili, N. N.
1976.-- Cryoconservation of the human trichomonads (Trichomonas vaginalis, Tr. hominis) by means of a small program freezing apparatus "Tbilisi" [Russian text; English and Georgian summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, s. Biol., v. 2 (5), pp. 435-439. [Wa.]

Eads, Richard B.; and Borom, Margery.
1975.-- Host and distributional records for the tick Amblyomma inornatum (Banks) (Acarina: Ixodidae), with descriptions of the immature stages / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 493-496, illus. [Wa.]

Eardley, Diane D.; and Jayawardena, Anil N.
1977.-- Suppressor cells in mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei / J. Immunol., v. 119 (3), Sept., pp. 1029-1033. [Wm.]

Easton, Alan M.; and Smith, Kenneth G. V.
1970.-- The entomology of the cadaver / Med. Sc. and Law, v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 208-215, illus. between pp. 228-229. [Wm.]

Easton, Emmett R.
1975.-- Ectoparasites in two diverse habitats in western Oregon. II. Chiggers (Acari: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 295-298. [Wa.]

Easton, Emmett R.; and Krantz, Gerald W.
1973.-- A Euschoengastia species (Acari: Trombiculidae) of possible medical and veterinary importance in Oregon / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 225-226, illus. [Wa.]

Eaton, John W.; et al.
1976.-- Suppression of malaria infection by oxidant-sensitive host erythrocytes / Nature (5588), v. 264, Dec. 23-30, pp. 758-760. [Wm.]

Eaton, R. D. P.
1977.-- pH and Entamoeba histolytica [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), p. 554. [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.; et al.
1977.-- Dirofilaria immitis from the eye of a dog in Arkansas / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., p. 978. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.; Morales, Gustavo A.; and Orihel, Thomas C.
1976.-- Cruorifilaria tuberocauda gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the capybara, Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris in Colombia / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 604-607, illus. [Wa.]

Eberhard, Mark L.; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1976.-- Dipetalonema viteae: Effects of hypo- and hyperthermic stress on microfilaremia in the Mongolian jird, Meriones unguiculatus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 5-12. [Wa.]

Eberhardt, U.; and Oettel, M.
1975.-- Thiocarbamoylhydrazinderivate als Veterinar-Pharmaka. 1. Di-thiocarbamoylhydrazin-Metallchelate / Pharmazie, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 241-243. [Wm.]

Ebermann, Ernst.
1976.-- Oribatiden (Oribatei, Acari) als Zwischenwirte des Murmeltier-Bandwurmes Ctenotaenia marmotae (Froelich, 1802) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 303-312, illus. [Wa.]

Ebert, Danny J.; and Norris, Donald E.
1976.-- Behavior of larvae of a species of Thynnascaris (Raphidascarinae) in the mouse [Abstract] / J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., Suppl., v. 21, p. 70. [Wa.]

Ebert, F.
1973.-- Charakterisierung von Leishmania donovani-Stammen mit der Disk-Elektrophorese [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 517-524, illus. [Wa.]

Ebert, F.
1974.-- Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Leishmania tropica-Stammen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Ebert, F.
1974.-- Vergleichende elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Erreger-Stammen der cutanen Leishmaniase der Neuen Welt und ihre Beziehungen zu Leishmania donovani und L. tropica [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 259-266, illus. [Wa.]

Ebert, F.; and Enriquez, G. L.
1976.-- Die Phagocytose von Leishmania donovani durch Hamsterperitonealmakrophagen in vivo. Eine elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 199-200. [Wa.]

Ebisawa, I.; and Fukuyama, T.
1975.-- Choroquine-resistant falciparum malaria from West Irian and East Kalimantan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Ebisawa, I.; and Fukuyama, T.
1975.-- Chloroquine resistance of Plasmodium falciparum in West Irian and East Kalimantan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 275-282, maps. [Wa.]

Ebisawa, I.; Fukuyama, T.; and Kawamura, Y.
1976.-- Additional foci of chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in East Kalimantan and West Irian, Indonesia / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 349-354. [Wa.]

Ebisawa, Isao; and Muto, Tatsukichi.
1972.-- Malaria in Laos.III. Primaquine sensitivity of the Laotians and the Japanese / Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 415-417. [Wa.]

Ebrahimzadeh, A.
1974.-- Uber die Verbreitung und Haufigkeit des Befalls mit Parasiten in verschiedenen Gebieten des Iran [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 54-59, map. [Wa.]

Ebsary, Barry A.; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1975.-- The occurrence of some endoparasites of blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in insular Newfoundland / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 1058-1062, map. [Wa.]

Ecimovic, T. J.
1973.-- Parasitological survey of Thelazia rhodesii in the Mbeya region of Tanzania / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 129-131. [Wa.]

Ecimovic, T. J.; and Mahlau, E. A.
1973.-- An animal health survey of Mbeya region, 1971, Tanzania / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 187-192. [Wa.]

Eckert, J.
1972.-- Bekampfung der Dictyocaulose und der Trichostrongylidosen des Rindes [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), Dec., pp. 652-667. [Wa.]

Eckert, J.; et al.
1977.-- Subakute Fasciolose beim Rind [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (4), Apr., pp. 135-148, illus. [Wa.]

Eckert, J.; and Eisenegger, H.
1976.-- Erfahrungen mit der staatlich geforderten Dictyocaulose-Bekampfung in der Schweiz / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Beihefte (25), pp. 155-160. [Wa.]

Eckert, J.; Mueller, B.; and Partridge, A. J.
1974.-- The domestic cat and dog as natural definitive hosts of Echinococcus (Alveococcus) multilocularis in Southern Federal Republic of Germany [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 334-337, illus. [Wa.]

Eckert, J.; and Pohlenz, J.
1976.-- Zur Wirkung von Mebendazol auf Metazestoden von Mesocestoides corti und Echinococcus multilocularis [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 247-262, illus. [Wa.]

Eckert, J.; and Pohlenz, J.
1976.-- Zur chemotherapeutischen Beeinflussung larvaler Cestoden (Mesocestoides corti und Echinococcus multilocularis) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 221. [Wa.]

Eckman, James R.; et al.
1977.-- Host heme catabolism in drug-sensitive and drug-resistant malaria / J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 767-770, illus. [Wa.]

Eddy, Gaines W.; DeVaney, Joyce A.; and Handke, Bobby D.
1975.-- Response of the adult screwworm (Diptera: Calliphoridae) to bacteria-inoculated and incubated bovine blood in olfactometer and oviposition tests / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 379-381. [Wa.]

Edelenyi, Bela.
1974.-- Metelyek II.--Trematodes II. Kozvetett fejlodesu metelyek--Digenea [Flukes II.--Trematodes II. Flukes with indirect development--Digenea] [Hungarian text] / Magy. Allatvilaga (Fauna Hungar.) (117), v. 2 (5), 343 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Edeson, J. F. B.; and Himo, J.
1973.-- Leishmania sp. in the blood of a lizard (Agama stellio) from Lebanon [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 27. [Wa.]

Edgcomb, J. H.; Walker, D. H.; and Johnson, C. M.
1976.-- Klossiella in the opossum / Vet. Path., v. 13 (4), pp. 315-318, illus. [Wa.]

Edington, G. M.; Nwabuebo, I.; and Junaid, T. A.
1975.-- The pathology of schistosomiasis in Ibadan, Nigeria with special reference to the appendix, brain, pancreas and genital organs / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 153-162, illus. [Wa.]

Edler, Anders; and Nilsson, Anders.
1973.-- Numerical relations between groups of ectoparasites infesting small mammals / Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), pp. 274-282. [Issued Nov. 20] [Wa.]

Edrissian, Gh. H.
1974.-- Blood transfusion induced malaria in Iran / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), pp. 491-493. [Wa.]

Edrissian, Gh. H.; and Afshar, A.
1973.-- Detection of low malaria parasitaemia using indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) and parasite concentration techniques / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 533-544. [Wm.]

Edrissian, Gh. H.; Ghorbani, M.; and Tahvildar-Bidruni, Gh.
1975.-- Meriones persicus, another probable reservoir of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 517-519, illus. [Wa.]

Eduardo, Salcedo L.
1974.-- On a new species of Euamphimerus (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae) from the Philippine wild chicken Gallus gallus gallus L. [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 201-204, illus. [Wa.]

Eduardo, Salcedo L.
1975.-- Opisthorchis obsequens Nicoll, 1914 (Digenea: Opisthorchidae) from the liver of Philippine domestic duck (Anas boschas domestica L.) / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 45-52, illus. [Wa.]

Eduardo, Salcedo L.
[1976].-- Lubens enigki sp. n. (Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) from the Philippine rail, Rallus rallus philippensis (L.) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 591-594, illus. [Wa.]

Eduardo, S. L.; and Manuel, M. F.
1975.-- Amphistomes (Trematoda; Digenea) of cattle and carabaos slaughtered in the greater Manila area / Philippine J. Vet. Med. v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 33-44, illus. [Wa.]

Edwards, C. M.; et al.
1976.-- Effect of liver fluke on wool production in Welsh mountain sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (18), May 1, p. 372. [Wa.]

Edwards, Clive; and Lloyd, David.
1977.-- Subcellular fractionation by differential and zonal centrifugation of the trypanosomatid Crithidia fasciculata / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 100 (2), June, pp. 339-346. [Wa.]

Edwards, H. H.; Nollen, P. M.; and Nadakavukaren, M. J.
1977.-- Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of oral sucker papillae of Philophthalmus megalurus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 429-437, illus. [Wa.]

Edwards, Marcia A.
1975.-- The chaetotaxy of the pedipalps and legs of some larval ticks (Acari: Argasidae) / Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 33 (1), Dec., pp. 1-75, illus. [Wa.]

Edwards, Robert W.; Harley, John P.; and Williams, John C.
1977.-- Parasites of channel catfish from the Kentucky River, with a comparative note on the Ohio River / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), Sept., pp. 132-135. [Wa.]

Eggitt, M. J.
1977.-- Synthesis of variable and common antigens in a rabbit reticulocyte cell-free system, directed by Trypanosoma brucei RNA [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 42A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Eggitt, M. J.; Tappenden, L.; and Brown, K. N.
1977.-- Translation in a reticulocyte cell-free system of RNA isolated from blood and culture forms of Trypanosoma brucei / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 133-141, illus. [Wa.]

Egorov, V. I.
1968.-- [Infection of swine with mixed invasion--ascariasis, trichuriasis, oesophagostomiasis] [Russian text] / Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, pp. 250-255. [Wa.]

Egorov, V. I.
1968.-- [Epizootiology of ascariasis and trichuriasis of swine in Primor'e] [Russian text] / Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, pp. 256-260. [Wa.]

Egoscue, Harold J.
1976.-- Flea exchange between deer mice and some associated small mammals in western Utah / Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 475-480. [Wa.]

Egoscue, Harold J.
1977.-- The sagebrush vole flea, Megabothris clantoni princei, in western Utah, with comments on the distribution of Megabothris in the Bonneville Basin / Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 75-76. [Wa.]

Ehlers-Bhodigen, Suporn; Muangyai, Manop; and Niti-Uthai, Suwannee.
1971.-- Trypanosomiasis in dog in Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 585. [Wm.]

Ehrenford, Frank A.
1970.-- Avian immunity to metazoan parasites / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 399-420. [Wa.]

Ehrenford, Frank A.
1977.-- True parasitism of dogs by Hymenolepis diminuta / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 31-34, illus. [Wa.]

Ehrhardt, J. P.
1975.-- Pathologie polynesienne / Medecine et Armees, v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 107-119, illus. [Wm.]

Ehrlich, Frank E.
1970.-- Echinococcosis: A preoperative consideration / Mil. Med., v. 135 (7), July, pp. 566-568, illus. [Wm.]

Ehrlich, I.
1970.-- Biokemijska i histokemijska istrazivanja parasitskih helminata (Biochemical and histochemical research of parasitic helminths in Yugoslavia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 47-57. [Wa.]

Ehrlich, I.; and Hrzenjak, Terezija.
1975.-- Polarni lipidi u nematoda Ascaris lumbricoides [English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 45 (5-6), pp. 129-132, illus. [Wa.]

Eichler, D. A.
1973.-- The anthelmintic activity of thiophanate in sheep and cattle [French, German and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 533-543. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1976.-- Lastlinge der Ostseekuste. II. Kurze Ubersicht der wichtigsten Insektengruppen ausser Coleopteren und Dipteren [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 76-85, illus. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1976.-- Teratologisches Columbicola-Weibchen aus Kairo / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 100-101. [Wa.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Zlotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1975.-- Studien uber Raubvogelfederlinge. VIII. Craspedorrhynchus fraterculus n. sp. von Aquila heliaca [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 153-161, illus. [Wa.]

Eimontas, Z. I.; and Medzevicius, A. K.
1974.-- Effect of immunologically active substances on antibody dynamics of pigs in cases of experimental trichocephaliosis. (3. Passive immunization with gammaglobulin, obtained from immune blood serum of pigs infected with Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 and from blood serum of healthy ones) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] / Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (68) (4), pp. 65-76. [Wa.]

Einheber, Albert; Palmer, Douglas M.; and Aikawa, Masamichi.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Phase contrast and electron microscopical evidence that certain antimalarials can both inhibit and reverse pigment clumping caused by chloroquine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 52-61, illus. [Wa.]

Ejden, Jose.
1970.-- Test de latex en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 30 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 427-432. [Wm.]

Ejden, J.; and Inglesini, C. L.
1972.-- Inmunoglobulina responsable de la reaccion de hemaglutinacion pasiva y test de latex en hidatidosis [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 32 (3), May-June, pp. 231-234. [Wm.]

Ejsymont, Leonard.
1970.-- Parasites of common burbot, Lota lota lota (L.), from the river Biebrza [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 195-201. [Wa.]

Ejsymont, Leonard.
1970.-- Parasites of the sheatfish, Silurus glanis L., from the river Biebrza and its tributaries [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 203-216, illus. [Wa.]

Ekmen, Hayati; and Altintas, Kursat.
1972.-- Habituel abortus vakalarinda pyrimethamin ve depo sulfamid tedavisinden sonra Toxoplasma antikor seviyelerindeki degisiklikler (Changes in Toxoplasma antibody levels of habitual abortus cases after treatment with pyrimethamine and depot sulphamides) [Turkish text; English summary] / Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 433-438. [Wm.]

El-Abdin, Y. Zein.; et al.
1975.-- Comparative studies on some serum constituents and some serum enzyme activities of normal and nematode infested camels [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (1), pp. 31-43. [Wa.]

El-Abdin, Y. Zein; Mossalam, I.; and Hamza, S. M.
1975.-- Comparative haematological and biochemical studies on buffalo calves infested with Neoascaris vitulorum before and after treatment with Concurat (Bayer) [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (2), pp. 143-152. [Wa.]

El-Adhami, Batool.
1976.-- Isolation of Leishmania from a black rat in the Baghdad area, Iraq / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 759-761, illus. [Wa.]

El Alamy, M. A.; and Cline, Barnett L.
1977.-- Prevalence and intensity of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni infection in Qalyub, Egypt / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 470-472. [Wa.]

El-Antably, S. A.; and El-Hoshy, M. H.
1975.-- Cataract and parasitic infestation in Egypt / Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 68, pp. 275-280. [Wm.]

El-Aziz, Galal Ahmed Abd. See Abd-El-Aziz, Galal Ahmed.

El-Banhawy, Ahmed.
1971.-- Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord, conus and cauda / Neurol. Med.-Chir., v. 11, pp. 17-33, illus. [Wm.]

El-Banhawy, Ahmed; Elwan, Osamah; and Taher, Yehia.
1972.-- Bilharzial granuloma of the conus medullaris and cauda equina [French and German summaries] / Paraplegia, v. 10 (2), Aug., pp. 172-180, illus. [Wm.]

Elbel, Robert E.
1977.-- Two new Buceronirmus (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Rhyticeros undulatus and R. plicatus (hornbills) / Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), Oct. 28, pp. 413-418, illus. [Wa.]

Elbel, Robert E.
1977.-- Buceroemersonia, a new genus of ischnoceran Mallophaga found on the hornbill genus Tockus (Bucerotidae) / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), Dec. 6, pp. 798-807, illus. [Wa.]

ElBihari, Sabir; and Ewert, Adam.
1973.-- Worm burdens and prepatent periods in jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) infected with Brugia malayi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 184-186. [Wm.]

ElBihari, Sabir; and Hussein, Hussein S.
1975.-- Location of the microfilariae of Onchocerca armillata / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., p. 656. [Wa.]

ElBihari, Sabir; Hussein, Hussein S.; and Muller, Ralph.
1977.-- Monanema nilotica n.sp. (Nematoda: Onchocercidae) a cardiopulmonary parasite of the Nile rat in Sudan / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 317-321, illus. [Wa.]

Elbihari, S.; and Hussein, M. F.
1973.-- Ophidascaris filaria (Dujardin 1845) from the African rock python, Python sebae, in the Sudan, with a note on associated gastric lesions / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 171-173, illus. [Wa.]

El-Bishlawi, Omran.
1973.-- The adhesion of red blood cells to Schistosoma haematobium ova as a cause of haematuria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 307-308. [Wa.]

Elce, B. J.
1974.-- The development of salivarian trypanosomes in Glossina morsitans and small laboratory mammals [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 162. [Wa.]

Eldefrawi, Entesar A.; Mohasseb, Zeinab S.; and El-Zalaki, Esmat M.
1975.-- Effects of liver worm infection and type of ration on the myoglobin in mutton [Arabic summary] / Alexandria J. Agric. Research, v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 239-242. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Elefterescu, A.; Popescu, E.; and Dinu, M.
1976.-- Posibilitati noi de preventie a coccidiozei aviare (New possibilities of preventing poultry coccidiosis) [English, French and Russian summaries] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 66-69. [Wa.]

Eley, Thomas J., jr.
1976.-- Helminth parasites in American coots from the lower Colorado River / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 156-157. [Wa.]

El-Fattah, Mahasen M. Abd. See Abd El-Fattah, Mahasen M.

El-Gendi, M. A.; Sadek, A. M.; and Zaky, H. A.
1974.-- Effect of splenectomy on thoracic duct flow, its relation to ascites in cases of bilharzial hepatic cirrhosis / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 607-619. [Wm.]

El-Gindy, Hend I.
1975.-- Mollutox and Bayer 73 as molluscicides against Bulinus truncatus and Biomphalaria alexandrina [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 213-220. [Wa.]

El-Gindy, M. S.; Mousa, A. H.; and Roushdy, M. Z.
1974.-- A trial of the suppression of infection of Bulinus snails during ambilhar (niridazole) therapy of bilharziasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 261-277. [Wa.]

El-Hassan, A. A. Abou. See Abou El-Hassan, A. A.

El Hassan, A. M.; et al.
1977.-- The pathology of schistosomiasis in Sudan / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 56-64, illus., map. [Wa.]

El-Hawey, A. M.; Lan, S. J.; and Schreiber, E. C.
1976.-- Autoradiographic and tissue distribution studies on a nitrovinylfuran derivative (SQ 18506 ^{14}C) in S. mansoni infected mice [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 73-78, illus. [Wa.]

Eliasoff, L. B.; and Harden, C. R.
1977.-- Treatment of Paragonimus kellicotti infestation / Feline Pract., v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 45-47, illus. [Wa.]

Eliazian, M.; et al.
1975.-- Acute fascioliasis in Roodbar / Arch. Inst. Razi (27), Dec., pp. 43-46. [Wa.]

Eliazian, M.; and Tamiji, Y.
1977.-- The efficiency of diamphenethide against Fasciola hepatica in sheep / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 458-460. [Wa.]

Eling, W. M. C.
1977.-- Separation of parasitized erythrocytes from Plasmodium berghei infected mouse blood / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), pp. 267-268, illus. [Wa.]

Eling, W.; and Jerusalem, C.
1977.-- Active immunization against the malaria parasite Plasmodium berghei in mice: Sulfathiazole treatment of a P. berghei infection and development of immunity [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 158-174. [Wm.]

Eling, W.; and Jerusalem, C.
1977.-- Active immunization against the malaria parasite Plasmodium berghei in mice. The immunizing inoculum [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 293-301. [Wm.]

Elizarov, Iu. A.; and Sinitsina, E. E.
1976.-- Morphology of the chemosensory organs (palpal and Haller's organs) of the ticks Hyalomma asiaticum P. Sch. et E. Schl. on the different stages of development [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. 6, Biol., Pochvoved. (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-67, illus. [Wa.]

Elkins, C. A.; and Corkum, K. C.
1976.-- Growth dynamics and seasonal prevalence of Crepidostomum isostomum and Phyllodistomum pearsei in Aphredoderus sayanus / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 208-214, illus. [Wa.]

Elliott, D. C.; and Durham, P. J. K.
1976.-- Experimental Ostertagia spp. infection of sheep: Populations and lesions in previously worm-free and previously exposed animals / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 167-175, illus. [Wa.]

Ellis, Charles J.; and Calderwood, Gregory.
1977.-- Microtetrameres sp. (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) host and geographic records extended / Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), Mar., pp. 30-31. [Issued May 23] [Wa.]

Ellis, D. S.; and Evans, D. A.
1976.-- Electronmicroscope studies of the passage through the anterior mid-gut cells of Glossina morsitans morsitans by Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 20. [Wa.]

Ellis, D. S.; and Evans, D. A.
1977.-- Passage of Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense through the peritrophic membrane of Glossina morsitans morsitans / Nature (5614), v. 267, June 30, pp. 834-835, illus. [Wa.]

Ellis, D. S.; and Evans, D. A.
1977.-- Electron microscope studies of the penetration of the peritrophic membrane of Glossina morsitans morsitans by Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 380. [Wa.]

Ellis, D. S.; and Evans, D. A.
1977.-- Electron microscope studies of "cyst-like bodies" found in cultures of Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 385. [Wa.]

Ellis, D. S.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1973.-- Electron microscopy of the occult visceral forms of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 276. [Wa.]

Ellis, D. S.; Ormerod, W. E.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1976.-- Filaments of Trypanosoma brucei: Some notes on differences in origin and structure in two strains of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei rhodesiense / Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), pp. 151-168, illus. [Wa.]

Ellis, James C.; Bourns, T. K. R.; and Rau, Manfred E.
1975.-- Migration, development, and condition of Trichobilharzia ocellata (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) in homologous challenge infections / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 1803-1811, illus. [Wa.]

Ellner, Jerrold J.; and Bennett, John E.
1976.-- Chronic meningitis / Medicine, Baltimore, v. 55 (5), Sept., pp. 341-369, illus. [Wm.]

El-Mawla, Nazli Gad. See Gad-El-Mawla, Nazli.

El-Mofty, A. M.; Nada, M. M.; and Ragab, M. S.
1972.-- Incidence of skin diseases in Egypt / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 40 (1), pp. 35-38. [Wm.]

El-Moukdad, Abdul Razak.
1976.-- Uber die Wirkung verschiedener Desinfektionsmittel auf praparasitare Entwicklungsstadien / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 63 (12), Dec., pp. 399-405. [Wa.]

El-Moukdad, Abdul Razak.
1977.-- Uber die Wirkung verschiedener Desinfektionsmittel auf praparasitare Entwicklungsstadien. II. Die Wirkung auf Eier von Ascaris suum und Toxascaris leonina [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 85-91. [Wa.]

El-On, J.; and Bradley, D. J.
1976.-- Preliminary studies on splenocytes and peritoneal macrophages from mice with varying genetic resistance to visceral leishmaniasis. II. Analytical disc-electrophoresis and enzyme activity of cell lysates of normal, uninfected animals [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 281-282. [Wa.]

El-On, J.; and Greenblatt, C. L.
1973.-- The survival and multiplication of Trypanosoma lewisi and Trypanosoma acomys in cultures of mammalian cells at 37°C. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 531. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

El-On, J.; and Greenblatt, C. L.
1976.-- Anaemia development and serological changes in rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi treated with cyclophosphamide [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 19. [Wa.]

El-On, J.; and Greenblatt, C. L.
1976.-- The production of Trypanosoma lewisi exoantigens during cultivation in vitro at 37°C [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 19-20. [Wa.]

El-On, Joseph; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1977.-- Trypanosoma lewisi, T. acomys and T. cruzi: A method for their cultivation with mammalian tissue / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 31-42, illus. [Wa.]

El-On, J.; and Schnur, L. F.
1974.-- Purification and preliminary characterization of leishmanial excreted factors (EF) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 463-464. [Wa.]

El-Rasiky, E. H.; et al.
1974.-- Immunoglobulins in schistosomiasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 287-295. [Wa.]

El Refaii, A. H.; and Michael, S. A.
1976.-- The application of imidocarb dipropionate for the control of Theileria annulata infection in Egyptian cattle used for testing rinderpest vaccine / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (4), July-Aug., pp. 363-368. [Wa.]

Elsdon-Dew, R.
1976.-- The epidemiology of amoebiasis--an hypothesis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), p. 265. [Wa.]

Else, James G.; et al.
1976.-- Further studies on trypanosomiasis in Orang Asli (aborigines) in West Malaysia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 70 (2), pp. 170-171. [Wa.]

Else, James G.; and Colley, Fredrick C.
1975.-- Eimeria cicaki sp. n. and Isospora thavari sp. n. from the house lizard Gehyra mutilata Boulenger in Malaysia / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 455-457, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Else, James G.; and Colley, Fredrick C.
1976.-- Eimeria tenggilingi sp. n. from the scaly anteater Manis javanica Desmarest in Malaysia / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 487-488, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Else, R. W.; et al.
1977.-- Endo- and ecto-parasites of dogs and cats: A survey from practices in the East Anglian Region, BSAVA / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 731-737. [Wa.]

Elsey, Kent D.
1977.-- Parasitism of some economically important species of Chrysomelidae by nematodes of the genus Howardula / J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 384-385. [Wa.]

Elsey, K. D.; and Pitts, J. M.
1976.-- Parasitism of the tobacco flea beetle by a sphaerulariid nematode Howardula sp. / Environment. Entom., v. 5 (4), Aug., pp. 707-711. [Wa.]

Elslager, Edward F.
1974.-- New perspectives on the chemotherapy of malaria, filariasis, and leprosy / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 99-172. [Wm.]

El-Sokkary, Mohammed Bahai.
1975.-- Some observations on the effects of hycanthone on frog's heart and investigation of its site of action [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 277-284. [Wa.]

El-Sokkary, Mohammed Bahai.
1975.-- The effects of a soluble sodium salt of prednisolone hemisuccinate on the toxicity of hycanthone on the frog's heart [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 285-293. [Wa.]

El-Sokkary, Mohammed Bahai.
1976.-- The effects of dyphylline (7-(2,3-dihydroxypropyl) theophylline) on the toxicity of hycanthone on the frog's heart [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 89-99. [Wa.]

El-Sokkary, Mohammed Bahai.
1976.-- Histological study of the effects of hycanthone on the frog's ventricle in the presence of a soluble sodium salt of prednisolone hemisuccinate [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 101-105, illus. [Wa.]

El-Zalaki, Esmat M.; Mohasseb, Zeinab S.; and Eldefrawi, Entesar A.
1975.-- Effects of *Fasciola gigantica* infection on trichloroacetic acid soluble nitrogen of mutton [Arabic summary] / Alexandria J. Agric. Research, v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 235-238. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

El-Zayadi, A. M.; et al.
1974.-- Effect of treatment with different antibilharzial drugs on renal functions in urinary schistosomiasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 147-152. [Wa.]

El-Zayadi, A. M.; Hartmann, M. G.; and Mohr, W.
1976.-- Liver function tests and electrophoretic pattern of serum protein in hepatic amoebiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (6), June, pp. 120-122. [Wa.]

Emamy, H.
1975.-- Primary hydatid of uterus. Report of a case and review of the literature / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 153-159. [Wm.]

Emejuaiwe, S. O.
1974.-- Serological reactions in experimental trypanosomiasis: Protective effect of 7S immunoglobulins in Trypanosoma gambiense infection / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 41-50. [Wa.]

Emerson, K. C.; and Price, Roger D.
1975.-- Mallophaga of Venezuelan mammals / Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 1-77, illus. [Lib. API]

Emerson, K. C.; and Price, Roger D.
1976.-- Abrocomophagidae (Mallophaga: Amblycerca), a new family from Chile / Florida Entom., v. 59 (4), Dec., pp. 425-428, illus. [Wa.]

Emmerling, P.
1973.-- Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 115 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 137-140. [Wm.]

Emmerson, F. R.; Knott, S. G.; and Callow, L. L.
1976.-- Vaccination with Babesia argentina in 5 beef herds in south-eastern Queensland / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 451-454. [Wa.]

Emslie, V. W.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1974.-- Combined infection with trypanosomiasis and filariasis in hooded rats [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 7. [Wa.]

Enarson, Donald A.
1976.-- Observations on onchocerciasis in the Sudan Republic: Prevalence amongst four ethnic groups / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 481-482. [Wa.]

Enarson, D. A.
1977.-- Observations on onchocerciasis in the Sudan Republic: Endemicity, intensity of infection and clinical features / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 465-468. [Wa.]

Enayat, M. S.
1976.-- Antigenic composition of Litomosoides carinii / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 352-364, illus. [Wm.]

Enayat, Mohammad S.; and Pezeshki, Mohammad.
1977.-- The comparison of counterimmunoelectrophoresis with indirect haemagglutination test for detection of antibodies in experimentally infected guinea pigs with Toxocara canis / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 143-148. [Wa.]

Enders, B.; et al.
1974.-- Arvicanthus niloticus (Nilratte)-- ein geeigneter Wirt fur experimentelle Schistosoma mansoni-Invasionen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 395-400. [Wa.]

Enders, B.; Shaker, Zeinab; and Zwisler, O.
1974.-- Serum IgE levels in individuals infected with Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 75-77. [Wa.]

Endo, Takuro; and Kobayashi, Akio.
1976.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Electron microscopic study on the dye test reaction / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 170-178, illus. [Wa.]

Endres, Wayne A.
1976.-- Levamisole in treatment of Capillaria aerophilla in a cat (a case report) / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (11), Nov., p. 1553. [Wa.]

Engel, H.; et al.
1972.-- Meningomielitis aguda por larvas de Toxocara / Medicina Alemana, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 826-837, illus. [Wm.]

Engel, H. O.
1977.-- Occupational scabies [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6087), v. 2, Sept. 3, p. 642. [Wa.]

Engelbrecht, H.
1976.-- Taeniarhynchus-Eier im Abwasser urbanisierter Gebiete als "Indikator" fur die Adultusextensitat? / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 43-44. [Wa.]

English, F. P.
1969.-- Demodex: A cause of blepharitis in Australia / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (26), June 28, pp. 1359-1360, illus. [Wm.]

Englund, Paul T.; DiMaio, Daniel C.; and Price, Sharon S.
1977.-- A nicked form of kinetoplast DNA in Leishmania tarentolae / J. Biol. Chem., v. 252 (17), Sept. 10, pp. 6208-6216, illus. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.
1972.-- Bekampfung des Helminthen- und Ektoparasitenbefalles beim Geflugel [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), Dec., pp. 615-625. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; et al.
1975.-- Die Lebensfahigkeit parasitarer Dauerformen bei der Fermentation von Rinderflussigmist unter erhohten Temperaturen [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (8), Oct., pp. 687-702. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1975.-- Intestinal plasma and blood loss in piglets infected with Strongyloides ransomi [German summary] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 69-75. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- Die Behandlung des Helminthenbefalles wildlebender Saugetiere und Vogel mit Fenbendazol [English summary] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 21 (4), June, pp. 133-140. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- Zur Oberflaechenstruktur und Funktion der aeusseren Proteinhuelle des Eies von Ascaris suum (Nematoda) [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (14), July 15, pp. 276-281, illus. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- Die Wirkung von Cambendazol auf den Strongyloides- und prapatenten Spulwurmbefall des Schweines / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 232-234. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- Activity of disaccharidases of the intestinal mucosa of the chicken during infection with Eimeria necatrix [German summary] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 177-185. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Batke, J.
1974.-- Die Behandlung des Helminthenbefalles beim Pferd mit Fenbendazol / Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 417-422. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Batke, J.
1976.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Mebendazol auf de Helminthenbefall des Schweines / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 31 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 360-362. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; Dey-Hazra, A.; and Eduardo, S. L.
1976.-- Activity of disaccharidases and dipeptidases of the intestinal mucosa of piglets during mild and severe infections with Strongyloides ransomi / J. Comp. Path. v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 243-250. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; Feder, H.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- Mineralstoffgehalt des Blutes und chemische Zusammensetzung der Korpermuskulatur bei der Trichinellose des Schweines [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 57-69. [Wa.]

Enigk, K.; Feder, H.; and Dey-Hazra, A.
1976.-- Mineralstoffgehalt und Enzymaktivitat des Cysticercus tenuicollis bei Schaf und Schwein [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (3), Apr., pp. 255-264. [Wa.]

Enriquez, G. L.; Ebert, F.; and Muehlpfordt, H.
1977.-- Ultrastructural localization of diaminobenzidine reactivity in Leishmania donovani promastigotes [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 323-332, illus. [Wm.]

Entner, Nathan; and Grollman, Arthur P.
1973.-- Inhibition of protein synthesis: A mechanism of amebicide action of emetine and other structurally related compounds / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 160-163. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.
1976.-- [On the influence of anthelmintics on dictyocaulosis in sheep] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), pp. 116-12 illus. [Wa.]

Epstein, Ervin.
1973.-- Scabies / Med. Aspects Human Sexual., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 228-242, illus. [Wm.]

Epstein, Ervin.
1975.-- Pediculosis pubis / Med. Aspects Human Sexual., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 8-27. [Wm.]

Epureanu, P.; and Lesnic, C.
1970.-- Contributions a l'etude du traitement des cervicites chroniques et de la trichomonase avec les eaux sulfureuses de la station de Calimanesti / Presse Therm. et Climat., v. 107 (2), pp. 112-114. [Wm.]

Erasmus, D. A.; and Shaw, J. R.
1977.-- Egg production in Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 289. [Wa.]

Erber, M.; and Boch, J.
1976.-- Untersuchungen uber Sarkosporidien des Schwarzwildes. Sporozystenausscheidung durch Hund, Fuchs und Wolf [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 449-450, illus. [Wa.]

Erickson, Duane G.; Barr, Jon F.; and Southworth, G. Clark.
1973.-- Serum monamine oxidase activity in experimental schistosomiasis japonica [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 613-614. [Wa.]

Erickson, James E.
1976.-- New host and distribution records for Piscicolaria reducta Meyer 1940 / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, p. 409. [Wa.]

Ernst, Evelyn M.; and Ernst, Carl H.
1975.-- New hosts and localities for turtle helminths / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 176-178. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Ernst, John V.; and Courtney, Charles H.
1977.-- Prepatent and patent periods of the bovine coccidium Eimeria subspherica Christensen, 1941, with a redescription of the sporulated oocyst / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 97-98, illus. [Wa.]

Ernst, J.V.; Todd, K.S., jr.; and Barnard, W.P.
1977.-- Endogenous stages of Eimeria sigmodontis (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) in the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 373-381, illus. [Wa.]

Ernst, Sue Carlisle.
1975.-- Biochemical and cytochemical studies of digestive-absorptive functions of esophagus, cecum, and tegument in Schistosoma mansoni: Acid phosphatase and tracer studies / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 633-647, illus. [Wa.]

Eross, Judit; and Mahunka, Sandor.
1971.-- Adatok Magyarorszag macrochelidainak (Acari, Gamasina) ismeretehez (Data on the knowledge of Macrochelidae in Hungary) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 201-213. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Erp, Elton; and Fahrney, David.
1975.-- Exit of Anaplasma marginale from bovine red blood cells / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 707-709. [Wa.]

Erp, Elton E.; and Fahrney, David.
1976.-- Changes in serum concentration of phagocytosis-stimulating factor in experimentally induced bovine anaplasmosis: Preliminary findings / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 607-609. [Wa.]

Ershov, V. S.; et al.
1974.-- Allergic reactions in animals caused by soil and parasitic nematodes and the possibility of vaccination in helminth infections / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 343-348. [Wa.]

Esch, Gerald W.; et al.
1976.-- Recruitment of helminth parasites by bluegills (Lepomis macrochirus) using a modified live-box technique / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), May, pp. 486-490. [Wa.]

Esch, Gerald W.; Gibbons, J. Whitfield; and Bourque, Joseph E.
1975.-- An analysis of the relationship between stress and parasitism / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 339-353. [Wa.]

Esch, Gerald W.; Johnson, W. C.; and Coggins, James R.
1975.-- Studies on the population biology of Proteocephalus ambloplitis (Cestoda) in the smallmouth bass / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 122-127. [Wa.]

Esch, Gerald W.; and Smyth, J. D.
1976.-- Studies on the in vitro culture of Taenia crassiceps / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 143-149, illus. [Wa.]

Eschle, James L.; Miller, John A.; and Schmidt, C. D.
1977.-- Insect growth regulator and sterile males for suppression of horn flies / Nature, London (5592), v. 265, Jan. 27, pp. 325-326. [Wa.]

Eschment, Rita.
1975.-- Zur diagnostik der Toxoplasmose. (Eine KBR-- Mikromethode) [English summary] / Oeffentl. Gsndhtsw., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 221-224. [Wm.]

Eshghi, N.; et al.
1976.-- Biological features of Anopheles fluviatilis and its role in the transmission of malaria in Iran / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 41-44, map. [Wa.]

Eslami, A. H.; and Anwar, M.
1976.-- Activity of fenbendazole against lung worms in naturally infected sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (7), Aug. 14, p. 129. [Wa.]

Eslami, A. H.; and Anwar, M.
1976.-- Anthelmintic efficiency of fenbendazole on ovine gastrointestinal nematodes / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (11), Sept. 11, pp. 214-215. [Wa.]

Eslami, A.; and Faizy, A.
1976.-- Gastro-intestinal helminths of goats in Iran [Persian text; English summary] / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 31 (3-4), Sept. 1975-Jan. 1976, pp. 68-74. [Wa.]

Espejo, Hernan.
1977.-- Tratamiento de infecciones por Hymenolepis nana, Taenia saginata, Taenia solium y Diphyllobothrium pacificum con praziquantel (Embay 8440) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 39-40. [Wm.]

van Essen, Frank William. See Van Essen, Frank William.

von Essen, Susanna G. See Von Essen, Susanna G.

Esser, R. P.
1974.-- Two permanent mounting methods compared after six years / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 10-13. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Esslinger, J. H.
1976.-- Change in the taxonomic status of Dipetalonema fausti Esslinger 1966 (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., p. 527. [Wa.]

Estudillo C., J. Javier.
1976.-- Metastrongylosis pulmonar en cerdos sacrificados en Veracruz, Mexico [English summary] / Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 15-16. [Wa.]

Esuruoso, G. O.
1977.-- Bovine demodicidosis in southern Nigeria / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 65-72, illus. [Wa.]

Etribi, A.; et al.
1976.-- Effect of Ambilhar (niridazole) on spermatogenesis in guinea-pigs / J. Reprod. and Fertility, v. 48 (2), Nov., pp. 439-440, illus. [Wa.]

Eugster, A. K.; and Joyce, J. R.
1976.-- Prevalence and diagnostic significance of Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in horses / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (10), Oct., pp. 1469-1471, 1473. [Wa.]

Eure, Herman.
1976.-- Seasonal abundance of Proteocephalus ambloplitis (Cestoidea: Proteocephalidea) from largemouth bass living in a heated reservoir / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 205-212, map. [Wa.]

Eure, H.
1976.-- Seasonal abundance of Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus taken from largemouth bass (Micropterus salmoides) in a heated reservoir / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 355-370, map. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1968.-- Les echinococcoses larvaires, zoonoses majeures. Etude epidemiologique, etiologiqu et prophylactique / Maroc Med. (518), v. 48, Nov., pp. 643-660. [Wm.]

Euzeby, J.
1973.-- La fascioliasi epatobiliare sostenuta da Fasciola hepatica. Importanza del problema. Introduzione alla Tavola Rotonda (Hepato-biliary fascioliasis induced by Fasciola hepatica. Importance of the problem. Introduction to the Round Table) [English and Italian texts] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., pp. 7-23. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J. A.
1974.-- Zoonotic cestodes / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 151-178, illus. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1976.-- Efficacite anthelminthique du tartrate de pyrantel chez les ovins [English, German and Italian summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 127 (12), Dec., pp. 1747-1763. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J. A.
1976.-- Coccidiosis: A review and comments on the French literature / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 289-298. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1977.-- Les dictyocauloses des ruminants domestiques [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (5), May, pp. 605-622. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1977.-- A propos de l'infection coccidienne des ovins. Infection sub-clinique ou coccidiose-maladie? [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (10), Oct., pp. 1303-1316, illus. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.
1977.-- Helminthoses gastro-intestinales et elevage bovin moderne en Europe Occidentale. Methodes de lutte. Note 1. Donnees epidemiologiques: Les animaux, leur environnement et leurs parasites [English, Spanish, and German summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse v. 128 (11), Nov., pp. 1467-1492. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.; et al.
1977.-- Donnees recentes concernant la mammomonogamose en Amerique et aux Antilles [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 50 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 267-273. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M.
1975.-- Deuxieme enquete parasitologique en Guadeloupe. 1. Les trematodes des oiseaux aquatiques [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), pp. 317-320. [Wa.]

Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M.
1976.-- La lutte biologique contre les mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (1), pp. 47-51. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Birgi, Emile.
[1976].-- Heterobothrium fluviatilis n. sp. (Monogenea, Diclidophoridae) parasite branchial de Tetraodon fahaka Bennett, 1834 (Teleostei) au Tchad [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 100 (4), 1975, pp. 411-420, illus. [Issued Apr. 6] [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Carvajal Garay, Juan.
[1974].-- Rhinebothrium (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea) parasites de raies du genre Psammobatis au Chili [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), May-June, 1973, Zool. (101), pp. 779-787, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.
1975.-- Miscellanea helminthologica maroccana. XLI -- Presence au Maroc de Polystoma gallieni Price, 1939 (Monogenea) chez Hyla meridionalis Boettger, 1874 / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), May-June, Zool. (212), pp. 655-657, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Batchvarov, G.
1974.-- Sur un nouveau Polystomatidae Europeen, parasite de l'amphibien Bufo viridis Laur. [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), pp. 129-139, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph.
1969.-- Parasites d'amphibiens de Cote-d'Ivoire et du Liberia: Polystomatidae (Monogenea) / Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (3), pp. 217-221. [Ws.]

Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph.
1974.-- Parasites d'amphibiens de la Republique Centrafricaine. Polystomatidae (Monogenea) [English and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), pp. 141-150, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Dossou, Christian.
1975.-- Parasites de poissons d'eau douce du Dahomey. I. Especes nouvelles du genre Heteronchocleidus (Monogenea), parasites d'Anabantidae [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (192), pp. 23-34, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
[1974].-- Diplectanum cayennensis n. sp. (Monogenea) parasite branchial de Plagioscion auratus (Castelnau, 1855) (teleosteen, Sciaenidae) sur les cotes de Guyane [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), May-June, 1973, Zool. (101), pp. 789-794, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Gabrion, Claude.
1976.-- Mise en evidence d'un gradient de differenciation du tegument chez la larve de deux cestodes cyclophyllides / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 283, s. D (4), Sept. 13, pp. 367-370, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, L.; and Ktari, M. H.
[1972].-- Aspinatrium gallieni n. sp. (Monogenea, Polyopisthocotylea) parasite de Strongylura acus Lacepede, 1803 en Mediterranee [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, pp. 509-517, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Euzet, L.; and Lopez-Roman, R.
1973.-- Nuevos datos sobre la morfologia y la anatomia de Axine belones Abildgaard, 1794 (Monogenea) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 557-571, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Maillard, Claude.
[1974].-- Sur deux Microcotylidae (Monogenea) parasites branchiaux de teleosteens du genre Diplodus (Sparidae) [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), May-June, 1973, Zool. (101), pp. 795-805, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Euzet, L.; and Mokhtar-Maamouri, F.
[1976].-- Developpement embryonnaire de trois cestodes du genre Acanthobothrium (Tetraphyllidea, Onchobothriidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 675-690, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, L.; and Mokhtar-Maamouri, F.
1976.-- Developpement embryonnaire de deux Phyllobothriidae (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 309-327, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Prost, Maria.
1969.-- Pseudanthocotyloides heterocotyle (Van Beneden, 1871) (Monogenea: Polyopisthocotylea), parasite de Clupea sprattus (L.) en Mediterranee. Revision anatomique et position systematique [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 109-114, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Suriano, Delia M.
[1974].-- Plectanocotyloides obscurum n. g., n. sp. (Monogenea) parasite branchial d'Aspitrigla obscura (teleosteen) en Mediterranee [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), May-June, 1973, Zool. (101), pp. 807-813, illus. [Issued Jan. 31] [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Suriano, Delia Mabel.
1975.-- Orbocotyle marplatensis n. g., n. sp. (Diclidophoridae), monogene parasite branchial de teleosteens marins du genre Prionotus (Triglidae) en Argentine [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (192), pp. 11-22, illus. [Wa.]

Euzet, Louis; and Wahl, Eric.
1977.-- Bicotylophora baeri n. sp. (Monogenea) parasite branchial du teleosteen Trachinotus falcatus (L., 1758) en Cote-d'Ivoire [English and German summaries] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 84 (1), Mar., pp. 71-79, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, A. A. F.; and Perry, R. N.
1976.-- Survival strategies in nematodes / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 383-424, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, D. A.; Brightman, C. J.; and Holland, M. F.
1977.-- Salicylhydroxamic-acid/glycerol in experimental trypanosomiasis [Letter] / Lancet, London (8041), v. 2, Oct. 8, p. 769. [Wa.]

Evans, D. A.; and Brown, R. C.
1972.-- The utilization of glucose and proline by culture forms of Trypanosoma brucei / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 686-690. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Evans, D. A.; and Brown, R. C.
1973.-- m-Chlorobenzhydroxamic acid--an inhibitor of cyanide-insensitive respiration in Trypanosoma brucei / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 157-160. [Issued Feb. 19][Wa.]

Evans, D. A.; and Brown, R. C.
1973.-- The inhibitory effects of aromatic hydroxamic acids on the cyanide-insensitive terminal oxidase of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 258. [Wa.]

Evans, D. A.; and Ellis, D. S.
1977.-- The establishment of an infection of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) musculi in the midgut of Glossina morsitans morsitans [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 380. [Wa.]

Evans, Herbert J.; Sullivan, Catherine E.; and Piez, Karl A.
1976.-- The resolution of Ascaris cuticle collagen into three chain types / Biochemistry, Washington, v. 15 (7), Apr. 6, pp. 1435-1439; Correction (11), June 1, p. 2500. [Wa.]

Evans, K.; and Forder, D.
1976.-- An automatic nematode counter / Nematologica, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 475-476, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, Kim.
1977.-- Comments on the diagnosis of canine heartworm disease (CHD) / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 7 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 224-226. [Wa.]

Evans, N. A.
1977.-- The occurrence of Sphaerostoma bramae (Digenea: Allocreadiidae) in the roach from the Worcester-Birmingham canal / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 189-196. [Wa.]

Evans, N. A.
1977.-- The site preferences of two digeneans, Asymphylodora kubanicum and Sphaerostoma bramae, in the intestine of the roach / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 197-203. [Wa.]

Evans, W. S.; and Novak, Marie.
1976.-- The effect of mebendazole on the development of Hymenolepis diminuta in Tribolium confusum [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 1079-1083. [Wa.]

Evans, Wallace A.
1974.-- The histopathology of cutthroat trout experimentally infected with the blood fluke Sanguinicola klamathensis / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 243-248, illus. [Wa.]

Evans, Wallace A.
1974.-- Growth, mortality, and hematology of cutthroat trout experimentally infected with the blood fluke Sanguinicola klamathensis / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 341-346. [Wa.]

Eve, J. Hammond; and Davidson, William R.
1976.-- Blood parasites of ruffed grouse (Bonasa umbellus) from Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, and West Virginia / J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 142-144. [Wa.]

Eve, J. Hammond; and Kellogg, Forest E.
1977.-- Management implications of abomasal parasites in southeastern white-tailed deer / J. Wildlife Management, v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 169-177. [Wa.]

Everett, E. Dale; DeVillez, Richard L.; and Lewis, Charles W.
1977.-- Cutaneous myiasis due to Dermatobia hominis / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (8), Aug., p. 1122, illus. [Wa.]

Everett, W. Douglas; Yoshida, Akira; and Pearlman, Elliot.
1977.-- Hemoglobin E and glucose-6-phosphate deficiency in the Khmer Air Force (Cambodia) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 597-601, map. [Wa.]

Evseeva, V. E.; and Naumov, R. L.
1975.-- Blood-sucking gamasoid mites on Ochotona alpina in West Sayan Mountains [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 151-153. [Wa.]

Ewers, W. H.
1971.-- The incidence of haemoproteid parasites in New Guinea bats [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 88-89. [Wm.]

Ewers, W. H.
1971.-- Experimental infection of Plasmodium berghei in the fruit bat, Dobsonia moluccensis, after splenectomy [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 89. [Wm.]

Ewert, Adam; and Bosworth, Walter.
1975.-- Distribution and development of Brugia malayi in reinfected cats / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 610-614. [Wa.]

Ewert, Adam; and Emerson, George A.
1975.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on third stage Brugia malayi larvae in cats / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 71 73. [Wa.]

Ewing, Gary O.
1977.-- Granulomatous cholangiohepatitis in a cat due to a protozoan parasite resembling Hepatozoon canis / Feline Pract., v. 7 (6), Nov., pp. 37-40, illus. [Wa.]

Ewing, S. A.
1974.-- Examinations for parasites / Vet. Clin. Path. (Coles), 2. ed., pp. 472-541, illus. [Wa.]

Eyre, Su-Lin Kua. See Kua-Eyre, Su-Lin.

Ezigbo, J. C.; et al.
1976.-- Enzyme levels in cotton rat filariasis in normal and protein-deficient animals [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxxii. [Wa.]

Ezzat, E.; et al.
1974.-- The association between Schistosoma haematobium infection and heavy proteinuria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 315-318. [Wa.]

de Fabio, Sueli P.
1976.-- Sobre a validade do genero Sterrhurus Looss, 1907 com a redescricao de Lecithochirium texanum (Chandler, 1941) Manter, 1947 (Trematoda- Hemiuroidea) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 473-477. illus. [Wa.]

Fabiyi, J. P.
1972.-- Incidence of the helminth parasites of the domestic fowl in the Vom area of Benue-Plateau State - Nigeria [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Fabiyi, J. P.
1972.-- Studies on parasites of the grey-breasted helmet guineafowl (Numida meleagridis galeata Pallas) of the Vom area of the Benue Plateau State, Nigeria. I. Helminth parasites [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), Sept. pp. 235-238. [Wa.]

Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T.
1976.-- Descricao de Eurydiscalges g. n. (Analgidae, Sarcoptiformes), com quatro especies novas parasitas de Psittacidae (Aves), provenientes da America do Sul [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (3), Oct., pp. 701-707, illus. [Wa.]

Facer, Christine A.
1976.-- Blood hyperviscosity during Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei infections of rabbits / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 393-408. [Wa.]

Fadzil, Mohd.
1975.-- The development of Stephanofilaria kaeli Buckley, 1937 in Musca conducens Walker, 1859 [Malaysian summary] / Kajian Vet., v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Fadzil, M.; and Cheah, T. S.
1977.-- Trypanosomes from a larva of Boophilus microplus [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., p. 132. [Wa.]

Fagerholm, H.-P.
1976.-- Fish nematodes from brackish- and fresh-water fishes in Finland [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 466. [Wa.]

Fagot, Georges; Clery, Philippe; and Pascal, Daniel.
1977.-- Compte-rendu d'experimentation du strongid-P sur le cheval / Prat. Vet. Equine, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 169-170. [Wm.]

Fagundes Neto, U.; et al.
1976.-- Clearance hepatico de bromosulfoftaleina (BSP) em criancas esquistossomoticas. Reavaliacao apos tratamento com hycanthone [English summary] / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 47 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 9-12. [Wm.]

Fagundes Neto, Ulysses; and Wehba, Jamal.
1976.-- Clearance hepatico da bromosulfoftaleina em pediatria [English summary] / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 47 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 27-32. [Wm.]

Fahy, Edward.
1975.-- A recurrent epizootic of a microsporidian parasite in a mayfly population / Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), pp. 146-148, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1968.-- A new heteromorphic deutonymph (hypopus) of a sarcoptiform mite parasitic under skin of a toucan / J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 459-461, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1970.-- Un nouveau genre et une nouvelle espece dans la sous-famille Rodhainyssinae (Sarcoptiformes: Gastronyssidae) / Acarologia, v. 12 (1), May, pp. 160-163, illus. [Issued May 23] [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1970.-- Nomenclature des poils idiosomaux et description de trois especes nouvelles dans la famille Ereynetidae (Trombidiformes) / Acarologia, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 313-325, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1971.-- Notes sur les speleognathines parasites nasicoles des mammiferes (Ereynetidae: Trombidiformes) / Acarologia, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 509-521, illus. [Issued Mar. 1] [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1971.-- Sur la validite du nom generique Schizocarpus Trouessart, 1896 (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) / Acarologia, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 824-826. [Issued May 1] [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1973.-- Diagnoses d'acariens nouveaux (Listrophoroidea et Myobiidae) / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), June 30, pp. 330-332. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1973.-- Nouveaux taxa dans la famille Myobiidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), Sept. 28, pp. 614-621. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1975.-- Dermatophagoides sclerovestibulatus, une nouvelle espece provenant du nid de Buphagus erythrorhynchus d'Afrique du Sud (Acarina: Astigmates) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 252-256, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1976.-- Notes sur des Myobiidae parasites de rongeurs, d'insectivores et de chiropteres (Acarina: Prostigmata) [English, German and Dutch summaries] / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), Feb., pp. 3-32, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1976.-- Nouveaux acariens parasites de la superfamille Listrophoroidea (Astigmates) [English, Dutch and German summaries] / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), Feb., pp. 37-67. [Wa.]

Fain, A.
1977.-- Observations sur la specificite des acariens de la famille Myobiidae [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), May-June, pp. 339-351. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G.
1970.-- Acariens nasicoles d'oiseaux et de mammiferes du Bresil. IV. Nouveaux Ereynetidae (Trombidiformes) et Turbinoptidae (Sarcoptiformes) de la region de Belem (Nord Bresil) / Acarologia, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 326-338, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [For Erratum see Acarologia, v. 12 (3), Jan., 1971, p. opposite Sommaire] [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G.
1971.-- Erratum [for Acarologia, v. 12 (2), Oct., 1970, p. 334] / Acarologia, v. 12 (3), Jan., p. opposite Sommaire. [Issued Mar. 1] [Wa.]

Fain, Alex; and Amerson, A. Binion, jr.
1968.-- Two new heteromorphic deutonymphs (hypopi) (Acarina: Hypoderidae) from the great frigatebird (Fregata minor) / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 320-324, illus. [Ws.]

Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F.
1977.-- Notes sur les acariens nasicoles d'oiseaux du Cameroun / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), June 30, pp. 385-396, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Laurence, B. R.
1975.-- Satanicoptes armatus n. gen., n. sp. (Astigmata: Sarcoptidae), a new mite producing mange in the Tasmanian devil (Sarcophilus harrisii Boitard) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 415-417, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F.
1973.-- Notes sur quelques Myobiidae parasites de rongeurs africains / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), Sept. 28, pp. 622-632, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alex; and Spicka, Edwin J.
1977.-- A reclassification of the genus Aplodontopus (Acari: Sarcoptiformes) with a description of Aplodontopus micronyx sp. n. from the thirteen-lined ground squirrel, Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, in Indiana, USA / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 137-140, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr.
1975.-- Xenoryctes nudus, n. sp. (Acarina: Glycyphagidae), a new hypopus from the smoky shrew, Sorex fumeus, in North America / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 369-370, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, Alex; and Whitaker, John O., jr.
1976.-- Dermacarus jonesi sp. n. (Acari: Labidophorinae: Glycyphagidae) from Peromyscus maniculatus from western North America / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 119-120, illus. [Wa.]

Fain, A.; and Zumpt, F.
1977.-- Myocoptes rattus sp. n. from Rattus norvegicus (Acarina: Astigmata) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 1011-1014, illus. [Wa.]

Fairchild, Sally S.; and Malley, Arthur.
1975.-- Induction of mouse homocytotropic antibodies to timothy pollen antigens / J. Immunol., v. 115 (2), Aug., pp. 446-449. [Wm.]

Fairlamb, A. H.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1974.-- Cell disruption and subcellular fractionation of Trypanosoma brucei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 275. [Wa.]

Fairlamb, A. H.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1975.-- Studies on glycerophosphate oxidase of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 268. [Wa.]

Fairlamb, A. H.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1977.-- The isolation and characterisation of particulate sn-glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase from Trypanosoma brucei / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 8 (9), pp. 659-668, illus. [Wa.]

Fairlamb, A. H.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1977.-- Inhibitor studies on particulate sn-glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase from Trypanosoma brucei / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 8 (9), pp. 669-675. [Wa.]

Fairlamb, A. H.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1977.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Suramin and other trypanocidal compounds' effects on sn-glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 353-361. [Wa.]

Fairlamb, Alan H.; Opperdoes, Fred R.; and Borst, Piet.
1977.-- New approach to screening drugs for activity against African trypanosomes / Nature, London (5591), v. 265, Jan. 20, pp. 270-271. [Wa.]

Fairweather, I.
1976.-- Neurosecretion in hymenolepidid tapeworms [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxxiv. [Wa.]

Fajardo, Luis F.
1973.-- Malarial parasites in mammalian platelets / Nature (5405), v. 243, June 1, pp. 298-299, illus. [Wm.]

Fakunle, Y. M.; and Greenwood, B. M.
1976.-- Metabolism of IgM in the tropical splenomegaly syndrome / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 346-348. [Wa.

Fallis, A. M.; Bisset, S. A.; and Allison, F. R.
1976.-- Leucocytozoon tawaki n. sp. (Eucoccida: Leucocytozoidae) from the penguin Eudyptes pachyrhynchus, and preliminary observations on its development in Austrosimulium spp. (Diptera: Simuliidae) / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 11-16, illus. [Wa.]

Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N.
1973.-- Experimental transmission of Trypanosoma numidae Wenyon to guinea fowl and chickens in Tanzania / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 436-437. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N.
1973.-- Haematozoa in domestic chickens and guinea fowl in Tanzania and transmission of Leucocytozoon neavei and Leucocytozoon schoutedeni / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 438-442, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Fallon, Mary Ellen; and Wallace, Dale C.
1977.-- The occurrence of Phyllodistomum undulans in the urinary bladder of the mottled sculpin, Cottus bairdi / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (2), Mar., pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Fameree, L.; and Cotteleer, C.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose et hygiene. Prevalence de la coccidiose feline en Belgique [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 10A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Fameree, L.; Cotteleer, C.; and Antoine, H.
1976.-- L'endemie de babesiose bovine en Belgique. Une zoonose occulte a considerer / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 120 (6), pp. 421-423. [Wa.]

Fan, P. C.; et al.
1974.-- Filariasis on Kinmen (Quemoy) Islands, Republic of China. I. Parasitological investigation / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 211-222, maps. [Wa.]

Fan, P. C.; et al.
1975.-- Control of bancroftian filariasis by common salt medicated with diethylcarbamazine in Liehyu District (Little Kinmen), Kinmen (Quemoy) Islands, Republic of China / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 515-516. [Wa.]

Fan, P. C.; and Lin, P. P.
1976.-- Studies on morphological characteristics of Japanese strain of Schistosoma japonicum in rabbits / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 19-32, illus. [Wa.]

Fan, P. C.; and Pao, K. Y.
1970.-- Encapsulated eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in the peritoneal cavity of experimentally infected mice following intraperitoneal and percutaneous infection [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 562-563, illus. [Wa.]

Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H.
1975.-- Studies on Clonorchis in Sun Moon Lake area. I. Intermediate fish host survey [Chinese summary] / Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), Dec., pp. 12-18, illus., map. [Wa.]

Faninger, Aleksandar; Mihajlovska, Nada; and Odeh, Musa.
1972.-- Skabijes na podrucju Nisa (Scabies in the Nis region) [Croatian text] / Nar. Zdrav., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 131-135. [Wm.]

Farag, H. F.
1974.-- Experimental animals as monitors in studying transmission and endemicity of Schistosoma mansoni [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 60-65, map. [Wa.]

Farag, H. H.; Youssef, Adel F.; and Omran, Laila A.
1977.-- Synthesis and antiparasitic activity of certain 2-imino-3-[(N-arylcarbamoyl) methyl]-2,3,4,5-tetrahydrothiazoles / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 423-425. [Wa.]

Farah, A.; et al.
1974.-- Hycanthone: A review of its experimental chemotherapy, pharmacology and toxicology [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 181-195. [Wa.]

Farah, F. S.; Lazary, S.; and De Weck, A.
1976.-- The effect of Leishmania tropica on stimulation of lymphocytes with phytohaemagglutinin / Immunology, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 629-634. [Wa.]

Farahmandian, I.; et al.
1977.-- Comparative studies on the evaluation of the effect of new anthelminthics on various intestinal helminthiasis in Iran. Effects of anthelminthics on intestinal helminthiasis / Chemotherapy, v. 23 (2), pp. 98-105. [Wa.]

Farell-Sala, A.; Berenguer-Puvia, F. J.; and Gallego-Berenguer, J.
1974.-- Estudios sobre antihelminticos. VII. Estudio comparativo de dos procedimientos (basados respectivamente en los indices de desparasitacion y de eliminacion) para la determinacion experimental de la actividad oxiuricida [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 331-353. [Wa.]

Fares, Amal; and Maillard, Claude.
1975.-- Cycle evolutif de Haplosplanchnus pachysomus (Eysenhardt, 1829) Looss, 1902, (Trematoda, Haplosplanchnidae) parasite de mugilides (Teleostei) [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), July-Aug., Zool. (219), pp. 837-844, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1973.-- New records and a new species of Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) Jordan, 1933 (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) from Iran / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 273-276, illus. [Wa.]

Farhang-Azad, Abdulrahman.
1977.-- Ecology of Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft 1893) (Nematoda). 1. Dynamics of infection among Norway rat populations of the Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 117-122. [Wa.]

Farhang-Azad, Abdulrahman.
1977.-- Ecology of Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft 1893) (Nematoda). II. Egg-releasing mechanisms and transmission / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 701-706. [Wa.]

Farid, Z.; et al.
1973.-- Treatment with hycanthone of Egyptian farmers infected with Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 233-236. [Wa.]

Farid, Z.; et al.
1973.-- Tetramisole in the treatment of Ancylostoma duodenale and Ascaris lumbricoides infections in Egyptian farmers [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 425-426. [Wa.]

Farid, Z.; et al.
1976.-- Reversibility of lesions in schistosomiasis: A brief review / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (7), July, pp. 164-166. [Wa.]

Farid, Z.; et al.
1977.-- Hepatic amebiasis: Diagnostic counterimmunoelectrophoresis and metronidazole (flagyl) therapy / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 822-823. [Wa.]

Farid, Z.; et al.
1977.-- Comparative single/dose treatment of hookworm and roundworm infections with levamisole, pyrantel and bephenium / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (5), May, pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

Farley, C. Austin.
1975.-- Epizootic and enzootic aspects of Minchinia nelsoni (Haplosporida) disease in Maryland oysters / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 418-427, map. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Farlow, Gail E.
1976.-- Differences in the infectivity of Babesia incubated in plasma and serum and the role of glucose in prolonging viability / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 513-516. [Wa.]

Farnell, Daniel R.
1976.-- Significance of Dipetalonema reconditum filariasis in dogs [Abstract] / J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 47 (3), July, p. 173. [Wa.]

Farooq, Mehrunnisa.
1975.-- New record of blood and intestinal flukes from Hardella thurgi of Kalri Lake, Sind / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), pp. 99-100. [Wa.]

Farquhar, J. A.; and Cannings, P. J. G.
1976.-- A comparison of methods for the production of permanent mounts of protozoan trophozoites [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 282. [Wa.]

Farrell, Jay P.
1976.-- Leishmania donovani: Acquired resistance to visceral leishmaniasis in the golden hamster / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 89-94. [Wa.]

Farri, Titilola A.
1977.-- Clonal derivation of Entamoeba histol tica [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 386. [Wa.]

Farrington, Daniel O.; Lundvall, Richard L.; and Greve, John H.
1976.-- Pelodera strongyloides dermatitis in a horse in Iowa / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 1199, 1202 illus. [Wa.]

Farris, Kermit N.; and Harley, John P.
1977.-- Trichinella spiralis: Alteration of gastrocnemius muscle kinetics in the mouse / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 17-30. [Wa.]

Farstad, Leidulf.
1975.-- Matbaren invasjon av Anisakis-larver. En litteraturoversikt / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 86 (4), pp. 247-253, illus. [Wa.]

Farzan, S.
1970.-- Intestinal parasites and asthma [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 282 (22), May 28, p. 1273. [Wm.]

Fassi-Fehri, Mohamed.
1969.-- Etiologie des principales maladies parasitaires et infectieuses humaines dues a l'ingestion d'aliments d'origine animale / Maroc Med. (530), v. 49, Dec., pp. 727-736. [Wm.]

Fastzkie, Jean Sprinkle; and Crites, John L.
1977.-- A redescription of Eustrongylides tubifex (Nitzsch 1819) Jagerskiold 1909 (Nematoda: Dioctophymatidae) from mallards (Anas platyrhynchos) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 707-712, illus. [Wa.]

el-Fattah, Mahasen M. Adb. See Abd El-Fattah, Mahasen M.

Fatzer, R.
1976.-- Hamorrhagisch-eitrige, nekrotisierend Meningo-Enzephalitis beim Esel; eine cerebral Nematodiase? [English, French and Italian summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 118 (11), Nov., pp. 499-502, illus. [Wa

Faubert, G. M.
1976.-- Depression of the plaque-forming cell to sheep red blood cells by the new-born larvae of Trichinella spiralis / Immunology v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 485-489. [Wa.]

Faubert, G.
1977.-- Le phenomene d'immunodepression tempo raire observee dans la trichinose est-il en relation avec l'acceptation de ce parasite par l'hote? [English summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 281-282 [Wa.]

Faubert, Gaetan M.
1977.-- Trichinella spiralis: Immunosuppression in challenge infections of Swiss mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 336-341. [Wa.]

Faubert, G. M.; and Tanner, C. E.
1975.-- Leucoagglutination and cytotoxicity of the serum of infected mice and of extracts of Trichinella spiralis larvae and the capacity of infected mouse sera to prolong skin allografts / Immunology, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 1041-1050. [Wm.]

Faucheux, Michel-J.
1975.-- Les poux de l'homme: I.-- Contribution a l'etude de la locomotion et de la respiration chez Pediculus humanus capitis De Geer et Phthirius pubis (L.) / Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Ouest France, v. 73 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 69-76, illus. [Wa.]

Faulkner, Scott L.; Richie, Robert E.; and Conkle, David M.
1977.-- Diagnosis of pulmonary lesions in the immunosuppressed patient [Abstract] / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. 104. [Wa.]

Fauran, F.
1973.-- Les antipaludiques, aspects pharmacologiques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 729-741. [Wm.]

Faure-Fremiet, Emmanuel. [1883-1971] [For necrol., port. and dedication of issue see Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 1972, pp. 129-133.] [Wa.]

Faust, Bonnie S.; and Pappas, Peter W.
1977.-- A survey of coccidia and helminth parasites of birds at the Columbus (Ohio) Zoo / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 18-23. [Wa.]

Fauve, Robert M.; and Dodin, Andre.
1976.-- Influence d'une reaction inflammatoire provoquee par le BCG ou par un irritant non biodegradable sur la resistance des souris a la bilharziose / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D (1), Jan. 5, pp. 131-134. [Wa.]

Fay, J. T.; and Disque, F. C.
1977.-- Routine biopsy leading to the diagnosis of strongyloidiasis / Oral Surg., v. 43 (6), June, pp. 898-901, illus. [Wm.]

Fayer, Ronald.
1972.-- Gametogony of Sarcocystis sp. in cell culture / Science (4017), v. 175, Jan. 7, pp. 65-67, illus. [Wm.]

Fayer, R.
1975.-- Effects of refrigeration, cooking, and freezing on Sarcocystis in beef from retail food stores / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 138-140. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Fayer, Ronald.
1977.-- Production of Sarcocystis cruzi sporocysts by dogs fed experimentally infected and naturally infected beef / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1072-1075. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J.
1974.-- Sarcocystis fusiformis: Development of cysts in calves infected with sporocysts from dogs / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 105-108, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J.
1975.-- Effect of amprolium on acute sarcocystosis in experimentally infected calves / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 932-936. [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K.
1976.-- Oral infection of mammals with Sarcocystis fusiformis bradyzoites from cattle and sporocysts from dogs and coyotes / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 10-14. [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Lunde, M.
1976.-- Abortion and other signs of disease in cows experimentally infected with Sarcocystis fusiformis from dogs / J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (6), Dec., pp. 624-628. [Wm.]

Fayer, R.; and Lunde, f. N.
1977.-- Changes in serum and plasma proteins and in IgG and IgM antibodies in calves experimentally infected with Sarcocystis from dogs / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 438-442. [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; Mahrt, J. L.; and Johnson, A. J.
1973.-- The life cycle and pathogenic effects of Sarcocystis fusiformis in experimentally infected calves [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 509. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Fayer, R.; and Thompson, D. E.
1975.-- Cytochemical and cytological observations on Sarcocystis sp. propagated in cell culture / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 466-475, illus. [Wa.]

Fazen, Louis E.; et al.
1975.-- Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. I. Epidemiological studies of microfilaruria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 52-57. [Wa.]

Fazen, Louis E.; et al.
1976.-- Clinical and laboratory changes consequent to diethylcarbamazine in patients with onchocerciasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 250-256. [Wa.]

Fearnhead, R. W.; Jenkins, G. C.; and Kawasaki, K.
1974.-- Some observations on T.(T.) brucei in various tissues of the rabbit and mouse [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 155. [Wa.]

Fedchenko, Aleksej Pavlovich. [1844-1873] [For biography and port. see Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July 1971, pp. 511, 514. [Wa.]

Fedchenko, Aleksej Pavlovich.
1971.-- Concerning the structure and reproduction of the guinea worm (Filaria medinensis L.) [English transl. of Izviest. Imp. Obsh. Liub. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 8 (1), pp. 71-82, 1870] / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 511-523, illus. [Wa.]

Fedorenko, I. A.; and Kharchenko, V. I.
1976.-- On finding of Bonomiella columbae Emerson (Mallophaga) in the Ukraine [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), pp. 84-85. [Wa.]

Fegies, Marcus; and Guerrero, Jorge.
1977.-- Treatment of toxoplasmosis with levamisole / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 178-179. [Wa.]

Fehri, Mohamed Fassi. See Fassi-Fehri, Mohamed.

Feichter, G. E.; Buecking, H.; and Moll, A.
1974.-- Ungewohnliche Echinokokkuserkrankung mit Befall von Herz und Gehirn [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 116 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 2073-2076, illus. [Wm.]

Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I.
[1975].-- Deux nouvelles especes de Mesonyssus parasites nasicoles des oiseaux de la famille Ardeidae [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 751-774, illus. [Wa.]

Feigelson, J.; et al.
1976.--Un cas de myase oculaire Hypoderma bovis chez un enfant atteint de mucoviscidose [English summary] / Pediatrie, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77-79, illus. [Wm.]

Feigenbaum, David; and Carnuccio, John.
1976.-- Comparison between the trypanorhynchid cestode infections of Penaeus duorarum and Penaeus brasiliensis in Biscayne Bay, Florida / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Feigin, Ralph D.; et al.
1971.-- Agammaglobulinemia and thymic dysplasia associated with ectodermal dysplasia / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 47 (11), Jan., pp. 143-147, illus. [Wm.]

Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F.
1977.-- Trichinella spiralis in the predatory Mammalia of Kyzyl-Agach reservation [Russian text; English and Azerbaidzhani summaries] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), pp. 61-62. [Wa.]

zum Felde, I.; et al.
1974.-- Speziesspezifische Antikorper in der Immundiagnostik der Malaria [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 477-484. [Wa.]

Feldman, Alan; Rosenkrantz, Herbert S.; and Despommier, Dickson.
1975.-- Guanine-cytosine content of DNA from the mature muscle larva of Trichinella spiralis as determined from buoyant density and thermal-helix coil transition measurements / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 570-571. [Wa.]

Feldman, Mark R.
1977.-- Naegleria fowleri: Fine structural localization of acid phosphatase and heme proteins / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 290-306, illus. [Wa.]

Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Filshie, B. K.
1976.-- Scanning and transmission electron microscopy of the spermiophores of Ornithodoros ticks: An attempt to explain their motility / Tissue and Cell, v. 8 (3), pp. 411-419, illus. [Wa.]

Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Havivi, Y.
1973.-- Autogeny in the tick Ornithodoros tholozani (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 185-189. [Wa.]

Felgner, P.; and Lederer, I.
1976.-- Some aspects of immunodiagnosis in amebiasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 165-168. [Wa.]

Felix, H.
1970.-- La dehydro-emetine administree par voie orale dans le traitement des bilharzioses. 333 observations presentees / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 719-721. [Wm.]

Felix, H.
1973.-- Place de l'association sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine en injection unique dans le traitement de l'acces palustre / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 769-775. [Wm.]

Felix, H.; Depinay, R.; and Maillard, A.
1970.-- La dehydro-emetine orale dans le traitement des amibiases. Etude de 150 cas africains et 138 cas europeens / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 443-447. [Wm.]

Felsenfeld, O.; and Wolf, R. H.
1973.-- Interference between borreliae and trypanosomes. I: Antigenic analysis, fluorescent antibody and immobilisine studies of Borrelia turicatae and Trypanosoma cruzi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 335-340. [Wa.]

Fenech, F. F.
1976.-- Visceral leishmaniasis in the Mediterranean / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 85-88. [Wa.]

Ferencz, Adrienne; et al.
1972.-- EKG elvaltozasok trichinellosisban (ECG changes in trichinellosis) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 113 (52), Dec. 31, pp. 3194-3196, 3199. [Wm.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1977.-- Ultrastructural studies on the endogenous development of Eimeria brunetti. II. Microgametogony and the microgamete / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 85B (1), Feb., pp. 67-77, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1977.-- Ultrastructural studies on the endogenous development of Eimeria brunetti. III. Macrogametogony and the macrogamete / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 85B (1), Feb., pp. 78-88, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1977.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of the late sporoblast and the initiation of sporozoite formation in Eimeria brunetti / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 85B (1), Feb., pp. 110-112, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1977.-- Ultrastructural studies on the endogenous development of Eimeria brunetti. IV. Formation and structure of the oocyst wall / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 85B (3), June, pp. 201-211, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; et al.
1977.-- The ultrastructure and distribution of micropores in the various developmental forms of Eimeria brunetti / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 85B (6), Dec., pp. 363-373, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; Hutchison, W. M.; and Siim, J. C.
1975.-- Ultrastructural study of the development of the macrogamete and oocyst of Toxoplasma gondii [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 51A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Ferguson, D. J. P.; Hutchison, W. M.; and Siim, J. Chr.
1976.-- The effect of endo-enteric development of Toxoplasma gondii on the ultrastructure of epithelial cells of the small intestine of infected cats / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 84B (4), Aug., pp. 189-195, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, H. W.; and Adair, B. McC.
1977.-- Protozoa associated with proliferative kidney disease in rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri) / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 158-159, illus. [Wa.]

Ferguson, H. W.; and Roberts, R. J.
1976.-- A condition simulating lymphoma, associated with sporozoan infection in cultured turbot (Scophthalmus maximus L.) / Prog. Exper. Tumor Research, v. 20, pp. 212-216, illus. [Wm.]

Fernandes, B. J.; et al.
1976.-- Systemic infection with Alaria americana (Trematoda) [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (11), Dec. 4, pp. 1111-1114, illus. [Wa.]

Fernandes, Maria de Penha Maia; and Artigas, Paulo de Toledo.
1975.-- Kalicephalus sublatus Molin, 1861 (Nematoda, Diaphanocephalidae). Confirmacao desta especie; informacoes sobre sua dispersao geografica e enumeracao de serpentes parasitadas [English summary] / Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, pp. 103-121, illus. [Wa.]

Fernandez, Nilda; Torres, Antonio; and Ackerman, A. Bernard.
1977.-- Pathologic findings in human scabies / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (3), Mar., pp. 320-324, illus. [Wa.]

Fernandez-Cid, A.; Dexeus, S.; and Callol, M. T.
1976.-- Toxoplasma gondii en citologia vaginal [English and French summaries] / Progr. Obst. y Ginec., v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-46, illus. [Wm.]

Fernandez-Cid, Alfonso; Dexeus, S.; and Temprano, Helvia.
1975.-- Presencia de Balantidium coli en citologia cervicovaginal [French and English summaries] / Progr. Obst. y Ginec., v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 505-512, illus. [Wm.]

Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1974.-- Malaria parasites of the Malayan jungle fowl, Gallus gallus spadiceus [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 144. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1975.-- Studies on Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium juxtanucleare from the Malayan jungle fowl Gallus gallus spadiceus / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 25-32, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. A.; and Pasternak, J.
1977.-- Isolation of chick intestinal cells infected with second-generation schizonts of Eimeria necatrix / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 19-26, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. A.; and Pasternak, J.
1977.-- Isolation of host-cell nuclei from chick intestinal cells infected with second-generation schizonts of Eimeria necatrix / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 27-32, illus. [Wa.]

Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O.
1973.-- Four new species of Eimeria and one of Tyzzeria from the Ceylon jungle fowl Gallus lafayettei / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 43-45, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O.
1973.-- Eimeria diminuta sp. n. from the Ceylon jungle fowl, Gallus lafayettei / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., p. 357, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Fernando, S. T.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1974.-- Immunoglobulin class of antibodies in monkeys infected with Toxocara canis / J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 569-576. [Wa.]

Fernando, Sujatha S. E.; and Denham, D. A.
1976.-- The effects of mebendazole and fenbendazole on Trichinella spiralis in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 874-876. [Wa.]

Ferone, Robert.
1973.-- The enzymic synthesis of dihydropteroate and dihydrofolate by Plasmodium berghei / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 459-464. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Ferrante, A.; and Jenkin, C. R.
1977.-- Surface immunoglobulins, a possible mechanism for the persistence of Trypanosoma lewisi in the circulation of rats / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 275-280. [Wa.]

Ferreira, Luis Durval Botelho Borges.
1975.-- Parasitoses bronco-pulmonares dos ovinos [French and English summaries] / Rev. Portug. Cien. Vet. (433-434), v. 70, Jan.-June, pp. 25-39. [Wa.]

Ferretti, G.; et al.
1972.-- Host/parasite relationships in Vampirolepis (= Hymenolepis) nana infection. II. Development of the parasites with respect to their density [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 183-202. [Wa.]

Ferretti, G.; and Gabriele, F.
1973.-- In vitro cestode cultures. I. Culture apparatus [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 235-237, illus. [Wa.]

Ferriolli, Francisco, filho.
1972.-- Diagnostico da doenca de Chagas / Medicina, Sao Paulo, v. 5 (1), pp. 1-3. [Wm.]

Ferris, D. H.; Beamer, P. D.; and Stutz, D. R.
1973.-- Observations on the response of dysgammaglobulinemic chickens to malarial infection / Avian Dis., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 12-23, illus. [Wa.]

Ferry, Andrew P.
1977.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) of the eyelid / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 84 (3), Sept., pp. 349-354, illus. [Wa.]

Feteanu, A.; et al.
1973.-- Experimental study on the protection of chickens and pheasants against syngamosis by use of irradiated larvae. I. Methods for immunization, preparation of immunizing material and identification of serum antibodies by immunofluorescence / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 101-111, illus. [Wa.]

Fetterer, Raymond H.; Pax, Ralph A.; and Bennett, James L.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Direct method for simultaneous recording of electrical and motor activity / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 286-294, illus. [Wa.]

Ffrench, Geoffrey E.; and Hill, Allan G.
1971.-- Kuwait. Urban and medical ecology / Med. Laenderk. (4), 103 pp., illus., maps. [Wm.]

le Fichoux, Y. See Le Fichoux, Y.

Field, P. R.; Moyle, G. G.; and Parnell, P. M.
1972.-- The accidental infection of a laboratory worker with Toxoplasma gondii / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (22), July 22, pp. 196-198. [Wm.]

de Figueiredo, Norton; et al.
1968.-- Hallazgos histopatologicos del intestino delgado en diferentes enteroparasitosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Figueroa M., Horacio; Collins, Richard C.; and Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1977.-- Post-prandial transportation and maintenance of Simulium ochraceum infected with Onchocerca volvulus / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 75-79, illus. [Wa.]

Fiil, Annelise; Goldstein, Paul; and Moens, Peter B.
1977.-- Precocious formation of synaptonemal-like polycomplexes and their subsequent fate in female Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum / Chromosoma, v. 65 (1), Dec. 30, pp. 21-35, illus. [Wa.]

Fijan, N.; et al.
1976.-- Lijecenje botriocefaloze sarana (Treatment of carp bothriocephalosis) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (9-10), pp. 245-252. [Wa.]

Filardi, Leny S.; and Brener, Z.
1975.-- Cryopreservation of Trypanosoma cruzi bloodstream forms / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 398-401. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

File, Sharon K.
1976.-- Probstmayria gombensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Atractidae) from the chimpanzee / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 256-258, illus. [Wa.]

File, Sharon K.; McGrew, W. C.; and Tutin, Caroline E. G.
1976.-- The intestinal parasites of a community of feral chimpanzees, Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 259-261. [Wa.]

Filimonova, L. V.
1966.-- [Distribution of Nanophyetus in Far Eastern Russia] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 240-244. [Wa.]

Finazzi, M.; Lattanzio, G.; and Malnati, G.
1977.-- Habronemiasi genitale nello stallone [English summary] / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 100 (1), Jan., pp. 23-31, illus. [Wa.]

Finch, S. C.; and Jonas, A. M.
1973.-- Ethyl palmitate-induced bartonellosis as an index of functional splenic ablation / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 20-26. [Wm.]

Fincher, G. Truman.
1975.-- Effects of dung beetle activity on the number of nematode parasites acquired by grazing cattle / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 759-762. [Wa.]

Findlay, C. R.; and Begg, T. B.
1977.-- Redwater in American bison caused by Babesia major / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (19), May 7, p. 406. [Wa.]

Fine, J.
1969.-- Symposium on bilharzia: Pathological aspects / Med. J. Zambia, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 27-35. [Wm.]

Fine, J.
1975.-- Bilharzia in industry--effect on productivity in a Kitwe foundry / Med. J. Zambia, v. 9 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 96-97. [Wm.]

Fine, J.
1975.-- Hydronephrosis in a series of 3,400 post-mortem examinations in Zambia, with special reference to bilharzia / Med. J. Zambia, v. 9 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 98-101. [Wm.]

Fine, Paul E. M.
1974.-- In vitro maintenance of Parahistomonas sp. [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 2-3. [Wa.]

Fine, Paul E. M.
1975.-- Quantitative studies on Heterakis gallinarum infections in the common fowl, Gallus gallus L. / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 229-243. [Wa.]

Fine, P. E. M.; and Lehman, J. S., jr.
1977.-- Mathematical models of schistosomiasis: Report of a workshop / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 500-504. [Wa.]

Finerty, John F.; and Krehl, Edward P.
1976.-- Cyclophosphamide pretreatment and protection against malaria / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 1103-1105. [Wa.]

Finerty, John F.; and Krehl, Edward P.
1977.-- Delayed immune reactions in mice immunized with malarial antigen / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 377-381. [Wa.]

Finisola, Francisco Biagi. See Biagi Finisola, Francisco.

Fink, E.
1976.-- Metaboliten und Antimetaboliten von Schizogonie- und Sporogoniestadien von Plasmodien / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 183-184. [Wa.]

Fink, E.; et al.
1973.-- Causal prophylactic activity of selected antimalarials against rodent malaria (Plasmodium berghei yoelii) [Abstract] / Prog. Med., Paris, v. 101 (7), Sept., p. 281. [Wm.]

Finney, Jean R.; et al.
1977.-- Laboratory studies on the feasibility of integrated mosquito control using an insect growth regulator and a mermithid nematode / Mosquito News, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 6-11. [Wa.]

Finney, Jean R.; and Walker, C.
1977.-- The DD-136 strain of Neoaplectana sp. as a potential biological control agent for the European elm bark beetle, Scolytus scolytus / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 7-9. [Wa.]

Finnie, E. P.
1976.-- Husbandry and diseases of orphaned pouch-young marsupials / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 19-21, 23-24, 27-28, illus. [Wa.]

Fioravanti, Carmen F.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1976.-- Metabolic indices for evaluating the in vitro maintenance of Hymenolepis diminuta in the presence and absence of various additives / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 741-748. [Wa.]

Fioravanti, Carmen F.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1976.-- The in vitro effects of farnesol and derivatives on Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 749-755. [Wa.]

Fioravanti, Carmen F.; and MacInnis, Austin J.
1977.-- The identification and characterization of a prenoid constituent (farnesol) of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (3B), pp. 227-233. [Wa.]

Fioravanti, Carmen F.; and Saz, Howard J.
1976.-- Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenases of parasitic helminths / Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 175 (1), July, pp. 21-30. [Wa.]

Fisch, Harvey; Angerhofer, Richard A.; and Nelson, James H.
1977.-- Evaluation of a carbamate-impregnated flea and tick collar for dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 269-270. [Wa.]

Fischer, Ludolph.
1968.-- Afghanistan / Med. Laenderk. (2), German text pp. 1-66; English text pp. 67-130, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Fischerova, H.; and Kubistova, J.
1968.-- Absence of phosphagen in the musculature of some worms / Physiol. Bohemoslov., v. 17 (4), pp. 375-382. [Wm.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1977.-- Some digenetic trematodes of anurans from Central and West Africa / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 117-130, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1977.-- Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Central and West Africa / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 675-680, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.
1977.-- Some digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from the barrier reef and reef lagoon of Belize / Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), pp. 81-88, illus. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Acholonu, Alexander D.
1976.-- Some digenetic trematodes from the Atlantic hawksbill turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.), from Puerto Rico / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 174-185, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1974.-- Brachylaimid and dicrocoeliid trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 94-104, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1975.-- Some trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from Taiwan / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 1-13, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1975.-- Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) georgesduboisi sp. n. (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) from the serpent eagle from Palawan Island, Philippines / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 67-69, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1975.-- Some digenetic trematodes of mammals from Taiwan / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 149-157, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1976.-- Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Taiwan / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 65-79, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Martin, Robert L.
1977.-- Alaria (Alaria) marcianae (LaRue 1917) Walton 1950 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) from a mountain lion, Felis concolor acrocodia Goldman, from Paraguay / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., p. 202. [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Nasir, Pir.
1974.-- Some digenetic trematodes of birds and a mammal from Venezuela / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 178-183, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Thomas, J. D.
1972.-- Additional hemiurid and other trematodes of fishes from Ghana [French summary] / Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 9-25, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wc.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Thomas, J. D.
1972.-- Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Senegal [French summary] / Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 292-322, illus. [Issued July 20] [Wc.]

Fischthal, Jacob H.; and Whittaker, Fred H.
1977.-- Two digenetic trematodes from the cattle egret, Bubulcus ibis (L.), from Puerto Rico / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, p. 491. [Wa.]

Fish, Tomas D.; and Vande Vusse, Frederick J.
1976.-- Hirudicolotrema richardsoni gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) from Minnesota hirudinid leeches / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 899-900, illus. [Wa.]

Fisher, James W.; and Kelley, Gary L.
1977.-- The sporulated oocyst of Eimeria colini sp. n. from the bobwhite quail, Colinus virginianus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 200-202, illus. [Wa.]

Fisher, James W.; and Wacha, Richard S.
1976.-- Coccidian parasites from game-farm reared pheasants, Phasianus colchicus, in Iowa / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 226-227, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Fisher, S.; and Reid, R. R.
1973.-- Antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii and contact with animals in the home / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (26), June 30, pp. 1275-1277. [Wm.]

Fisher, Wilton M. [1912-1975] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec. 1975, p. 1124.] [Wa.]

Fistein, B.; et al.
1973.-- 1. Inheritance of the ability to transmit T. cruzi in Rhodnius prolixus. 2. Natural and acquired inhibitory factors in animal sera against T. cruzi in culture. 3. Ability of all immature and mature stages of Rhodnius prolixus to infection with T. cruzi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 10. [Wa.]

Fistein, B.; and Chowdhury, M. N. H.
1973.-- Transmission of Trypanosoma cruzi by Rhodnius prolixus [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 306. [Wa.]

Fistein, B.; and Deer, A.
1973.-- Rhodnius prolixus: Inheritance of the ability to transmit Schizotrypanum cruzi [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 306. [Wa.]

Fitch, Coy D.
1977.-- Linkage of chloroquine resistance in Plasmodium berghei to infection of immature erythrocytes of mice / Life Sc., v. 20 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 1281-1284. [Wa.]

Fitch, Coy D.
1977.-- Chloroquine susceptibility in malaria: Dependence on exposure of parasites to the drug / Life Sc., v. 21 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1511-1514. [Wa.]

Fitch, Coy D.; Chevli, Rekha; and Gonzalez, Yolanda.
1975.-- Chloroquine resistance in malaria: Variations of substrate-stimulated chloroquine accumulation / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 195 (3), Dec., pp. 389-396. [Wa.]

Fitch, Coy D.; Gonzalez, Yolanda; and Chevli, Rekha.
1975.-- Amodiaquin accumulation by mouse erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium berghei / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 195 (3), Dec., pp. 397-403. [Wa.]

Fitzgerald, E. Keith.
1976.-- Intestinal parasite study in tour group to U.S.S.R., 1975 / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 479-481. [Wa.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1974.-- Results of blood transfusions from donor rabbits infected with Eimeria stiedai to recipient coccidia-free rabbits / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 336-338. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1976.-- Efficacy of antibiotics A204 sodium, A28695A, and A204np against Coccidia of rabbits / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 150-154. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.; and Mansfield, M. E.
1973.-- Efficacy of monensin against bovine coccidiosis in young Holstein-Friesian calves / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 121-126. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Fiumara, Nicholas.
1973.-- Giardiasis in travelers to the Soviet Union [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 288 (26), June 28, pp. 1410-1411. [Wm.]

Fize, A.; and Michel, R.
1972.-- Ultrastructure d'Astasia fennica Michajlow (Euglenida) parasite du tube digestif de copepodes Cyclopidae [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (2), pp. 143-153, illus. [Wa.]

Flasshoff, H. J.
1974.-- Aktuelle labordiagnostische Moglichkeiten fur einige Antropozoonosen / Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55, Sondernummer, June 25, pp. 72-76, illus. [Wa.]

Flatt, Ronald E.; and Wiemers, John.
1976.-- A survey of fur mites in domestic rabbits / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 758-761, illus. [Wa.]

Flegel, K. M.
1976.-- Symptoms and signs of malaria [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (5), Sept. 4, pp. 409-410. [Wa.]

Fleischmann, Brigitte; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1976.-- Neue Ergebnisse uber die Feinstruktur der motilen Entwicklungsstadien von Klossia helicina / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 193. [Wa.]

Fleming, Keith.
1974.-- Experiences with malaria in the early phase of Australian army involvement in South Vietnam / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 834-837. [Wm.]

Flemmings, B. J.; Diggs, C. L.; and Powell, C. J., jr.
1976.-- Alternative pathway activation in antibody mediated cytotoxicity against Trypanosoma rhodesiense / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 77. [Wa.]

Fletcher, K. A.; et al.
1975.-- Studies on the metabolism of chloroquine in rhesus monkeys and human subjects [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 6. [Wa.]

Fletcher, K. A.; Canning, M. V.; and Gilles, H. M.
1977.-- Metabolites of primaquine and their effects on erythrocytes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 111-112. [Wa.]

Fletcher, K. A.; Canning, M. V.; and Theakston, R. D. G.
1977.-- Electrophoresis of glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenases in erythrocytes from malaria-infected animals / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 125-130. [Wa.]

Fleury, Frederick J.; et al.
1977.-- Single dose of two grams of metronidazole for Trichomonas vaginalis infection / Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 128 (3), June 1, pp. 320-322. [Wa.]

de Flombaum, Maria A. Cataldi. *See* Cataldi de Flombaum, Maria A.

Flores Barroeta, Fernando; et al.
1975.-- La utilidad de los estudios postmortem [English summary] / Patologia, v. 13 (1), pp. 17-35, illus. [Wm.]

Florio, R.; et al.
1977.-- L'hemobartonellose du chat. A propos de quelques cas observes dans la region toulousaine [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (3), Mar., pp. 313-322, illus. [Wa.]

Floyd, Randall D.; and Nollen, Paul M.
1977.-- Effects of stressful conditions on the development and movement of reproductive cells in Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 87-90. [Wa.]

Fluck, D. J.; et al.
1973.-- Ultrastructure of the hepatic sinusoids in the tropical splenomegaly syndrome / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 638-643, illus. [Wa.]

Flucke, W.; and Guenther, W.
1970.-- Experimental treatment with Bilevon-R (niclofolan) of sows naturally infested with *Fasciola hepatica* / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 3-12, illus. [Wa.]

Foertsch, D.; and Dvorackova, I.
1971.-- La encefalitis toxoplasmica en el adulto / Medicina Alemana, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 272-290, illus. [Wm.]

Foil, Lane; and Orihel, Thomas C.
1975.-- Dirofilaria immitis (Leidy, 1856) in the beaver, Castor canadensis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, p. 433. [Wa.]

Foix, J.
1977.-- Traitement de la dicrocoeliose par le cambendazole [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1111-1119. [Wa.]

Foley, D. A.; and Vanderberg, J. P.
1977.-- Transmission of mammalian malaria using immature exoerythrocytic schizonts / Experientia, v. 33 (7), July 15, pp. 911-912. [Wa.]

Foley, David A.; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Transmission by intraperitoneal inoculation of immature exoerythrocytic schizonts from rats into rats, mice, and hamsters / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 69-81. [Wa.]

Foley, Robert H.
1976.-- Microfilaruria: Florida data [Letter] / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 8-10. [Wa.]

Foltanska, Hanna; Przybylska, Halina; and Winnicki, Stefan.
1976.-- Ocena ukladu oddechowego u dzieci po przebytym zapaleniu pluc, wywolanym przez Pneumocystis carinii (Assessment of the respiratory system in children following Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 1417-1420. [Wm.]

Folz, S. D.
1977.-- Kinetics of natural expulsion of some equine parasites during a critical test / Vet. Parasitol., v. [illegible] (4), Dec., pp. 377-381. [Wa.]

Folz, S. D.; Rector, D. L.; and Geng, S.
1976.-- Efficacy of p-toluoyl chloride phenylhydrazone against gastrointestinal helminths in ovines / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 281-285. [Wa.]

Font, Ramon L.; and Zimmerman, Lorenz E.
1970.-- Macroglobulinemia complicated by pneumocystis pneumonia and cytomegalic inclusion disease including postmortem examination of the eyes. Report of a case / Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 428-432, illus. [Wm.]

Font, William F.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1975.-- Alloglossidium renale n. sp. (Digenea: Macroderoididae) from a fresh-water shrimp and A. progeneticum n. comb. / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), July, pp. 421-424, illus. [Wa.]

Font, William F.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1976.-- Ecological relationship of Alloglossidium renale (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) and its definitive host, the freshwater shrimp, Palaemonetes kadiakensis, in Louisiana / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), Oct., pp. 473-478. [Wa.]

Font, William F.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1977.-- Distribution and host specificity of Alloglossidium in Louisiana / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 937-938. [Wa.]

Fontan, R.; Beauchamp, F.; and Beaver, Paul C.
1975.-- Sur quelques helminthiases humaines nouvelles au Laos. I. Nematodes [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 557-566, illus. [Wa.]

Fontan, R.; Beauchamp, F.; and Beaver, Paul C.
1975.-- Sur quelques helminthiases nouvelles au Laos. II. Plathelminthes [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 566-573, illus. [Wa.]

Foor, W. Eugene.
1976.-- Structure and function of the glandular vas deferens in Ascaris suum (Nematoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 849-864, illus. [Wa.]

Ford, G. E.
1971.-- Heterogeneity of allergens from, and homocytotropic antibody to, a gastro-intestinal nematode of rabbits / Immunology, v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 1073-1078, illus. [Wm.]

Ford, G. E.
1971.-- A maturation requirement for strongyle larvae [Letter] / Vet. Rec. (4883), v. 89 (26), Dec. 25, p. 692. [Wa.]

Ford, G. E.
1974.-- Prey-predator transmission in the epizootiology of ovine sarcosporidiosis [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 38-39, illus. [Wa.]

Ford, G. E.
1976.-- Blood pepsinogen estimations and production responses in trichostrongylid parasitism of ruminants / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 83-97. [Wa.]

Ford, W. C. L.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1973.-- Metabolism of proline by the culture midgut form of Trypanosoma rhodesiense [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 257. [Wa.]

Fordham von Reyn, C. See von Reyn, C. Fordham.

Forestier, Marie-Francoise; Chateaureynaud, Pierrette; and Pautrizel, Raymond.
1977.-- Stimulation des cellules intervenant dans les defenses immunitaires de la souris infestee experimentalement par Trypanosoma equiperdum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 59A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Foreyt, W. J.; Samuel, W. M.; and Todd, A. C.
1977.-- Fascioloides magna in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus): Observations on the pairing tendency / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1050-1052. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Todd, A. C.
1976.-- Effects of six fasciolicides against Fascioloides magna in white-tailed deer / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 361-366. [Wa.]

Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C.
1976.-- Development of the large American liver fluke, Fascioloides magna, in white-tailed deer, cattle, and sheep / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 26-32. [Wa.]

Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C.
1976.-- Parenteral infection of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) with metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica and Fascioloides magna / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 144-145. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Todd, A. C.
1976.-- Prevalence of coccidia in domestic mink in Wisconsin / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, p. 496. [Wa.]

Foreyt, William J.; and Todd, A. C.
1976.-- Liver flukes in cattle: Prevalence, distribution and experimental treatment / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 816-822, illus., map. [Wa.]

Foreyt, W. J.; Todd, A. C.; and Foreyt, Kris.
1975.-- Fascioloides magna (Bassi, 1875) in feral swine from southern Texas / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 554-559, illus. [Wa.]

Foreyt, W. J.; Todd, A. C.; and Hartsough, G. R.
1977.-- Anticoccidial activity of eight compounds in domestic mink / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 391-394. [Wa.]

Forgacs, J.; and Tarnoczy, P.
1973.-- La metil-partricina nel trattamento delle flogosi vaginali micotico-protozoarie [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 210-217. [Wm.]

Foris, Gabriella.
1976.-- Endotoxin-induced non-specific resistance in rats examined by Trypanosoma equiperdum challenge / Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (3), pp. 271-276. [Wa.]

Forman, David W.; et al.
1971.-- Etiologic study of diarrheal disease in Vietnam / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 598-601. [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald J.
1975.-- Blood changes in irradiated mice infected with Heligmosomoides polygyrus (= Nematospiroides dubius) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 171-174. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald J.; et al.
1974.-- Parasites of greater sandhill cranes (Grus canadensis tabida) on their wintering grounds in Florida / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald J.; et al.
1974.-- Blood Protozoa of wild turkeys in Florida / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 494-497, map. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald J.; et al.
1977.-- Coccidia of urban gray squirrels in northern Florida / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., p. 1045. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald J.; Bush, Albert O.; and Williams, Lovett E., jr.
1975.-- Parasites of Florida sandhill cranes, Grus canadensis pratensis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 547-548. [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald J.; and Littell, Ramon C.
1976.-- Influence of rainfall on lungworm infections in bighorn sheep / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 48-51. [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald J.; and Robertson, W. David.
1975.-- Helminths of rough-toothed dolphins, Steno bredanensis Lesson 1828, from Florida waters / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., p. 922. [Wa.]

Forrester, Donald J.; Taylor, W. Jape; and Nair, K. P. C.
1974.-- Strongyloidosis in captive white-tailed deer / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 11-17. [Wa.]

Forsdahl, Anders; and Brunborg, Ingvar.
1971.-- Toxocariasis. Forarsaket av hundens spoleorm. En zoonose av medisinsk betydning i vart land? (Toxocariasis caused by dog round worms. A zoonosis of medical importance in Norway?) [English summary p. 981] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 91 (13), May 10, pp. 958-960. [Wm.]

Forstner, M. J.; Kopp, H.; and Wiesner, H.
1977.-- Weitere Untersuchungen uber die Entwurmung von Zoowiederkauern mit Mebendazol [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (9), May 1, pp. 180-183. [Wa.]

Forsyth, B. A.; and Shepherd, G. E.
1977.-- The clinical assessment of levamisole and fenbendazole in the treatment of Type II ostertagiosis [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 598-599. [Wa.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1971.-- The intradermal test and the plasma card test: A critical assessment of their reliability for diagnosing Schistosoma haematobium infection, and other considerations / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 505-511. [Wa.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and Hughes, Mervyn.
1973.-- Some long-term results of treating urinary schistosomiasis in Kuwait / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 671-673. [Wa.]

Fortess, Eric; and Meyer, Ernest A.
1976.-- Isolation and axenic cultivation of Giardia trophozoites from the guinea pig / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., p. 689. [Wa.]

Fortuna, A.
1975.-- Trattamento delle vulvovaginiti da Trichomonas con α-tenoil-amino-2-nitro-5-tiazolo e da miceti con nistatina [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 739-743. [Wm.]

Fosella, P. V.; et al.
1974.-- Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche in topi albini sperimentalmente infestati con uova embrionate di Toxocara canis [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 858-862, illus. [Wa.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1972.-- Sulle manifestazioni respiratorie da Trichinella spiralis [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 181-198, illus. [Wa.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1972.-- El "olor de papel quemado", posible signo clinico de paludismo [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 277-278. [Wa.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1973.-- Sulle manifestazioni respiratorie da Strongyloides stercoralis (Bavey, 1876) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 39-64, illus. [Wa.]

Fossati, C.
1973.-- Significato clinico ed epidemiologico della compartecipazione polmonare nella toxoplasmosi animale ed umana [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 243-266, illus. [Wa.]

Fossati, Carlo.
1974.-- Cardiopatie parassitarie da protozoi e da elminti [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 103-128. [Wa.]

Fossati, C.
1974.-- Un caso di ameboma polmonare [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 323-330, illus. [Wa.]

Foster, John R.
1977.-- Ultrastructural and experimental studies on Fasciola hepatica in the rat [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. vi. [Wa.]

Foster, R.; and Cheetham, B. L.
1973.-- Studies with the schistosomicide oxamniquine (UK-4271). I. Activity in rodents and in vitro / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 674-684. [Wa.]

Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and King, D. F.
1973.-- Studies with the schistosomicide oxamniquine (UK-4271). II. Activity in primates / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 685-693. [Wa.]

Fotedar, D. N.; Duda, P. L.; and Raina, M. K.
1973.-- The chromosomes of Cosmocerca kashmirensis Fotedar 1959 (Oxyuroidea: Cosmocercidae) / Chromosome Inform. Serv. (14), pp. 16-18, illus. [Wa.]

Fouques, M.; et al.
1972.-- Les lymphangiectasies de la filariose de Bancroft et leur traitement chirurgical / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 83-87. [Wm.]

Foure, Nicole; et al.
1974.-- Interet de l'association clopidol-methyl-benzoquate dans la prevention des coccidioses aviaires [English summary] / Bull. Inform. Station Exper. Avicult. Ploufragan (Cotes-du-Nord), v. 14 (3), pp. 51-56. [Wa.]

Foure, Nicole; and Bennejean, G.
1974.-- Un nouvel anticoccidien de prevention: L'Halofuginone [English summary] / Bull. Inform. Station Exper. Avicult. Ploufragan (Cotes-du-Nord), v. 14 (3), pp. 57-60. [Wa.]

Fournier, Annie.
1976.-- Le tegument d'Euzetrema knoepffleri, monogene parasite d'amphibien: Ultrastructure et evolution au cours du cycle biologique [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-26, illus. [Wa.]

Fournier, Annie; Combes, Claude; and Vago, Constantin.
1975.-- Mise en evidence de bacteries endocellulaires pathogenes chez le monogene Euzetrema knoepffleri [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (23), Dec. 15, pp. 1895-1896, illus. [Wa.]

Fournier, A.; Vago, C.; and Combes, C.
1976.-- An intracellular pathogenic prokaryote in Euzetrema knoepffleri (Monogenea) parasite of Euproctus montanus [Abstract] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), p. 298. [Wa.]

Fowler, James L.; Furusho, Yutaka; and Fernau, Ronald C.
1971.-- Further testing of fenthion for prophylactic effects against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 466-468. [Wm.]

Fowler, Jerry L.; and Reeves, Eldon L.
1974.-- Spore dimorphism in a microsporidan isolate / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 538-542, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Fox, Edward G.; and Schacher, John F.
1977.-- A comparison of syngeneic laboratory rat-strains as hosts for Brugia pahangi / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, p. 523. [Wa.]

Fox, Irving.
1977.-- Felistrophorus, a new genus of mites o cats in Puerto Rico (Acarina: Listrophoridae) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 79 (2), Apr., pp. 242-244, illus. [Wa.]

Fox, Irving.
1977.-- The domestic cat, Felis catus L., a new host record for the tick Ornithodoros puertoricensis Fox / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (4), Oct., p. 509. [Wa.]

Fox, J. Carl.
1976.-- Inhibited development of Obeliscoides cuniculi in rabbits: The effects of active and passive immunization and resumption of larval development / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 209-220. [Wa.]

Fox, J. G.; et al.
1974.-- Infection with the nematode Streptocara incognita in the Chilean flamingo / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 66-69, illus. [Wa.]

Fox, James G.; and Hewes, Kris.
1976.-- Cheyletiella infestation in cats / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 332-333, illus. [Wa.]

Frackowiak, Barbara; et al.
1969.-- Some observations on the serum transaminase activities in sheep strongyloidiasis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 21-25. [Wa.]

Franceschini, Ph.
1975.-- Le Trichomonas vaginalis chez l'homme traitement par le fasigyne / Medecine Interne, v. 10 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 436-437. [Wm.]

Franco, Bela; and Halevy, S.
1977.-- Biochemical changes in mice during infection with Trypanosoma congolense [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 18A. [Wa.]

Franco, Leopoldo Vega. See Vega Franco, Leopoldo.

Franco, M. F.; and Chamma, L. G.
1973.-- Technical modification of indirect immunofluorescent antibody test using filter paper blood eluates / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 44 (5), pp. 692-696, illus. [Wm.]

Franco, M. F.; and Morley, J.
1976.-- Use of ^{125}I-labelled albumin for the detection and measurement of delayed-hypersensivity reactions in the mouse / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 11 (1), May, pp. 7-14. [Wm.]

Franco Ramirez, Gonzalo; Perez Norzagaray, Jaime; and de Saade, Maria Teresa.
1970.-- Enfermedad diarreica aguda por amiba / Pediatria, Bogota, v. 11 (4), Sept., pp. 379-384. [Wm.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1975.-- Host-parasite relationship of Bulinus forskalii (Ehrenberg) and Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher 1934, from Cameroun / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 73-84. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1976.-- The suppression, by Helisoma duryi, of the cercarial production of Schistosoma mansoni-infected Biomphalaria pfeifferi [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 53 (4), pp. 385-390. [Wa.]

Frandsen, Flemming.
1977.-- Investigations of the unimiracidial infection of Schistosoma intercalatum in snails and the infection of the final host using cercariae of one sex / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 5-10. [Wa.]

Frandsen, John C.
1975.-- Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Eimeria stiedai (Protozoa: Coccidia): Some properties of the semi-purified enzyme [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 20A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Frandsen, John C.
1976.-- Partial purification and some properties of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Eimeria stiedai (Lindemann, 1865) Kisskalt & Hartmann, 1907 (Protozoa: Coccidia) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 54 (4B), pp. 537-541. [Wa.]

Frandsen, John C.; and Ennis, Thomas H.
1974.-- Properties of glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase from Eimeria stiedai (Protozoa: Coccidia) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 433-434. [Wa.]

Frank, Christa.
1976.-- Syngamus trachea als Erreger einer Naturherdhelminthose bei Jungstorchen / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 99-100. [Wa.]

Frank, Werner.
1976.-- Parasitologie. 510 pp., illus. Stuttgart (Eugen Ulmer) [Wa. (QL757.F7)]

Franke, H.; Merold, M.; and Ruhl, E.
1970.-- El diagnostico histologico y serologico de la linfadenitis toxoplasmatica / Medicina Alemana, v. 11 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 84-94, illus. [Wm.]

Franken, S.
1975.-- Intraocular cysticercus / Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 171 (1), pp. 7-10. [Wm.]

Frankenburg, S.; et al.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Relationship between mitosis and erythropoiesis in spleen cells of infected rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 362-369. [Wa.]

Frankenburg, Shoshana; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1977.-- Cellular changes in the bone marrow of Plasmodium berghei infected mice [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 66A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Franson, J. Christian; Jorgenson, Richard D.; and Boggess, Edward K.
1976.-- Dirofilariasis in Iowa coyotes / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Franti, C. E.; et al.
1976.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in wild and domestic animals in northern California / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), Nov., pp. 901-906. [Wa.]

Franz, Richard.
1976.-- A digenetic trematode from a West Indian racer / Florida Scient., v. 39 (1), Winter, pp. 1-2. [Wa.]

Fraser, P. G.
1974.-- The helminth parasites of aquatic birds from Loch Leven, Kinross: The trematodes of Laridae / Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, pp. 391-406, illus. [Wm.]

Freake, Ronald.
1969.-- Frequency of Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch) in 100 dogs used in experimental surgical procedures in Melbourne / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (11), Mar. 15, p. 582, illus. [Wm.]

Frechette, J.-Ls.; Marcoux, M.; and St.-Pierre, H.
1976.-- Presence de Thelazia sp. au Quebec chez le cheval et la vache [English summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (4), Apr., p. 114. [Wa.]

de Fredrick, D. F.
1977.-- Pig production in the Solomon Islands. II. Diseases and parasites [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 135-139. [Wa.]

Freeman, Arnold I.; et al.
1975.-- Infections in children with acute leukemia / Med. and Pediat. Oncol., v. 1 (2), pp. 167-173. [Wm.]

Freeman, Barry J.; et al.
1973.-- Effects of Trypanosoma lewisi on concurrent infections with Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 512. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Freeman, Joan C.; Hudson, K. M.; and Byner, Carole.
1974.-- Immunosuppression in trypanosomiasis: Attempts to characterize the defect in the response of infected mice to sheep red blood cells [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 149. [Wa.]

Freeman, R. S.; et al.
1976.-- Fatal human infection with mesocercariae of the trematode Alaria americana / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 803-807, illus. [Wa.]

Freeman, R. S.; et al.
1976.-- A fatal infection with mesocercariae of Alaria americana (Trematoda) [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 268. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Fregene, Augustine O.; et al.
1975.-- Comparative responses of radioattenuated Trypanosoma brucei and T. congolense in rats / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1070-1073. [Wa.]

de Freitas, Gilberto; et al.
1975.-- Immunoglobulins in Chagas' disease [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 35A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Frelier, P.; et al.
1977.-- Sarcocystosis: A clinical outbreak in dairy calves / Science (4284), v. 195, Mar. 25, pp. 1341-1342, illus. [Wa.]

Fremount, Henry N.; and Miller, Louis H.
1975.-- Deep vascular schizogony in Plasmodium fragile: Organ distribution and ultrastructure of erythrocytes adherent to vascular endothelium / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8, illus. [Wa.]

Freney, L. C.; and Fox, H. C.
1974.-- External ophthalmomyiasis caused by Oestrus ovis in Queensland / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 310-311, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, J. K.
1976.-- Pneumocystis jiroveci n. sp. from man: Morphology, physiology, and immunology in relation to pathology / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 13-30, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, J. K.
1977.-- Besnoitia wallacei of cats and rodents: With a reclassification of other cyst-forming isosporoid coccidia / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 611-628, illus. [Wa.]

Frenkel, J. K.
1977.-- Animal model: Chronic besnoitiosis of golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus) / Am. J. Path. (418), v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 749-752, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, J. K.; Dubey, J. P.; and Hoff, R. L.
1976.-- Loss of stages after continuous passage of Toxoplasma gondii and Besnoitia jellisoni / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 421-424, illus. [Wa.]

Frenkel, J. K.; and Reddy, J. K.
1977.-- Induction of liver tumours by 3'-methyl-dimethylaminoazobenzene (3'-Me-DAB) in rats chronically infected with Toxoplasma or Besnoitia / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 61-68, illus. [Wm.]

Frenkel, J. K.; Ruiz, A.; and Chinchilla, M.
1975.-- Soil survival of Toxoplasma oocysts in Kansas and Costa Rica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 439-443. [Wa.]

Frentzel-Beyme, R.
1973.-- The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 339-357, map. [Wa.]

Frentzel-Beyme, R.
1975.-- The geographical distribution of Onchocerca volvulus infection in Liberia [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 70-87, maps. [Wa.]

Frentzel-Beyme, R. R.
1975.-- Visual impairment and incidence of blindness in Liberia and their relation to onchocerciasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u, Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 469-488. [Wa.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.
1977.-- Effect of imidocarb dipropionate and hemicastration on spermatogenesis in pony stallions / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 139-141, illus. [Wa.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; and Holbrook, A. A.
1974.-- Feeding mechanisms of Babesia equi / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 707-709, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Frescura, T.; Ambrosi, M.; and Polidori, G. A.
1972.-- Indagini sperimentali sulla diffusione della toxoplasmosi nei suini [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 129-135. [Wa.]

Frescura, T.; Polidori, G. A.; and Sarris, C.
1972.-- Sopravvivenza e infettivita di oocisti da Toxoplasma mantenute a temperatura ambiente [German and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 509-512. [Wa.]

Freze, V. I.; and Kazakov, B. E.
1969.-- [New species of Proteocephalus (Cestoidea: Proteocephalata) in Coregonus albula L. from the north European part of SSSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 171-175, illus. [Wa.]

Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V.
1977.-- The action of thyroxine on the morphogenetic processes of cestodes of the genus Diphyllobothrium (Cestoidea, Pseudophyllidea) [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 235 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 976-979. [Wa.]

Frezzotti, R.; et al.
1974.-- A case of congenital toxoplasmosis with active chorioretinitis. Parasitological and histopathological findings [French and German summaries] / Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 169 (5), pp. 321-325, illus.

Fribourg-Blanc, A.
1973.-- Diagnostic biologique des maladies infectieuses genitales / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 261-272. [Wm.]

Fribourg-Blanc, A.; Bois, E.; and Feingold, J.
1975.-- Bilan epidemiologique des Amerindiens de Haute-Guyane Francaise: Serologie de la toxoplasmose [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 502-507, map. [Wm.]

Frick, W.
1977.-- Zur Wirksamkeit verschiedener Dichlorvos-Konzentrationen bei Bekampfung des Ektoparasitenbefalls bei Nutz- und Haustieren [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 291-294. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard.
1975.-- The chromosome number of Philophthalmus hegeneri Penner and Fried, 1963 (Trematoda) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, p. 176, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Appel, Arthur J.
1977.-- Excretion of lipids by Echinostoma revolutum (Trematoda) adults / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, p. 447. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Butler, Mark S.
1977.-- Histochemical and thin layer chromatographic analyses of neutral lipids in metacercarial and adult Cotylurus sp. (Trematoda: Strigeidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 831-834, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, B.; Gilbert, J. J.; and Feese, R. C.
1976.-- A gelatin film procedure for the localization of proteolytic activity in Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda) adults / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 311-313, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Gioscia, Richard M.
1976.-- Tentative identification of cholesterol as a chemoattractant for metacercarial pairing in Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 326-327. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Grigo, Kenneth L.
1975.-- Encystment of Philophthalmus hegeneri (Trematoda) cercariae on Artemia salina (Crustacea) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and McFalls, Edward O.
1975.-- Histochemical observations on neutral fat in newly emerged and day-old cercariae of the avian schistosome, Ornithobilharzia canaliculata (Rudolphi, 1819) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 57-58, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Fried, B.; and Pucci, D. L.
1976.-- Histochemical and thin layer chromatographic analyses of neutral lipids in Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda) adults / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 479-482, illus. [Wa.]

Fried, Bernard; and Shapiro, Irwin L.
1975.-- Accumulation and excretion of neutral lipids in the metacercaria of Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae (Trematoda) maintained in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 906-909, illus. [Wa.]

Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Buescher, Gottfried.
1976.-- Rediscovery of Koch's "Strahlenkorper" of Babesia bigemina / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 345-347, illus. [Wa.]

Friedhoff, K. T.; and Weber, G.
1973.-- Identification and characterization of certain developmental stages of some Babesia species / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 165-168. [Wa.]

Friedman, Sanford; and Weisbroth, Steven H.
1977.-- The parasitic ecology of the rodent mite, Myobia musculi. IV. Life cycle / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 34-37, illus. [Wa.]

Fripp, P. J.
1969.-- Bilharziasis with particular reference to South Africa. 24. Resistance to schistosomal infestation in man and experimental animals / Med. Proc., Johannesburg, v. 15 (21), Oct. 18, pp. 373-378; (22), Nov. 1, pp. 377-383. [Wm.]

Fripp, P. J.
1977.-- Bilharzial immunity and its impact on the definitive host [Afrikaans summary] / South African J. Sc., v. 73, Feb., pp. 50-53, illus. [Wa.]

Fripp, P. J.; Mason, P. R.; and Super, Heather.
1975.-- A method for the diagnosis of Trichomonas vaginalis using acridine orange / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 966-967. [Wa.]

Fripp, P. J.; Williams, G.; and Crawford, M. A.
1976.-- The differences between the long chain polyenoic acids of adult Schistosoma mansoni and the serum of its host / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (4B), pp. 505-507. [Wa.]

Fritel, D.; Bariety, J.; and Gentilini, M.
1970.-- Loase et nephropathie. Etude anatomo-clinique de trois cas / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 13-15. [Wm.]

Froge, E.; Denis, F.; and Boilleau, Y.
1970.-- Aspects biologiques et medico-legaux du diagnostic de gonococcie et de trichomonase / Medecine Legale et Dom. Corp., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 229-235. [Wm.]

Fromentin, H.
1972.-- Souches normales et souches dyskinetoplastiques de trypanosomes chez la souris experimentalement infectee. Consommation comparee d'oxygene [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (3), pp. 365-368. [Wa.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1974.-- Antigene brut de Trypanosoma brucei gambiense. Son pouvoir protecteur contre deux souches heterologues [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 470. [Wa.]

Fromentin, H.; and Wiart, J.
1975.-- Trypanosoma brucei gambiense etude antigenique. III. Reaction d'hemagglutination a l'aide de fractions antigeniques specifiques [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (3), May-June, pp. 306-312. [Wa.]

Fromunda, V.
1976.-- Pasunatul si profilaxia helmintozelor (The grazing and the prophylaxy of helminthic diseases) [Romanian text] / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 86-90. [Wa.]

Fruit, J.; et al.
1977.-- Antigenic analysis of a variant-specific component of Trypanosoma brucei brucei: Localization on the surface coat with labelled specific antibodies / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 185-190, illus. [Wa.]

Frye, William Wesley. [1903-1975] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec. 1975, p. 1124.] [Wa.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1968.-- The parasitic copepod Lernaea cyprinacea L. in Britain / J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 531-533, illus. [Wa.]

Fryszman, Jerzy; and Cybulski, Boguslaw.
1975.-- Przypadek kamicy nerkowej ze wspolistnieniem motylicy krwawej w nerce (Case of renal calculi with coexisting Schistosoma haematobium in the kidney) [English and Russian summaries] / Polski Przegl. Chir., v. 47 (2A), Feb., pp. 313-316, illus. [Wm.]

Fu, Ho-May; and Lee, Yung-Chi.
1976.-- Immunological studies on chemical attenuated oocysts of chicken cecal coccidia [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 51-55. [Wa.]

Fu, Hoa-Mei; Chow, Kaw; and Chiu, Jui-Kuang.
1976.-- In vitro cultivation of Schistosoma japonicum / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 105-113. [Wa.]

Fua, C.; and Rossi, G.
1973.-- Contributi alla clinica della toxoplasmosi. Prospettive di ricerca nosologica / Minerva Med., v. 64 (56), July 28, pp. 2950-2953. [Wm.]

Fudalewicz-Niemczyk, Wladyslawa; et al.
1975.-- Badania nad produkcyjnoscia owiec rasy cakiel odrobaczanych Nilvermen i Zanilem (Studies on the productivity of the cakiel breed sheep treated with Nilverm and Zanil) [Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 666-668. [Wa.]

Fudalewicz-Niemczyk, W.; et al.
1976.-- The influence of antihelminthic treatment on the productivity of mountain sheep [Polish, Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] / Acta Zootech., Bratislava (32), pp. 5-19. [Wa.]

Fuglsang, H.; et al.
1976.-- Seasonal variation in the concentration of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in the skin? [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 365-369. [Wa.]

Fuglsang, Harald; and Anderson, John.
1974.-- Collapse during treatment of onchocerciasis with diethylcarbamazine [Letter] / Tr Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 72-73. [Wa.]

Fuglsang, H.; and Anderson, J.
1977.-- The concentration of microfilariae in the skin near the eye as a simple measure of the severity of onchocerciasis in a community and as an indicator of danger to the eye [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 63-67. [Wa.]

Fuglsang, Harald; and Anderson, John.
1977.-- Deseril and diethylcarbamazine in the treatment of onchocerciasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, p. 534. [Wa.]

Fuglsang, H.; Anderson, J.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1976.-- The head nodule and ocular onchocerciasis in Africa [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 355-364. [Wa.]

Fujii, Isamu.
1975.-- A clinical study on the venae cavae embolism by heartworms of dogs [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (30), May, pp. 105-118, illus. [Wa.]

Fujimoto, Daisaburo.
1975.-- Action of bacterial collagenase on Ascaris cuticle collagen / J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 78 (5), Nov., pp. 905-909. [Wa.]

Fujino, Takahiro; et al.
1977.-- Development of Microphalloides japonicus (Osborn, 1919) metacercariae in vitro (Trematoda: Microphallidae) / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 125-129, illus. [Wa.]

Fujisaki, Kozo; Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.
1976.-- Comparative observations on some bionomics of Japanese ixodid ticks under laboratory cultural conditions / National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 16 (3), Fall, pp. 122-128. [Wa.]

Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C.
1976.-- Helicosporidium sp. a new parasite of mosquitoes / Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 514-517. [Wa.]

Fuller, George K.
1973.-- The oral extraction of an adult Taenia saginata [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 147. [Wa.]

Fuller, George K.
1976.-- Hydatid disease among the Dassanetch of southwest Ethiopia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 353-354. [Wa.]

Fuller, G. K.; et al.
1976.-- Kala-azar in Ethiopia. I. Leishmanin skin test in Setit Humera, a kala-azar endemic area in northwestern Ethiopia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 147-163, maps. [Wa.]

Fuller, George K.; Lemma, Aklilu; and Gemetchu, Teferi.
1974.-- Kala-azar in southwest Ethiopia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 166. [Wa.]

Fuller, William J.
1976.-- An unusual case of heartworm disease in a dog / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (5), May, p. 632, illus. [Wa.]

Funayama, Shigehiro; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Kinetic properties of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 376-381. [Wa.]

Fung, H. P.
1975.-- Influence of glucose on the number of parasites found in experimental surra mice [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Furfaro, M.; Ferro, P.; and Maragliano, G.
1973.-- Considerazione sulla frequenza delle infezioni da Trichomonas vaginalis e da Monilia [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 160-164. [Wm.]

Furmaga, Stefan; and Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1969.-- Studies on the participation of some snail species of the family Lymnaeidae in the life cycle of Fasciola hepatica [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 115-118. [Wa.]

Furmaga, Stefan; Gundłach, Jerzy Lech; and Patyra, Jozef.
1976.-- Skutecznosc fenbendazolu (Panacur--Hoechst) i cambendazolu (MSD) przeciw nicieniom przewodu pokarmowego koni (The effectiveness of fenbendazol (Panacur--Hoechst) and cambendazol (MSD) against round-worms of the alimentary tract of horses) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 734-737. [Wa.]

Furman, Deane P.
1977.-- Observations on the ontogeny of halarachnid mite (Acarina: Halarachnidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 748-755, illus. [Wa.]

Furman, Deane P.; and Smith, Alvin W.
1973.-- In vitro development of two species of Orthohalarachne (Acarina: Halarachnidae) and adaptations of the life cycle for endoparasitism in mammals / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 415-416. [Wa.]

van Furth, Ralph; and Jones, Thomas C.
1975.-- Effect of glucocorticosteroids on phagosome-lysosome interaction / Infect. and Immun., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 888-890, illus. [Wm.]

Fuson, Ernest W.; Jones, Arthur W.; and Murray, Finnie A.
1976.-- A culture and biochemical assay system for Trypanosoma lewisi / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 225-231, illus. [Wa.]

Gaaboub, I. A.; Abales, I. M.; and El-Khodary, A. S.
1974.-- The effectiveness of certain mosquito larvacides in comparison with the much-used molluscicide, niclosamide, against the schistosome-bearing snail, Biomphalaria alexandrina, in the surroundings of Alexandria, Egypt [Arabic abstract] / Alexandria J. Agric. Research, v. 22 (2), Aug., pp. 257-263. [Wa.]

Gaaboub, I. A.; and Busvine, J. R.
1975.-- DDT-resistance status and the effects of DDT exposure in relation to the vectorial capacity of Aedes aegypti (L.) for Brugia pahangi (Buckley and Edeson) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 493-501. [Wa.]

Gaaboub, I. A.; and Busvine, J. R.
1976.-- Effects of larval treatment with the insect development inhibitor PH60:40 on the vectorial capacity of Aedes aegypti (L.) for Brugia pahangi (Buckley and Edeson) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 355-360. [Wa.]

Gaal, R.; Rich, R.; and Hansman, D.
1968.-- A survey of trichomonal and neisserian infection in antenatal patients / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 634-635. [Wm.]

Gaal, Tibor.
1976.-- A kutya toxoplasmosisanak klinikar tapasztalatai (Clinical observations on canine toxoplasmosis) [Russian, English and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 63-65, map. [Wa.]

Gabbay, Shoshana; and Warburg, M. R.
1976.-- Neurosecretory activity as related to feeding, mating, and oogenesis in the female cave tick, Ornithodoros tholozani / J. Insect Physiol., v. 22 (9), 1291-1301. [Wa.]

Gabbay, Shoshana; and Warburg, M. R.
1977.-- The diversity of neurosecretory cell types in the cave tick Ornithodoros tholozani / J. Morphol., v. 153 (3), Sept., pp. 371-385, illus. [Wa.]

Gabbert, Nathan; and Feldman, Bernard F.
1976.-- Feline Demodex / Feline Pract., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 32-33, illus. [Wa.]

Gaborak, Maria; Cover, B.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1976.-- Activity of Ro 7-1051, a 2-nitroimidazole, in experimental Chagas' disease [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. iii. [Wa.]

Gaborak, M.; Darling, J. L.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1977.-- Comparative drug sensitivities of culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma dionisii / Nature, London (5618), v. 268, July 28, pp. 339-340. [Wa.]

Gaborak, Maria; Gutteridge, W. E.; and Cover, B.
1973.-- Studies on the biochemistry of the blood and intracellular stages of Trypanosoma cruzi. Isolation of blood stages from infected rats [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 525-526. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Gabrielli, V.
1972.-- Ostruzione della via biliare principale da Fasciola epatica. Contributo clinico [English summary] / Policlin., Roma. Sez. Chir., v. 79 (4), July-Aug., pp. 218-226, illus. [Wm.]

Gabrion, Claude.
1975.-- Etude experimentale du developpement larvaire d'Anomotaenia constricta (Molin, 1858) Cohn, 1900 chez un coleoptere Pimelia sulcata Geoffr. [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), pp. 249-262, illus. [Wa.]

Gabrion, C.
1977.-- Etude experimentale du developpement larvaire d'Hymenolepis stylosa (Rudolphi, 1809) Raillet, 1899 (cestode, cyclophillide) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.- Apr., pp. 117-130, illus. [Wa.]

Gabrion, C.
1977.-- Presence de cysticercoides d'un cestode cyclophyllide chez un arachnide, Phalangium opilio / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 229-230, illus. [Wa.]

Gabrion, Claude; and Gabrion, Jacqueline.
1976.-- Etude ultrastructurale de la larve de Anomotaenia constricta (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 161-177, illus. [Wa.]

Gabrion, C.; Gasc, C.; and Ormieres, R.
1975.-- Sur la presence simultanee du cysticercoide d'un cestode (Cyclophyllidae, Hymenolepididae) et de la metacercaire d'un trematode (Dicrocoeliidae) chez Oxydesmus granulosus Palisot de Beauvoir (myriapode, diplopode, Polidesmidae) du Dahomey [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), May-June, pp. 287-295, illus. [Wa.]

Gabrion, C.; Plateaux, L.; and Quentin, C.
1976.-- Anomotaenia brevis (Clerc, 1902) Fuhrmann, 1908, cestode cyclophyllide, parasite de Leptothorax nylanderi (Forster) hymenoptere, formicide [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 407-420, illus. [Wa.]

Gabrisch, Karl.
1976.-- Diagnose und Therapie von Parasitosen bei Reptilien / Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 57, Sondernummer, Mar. 15, pp. 37-40. [Wa.]

Gabryel, Przemyslaw; and Gustowska, Leokadia.
1970.-- Badania morfologiczne i histochemiczne w ocenie zmian patologicznych w diagnostycznym materiale biopsyjnym z miesni osob chorych na wlosnice (Morphologic and histochemical analysis of pathologic changes in diagnostic muscle biopsy material from patients with trichinosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Patol. Polska, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 55-67, illus. [Wm.]

Gad-El-Mawla, Nazli; et al.
1973.-- Effect of contraceptive pills and bilharziasis on the breast / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 41 (4), pp. 309-314, illus. [Wm.]

Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A.
1976.-- [Sarcosporidia in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A.
1976.-- Ectoparasites of Rhinolophus mehelyi Matschie, 1901 in Azerbaidzhan [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), pp. 24-28. [Wa.]

Gaertner, L.; et al.
1976.-- Fluoreszenzserologische Untersuchungen zum Nachweis von Trichinella spiralis [Russian and English summaries] / Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (2), pp. 227-238, illus. [Wa.]

Gafurov, A. K.
1969.-- [Role of Tenebrionidae in the life cycle of cestodes, Acanthocephala and nematodes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 46-54. [Wa.]

Gafurov, A. K.
1976.-- New species of mermithids (Nematoda: Mermithidae) from the Varzob river [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (9), pp. 58-62, illus. [Wa.]

Gafurov, A. K.; and Il'iasov, I. N.
1975.-- [Distribution and seasonal dynamics of invasion of the beetle Gonocephalum setulosum by cysticercoids of Choanotaenia infundibulum (Bloch, 1779) in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (58 (1)), pp. 102-104. [Wa.]

Gago Romon, P.; et al.
1974.-- Complicaciones de los quistes hidatidicos hepaticos / Med. Clin., Barcelona, v. 63 (5), Oct. 5, pp. 233-237, illus. [Wm.]

Gajdusek, D. Carleton.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii as the cause of human disease: Historical perspective and magnitude of the problem: Introductory remarks / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 1-11. [Wm.]

Galhotra, A. P.; et al.
1977.-- Pathological changes in bovine anaplasmosis / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 599-601, illus. [Wa.]

Galhotra, A. P.; Gautam, O. P.; and Banerjee, D. P.
1977.-- Trial of some chemotherapeutic agents in bovine anaplasmosis / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 522-527. [Wa.]

Galimberti, Aldo.
1975.-- Il comportamento "in vitro" dei linfociti quale complemento diagnostico nella toxoplasmosi [English summary] / Morgagni, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 15-21. [Wm.]

Gall, Zvonimir; and Hraste, Juraj.
1969.-- Fauna usne supljine covjeka (Fauna of the human oral cavity) / Medicina, Rijeka, v. 6 (2), pp. 157-163. [Wm.]

Gallais, H.; and Erny, R.
1973.-- Toxoplasmose et grossesse / Medecine Interne, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 62-64. [Wm.]

Gallego, Jaime; and Mas-Coma, Santiago.
[1976].-- Capillaria garfiai n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichuridae), parasito de la mucosa lingual del jabali, Sus scrofa Linnaeus, 1758 (Mammalia: Artiodactyla) [English, French, and German summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (2), 1975, pp. 237-248, illus. [Wa.]

Galli, L. Mandarini. See Mandarini-Galli, L.

Galliard, Henri.
1974.-- Larva migrans / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 295-304. [Wa.]

Gallie, G. J.; and Nunns, V. J.
1976.-- The bionomics of the free-living larvae and the transmission of Dictyocaulus filaria between lambs in North-East England / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 79-89. [Wa.]

Gallie, G. J.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1976.-- Experimental immunisation of six-month old calves against infection with cysticercus stage of Taenia saginata [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 233-242, illus. [Wa.]

Gallie, G. J.; Thomas, R. J.; and Nunns, V. J.
1977.-- The epidemiology of Dictyocaulus filaria in north east England / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 251-256. [Wa.]

Gallo, C.; and Balbo, S. M.
1976.-- Anaplasmosi o anemia infettiva del bovino / Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (3), May-June, pp. 229-245, illus. [Wa.]

Gallo, C.; and Guercio, V.
1974.-- Osservazioni su una epizoozia di ligulosi larvale nella Tinca [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 863-865, illus. [Wa.]

Gallucci, Betty B.
1974.-- Fine structure of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse during macrogametogenesis and fertilization / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 254-263, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Gallucci, Betty B.
1974.-- Fine structure of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse during differentiation of the ookinete / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 264-275, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Gam, Albert A.; and Neva, Franklin A.
1977.-- Comparison of cell culture with epimastigote antigens of Trypanosoma cruzi / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 47-57, illus. [Wa.]

Gambescia, Richard A.; et al.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni infection of the colon: A case report and review of the late colonic manifestations / Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 988-991, illus. [Wa.]

Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh.
1976.-- [Mallophaga of domestic and wild birds of Kashka-Darya oblast] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), pp. 54-56. [Wa.]

Gancarz, Zygmunt.
1974.-- Ocena przydatnosci odczynu flokulacji w diagnostyce wlosnicy u ludzi i doswiadczalnie zarazonych zwierzat (Flocculation test as applied in the diagnosis of trichinosis in man and experimentally infested animals) / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 26 (1-2), pp. 157-167, illus. [Wm.]

Garabedian, G. A.; and Zekian-Arslanian, Beatrice.
1976.-- The influence of Seitz filtration on the activity of hydatid fluid antigen / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 435-437. [Wa.]

Garadi, Peter; and Biro, Peter.
1975.-- The effect of ligulosis on the growth of bream (*Abramis brama* L.) in Lake Balaton [Hungarian summary] / Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 42, pp. 165-173. [Wa.]

Garby, Lars; and Areekul, Suvit.
1974.-- Iron supplementation in Thai fish-sauce / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 467-476. [Wa.]

Garcia, A. Damia. *See* Damia Garcia, A.

Garcia, Edito G.
1975.-- The circumoval precipitin test in early experimental schistosomiasis japonica / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 425-429. [Wa.]

Garcia, Edito G.
1976.-- Progress in diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica: A review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 180-185. [Wa.]

Garcia, Edito G.
1976.-- The biology of Schistosoma japonicum, Philippine strain: A review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 190-196. [Wa.]

Garcia, Edito G.
1976.-- Clinical studies on schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines: A review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 247-256. [Wa.]

Garcia, Edito G.
1976.-- Advances in pathophysiology of schistosomiasis japonica: A review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 282-288. [Wa.]

Garcia, Edito G.
1976.-- Treatment for trichuriasis with oxantel / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 914-915. [Wa.]

Garcia, Fernando T.; et al.
1977.-- Intestinal function and morphology in strongyloidiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 859-865, illus. [Wm.]

Garcia, Octavio Orozco. *See* Orozco Garcia, Octavio.

Garcia-Tamayo, Fernando; Ayala, Lastenia; and Kumate, Jesus.
1974.-- La prueba del nitroazul de tetrazolio en la amibiasis hepatica de los ninos / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 683-690. [Wm.]

Garcia-Valdecasas Soler, Rafael.
1972.-- Dos casos mas de larviasis ocular por Thimni / Medicamenta, Madrid (505), an. 30, v. 60, Nov. 15, pp. 363-367, illus. [Wm.]

Garcovich, A.; Ormea, F.; and Fabrizi, G.
1975.-- Osservazioni ultrastrutturali sull' amastigote di Leishmania donovani in un caso di leishmaniosi laringea [English summary] / Minerva Med., v. 66 (58), Sept. 8, pp. 2883-2898, illus. [Wm.]

Gardener, P. J.
1974.-- Pellicle-associated structures in the amastigote stage of Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania species / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 167-176, illus. [Wa.]

Gardener, P. J.
1975.-- Unidentified granule characterizing an isolate of Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 9. [Wa.]

Gardener, P. J.; and Chance, M. L.
1973.-- Isoenzyme variation between life-cycle stages of Leishmania [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 23. [Wa.]

Gardener, P. J.; Chance, M. L.; and Peters, W.
1974.-- Biochemical taxonomy of Leishmania. II: Electrophoretic variation of malate dehydrogenase / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 317-325, illus. [Wm.]

Gardener, P. J.; Howells, R. E.; and Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Ultrastructure of Leishmania amastigotes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 23. [Wa.]

Gardener, P. J.; Shchory, L.; and Chance, M. L.
1977.-- Species differentiation in the genus Leishmania by morphometric studies with the electron microscope / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 147-155, illus. [Wa.]

Gardiner, Chris H.
1976.-- Habitat and reproductive behavior of Trichinella spiralis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 865-870, illus. [Wa.]

Gardner, Ian D.; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Age-related decline in the resistance of mice to infection with intracellular pathogens / Infect. and Immun., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 593-598. [Wm.]

Garin, J. P.; et al.
1971.-- Recherches epidemiologiques sur la toxoplasmose humaine et animale au Senegal / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 751-753. [Wm.]

Garin, J. P.; Rougier, J.; and Mojon, M.
1975.-- Loase et uveite posterieure. A propos d'une observation / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 384-388. [Wa.]

Garlick, Norman L.
1976.-- Canine dirofilariasis: Levamisole treatment / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 64-69, illus. [Wa.]

Garlick, Norman L.
1976.-- Adverse drug effects precipitated by microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis / Clin. Toxicol., v. 9 (6), pp. 981-992, illus. [Wa.]

Garlick, Norman L.
1977.-- Canine pulmonary acariasis / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 42-47, illus. [Wa.]

Garlick, Norman L.; Beck, Ann M.; and Bryan, R. Keith.
1976.-- Canine dirofilariasis: 547 clinical cases treated first with dithiazanine iodide then with thiacetarsamide sodium / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 44-47. [Wa.]

Garlick, Norman L.; and Christy, Kim E.
1977.-- Microfilaria-induced biochemical lesions in heartworm disease of canines / Vet. and Human Toxicol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 14-22. [Wa.]

Garlick, Norman L.; and Darby, Thomas E.
1976.-- Canine dirofilariasis: Electronic microfilaria counting method / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 29-30, 35-40. [Wa.]

Garms, R.
1973.-- Zur Verbreitung von Simulium damnosum in Liberia [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 222-231, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Garms, R.
1973.-- Quantitative studies on the transmission of Onchocerca volvulus by Simulium damnosum in the Bong Range, Liberia [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 358-372, map. [Wa.]

Garner, A.
1977.-- Pathology of ocular onchocerciasis: Human and experimental / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 374-377, illus. [Wa.]

Garner, A.; and Duke, B. O. L.
1976.-- Fundus lesions in the rabbit eye following inoculation of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae into the posterior segment. II. Pathology [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 19-29, illus. [Wa.]

Garner, A.; Duke, B. O. L.; and Anderson, J.
1973.-- A comparison of the lesions produced in the cornea of the rabbit eye by microfilariae of the forest and Sudan-savanna strains of Onchocerca volvulus from Cameroon [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 385-396, illus. [Wa.]

Garner, Herschel W.; Richardson, Larry W.; and Felts, Lionel A.
1976.-- Alimentary helminths of Dipodomys ordii: Effects on the host population / Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), Nov. 20, pp. 327-334. [Wa.]

Garnham, J. C.; et al.
1976.-- The bioavailability of quinine / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 264-269, illus. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.
1970.-- Primate malaria / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 767-791, illus. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.
1973.-- Polychromophilus species in insectivorous bats [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 2-3. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.
1973.-- Second roundtable discussion on taxonomic problems relating to malaria parasites / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 37-42. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.
1977.-- Charles Nicolle and inapparent infections / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 2), Sept., pp. 1101-1104, illus. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.
1977.-- A new species of Hepatocystis and trypanosomes in Miopithecus talapoin from the Rio Muni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 386. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.; and Rajapaksa, N.
1973.-- Malaria parasites in Presbytis aygula. New host record of Hepatocystis semnopitheci [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 2. [Wa.]

Garnham, P. C. C.; and Uilenberg, G.
1975.-- Malaria parasites of lemurs [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 409-418, illus. [Wa.]

Garre, M.; et al.
1975.-- Pneumopathies a Pneumocystis carinii apres transplantation renale. Diagnostic precoce par le brossage bronchique distal / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 393-394. [Wm.]

Garret, Marta; Herbsman, Horace; and Fierst, Sidney.
1977.-- Cytologic diagnosis of echinococcosis / Acta Cytol., v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 553-554, illus. [Wa.]

Garris, Glen I.; and Noblet, Raymond.
1975.-- Notes on parasitism of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in streams treated with Abate / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 481-482. [Wa.]

Garrocho-Sandoval, Carlos; and Torres-Ruvalcaba, Antonio.
1977.-- Diagnosis of intestinal parasitic infestation. Study of two methods for collection of specimens / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 67 (6), June, pp. 603-605. [Wa.]

Garson, Lorrin R.; and Winnike, Mary E.
1968.-- Relationships between insect repellency and chemical and physical parameters--a review / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 339-352. [Ws.]

Garvey, Glenda; Neu, Harold C.; and Katz, Michael.
1975.-- Transfusion-induced malaria after open-heart surgery / N. York State J. Med., v. 75 (4), Mar., pp. 602-603. [Wm.]

Gasc, C.; et al.
1976.-- Sur une nouvelle espece de microsporidie, parasite de myriapodes diplopodes du Sud-Dahomey [English summary] / Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), pp. 169-176, illus. [Wa.]

Gascon, Armando.
1975.-- Dos ciliados del genero Parasicuophora parasitos de Pomacea canaliculata (Lamarck) [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3 (2), pp. 111-125, illus. [Wa.]

Gaspa, L.; and Eusebi, V.
1973.-- Cisti idatidea e carcinoma della mammella / Pathologica (943-944), v. 65, May-June, pp. 235-239, illus. [Wm.]

Gass, J. Donald M.; and Lewis, Richard A.
1976.-- Subretinal tracks in ophthalmomyiasis / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 94 (9), Sept., pp. 1500-1505, illus. [Wa.]

Gassmann, Michelle.
[1976].-- Contribution a l'etude des trematodes d'amphibiens du Cameroun [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 559-577, illus., map. [Wa.]

Gastaut, J. A.; Ranque, Ph.; and Quilici, M.
1972.-- Experience de l'immunofluorescence et de la reaction d'agglutination dans le diagnostic de l'amibiase / Marseille Med., v. 109 (10), pp. 627-629. [Wm.]

Gatehouse, A. G.
1972.-- Host-finding behaviour of tsetse flies / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 83-95. [Wa.]

Gattaponi, P.
1972.-- Infestione da Asymphylodora tincae (Modeer, 1790) (Trematoda: Monorchidae) in una popolazione di tinche [French and German summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 512-517, illus. [Wa.]

Gattaponi, Probo.
1972.-- Osservazioni sulla parassitosi da Thelohanellus pyriformis (Thelohan, 1892) in Tinca tinca L. [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 311-316, illus. [Wwr.]

Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T.
1970.-- Acariens Sarcoptiformes plumicoles (Analgoidea) parasites des Apterygiformes / Acarologia, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 402-414, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [Wa.]

Gaudin, G.; and Chen, Chu.
1976.-- L'emploi du tiberal dans les vaginites a Trichomonas en prise unique [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 65 (20), May 18, pp. 626-627. [Wm.]

Gaur, S. N. S.
1976.-- Prevalence of Cysticercus bovis in cattle and buffaloes / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 47-48. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1975.-- Studies on irradiated form of Ascaris suum--effect of various doses of gamma-rays on the migrating A. suum juveniles in mice / Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 474-477. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1976.-- Studies on irradiated form of Ascaris suum: Immunizing effect of irradiated A. suum eggs / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 305-306. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1977.-- Observations on the seasonal incidence of Mecistocirrus digitatus and its transmission in homologous and heterologous hosts / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (7), July, 1975, pp. 446-450. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1977.-- Immunizing effect of Ascaris suum Goeze 1782 eggs in mice, rats and guinea-pigs / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 80-84. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; and Dutt, S. C.
1977.-- Passive immunity in guinea-pigs by migrating juveniles of Ascaris suum Goeze 1782 / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 190-191. [Wa.]

Gaur, S. N. S.; Dutt, S. C.; and Sokolic, A.
1975.-- Studies on irradiated form of Ascaris suum. 1. Effect of various doses of gamma-rays on infectivity of A. suum eggs in mice / Ceylon Vet. J., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 46-48. [Wa.]

Gautam, O. P.; et al.
1975.-- Theileriasis in sheep / Haryana Vet., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 94-100, illus. [Wa.]

Gautam, O. P.; and Dwivedi, S. K.
1976.-- Equine babesiosis: A severe outbreak in a stud farm at Hissar / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 546-551, illus. [Wa.]

Gautam, O. P.; Malik, P. D.; and Singh, D. K.
1976.-- Neoascaris vitulorum larvae in the colostrum / milk of buffaloes [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (9), May 5, pp. 350-351. [Wa.]

Gavaghan, A. D.; and Nunn, A. J.
1972.-- Some anthelmintic cyanine dyes / Pharm. Acta Helvetiae, v. 47 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 719-726. [Wm.]

Gavaghan, A. D.; and Nunn, A. J.
1974.-- Some bis-(6-indazolyloxy) alkanes of potential schistosomicidal activity / Pharm. Acta Helvetiae, v. 49 (7-8), pp. 250-258. [Wm.]

Gawish, N.
1975.-- The possible role of some aquatic and water frequenting animals as natural reservoir hosts for Schistosoma species under our Egyptian environmental conditions [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 245-253, illus. [Wa.]

Gawish, N.
1976.-- Hycanthone in the treatment of Egyptian bilharzial patients [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 107-113. [Wa.]

Gawish, N.
1976.-- Bilharziasis of the central nervous system in human beings and experimental animals [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 115-119, illus. [Wa.]

Gaxiola, Raul.
1969.-- Historia del absceso hepatico amibiano en Mexico / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 34 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 427-437, illus. [Wm.]

Gear, N. R.
1976.-- The effect of inhibitors on the hydrolysis of acetylcholine by four species of Schistosoma / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 55 (1C), pp. 5-10. [Wa.]

Geddes, A. M.
1975.-- Chloroquine in malaria chemotherapy / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 349-350. [Wa.]

de Gee, A. L. W.; Ige, K.; and Leeflang, P.
1976.-- Studies on Trypanosoma vivax: Transmission of mouse infective T. vivax by tsetse flies / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 419-421. [Wa.]

Geelhoed, Glenn W.
1976.-- Open lung biopsy in the diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 141-147, illus. [Wm.]

Geelhoed, Glenn W.
1976.-- Pulmonary and extrapulmonary support for patients with Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 187-191. [Wm.]

Geevarghese, G.
1977.-- A new species of chalcid (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae), parasitizing Haemaphysalis bispinosa from Karnataka, India / Oriental Insects, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 49-52, illus. [Wa.]

Gehle, Warren D.; Smith, Kendall O.; and Fuccillo, David A.
1976.-- Radioimmunoassay for toxoplasmosis / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (5), Nov., pp. 1253-1255. [Wa.]

Gehrung, Eugenio; et al.
1967.-- Un caso de distomatosis (fascioliasis) hepatica sin eosinofilia sanguinea [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-39. [Wa.]

Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L.
1973.-- Wild mammals as reservoirs for Rhodesian sleeping sickness in the Serengeti, 1970/71 [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 284-286. [Wa.]

van Geldorp, P. J. A. See Van Geldorp, P. J. A.

Gelfand, M.
1969.-- The recognition of bilharziasis and the effects of S. haematobium on the urinary tract / Med. J. Zambia, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 14-25. [Wm.]

Gelpi, A. P.; and King, Mary-Claire.
1976.-- Duffy blood group and malaria / Science (4233), v. 191, Mar. 26, p. 1284. [Wa.]

Gemesi, Gyula.
1971.-- Uber die Verbesserung des Effekts und uber die vergleichende Bewertung der Wurmei-Nachweisverfahren in der human parasitologischen Praxis [German text; Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 47-63. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Gemmell, M. A.
1976.-- Factors regulating tapeworm populations: Estimations of the build-up and dispersion patterns of eggs after the introduction of dogs infected with Taenia hydatigena / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 220-222. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.
1976.-- Factors regulating tapeworm populations: The changing opportunities of lambs for ingesting the eggs of Taenia hydatigena / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 223-226. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.
1977.-- Taeniidae: Modification to the life span of the egg and the regulation of tapeworm populations / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 314-328, illus. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; and Johnstone, P. D.
1976.-- Factors regulating tapeworm populations: Dispersion of eggs of Taenia hydatigena on pasture / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 431-434. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Johnstone, P. D. and Oudemans, G.
1975.-- The effect of mebendazole on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 229-230. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Johnstone, P. D.; and Oudemans, G.
1977.-- The effect of niclosamide on Echinococcus granulosus, Taenia hydatigena and Taenia ovis infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 389-391. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Johnstone, P. D.; and Oudemans, G.
1977.-- The effect of micronised nitroscanate on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 391-392. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M.A.; Johnstone, P.D.; and Oudemans, G.
1977.-- The lethal effect of some benzimidazoles on Taenia hydatigena in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 115-116. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M.A.; Johnstone, P.D.; and Oudemans, G.
1977.-- The effect of praziquantel on Echinococcus granulosus, Taenia hydatigena and Taenia ovis infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 121-123. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; and Macnamara, F. N.
1976.-- Factors regulating tapeworm populations: Estimations of the infection pressure and index of clustering from Taenia hydatigena before and after the removal of infected dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 215-219. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; and Oudemans, G.
1974.-- Treatment of Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena in dogs with bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate in a prepared food / Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 85-88. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; and Oudemans, G.
1975.-- The effect of fospirate on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 216-217. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; and Oudemans, G.
1975.-- The effect of nitroscanate on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 217-219. [Wa.]

Gemmell, M. A.; Oudemans, G.; and Sakamoto, T.
1975.-- The effect of bithionol sulphoxide on Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigen infections in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 109-110. [Wa.]

Genc, Sevim.
1976.-- Giardia lamblia ve Trichomonas intestinalis'le enfeste bir olgunun resochin ve metronidazole ile Sagitilmasi (Giardiasis plus trichomoniasis case treated with resochin and metronidazole) / Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 303-306. [Wm.]

Genchi, C.
1976.-- Incidenza di uova di alcune specie di elminti intestinali del cane nei parchi pubblici della citta di Milano [English summary] / Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 27 (3-4), Aug. 31, pp. 98-99. [Wa.]

Genchi, C.; and Locatelli, A.
1974.-- Incidenza di uova di alcune specie di elminti intestinali del cane nei parchi pubblici della citta di Milano. Nota preventiva [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 862-863. [Wa.]

el-Gendi, M. A. See El-Gendi, M. A.

Gendron, Y.
1975.-- Les parasitoses intestinales du nord-ouest de la Haute-Volta / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 70-71. [Wm.]

Genga, U. Edward; and Kreier, Julius P.
1976.-- Transmission experiments with Babesia microti (Gray strain) using Dermacentor andersoni Stiles as a vector / Ohio J. Sc., v. 76 (4), July, pp. 188-189. [Wa.]

Gentilini, M.; et al.
1973.-- Applications de l'electrosynerese (immuno-electro-diffusion) sur membrane d'acetate de cellulose au diagnostic de la bilharziose (etude comparative avec la methode de double diffusion en agarose) / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 21-23. [Wm.]

Gentilini, M.; et al.
1976.-- Interet de l'immunofluorescence indirecte dans le depistage de la trichinose humaine. A propos de deux epidemies recentes [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (11), Mar. 13, p. 720. [Wm.]

Gentilini, M.; Pinon, J. M.; and Danis, M.
1973.-- Diagnostic biologique des filarioses humaines / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 351-353. [Wm.]

Gentleman, Susan; Abrahams, Sanders L.; and Mansour, Tag E.
1976.-- Adenosine cyclic 3',5'-monophosphate in the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica / Molec. Pharm., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 59-68. [Wa.]

Gentry, J. W.; Phang, O. W.; and Manikumaran, C.
1977.-- The persistence of naturally formed mite (Acarina: Trombiculidae) foci in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 214-216. [Wa.]

Gentry, J. W.; Phang, O. W.; and Manikumaran, C.
1977.-- The effects of rainfall on trombiculid (Acarina: Trombiculidae) larval populations in Peninsular Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 217-220. [Wa.]

George, C. R. P.; Parbtani, A.; and Cameron, J. S.
1976.-- Mouse malaria nephropathy / J. Path., v. 120 (4), Dec., pp. 235-249, illus. [Wa.]

George, Elinor; Harrison, Edward J.; and Hadley, Wayne F.
1977.-- The incidence of Myxobolus dentium (Protozoa: Myxosporida) in Esox masquinongy of the upper Niagara River / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (5), Sept., pp. 476-480, illus. [Wa.]

George, J. W.; et al.
1976.-- Canine leishmaniasis with amyloidosis / Vet. Path., v. 13 (5), pp. 365-373, illus. [Wa.]

George, R. S.
1974.-- Provisional atlas of the insects of the British Isles. Part 4. Siphonaptera. Fleas. 12 pp., maps. Huntingdon. [Wa. (QL482.G7P7)]

George, Ronnie R.; and Bolen, Eric G.
1975.-- Endoparasites of black-bellied whistling ducks in southern Texas / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22. [Wa.]

George Varghese, C. See Varghese, C. George.

Georgi, Jay R.
1976.-- Filaroides hirthi: Experimental transmission among beagle dogs through ingestion of first-stage larvae / Science (4266), v. 194, Nov. 12, p. 735. [Wa.]

Georgi, J. R.; et al.
1976.-- Preliminary investigation of the life history of Filaroides hirthi Georgi and Anderson, 1975 / Cornell Vet., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 309-323, illus. [Wa.]

Georgi, J.R.; Georgi, M.E.; and Cleveland, D.J.
1977.-- Patency and transmission of Filaroides hirthi infection / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 251-257, illus. [Wa.]

Georgi, J. R.; Whitlock, R. H.; and Flinton, J. H.
1972.-- Fatal Trichuris discolor infection in a Holstein-Friesian heifer. Report of a case / Cornell Vet., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

Georgiev, Blagoi; et al.
1976.-- Occurrence and seasonal dynamics of Hyalomma plumbeum (Panzer) ticks isolated in the district of Pazardjik [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 13 (1), pp. 94-100, map. [Wa.]

Georgieva, Dimitrina; and Vladimirova, Ani.
1975.-- Changes in serum proteins in lambs experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (9), pp. 61-65. [Wa.]

Georgieva, D.; Vladimirova, A.; and Monov, M.
1975.-- Comparative tests of tetramizol efficiency in group and individual application [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 73 (11), pp. 18, 20. [Wa.]

Georgieva, Dimitrina; Vladimirova, Ani; and Monov, Marin.
1975.-- The clinical course of experimental Haemonchus infection in lambs [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (1), pp. 69-75. [Wa.]

Gerard, Geoffrey; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.
1977.-- Eimeria zapi sp. n. from the meadow jumping mouse, Zapus hudsonius Zimmerman in southwestern Michigan / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 362-363, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Gerard, J. P.
1976.-- Le Masoten / Bull. Franc. Piscicult. (262), pp. 1-4; Erratum (263), preceding p. 37. [Wa.]

Gerber, H. Ch.; Hoerchner, F.; and Zander, B.
1976.-- Immunmechanismus der Ratte gegen Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in vitro. I. Einfluss von humoralen und sekretorischen Antikorpern sowie Mastzellen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 57-66. [Wa.]

Gerber, H. M.
1975.-- Percutaneous infestation of calves and lambs with Oesophagostomum spp. / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 273-275. [Wa.]

Gercken, G.; Hintze, U.; and Ahrens, K.
1976.-- Analyse der Lipid- und Fettsaurezusammensetzung von Leishmania donovani / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 222-223. [Wa.]

Gerez de Burgos, Nelia M.; et al.
1976.-- Actividad alfa-hidroxi-acido dehidrogenasa en Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Acta Physiol. Latinoam., v. 26 (1), pp. 10-19, illus. [Wa.]

Gerling, D.; Conde, J. E.; and Rabinovich, J. E.
1976.-- The comparative development of two egg parasites of Rhodnius prolixus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae), vector of Chagas' disease in Venezuela / Canad. Entom., v. 108 (4), Apr., pp. 427-432, illus. [Wa.]

Germain, P.
1971.-- Les maladies tropicales de l'Africain transplante en France / Medecine Interne, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 249-272, illus. [Wm.]

Gershanik, Juan J.; Elmore, Miles; and Levkoff, Abner H.
1973.-- Congenital concurrence of adrenal cortical tumor, ganglioneuroma, and toxoplasmosis / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 705-709, illus. [Wm.]

Gerwels, John W.; and Beckett, James.
1975.-- Dermatologic manifestations of venereally transmitted diseases / Med. Aspects Human Sexual., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 7-27. [Wm.]

Gesinski, Raymond M.; and Napoletano, Thomas S.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Antibody mediated reduction of oxygen consumption by infected mouse bone marrow cells / Science Biol. J., v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 84-88. [Wa.]

Gesinski, Raymond M.; Napoletano, Thomas S.; and Algaier, Robert J.
1976.-- Volume changes and osmotic fragility of normal and malaria infected erythrocytes / Science Biol. J., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 244-250. [Wa.]

Geslien, George E.; Thrall, James H.; and Johnson, Merrill C.
1974.-- Gallium scanning in acute hepatic amebic abscess / J. Nuclear Med., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 561-563, illus. [Wa.]

Getler, Katarzyna.
1972.-- Obserwacje nad przebiegiem odrobaczania swin w tuczarni przemyslowej (Observations on dehelmintization of pigs in an industrial swill feeding pig farm) / Med. Wet., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 476-477. [Wa.]

Getta, G. I.; and Kruchinina, M. P.
1976.-- [Results on the comparative study on the effectiveness of kriofos and hypodermin-chlorophos for bovine hypodermiasis] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), pp. 105-110. [Wa.]

Getz, Lowell L.; Avalos, Diana E.; and Callbeck, Patricia A.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis in South America. III. An evaluation of its current status and potential for spread in Venezuela, Surinam, French Guiana, and Guyana / Biologist, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 50-60, maps. [Wa.]

Getz, Lowell L.; Platt, Herbert Matthew; and Callbeck, Patricia A.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis in South America. II. Potential for spread in Brazil / Biologist, v. 59 (2), May, pp. 33-49. [Wa.]

Geyer, Susanne; and Rathelbeck, H. G.
1976.-- Beitrag zur Babesiose des Hundes--2 beobachtete Falle einer "Urlaubserkrankung" [English summary] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 8-11, illus. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, E.
1977.-- Human infection with Trichostrongylus lerouxi (Biocca, Chabaud, and Ghadirian, 1974) in Iran / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1212-1213. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, Esmail; et al.
1976.-- Epidemiology of toxocariasis in the Montreal area. Prevalence of Toxocara and other helminth ova in dogs and soil [French summary] / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 495-498. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F.
1975.-- Present status of trichostrongyliasis in Iran / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 935-941, map. [Wa.]

Ghadirian, E.; and Biocca, E.
1972.-- Su un particolare Necator parassita dell'uomo rinvenuto in Iran [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 137-142, illus. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.
1976.-- A study of the relationship between temperature and the infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium cercariae / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 193-196. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Webbe, G.
1974.-- The effect of ultra-violet irradiation on cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 10. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Webbe, G.
1975.-- The effect of ultra-violet radiation on cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 153-159. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Webbe, G.
1975.-- The effect of gamma radiation on cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 161-165. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Webbe, G.
1975.-- The effect of sublethal concentrations of the molluscicide niclosamide on the infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 245-250. [Wa.]

Ghandour, A. M.; and Webbe, G.
1976.-- A comparative study of the death of schistosomula of Schistosoma haematobium and Schistosoma mansoni in the skin of mice and hamsters / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 39-43. [Wa.]

Ghanem, M. H.; et al.
1975.-- Serum immunoglobulins in different stages of human intestinal schistosomiasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 255-264. [Wa.]

Ghanem, M. H.; et al.
1975.-- Immunoprecipitins to Schistosoma mansoni somatic antigens in the sera of bilharzial patients [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 265-270. [Wa.]

Ghanem, M. H.; et al.
1975.-- Immunoprecipitins to Schistosoma mansoni somatic antigens in hepatic schistosomiasis [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 271-276. [Wa.]

Gharib, Hasan; and Tadros, Mikhail B.
1974.-- Some studies on snail breeding under laboratory conditions / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 42 (4), pp. 293-301. [Wm.]

Ghazal, A. M.; and Avery, R. A.
1976.-- Observations on coprophagy and the transmission of Hymenolepis nana infections in mice / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 39-45. [Wa.]

Ghee, Chin Gan.
1970.-- Evaluation of a broad spectrum anthelminthic tetramisole on threadworms / Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 218-220. [Wm.]

Gheorghescu, P.; et al.
1976.-- Absorption studies in patients with parasitic infestation of the small intestine before and after treatment / Med. Interne, Bucarest, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 31-38. [Wm.]

Gherman, I.; et al.
1970.-- Duodenitele parazitare (Parasitic duodenitis) [French, German, English, and Russian summaries] / Med. Interna, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 335-344. [Wm.]

Ghilardi, G.; and Mantovani, E.
1975.-- La fascioliasi bovina in provincia di Mantova / Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 431-437, map. [Wa.]

Ghittino, Pietro; Smith, Frederick G.; and Glenn, John S.
1974.-- A case report of Myxosporidia (Myxidium giardi) in the dermis of an American eel (Anguilla rostrata) [English and Italian texts] / Riv. Ital. Piscicolt. e Ittiopatol., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13-18, illus. [Wa.]

Ghoneim, Khadiga F.; Abdel Aal, Tahia M.; and El-Asmar, Mohamed F.
1975.-- Effect of bilharziasis on blood and liver catalase of mice / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 43 (2), pp. 135-140. [Wm.]

Ghorbani, M.; Hafizi, A.; and Shegerfcar, T.
1973.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma from man and animals in Iran / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 389-397. [Wm.]

Ghose, A. C.
1976.-- Hemagglutination of neuraminidase-treated human erythrocytes by Leishmania enriettii infected guinea-pig sera / Experientia, v. 32 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 1059-1061. [Wa.]

Ghose, Asoke C.; and Chowdhury, A. B.
1977.-- Immunoglobulin studies in malaria and kala-azar infections / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 566-569. [Wa.]

Ghose, A. C.; and Rowe, D. S.
1977.-- Antigenic components of the protozoan parasite Leishmania enriettii inducing humoral and cell-mediated immune responses in infected guinea-pig / Immunochemistry, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 459-465. [Wa.]

Ghosh, Dilip K.; and Honigberg, B. M.
1976.-- Activities of glucose-6-phosphate, 6-phosphogluconate, and isocitrate dehydrogenases from Leishmania donovani 3S cultivated at 25 C and 37 C [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 20A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Ghosh, Dilip K.; and Honigberg, B. M.
1976.-- Activities of glucose-6-phosphate, 6-phosphogluconate, and isocitrate dehydrogenases from Leishmania donovani cultivated at 25 and 37 C / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 450-455. [Wa.]

Ghosh, R. B.; Roy, R. G.; and Sitaraman, N. L.
1976.-- "Dill and Glazko" eosin colour test for detection of chloroquine in urine [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), p. 169. [Wa.]

Ghosh, S. S.; et al.
1976.-- Heavy mortality in a goat farm in Mizoram due to haemonchosis / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (1), June, pp. 81-82. [Wa.]

Ghosh, T. N.
1976.-- Toxoplasmin skin sensitivity in Calcutta area / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 145-149. [Wa.]

Giambrone, Joseph J.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of infectious bursal disease on the severity of Eimeria tenella infections in broiler chicks / Poultry Science, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 243-246. [Wa.]

Giangrante, Carlos A.; and Deambrosio, Pedro A.
1971.-- Experiencia con furazolidona en ninos afectados de giardiasis / Minerva Med. Argentina, v. 2 (9), July, pp. 52-60. [Wm.]

Giannini, M. S.
1974.-- Leishmania donovani promastigotes' infectivity for hamsters is correlated with frequency of subculture [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Giannini, M. Suzanne.
1974.-- Effects of promastigote growth phase, frequency of subculture, and host age on promastigote-initiated infections with Leishmania donovani in the golden hamster / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 521-527. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Giannone, R.
1972.-- Rilievi sull'aumento della resistenza al metronidazolo dei ceppi di Trichomonas vaginalis in Lombardia / Minerva Ginec., v. 24 (7), May, pp. 354-355. [Wm.]

Gianutsos, Gerald; and Bennett, James Leroy.
1977.-- The regional distribution of dopamine and norepinephrine in Schistosoma mansoni and Fasciola hepatica / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (2C), pp. 157-159, illus. [Wa.]

Giauffret, A.; Sanchis, R.; and Vitu, C.
1976.-- Les examens de laboratoire dans la leishmaniose canine. 1. Application au diagnostic, au prognostic et au controle du traitement dans la maladie naturelle [English and German summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 127 (6), June, pp. 913-930, illus. [Wa.]

Gibbons, Lynda M.
1977.-- Revision of the genera Longistrongylus Le Roux 1931, Kobusinema Ortlepp, 1963 and Bigalkenema Ortlepp, 1963 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 41-62, illus. [Wa.]

Gibbons, Lynda; Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude; and Daynes, P.
1977.-- A review of the genus Impalaia Moennig, 1923 (Nematoda: Trichostrongyloidea) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 435-446, illus. [Wa.]

Gibbons, Lynda M.; and Khalil, L. F.
1976.-- Bigalkenema curvispiculum, Longistrongylus meyeri and Haemonchus spp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in sheep and goats in Kenya / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (3), Aug., p. 168. [Wa.]

Gibbons, Lynda M.; and Khalil, L. F.
1977.-- Longistrongylus curvispiculum (Gibbons, 1973) (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in Oryx tao in England / J. Helminth., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 209-210. [Wa.]

Gibbs, H. C.
1977.-- "Spring rise" in fecal nematode egg counts in sheep in Maine / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 533-534. [Wa.]

Giboda, Michal.
1973.-- The first case of coccidiosis of man in Czechoslovakia [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 536. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Giboda, M.; and Beno, P.
1974.-- Prve dva pripady detskej fasciolozy (distomatozy) na Slovensku (Initial 2 cases of fascioliasis (distomatosis) in Slovakia) [English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 383-385, illus. [Wm.]

Giboda, M.; Hoffman, F.; and Rimar, P.
1971.-- Liecba crevnych protozoarnych nakaz u deti metronidazolom Spofa (Therapy of intestinal protozoan infections in children with metronidazole Spofa) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 88-89. [Wm.]

Giboda, M.; and Jurasek, V.
1975.-- K vyskytu vajicok roztocov v stolici cloveka (On the incidence of mite eggs in human stools) [Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 310-312. [Wa.]

Gibson, David I.
1973.-- The genus Pseudanisakis Layman & Borovkova, 1926 (Nematoda: Ascaridida) / J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 319-340, illus. [Wa.]

Gibson, David I.
1976.-- Menziesia (Monogenea: Capsalidae), a new name for Parabenedenia Gibson, 1976, nec Johnston, 1929 / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, p. 98. [Wa.]

Gibson, D. I.
1976.-- The 'Otodistomum veliporum-cestoides' problem [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 468. [Wa.]

Gibson, David I.
1977.-- Comments on Distoma gigas Nardo and other rare digeneans from oceanic fishes of the Atlantic [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Gibson, David I.; and Taylor, Adrian L.
1976.-- A comment upon the taxonomic significance and function of the 'excretory system' of ascaridoid nematodes [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. v. [Wa.]

Gibson, Dean W.; et al.
1976.-- Onchocercal dermatitis: Ultrastructural studies of microfilariae and host tissues, before and after treatment with diethylcarbamazine (Hetrazan) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 74-87, illus. [Wa.]

Gibson, D. W.; Duke, B. O. L.; and Connor, D. H.
1977.-- Histopathological studies on suramin toxicity in a chimpanzee [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 387-405, illus. [Wa.]

Gibson, James J., jr.; Brodsky, Richard E.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1974.-- Changing patterns of malaria in the United States / J. Infect. Dis., v. 130 (5), Nov., pp. 553-555. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.
1973.-- Antielmintici per il trattamento della fascioliasi (Anthelmintics for the control of fascioliasis) [English and Italian texts] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., pp. 122-134. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1975.-- Ostertagia circumcincta infection in lambs originating from larvae which survived the winter [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 77-83. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1975.-- An experimental investigation of the postparturient rise of faecal egg count of Ostertagia circumcincta as a source of infection for lambs [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 85-89. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1976.-- The ecology of the free-living stages of Haemonchus contortus [French, German, and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 50-59. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1976.-- The ecology of the free living stages of Nematodirus filicollis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 158-161. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1976.-- Effect of different levels of intake of Ostertagia circumcincta larvae on the faecal egg counts and weight gain of lambs / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 269-274. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1977.-- The effect of different levels of larval intake on the output of eggs by Ostertagia circumcincta in lambs / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (4), July-Aug., pp. 360-364. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1977.-- The effect of resistance on the faecal egg output of sheep and on pasture larval infection / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 559-563. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1977.-- The contribution of overwintering pasture larval infection and the spring rise as sources of Ostertagia circumcincta infection in lambs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 191-195. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1972.-- The effect of age on the development by sheep of resistance to Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 529-535. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1976.-- The effect of anthelmintic treatment on the development of resistance to Ostertagia circumcincta in sheep / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (4), Oct., pp. 547-555. [Wa.]

Gibson, T.E.; and Parfitt, J.W.
1977.-- Egg output of Ostertagia circumcincta in sheep given single infections of varying size / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 61-66. [Wa.]

Gibson, W.
1977.-- Isoenzymes of T. brucei-complex trypanosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 386. [Wa.]

Giebink, G. Scott; et al.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in two Vietnamese refugee infants / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 58 (1), July, pp. 115-118. [Wa.]

Gietko, Marian; and Zapart, Wanda.
1975.-- Zespol wedrujacej larwy trzewnej (Visceral larva migrans syndrome) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 61-68. [Wm.]

Gil Collado, J.; Zapatero, L. M.; and Guillen, J. L.
1974.-- Estudios sobre la Wohlfahrtia bella (Macq.) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 9-27, illus. [Wa.]

Gilbert, Frederick F.
1973.-- Parelaphostrongylus tenuis (Dougherty) in Maine: I. The parasite in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus, Zimmerman) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 136-[a] 143, map. [Wa.]

Gilbertson, Donald E.
1977.-- Alaria arisaemoides (Trematoda): Occurrence in foxes from Minnesota / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 162-163. [Wa.]

Gill, B. S.; et al.
1976.-- Vaccination against bovine tropical theileriasis (Theileria annulata) / Nature (5584), v. 264, Nov. 25, pp. 355-356. [Wa.]

Gill, B. S.; et al.
1977.-- Immunisation of cattle against tropical theileriosis (Theileria annulata infection) by "infection-treatment" method [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 8 (3), pp. 285-292. [Wa.]

Gill, B. S.; Bhattacharyulu, Y.; and Kaur, D.
1976.-- Immunisation against bovine tropical theileriasis (Theileria annulata infection) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 146-149. [Wa.]

Gill, B. S.; Bhattacharyulu, Y.; and Kaur, D.
1977.-- Symptoms and pathology of experimental bovine tropical theileriosis (Theileria annulata infection) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 597-608, illus. [Wa.]

Gill, B. S.; and Khan, M. H.
1972.-- Therapy of experimental Babesia bigemina and B. argentina infections with imidocarb dihydrochloride: A note / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 1071-1073. [Wa.]

Gill, Geoffrey V.; Bell, Dion R.; and Reid, H. Alistair.
1977.-- Strongyloidiasis in ex-Far East prisoners of war / Brit. Med. J. (6067), v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 1007, illus. [Wa.]

Gill, Hardev Singh.
1972.-- Toxoplasma in India: A note on the prevalence of dye-test antibodies in Indian water-buffalo / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 1027-1028. [Wa.]

Gill, Hardev Singh.
1976.-- Incidence of Eimeria and Infundibulorium in camel / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 897-898. [Wa.]

Gilles, H. M.
1975.-- Quartan malaria and the "nephrotic syndrome" in children [French summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), special no., pp. 602-608. [Wm.]

Gilles, H. M.; et al.
1973.-- Results of a seven year snail control project on the endemicity of Schistosoma haematobium infection in Egypt / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 45-65, maps. [Wa.]

Gilles, H. M.; and Clyde, D. F.
1974.-- Acetylator phenotype in sulphonamide resistant falciparum malaria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 367-368. [Wm.]

Gillet, Jean; and Herman, Frans.
1974.-- La malaria congenitale experimentale de la souris [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 471. [Wa.]

Gillett, M. P. T.; and Besterman, E. M. M.
1977.-- Plasma and erythrocyte lysolecithin in schistosomiasis mansoni [Letter] / Atherosclerosis, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 389-390. [Wa.]

Gillies, M. T.
1972.-- Some aspects of mosquito behaviour in relation to the transmission of parasites / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 69-81. [Wa.]

Gillig, Clarence J. III.
1977.-- Adaptation of Leishmania to in vitro cultivation at 37 C / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 406-411. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Gillig, Clarence J.; and Honigberg, B. M.
1973.-- Adaptation of Leishmania donovani promastigotes to cultivation at 37 C. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 504. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Gilly, R.; et al.
1976.-- Myase migrante du genre Hypoderma avec hematome intracerebral. A propos d'une observation chez un enfant de 7 ans [English summary] / Pediatrie, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-75, illus. [Wm.]

Gilman, R. H.; et al.
1971.-- Edwardsiella tarda in jungle diarrhoea and a possible association with Entamoeba histolytica / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 186-189. [Wm.]

Gilman, R. H.; et al.
1976.-- Seroepidemiology of amebiasis in the Orang Asli (western Malaysian aborigine) and other Malaysians / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 663-666. [Wa.]

Gilman, R. H.; Davis, C.; and Fitzgerald, F.
1976.-- Heavy Trichuris infection and amoebic dysentery in Orang Asli children. A comparison of the two diseases / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 313-316. [Wa.]

Gilot, B.
1975.-- Recherche des rickettsies hebergees par les tiques (Acariens; Ixodoidea) du sud-est de la France. Premier bilan. Contexte ecologique de rencontre avec l'homme [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 529-538. [Wa.]

Gilot, B.; et al.
1973.-- Biotopes suburbains a Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius, 1794) (Ixodoidea). Etude preliminaire [French, English and German summaries] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), Aug., pp. 411-430, illus., map. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Gilot, B.; et al.
1976.-- Contribution a l'etude des Ixodidae (Acarina, Ixodoidea) des Monts Cantabriques (Espagne) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 241-254. [Wa.]

Gilot, B.; et al.
1977.-- Biotopes suburbains a Rhipicephalus turanicus (Pomerancev, Matikasvili, Lototzki, 1940) (Acarina, Ixodoidea): Etude preliminaire [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), May-June, pp. 353-362, illus. [Wa.]

Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G.
1976.-- Presence en France d'Ixodes apronophorus (Schulze, 1924). Ixodoidea--Ixodidae / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 601-603. [Wa.]

Gilot, B.; Pautou, G.; and Moncada, E.
1975.-- L'analyse de la vegetation appliquee a la detection des populations de tiques exophiles dans le sud-est de la France: l'exemple d'Ixodes ricinus (Linne 1758) (Acarina, Ixodoidea) / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 340-347. [Wa.]

Gingrich, A. R.; and Hopkins, D. E.
1977.-- Stages of horn fly susceptible to methoprene / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

Gingrich, Richard E.
1973.-- Effects of diet and immunosuppression of Mus musculus on infestation, survival, anc growth of Hypoderma lineatum (Diptera: Oestridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 482-487, illus. [Wa.]

Gingrich, R. E.
1975.-- Migration behavior of the larval rodent bot fly Cuterebra fontinella in normal and resistant mice [Abstract] / Folia Entom. Mexicana (33), Mar., pp. 67-69. [Wa.]

Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C.
1975.-- Effect of dietary vitamin A on the innate resistance of cattle to infestation by larvae of Hypoderma lineatum (Diptera: Oestridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 13-15. [Wa.]

Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C.
1976.-- Natural and acquired resistance in rodent hosts to myiasis by Cuterebra fontinella (Diptera: Cuterebridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 61-65. [Wa.]

Giono-Barber, H.; and Sylla, O.
1973.-- Les amoebicides--aspects pharmacologiques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 945-957. [Wm.]

Giordani, G.; Govoni, S.; and Bergami, W.
1977.-- Coccidiostatici nella alimentazione delle ovaiole destinate alla riproduzione [English summary] / Avicoltura, Bologna, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 41-46. [Wa.]

Giordano, C.; et al.
1976.-- Cysticercose cerebrale a forme confusionnelle avec aspects periodiques a l'E.E.G. Etude anatomo-clinique / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 43-51. [Wm.]

Giordano, C.; et al.
1976.-- Compressions medullaires par filaire de Medine. A propos de 3 cas / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 83-87. [Wm.]

Giovannoni, Milton; Busetti, Egle Therezinha; and Costa, Marcia Lopes.
1974.-- Toxoplasma gondii e toxoplasmose. Bibliografia brasileira (1908-1974) [English and French summaries] / Acta Biol. Paranaense, v. 3 (1-4), pp. 133-158. [Wa.]

Girardi, Carlo; and Colombatti Valle, Vittorina.
1976.-- L'impiego del levomisolo nello clinica dei ruminanti domestici. II. Eliminazione e residui [English and French summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 23, pp. 15-35, illus. [Wa.]

Girdwood, R. W. A.; et al.
1976.-- Incidence of Toxocara and Toxascaris in Glasgow [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 284. [Wa.]

Girgla, H. S.; et al.
1977.-- Post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis / Brit. J. Dermat., v. 97 (3), Sept., pp. 307-311, illus. [Wa.]

Giroud, Christiane; et al.
1975.-- Etude des types antigeniques apparaissant au cours de la trypanosomiase chronique du lapin a Trypanosoma equiperdum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 81A-82A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Giroud, P.
1974.-- Au sujet de l'article: "Historie d'un broyat de tiques" [Letter] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 549-550. [Wm.]

Gladenko, I. M.; et al.
1975.-- [Toxicological characteristics of sevin, dicresyl and trolene used in massive antitick treatment of animals] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (42), pp. 102-107. [Wa.]

Gladney, W. J.
1976.-- Preliminary tests with methyl bromide and dichlorvos as fumigants for Boophilus spp. ticks at quarantine stations / ARS-S (102), Mar., 5 pp. [Wa.]

Gladney, W. J.
1976.-- Field trials of insecticides in controlled-release devices for control of the Gulf Coast tick and prevention of screwworm in cattle / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 757-760. [Wa.]

Gladney, W. J.; et al.
1973.-- Boophilus annulatus: Effect of host nutrition on development of female ticks / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 123-130. [Wa.]

Gladney, W. J.; Ernst, S. E.; and Drummond, R. O.
1974.-- Chlordimeform: A detachment-stimulating chemical for three-host ticks / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 569-572. [Wa.]

Glauert, Audrey M.; and Butterworth, A. E.
1977.-- Morphological studies on antibody-dependent, eosinophil-mediated cytotoxicity to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 291-292. [Wa.]

2 auert, Audrey M.; and Butterworth, A. E.
1977.-- Morphological evidence for the ability of eosinophils to damage antibody-coated schistosomula / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 392-395, illus. [Wa.]

Gleason, Larry N.
1977.-- Pathology in mice resulting from concurrent infestations with the bile duct dwellers Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda) and Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda) / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), Mar., pp. 62-68, illus. [Wa.]

Glebezdin, V. S.
1975.-- Effect of age and season on coccidial infectiousness of sheep in Turkmenistan [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 76-80. [Wa.]

Głebski, Jerzy.
1969.-- The effect of hydrochloric acid and gastric juice on some morphological changes of Trichomonas intestinalis [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Gleich, Gerald J.
1977.-- The eosinophil: Structure and biochemical composition / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 126-133, illus. [Wa.]

Gleich, Gerald J.
1977.-- The eosinophil: New aspects of structure and function / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 60 (1), July, pp. 73-82. [Wm.]

Glew, Richard H.; et al.
1974.-- Multidrug-resistant strain of Plasmodium falciparum from eastern Colombia / J. Infect. Dis., v. 129 (4), Apr., pp. 385-390. [Wa.]

Glew, Richard H.; and Levin, Jack.
1975.-- Failure to demonstrate circulating endotoxin in malaria / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 148 (2), Feb., pp. 508-510. [Wm.]

Glick, Jayson I.
1976.-- Infestation of native Florida cattle with the northern cattle grub, Hypoderma bovis (Diptera: Oestridae) / Florida Entom., v. 59 (2), June, p. 190. [Wa.]

Glickman, Lawrence T.; and Cypess, Raymond H.
1977.-- Toxocara infection in animal hospital employees / Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (12), Dec., pp. 1193-1195. [Wm.]

Glisic, Lj.; Sretenovic, M.; and Simic, P.
1972.-- Nasa iskustva u terapiji tenijaze ljudi (Our experience in the treatment of Taenia infections in humans) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Glowniak, Czeslaw.
1975.-- Anomalia w budowie przewodu pokarmowego u przywry Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) Luhe, 1899 (Anomaly of the alimentary canal in the trematode Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) Luhe, 1899) [Polish text] / Przegl. Zool., v. 19 (2), pp. 269-270, illus. [Wa.]

Goble, Frans C.
1970.-- South American trypanosomes / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 597-689. [Wa.]

Goda, Fawzy F. M.
1974.-- Incidence of lung worms infestation in sheep and cattle at Benghazi (Libyan Arabic Republic) / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Kilgour, Veronica.
1973.-- The relative activities of alanine and aspartate aminotransferases in bloodstream trypanosomes [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 260. [Wa.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Kilgour, Veronica.
1976.-- Enzyme electrophoresis in characterizing the causative organism of Gambian trypanosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 219-224, illus. [Wa.]

Godfrey, D. G.; Kilgour, Veronica; and Na'Isa, B. K.
1975.-- Isoenzyme variation in Trypanosoma vivax infecting Nigerian cattle [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 270. [Wa.]

Goebel, D.
1976.-- Pneumocystis-carinii-Pneumonien beim Erwachsenen / Med. Welt., v. 27 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 1493-1495. [Wm.]

Goebel, E.
1976.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Feinstruktur der Zystenstadien von Pferdesarkosporidien (Sarcocystis equicanis) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 201. [Wa.]

Goebel, E.
1976.-- Ultrastrukturelle Untersuchungen zu Morphologie und Topographie von Babesien (B. musculi und B. herpailuri) nach Gefrieratzung / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 207. [Wa.]

Goebel, Edward; and Dennig, Hans Konrad.
1976.-- Die Ultrastruktur der Trophozoiten und Merozoiten von Babesia herpailuri in Erythrozyten der Hauskatze nach Behandlung mit Imidocarb (3,3'-bis-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-carbanilid [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 97-112, illus. [Wa.]

Goedbloed, E. [See also Minter-Goedbloed, E.]

Goedbloed, E.; et al.
1973.-- Serological studies of trypanosomiasis in East Africa II: Comparisons of antigenic types of Trypanosoma brucei subgroup organisms isolated from wild tsetse flies / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 31-43; Corrigendum (3), insert immediately following front cover. [Wa.]

Goegler, H.; and Knight, R.
1974.-- The effect of hepatic injury upon the development of amoebic liver abscess in hamsters / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 177-185, illus. [Wa.]

Goel, K. M.; et al.
1977.-- Prevalence of intestinal parasitic infestation, salmonellosis, brucellosis, tuberculosis, and hepatitis B among immigrant children in Glasgow / Brit. Med. J. (6062), v. 1, Mar. 12, pp. 676-679. [Wa.]

Goetz, H.; and Patiri, C.
1975.-- Zeckenbissbedingte Dermatosen / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 70 (34), Aug. 22, pp. 1332-1339, illus. [Wm.]

Goetz, P.
1976.-- Abwehrreaktionen von Wirbellosen gegen Parasiten / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 5 (2), p. 191. [Wa.]

Goetz, P.; Roettgen, I.; and Lingg, W.
1977.-- Encapsulement humoral en tant que reaction de defense chez les dipteres / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-97 [Wa.]

Goetzl, Edward J.; and Austen, K. Frank.
1977.-- Cellular characteristics of the eosinophil compatible with a dual role in host defense in parasitic infections / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 142-150, illus. [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee.
1975.-- A new species of chigger (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from the Midway Islands / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 52-54, illus. [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee.
1977.-- A new species of Guntheria (Acari: Trombiculidae) from Papua New Guinea / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 915-917, illus. [Wa.]

Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, James M.
1977.-- The genus Speleocola Lipovsky (Acari: Trombiculidae) with descriptions of two new species from Venezuela / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1089-1091, illus. [Issue Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Goff, M. Lee; and Loomis, Richard B.
1973.-- Two new species of Odontacarus Ewing (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from California and Baja California, Mexico / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 333-336, illus. [Wa. [Wa.]

Goffredo, Giovanni; and Sobrero, Renzo.
1972.-- Sui nematodi intestinali del daino del Gargano / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 143-148, illus. [Wa.]

Gogoi, A. R.
1975.-- Occurrence of nematodes and trematodes in the local fowls in Assam / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 131-134. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Gogoi, A. R.; and Hazarika, R. N.
1977.-- Efficacy of certain anthelmintics against poultry cestodes / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (12), Dec., 1976, pp. 641-647. [Wa.]

Goh, S. L.; and Davey, K. G.
1976.-- Acetylcholinesterase and synapses in the nervous system of Phocanema decipiens (Nematoda): A histochemical and ultrastructural study [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 752-771, illus. [Wa.]

Goh, Soon L.; and Davey, Kenneth G.
1976.-- Localization and distribution of catecholaminergic structures in the nervous system of Phocanema decipiens (Nematoda) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 403-411, illus. [Wa.]

Goh, S. L.; and Davey, K. G.
1976.-- Selective uptake of noradrenaline, dopa, and 5-hydroxytryptamine by the nervous system of Phocanema decipiens (Nematoda): A light autoradiographic and ultrastructural study / Tissue and Cell, v. 8 (3), pp. 421-435, illus. [Wa.]

Goksu, Kamil
1975.-- Kil kecilerinde hypodermatosis (The occurrence of hypodermatosis in black goats) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 1 (1), pp. 45-52, illus. [Wa.]

Goksu, Kamil
1975.-- Koyunlarda sarcosporidiosis'in yayilisi uzerine arastirmalar (Studies on the distribution of sarcosporidiosis in sheep) [Turkish text; English summary] / Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 1 (1), pp. 110-127, illus. [Wa.]

Gold, Burton M.; and Meyers, Morton A.
1977.-- Radiologic manifestations of Taenia saginata infestation / Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 128 (3), Mar., pp. 493-494, illus. [Wa.]

Gold, D.; and Lengy, J.
1975.-- Failure to immunise mice against Schistosoma mansoni by therapeutic eradication of the adult worm burden / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 265-266. [Wa.]

Gold, Eli.
1974.-- Infections associated with immunologic deficiency diseases / Med. Clin. North Am., v. 58 (3), May, pp. 649-659. [Wm.]

Goldberg, Aaron.
1974.-- Management to control helminth parasitism: Infectiousness of pastures that have been rested or grazed by resistant cattle / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 109-110. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Goldberg, Burt; et al.
1974.-- Inhibition by several standard antiprotozoal drugs of growth and O_2 uptake of cells and particulate preparations of a Leptomonas / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 322-326. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Goldberg, B.; et al.
1974.-- Minimal defined medium for Leptomonas ex Dysdercus intended for drug studies [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 430. [Wa.]

Goldberg, M.; and Gold, D.
1976.-- Some aspects of the action of hexachlorophene in rats infected with Fasciola hepatica / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 54 (2C), pp. 103-107. [Wa.]

Goldberg, S. S.; et al.
1976.-- Comparative kinetics of arginine and lysine transport by epimastigotes and trypomastigotes from two strains of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 179-186. [Issued Mar. 15]; Correction, v. 23 (3), Aug., p. 482. [Issued Aug. 25] [Wa.]

Goldman, Leon.
1976.-- Tungiasis in travelers from tropical Africa / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (12), Sept. 20, p. 1386, illus. [Wa.]

Goldman, M.; and Bukovsky, E.
1973.-- Precipitating antigens extracted from blood infected with Babesia bigemina [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 531. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Goldman, Morris; and Bukovsky, Esther.
1975.-- Extraction and preliminary use for diagnosis of soluble precipitating antigen from Babesia bigemina / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 262-264. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Goldring, O. L.; et al.
1976.-- Acquisition of human blood group antigens by Schistosoma mansoni / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 26 (1), Oct., pp. 181-187, illus. [Wa.]

Goldring, O. L.; et al.
1977.-- Host antigens and parasite antigens of murine Schistosoma mansoni / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 144-148, illus. [Wa.]

Goldring, O. L.; Kusel, J. R.; and Smithers, S.R.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Origin in vitro of host-like surface antigens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 82-93. [Wa.]

Goldsmid, J. M.
1977.-- Leech infestation of man in Rhodesia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), p. 86. [Wa.]

Goldsmid, J.M.; Smith, M. Ewart; and Fleming, F.
1974.-- Human infection with Moniliformis sp. in Rhodesia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 363-364, illus. [Wm.]

Goldsmith, Robert; et al.
1976.-- Orphan airlift. Enteric pathogens isolated from Vietnamese children immigrating to the United States / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 235 (19), May 10, pp. 2114-2116. [Wa.]

Goldstein, P. D.; and Patton, C. L.
1976.-- Antigenic and pentamidine transport variation in Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 16A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Goldstein, Paul.
1977.-- Chromatin diminution in early embryogenesis of Ascaris lumbricoides L. var. suum / J. Morphol., v. 152 (2), May, pp. 141-151, illus. [Wa.]

Goldstein, Paul.
1977.-- Spermatogenesis and spermiogenesis in Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum / J. Morphol., v. 154 (3), Dec., pp. 317-337, illus. [Wa.]

Goldstein, Paul.
1977.-- Incidence of an extra reproductive tract in female Ascaris suum / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., p. 689. [Wa.]

Goldstein, Paul; and Moens, Peter B.
1976.-- Karyotype analysis of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum. Male and female pachytene nuclei by 3-D reconstruction from electron microscopy of serial sections / Chromosoma, v. 58 (2), pp. 101-111, illus. [Wa.]

Golebiowski, Stanislaw; and Barancewicz, Stanislaw.
1976.-- Wplyw polfamixu, polfasolu i odrobaczania na wyniki tuczu trzody chlewnej (The influence of polfamix, polfasol and dehelminthiazation on the results of fattening of pigs) / Med. Wet., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 424-426. [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; et al.
1974.-- The dynamics of response of rats infected with Plasmodium berghei to sheep erythrocytes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 464. [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; et al.
1976.-- Specific lymphocyte transformation in murine malaria [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; et al.
1977.-- Crossreactivity with sporozoites, exoerythrocytic forms and blood schizonts of Plasmodium berghei in indirect fluorescent antibody tests with sera of rats immunized with sporozoites or infected blood / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 43-51. [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; et al.
1977.-- The influence of blood stages upon exo-erythrocytic forms (EEF) development in the rodent malaria [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 204-205. [Wm.]

Golenser, J.; et al.
1977.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) titres against sporozoites, parasitized erythrocytes and exoerythrocytic forms of P. berghei [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 318. [Wm.]

Golenser, J.; Shmuel, Z.; and Spira, D. T.
1975.-- The response of rats infected with Plasmodium berghei to sheep erythrocytes: PFC in the spleen and in the popliteal lymph nodes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 71A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; Spira, D. T.; and Shmuel, Z.
1976.-- Mutual influence of infection with Plasmodium berghei and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in rats [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xiii. [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; Spira, D. T.; and Zuckerman, A.
1973.-- ^{3}H-Thymidine incorporation by spleen cells of malarious rats [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 531-532. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; Spira, D. T.; and Zuckerman, A.
1975.-- Neutralizing antibody in rodent malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 251-258. [Wa.]

Golenser, J.; Verhave, J. P.; and Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1977.-- The specificity of antibody responses to different stages of Plasmodium berghei [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxxi-xxxii. [Wa.]

Golvan, Y. J.
1971.-- Le medecin metropolitain et la pathologie parasitaire d'importation / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 23-29. [Wm.]

Golvan, Y. J.; et al.
[1976].-- Schistosomose experimentale. I. Etude de la fecondite de Schistosoma mansoni en fonction de son adaptation a la souche de Biomphalaria glabrata [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 617-628. [Wa.]

Golvan, Y. J.; et al.
1977.-- Transmission naturelle de la bilharziose a Schistosoma mansoni en Guadeloupe (Antilles francaises). Note preliminaire [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), May-June, pp. 259-275, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Gomez, J. M. Rodrigo. See Rodrigo Gomez, J. M.

Gomez, V.; et al.
1974.-- Hallazgo de reacciones inespecificas con la prueba de H.A.I. para triquinosis, en sueros humanos con distinto grado de P.C.R. [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 317-322. [Wa.]

Gomez Garcia, V.; Lozano Maldonado, J.; and Gonzalez Castro, J.
1973.-- Existen autoanticuerpos en la fasciolosis animal? / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 447-448. [Wa.]

Gomez Lus, R.
1969.-- Toxoplasmosis / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 45 (3), July-Sept., pp. 173-188, illus. [Wm.]

Gomis, F. Delgado. See Delgado Gomis, F.

Goncalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso. See da Costa, Sylvio Celso Goncalves.

Gonda, Eva; and Kecskemeti, Istvan.
1972.-- Untersuchung uber Helminthen-Befalles von Kindern im Schulalter im Komitat Veszper [German text; Hungarian summary] / Parasitol Hungar., v. 5, pp. 259-272. [Issued Dec. 15 [Wm.]

Gonzaga dos Santos, L.; Santos, D. S.; and Azevedo, R.
1976.-- Diagnosis of Wuchereria bancrofti filariasis by immunofluorescence using microfilariae as antigen / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 219-225, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, C. Rodriguez. See Rodriguez-Gonzalez, C.

Gonzalez, E. F.; Todorovic, R. A.; and Thompson, K. C.
1976.-- Immunization against anaplasmosis and babesiosis: Part I. Evaluation of immunization using minimum infective doses under laboratory conditions [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 427-437. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, Hugo; et al.
1967.-- Accion residual del asuntol 50% en la sarna ovina [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 50-52. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, Hugo; and Plaza, Juan.
1966.-- Hallazgo de trematodes de la familia Paramphistomidae en bovinos importados desde Australia [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 19-21, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, Hugo; and Plaza, Juan.
1968.-- Estudio comparativo de la actividad antihelmintica de banmith, thibenzole y fenotiazina en el parasitismo gastrointestinal de los ovinos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 134-137. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, Hugo; and Plaza, Juan.
1968.-- Prevalencia de triquinosis y cisticercosis porcina en mataderos del pais, 1963-1965 [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 138-141. [Wa.]

Gonzalez F., Hugo; and Plaza S., Juan.
1976.-- Perdidas economicas por zoonosis parasitarias que afectan al porcino en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-32. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, J. P.; and Mishra, G. S.
1975.-- Sur l'evolution de Taenia taeniaeformis Batsch (Cestoda: Taeniidae) chez le chat domestique (Felis catus domesticus L.) [English and Spanish summaries] / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 369-381, illus. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, M. A.
1977.-- Oestrus ovis--aspectos epizootiologicos en Mercedes, Corrientes [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (322), v. 39, Aug., pp. 389-393. [Wa.]

Gonzalez, Salvador Chavarria. See Chavarria Gonzalez, Salvador.

Gonzalez Cappa, S. M.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental Chagas' disease: Studies on the stability of a protective antigen / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 130-131. [Wa.]

Gonzalez F., Hugo. See Gonzalez, Hugo.

Gonzalez Licea, Agustin.
1975.-- The parasitic diseases in Mexico [Spanish summary] / Patologia, v. 13 (3), pp. 365-385. [Wm.]

Good, Anne H.; and Miller, Kathleen L.
1976.-- Depression of the immune response to sheep erythrocytes in mice infected with Taenia crassiceps larvae / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 449-456. [Wa.]

Goodenough, John L.; and Snow, J. Wendell.
1977.-- Increased captures of adult screwworms and secondary screwworms in electrocuter grid traps / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 70-71, illus. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.
1973.-- Further studies of haemagglutinating antigens of Babesia bigemina / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.
1975.-- A cold precipitable fibrinogen complex in the plasma of cattle dying from infection with Babesia argentina / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Goodger, B. V.
1976.-- Babesia argentina: Studies on the nature of an antigen associated with infection / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 213-216. [Wa.]

Goodman, John D.; and Panesar, Tarlochan S.
1976.-- Parasymphylodora manteri n. sp., an adult trematode from a fresh-water pulmonate snail, Biomphalaria choanomphala choanomphala, from Lake Victoria, Uganda / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 204-209, illus. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Goodman, Marcel A.; Henderson, Judy I.; and Cullity, Garry J.
1973.-- Fascioliasis causing jaundice and intestinal bleeding / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (11), Sept. 15, pp. 547-550, illus. [Wm.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1976.-- Vasoactive amines and peptides: Their role in the pathogenesis of protozoal infections / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 161-170. [Wa.]

Goodwin, L. G.; and Guy, M. W.
1973.-- Serum and tissue fluid changes caused by Trypanosoma brucei infection in the rabbit [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 12. [Wa.]

Goodwin, L. G.; and Guy, M. W.
1974.-- The pathological effects of trypanosome infections on connective tissue [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 156. [Wa.]

Goodwin, L. G.; and Tierney, E. D.
1976.-- A new technique for the titration of trypanocidal activity of body fluids during chemotherapy [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 21. [Wa.]

Goodwin, L. G.; and Tierney, Ellen D.
1977.-- Trypanocidal activity of blood and tissue fluid from normal and infected rabbits treated with curative drugs / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 33-45. [Wa.]

Goose, J.
1976.-- On the persistence of Fasciola hepatica in rats resistant to reinfection [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxvi-xxvii. [Wa.]

Goose, J.
1977.-- Immunostimulant effects of Fasciola hepatica infection in the rat [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxxv. [Wa.]

van Gooswilligen, J. C.; and Janknegt, R. A.
1975.-- Echinococcosis van de nier bij een Marokkaanse gastarbeider (Echinococcosis of the kidney in a Moroccan immigrant laborer) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (25), June 21, pp. 988-991, illus. [Wm.]

Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A.
1976.-- Fauna and ecology of trombiculid mites of rodents in the Amur territory [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v.55 (8), Aug., pp. 1157-1162. [Wa.]

Gorbach, Sherwood L.; et al.
1975.-- Travelers' diarrhea and toxigenic Escherichia coli / N. England J. Med., v. 292 (18), May 1, pp. 933-936. [Wm.]

Gorenflot, A.; et al.
1976.-- Morphologie comparee en microscopie optique et en microscopie electronique a balayage des hematies de souris parasitees par Plasmodium berghei [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 34 (5-6), May-June, pp. 199-209, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Gorenflot, A.; Piette, M.; and Marchand, A.
1976.-- Babesioses animales et sante humaine. Premier cas de babesiose humaine observe en France [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 152 (5), May, pp. 289-297, illus. [Wa.]

Gorgas, Michael.
1976.-- Uber ein zerebrales Larva migrans visceralis-Syndrom und seine Behandlung bei jungen Konigstigern [English summary] / Zool. Garten N. F., v. 46 (1-2), pp. 82-85. [Wa.]

Gorman, A. M.
1977.-- The life-cycle and intraspecific variation of Plagiorchis elegans (Rud., 1802) [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxiv. [Wa.]

Gorovaia, T. V.
1975.-- [Experimental study of the role of crustaceans of the order Phyllopoda in elimination of cercaria of the genus Diplostomum (Strigeidida, Diplostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 17-26. [Wa.]

Gortazar Hijar, Pedro; and Cigala Cano, Jose L.
1970.-- Absceso hepatico por Ascaris lumbricoides / Minerva Pediat., v. 22 (26), June 30, pp. 1333-1335. [Wm.]

Gothe, R.
1976.-- Zur chorioptiziden Wirksamkeit von Ektomin bei Rindern [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 293-296. [Wa.]

Gothe, R.; and Hartig, M.
1975.-- Zur Akarizid-Resistenz ixodider und argasider Zecken / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 82 (10), Oct. 5, pp. 413-419. [Wa.]

Gothe, R.; and Hartig, M.
1976.-- Zur ixodiziden Wirksamkeit von Clenpyrin, Chlordimeform und Chlormethiuron gegen PE-resistente Boophilus microplus-Stamme [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (3), Apr., pp. 243-254. [Wa.]

Gothe, R.; and Imhoff, N.
1975.-- Zur infestation mit obligat-ektoparasitischen Arthropoden spp. bei Brieftauben in Deutschland [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 431-436. [Wa.]

Gothe, Rainer; and Kunze, Klaus.
1974.-- Neuropharmacological investigations on tick paralysis of chickens induced by larvae of Argas (Persicargas) walkerae / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 369-382. [Wa.]

Gothe, R.; and Kunze, K.
1976.-- Zur Vulnerabilitat des Nervus ischiadicus bei der durch Argas (Persicargas) walkerae induzierten Zeckenparalyse / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 188. [Wa.]

Gottlieb, Michael.
1977.-- A carbohydrate-containing antigen from Trypanosoma cruzi and its detection in the circulation of infected mice / J. Immunol., v. 119 (2), Aug., pp. 465-470, illus. [Wa.]

Gougerot, M. A.; et al.
1975.-- Les IgE seriques dans les parasitoses: A propos d'une etude chez 27 Africains de l'ouest / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (3), May-June, pp. 297-303. [Wa.]

Goulart, E. G.; et al.
1977.-- Ecological control of hookworm and strongyloidiasis / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Goulston, S. J. M.; and McGovern, V. J.
1972.-- The value of rectal biopsies / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (24), June 10, pp. 1234-1238, illus. [Wm.]

Gove, R. B.
1972.-- Routine rectal-sigmoid biopsy in urinary schistosomiasis in Zambia / Med. J. Zambia, v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 149-155. [Wm.]

Govindwar, S. L.; Ghirnikar, S. N.; and Harinath, B. C.
1976.-- Biochemical studies in human filariasis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 1607-1610. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1969.-- Studies on abbreviation of the life cycle in Opisthioglyphe ranae (Froelich, 1791) and O. rastellus (Olsson, 1876) (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), Mar. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 249-269, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena.
1975.-- Zjawiska skracania sie cyklu rozwojowego jako wyraz tendencji ewolucyjnych u przywr z rzedu Plagiorchiata (Phenomena of abbreviation of the life cycles and some evolutionary tendencies in plagiorchid trematodes) / Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A., Biol. (137), v. 24 (6), pp. 565-583, illus. [Wa.]

Grabda-Kazubska, Bozena; and Ejsymont, Leonard.
1969.-- Studies on morphology, variability and systematic status of Echinorhynchus borealis Linstow, 1901 (Acanthocephala, Echinorhynchidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 65-87, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.
1975.-- Les trematodoses hepatiques et gastriques des zebus d'Afrique centrale [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), pp. 311-314. [Wa.]

Graber, M.
1975.-- Parabronema longispiculatum n. sp., parasite stomacal de l'elephant d'Afrique (Loxodonta africana Blumenbach, 1797) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28
illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.
1976.-- La cenurose des petits ruminants d'Afrique centrale. Les cenuroses africaines, humaines et animales [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), pp. 323-335, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J.
1975.-- Lutte biologique contre les mollusques vecteurs de trematodoses humaines et animales. Etude de l'action competitive de Physa acuta, Draparnaud a l'egard de Biomphalaria glabrata, Say [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), pp. 321-324. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J.
1975.-- Lutte biologique contre les mollusques vecteurs de trematodoses humaines et animales. Role predateur possible d'Hirudo medicinalis Linne (Gnathobdelliformes: Hirudidae) a l'egard de Biomphalaria glabrata Say [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), pp. 325-328. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J.
1976.-- Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp., cestode nouveau des Charadriiformes et de certains Passeriformes de la Guadeloupe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 189-198, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J.
1976.-- Hymenolepis guadeloupensis n. sp., cestode nouveau du canard domestique Anas boschas Linne [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 199-205, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J.
1976.-- Deuxieme enquete parasitologique en Guadeloupe. Note 2. Les cestodes des oiseaux aquatiques [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), pp. 153-171, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; Euzeby, J.; and Gevrey, J.
1977.-- Elevage de Biomphalaria glabrata, Say, au laboratoire [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (3), pp. 293-302. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; and Gevrey, J.
1976.-- A propos de la cenurose cerebrale du chamois, Rupicapra rupicapra Linne. Confusion possible avec la rage [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (4), pp. 209-214, illus. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J.
1973.-- La cysticercose musculaire des ruminants sauvages d'Afrique Centrale [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), pp. 203-220, illus., map. [Wa.]

Graber, M.; and Turpin, M.
1976.-- Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet, 1902, parasite nouveau des bovides domestiques de la Republique Populaire du Congo [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (1), pp. 23-30, illus. [Wa.]

Gracia Rodrigo, A.
1964.-- Contribucion al estudio de los Filariodea de Quiroptera, con descripcion de Litomosoides carolliae venezuelensis, ssp. n. / An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool. (Sao Paulo, July 16-21, 1962), v. 1, pp. 261-263. [Wa.]

Graham, D. W.; et al.
1977.-- Anticoccidial riboflavine antagonists / Experientia, v. 33 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 1274-1276. [Wa.]

Graham, James Miller.
1975.-- Filariasis in coyotes from Kansas and Colorado / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 513-516. [Wa.]

Graham, O. H.; Gladney, W. J.; and Beltran G., Luis G.
1975.-- Comparacion de la distribucion e importancia economica de la garrapata Amblyomma maculata Koch (Acarina: Ixodidae), en Mexico y los Estados Unidos [Abstract] / Folia Entom. Mexicana (33), Mar., pp. 66-67. [Wa.]

Graham, O. H.; Price, M. A.; and Trevino, J. L.
1972.-- Cross-mating experiments with Boophilus annulatus and B. microplus (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 531-537. [Wa.]

Grainger, Robert C.
1977.-- Occurrence of the metacercariae of the digenetic trematode Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin, 1825) on the dorsal surfaces of inshore fishes in relation to the behaviour of the cercariae [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. viii. [Wa.]

Granbacka, P.
1973.-- Onchocerciasis in southern Tanzania [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 150. [Wa.]

Grant, William C.; Harkema, Reinard; and Muse, Kenneth E.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of Pharyngostomoides procyonis Harkema 1942 (Diplostomatidae). I. Observations on the male reproductive system / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 39-49, illus. [Wa.]

Grant, William C.; Harkema, Reinard; and Muse, Kenneth E.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of Pharyngostomoides procyonis Harkema 1942 (Diplostomatidae). II. The female reproductive system / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1019-1030, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Gras, G.
1974.-- Les anthelminthiques intestinaux; aspects pharmacologiques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 11-28, illus. [Wm.]

Gras, G.; et al.
1971.-- Toxicologie d'un nouvel anthelminthique le diacetate de plomb dibutyle / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 921-922. [Wm.]

Grassmick, Robert A.
1975.-- Demonstrated host specificity of two ciliates parasitic in mosquito larvae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 29A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Grassmick, Robert A.; and Rowley, Wayne A.
1973.-- A ciliate infection in mosquito larvae caused by Colpoda sp. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 509. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Gratecos, Nicole.
1972.-- Diagnostic des splenomegalies / Marseille Med., v. 109 (5), pp. 361-369. [Wm.]

Gravely, Sally M.; Hamburger, Joseph; and Kreier, Julius P.
1976.-- T and B cell population changes in young and in adult rats infected with Plasmodium berghei / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 178-183. [Wa.]

Gravely, S. M.; and Kreier, J. P.
1974.-- Babesia microti (Gray strain): Removal from infected hamster erythrocytes by continuous-flow ultrasonication [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 198-206, illus. [Wa.]

Gravely, Sally M.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1976.-- Adoptive transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei with immune T and B lymphocytes / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 184-190. [Wa.]

Graves, I. L.; Adams, W. H.; and Pyakural, S.
1975.-- Recurring hemolytic anemia, babesiasis and influenza A viruses in a yak at low altitude in Nepal / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 843-846, illus. [Wa.]

Gravina-Sanvitale, G.; and Gravina, E.
1975.-- Le immunoglobuline in alcune malattie del neonato, acquisite nella vita fetale / Minerva Pediat., v. 27 (10), Mar. 24, pp. 602-606. [Wm.]

Gray, Arthur Ross. [For presentation of the Chalmers Medal for 1976 see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., 1977, v. 70 (5-6), 1976 pp. 359-360.] [Wa.]

Gray, A. R.
1973.-- Antigenic variation in cyclically transmitted isolates of Trypanosoma gambiense [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 269-270. [Wa.]

Gray, A. R.
1974.-- Antigenic similarities among isolates of Trypanosoma gambiense from different countries in Africa [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 150-151. [Wa.]

Gray, A. R.
1975.-- A pattern in the development of agglutinogenic antigens of cyclically transmitted isolates of Trypanosoma gambiense / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 131-138. [Wa.]

Gray, J. S.
1976.-- The cellular response of the fowl small intestine to primary and secondary infections of the cestode Raillietina cesticillus (Molin) / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 189-204, illus. [Wa.]

Gray, J. S.
1977.-- The diurnal migration of the fowl cestode, Raillietina cesticillus / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 285-292. [Wa.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Agricultural Development and Advisory Service.
1977.-- Manual of veterinary parasitological laboratory techniques / Tech. Bull. (18), Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, pp. 1-129, illus. [Wa.]

Greatorex, J. C.
1977.-- Diagnosis and treatment of "verminous aneurysm" formation in the horse / Vet. Rec. v. 101 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 184-197. [Wa.]

Greco, Vladimir; and Saly, Anton.
1976.-- Vos svinska (Haematopinus suis L.) a ochrana osipanych proti nej (Protection of pigs against Haematopinus suis) / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (6), pp. 258-259, illus. [Wa.]

Green, Gerald I.; et al.
1974.-- Busulfan lung complicated by Pneumocystis carinii and cytomegalovirus infection / Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 124-128, illus. [Wm.]

Green, P. E.; and Trueman, K. F.
1971.-- The occurrence of Setaria labiatopapillosa in Queensland [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (12), Dec., p. 624. [Wa.]

Green, Sheila M.
1974.-- A method for aseptic production of cloned cultures of trypanosomes in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 269. [Wa.]

Green, Sidney; Sauro, Frances M.; and Legator, Marvin S.
1973.-- Cytogenetic effects of hycanthone in the rat / Mutation Research, v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 239-244. [Wm.]

Greenberg, Z.; and Wertheim, Guta.
1973.-- The cellular responses of the rat to an intraperitoneal inoculation of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis larvae / Immunology, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 531-543, illus. [Wm.]

Greene, Bruce M.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1976.-- Eosinophils and immune mechanisms. III. Production of the lymphokine eosinophil stimulation promoter by mouse T lymphocytes / J. Immunol., v. 116 (4), Apr., pp. 1078-1083. [Wm.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Brueton, M. J.
1974.-- Complement activation in children with acute malaria / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 18 (2), Oct., pp. 267-272. [Wm.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Greenwood, Alice M.
1971.-- Malaria infection in adult NZB mice and in adult (NZB x NZW) F_1 hybrid mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 581-585. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.; Oduloju, A. J.; and Stratton, D.
1977.-- Lymphocyte changes in acute malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 408-410. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Whittle, H. C.
1976.-- Coagulation studies in Gambian trypanosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 390-394. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.; and Whittle, H. C.
1976.--Complement activation in patients with Gambian sleeping sickness / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Greenwood, B. M.; Whittle, H. C.; and Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Immunosuppression in Gambian trypanosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 846-850. [Wa.]

Gregg, P.; Dineen, J. K.; and Griffiths, D. A.
1976.-- The effect of γ-radiation on the development of infective larvae of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in guinea pigs and sheep / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 363-375. [Wa.]

Gregg, R. O.; and Halsey, W. S.
1973.-- Echinococcal cyst of spleen / N. York State J. Med., v. 73 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 693-694, illus. [Wm.]

Gregory, G. G.
1976.-- Fecundity and proglottid release of Taenia ovis and T. hydatigena / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 277-279. [Wa.]

Gregory, G. G.
1976.-- The role of the Tasmanian devil in the epizootiology of ovine cysticercosis and echinococcosis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 471-472. [Wa.]

Gregory, G. G.
1977.-- The prevalence of tapeworms in dogs during the Hydatid Limitation Program in Tasmania / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 88-90. [Wa.]

Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L.
1976.-- Internal parasites of feral cats from the Tasmanian Midlands and King Island / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 317-320. [Wa.]

Gregory, Peter B.
1976.-- A refractory case of hepatic amoebiasis / Gastroenterology, v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 585-588, illus. [Wa.]

Greig, A.; and Holmes, E.
1977.-- Coenurosis in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (13), Mar. 26, p. 266. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.
1975.-- Prevalence and potential vectors of Haemoproteus in Nebraska mourning doves / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 150-156. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.
1976.-- Leucocytozoon maccluri sp. n. (Haemosporida: Leucocytozoidae) from a Thailand thrush, Zoothera marginata Blyth / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 545-547, illus. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.; et al.
1975.-- Distribution of the avian hematozoa of North America / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 1762-1787, map. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N. C.
1977.-- Haemoproteus bennetti sp. n. and a review of the haemoproteids from the Picidae (woodpeckers) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 651-656, illus. [Wa.]

Greiner, Ellis C.; Worley, David E.; and O'Gara, B. W.
1974.-- *Protostrongylus macrotis* (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) in pronghorn antelope from Montana and Wyoming / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 70-73. [Wa.]

Greick, H.
1976.-- Zur Diagnostik der Rinderfasciolose / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 181. [Wa.]

Greick, H.; and Hoerchner, F.
1977.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Serodiagnostik der Rinderfasziolose mit dem indirekten Immunofluoreszenz- und Immunoperoxidasetest (ELISA) [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 332-335, illus. [Wa.]

Greick, H.; Hoerchner, F.; and Woehrl, H.
1977.-- Zur experimentellen Infektion des Pferdes mit Fasciola hepatica [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 371-373.

Greick, H.; Hoerchner, F.; and Woehrl, H. E.
1977.-- Entwicklungsfahigkeit und Uberlebensdauer von Larven der Pferdestrongyliden im Freiland / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 265-268. [Wa.]

Grell, G. A. C.
1976.-- Medical disorders in a small Caribbean island: An analysis of the diseases of adults in Dominica in 1972 and 1973 / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 1-10, map. [Wa.]

Grenier, B.; and Rolland, J. C.
1973.-- Quelques notions nouvelles sur la toxoplasmose,une maladie commune, un diagnostic rare / Medecine Interne, v. 8 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 525-535. [Wm.]

Gress, Francis M.; and Lumsden, Richard D.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Topochemical features of intrasporocyst cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 927-938, illus. [Wa.]

Gretillat, S.; and Gaston, G.
[1976].-- Sur quelques particularites ecologiques de la faune malacologique vectrice de trematodes dans les Dallols nigeriens [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, pp. 595-601. [Wa.]

Greve, E.
1973.-- The occurrence of Sarcocystis miescheriana in pigs. The geographic distribution and frequency of infection in an area of Seeland [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., p. 329. [Wa.]

Greve, Erik.
1975.-- En metode til diagnosticering af sarcosporidiose hos svin ved den rutinemaessige kodkontrol pa slagtelinien / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 58 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 689-693. [Wa.]

Greve, J. H.; and Paul, J. W.
1976.-- Evaluation of an enteric-coated microencapsulated formulation of trichlorfon in horses / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 1737-1740, 1742. [Wa.]

Grewal, Amarjeet Singh; and Gill, B. S.
1976.-- Effect of some arsenicals on the infectivity of Trypanosoma evansi for mice / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (1), Jan., 1975, pp. 36-39. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Grewal, M. S.
1975.-- Protozoan parasites of wild rat, Ratt rattus, in Chandigarh / Research Bull. Panj Univ., v. 23 (3-4), Dec., 1972, pp. 119-124 illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Grieve, R.B.; Bergstrom, R.C.; and Belden, E.L.
1977.-- Dual infection of lambs with Trichostrongylus colubriformis and chlamydiae / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 343-348. [Wa.]

Griffe, J.; Crespy, G.; and Legendre, P.
1974.-- Exerese en masse de trois kystes hydatiques du foie / Ouest Med., v. 27 (17), Oct. 10, pp. 1551-1555, illus. [Wm.]

Griffin, Frank M., jr.
1973.-- Failure of metronidazole to cure hepa ic amebic abscess / N. England J. Med., v. 288 (26), June 28, p. 1397. [Wm.]

Griffin, Joe L.
1973.-- Environmental sampling for pathogenic Naegleria [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 497-498. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa

Griffiths, Henry J.
1970.-- External parasites / Dis. Swine (Dunne), 3. ed., pp. 695-707, illus. [Wa.]

Griffiths, H. J.; Gonder, Eric; and Pomeroy, B. S.
1976.-- An outbreak of trematodiasis in domestic geese / Avian Dis., v. 20 (3), July-Sept., pp. 604-606. [Wa.]

Griffiths, I. R.; et al.
1973.-- Neuromuscular disease in dogs: Some aspects of its investigation and diagnosis [French and German summaries] / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 533-554, illus. [Wa.]

Griffiths, R. B.
1965.-- Cutaneous myiasis of cattle in Kuala Lumpur [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 77. [Wm.]

Griffiths, W. A. D.; and Sodeify, M.
1976.-- Use of metronidazole in cutaneous leishmaniasis / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (12), Dec., p. 1791. [Wa.]

Griffiths, W. E.
1976.-- Hedruris spinigera (Nematoda: Spiruridae) in stomachs of perch Perca fluviatilis L. (Note) / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 533-536. [Wa.]

Grigonis, George J., jr.; and Solomon, Gene B.
1976.-- Capillaria hepatica: Fine structure of egg shell / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 286-297, illus. [Wa.]

Grigorescu-Sido, Paula; et al.
1972.-- Parazitozele digestive si carenta de lactaza (Digestive parasitic diseases and lactase deficiency in children) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 21 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-124. [Wm.]

Grigorian, Dzh. A.; Minasian, A. K.; and Vartanian, L. K.
1976.-- [Species composition and zoogeographic analysis of helminths of Barbus goktschaicus] [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 102-105. [Wa.]

Grillo, N.; and Infuso, D.
1971.-- Terapia della giardiasi con il metronidazolo [English summary] / Minerva Pediat., v. 23 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 771-775. [Wm.]

Grimaud, J. A.; and Borojevic, R.
1977.-- Myofibroblasts in hepatic schistosomal fibrosis / Experientia, v. 33 (7), July 15, pp. 890-892, illus. [Wa.]

Grimaud, Jean-Alexis; and Borojevic, Radovan.
1977.-- Chronic human schistosomiasis mansoni. Pathology of the Disse's space / Lab. Invest., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 268-273, illus. [Wa.]

Grimaud, J. A.; Borojevic, R.; and El Badrawy, N.
1977.-- IgG deposits and Disse's space pathology in human schistosomal liver / Experientia, v. 33 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 1078-1079, illus. [Wa.]

Grimaud, J. A.; Borojevic, R.; and dos Santos, H. Araujo.
1976.-- Schistosomal pigment in human and murine infections with Schistosoma mansoni / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 73-77, illus. [Wa.]

Grimes, Barbara H.
1976.-- Notes on the distribution of Hyalophysa and Gymnodinioides on crustacean hosts in coastal North Carolina and a description of Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 246-251, illus., map. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Grimes, Larry R.; and Miller, Grover C.
1975.-- Caryophyllaeid cestodes in the creek chubsucker, Erimyzon oblongus (Mitchill), in North Carolina / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 973-974, illus. [Wa.]

Grimes, Larry R.; and Miller, Grover C.
1976.-- Seasonal periodicity of three species of caryophyllaeid cestodes in the creek chubsucker, Erimyzon oblongus (Mitchill), in North Carolina / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 434-441. [Wa.]

Grimmond, T. R.; Donovan, K. O.; and Riley, I. D.
1976.-- Chloroquine resistant malaria in Papua New Guinea [Letter] / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 184-185. [Wm.]

Grinbergs, A.
1976.-- Latvijas blusu (Siphonaptera) katalogs [Latvian text; Russian and German summaries] / Latvijas Entom. (18), pp. 5-26, map. [Wa.]

Grindel, J. M.; Tilton, P. F.; and Shaffer, R. D.
1977.-- Quantitation of the antimalarial agent, mefloquine, in blood, plasma, and urine using high-pressure liquid chromatography / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 66 (6), June, pp. 834-837. [Wa.]

Griner, L. A.; et al.
1977.-- Heterakidosis and nodular granulomas caused by Heterakis isolonche in the ceca of gallinaceous birds / Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 582-590, illus. [Wa.]

Grislain, J. R.
1971.-- Mise au point sur quelques maladies eruptives de l'enfance / Medecine Infant., v. 78 (5), May, pp. 277-287. [Wm.]

Groeneveld, H. T.; and Reinecke, R. K.
1969.-- A statistical method for comparing worm burdens in two groups of sheep / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), Dec., pp. 285-297. [Wa.]

Grønstøl, Hallstein; and Ulvund, Martha J.
1977.-- Listeric septicaemia in sheep associated with tick-borne fever (ehrlichiosis ovis) / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (4), pp. 575-577. [Wa.]

Groll, Erhard.
1977.-- Panorama general del tratamiento de las infecciones humanas por cestodes con praziquantel (Embay 8440) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 27-31. [Wm.]

de Groot, J. F. M.; et al.
1976.-- Trichuriasis, amoebiasis en andere parasitaire darminfecties in een zwakzinnigeninrichting (Trichuriasis, amebiasis and other parasitic intestinal infections in a home for the mentally retarded) [Dutch text; English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (51), Dec. 18, pp. 2263-2267. [Wm.]

Grootenhuis, J. G.; et al.
1975.-- Investigations on a Theileria species from an impala / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 122-127, illus. [Wa.]

Grootenhuis, J. G.; et al.
1977.-- Experimental tick transmission of Theileria species between eland / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1127-1129, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Grosdidier, J.; et al.
1973.-- Utilisation du catheter de Fogarty lors de la fistulisation des kistes hydatiques du foie, dans les voies biliaires. A propos d'une observation / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 771-773, illus. [Wm.]

Grosdidier, J.; Richaume, B.; and Boissel, P.
1975.-- Traitement chirurgical de l'echinococcose alveolaire du foie / Medecine and Chir. Digest., v. 4 (1), pp. 45-49, illus. [Wm.]

Gross, David R.; et al.
1975.-- Heartworm disease with pulmonary hypertension / Southwest. Vet., v. 28 (3), pp. 233-238, illus. [Wa.]

Gross, W. B.
1976.-- Plasma steroid tendency, social environment and Eimeria necatrix infection / Poultry Science, v. 55 (4), July, pp. 1508-1512, illus. [Wa.]

Grothaus, R. H.; Reed, Jack T.; and Passingham, Linda H.
1976.-- Field evaluation of arthropod repellent netting as a ground cloth against ticks / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 747-750, illus. [Wa.]

Grott, Jozef Waclaw. [1894-1973] [For necrology and port. see Polskie Arch. Med. Wewn., v. 51 (1), Mar. 1974, pp. 333-336.] [Wm.]

Grove, D. I.; et al.
1977.-- Sensitivity and specificity of skin reactivity to Brugia malayi and Dirofilaria immitis antigens in Bancroftian and Malayan filariasis in the Philippines / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 220-229, map. [Wa.]

Grove, D. I.; Burston, T. O.; and Forbes, I. J. ,
1974.-- Fall in IgE levels after treatment for hookworm / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 565-569. [Wm.]

Grove, David I.; and Forbes, Ian J.
1975.-- Increased resistance to helminth infestation in an atopic population / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 336-338, map. [Wm.]

Grove, David I.; Hamburger, Joseph; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1977.-- Kinetics of immunological responses, resistance to reinfection, and pathological reactions to infection with Trichinella spiralis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136 (4), Oct., pp. 562-570. [Wa.]

Grove, David I.; Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1977.-- Eosinophils and resistance to Trichinella spiralis / J. Exper. Med., v. 145 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 755-759. [Wa.]

Grove, D.I.; Mahmound, A.A.F.; and Warren, K.S.
1977.-- Suppression of cell-mediated immunity by metronidazole / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 54 (5), pp. 422-427. [Wm.]

Grove, David I.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1976.-- Relation of intensity of infection to disease in hamsters with acute schistosomiasis mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 608-612. [Wa.]

Grove, D. I.; and Warren, K. S.
1976.-- Effects on murine trichinosis of niridazole, a suppressant of cellular but not humoral immunological responses / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 449-453, illus. [Wa.]

Grove, D. I.; Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and manage ment of exotic diseases. III. Strongyloidia sis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (6), June, pp. 755-758. [Wa.]

Grove, D. I.; Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and manage ment of exotic diseases. VI. The filariases / J. Infect. Dis., v. 132 (3), Sept., pp. 340 - 352. [Wa.]

Grove, D. I.; Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and manage ment of exotic diseases. VII. Trichinosis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 132 (4), Oct., pp. 485 488. [Wa.]

Grove, D. I.; Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1976.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. X. Echinococcosis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (3), Mar., pp. 354-358. [Wa.]

Grove, S. S.; and Ledger, John A.
1975.-- Leishmania from a hyrax in South West Africa [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 523-524. [Wa.]

Groves, Michael G.; et al.
1975.-- Transmission of Ehrlichia canis to dog by ticks (Rhipicephalus sanguineus) / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), July, pp. 937-940. [Wa.]

Groves, Michael G.; and Yap, Loy Fong.
1968.-- Babesia gibsoni (Patton, 1910) from a dog in Kuala Lumpur [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., p. 229. [Wm.]

Grudzien, Maria; and Krauze, Marek.
1970.-- Owsica u kobiet ciezarnych i poloznic (Enterobiosis in women during pregnancy and puerperium) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 25 (30), July 27, pp. 1133-1134. [Wm.]

Gruenebaum, M.
1975.-- Radiological manifestations of lung echinococcosis in children / Pediat. Radiol., v. 3 (2), Mar. 20, pp. 65-69, illus. [Wm.]

Gruentzig, J.
1975.-- Stellt der Kupferstich von de Bry aus dem Jahre 1598 eine Augenwurmextraktion dar? / Med. Welt., v. 26 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 2110-2113, illus. [Wm.]

Gruentzig, J.; and Jennes, B.
1977.-- Historical note on Loa loa: A reinterpretation / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 679-683, illus. [Wa.]

Gruet, M.; et al.
1973.-- Place de la scintigraphie dans le diagnostic et le traitement des abces primitifs aigus du foie / Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (3), Mar.-Apr., pp. 5-10, illus. [Wm.]

Grun, G.
1971.-- La toxoplasmose congenitale / Medecine Infant., v. 78 (9), Nov., pp. 595-602. [Wm.]

Grundmann, Albert W.; and Lombardi, Paul S.
1976.-- Parasitism of the pika, Ochotona princeps Richardson (Mammalia: Lagomorpha), in Utah and Nevada with the description of Eugenuris utahensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 39-46, illus., map. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Grunewald, J.
1976.- The hydro-chemical and physical conditions of the environment of the immature stages of some species of the Simulium (Edwardsellum) damnosum complex (Diptera) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 438-454. [Wa.]

Grunin, K. Ia.; and Davliatkadamov, S. K.
1975.-- Morphological and biological peculiarities of the Crivellia silenus shugnanica Grunin, subsp. n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) from Ovis ammon L. in the Eastern Pamirs [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (1), pp. 186-190, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1975, pp. 133-135]

Grunin, K. Ia.; and Davliatkadamov, S. K.
1975.-- Morphological and biological features of the Central-Asian sheep warble fly Crivellia silenus shugnanica Grunin, subsp. n. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in the Eastern Pamirs [English transl. of Entom Obozr., v. 54 (1), 1975, pp. 186-190] / Entom. Rev., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 133-135, illus. [Wa.]

Grunin, K. Ia.; and Doszhanov, T. N.
1974.-- Louse-fly Lipoptena doszhanovi Grunin sp. n. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae), found on Passer hispaniolensis (Temm.) in Kazakhstan [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 53 (4), pp. 925-928, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 53 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1974, pp. 140-142]

Grunin, K. Ia.; and Doszhanov, T. N.
1974.-- The louse fly Lipoptena doszhanovi Grunin, sp. n. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae), found on the Spanish sparrow in Kazakhstan [English transl. of Entom. Obozr., v. 53 (4), 1974, pp. 925-928] / Entom. Rev., v. 53 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 140-142, illus. [Wa.]

Gruninger, Terrence L.; Murphy, Clifford E.; and Britton, Joseph C.
1977.-- Macroparasites of fish from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas / Southwest. Nat., v.22 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 525-535, maps. [Wa.]

Grunnet, K.; and Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1977.-- Elimination of Ascaris suum eggs from sewage by air flotation / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 458-459. [Wa.]

Gryboski, Joyce D.; et al.
1968.-- Selective immunoglobulin A deficiency and intestinal nodular lymphoid hyperplasia: Correction of diarrhea with antibiotics and plasma / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 42 (5), Nov., pp. 833-837. [Wm.]

Grymberg, N.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of the injection of ribosomes and RNA from Crithidia fasciculata on the experimental infection of mice by Trypanosoma cruzi / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 35-36. [Wa.]

Grys, Eugenuisz; and Hernik, Aleksandra.
1974.-- Hemoliza krwinek czerwonych wywolana przez Trichomonas vaginalis (Hemolysis of erythrocytes by Trichomonas vaginalis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 29 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 267-269. [Wm.]

Grzywacz, Marian.
1975.-- Application of the isotope technique in pharmacodynamic analysis of penetration of drugs into parasites / Mater. Med. Pol. (25), v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 311-313. [Wm.]

Grzywinski, Leszek; et al.
1975.-- Ocena skutecznosci Nilvermu pro iniectione w zwalczaniu nematodoz bydla, owiec i swin (The efficacy of Nilverm pro iniectione in the control of nematodes of cattle, sheep and pigs) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 524-526. [Wa.]

Grzywinski, Leszek; Martynowicz, Tadeusz; and Kluczniok, Pawel.
1976.-- Cambendazole -- nowy skuteczny lek przeciwko robaczycom swin (Cambendazole -- a new effective drug against helminthiasis of pigs) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 227-229. [Wa.]

Grzywinski, Leszek; and Poznanski, Wieslaw.
1976.-- Rola ezofagostomatozy w wychowie prosiat w okresie ssania [The role of oesophagostomiasis in the rearing of suckling piglets] [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 737-739. [Wa.]

Gualandri, V.; and Galeazzi, L.
1971.-- Valutazione statistica dell'efficacia diagnostica dei metodi citologici e clinici nella profilassi di massa dei tumori genitali femminili / Minerva Ginec., v. 23 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 148-150. [Wm.]

di Guardo, G. See Di Guardo, G.

Guarino, C.; and Rivellini, P.
1972.-- Indagini volte a stabilire il grado di infestazione dei pascoli, da parte di larve infestanti, della provincia di Avellino [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 487-490. [Wa.]

Gubaidulin, N. A.
1970.-- Comparative structure of larvocysts of Alveococcus from the muskrat and sheep [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 219-222, illus. [Wm.]

Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P.
1966.-- [New species of filaria--Dirofilaria timidi nov. sp. of Lepus timidus from Iakut] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 47-48, illus. [Wa.]

Gudiol, F.; et al.
1974.-- Triquinosis. A proposito de 22 observaciones [English summary] / Med. Clin., Barcelona, v. 63 (3), July 15, pp. 125-137, illus. [Wm.]

Guement, J. M.
1972.-- Asthme bronchique, rhinosinusite spasmodique et parasitoses / Maroc Med. (555), v. 52, Mar., pp. 171-178. [Wm.]

Guement, J. M.
1973.-- Asthme bronchique, coryza spasmodique et parasitoses [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 2 (32), Sept. 15, p. 2125. [Wm.]

Guenther, P. Eikenbary; Sauer, J. R.; and Barker, D. Marshall.
1977.-- The effect of drugs on the transepithelial potential across the isolated gut tissue of the Gulf Coast tick Amblyomma maculatum (Koch) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (1C), pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Guerra, Francisco.
1977.-- The introduction of cinchona in the treatment of malaria. Part I. / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (6), June, pp. 112-118. [Wa.]

Guerra, Francisco.
1977.-- The introduction of cinchona in the treatment of malaria. Part II. / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (7), July, pp. 135-140. [Wm.]

Guerrant, Richard L.; et al.
1976.-- Tickborne oculoglandular tularemia. Case report and review of seasonal and vectorial associations in 106 cases / Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 136 (7), July, pp. 811-813, illus. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Carlos A.; et al.
1973.-- Algunos aspectos biologicos y patologicos del Lamanema chavezi en alpacas, Lama pacos [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 29-42, illus. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Carlos A.; and Rojas, Julio E.
1969.-- Graphinema aucheniae n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda) en auquenidos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 127-129, illus. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Carlos; Rojas, Marcelo; and Vargas, Jesus.
1974.-- Actividad del 1-tetramisole contra infecciones naturales de nematodes en alpacas [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 3 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 9-14. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Jorge; and Mercadante, M. L. P.
1976.-- Cultura in vitro de larvas de Ascaris suum: Simplificacao do meio de cultura [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 13 (2), pp. 391-400, illus. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Jorge; and Silverman, Paul H.
1972.-- El uso de cultivo in vitro de larvas de Ascaris suum como fuente de antigenos [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 209-213. [Wa.]

Guerrero, Jorge; and Silverman, Paul H.
1972.-- Comparacion de dos medios de cultivo y ambientes gaseosos en la produccion de antigenos metabolicos de larvas de Ascaris suum [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 215-222. [Wa.]

Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A. See Guerrero, Carlos A.

Gueugnot, Josee; et al.
1976.-- Etude de la fixation de diverses lectines a la surface de Crithidia luciliae [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (4), pp. 782-786. [Wa.]

Guevara-Benitez, D.
1974.-- Phylloscopus collybita Vieill. (Aves: Muscicapidae) nuevo hospedador de Cytodites amandavae Fain y Bafort, 1964 (Acarina: Cytoditidae) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 273-281, illus. [Wa.]

Guevara-Benitez, Diego.
1975.-- Presencia en Espana de Ptilonyssus triscutatus Vitzthum, 1935 (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae), parasito de las fosas nasales de Merops apiaster L. / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 117-123, illus. [Wa.]

Guevara-Benitez, D.; Lopez-Roman, R.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M.
1974.-- Sternostoma christinae n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae), parasito de las fosas nasales del mosquitero comun, Phylloscopus collybita Vieill [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 161-170, illus. [Wa.]

Guevara-Benitez, Diego; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, Jose M.
1974.-- Contribucion al estudio de los acaros del aparato respiratorio de Serinus canarius L. Datos morfologicos y biologicos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 83-102, illus. [Wa.]

Guevara-Benitez, D.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M.
1975.-- Descripcion de la larva y redescripcion de la hembra de Sternostoma fulicae Fain y Bafort, 1963 (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 81-93, illus. [Wa.]

Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Pinero Venegas, Francisco.
1972.-- Trichinellosis experimental en ratones. Comparacion de tecnicas de infestacion [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 167-180. [Wa.]

Guevara Rodriguez, Graciela; and Somolinos Palencia, Juan.
1976.-- Analisis de 368,294 estudios coproparasitoscopicos en un medio sociocultural e higienico pobre / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 41 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 317-322. [Wm.]

Gueye, Iba; and Michel, R.
1973.-- L'utilisation des medicaments antipaludiques en medecine de masse / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 753-766. [Wm.]

Guha, Sukumar; and Sornmani, Santasiri.
1970.-- The antigenicity of Australorbis glabratus haemolymph in experimental Schistosoma mansoni infection [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 564, illus. [Wa.]

Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B.
1973.-- Endoparasites from one hundred Danish red foxes (Vulpes vulpes (L.)) [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), pp. 329-330. [Wa.]

Guilhon, J.
1968.-- Therapeutique specifique moderne des principales helminthoses des ruminants domestiques / Maroc Med. (518), v. 48, Nov., pp. 633-642. [Wm.]

Guilhon, J.
1972.-- Teniasis humain et cysticercose bovine, en France [Croatian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 35-39. [Wa.]

Guilhon, J.; and Morel, P.
1976.-- Les piroplasmes peuvent-ils se multiplier dans l'organisme de l'homme? / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (1), pp. 157-159. [Wa.]

Guillot, F. S.; et al.
1977.-- Reproductive status of female screwworms captured from hosts or in traps [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 49-52. [Issued July 8] [Wa.]

Guillot, F. S.; et al.
1977.-- Behavior and reproductive status of native female screwworms attracted to a host / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (4), July, pp. 588-590. [Wa.]

Guimaraes, Julieta Fahel.
1975.-- Contribuicao ao estudo da fauna helmintologica do Estado da Bahia [English summary] / Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 14 (1), pp. 44-52, illus. [Wa.]

Guimaraes, M. P.; et al.
1976.-- The female to male ratio (FMR) in parasitism by nematodes from the genera Haemonchus, Cooperia, Trichostrongylus, Bunostomum, Oesophagostomum and Trichuris in calves [Portuguese summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (1), pp. 9-15. [Wa.]

Guimaraes, M. P.; et al.
1976.-- Helmintos parasitos de ovinos da microregiao de Patos de Minas, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (2), pp. 217-219. [Wa.]

Guisantes, J. A.; and Torres, J. M.
1975.-- El empleo de la doble difusion en gel en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis humana. Revision / Bol. Centro Panam. Zoonosis, v. 17 (1-2), Mar.-June, Spanish text pp. 9-22; English text pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Guisantes, J. A.; and Varela-Diaz, V. M.
1975.-- Las pruebas de aglutinacion del latex y doble difusion en gel en el inmunodiagnostico de la hidatidosis humana [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 54-57. [Wa.]

Guisantes, Jorge A.; and Yarzabal, Luis A.
1976.-- Diagnostico de la hidatidosis mediante la doble difusion en gel / Med. y Cirug., Bogota, v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 22-28. [Wm.]

Guitti, Jose Carlos Dos Santos; et al.
1971.-- Miocardite de provavel etiologia toxoplasmodica / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 42 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 111-120, illus. [Wm.]

Gulanowska, Helena; and Soroczan, Wieslaw.
1971.-- Trzy przypadki balantidiozy pochwy (3 cases of vaginal balantidiasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 26 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 64-65. [Wm.]

van der Gulden, W. J. I.; and van Aspert-van Erp, A. J. M.
1976.-- Syphacia muris: Water permeability of eggs and its effect on hatching / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 40-44, illus. [Wa.]

van der Gulden, W. J. I.; and van Aspert-van Erp, A. J. M.
1976.-- Syphacia muris: Response to environmental stimuli when hatching in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 45-50. [Wa.]

Gun, F.; and Greenblatt, C. L.
1973.-- Cultivation of avian and rodent malaria in cell hybrids [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 532. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Gundelfinger, B. F.; et al.
1975.-- Observations on malaria in Indonesian Timor / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 393-396. [Wa.]

Gunders, Arnon E.
1974.-- Failure of Ornithodoros erraticus to transmit Nuttallia meri transovarially to its progeny [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 464. [Wa.]

Gunders, Arnon E.
1974.-- Repeated transmission of Nuttallia meri by bite of Ornithodoros erraticus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 464. [Wa.]

Gunders, Arnon E.
1974.-- Transmission of Nuttallia meri by laboratory-infected Ornithodoros erraticus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 464-465. [Wa.]

Gunders, A. E.
1977.-- Piroplasmal sporozoites in the argasid Ornithodoros erraticus (Lucas) / Experientia, v. 33 (7), July 15, pp. 892-893, illus. [Wa.]

Gunders, A. E.; and Hadani, A.
1973.-- An argasid tick, Ornithodoros erraticus (Lucas) a natural vector of Nuttallia meri Gunders [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 536-538. [Wa.]

Gunders, Arnon E.; and Hadani, A.
1974.-- Transmission of mammalian piroplasm by an argasid tick / Nature (5438), v. 247, Jan. 25, pp. 225-226. [Wm.]

Gundłach, Jerzy L.
1969.-- Contribution to the helminthofauna of storks (Ciconia ciconia L. and C. nigra L.) originating from the Lublin Palatinate [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 83-89. [Wa.]

Guntz, M.
1973.-- Les bases anatomo-physio-pathologiques du traitement chirurgical du kyste hydatique du foie / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 708-716. [Wm.]

Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N.
[1974].-- Studies on digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Indian waters. Part III [Spanish summary] / An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, pp. 93-101, illus. [Issued June 28] [Lib. API]

Gupta, G. C.; Joshi, B. P.; and Rai, P.
1976.-- Some aspects of biochemical studies in calf diseases--ascariasis and scours / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 438-441. [Wa.]

Gupta, Mahesh C.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of periodic deworming on nutritional status of Ascaris-infested preschool children receiving supplementary food / Lancet, London (8029), v. 2, July 16, pp. 108-110. [Wa.]

Gupta, M. C.; et al.
1977.-- A health and nutrition survey of heavy manual workers / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 244-252. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K.
1969.-- On the morphology of previously unknown male of Bhalfilaria badamii Bhalerao et Rao, 1944 [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 69-71, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Arora, Shashi.
1975.-- A new host for Ptychobothrium cypseluri Rao, 1959, and histochemistry of the scolex [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 225-226. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Duggal, C. L.
1973.-- On one new and one already known species of the subgenus Procamallanus (Baylis, 1923), Ali, 1956 (Nematoda: Camallanidae) from the freshwater fish and a key to the species of the subgenus [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 295-304, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Dutt, Kamna.
1975.-- On three nematode parasites of the genus Subulura Molin, 1860 from India [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 185-188. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, Sarbjit Singh.
1969.-- On a new cestode, Raillietina (Raillietina) streptopeliae sp. n. from red turtle dove, Streptopelia tranquebarica tranquebarica [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 73-75, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, Madhu.
1974.-- On some of the monogenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India). Part I [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 257-272, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, Madhu.
1975.-- On some of the monogenetic trematodes of marine fishes of Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India) Part II / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-23, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, Madhu.
1975.-- On some of the monogenetic trematodes of marine fishes of Andaman and Nicobar Islands (India), part III [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 201-221, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, Veena.
1975.-- On three blood flukes (Spirorchiidae: Spirorchiinae) from freshwater chelonians and discussion on the synonymy of Plasmiorchis pellucidus Mehra, 1934 [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept. pp. 165-170, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N.
1974.-- On a new trematode, Posthodiplostomum mehtai (family Diplostomatidae) from Milvus migrans at Simla (Himachal) / Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 23-27, illus. [Wa.]

Gupta, O. P.; et al.
1976.-- In vitro anthelmintic activity of disalts of embelin / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 356-357. [Wa.]

Gupta, R. P.
1973.-- Studies on the larvicidal activity of cambendazole in piglets with experimental infection of Ascaris suum / Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 18-22. [Wa.]

Gupta, R. P.
1976.-- Studies on the bionomics of Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782) larvae / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (2), Feb., 1975, pp. 66-70. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Gupta, R. P.; Chauhan, H. V. S.; and Rao, U. R. K.
1974.-- A note on the incidence of lungworm Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782) in Madhya Pradesh cattle / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), Aug., 1973, pp. 779-781. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Gupta, Ramesh Chandra; and Gupta, S. P.
1976.-- On two new species of the genus Stomachicola Yamaguti, 1934 from the stomach of marine fishes from Quilon, Kerala / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), Apr., 1974, pp. 7-10, illus. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Gupta, S. L.; Gautam, O. P.; and Chauhan, H. V. S.
1976.-- Use of fluorescent antibody technique for diagnosis of Anaplasma ovis infection in sheep / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 87-88. [Wa.]

Gupta, Vinod; and Ahmad, Jamil.
1976.-- On a new species Trifoliovarium triacanthusi n. sp. from the intestine of a marine fish, Triacanthus strigilifer (Day) from Puri, Orissa / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), Apr., 1974, pp. 1-3, illus. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Gupta, Vinod; and Ahmad, Jamil.
1976.-- On a new species Skrjabinopsolus indica n. sp. from the intestine of a marine fish, Glyphidodon bengalensis (Gunther) from Chilka lake, Orissa / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), Apr., 1974, pp. 5-6, illus. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; et al.
1971.-- Studies on sub-periodic Brugia malayi in southern Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 44-50, map. [Wm.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; et al.
1971.-- A trial on the transmission of periodic Brugia malayi from man to cats [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 98-99, illus. [Wm.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; et al.
1971.-- Prevalence of sub-periodic Brugia malayi in areas near the Thai-Malaysian border [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 100-101. [Wm.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; et al.
1971.-- The vectors of periodic and subperiodic Brugia malayi in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 589-590. [Wm.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the prevalence of Malayan filariasis in South Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 42-52, map. [Wa.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1971.-- A note on sheathed and unsheathed appearance of periodic and sub-periodic Brugia malayi in southern Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 94-95, illus. [Wm.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1971.-- Spontaneous disappearance of microfilaria Brugia malayi and Wuchereria bancrofti in infected patients living in a non-endemic area [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 578. [Wm.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1977.-- The periodicity of Brugia malayi in South Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 185-189, map. [Wa.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vutikes, Samran.
1971.-- Preliminary observations on the adult worms of Brugia malayi in experimentally infected cats [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 95-98. [Wm.]

Guptavanij, Pensri; Vutikes, Samran; and Surathin, Kamhang.
1973.-- The biting cycles of Mansonia bonneae, M. dives, M. indiana and M. uniformis in southern Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 288-289. [Wm.]

Guru, P. Y.; Dhanda, V.; and Gupta, N. P.
1976.-- Cell cultures derived from the developing adults of three species of ticks, by a simplified technique / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (7), July, pp. 1041-1045, illus. [Wa.]

Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.
1976.-- Basic cell types in Echinococcus granulosus (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) / Acta Zool. Fennica (146), pp. 1-16, illus. [Wa.]

Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.
1976.-- Observations on the histogenesis of nervous tissue in Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Nitzsch, 1824 (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 313-321, illus. [Wa.]

Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.
1976.-- Studies on cytodifferentiation in the neck region of Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Nitzsch, 1824 (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 323-329, illus. [Wa.]

Gustowska, Leokadia; Gabryel, Przemyslaw; and Zeromski, Jan.
1970.-- Badania porownawcze w diagnostyce wlosnicy przy uzyciu metod histologicznych, histochemicznych i immunofluorescencyjnych (Comparative studies on the diagnosis of trichinosis using histological, histochemical and immunofluorescence methods) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Patol. Polska, v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 663-669, illus. [Wm.]

Gut, Ch.; Zulauf, E.; and Tobler, H.
1977.-- Isolation of messenger RNA coding for egg shell protein of Ascaris lumbricoides [Abstract] / Experientia, v. 33 (6), June 15, p. 819. [Wa.]

Gut, Jiri.
1974.-- The life cycle of Eimeria labbeana Pinto, 1928 (Sporozoa, Coccidia) in the collared turtle dove Streptopelia decaocto (Frivaldsky, 1838) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 455. [Wa.]

Gut, Jiri; Jurkovic, Peter; and Bedrnik, Petr.
1977.-- The cultivation of Eimeria labbeana in cell cultures [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 14A. [Wa.]

Guterbock, Walter M.; and Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- Coccidia and intestinal nematodes of east central Illinois cats / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (12), June 15, pp. 1411-1413. [Wa.]

Gutierres, V. C.; Froes, O. M.; and Amato, J. F. R.
1977.-- Identificacao de um hospedeiro intermediario de Spirometra mansonoides Mueller, 1935 na area de Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 131-133. [Wa.]

Gutierrez, Fernando Rebora. See Rebora Gutierrez, Fernando.

Gutierrez, Y.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental infection of Aotus monkeys with Plasmodium falciparum. Light an electron microscopic changes / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 25-44, illus. [Wa.]

Gutman, George A.; and Mitchell, Graham F.
1977.-- Ascaris suum: Location of phosphory choline in lung larvae / Exper. Parasitol. v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 161-168, illus. [Wa.

Guttekova, Anna; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1975.-- Haemonchus contortus: Fine structur of midgut from the ecological aspect [Czec slovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologi Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 30 (8), pp 605-614, illus. [Wa.]

Guttekova, Anna; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1977.-- Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808: Ultrastructure of the intestinal cells [Czechoslovakian and Russian summari / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (2), v. 32 (5), pp. 351-361, illus. [Wa.]

Guttekova, Anna; and Zmoray, Ivan
1977.-- Ultrastructure of the body wall of Haemonchus contortus [Russian summary] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. (8), pp. 585-590, illus. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Cover, B.
1973.-- Studies on the biochemistry of the intracellular stages of Trypanosoma cruzi. Isolation of intracellular stages from infected rats [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Tro Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 254. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Cover, B.; and Cooke, A. J.
1974.-- Safety precautions for work with Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 161. [W

Gutteridge, W. E.; Cover, B.; and Gaborak, Maria.
1974.-- Activity of SQ 18506 against Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 160-161. [W

Gutteridge, W. E.; Cover, B.; and Gaborak, Mari
1975.-- Further studies on the activity of S 18506 against Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 276. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; and Gaborak, Maria.
1977.-- Preliminary studies of purine and pyrimidine metabolism in Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct. p. xxviii. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Gaborak, Maria; and Cover,
1975.-- Further development of a method to isolate intracellular stages of Trypanosom cruzi from infected rats [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 266. [Wa.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; Gaborak, Maria; and Cover, B.
1975.-- Preliminary studies on the metabolic activity and infectivity of intracellular stages of Trypanosoma cruzi isolated from rat muscle tissue [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 51A-52A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Guttowa, Alicja.
1969.-- Amino acids in coelomic fluids of Copepoda, hosts of pseudophyllidean procercoids [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), Mar. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 239-248, illus. [Wa.]

Guttowa, Alicja.
1975.-- Pasozyty a skazenie srodowiska (Parasites and environmental contamination) / Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A., Biol. (134), v. 24 (3), pp. 223-229. [Wa.]

Guttowa, A.
1976.-- Effect of methoxychlor on the embryonic development and respiratory metabolism of Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda) and Triaenophorus nodulosus (Cestoda) embryos [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), pp. 759-764. [Wa.]

Guy, M. W.
1975.-- Serum and tissue fluid lipids in rabbits experimentally infected with Trypanosoma brucei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 429. [Wa.]

Guyton, Charles L.; Missaghi, Emil; and Marshall, Philip M.
1976.-- Metabolic disposition of radioactive phenothiazine in calves: A balance study / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 1287-1289. [Wa.]

Gwadz, Robert W.
1976.-- Malaria: Successful immunization against the sexual stages of Plasmodium gallinaceum / Science (4258), v. 193, Sept. 17, pp. 1150-1151. [Wa.]

Gwadz, Robert W.; and Chernin, Eli.
1973.-- Orally transmitted Brugia pahangi in jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 808-813. [Wa.]

Gwadz, Robert W.; and Chernin, Eli.
1973.-- Escape of infective larvae of Brugia pahangi from Aedes aegypti into water / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 814-818. [Wa.]

Gwahaba, J. J.
1975.-- A contribution to the biology of the pied crow Corvus albus Muller in Uganda / J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (153), Sept. 20, pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.]

Gwiezdzinski, Zenon; Pekowski, Mikolaj; and Kozlowski, Jan.
1971.-- Przypadek rzesistkowego zapalenia napletka i zoledzi (balanoposthitis trichomonadosa) (Case of balanoposthitis trichomonadosa) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 26 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 642-643. [Wm.]

Gysin, Jurg; and Le Corroller, Yannik.
1975.-- Etude comparee de la structure antigenique de l'hemolymphe et de l'extrait tissulaire de Biomphalaria glabrata, infeste ou non par Schistosoma mansoni / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (17), Oct. 27, pp. 1283-1285. [Wa.]

Gysin, J.; and Le Corroller, Y.
1976.-- The effect of inflammatory reaction of the mouse on experimental infection with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., p. 697. [Wa.]

Gysin, J.; Le Corroller, Y.; and Pariaud, P.
1975.-- Application d'une methode immunoenzymatique au diagnostic de la bilharziose. Etude comparee avec les techniques d'immunofluorescence indirecte et d'immunoelectrophorese [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 560-563, illus. [Wm.]

Haaker, Peter L.
1975.-- The biology of the California halibut, Paralichthys californicus (Ayres) in Anaheim Bay / Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, pp. 137-151, illus. [Wa.]

Haarløv, Niels; and Kristensen, Steen.
1976.-- Lopper hos danske hunde og katte / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 59 (12), June 15, pp. 517-520, illus. [Wa.]

Haas, Glenn E.
1973.-- Morphological notes on some Siphonaptera (Leptopsyllidae and Ceratophyllidae) of New Mexico / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), July, pp. 246-252, illus. [Wa.]

Haas, Glenn E.; et al.
1973.-- Siphonaptera-mammal relationships in northcentral New Mexico / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 281-289. [Wa.]

Haas, J.; Hansen, G.; and Jarrett, B.
1976.-- Untersuchungen zur ambulanten Therapie der Blasenbilharziose (Schistosomiasis) [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 162-167, map. [Wm.]

Haas, Wilfried.
1976.-- Die Anheftung (Fixation) der Cercarie von Schistosoma mansoni. Einfluss naturlicher Substrate und der Temperatur [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 63-72, illus. [Wa.]

Haas, Wilfried.
1976.-- Wirtserkennung der Cercarie von Schistosoma mansoni / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 216-217. [Wa.]

Haase, Winfried.
1975.-- Ultrastrukturelle Veranderungen der Carapaxfelder von Argulus foliaceus L. in Abhangigkeit vom Ionengehalt des Lebensraums (Crustacea, Branchiura) [English summary] / Ztschr. Morphol. Tiere, v. 81 (4), pp. 343-353, illus. [Wa.]

Habe, Shigehisa.
1975.-- Studies on parenteral infection with Paragonimus westermani [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (30), May, pp. 83-104, illus. [Wa.]

Haberkorn, A.
1976.-- Beobachtungen an Blastocrithidia triatomae Cerisola et al. 1971 aus Triatoma infestans / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 194-195. [Wa.]

Hackeloeer, B. J.; Huch, A.; and Pries, H. H.
1977.-- Diagnose einer intrauterinen und einer intrazerebralen Zyste eines Echinococcus hydatidosus / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 102 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 627-628, illus. on pp. 613-614. [Wa.]

Hadani, A.; et al.
1977.-- Ex-erythrocytic cycle in Nuttallia danii (Tsur, Hadani & Pipano, 1960)--an enigma [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 65A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Hadani, A.; Kauffman, B.; and Barnett, S. F.
1975.-- Development of Nuttallia danii (Tsur, Hadani & Pipano, 1960) within salivary glands of the tick Hyalomma excavatum (Koch, 1844) cultured in vitro [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 71A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Hadani, A.; Rauchbach, K.; and Ilsar, M.
1975.-- Ophthalmomyiasis in a man caused by larvae of the sheep nasal bot fly [Hebrew and English texts] / Refuah Vet., v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 96, 157-158, illus. [Wa.]

Hadani, A.; and Theodor, O.
1973.-- Factors affecting the rate of infection of Hyalomma excavatum nymphs with Nuttallia danii (Tsur, Hadani & Pipano, 1960) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), p. 532. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Hadani, A.; Ziv, M.; and Rechav, Y.
1977.-- A laboratory study of tick repellents [French summary] / Entom. Exper. et Applic., v. 22 (1), pp. 53-59, illus. [Wa.]

Hadas, E.; Kasprzak, W.; and Mazur, T.
1977.-- Electrophoretic characterization of small free-living amoebae [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 35-43, illus. [Wa.]

Haddad, Nagib.
1972.-- Alguns aspectos epidemiologicos e profilaticos da molestia de Chagas no hospedeiro humano / Medicina, Sao Paulo, v. 5 (1), pp. 47-53. [Wm.]

Hadi, T. R.; et al.
1976.-- Acarine ectoparasites of small mammals in Jakarta, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 113-114. [Wa.]

Hadi, T. R.; et al.
1976.-- Small mammal ectoparasites from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 487-489, map. [Wa.]

Hadidjaja, Pinardi; et al.
1972.-- Schistosoma japonicum and intestinal parasites of the inhabitants of Lake Lindu, Sulawesi (Celebes); a preliminary report / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 594-599, map. [Wa.]

Hadidjaja, Pinardi; and Sudomo, Mohammad.
1976.-- Some aspects on the ecology and biology of Oncomelania hupensis lindoensis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 227-232, illus. [Wa.]

Hadlow, W. J.; Ward, J. K.; and Krinsky, W. L.
1977.-- Intracranial myiasis by Hypoderma bovis (Linnaeus) in a horse / Cornell Vet., v. 67 (2), Apr., pp. 272-281, illus. [Wa.]

Haedicke, Thomas A.
1972.-- Cerebral schistosomiasis. A report of 10 cases caused by schistosomiasis japonica / Minnesota Med., v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 1105-1114, illus. [Wm.]

Haenichen, T.; and Hasslinger, M. A.
1977.-- Chronische Gastritis durch Ollulanus tricuspis (Leuckart 1865) bei einer Katze [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 59-62, illus. [Wa.]

d'Haese, J. See D'Haese, J.

Haese, Wolfgang H.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1976.-- Long-term hepatocellular effects of hycanthone and of two other antischistosomal drugs in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 197 (3), June, pp. 703-713, illus. [Wa.]

Haff, Roderick C.; and Norgaard, Richard P.
1974.-- The use of metronidazole in treating complications of amebiasis / Mil. Med., v. 139 (3), Mar., pp. 192-195, illus. [Wm.]

Hagen, H.
1973.-- Ein Fall von Loa loa / Med. Welt, v. 24 (18), May 4, pp. 751-752. [Wm.]

Hagiwara, Toshikatsu; Katsube, Yasuji; and Hanaki, Takuma.
1976.-- Further investigation on the dye and hemagglutination tests for the latent swine toxoplasmosis / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 517-520. [Wa.]

Haider, S. Ashfaq; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1976.-- Spectrophotometric analysis of haemoglobins of some digenetic trematodes and their hosts / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 259-265. [Wa.]

Haider, S. Ashfaq; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1977.-- Alkali denaturation of oxyhaemoglobins of some digenetic trematodes and their hosts / J. Helminth., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 373-378. [Wa.]

Haider, Zulfiqar; Rasul, Aziza; and un-Din, Fayyaz.
1974.-- Latex agglutination test in the diagnosis of intestinal and hepatic amoebiasis / Pakistan J. Med. Research, v. 13 (2-3), Apr., pp. 39-42, illus. [Wm.]

Haight, M.; Davidson, D.; and Pasternak, J.
1977.-- Relationship between nuclear morphology and the phases of the cell cycle during cercarial development of the digenetic trematode Trichobilharzia ocellata / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 267-273, illus. [Wa.]

Haight, M.; Davidson, D.; and Pasternak, J.
1977.-- Cell cycle analysis in developing cercariae of Trichobilharzia ocellata (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 274-281, illus. [Wa.]

Haile, Trinidad T.; and Lemma, Aklilu.
1977.-- Isolation of Leishmania parasites from Arvicanthis in Ethiopia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 180-181. [Wa.]

Hair, J. A.; Sauer, J. R.; and Durham, K. A.
1975.-- Water balance and humidity preference in three species of ticks / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 37-47. [Wa.]

Hairstone, M. A.
1972.-- Ultrastructural aspects of Schistosoma mansoni related to its nutritional patterns / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 303-305. [Wm.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard.
1975.-- The parasitological investigation of small mammals of the Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes). II. Siphonaptera (Insecta) [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), May 30, pp. 373-396. [Wa.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard.
1976.-- Parasitological investigation of small mammals of Gory Sowie (Middle Sudetes). III. Anoplura (Insecta) [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), May 30, pp. 207-239. [Wa.]

Hajduk, Stephen L.
1976.-- Fate of kinetoplast DNA in dyskinetoplastic strains of Trypanosoma equiperdum and Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 17A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Hajduk, Stephen L.
1976.-- Demonstration of kinetoplast DNA in dyskinetoplastic strains of Trypanosoma equiperdum / Science (4229), v. 191, Feb. 27, pp. 858-859, illus. [Wa.]

Hajela, S. K.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N.
1976.-- A note on miracidial immobilization test in Schistosoma incognitum infection in pigs / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 157-158. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Hajela, S. K.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N.
1976.-- Haemagglutination test (HAT) in experimental porcine schistosomiasis / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 45-46. [Wa.]

Hajela, S. K.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N.
1977.-- A note on complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of Schistosoma incognitum infection in pigs / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (10), Oct., 1975, pp. 799-801. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Hajjar, Nicola P.
1972.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Fatty acid composition of lipids and free fatty acid fractions of hemolymph and gut and molting fluids of nymphal and female Hyalomma (H.) dromedarii Koch and H. (H.) anatolicum excavatum Koch (Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 551-557. [Wa.]

Hajsig, M.; and Cuturic, S.
1969.-- Befund der Haarmilbe Myocoptes musculinus C. L. Koch in einer Zucht von weissen Mausen und ihre etwaige Rolle bei ver Verbreitung der Dermatophytie / Mykosen, v. 12 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 243-244. [Wm.]

Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N.
1977.-- Observations on the cephaline gregarine, Lepismatophila rhombocephala n. sp. (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from silver fish / Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (4), pp. 361-366, illus. [Wa.]

Hale, O. M.; Stewart, T. B.; and Johnson, J. C., jr.
1977.-- Effects of a superimposed Strongyloides ransomi infection on performance of swine on different planes of nutrition / Research Bull. (203) Agric. Exper. Stations Univ. Georgia, Aug., pp. 3-21. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.
1973.-- Quinine and chloroquine antagonism in falciparum malaria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), p. 425. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.
1977.-- The treatment of severe falciparum malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 367-379. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.; et al.
1975.-- Amodiaquine resistant falciparum malaria in Thailand / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 575-580. [Wa.]

Hall, Anthony P.; et al.
1977.-- Sequential treatment with quinine and mefloquine or quinine and pyrimethamine-sulfadoxine for falciparum malaria / Brit. Med. J. (6077), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1626-1628. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.; Arnold, J. D.; and Martin, D. C.
1974.-- A comparison between the quinine and chloroquine regimens for falciparum malaria in Vietnam / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 128-131. [Wa.]

Hall, A. P.; Ridley, D. S.; and Thomas, J. R. L.
1976.-- Pathogenic parasites in food handlers / Brit. Med. J. (6024), v. 1, June 19, p. 1542. [Wa.]

Hall, Clifford A.
1977.-- Reducing fleece moisture to control cutaneous myiasis in sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 486-487. [Wa.]

Hall, G. A.; Rutter, J. M.; and Beer, R. J. S.
1976.-- A comparative study of the histopathology of the large intestine of conventionally reared, specific pathogen free and gnotobiotic pigs infected with Trichuris suis / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 285-292, illus. [Wa.]

Hall, H. T. B.
1977.-- Diseases and parasites of livestock in the tropics. 288 pp., illus. London (Longman Group Ltd.) [Wa. (SF724.H3)]

Hall, I. M.; Oliver, E. H. A.; and Given, B. B.
1976.-- Nosema takapauensis n. sp., a microsporidan parasite of larvae of Costelytra zealandica (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in New Zealand / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Aug., pp. 257-260, illus. [Wa.]

Hall, I. M.; Oliver, E. H. A.; and Given, B. B.
1977.-- Nosema costelytrae n. sp., a microsporidan parasite of larvae of Costelytra zealandica (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in New Zealand / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 1-3, illus. [Wa.]

Hall, R. D.; and Gross, W. B.
1975.-- Effect of social stress and inherited plasma corticosterone levels in chickens on populations of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1096-1100. [Wa.]

Hall, R. D.; Townsend, L. H., jr.; and Turner, E. C., jr.
1975.-- The use of chlordimeform against northern fowl mites on caged laying hens [French summary] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 185-192. [Wa.]

Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P.
1976.-- Muselopper (Siphonaptera, Insecta) fra syv ost-danske lokaliteter (Fleas caught on small mammals at 7 locations in eastern Denmark) [Danish text; English summary] / Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), Mar., pp. 11-18, map. [Wa.]

Hallett, Joseph J.; Fickenscher, Lawrence G.; anc Ablin, Arthur R.
1977.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in children / West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 126 (6), June, pp. 441-444. [Wa.]

Halliday, M. M.
1976.-- The biology of Myxosoma cerebralis: The causative organism of whirling disease of salmonids / J. Fish Biol., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 339-357. [Wa.]

Halliwell, R. E. W.
1973.-- The localization of IgE in canine skin: An immunofluorescent study / J. Immunol., v. 110 (2), Feb., pp. 422-430, illus. [Wm.]

Halton, D. W.
1976.-- Diclidophora merlangi: Sloughing and renewal of hematin cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 41-47, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.
1976.-- Nutrition in monogeneans [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxi-xxii. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.
1976.-- Oocyte development in monogeneans [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxvii. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.
1977.-- The form and function of monogenean tegument [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. i. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; and Hardcastle, Anne.
1976.-- Spermatogenesis in a monogenean, Diclidophora merlangi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 43-53, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; and Hardcastle, Anne.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of the male accessory ducts and prostate gland of Diclidophora merlangi (Monogenoidea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 393-401, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; and Stranock, S. D.
1976.-- The fine structure and histochemistry of the caecal epithelium of Calicotyle kroeyeri (Monogenea: Monopisthocotylea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 253-263, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; and Stranock, S. D.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of the foregut and associated glands of Calicotyle kroeyeri (Monogenea: Monopisthocotylea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 517-526, illus. [Wa.]

Halton, D. W.; Stranock, S. D.; and Hardcastle, Anne.
1976.-- Fine structural observations on oocyte development in monogeneans / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 13-23, illus. [Wa.]

Halvorsen, O.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the epidemiology of Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (Nematoda, Metastrongyloidea), a parasite of reindeer. The occurrence and distribution of gastropods in a selected summer pasture [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 461. [Wa.]

Halvorsen, O.; and Andersen, K.
1973.-- 'Crowding' and increased survival in Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (Nitzsch) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 326-327. [Wa.]

Halvorsen, Odd; and Macdonald, Sheila.
1972.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXVI: The distribution of Cyathocephalus truncatus (Pallas) in the intestine of brown trout (Salmo trutta L.) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (4), Dec., pp. 265-272, illus. [Wa.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; Fujino, Takahiro; and Koga, Masataka.
1976.-- Studies on the host-parasite relationship of Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878). IV. Predatory habits of some freshwater crabs and crayfish on the snail, Semisulcospira libertina (Gould, 1859) / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 274-278, illus. [Wa.]

Hamaoka, Toshiyuki; et al.
1974.-- Hapten-specific IgE antibody responses in mice. III. Establishment of parameters for generation of helper T cell function regulating the primary and secondary responses of IgE and IgG B lymphocytes / J. Immunol., v. 113 (3), Sept., pp. 958-973. [Wm.]

Hamburger, J.; and Kreier, J. P.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Use of free blood stage parasites to demonstrate protective humoral activity in the serum of recovered rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 158-169, illus. [Wa.]

Hamburger, J.; and Kreier, J. P.
1976.-- Interaction between protective antibodies and malaria parasites (Plasmodium berghei): Involvement of low avidity antibodies [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 385-390. [Wa.]

Hamburger, Joseph; Pelley, Ronald P.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni soluble egg antigens: Determination of the stage and species specificity of their serologic reactivity by radioimmunoassay / J. Immunol., v. 117 (5), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 1561-1566. [Wa.]

Hamburger, Joseph; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: I. Immunochemical properties of fractions of a soluble extract / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 460-478. [Wa.]

Hamburger, Joseph; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: II. Immunobiological properties of fractions of a soluble extract / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 479-495. [Wa.]

Hamdy, Bariah H.
1973.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Cycle of nitrogenous excretion in Argas (Persicargas) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls (Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 53-57. [Wa.]

Hamdy, Bariah H.
1973.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Cycle of nitrogenous excretion of Hyalomma dromedarii Koch (Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 345-348. [Wa.]

Hamel, D.; et al.
1972.-- Noyau bilharzien ou noyau tuberculeux? A propos de la localisation epididymaire de la bilharziose a Schistosoma haematobium [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 75-77. [Wm.]

Hamilton, P. J. S.; et al.
1974.-- Observer variation in clinical onchocerciasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 187-189. [Wa.]

Hammerberg, B.; et al.
1976.-- Anticomplementary substances associated with taeniid metacestodes / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 233-240. [Wa.]

Hammerberg, B.; Musoke, A. J.; and Williams, J. F.
1977.-- Activation of complement by hydatid cyst fluid of Echinococcus granulosus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 327-331, illus. [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus M. [1911-1974] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, 1974, p. 262] [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus M. [1911-1974] [For note of death, see J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, 1974, p. 206.] [Wa.]

Hammond, Datus M. [1911-1974] [For necrology see J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., 1975, pp. 1-2] [Wa.]

Hammond, J. A.
1974.-- Human infection with the liver fluke Fasciola gigantica / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 253-254. [Wa.]

Hamza, Y. O.; et al.
1976.-- Northward spread of visceral leishmaniasis in the Sudan [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), p. 266. [Wa.]

Han, C. M.; and Grimmond, T. R.
1976.-- Chloroquine resistance trials in Papua New Guinea. 1. Maprik and Popondetta areas / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 236-242, map. [Wm.]

Hanan, Doyle A.
1976.-- A new species of cyclopoid copepod, parasitic on shiner surfperch, Cymatogaster aggregata Gibbons, in Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor, California, with notes on Bomolochus cuneatus Fraser and Ergasilus lizae Kroyer / Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), May 26, pp. 22-28, illus. [Wa.]

Hancock, Norman A.; and Poulter, David A. L.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. VII. Effect of administration to pregnant sows / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 92-96. [Wa.]

Hanczycowa, Halina; Kociecka, Wanda; and Lubczynska-Kowalska, Wanda.
1973.-- Aktywnosc muramidazy w surowicy krwi i soku zoladkowym w przypadkach taeniarhynchozy i lambliozy (Activity of muramidase in serum and gastric juice in cases of taeniarhynchosis and giardiasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 28 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 1864-1866. [Wm.]

Handler, J.
1975.-- La lutte mondiale contre les zoonoses, dangers pour la sante et l'economie / Cahier Bleus Vet. (25), pp. 141-148, illus. [Wa.]

Handman, E.; et al
1974.-- Standardization and quality control of Leishmania tropica vaccine / J. Biol. Standardization, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 223-229. [Wa.]

Handman, E.; et al.
1977.-- Protection of C3H mice against L. tropica by a non living antigenic preparation [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., pp. 20A-21A. [Wa.]

Handman, E.; Spira, D. T.; and Zuckerman, A.
1977.-- Growth of Leishmania amastigotes in macrophages from normal and immune mice [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 21A. [Wa.]

Hanek, George; Molnar, Kalman; and Fernando, C. H.
1975.-- New and previously known Dactylogyrus spp. from southern Ontario fishes / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 421-426, illus. [Wa.]

Hanna, Lucy S.; Abboud, Ibrahim A.; and Ragab, Hussein A. A.
1973.-- Experimental ocular hydatid / Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, pp. 563-574, illus. [Wm.]

Hanna, Lucy S.; Abboud, Ibrahim A.; and Ragab, Hussein A. A.
1973.-- Experimental ocular filariasis / Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, pp. 575-586, illus. [Wm.]

Hanna, R. E. B.
1976.-- Fasciola hepatica: A light and electron autoradiographic study of shell-protein and glycogen synthesis by vitelline follicles in tissue slices / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 18-28, illus. [Wa.]

Hanna, R. E. B.
1976.-- Fasciola hepatica: A light and electron microscope autoradiographic study of incorporation of monosaccharides into glycogen and glycoprotein / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 204-213, illus. [Wa.]

Hanna, R.
1977.-- Electron microscope autoradiographic studies on the tegument of Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. iii. [Wa.]

Hanna, R. E. B.; Baalawy, S. S.; and Jura, W.
1975.-- Methods for in vitro study of the invasive processes of Fasciola gigantica / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 96-97. [Wa.]

Hanna, R. E. B.; and Jura, W.
1976.-- An in vitro study of the relative importance of bile and carbon dioxide in the activation of Fasciola gigantica metacercariae / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 344-345. [Wa.]

Hanna, R. E. B.; and Jura, W.
1976.-- In vitro maintenance of juvenile Fasciola gigantica and their use to establish infections in mice / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 244-246. [Wa.]

Hanna, R. E. B.; and Jura, W.
1977.-- Antibody response of calves to a single infection of Fasciola gigantica determined by an indirect fluorescent antibody technique / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 339-342, illus. [Wa.]

Hanna, R. E. B.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1976.-- Fasciola hepatica: Stereological analysis of effects of certain metabolic inhibitors on synthesis of secretory bodies by the tegument of tissue slices / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 106-114. [Wa.]

Hans, J. C.
1975.-- Recherche des anticorps toxoplasmiques dans le sang des animaux de boucherie d'origine Belge [English summary] / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 119 (7), Nov., pp. 429-433. [Wa.]

Hansen, Brian D.; and Pappas, Peter W.
1977.-- Acute malaria: Effects of Plasmodium berghei on the metabolic rate of mice / Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (4), July-Aug., pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Hansen, Brian; and Read, Clark P.
1973.-- Amino acid transport in Trypanosoma gambiense [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 501. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Hansen, E. L.
1976.-- Application of tissue culture of pulmonate snail to culture of larval Schistosoma mansoni / Invert. Tissue Culture, Applications Med., Biol., and Agric. (Kurstak and Maramorosch), pp. 87-97, illus. [Wa.]

Hansen, Eder L.
1976.-- A cell line from embryos of Biomphalaria glabrata (Pulmonata): Establishment and characteristics / Invert. Tissue Cult. Research Applic. (Maramorosch), pp. 75-99, illus. [Wa.]

Hansen, Eder L.; and Hansen, James W.
1976.-- Parasitism of Simulium damnosum by Romanomermis culicivorax / IRCS J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 508, illus. [Wa.]

Hansen, Hans Jörgen; Huldt, Gunnel; and Thafvelin, Bernt.
1977.-- On porcine toxoplasmosis in Sweden [Swedish summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 381-385, illus. [Wa.]

Hansen, Inge M.
1976.-- A re-evaluation of the slide flocculation test for the diagnosis of schistosomiasis with adult worms as antigen / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 422-426. [Wa.]

Hansen, S. H.; and Halvorsen, O.
1976.-- Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (Nematoda, Metastrongyloidea) in the gastropod intermediate host [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 462. [Wa.]

Hansman, D. J.; and Brown, Jennifer M.
1974.-- Eosinophilic cystitis: A case associated with possible hydatid infection / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 563-565, illus. [Wm.]

Hanson, C. J.
1977.-- Skin lesions in guinea pigs, mice and hamsters [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 77-78. [Wa.]

Hanson, Earl D.
1976.-- Major evolutionary trends in animal protists / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 4-12, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Hanson, William L.
1977.-- Experiments on immunoprophylaxis against Chagas' disease / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 281-283. [Wa.]

Hanson, William L.; et al.
1974.-- Current status of vaccination against Chagas' disease: Use of irradiated parasites / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 117-131. [Wa.]

Hanson, W. L.; Chapman, W. L., jr.; and Kinnamon, K. E.
1977.-- Testing of drugs for antileishmanial activity in golden hamsters infected with Leishmania donovani / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 443-447. [Wa.]

Hanson, W. L.; Chapman, W. L., jr.; and Waits, Virginia B.
1976.-- Immunization of mice with irradiated Trypanosoma cruzi grown in cell culture: Relation of numbers of parasites, immunizing injections, and route of immunization to resistance / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 341-347. [Wa.]

Hanson, William L.; Chien, Julia J.; and Chapman, Willie L., jr.
1973.-- Partial resistance produced in mice by inoculation with irradiated Trypanosoma cruzi from cell culture [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 511. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Hanson, William L.; and Roberson, Edward L.
1974.-- Density of parasites in various organs and the relation to numbers of trypomastigotes in the blood during acute infections of Trypanosoma cruzi in mice / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 512-517. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Hanumante, M. M.; Nagabhushanam, R.; and Vaidya, D. P.
1977.-- Changes in neurosecretory cells of the freshwater pulmonate Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshayes) infected with larval trematodes / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 413-414, illus. [Wa.]

Hanuskova, Z.; and Tilc, K.
1974.-- Nalez hlistice Skrjabinema ovis u koz kamerunskych (Finding of Nematoda Skrjabinema ovis in Cameroon goats) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), p. 516, illus. [Wa.]

Hanuskova, Z.; and Tilc, K.
1975.-- Problems of veterinary significance concerning imported tortoises after unsuitable wintering with regard to the incidence of ophthalmic affects and oxyuridosis [Russian and Czech summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (4), Sept., pp. 407-412, illus. [Wa.]

Harada, Takanori.
1971.-- Studies on infection route of Schistosoma japonicum to intermediate host, Oncomelania nosophora [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 12 (4), Jan., pp. 219-233. [Wm.]

Harbut, Chester L.
1973.-- The white rat and golden hamster as experimental hosts for Brugia pahangi and subperiodic Brugia malayi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 487-491. [Wm.]

Hardcastle, Anne; and Halton, D. W.
1977.-- The male reproductive tract of a monogenean Diclidophora merlangi [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. i-ii. [Wa.]

Hardison, Jerry Lee.
1977.-- A case of Eutrombicula alfreddugesi (chiggers) in a cat / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (1), Jan., p. 47, illus. [Wa.]

Hardjawidjaja, Liliana; et al.
1976.-- Drug trial of Schistosoma japonicum infection in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 314-318. [Wa.]

Hardy, J. L.; et al.
1974.-- Experimental infection with western equine encephalomyelitis virus in wild rodents indigenous to Kern County, California / Infect. and Immun., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 553-564. [Wm.]

Hargreaves, B. J.; et al.
1975.-- Immunological studies in rodent malaria. I. Protective immunity induced in mice by mild strains of Plasmodium berghei yoelii against a virulent and fatal line of this plasmodium / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 289-299. [Wa.]

Hargus, E. P.; et al.
1976.-- Intestinal parasitosis in childhood populations of Latin origin. Lessons from a survey of 129 such children in Hartford, Connecticut / Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 927-929. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; et al.
1970.-- Health problems and socio-economic development: Investigation on the patterns of endemicity of the diseases occurring following the construction of dams in Northeast Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 530-552, maps. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; et al.
1971.-- Investigations on bionomics of Mansonia mosquitoes, vectors of Brugia malayi in southern Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 103-105. [Wm.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; et al.
1976.-- Socio-economic, health and nutritional status of the villagers in the Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, northeast Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 601-621, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Vasuvat, Cherdlarp.
1974.-- Studies on the medical ecological epidemiology in mangrove areas in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 105-127, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Sucharit, Supat.
1977.-- Observation on the reduction of the prevalence of malayan filariasis in Chumphon Province of South Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 179-184, map. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Sucharit, Supat; and Vutikes, Samran.
1971.-- Experimental studies on potential mosquito vectors of Bancroftian filariasis [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 102-103. [Wm.]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit; and Bunnag, Danai.
1975.-- Clinical field trial of bitoscanate in Necator americanus infection, South Thailand / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 64-69. [Wm.]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit; and Chindanond, Duangrudee.
1974.-- Prevalence of intestinal parasites in a slum area in Bangkok, Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 153. [Wa.]

Harinasuta, T.; Gilles, H. M.; and Sandosham, A. A. [Editors]
1976.-- SEAMEO-TROPMED Scientific group meeting: Malaria in southeast Asia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 641-678, maps. [Wa.]

Hariri, Morteza.
1975.-- Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 440-448. [Wa.]

Harland, P. S. E. G.; Frood, J. D. L.; and Parkin, J. M.
1975.-- Some effects of partial malaria suppression in Ugandan children during the first 3 years of life / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 261-262. [Wa.]

Harland, P. S. E. G.; Meakins, R. H.; and Harland, R. H.
1977.-- Treatment of cutaneous larva migrans with local thiabendazole [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6089), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 772. [Wa.]

Harley, John P.
1977.-- Parasites of the white crappie from Lake Wilgreen, Kentucky / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), Sept., pp. 136-138. [Wa.]

Harley, John P.; Thompson, M. Pete; and Aubrey, David.
1973.-- Citellina triradiata Hall, 1916, from the woodchuck in Kentucky / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3-4), p. 59. [Wa.]

Harman, Dan M.; and Chapman, Joseph A.
1977.-- A seasonal study of the ectoparasites of Sylvilagus transitionalis / Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (1), pp. 40-42. [Wa.]

Harman, W. J.
1976.-- An oligochaete that belongs to two genera [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 274. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Harmsen, Rudolf.
1973.-- The nature of the establishment barrier for Trypanosoma brucei in the gut of Glossina pallidipes / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 364-373, illus. [Wa.]

Harness, E.; Doy, T. G.; and Hughes, D. L.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationships of Fasciola hepatica in the mouse during the early stages of infection [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxv-xxvi. [Wa.]

Harness, E.; Doy, T. G.; and Hughes, D. L.
1977.-- The early migratory behaviour of young Fasciola hepatica in sensitized mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb, pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Harness, E.; Doy, T. G.; and Hughes, D. L.
1977.-- Further observations on host-parasite relationships of Fasciola hepatica in the mouse [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. v-vi. [Wa.]

Harness, E.; Hughes, D. L.; and Doy, T. G.
1976.-- The demonstration of pre-hepatic immune response to Fasciola hepatica in the mouse / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 15-17. [Wa.]

Haroun, E. M.; and Hussein, M. F.
1975.-- Clinico-pathological studies on naturally-occurring bovine fascioliasis in the Sudan / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 143-152. [Wa.]

Haroun, E. M.; and Hussein, M. F.
1976.-- Some clinico-pathological aspects of experimental Fasciola gigantica infection in calves / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 29-30. [Wa.]

Harpur, R. P.
1975.-- A second Ascaris suum with three uteri / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., p. 881, illus. [Wa.]

Harpur, Robert P.; and Jackson, David M.
1975.-- Intestine of Ascaris: Oxygen consumption, fermentation acids, and anaerobic synthesis of protein / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 808-814. [Wa.]

Harpur, Robert P.; and Jackson, David Milford.
1976.-- Crabtree effect with the intestine of Ascaris suum / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 54 (4B), pp. 455-460. [Wa.]

Harrah, Ezra C. [1889-1976] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr. 1977, p. 356.] [Wa.]

Harris, Leon S.
1976.-- Lateral chest wall cyst in a woman with disseminated echinococcal disease / Mount Sinai J. Med., v. 43 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 182-188, illus. [Wm.]

Harris, W. G.
1973.-- The allergens of Schistosoma mansoni. I. Initial separation and comparative assay / Immunology, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 567-577, illus. [Wm.]

Harris, W. G.
1975.-- The allergens of Schistosoma mansoni. II. Further separation by Sephadex G-200 and ion-exchange chromatography / Immunology, v. 29 (5), Nov., pp. 835-844. [Wa.]

Harris, W. G.; and Bray, R. S.
1976.-- Cellular sensitivity in amoebiasis -- preliminary results of lymphocytic transformation in response to specific antigen and to mitogen in carrier and disease states / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 340-343. [Wa.]

Harrison, L. J. S.
1974.-- Chromatography of a saline extract of Taenia saginata [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 275. [Wa.]

Harry, Owen G.
1973.-- Geographical distribution and the effect of seasonal changes on four species of gregarines found in the mealworm beetle Tenebrio molitor [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 526. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Harry, Owen G.
1974.-- The biology of Malpighamoeba (Malamoeba) locustae from the desert locust Schistocerca gregaria [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 450. [Wa.]

Harry, Owen G.
1977.-- The pericardial septum of locusts and Malpighamoeba locustae [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxix. [Wa.]

Harry, Owen G.
1977.-- Observations on Lichnophora auerbachii a ciliate from the eyes of the Queen scallop Chlamys opercularis (Mollusca: Bivalvia) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 48A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Harry, Owen G.; and Finlayson, L. H.
1976.-- The life-cycle, ultrastructure and mode of feeding of the locust amoeba Malpighamoeba locustae / Parasitology, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 127-135, illus. [Wa.]

Hart, L. T.; Dimopoullos, George T.; and Mandhare, K. S.
1973.-- In vitro inhibition of lipolysis by pyrimethamine in blood from ducks parasitized with Plasmodium lophurae / Avian Dis., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 752-757. [Wa.]

Hart, R. J.; Turner, R.; and Wilson, R. G.
1977.-- A biochemical and ultrastructural study of the mode of action of bunamidine against Hymenolepis nana / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 129-134, illus. [Wa.]

Hart, R. J.; and Wagner, Adriana M.
1971.-- The pathological physiology of Gaigeria pachyscelis infestation / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (2), June, pp. 111-116. [Wa.]

Hartigan, P. J.; and McGilligan, C. A.
1976.-- Piperazine neurotoxicity in a pituitary dwarf cat / Irish Vet. J., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 188-189, illus. [Wa.]

den Hartog Jager, W. A.
1972.-- Aquaeductstenose en toxoplasmose / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (15), Apr. 8, pp. 589-591. [Wm.]

Hartong, William A.; and Arvanitakis, Constantine.
1977.-- Giardiasis: Manifestations and diagnosis [Letter] / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 237 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 1078-1079. [Wa.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1974.-- Keys to genera of the Ascaridoidea / CIH Keys Nematode Parasites Vertebrates (Anderson, Chabaud, and Willmott) (2), pp. 1-15, illus. [Wa.]

Harvey, G. T.; and Gaudet, P. M.
1977.-- The effects of benomyl on the incidence of microsporidia and the developmental performance of eastern spruce budworm (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) [French summary] / Canad. Entom., v. 109 (7), July, pp. 987-993. [Wa.]

Harvey, John W.; and Gaskin, Jack M.
1977.-- Experimental feline haemobartonellosis / J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 28-38, illus. [Wa.]

Harzmann, R.; and Chiari, R.
1974.-- Differentialdiagnose der Lymphadenitis toxoplasmotica [English summary] / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 69 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 1614-1619, illus. [Wm.]

Haschek, H.; and Kofler, K.
1973.-- Die Trichomonas-vaginalis-Infektion beim Mann / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 68 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 106-110. [Wm.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.
1977.-- Studies on imidocarb dihydrochloride in experimental Babesia ovis infection in splenectomized lambs / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 609-614. [Wa.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.; and Shad-Del, F.
1973.-- Vaccination of calves and milking cows with different strains of Theileria annulata / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 1465-1467. [Wa.]

Hashemi-Fesharki, R.; and Shad-Del, F.
1975.-- The therapeutic value of oxytetracycline hydrochloride (Terramycin) in cattle infected experimentally with Theileria annulata / Arch. Inst. Razi (27), Dec., pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Yoshihisa; et al.
1976.-- Effect of bithionol against Paragonimus ohirai and Paragonimus miyazakii in diffusion chambers implanted intraperitoneally or subcutaneously in rats / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 146-147. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Y.; and Hirai, H.
1977.-- Influence of immunosuppressants on the establishment of Paragonimus miyazakii in albino rats / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 87-94. [Wa.]

Hashiguchi, Y.; Kono, S.; and Hirai, H.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationships between Paragonimus ohirai and various crabs. I. Morphology of the metacercariae parasitic in Sesarma (Holometopus) dehaani and S. (H.) haematocheir / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 178-179, illus. [Wa.]

Hashimoto, Koohei; and Takinami, Kooichi.
1976.-- Electron microscopic observations of the spores of Plistophora anguillarum, a microsporidian parasite of the eel [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 411-419, illus. [Wa.]

Hashmi, S. H.
1974.-- Oral changes in systemic bacterial and protozoan diseases / Med. and Surg., Bombay, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 5-7. [Wm.]

Hass, D. Kendall.
1975.-- The effect of anthelmintic therapy upon early parasitic stages of the dog hookworm, Ancylostoma caninum / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 100-103. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Hass, D. K.
1976.-- Effect of Schistosoma mansoni on plasma cholinesterase activity in Rhesus monkeys / Experientia, v. 32 (11), pp. 1390-1391. [Wa.]

Hass, D. K.; and Chitwood, M. B.
1974.-- First report of Molineus sp. recovered from a dog in the United States / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, p. 255. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Hass, D. K.; and Collins, J. A.
1976.-- Comparative anthelmintic efficacy in dogs treated with vincofos, ticarbodine, or mebendazole / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 135-137. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

el-Hassan, A. A. Abou. See Abou El-Hassan, A. A.

el Hassan, A. M. See El Hassan, A. M.

Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K.
1976.-- The epidemiology of Echinococcus infection in Kuwait / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 65-73, maps. [Wa.]

Haston, Wendy S.
1974.-- Microrespirometry of trypanosomes [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 146. [Wa.]

Haston, Wendy.
1974.-- Microrespirometry applied to vector forms of Trypanosoma brucei brucei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 275. [Wa.]

Haston, Wendy.
1975.-- Substrate utilisation in midgut forms of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 52A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Hatch, C.; McCaughey, W. J.; and O'Brien, J. J.
1976.-- The prevalence of Gasterophilus intestinalis and G. nasalis in horses in Ireland / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 274-276. [Wa.]

Hatch, C.; and Smyth, J. D.
1975.-- Attempted infection of sheep with Echinococcus granulosus equinus / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov., p. 340. [Wa.]

Hathaway, Ronald P.; and Herlevich, John C.
1976.-- A histochemical study of egg shell formation in the monogenetic trematode Octomacrum lanceatum Mueller, 1934 / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 203-206. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Hattwick, Michael A. W.; O'Brien, Richard J.; and Hanson, Betty F.
1976.-- Rocky Mountain spotted fever: epidemiology of an increasing problem / Ann. Int. Med., v. 84 (6), June, pp. 732-739, map. [Wa.]

Hauck, A. K.
1977.-- Occurrence and survival of the larval nematode Anisakis sp. in the flesh of fresh, frozen, brined, and smoked Pacific herring, Clupea harengus pallasi / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 515-519. [Wa.]

Haupt, W.; and Hartung, J.
1977.-- Endoparasitenbefall der Hasen aus der Umgebung von Leipzig [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (9), May 1, pp. 339-341. [Wa.]

Hauser, G. A.
1975.-- Un nouveau traitement des vaginites mycosiques [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 64 (31), Aug. 5, pp. 1002-1005. [Wm.]

Hauser, K. W.
1976.-- Neuartige Trichomonadenbekampfung bei Tauben / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57, Sondernummer, Mar. 15, pp. 20-21. [Wa.]

Hausfater, Glenn; and Watson, D. F.
1976.-- Social and reproductive correlates of parasite ova emissions by baboons / Nature, London (5570), v. 262, Aug. 19, pp. 688-689. [Wa.]

Hawa, N.; Latif, B. M. A.; and Bakir, F. A.
1976.-- Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for diagnosis of Theileria hirci infection of sheep: Using cell culture schizont antigen [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 97-101. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1971.-- The propagation and survival of Trypanosoma brucei in vitro at 37° C / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 672-675. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1973.-- Trypanocidal substances in human serum [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 262. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1973.-- The differentiation of Trypanosoma rhodesiense from T. brucei by means of human serum / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 517-527. [Wa.]

Hawking, F.
1974.-- Filariasis in India / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 173-190, map. [Wm.]

Hawking, F.
1975.-- The human plasma resistance test for the differentiation of Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense from T. b. brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 271. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1975.-- Circadian and other rhythms of parasites / Advances Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 123-182, illus. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1976.-- Circadian rhythms in Trypanosoma congolense [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), p. 170. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1977.-- The resistance to human plasma of Trypanosoma brucei, T. rhodesiense and T. gambiense. I. Analysis of the composition of trypanosome strains / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 504-512. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1977.-- The resistance to human plasma of Trypanosoma brucei, T. rhodesiense and T. gambiense. II. Survey of strains from East Africa and Nigeria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 513-520. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank.
1977.-- The resistance to human plasma of Trypanosoma brucei, T. rhodesiense and T. gambiense: III. Clones of two plasma-resistant strains / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 427-430. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank; Ramsden, David B.; and Whytock, Susan.
1973.-- The trypanocidal action of human serum and of baboon plasma / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 501-516, illus. [Wa.]

Hawking, Frank; Wilson, Alan J.; and Paris, James.
1975.-- Effect of dexamethasone upon Trypanosoma congolense infection in calves [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 289. [Wa.]

Hawley, T. G.
1973.-- Necator infestation and haemoglobin levels in Fiji / N. Zealand Med. J. (489), v. 77, Feb., pp. 95-97. [Wm.]

Hayashi, Masataka; et al.
1975.-- EEG of the patients with schistosomiasis japonica--studies on the cases of the hepatic form with portal hypertension [Japanese text; English summary] / No To Shinkei (Brain and Nerve), v. 27 (6), June, pp. 611-619. [Wm.]

Hayashi, Masataka; and Wakao, Tetsuo.
1974.-- EEG study on schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; English summary] / No To Shinkei (Brain and Nerve), v. 26 (6-7), June-July, pp. 657-662, illus. [Wm.]

Hayden, D. W.; King, N. W.; and Murthy, A. S. K.
1976.-- Spontaneous Frenkelia infection in a laboratory-reared rat / Vet. Path., v. 13 (5), pp. 337-342, illus. [Wa.]

Hayden, D. W.; and Van Kruiningen, H. J.
1973.-- Eosinophilic gastroenteritis in German shepherd dogs and its relationship to visceral larva migrans / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 379-384, illus. [Wa.]

Hayden, D. W.; and Van Kruiningen, H. J.
1975.-- Experimentally induced canine toxocariasis: Laboratory examinations and pathologic changes, with emphasis on the gastrointestinal tract / Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1605-1614, illus. [Wa.]

Hayes, David E.; and Ward, Ronald A.
1977.-- Sporozoite transmission of falciparum malaria (Burma-Thau. strain) from man to Aotus monkey / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 184-185. [Wa.]

Hayes, Howard M.; and Priester, William A.
1973.-- Feline infectious anaemia. Risk by age, sex and breed; prior disease; seasonal occurrence; mortality [French and German summaries] / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 797-804. [Wa.]

Hayes, Kathleen; et al.
1973.-- Cell culture isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from an infant with unusual ocular features / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (26), June 30, pp. 1297-1299, illus. [Wm.]

Hayes, T. J.; Bailer, J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1975.-- Acquired immunity to Fasciola hepatica in splenectomised rats / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 86-87. [Wa.]

Hayes, T. J.; and Mitrovic, M.
1977.-- The early expression of protective immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rats / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 584-587. [Wa.]

Haynes, J. David; et al.
1976.-- Culture of human malaria parasites Plasmodium falciparum / Nature, London (5580), v. 263, Oct. 28, pp. 767-769, illus. [Wa.]

Hays, Barbara D.
1977.-- Is there a potential for parasitic disease transmission from land application of sewage effluents and sludges? / J. Environ. Health, v. 39 (6), May-June, pp. 424-426. [Wa.]

Hayunga, Eugene G.; and Grey, Anthony J.
1976.-- Cystobranchus meyeri sp. n. (Hirudinea: Piscicolidae) from Catostomus commersoni Lacepede in North America / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 621-627, illus. [Wa.]

Hazard, Edwin I.; and Anthony, Darrell W.
1974.-- A redescription of the genus Parathelohania Codreanu 1966 (Microsporida: Protozoa) with a reexamination of previously described species of Thelohania Henneguy 1892 and descriptions of two new species of Parathelohania from anopheline mosquitoes / Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-26, illus. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Hazard, Edwin; and Fukuda, Tokuo.
1974.-- Stempellia milleri sp. n. (Microsporida: Nosematidae) in the mosquito Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus Say / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 497-504, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Hazel, J. R.; and Grant, A. Kerr.
1969.-- Infection by Strongyloides stercoralis / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 1159-1160. [Wm.]

Hazen, Terry C.; and Esch, Gerald W.
1977.-- Studies on the population biology of two larval trematodes in the amphipod, Hyalella azteca / Am. Midland Nat., v. 98 (1), July, pp. 213-219. [Wa.]

Healey, Mark C.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1977.-- Demonstration of reaginic antibody (IgE) in canine demodectic mange: An immunofluorescent study [French and German summmaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 107-119, illus. [Wa.]

Healey, Mark C.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1977.-- Immunodeficiency in canine demodectic mange. I. Experimental production of lesions using antilymphocyte serum [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 121-131, illus. [Wa.]

Healey, Mark C.; and Gaafar, Sayed M.
1977.-- Immunodeficiency in canine demodectic mange. II. Skin reactions to phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 133-140. [Wa.]

Healey, Mark C.; and Grundmann, Albert W.
1974.-- The influence of intermediate hosts on the infection pattern of Protospirura numidica criceticola Quentin, Karimi, and Rodriguez De Almeida, 1968 (Nematoda: Spiruridae) in the Bonneville Basin, Utah / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 59-63. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Healy, George R.; and Spielman, Andrew.
1977.-- Human babesiosis / Science (4277), v. 195, Feb. 4, p. 507. [Wa.]

Healy, George R.; Spielman, Andrew; and Gleason, Neva.
1976.-- Human babesiosis: Reservoir of infection on Nantucket Island / Science (4238), v. 192, Apr. 30, pp. 479-480. [Wm.]

Healy, George R.; Walzer, Peter D.; and Sulzer, Alexander J.
1976.-- A case of asymptomatic babesiosis in Georgia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 376-378, illus. [Wa.]

Heap, Timothy.
1974.-- Giardiasis: A common cause of prolonged diarrhoea in adults / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 592-595. [Wm.]

Heath, A. C. G.
1977.-- Zoogeography of the New Zealand tick fauna / Tuatara, v. 23 (1), July, pp. 26-39, maps. [Wa.]

Heath, A. C. G.; et al.
1977.-- Some effects of a tick infestation (Haemaphysalis longicornis) on sheep / N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 19-22. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.
1976.-- Resistance to Taenia pisiformis larvae in rabbits: Immunization against infection using non-living antigens from in vitro culture / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 19-24. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; and Chevis, R. A. F.
1974.-- Mebendazole [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (5), Aug. 3, p. 179. [Wm.]

Heath, D. D.; and Chevis, R. A. F.
1975.-- Resistance to Taenia pisiformis larvae in rabbits: Immunisation using live organisms followed by chemotherapy / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 159-163. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; and Lawrence, S. B.
1976.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Development in vitro from oncosphere to immature hydatid cyst / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 417-423, illus. [Wa.]

Heath, D. D.; and Osborn, P. J.
1976.-- Formation of Echinococcus granulosus laminated membrane in a defined medium / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 467-471, illus. [Wa.]

Heath, G. E.; et al.
1975.-- Elimination of sulfamethazine from edible tissues, blood, urine, and feces of turkey poults / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), July, pp. 913-917. [Wa.]

Heck, W.
1975.-- Klinik der intrauterinen Infektionen [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 117 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1865-1870, illus. [Wm.]

Heckmann, Richard; and Farley, David G.
1973.-- Ectoparasites of the western roach from two foothill streams / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 221-224. [Wa.]

Hedge, Elisabeth C.; and Ridley, D. S.
1977.-- Immunofluorescent reactions with microfilariae. 1. Diagnostic evaluation / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 304-307. [Wa.]

Hedman, Per; and Bengtsson, Elias.
1977.-- A 13-year follow-up of antimony-treated Schistosoma mansoni-infected patients / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 693-695. [Wa.]

van Heerden, A. See Van Heerden, A.

Hefnawy, Tawfik. [1940-1975] [For necrology and bibliography see J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, 1976, p. 48] [Wa.]

Heiblum, Manuel.
1972.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con etofamida / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 37 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-76. [Wm.]

van der Heide, R. M.
1971.-- Een geval van febris recurrens, in Nederland geimporteerd (A case of recurrent fever imported into the Netherlands) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 115 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 607-608. [Wm.]

Heil, Reinhold.
1974.-- Hamatologische Untersuchungen an Saugetieren und Kuken nach experimentellen Kokzidien-Infektionen. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). (23), 137 pp. Giessen. [Wa. (41.2 G3642)]

Heilmann, K.; and Schmiedel, A.
1971.-- Embryopathia toxoplasmotica? (Kind mit Anophthalmus, kompliziertem Mikrophthalmus und Hydranenzephalie, bei Anti-Le^a und Toxoplasmose der Mutter) [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 113 (22), May 28, pp. 850-853. [Wm.]

Hein, Helen E.
1976.-- Eimeria acervulina, E. brunetti, and E. maxima: Pathogenic effects of single or mixed infections with low doses of oocysts in chickens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 415-421. [Wa.]

Hein, Helen E.
1976.-- Eimeria acervulina, E. brunetti, E. maxima, and E. necatrix: Low doses of oocysts to immunize young chickens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 250-260. [Wa.]

Heinz, Michael L.; and Dailey, Murray D.
1974.-- The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from southern California and northern Mexico / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 161-169, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Heischkeil, R.
1973.-- Antimetaboliten des Folsaurestoffwechsels mit chemotherapeutischer Wirkung auf die Nagetiermalaria (Plasmodium vinckei) [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 505-516. [Wa.]

Heischkeil, R.
1974.-- Pyrimidin- und Purinderivate als Antimetaboliten im Plasmodienstoffwechsel (Plasmodium vinckei) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 105-115. [Wa.]

van Helden, H. P. T.; et al.
1976.-- The epidemiological significance of "focal" immunofluorescence in schistosomiasis [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., p. 364. [Wa.]

Helfer, Don H.; and Koller, L. D.
1976.-- Intestinal polyps with coccidial forms in a lamb / Cornell Vet., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 369-371, illus. [Wa.]

Helle, Ivar.
1975.-- Malariamidler. Profylakse og terapi (Malaria drugs. Prevention and therapy) / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 95 (22), Aug. 10, pp. 1233-1235. [Wm.]

Helle, O.
1976.-- Lungworms in goats in Norway [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 463. [Wa.]

Helle, Oddvar; and Tharaldsen, Jorun.
1976.-- Gastrointestinal parasites in young cattle in Norway / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 345-357. [Wa.]

Heller, Gert.
1972.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung zur Bildung und Struktur von Conoid, Rhoptrien und Mikronemen bei Eimeria stiedae (Sporozoa, Coccidia) [English and French summaries] / Protistologica, v. 8 (1), pp. 43-51, illus. [Wa.]

Heller, Gert; and Weise, Robert W.
1973.-- A scanning electron microscope study on Gregarina sp. from Udeopsylla nigra / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 61-64, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Helmboldt, C. F.; and Bryant, E. S.
1971.-- The pathology of necrotic enteritis i domestic fowl / Avian Dis., v. 15 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 775-780, illus. [Wa.]

Helms, T. J.; and Wedberg, John L.
1976.-- Effect of Bacillus thuringiensis on Nosema-infected midgut epithelium of Loxagrotis albicosta (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 383-384, illus. [Wa.]

Helmy, N. I.
1974.-- A new anti-trichomonal agent / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 411-412. [Wm.]

Hembree, Stephen C.
1974.-- Distribution and prevalence of bancroftian filariasis in US Army Special Force camps in the Republic of Vietnam / Mil. Med. v. 139 (4), Apr., pp. 309-312, map.

Henderson, A. C.
1969.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni. A survey of its incidence at Luampa Hospital / Med. J. Zambia, v. 3 (1), pp. 167-169. [Wm.]

Henderson, D.
1977.-- The effect of worm age, weight and number in the infection on the absorption of glucose by Hymenolepis diminuta / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 277-284. [Wa.]

Henderson, D. W.; et al.
1974.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia with vascular and lymph nodal involvement / Pathology, v. 6 (3), July, pp. 235-241, illus. [Wm.]

Henderson, W. M.
1976.-- The disease handicap to animal production. III. International aspects of animal disease control / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (3), May-June, pp. 246-251. [Wa.]

Hendley, J. Owen; and Weller, Thomas H.
1971.-- Activation and transmission in rats of infection with Pneumocystis / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 137 (4), Sept., pp. 1401-1404, illus. [Wm.]

Hendow, H. T.; Storey, D. M.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1976.-- Combined infections of Litomosoides carinii and Trypanosoma brucei in hooded rat [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xiii. [Wa.]

Hendricks, Larry D.
1974.-- A redescription of Isospora arctopitheci Rodhain, 1933 (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from primates of Panama / Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 229-233, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Hendricks, Larry D.
1975.-- Schizogonic development of Hepatozoon griseisciuri Clark 1958 (Sporozoa: Haemogregarinidae), of the gray squirrel (Sciurus carolinensis Gmelin 1788) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 458-461, illus. [Wa.]

Hendricks, Larry D.
1977.-- Host range characteristics of the primate coccidian, Isospora arctopitheci Rodhain 1933 (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 32-35. [Wa.]

Hendricks, Larry D.; and Fayer, Ronald.
1973.-- Development of Hepatozoon griseisciuri in cultured squirrel cells / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 550-554, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Hendrickse, R. G.
1975.-- The quartan malarial nephrotic syndrome / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 15 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 83-92, illus. [Wm.]

Hendrickse, R. G.
1976.-- Aspects of tropical paediatrics / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 268-273. [Wa.]

Hendrickson, Gary L.; Grieve, Robert B.; and Kingston, Newton.
1975.-- Monordotaenia honessi sp. n. (Cyclophyllidea: Taeniidae), from a dog in Wyoming: A second taeniid from North America with a single circle of hooks / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 46-52, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Hendrix, Sherman S.; and Overstreet, Robin M.
1977.-- Marine aspidogastrids (Trematoda) from fishes in the northern Gulf of Mexico / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 810-817, illus. [Wa.]

Henley, Garnett L.; Lee, Clarence M.; and Takeuchi, Akio.
1976.-- Freeze-etching observations of trophozoites of pathogenic Entamoeba histolytica / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 181-190, illus. [Wa.]

Hennessy, D. R.; Prichard, R. K.; and Griffiths, D. A.
1977.-- Thyroxine and thyroxine-binding proteins in Trichostrongylus colubriformis-infected sheep / Exper. and Molecular Path., v. 27 (2), Oct., pp. 143-151. [Wa.]

Hennessy, Daniel J.; Sherrill, James W.; and Binder, Perry S.
1977.-- External ophthalmomyiasis caused by Estrus ovis / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 84 (6), Dec., pp. 802-805, illus. [Wa.]

Hennessy, Scott L.; and Morejohn, G. Victor.
1977.-- Acanthocephalan parasites of the sea otter, Enhydra lutris, off coastal California / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 268-272. [Wa.]

Henney, R. W.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, W.
1973.-- Isotopic methods in the study of immunity to gastro-intestinal helminths / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol., pp. 3-10. [Wa.]

Henning, J.; et al.
1974.-- Der indirekte Haemagglutinationstest zum Nachweis der Zystizerkose des Rindes. 2. Mitteilung: Untersuchung von Rinderseren [English and French summaries] / Behring Inst. Mitt. (54), June, pp. 107-109. [Wa.]

Henning, J.; and Youssef, G.
1976.-- I. Influence of diet on breeding and infectivity in mass cultivation of Biomphalaria glabrata [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 45-55. [Wa.]

Hennings, R.
1977.-- Hypodermosis control and simultaneous treatment for fascioliasis in Steinfurt, Germany / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 211-216. [Wa.]

Henricson, I.; and Nyman, L.
1976.-- Parasites as indicators of two sibling species of char (Salvelinus alpinus L.) [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 465-466. [Wa.]

Henricson, Jan.
1977.-- The abundance and distribution of Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (Nitzsch) and D. ditremum (Creplin) in the char Salvelinus alpinus (L.) in Sweden / J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 231-248, map. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1974.-- Trichuris suis--svinets pisekeorm en oversigt / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 57 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 981-987, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1975.-- Lobe-tarmstrongylider hos kvaeg-- II. En oversigt med saerligt henblik pa Ostertagia ostertagi / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 58 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 833-842, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1975.-- Immunofluorescensteknik ved pavisning af trichinellose hos svin. I. Undersogelser udfort v.h.a. reagensflasmetoden [Danish text; English summary] / Medd. Stat. Vet. Serumlab. (571), pp. 193-198. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1977.-- Trichuris spp. (piskeorm) or Capillaria spp. (harorm) hos drovtyggere / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 60 (11), June 1, pp. 482-485, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.
1977.-- Buxtonella sulcata, en tilsyneladende hyppigt forekommende tarmciliat hos kvaeg i Danmark (Buxtonella sulcata, an intestinal ciliate of apparently frequent occurrence in Danish cattle) [Danish text; English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 452-457, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.; et al.
1976.-- Ostertagiasis in calves. I. The effect of control measures on infection levels and body weight gains during the grazing season in Denmark / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 259-272. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.; and Aagaard, K.
1976.-- En enkel flotations- og McMastermetode (A simple flotation and McMaster method) [Danish text; English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 392-397, illus. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.; Bentholm, B. R.; and Nielsen-Englyst, A.
1976.-- Undersogelser vedrorende lobe-tarm-strongylider hos kvaeg. II. Saesonvariationer i L3-kontaminationen pa graesgange (Investigations concerning bovine gastro-intestinal strongyles. II. Seasonal variations in the herbage infestation with infective larvae) [English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 201-209. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.; Buys, Jannie; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1975.-- Immunofluorescensteknik ved pavisning af trichinellose hos svin. II. Sammenlignende undersogelser mellem reagensglasmetoden og cryostatmetoden [Danish text; English summary] / Medd. Stat. Vet. Serumlab. (571), pp. 199-202. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Henriksen, Sv. Aa.; and Clausen, B.
1977.-- Trichinella spiralis in wild boars (Sus scrofa) [Danish summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 543-545. [Wa.]

Henriksen, Sv. Aage; and Nansen, Peter.
1976.-- Paramphistomum spp.-- vomikter / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 59 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 44-47, illus. [Wa.]

Henriot, C. Athias. See Athias-Henriot, C.

Henry, J. E.
1972.-- Epizootiology of infections by Nosema locustae Canning (Microsporida: Nosematidae) in grasshoppers [French summary] / Acrida, v. 1 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 111-120. [Wa.]

Henry, J. E.; and Oma, E. A.
1974.-- Effects of infections by Nosema locustae Canning, Nosema acridophagus Henry, (Microsporida: Nosematidae) in Melanoplus bivittatus (Say) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) [French summary] / Acrida, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 223-231. [Wa.]

Henry, L.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1973.-- The response of the mouse R-E system to infection with Toxoplasma gondii / Virchows Arch., B Cell Path., v. 20 (1), pp. 55-69, illus. [Wa.]

Henry, L.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1976.-- Age and sex differences in the response of lymph node post-capillary venules in mice infected with Toxoplasma gondii / Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 57 (3), June, pp. 274-280, illus. [Wa.]

Henry, L.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in rats and guinea-pigs / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 97-102. [Wa.]

Henry, W.; Girgis, N. I.; and Mansour, N. S.
1976.-- In vitro studies on the use of penicillamine with tartar emetic against Schistosoma mansoni worms / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 425-429. [Wa.]

Hensley, Gary H.; and Nahhas, F. M.
1975.-- Parasites of fishes from the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 201-208. [Wa.]

Hensley, Michael S.
1976.-- Prevalence of cuterebrid parasitism among woodmice in Virginia / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 172-179. [Wa.]

Hensley, M. S.
1977.-- Vulnerability of botfly-infested woodmice to predation by foxes [Abstract] / Virginia J. Sc., v. 28 (2), Summer, p. 63. [Wa.]

Henson, Edmond; et al.
1972.-- Inhibition of granuloma formation and prolonged survival in experimental schistosomiasis / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 313-324, illus. [Wm.]

Hentzer, Bent; and Kobayasi, Takasi.
1977.-- The ultrastructure of Leishmania tropica in skin lesions / Acta Path. et Microbiol., Scand., v. 85B (2), Apr., pp. 153-160, illus. [Wa.]

Hentzer, Bent; and Kobayasi, Takasi.
1977.-- The ultrastructural changes of Leishmania tropica after treatment with pentamidine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 157-166, illus. [Wa.]

Hepler, D. I.; and Lueker, D. C.
1976.-- Humoral and cellular immune mechanisms in mice upon immunization with Nematospiroides dubius / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 76. [Wa.]

Hepler, D. I.; and Lueker, D. C.
1976.-- Native resistance of Peromyscus maniculatus to Nematospiroides dubius infection / Experientia, v. 32 (3), pp. 386-387. [Wa.]

Hepler, Douglas I.; Lueker, David C.; and Rubin, Robert.
1976.-- The efficacy of oral immunization with Nematospiroides dubius/mouse model / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 491-492. [Wa.]

Herbert, I. V.; et al.
1977.-- Cestode infections of farm dogs in Snowdonia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 116. [Wa.]

Herbert, I. V.; and Oberg, Carlos.
1974.-- Cysticercosis in pigs due to infection with Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758. / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 199-211. [Wa.]

Herbert, W. J.
1974.-- A rapid "matching" method for the estimation of parasitaemia during trypanosome infections in mice [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 276. [Wa.]

Herbert, W. J.
1975.-- Interference between two strains of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 272. [Wa.]

Herbert, W. J.; and Inglis, M. D.
1973.-- Immunization of mice, against T. brucei infection, by the administration of released antigen adsorbed to erythrocytes [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 268. [Wa.]

Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1976.-- Trypanosoma brucei: A rapid "matching" method for estimating the host's parasitemia / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 427-431, illus. [Wa.]

Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1976.-- Rapid estimation of trypanosome parasitaemias by matching [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 282. [Wa.]

Herbert, W. J.; Mucklow, M. G.; and Lennox, B.
1975.-- The cause of death in acute murine trypanosomiasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 4. [Wa.]

Herd, R. P.
1976.-- The cestocidal effect of complement in normal and immune sera in vitro / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 325-334, illus. [Wa.]

Herd, R. P.
1977.-- Resistance of dogs to Echinococcus granulosus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 135-138. [Wa.]

Herkner, Hugo.
1975.-- Aktuelle Parasitosen bei Aquarienfischen [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 139-146, illus. [Wa.]

Herkner, Hugo.
1976.-- Krankheiten bei Zierfischen / Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 57, Sondernummer, Mar. 15, pp. 28-30. [Wa.]

Herlich, H.
1974.-- Infection dynamics of the cattle parasite, Ostertagia ostertagi, in sheep / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 52-54. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Herlich, H.
1975.-- Efficacy of oxibendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 135-137. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Herlich, H.
1976.-- The rabbit-Trichostrongylus axei: T. colubriformis system as a preliminary screen for testing potential anthelmintics / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 377-383. [Wa.]

Herlich, H.
1977.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of albendazole in cattle: Comparison of critical and controlled tests / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1247-1248. [Wa.]

Herlich, H.; and Douvres, F. W.
1977.-- Parasitism and calfhood diseases/ J. Dairy Sc., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 283-288. [Wa.]

Herman, Carlton M.; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1976.-- Use of sentinel ducks in epizootiological studies of anatid blood protozoa [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 1038-1043, map. [Wa.]

Herman, Robert.
1977.-- Plasmodium chabaudi: Host lymphocyte-macrophage interaction in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1) June, pp. 211-220, illus. [Wa.]

Herman, Robert; and Farrell, Jay P.
1977.-- Effects of cyclophosphamide on visceral leishmaniasis in the mouse / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 429-436. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Hermoso Yanez, Rosario; and Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel.
1973.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides del cerdo. II. Trealosa y glucosa en liquido perivisceral [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 427-437. [Wa.]

Hermoso, R.; and Monteoliva, M.
1974.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides. V. Variaciones durante la supervivencia en ayunas de los componentes azucarados en diversos tejidos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 295-304. [Wa.]

Hermoso, R.; Monteoliva, M.; and Sanchez, M.
1975.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides del cerdo. VII. Efecto de la adicion de diversos nutrientes al medio de sobrevivencia sobre los componentes azucarados [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 329-337. [Wa.]

Hermoso, R.; Sanchez, M.; and Monteoliva, M.
1975.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides. VIII. Efecto de varios nutrientes sobre los componentes nitrogenados en diversos tejidos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 355-360. [Wa.]

Hernandez, Eduardo; and Llanos, Anibal.
1968.-- Hidatidosis vertebral. Consideraciones sobre 7 casos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 129-130. [Wa.]

Hernandez, Guillermo Wonchee. See Wonchee Hernandez, Guillermo.

Hernandez, Raquel; and Defendi, Marta.
1976.-- Resultados obtenidos de exudados vaginales en un centenar de mujeres [English summary] / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 99-108. [Wa.]

Hernandez Chinas, Cesar; Biagi Finisola, Francisco; and Salmon Rodriguez, Luis.
1975.-- La uncinariasis en la altiplanicie de Mexico / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 621-627. [Wm.]

Hernandez Jauregui, Pablo; and Marquez-Monter, Hector.
1977.-- Cysticercosis of the brain in dogs in Mexico City / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 1641-1642, illus. [Wa.]

Hernandez-Jauregui, P. A.; Marquez-Monter, H.; and Sastre-Ortiz, S.
1973.-- Cysticercosis of the central nervous system in hogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 451-453, illus. [Wa.]

Hernandez Lopez, Enrique.
1943.-- Importancia de la ascaridiosis en los procesos quirurgicos del aparato digestivo / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 69-91, illus. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Hernandez-Perez, Enrique.
1975.-- Amebiasis genital y cancer [English and French summaries] / Med. Cutan. Ibero-Latino-Am., v. 3 (1), pp. 47-54, illus. [Wm.]

Hernandez-Perez, Enrique.
1976.-- Topically applied thiabendazole in the treatment of scabies / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (10), Oct., pp. 1400-1401. [Wa.]

Hernandez-Pieretti, Otto.
1977.-- Echocardiographic diagnosis and evaluation of cardiomyopathies: Idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis, Chagas' heart disease and endomyocardial fibrosis / Postgrad. Med. J., London (623), v. 53, Sept., pp. 533-536, illus. [Wa.]

Hernandez-Rodriguez, S.; et al.
1975.-- Cyathostoma bronchialis (Muhlig, 1884) Chapin, 1925 (Nematoda: Syngamidae) en Anser anser, primera cita en Espana [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 367-371. [Wa.]

Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A.
1976.-- Epidemiological patterns of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Panama. I. Epidemics among small groups of settlers / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 59-65, illus. [Wa.]

Herrer, Aristides; and Christensen, Howard A.
1976.-- Epidemiological patterns of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Panama. III. Endemic persistence of the disease / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 54-58, illus. [Wa.]

Herrer, Aristides; and Christensen, Howard A.
1976.-- Natural cutaneous leishmaniasis among dogs in Panama / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 59-63, illus. [Wa.]

Herrer, Aristides; Christensen, Howard A.; and Beumer, Ronald J.
1973.-- Detection of leishmanial activity in nature by means of sentinel animals / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 870-879, illus. [Wa.]

Herrer, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J.
1976.-- Epidemiological patterns of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Panama. II. Incidental occurrence of cases in non-endemic settlements / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 67-71, illus. [Wa.]

Herrer Alva, Aristides. See Herrer, Aristides.

Herrera, Nicanor Ibanez. See Ibanez Herrera, Nicanor.

Herrero Alonso, C.
1969.-- El thiabendazol en el tratamiento de las parasitosis por Ascaris, Ancylostoma y Trichocephalus / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 45 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 11-20. [Wm.]

Herrin, C. Selby.
1973.-- Incidence of spotted fever in wood ticks of Utah recreational sites / Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 26-28. [Wa.]

Herrin, C. Selby; and Yunker, Conrad E.
1973.-- A new species of Hirstionyssus from Liomys irroratus in Texas (Acari: Mesostigmata) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 269-273, illus. [Wa.]

Hess, Ernst.
1975.-- A propos de la multiplication asexuelle des larves Tetrathyridia de Mesocestoides corti Hoeppli, 1925 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea). (Note preliminaire) / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 290-295, illus. [Wa.]

Hess, E.; and Guggenheim, R.
1977.-- Surface structure of the tetrathyridium of Mesocestoides corti by TEM and SEM [Abstract] / Experientia, v. 33 (6), June 15, p. 820. [Wa.]

Heuer, David E.; et al.
1975.-- Range extension records for Cooperia curticei, Ostertagia ostertagi, Setaria yehi, and Trichuris ovis in white-tailed deer from Kentucky / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 141-143. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Hewetson, R. W.; and Lewis, I. J.
1976.-- A comparison of the effect of two regimens of infestation on the development of resistance by cattle to the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Can.) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 307-311. [Wa.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1969.-- Two new species of Hatschekia (Copepoda, Dichelesthiidae) from New Zealand waters / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 159-168, illus. [Wa.]

Hewitt, G. C.
1969.-- Pseudocycnus appendiculatus Heller, 1868 (Copepoda, Dichelesthiidae) in New Zealand waters / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 169-176, illus. [Wa.]

Hewitt, G. C.; and Hine, P. M.
1972.-- Checklist of parasites of New Zealand fishes and of their hosts / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 6 (1-2), June, pp. 69-114. [Wa.]

Hewitt, G. C.; and Little, R. W.
1972.-- Whirling disease in New Zealand trout caused by Myxosoma cerebralis (Hofer, 1903) (Protozoa: Myxosporida) / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 6 (1-2), June, pp. 1-10, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.
1977.-- Beitrage zum Lebenszyklus der Sarkosporidien. IX. Entwicklungszyklus von Sarcocystis suihominis n. spec. [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (11), June 1, pp. 218-224, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.
1977.-- Sarkosporidieninfiziertes Fleisch als mogliche Krankheitsursache fur den Menschen [English summary] / Arch. Lebensmittel.-Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-31, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.; et al.
1975.-- Proposal for a new nomenclature of the Sarcosporidia / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), pp. 73-82. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.; and Gestrich, Renate.
1976.-- Beitrage zum Lebenszyklus der Sarkosporidien. VII. Entwicklungsstadien von Sarcocystis ovicanis im Schaf [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.; Gestrich, R.; and Ipczynski, V.
1975.-- Zum Lebenszyklus der kleinen Form von Isospora bigemina des Hundes. II. Entwicklungsstadien im Darm des Hundes [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 449-453, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A.-O.; Gestrich, R.; and Janitschke, K.
1976.-- Beitrage zum Lebenszyklus der Sarkosporidien. VIII. Sporozysten von Sarcocystis bovihominis in der Fazes von Rhesusaffen (Macaca rhesus) und Pavianen (Papio cynocephalus) [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 116-120, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, A. O.; and Mehlhorn, H.
1977.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an zwei Typen von Riesenschizonten aus dem Dunndarm des Schafes [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 237 (1), Feb., pp. 124-137, illus. [Wa.]

Heydorn, Alfred Otto; Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Gestrich, Renate.
1975.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Cysten von Sarcocystis fusiformis in der Muskulatur von Kalbern nach experimenteller Infektion mit Oocysten und Sporocysten der grossen Form von Isospora bigemina des Hundes. 2. Die Feinstruktur der Cystenstadien [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 233 (1), pp. 123-137, illus. [Wa.]

Heyneman, Donald.
1976.-- Snail tissue culture: Current development and applications in parasitology, an introductory statement / Invert. Tissue Cult. Research Applic. (Maramorosch), pp. 57-60. [Wa.]

Heyneman, Donald; and Lim, Boo Liat.
1965.-- Correlations of habitat to rodent susceptibility with Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 67-68. [Wm.]

Heyneman, Donald; and Umathevy, T.
1966.-- Differentiation of trematode cercariae of the genus Plagiorchis by use of the patterns of their argentophilic cuticular structures [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, pp. 353-354. [Wm.]

Heywood, Peter; Weinman, David; and Lipman, Muriel.
1974.-- Fine structure of Trypanosoma cyclops in noncellular cultures / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 232-238, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Hiatt, Robert A.
1976.-- Morbidity from Schistosoma mansoni infections: An epidemiologic study based on quantitative analysis of egg excretion in two Highland Ethiopian villages / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 808-817, map. [Wa.]

Hiatt, Robert A.; and Gebre-Medhin, Mehari.
1977.-- Morbidity from Schistosoma mansoni infections: An epidemiologic study based on quantitative analysis of egg excretion in Ethiopian children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 473-481. [Wa.]

Hiatt, W. R.
1969.-- Submandibular swelling of unusual etiology. Report of a case / Oral Surg., v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 610-612, illus. [Wm.]

Hibbs, John B., jr.
1973.-- Macrophage non-immunologic recognition: Target cell factors related to contact inhibition / Science (4088), v. 180, May 25, pp. 868-870. [Wm.]

Hibbs, John B., jr.
1974.-- Heterocytolysis by macrophages activated by bacillus Calmette-Guerin: Lysosome exocytosis into tumor cells / Science (4135), v. 184, Apr. 26, pp. 468-471, illus. [Wm.]

Hibbs, John B.; et al.
1977.-- Macrophage tumor killing: Influence of the local environment / Science (4300), v. 197, July 15, pp. 279-282. [Wm.]

Hibler, Charles P.
1974.-- Experimental infection of immature mule deer with Elaeophora schneideri / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 44-46. [Wa.]

Hibler, Charles P.; et al.
1974.-- Further observations on Protostrongylus sp. infection by transplacental transmission in bighorn sheep / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 39-41. [Wa.]

Hibler, Charles P.; and Metzger, Carol J.
1974.-- Morphology of the larval stages of Elaeophora schneideri in the intermediate and definitive hosts with some observations on their pathogenesis in abnormal definitive hosts / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 361-369, illus. [Wa.]

Hicks, B. R.; and Fethney, A. P.
1976.-- Appraisal of the matching method for estimation of trypanosome parasitaemias [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 282. [Wa.]

Hicks, R. M.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma haematobium and bladder cancer [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 288. [Wa.]

Hicks, R. M.; and Newman, J.
1977.-- The surface structure of the tegument of Schistosoma haematobium / Cell Biol. Internat. Rep., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 157-167, illus. [Wa.]

Hidalgo, Richard J.
1973.-- The culture of Anaplasma marginale -- Current status / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 46-48. [Wa.]

Hidalgo, Richard J.
1975.-- Propagation of Anaplasma marginale in bovine lymph node cell culture / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 635-640, illus. [Wa.]

Hidano, A.; and Asanuma, K.
1976.-- Acariasis caused by bird mites [Letter] / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (6), June, pp. 882-883, illus. [Wa.]

Hiepe, Th.
1972.-- Wirksamkeit von Moranteltartrat gegenuber Nematodenbefall bei Sportpferden / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), Dec., pp. 613-614. [Wa.]

Hiepe, Th.
1972.-- Parasitenbekampfung beim Schaf [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), Dec., pp. 626-638. [Wa.]

Higaki, Tadahisa.
1973.-- Studies on experimental ocular toxoplasmosis. (Ocular changes due to intraocular inoculation of Toxoplasma cysts on pigmented rabbits) [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Ganka Kiyo (Folia Ophth. Japon.), v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 275-282, illus. [Wm.]

Higashi, Gene I.; et al.
1975.-- Nephrotic syndrome in schistosomiasis mansoni complicated by chronic salmonellosis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 713-714. [Wa.]

Higashi, Gene I.; and Young, Stuart W.
1974.-- Antigenic relationship of salmonellae and schistosomes [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 343. [Wa.]

Higby, G. C.; and Canning, Elizabeth U.
1975.-- The effects of Nosema eurytremae (Protozoa, Microsporida) on the larval stages of Fasciola hepatica [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 16. [Wa.]

Higby, G. C.; Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Pilley, Barbara M.
1977.-- Cultivation of a microsporidium in vertebrate and invertebrate cell lines [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 43A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Higgins, J. C.
1977.-- Nutrient uptake by the metacercarial stage of Bucephalus haimeanus [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xx-xxi. [Wa.]

Higgins, Jacqueline C.; Wright, D. E.; and Matthews, R. A.
1977.-- The ultrastructure and histochemistry of the cyst wall of Bucephalus haimeanus (Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854) / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 207-214, illus. [Wa.]

Higgs, G. A.; et al.
1976.-- Prostaglandins in the saliva of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Acarina, Ixodidae) / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (4), Dec., pp. 665-670. [Wa.]

Hightower, Kenneth; Miller, Donald M.; and Dunagan, T. T.
1975.-- Physiology of the body wall muscles in an acanthocephalan / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 71-79, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Hijar, Pedro Gortazar. See Gortazar Hijar, Pedro.

Hildebrand, Hartmut F.
1976.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an den Entwicklungsstadien des Trophozoiten von Didymophyes gigantea (Sporozoa, Gregarinida). 1. Die Feinstruktur des Proto- und Epimeriten und die Beziehung zwischen Wirt und Parasit [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 193-215, illus. [Wa.]

Hildebrand, H. F.; and Vinckier, D.
1975.-- Nouvelles observations sur la gregarine Didymophyes gigantea Stein [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 200-213, illus. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Hildebrandt, J.; et al.
1977.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum schistosomiziden Wirkprofil des Aminobenzaldehydderivates 80.647 [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 51-56. [Wa.]

Hill, Brian L.; and McChesney, A. E.
1976.-- Thiabendazole treatment of a dog with Filaroides osleri / J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 487-489, illus. [Wa.]

Hill, George C.; and Bonilla, Carlos A.
1974.-- In vitro transcription of kinetoplast and nuclear DNA in Kinetoplastida / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 632-638. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Hill, George C.; and Degn, Hans.
1977.-- Steady-state oxygen kinetics of terminal oxidases in Trypanosoma mega / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 563-565. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Hill, George C.; and Pettigrew, Graham W.
1975.-- The amino acid sequence of Crithidia fasciculata cytochrome c_{555} [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 16A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Hill, J.
1975.-- The activity of some antibiotics and long-acting compounds against the tissue stages of Plasmodium berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 421-427. [Wa.]

Hillman, G. R.; Gibler, W. Brian; and Anderson, J. B.
1977.-- Comparative effects of hycanthone in Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 238-242, illus. [Wa.]

Hills, J.
1976.-- Helminth parasites of dogs and cats [Letter] / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (1), Mar., p. 7. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.
1975.-- Use of counterelectrophoresis to detect infections of Fasciola hepatica / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 557-559, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.
1976.-- Schistosome antigens in the circulation of chimpanzees infected with Schistosoma japonicum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 432-436. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.
1976.-- Can we vaccinate against schistosomes? / Fed. Proc., v. 35 (14), Dec., pp. 2568-2571, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Capron, Andre.
1976.-- Immunodiagnosis of human fascioliasis by counterelectrophoresis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1011-1013, illus. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and del Llano de Diaz, Ana.
1976.-- Use of immunologic techniques to detect chemotherapeutic success in infections with Fasciola hepatica. I. Rabbit infections / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 307-311. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; del Llano de Diaz, Ana; and Reyes, Clara N.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Acquired immunity in mice and hamsters using antigens of Fasciola hepatica / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 348-355. [Wa.]

Hillyer, George V.; and Santiago de Weil, Noemi.
1977.-- Partial purification of Fasciola hepatica antigen for the immunodiagnosis of fascioliasis in rats / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 430-433, illus. [Wa.]

Himonas, C. A.
1976.-- The "blind treatment" with combined anthelmintics in the control of internal parasitism [Greek text; English summary] / Ellen. Kteniatrike, July-Sept., pp. 149-159. [Wa.]

Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. Th.; and Alexakis, A. E.
1975.-- Demodectic mites in eyelids of domestic animals in Greece / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., p. 767. [Wa.]

Hinaidy, H. K.
1976.-- Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Parasitenfauna des Rotfuchses, Vulpes vulpes (L.), in Osterreich [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 66-73, illus. [Wa.]

Hinaidy, H.
1976.-- Blutparasiten der Wiederkauer in Osterreich / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 212-213. [Wa.]

Hinaidy, H. K.; and Supperer, R.
1976.-- Zur Differentialdiagnosie der Babesiose [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 124-125, illus. [Wa.]

Hinck, Lawrence W.; and Ivey, Michael H.
1976.-- Proteinase activity in Ascaris suum eggs, hatching fluid, and excretions-secretions / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 771-774. [Wa.]

Hindsbo, O.
1973.-- Distribution of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the small intestine of reinfected and cortisone-treated rats in relation to a primary infection [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., p. 328. [Wa.]

Hindsbo, Ole; Andreassen, Jorn; and Ruitenberg, Joost.
1976.-- Immunity to Hymenolepis diminuta in the rat: Effects of ATS treatment [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxx. [Wa.]

Hine, P. M.
1977.-- Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp. parasitic in Galaxias maculatus (Jenyns, 1842) in the Waimeha Stream, New Zealand / J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 51-57, illus. [Wa.]

Hine, P. M.
1977.-- New species of Nippotaenia and Amurotaenia (Cestoda: Nippotaeniidae) from New Zealand freshwater fishes / J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 143-155, illus. [Wa.]

Hine, P. M.
1977.-- Myxobolus iucundus n. sp. (Sporozoa: Myxosporidea) parasitic in Galaxias maculatus (Jenyns, 1842) in New Zealand / J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 157-161, illus. [Wa.]

Hine, P. M.
1977.-- Two new digenean trematodes from New Zealand freshwater fishes / J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 163-170, illus. [Wa.]

Hines, H. C.
1973.-- Isohemolytic disease -- A review / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 77-80. [Wa.]

Hines, H. C.; et al.
1973.-- Some effects of blood antigens in A. marginale and other vaccines / Proc. 6. Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 82-85. [Wa.]

Hinson, Gary; et al.
1976.-- Prevalence of metacercariae of Crassiphiala bulboglossa (Trematoda, Strigeoidea) in fishes of the headwaters of the Embarras River, Illinois / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), pp. 176-187. [Wa.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1973.-- Organlokalisation des zystischen Echinokokkus beim Menschen / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 115 (20), May 18, pp. 922-923. [Wm.]

Hinz, E.
1973.-- Befall mit Echinococcus multilocularis und Antikorpertiter bei intraperitoneal und subkutan infizierten NMRI-Mausen [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 198-206. [Wa.]

Hipeau-Jacquotte, R.
1977.-- Ethologie du stade infestant du copepode ascidicole Notodelphyidae Pachypygus gibber. I. Reactions a la lumiere au cours de la vie larvaire pelagique [English summary] / Marine Biol., v. 44 (1), pp. 57-63. [Wa.]

Hira, P. R.
1975.-- Bancroftian filariasis in Zambia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 521-522, illus. facing p. 251. [Wa.]

Hira, P. R.
1975.-- Human infection with the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi, 1819; Blanchard, 1891) / Med. J. Zambia, v. 9 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 93-95, illus. [Wm.]

Hira, P. R.
1975.-- Snail intermediate hosts and the prevalence of schistosomiasis in Lusaka, Zambia / Med. J. Zambia, v. 9 (5), Oct.-Nov., pp. 119-124, map. [Wm.]

Hira, P. R.
1976.-- Myiasis due to Cordylobia anthropophaga in Zambia [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 30-32, illus. [Wa.]

Hira, P. R.
1977.-- Rectal myiasis: First report of a case due to the rat-tailed larva of Eristalis tenax in Africa / East African Med. J., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 224-226, illus. [Wa.]

Hira, P. R.; and Patel, B. G.
1977.-- Strongyloides fuelleborni infections in man in Zambia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 640-643, illus. [Wa.]

Hirai, Kazumitsu; Sakai, Masahiro; and Awai, Goro.
1976.-- On the Diplogonoporus grandis from man--the fourth case of human infection with Diplogonoporus grandis in Ehime Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 599-603, illus., map. [Wm.]

Hirashima, M.; and Hayashi, H.
1976.-- The mediation of tissue eosinophilia in hypersensitivity reaction. I. Isolation of two different chemotactic factors from DNP-Ascaris extract-induced skin lesions in guinea-pig / Immunology, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 203-212. [Wa.]

Hiregoudar, L. S.
1974.-- A note on "ear sore" due to Stephanofilaria among nilgai (Boselaphus tragocamelus) in Gir Forest of Gujarat State / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 72. [Wa.]

Hiregoudar, L. S.
1976.-- Some parasites of wild ruminants in Gir forest of India / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), Mar., p. 237. [Wa.]

Hirsch, Robert P.; and Hirsch, Diane S.
1977.-- Methods of sterilizing DeVolt's medium for in vitro culture of Histomonas meleagridis / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 386-388. [Wa.]

Hirsh, D. C.; et al.
1975.-- Suppression of in vitro lymphocyte transformation by serum from dogs with generalized demodicosis / Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1591-1595. [Wa.]

Hirumi, H.; Doyle, J. J.; and Hirumi, K.
1977.-- African trypanosomes: Cultivation of animal-infective Trypanosoma brucei in vitro / Science (4293), v. 196, May 27, pp. 992-994, illus. [Wa.]

Hisano, Shuusuke; et al.
1973.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia--report of seven autopsy cases and review of the literature [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi (Japan. J. Thorac. Diseases), v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 79-89, illus. [Wm.]

Hlavon, J.
1968.--Trichocephalus dispar pricinou chronicke enteritidy (Trichocephalus dispar as the cause of chronic enteritis) [English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 261-262. [Wm.]

Ho, Beng-Chuan; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the Malayan forest rat filaria, Breinlia booliati (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae): Transmission to laboratory rats / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 113-116. [Wa.]

Ho, Beng Chuan; and Kan, Sau Pheng.
1971.-- The development of a filarial worm in the fat body of a mosquito [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 86. [Wm.]

Ho, Beng-Chuan; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1975.-- Studies on filariasis. IV. The rate of escape of the third-stage larvae of Brugia pahangi from the mouthparts of Aedes togoi during the blood meal / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 65-72. [Wa.]

Ho, Beng-Chuan; Singh, Mulkit; and Yap, Eu-Hian.
1974.-- The fate and migratory patterns of the infective larvae of Brugia malayi, Dirofilaria immitis and Breinlia sergenti in Aedes togoi denied access to a host / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 622-628. [Wa.]

Ho, Beng-Chuan; Yap, Eu-Hian; and Singh, Mulkit.
[1975].-- The migratory pathway of a filarial parasite (Breinlia sergenti) in a mosquito host (Aedes togoi) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 741-750, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Chao-Chien; and Chen, Kuang-Yang.
1976.-- Migration of an adult Toxocara canis into the cavity of the tunica vaginalis in a puppy [Chinese summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 80-83, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1975.-- Parasitic Crustacea / Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, pp. 69-72. [Wa.]

Ho, Ju-shey; and Perkins, Penny Sue.
1977.-- A new family of cyclopoid copepod (Namakosiramiidae) parasitic on holothurians from southern California / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 368-371, illus. [Wa.]

Ho, Tiong. See Tio (Tiong Ho).

Ho, Tiong Tio. See Tio (Tiong Ho).

Hoare, Cecil A. [For presentation of the Manson Medal 1974, see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 1974, p. 347.] [Wa.]

Hoare, Cecil A.
1973.-- "Trypanosoma brucei-subgroup" [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 421-422. [Wa.]

Hobbs, Jesse H.
1976.-- A trial of ultralow volume pyrethrin spraying as a malaria control measure in El Salvador / Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), June, pp. 132-137. [Wa.]

Hobbs, Kieran M.; Sole, Elizabeth; and Bettelheim, K. A.
1977.-- Investigation into the immunoglobulin class responsible for the polar staining of Toxoplasma gondii in the fluorescent antibody test [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (3), Nov., pp. 409-413. [Wa.]

Hobbs, Russell P.
1976.-- A revision of the genus Cephaluris Akhtar, 1947 (Nematoda, Oxyuridae) with redescriptions of the North American species / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 151-160, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Hockley, D. J.; and McLaren, Diane J.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of eight species of Schistosoma [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 292. [Wa.]

Hockmeyer, W. T.; et al.
1976.-- T-cell dependence of sporozoite induced immunity in mice / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 86. [Wa.]

Hocquet.
1974.-- La fasciolose a F. hepatica / Medecin Campagne, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 8-17. [Wm.]

Hodasi, J. K. M.
1976.-- The effects of low temperature on Lymnaea truncatula / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 281-286. [Wa.]

Hoegel, E.; and Schroetter, E.
1973.-- Organische Synthetica und ihre vermiziden Eigenschaften. 3. Substituierte β-aminoketone / Pharmazie, v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 636-640. [Wm.]

Hoegger, C. H.; and Estey, R. H.
1976.-- Chamber for critical-point drying of nematodes and other biological specimens / J. Nematol., v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 357-358, illus. [Wa.]

Hoeppli, Reinhard. [1893-1973] [For necrology and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, 1973, pp. 131-132.] [Wa.]

Hoerchner, F.
1974.-- Parasitosen bei der Katze, insbesondere Toxoplasmose / Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 427-429. [Wa.]

Hoerchner, F.; Grelck, H.; and Flasshoff, F. G.
1976.-- Zur Diagnostik der Rinderfasciolose [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 296-300. [Wa.]

Hoerchner, F.; Langnes, A.; and Oguz, T.
1977.-- Die Wirkung von Mebendazole und Praziquantel auf larvale Taenienstadien bei Maus, Kaninchen und Schwein [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 44-50. [Wa.]

Hoerning, B.
1977.-- Weitere Trichinenfunde in der Schweiz (1975-1976) [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (8), Aug., pp. 337-339. [Wa.]

Hof, H.; et al.
1976.-- Infection of congenitally athymic (nude) mice with Toxoplasma gondii [French summary] / Ann. Microbiol., v. 127 B (4), Nov.-Dec., pp. 503-507. [Wa.]

Hof, H.; Hoehne, K.; and Seeliger, H. P. R.
1976.-- Macrophage function and host resistance against infection with Toxoplasma gondii / Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 22 (10), pp. 1453-1457. [Wa.]

Hoff, R. L.; et al.
1977.-- Toxoplasma gondii cysts in cell culture: New biologic evidence / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1121-1124. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Hoffman, G. L.
1975.-- Whirling disease (Myxosoma cerebralis): Control with ultraviolet irradiation and effect on fish / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 505-507. [Wa.]

Hoffman, Glenn L.; and Markiw, Maria E.
1977.-- Control of whirling disease (Myxosoma cerebralis): Use of methylene blue staining as a possible indicator of effect of heat on spores / J. Fish Biol., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 181-183. [Wa.]

Hoffman, Glenn L.; and O'Grodnick, Joseph J.
1977.-- Control of whirling disease (Myxosoma cerebralis): Effects of drying, and disinfection with hydrated lime or chlorine / J. Fish Biol., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 175-179. [Wa.]

Hoffmann, Ernesto O.; and Miller, Max J.
1975.-- Immunofluorescent staining of amebae in routine paraffin-embedded tissues / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1104-1105, illus. [Wa.]

Hogan, James C., jr.; and Patton, Curtis L.
1976.-- Variation in intramembrane components of Trypanosoma brucei from intact and x-irradiated rats: A freeze-cleave study / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 205-215, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.
1967.-- Rabbit reagin-like antibodies / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 32 (2), pp. 201-207, illus. [Wm.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.
1973.-- Peripheral circulating allergens as a cause of loss of PCA reactivity in parasitized rats / Immunology, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 503-509. [Wm.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.; et al.
1976.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of fenbendazole against thiabendazole-resistant strains of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 232-237. [Wa.]

Hogarth-Scott, R. S.; and Feery, Brian J.
1976.-- The specificity of nematode allergens in the diagnosis of human visceral larva migrans / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 317-327, illus. [Wa.]

Hoghooghi, N.; et al.
1973.-- A survey of soil contamination and viability of Ascaris lumbricoides eggs in Isfahan, Iran / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 53-60. [Wm.]

Hoghooghi, Nasser; et al.
1976.-- Evaluation of the slide-latex agglutination and intradermal (Casoni) tests for echinococcosis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 660-661. [Wa.]

Hohorst, Wilhelm.
1976.-- Naturlicher Doppel-Befall mit Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Trematoda)- und Braconiden-Larven (Hymenoptera) bei Ameisen (Formicidae) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 195-196. [Wa.]

Holberton, D. V.
1973.-- Mechanism of attachment of Giardia to the wall of the small intestine [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 29-30. [Wa.]

Holberton, D. V.
1976.-- Dissection of the Giardia mastigont [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 284. [Wa.]

Holbrook, Thomas W.; and Palczuk, Nicholas C.
1975.-- Comparison of two geographic strains of Leishmania donovani by resistance of mice to superinfection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 704-706. [Wa.]

Holbrook, Thomas W.; Spitalny, George L.; and Palczuk, Nicholas C.
1976.-- Stimulation of resistance in mice to sporozoite-induced Plasmodium berghei malaria by injections of avian exoerythrocytic forms / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 670-675. [Wa.]

Holbrook, Thomas W.; and Stauber, Leslie A.
1973.-- Leishmania in the chick embryo. II. Effects of inoculum size, strain origin, and stage injected and infectivity of embryo-derived parasites for hamsters / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 431-436. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Holdstock, Robert P.
1974.-- Mastomys natalensis as a host for Dipetalonema viteae [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 9. [Wa.]

Holdsworth, David.
1975.-- Traditional medicinal plants used in the treatment of malaria and fevers in Papua New Guinea / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 142-148, illus. [Wm.]

Hollander, David H.
1976.-- Colonial morphology of Trichomonas vaginalis in agar / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 826-828, illus. [Wa.]

Holler, A.; et al.
1976.-- Distomatose a Clonorchis sinensis diagnostiquee par ponction biopsie hepatique [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (1), Jan. 3, p. 39, illus. [Wm.]

Hollo, Ferenc.
1971.-- Adatok a juh parazitas gastro-enteritisenek (trichostrongylidosisanak) terapiajahoz (On the therapy of parasitic gastroenteritis (trichostrongylidosis) in sheep) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 104-114. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Holm, Goran; Alderin, Agneta; and Gyllerup, Christer.
1976.-- Farstynget-- Oestrus ovis / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 28 (13-14), July, pp. 614-615. [Wa.]

Holmes, John C.; and Bethel, William M.
1972.-- Modification of intermediate host behaviour by parasites / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 123-149, illus. [Wa.]

Holmes, P. H.; et al.
1977.-- Erythrokinetic studies on baboons (Papio anubis) with acute experimental schistosomiasis mansoni / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 95-104. [Wa.]

Holmes, P. H.; et al.
1977.-- Some aspects of the pathogenesis of acute schistosomiasis (S. mansoni) in baboons [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 289. [Wa.]

Holmes, P. H.; and Jennings, F. W.
1976.-- The effect of treatment on the anaemia of African trypanosomiasis / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 199-210. [Wa.]

Holmes, P. H.; and Mamo, Ephraim.
1975.-- Factors influencing the development of trypanosomal anaemia in Zebu cattle [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 274. [Wa.]

Holmes, P. R.; and Kelly, J. D.
1973.-- The incidence of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema reconditum in dogs and cats in Sydney [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 55. [Wa.]

Holmes, R. G.; Illman, O.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in coypu / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (4), July 23, pp. 74-75. [Wa.]

Holt, P. E.
1976.-- Toxocara canis: An estimation of the incidence of infection in puppies in an industrial town / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (19), May 8, p. 383. [Wa.]

Holt, Perry C.
1977.-- A gill-inhabiting new genus and species of the Branchiobdellida (Annelida: Clitellata) / Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 90 (3), Oct. 17, pp. 726-734, illus. [Wa.]

Holwill, M. E. J.; and McGregor, J. L.
1976.-- Effects of calcium on flagellar movement in the trypanosome Crithidia oncopelti / J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 65 (1), Aug., pp. 229-242, illus. [Wa.]

Holz, G.G., jr.; Beach, D.H.; and Sherman, I.W.
1977.-- Octadecenoic fatty acids and their association with hemolysis in malaria / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 566-574. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Homandberg, Gene A.; and Peanasky, Robert J.
1976.-- Characterization of proteins from Ascaris lumbricoides which bind specifically to carboxypeptidase / J. Biol. Chem., v. 251 (8), Apr. 25, pp. 2226-2233, illus. [Wa.]

Homewood, C. A.; et al.
1975.-- Purification and some properites of malarial pigment / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 283-287, illus. [Wa.]

Homewood, C. A.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of hycanthone on Schistosoma mansoni: Adenosine incorporation and activity [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 114. [Wa.]

Homewood, C. A.; and Atkinson, E. M.
1973.-- 1. Carbohydrate metabolism in P. berghei: Preliminary observation. 2. Chloroquine-induced pigment clumping in P. berghei: Dependence on composition of the medium [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 26-27. [Wa.]

Homewood, C. A.; and Howells, R. E.
1973.-- Cyclical changes in the metabolism of malaria parasites [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 526-527. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Homewood, C. A.; Jewsbury, J. M.; and Gibson, J. M.
1973.-- Electrophoresis of Schistosoma mansoni enzymes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 28. [Wa.]

Homewood, C. A.; and Neame, K. D.
1976.-- A comparison of methods used for the removal of white cells from malaria-infected blood / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 249-251. [Wa.]

Homewood, C. A.; Neame, K. D.; and Momen, H.
1975.-- Permeability of erythrocytes from mice infected with Babesia rodhaini / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 429-434. [Wa.]

Hominick, W. M.
1977.-- A cuticular infection on pinworms (Oxyuroidea: Thelastomatidae) from the hindgut of Periplaneta americana [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 383. [Wa.]

Hommel, M.
1974.-- Infection of mouse ascitic tumour cells with Leishmania donovani in vivo [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 268. [Wa.]

Hommel, M.
1975.-- An experimental study of Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 52A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Hommel, M.
1975.-- Behaviour of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) evotomys under experimental conditions [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 3. [Wa.]

Hommel, M.
1976.-- Enzymoimmunoassay in leishmaniasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 15-16. [Wa.]

Hommel, M.; and Croft, S. L.
1975.-- A trypanosomatid parasite of laboratory-bred Culicoides variipennis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 431. [Wa.]

Hommel, M.; McColm, A. A.; and Trigg, P. I.
1977.-- Reinvasion of Plasmodium knowlesi in vitro into erythrocytes pretreated with membrane-active drugs [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 40A-41A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Hommel, Marcel; and Miltgen, Francois.
1973.-- Adaptation of T[rypanosoma] rabinowitschae and T. blanchardi to mice [Abstract / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 527. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Hommel, M.; Peters, W.; and Chance, M. L.
1975.-- Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis in immunosuppressed hamsters and nude mice [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 9-10. [Wa.]

Hommel, M.; and Robertson, E.
1976.-- In vitro attachment of trypanosomes to plastic / Experientia, v. 32 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 464-466, illus. [Wa.]

Homsher, Paul J.; and Sonenshine, Daniel E.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopy of ticks for systematic studies: Fine structure of Haller's organ in ten species of Ixodes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), July, pp. 368-374, illus. [Wa.]

Hon, Larry T.; Forrester, Donald J.; and Williams, Lovett E., jr.
1975.-- Helminths of wild turkeys in Florida / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 119-127, map. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Honigberg, B. M.
1970.-- Trichomonads / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 469-550. [Wa.]

Honigberg, B. M.
1974.-- Study of Dientamoeba fragilis Jepps & Dobell. II. Taxonomic position and revision of the genus / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 79-80. See Camp, Russell R.; Mattern, Carl F.; and Honigberg, B. M., 1974, Ibid., pp. 69-82, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Honigberg, B. M.; et al.
1975.-- Antigenic analysis of Trypanosoma brucei by the quantitative fluorescent antibody methods. I. Bloodstream, culture, midgut, and proventricular forms [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 23A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Honigberg, B. M.; et al.
1975.-- Antigenic analysis of Trypanosoma brucei by the quantitative fluorescent antibody methods. II. Bloodstream and salivary gland forms [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 23A-24A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Honigberg, B. M.; et al.
1976.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Antigenic analysis of bloodstream, vector, and culture stages by the quantitative fluorescent antibody methods / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 496-522; Corrigendum v. 40 (2), pp. i-viii. [Wa.]

Honigberg, B. M.; Daniel, Wendell A.; and Mattern, Carl F. T.
1972.-- Fine structure of Trichomitus batrachorum (Perty) / J. Protozool., v. 19 (3), Aug., pp. 446-453, illus. [Issued Sept. 20] [Wa.]

Honigberg, B. M.; and Mohn, Fern Ann.
1973.-- An improved method for the isolation of highly polymerized native deoxyribonucleic acid from certain Protozoa / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 146-150. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Hoo, C. C.; and Sandosham, A. A.
1968.-- The early forms of Hepatocystis fieldi and Plasmodium traguli in the Malayan mouse-deer Tragulus javanicus / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (4), June, pp. 299-301, illus. [Wm.]

Hood, Susan; Edelsten, R. M.; and Branagan, D.
1976.-- The maintenance of the argasid tick Ornithodoros moubata (Murray) on embryonated hen eggs [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 163-167, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1973.-- Ixodes (Partipalpiger) ovatus Neumann, subgen. nov.: Identity, hosts, ecology, and distribution (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 157-164, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1975.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 27. The life cycle of A. (P.) robertsi population samples from Taiwan, Thailand, Indonesia, Australia, and Sri Lanka / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 532-539. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1976.-- The Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis group (Acarina: Ixodoidea: Argasidae) of the Palearctic and Oriental regions. O. (A.) maritimus: Identity, marine bird hosts, virus infections, and distribution in western Europe and northwestern Africa / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 799-810, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1976.-- Amblyomma loculosum (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): Identity, marine bird and human hosts, virus infection, and distribution in the southern oceans / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 3-14, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1977.-- Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae). A. (Carios) macrodermae, new species, from Queensland, Australia / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 861-870, illus. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Camicas, Jean-Louis.
1977.-- Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) eupleres (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a parasite of the Madagascar falanouc (mongoose): New data and male identity / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1099-1102, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram N.; and McClure, H. Elliott.
1974.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 20. A. (P.) robertsi parasitizing nesting wading birds and domestic chickens in the Australian and Oriental Regions, viral infections, and host migration / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 513-524, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Wassef, Hilda Y.
1977.-- Haemaphysalis (Ornithophysalis) kadarsani sp. n. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), a rodent parasite of virgin lowland forests in Sulawesi (Celebes) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1103-1109, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Hoornweg, J.; et al.
1975.-- Pediculosis capitis, een "netelig" probleem (Pediculosis capitis, a prickly problem) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 1534-1537, illus. [Wm.]

Hooshmand-Rad, P.
1976.-- The pathogenesis of anaemia in Theileria annulata infection / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (3), May, pp. 324-329. [Wa.]

Hope Cawdery, M. J.
1976.-- The effects of fascioliasis on ewe fertility / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 568-575. [Wa.]

Hope Cawdery, M. J.; et al.
1977.-- Production effects of liver fluke in cattle. I. The effects of infection on liveweight gain, feed intake and food conversion efficiency in beef cattle / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-159. [Wa.]

Hopkins, Amos L.
1973.-- The turtle, Malayemys subtrijuga, as a potential agent in the control of schistosomiasis vector snails [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 309-310. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. A.; Goodall, R. I.; and Zajac, A.
1977.-- The longevity of Hymenolepis microstoma in mice, and its immunological cross-reaction with Hymenolepis diminuta / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 175-183. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. A.; and Law, May.
1976.-- Surgical transplantation of Hymenolepis diminuta into irradiated and immunized mice [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxix. [Wa.]

Hopkins, C. A.; and Zajac, A.
1976.-- Transplantation of Hymenolepis diminuta into naive, immune and irradiated mice / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 73-81. [Wa.]

Hopkins, D. E.; and Chamberlain, W. F.
1976.-- Diflubenzuron: Relationship between age of exposed immature horn flies and inhibition of maturation [Spanish summary] / Southwest Entom., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 114-117. [Wa.]

Hopkins, D. E.; Chamberlain, W. F.; and Gingrich, A. R.
1976.-- Mallophaga: In vitro testing of artificial diets / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (3), May, pp. 538-540. [Wa.]

Hoppe, David M.
1976.-- Prevalence of macroscopically detectable Sarcocystis in North Dakota ducks / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 27-29. [Wa.]

Horak, I. G.
1976.-- The control of ticks, fleas and lice on dogs by means of a Sendran-impregnated collar / J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 17-18. [Wa.]

Horak, I. G.; Honer, M. R.; and Schroeder, J.
1976.-- Live mass gains and wool production of merino sheep: Three treatment programmes for parasite control / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 247-251. [Wa.]

Horak, I. G.; and Snijders, A. J.
1975.-- The efficacy of cambendazole against cestode infestations in lambs / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 271-272. [Wa.]

Horak, I. G.; Snijders, A. J.; and Louw, J. P.
1972.-- Trials with rafoxanide. 5. Efficacy studies against Fasciola hepatica, Fasciola gigantica, Paramphistomum microbothrium and various nematodes in sheep / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 397-403. [Wa.]

Hornabrook, R. W.; Kelly, A.; and McMillan, B.
1975.-- Parasitic infection of man on Kar Kar Island, New Guinea / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 590-595, map. [Wa.]

Hornby, Henry Epton. [1890-1976] [For necrology and port. see Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Nov. 1976, p. 65.] [Wa.]

Horne, Patrick D.; and Lewin, Peter K.
1977.-- Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy (Nakht--ROM I). 7. Electron microscopy of mummified tissue / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (5), Sept. 3, pp. 472-473, illus. [Wa.]

Horton, G. M. J.; et al.
1977.-- Haematological changes caused by Trichostrongylus colubriformis in lambs fed a dystrophogenic diet / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 99-103. [Wa.]

Horwitz, Marcus A.; and Hughes, James M.
1976.-- Outbreaks of food-borne disease in the United States, 1974 / J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (3), Sept., pp. 306-312. [Wa.]

Horwitz, Marcus A.; Hughes, James M.; and Craun, Gunther F.
1976.-- Outbreaks of waterborne disease in the United States, 1974 / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (5), May, pp. 588-593. [Wa.]

Hosaka, Yukio.
1972.-- Effects of snail tissue extracts on immobilization of schistosome miracidia [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), p. 15. [Wm.]

Hoshino-Shimizu, Sumie; et al.
1977.-- Human schistosomiasis: Schistosoma mansoni antigen detection in renal glomeruli / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 492-496, illus. [Wa.]

Hoshino-Shimizu, Sumie; Camargo, Mario E.; and Umezawa, Eufrosina S.
1975.-- A rapid slide flocculation test for the diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis using Trypanosoma cruzi fragments preserved by lyophilization. Comparison with hemagglutination, immunofluorescence, and complement fixation tests / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 586-589. [Wa.]

Hosier, Donald W.; and Durning, James P.
1975.-- Involvement of sex hormones in the resistance of ICR mice to Nematospiroides dubius / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 564-566. [Wa.]

Hoskin, George P.; and Cheng, Thomas C.
1970.-- On the ecology and microanatomy of the parasitic marine prosobranch Mucronalia nitidula (Pease, 1860) / Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt. 3, pp. 780-798, illus. [Wa.]

Hostounsky, Zdenek.
1977.-- The rate of germination of spores of Nosema plodiae after peroral administration to Mamestra brassicae L. caterpillars [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 15A. [Wa.]

Hostounsky, Z.; and Kodys, F.
1975.-- The mortality of the Colorado beetle Leptinotarsa decemlineata infected with Nosema gastroidei in laboratory conditions [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 62A-63A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Houba, V.
1976.-- Pathophysiology of the immune response to parasites / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 221-232, illus. [Wa.]

Houba, V.
1977.-- Immunopathology mechanisms in protozoal infections / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 233-239. [Wa.]

Houba, V.; et al.
1976.-- Clinical and experimental investigation of immune complexes in malaria / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 1-12. [Wm.]

Houba, Vaclav; et al.
1976.-- Soluble antigens and antibodies in sera from baboons infected with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Immunol., v. 117 (2), Aug., pp. 705-707, illus. [Wa.]

Houba, V.; Faulk, W. Page; and Matola, Y. G.
1974.-- Heterophilic antibodies in relation to malarial infection: Population and experimental studies / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 89-93. [Wm.]

Houba, V.; Sturrock, R. F.; and Butterworth, A.E.
1977.-- Kidney lesions in baboons infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 439-449, illus. [Wa.]

Houel, J.; et al.
1971.-- Pleuresie hydatique / Marseille Med., v. 108 (10), pp. 692-694, illus. [Wm.]

Houin, R.; et al.
1975.-- Phlebotomes de Touraine [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-243, map. [Wa.]

Houin, R.; and Bazin, J. C.
1972.-- Methodes immunologiques modernes applicables au diagnostic parasitologique courant / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 537-538. [Wm.]

Hovorka, Jan. [1914-] [For biography and port. see Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), 1974, pp. 97-100] [Wa.]

Hovorka, J.; Pacenovsky, J.; and Mitterpak, J.
1974.-- Druhove zastupenie trematodov podradu Paramphistomata na Kube (The species proportions of trematodes, suborder Paramphistomata in Cuba) [Russian, German, and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 265-270, illus. [Wa.]

Howard, R. J.
1976.-- The growth of secondary infections of Hymenolepis microstoma in mice: The effect of various primary infection regimes / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 317-323. [Wa.]

Howard, R. J.
1976.-- The importance of the bile duct for the adaptation of Hymenolepis microstoma to its mouse host [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxx. [Wa.]

Howard, R. J.
1977.-- Hymenolepis microstoma: A change in susceptibility to resistance with increasing age of the parasite / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 241-249. [Wa.]

Howarth, J. A.; and Hokama, Y.
1973.-- Tick transmission of anaplasmosis under laboratory conditions / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

Howarth, J. A.; Hokama, Y.; and Amerault, T. E.
1976.-- The modified card agglutination test: An accurate tool for detecting anaplasmosis in Columbian black-tailed deer / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 427-434. [Wa.]

Howarth, J. A.; and McNeal, D. W.
1973.-- The occurrence of bovine anaplasmosis following controlled natural exposure / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 123-126. [Wa.]

Howell, C. J.
1977.-- Bosluisbestandheid teen plaagmiddels in die R.S.A.--enkele waarnemings [English summary] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 11-12. [Wa.]

Howell, Fred G.
1976.-- Influence of the daily light cycle on the behavior of Argas cooleyi (Acarina: Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 99-106, illus. [Wa.]

Howell, Freddie G.; and Chapman, Brian R.
1976.-- Acarines associated with cliff swallow communities in northwest Texas / Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), Nov. 20, pp. 275-280. [Wa.]

Howell, Freddie G.; and George, John E.
1973.-- Some effects of humidity on the behavior and water balance of Argas cooleyi (Acarina: Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 459-469. [Wa.]

Howell, M. J.; Sandeman, R. M.; and Rajasekariah, G. R.
1977.-- In vivo and in vitro studies of the effects of immune rat serum on Fasciola hepatica / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 367-371, illus. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; et al.
1975.-- Sarcocystis in the nine-banded armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 438. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; et al.
1975.-- Morphological and histochemical observations on Sarcocystis from the nine-banded armadillo, Dasypus novemcinctus / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 463-474, illus. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; and Chiari, C. A.
1973.-- Isolation of trypanosomes [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 723-724. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; and Chiari, C. A.
1975.-- Observations on two strains of Trypanosoma cruzi in laboratory mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 435-448, illus. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; and Davies, E. E.
1971.-- Nuclear division in the oocyst of Plasmodium berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 451-459, illus. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; and Maxwell, L.
1973.-- Further studies on the mitochondrial changes during the life cycle of Plasmodium berghei: Electrophoretic studies on isocitrate dehydrogenases / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 279-283, illus. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; and Maxwell, L.
1973.-- Citric acid cycle activity and chloroquine resistance in rodent malaria parasites: The role of the reticulocyte / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 285-300. [Wa.]

Howells, R. E.; and Maxwell, L. M.
1973.-- 1. Isocitrate dehydrogenase activity in relation to the mitochondrial changes during the life-cycle of P. berghei. 2. Observations on the host-parasite relationship between P. berghei and the mouse reticulocyte [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 19. [Wa.]

Howes, H. L., jr.
1972.-- Trans-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-(3-hydroxystyryl)-1-methyl pyrimidine (CP-14,445), a new antiwhipworm agent / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 139 (2), Feb., pp. 394-398. [Wm.]

Hoyte, H. M. D.
1976.-- The tick-fever parasites of cattle / Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 87, pp. v-xiii. [Issued June 30] [Wa.]

Hristovski, N. D.
1972.--Prilog kon poznavanjeto na rasprostranetosta na nematodite od podredot Oxyurata Skrjabin, 1923 koi parazitiraat vo nekoi artropodi od teritorijata na Jugoslavija, Grcija i SSSR (A contribution to the survey of some arthropods from Yugoslavia, Greece, and USSR for the presence of nematodes of the suborder Oxyurata Skrjabin, 1923) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), pp. 109-115. [Wa.]

Hristovski, N. D.
1973.-- Oxyurata poikilothermnih zivotinja u Makedoniji (Oxyurata of poikilotherm animals in Macedonia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), pp. 87-91. [Wa.]

Hristovski, N. D.
1975.-- Helmintofauna na Rana graeca Boulenger od bitolsko (Makedonija-Jugoslavija) (The helminth fauna of Rana graeca Boulenger from the district of Bitola (Macedonia-Yugoslavia) [English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), pp. 3-5. [Wa.]

Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E.
1973.-- The helminth fauna of Rana temporaria in relation to that of Europe generally [Croatian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Hryniewiecka-Szyfter, Zofia; and Banaszak, Jozef.
1975.-- Histological investigation of the mid-gut of bees infected with the spores of Nosema apis Zander by individual and mass feeding / Bull. Soc. Amis Sc. et Let. Poznan, v. 15, s. D, pp. 83-86, illus. [Wa.]

Hrzenjak, Terezija; and Ehrlich, I.
1975.-- Polarni lipidi u parazitskih helminata. I. Polarni lipidi trematoda Fasciola hepatica i Paramphistomum microbothrium (Polar lipids of parasitic helminths. I. Polar lipids of Fasciola hepatica and Paramphistomum microbothrium) [English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 45 (11-12), pp. 299-309, illus. [Wa.]

Hrzenjak, Terezija; and Ehrlich, I.
1976.-- Polarni lipidi u parazitskih helminata. II. Polarni lipidi trakavica Echinococcus granulosus larv. i Moniezia benedeni (Polar lipids of parasitic helminths. II. Polar lipids of Echinococcus granulosus larv. and Moniezia benedeni) [English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (1-2), pp. 9-15, illus. [Wa.]

Hrzenjak, Terezija; and Ehrlich, I.
1976.-- Über die Ausscheidung von polaren Lipiden bei einigen Platyhelminthen: Ein Beitrag zur komparativen Biochemie der Lipiden [Croatian summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (9-10), pp. 263-267. [Wa.]

Hsieh, Hsien Chen.
1970.-- Modified test tube filter paper cultur (MTFC) method for determination of species prevalence of hookworm [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 568. [Wa.]

Hsieh, Hsien Chen; and Chen, Eng Rin.
1970.-- Anisakis larvae in the stomach wall of the Taiwan monkey (Macaca cyclopis) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 567-568 illus. [Wa.]

Hsieh, Hsien Chen; and Chen, Eng Rin.
1971.-- Treatment of A. lumbricoides with a small dose of pyrantel pamoate (combantrin) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 362-364. [Wm.]

Hsu, Chao Kuang; et al.
1976.-- Immunopathology of schistosomiasis in athymic mice / Nature, London (5567), v. 262, July 29, pp. 397-399. [Wa.]

Hsu, Chao Kuang; Campbell, G. Robert; and Levine, Norman D.
1973.-- A check-list of the species of the genus Leucocytozoon (Apicomplexa, Plasmodiidae) / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 195-203. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Hsu, Chao Kuang; and Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- Degree-day concept in development of infective larvae of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis under constant and cyclic conditions / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1115-1119. [Wa.]

Hsu, Chien-Tien; Chen, Ting-Yao; and Cheng, Yung-Sheng.
1970.-- Paragonimiasis involving female pelvic organs [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 561. [Wa.]

Hsu, Kuan Yung.
1971.-- Studies on the tissue culture of Toxoplasma gondii with HeLa cells [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (2), June, pp. 73-85. [Wm.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1972.-- Organized epithelioid cell granulomata elicited by schistosome eggs in experimental animals / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 418-435, illus. [Wm.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1973.-- Comparative studies on the lesions caused by eggs of Schistosoma japonicum and Schistosoma mansoni in the liver of hamsters, guinea pigs, and albino rats / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 349-356, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1975.-- Mechanism of immunity to schistosomiasis: Histopathologic study of lesions elicited in rhesus monkeys during immunizations and challenge with cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 167-185, illus. [Wm.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1976.-- In vitro effect of the lethal antibody on schistosomula in sera of rhesus monkeys immunized with highly X-irradiated cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 914-926, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni and S. japonicum: Methylene blue test for the viability of schistosomula in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 329-334, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma japonicum: Highly irradiated cercariae as a test for specific immunity in rhesus monkeys / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 189-195, illus. [Wa.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; et al.
1977.-- In vitro schistosomulicidal effect of immune serum and eosinophils, neutrophils and lymphocytes / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 153-162, illus. [Wm.]

Hsu, S. Y. Li; and Hsu, H. F.
1975.-- Recovery of schistosomula in the skin of rhesus monkeys immunized with cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum exposed to high dose of X-irradiation / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1108-1109. [Wa.]

Huang, C. T.; et al.
1969.-- Post-mortem and laboratory examinations for human intestinal helminths in Hong Kong [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 136-144. [Wm.]

Huang, Chung-Chia; et al.
1976.-- RNA and protein syntheses during spermatogenesis of Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Acari: Ixodidae) [Chinese summary] / Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 15 (1), June, pp. 1-8, illus. [Wa.]

Huang, R. J.; and Lee, Y. C.
1975.-- Immunization against cecal coccidiosis of chickens by the use of anticoccidial agent [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 104-110. [Wa.]

d'Huart, J. P.
1973.-- Tableau synoptique des ixodides parasites des suides africains. Citation d'un nouveau parasite chez Hylochoerus meinertzhageni O. Thos. (Acarina Ixodidae) / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), pp. 421-424. [Issued June 30] [Wa.]

Huber-Bruning, O.; et al.
1973.-- Een geval van immunodeficientie met dysimmunoglobulinemie (zogenaamde verkregen hypogammaglobulinemie) (A case of immunodeficiency with dysimmunoglobulinemia (so-called acquired hypogammaglobulinemia)) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 117 (9), Mar. 3, pp. 331-337. [Wm.]

Hubert, J.
1977.-- Comparaison de deux techniques coproscopiques quantitatives chez le porc. Etude de differentes solutions denses [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 153 (12), Dec., pp. 923-929. [Wa.]

Hubert, J.; Yvore, P.; and Kerboeuf, D.
1976.-- Survie des elements parasitaires dans le lisier; essai de destruction par le xylene [English summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 7 (1), pp. 83-90. [Wa.]

Hubert, Monique.
[1972].-- Sur la presence de microsporidies chez Cylindroiulus teutonicus (Pocock) (myriapode--diplopode) [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, pp. 495-499, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Hubert, Wayne A.; and Warner, Mark C.
1975.-- Note on the occurrence of Leuceruthrus micropteri (Trematoda, Azygiidae) in bass, Micropterus spp., from the Tennessee River / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 38-39. [Wa.]

Hubert, Wayne A.; and Warner, Mark C.
1975.-- Control of Epistylis on channel catfish in raceways / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 241-244, illus. [Wa.]

Huchzermeyer, F. W.
1976.-- Immunization against coccidiosis in fowls / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 253-254. [Wa.]

Huchzermeyer, F. W.
1976.-- Further observations on an outbreak of malaria in turkeys / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Nov., pp. 52-57, illus. [Wa.]

Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer, R.
1976.-- Possible species differences between Sarcocystis from mule deer and cattle / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 86-87. [Wa.]

Hudson, K. M.; et al.
1975.-- Immunodepression in experimental African trypanosomiasis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 273. [Wa.]

Hudson, K. M.; et al.
1976.-- Immunodepression, high IgM levels and evasion of the immune response in murine trypanosomiasis / Nature (5583), v. 264, Nov. 18, pp. 256-258. [Wa.]

Hudson, K. M.; and Byner, Carole.
1973.-- Changes in the lymphoid architecture of trypanosome infected mice [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 265. [Wa.]

Hudson, K. M.; Byner, Carole; and Terry, R. J.
1976.-- Possible mechanisms underlying immunodepression by trypanosomes [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. ix. [Wa.]

Huebler, Doris.
1975.-- Zur Problematik des Trematizidscreenings / Pharmazie, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 324-326. [Wm.]

Huebner, J.; et al.
1973.-- Serological diagnostics of encephalitozoonosis (nosematosis) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 536. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Huebner, Jiri; and Uhlikova, Marcela.
1974.-- Proportionate participation of cysts and oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii in infection of man with toxoplasmosis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 455-456. [Wa.]

Huebner, Jiri; and Uhlikova, Marcela.
1975.-- The use of microprecipitation reaction in agar gel (MPA) for the disclosure of toxoplasmosis reservoirs [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 63A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Huebsch, Rosa M.; Sulzer, A. J.; and Kagan, I. G.
1976.-- Evaluation of an autoimmune type antibody in the sera of patients with Chagas' disease / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 523-527. [Wa.]

Huehner, Martin K.; and Etges, Frank J.
1977.-- The life cycle and development of Aspidogaster conchicola in the snails, Viviparus malleatus and Goniobasis livescens / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 669-674, illus. [Wa.]

Huetz, J.; and Lamina, J.
1975.-- Die Bedeutung des Magen-Darmfadenwurmbefalls (Trichostrongyliden) in der Rinderhaltung [English summary] / Bayer. Landwirtsch. Jahrb., v. 52 (7), pp. 819-836. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. L.; Anderson, J. C.; and Harness, E.
1976.-- Fasciola hepatica: The effect of challenge by the subcutaneous or intraperitoneal route with living adult flukes in sensitized rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 355-362, illus. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. L.; Anderson, J. C.; and Harness, E.
1976.-- Effect of sensitization by different routes on parenteral challenge with adult Fasciola hepatica in rats [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxvi. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. L.; Harness, E.; and Doy, T. G.
1976.-- The establishment and duration of Fasciola hepatica infections in two strains of rats and the development of acquired resistance / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 207-211. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. L.; Harness, E.; and Doy, T. G.
1977.-- Loss of ability to kill Fasciola hepatica in sensitised rats / Nature, London (5611), v. 267, June 9, pp. 517-518. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. L.; Harness, E.; and Doy, T. G.
1977.-- The ability of immunized rats to kill Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] / Parasitology v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. x-xi. [Wa.]

Hughes, D. L.; Purnell, R. E.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1977.-- The effect of initial Fasciola hepatic infection on the pathogenicity of subsequent Babesia divergens infections in intact and splenectomised calves / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 320-321. [Wa.]

Hughes, F. Howard.
1974.-- Suspected chloroquine-resistant P. falciparum in Indonesia: A case report / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 184-185. [Wa.]

Hughes, J. Trevor.
1974.-- Pathology of muscle / Major Problems Path., v. 4, pp. 122-131, illus. [Wm.]

Hughes, James M.; et al.
1975.-- Outbreaks of waterborne disease in the United States, 1973 / J. Infect. Dis., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 336-339. [Wa.]

Hughes, James M.; Merson, Michael H.; and Pollard, Robert A., jr.
1975.-- Food-borne disease outbreaks in the United States, 1973 / J. Infect. Dis., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 224-228. [Wa.]

Hughes, L. E.; et al.
1976.-- Isolation of a spotted fever group rickettsia from the Pacific Coast tick, Ixodes pacificus, in Oregon / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 513-516. [Wa.]

Hughes, Walter T.; Sanyal, Shyamal K.; and Price, Robert A.
1976.-- Signs, symptoms, and pathophysiology of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 77-88, illus. [Wm.]

Hughes, William L.; and Harley, John P.
1977.-- Trichinella spiralis: Taxes of first stage migratory larvae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 363-373, illus. [Wa.]

Huheey, J. E.; and Martin, D. L.
1975.-- Malaria, favism and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency / Experienti v. 31 (10), pp. 1145-1147. [Wa.]

Huismans, Horst.
1977.-- Uber das Solitargranulom bei okularer Toxocara-canis-Infektion (Hundespulwurm) [English and French summaries] / Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 174 (1), pp. 10-13, illus. [Wm.]

Huizinga, Harry W.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Sturrock, Robert F.
1976.-- Renal capillariasis in the small Indian mongoose, Herpestes auropunctatus / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 93-96, illus. [Wa.]

Huldt, G.; et al.
1975.-- Detection of antibodies in schistosomiasis by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 483-488. [Wa.]

Huldt, Gunnel; Gard, Sven; and Olovson, Stig G.
1973.-- Effect of Toxoplasma gondii on the thymus / Nature (5414), v. 244, Aug. 3, pp. 301-303. [Wm.]

Hulinska, Dagmar.
1975.-- Morphogenesis of the larval stages of Multiceps endothoracicus. Part 1 [German summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 195 (3-4), pp. 201-219, illus. [Wa.]

Hull, R. M.
1973.-- The cyclical transmission of a West African strain of Trypanosoma vivax to rabbits by Glossina morsitans [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 289. [Wa.]

Hulse, E. V.
1971.-- Joshua's curse and the abandonment of ancient Jericho: Schistosomiasis as a possible medical explanation / Med. History, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 376-386, illus. [Wm.]

Humes, Arthur G.
1974.-- Odontomolgus mundulus n. sp. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) associated with the scleractinian coral genus Alveopora in New Caledonia / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 153-162, illus. [Wa.]

Humes, Arthur G.
1975.-- Cyclopoid copepods (Nanaspididae and Sabelliphilidae) associated with holothurians in New Caledonia / Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Humiczewska, Miroslawa.
1975.-- Oxidative enzymes in the development of Fasciola hepatica L. II. Dehydrogenase activity of miracidium [Polish and Russian summaries] / Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 37-50, illus. [Wa.]

Humiczewska, Miroslawa.
1975.-- Oxidative enzymes in the development of Fasciola hepatica L. III. The activities of oxidases and dehydrogenases in the sporocyst [Polish and Russian summaries] / Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 51-60, illus. [Wa.]

Humiczewska, Miroslawa.
1975.-- Oxidative enzymes in the development of Fasciola hepatica L. IV. The activity of oxidases and dehydrogenases in redia [Polish and Russian summaries] / Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 161-174, illus. [Wa.]

Humiczewska, Miroslawa.
1975.-- Oxidative enzymes in the development of Fasciola hepatica L. V. Activity of oxidases and dehydrogenases in the cercaria and metacercaria [Polish and Russian summaries] / Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 213-229, illus. [Wa.]

Humiczewska, Miroslawa.
1975.-- Specific and non-specific phosphatases in the miracidium of Fasciola hepatica L. [Polish and Russian summaries] / Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 231-236, illus. [Wa.]

Humphrey, W. Joe.
1977.-- Protozoal colitis in horses / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 365-367, illus. [Wa.]

Humphries, J. P.; and Goodnight, D. B.
1977.-- A practical outline of heart disease in the dog: Part I / Southwest. Vet., v. 30 (1), pp. 40-51, illus. [Wa.]

Hung, Chung Ho; et al.
1977.-- Intestinal basement membrane of Ascaris suum. Analysis of polypeptide components / J. Biol. Chem., v. 252 (11), June 10, pp. 3995-4001, illus. [Wa.]

Hungerer, K. D.; et al.
1974.-- Der indirekte Haemagglutinationstest zum Nachweis der Zystizerkose des Rindes. 1. Mitteilung: Herstellung von Antigenen aus C. longicollis, C. bovis, and T. saginata [French and English summaries] / Behring Inst. Mitt. (54), June, pp. 100-106. [Wa.]

Hungerer, K. D.; et al.
1976.-- Zur chemischen Attenuierung von Trypanosoma cruzi im Hinblick auf die Entwicklung einer Lebendvakzine / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 221-222. [Wa.]

Hunkeler, Pierre.
1972.-- Les cestodes parasites des petits mammiferes (rongeurs et insectivores) de Cote-d'Ivoire et de Haute-Volta (Note preliminaire) / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, pp. 121-132. [Wa.]

Hunkeler, Pierre.
1974.-- Les cestodes parasites des petits mammiferes (rongeurs et insectivores) de Cote-d'Ivoire et de Haute-Volta [English and German summaries] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, pp. 809-930, illus. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

Hunponu-Wusu, O. O.; and Somorin, A. O.
1977.-- Onchocerciasis in Nigeria: Observations on the geographical basis of the endemicity in Lagos / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (6), June, pp. 129-131. [Wa.]

Hunstad, Nils.
1969.-- Toxoplasmosis acquisita. Det forste diagnostiserte tilfelle i glandulaer (Toxoplasmosis acquista. The first diagnosed case in glandular form in Norway) / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 89 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1804-1805. [Wm.]

Hunt, S.; and O'Grady, J.
1976.-- Coccidiosis in pigeons due to Eimeria labbeana [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), Aug., p. 390. [Wa.]

Huntley, Carolyn Coker.
1976.-- Of worms and asthma, or Tullis revisited [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 294 (23), June 3, p. 1295. [Wm.]

Huntley, Carolyn C.; et al.
1976.-- ABO hemolytic disease in Puerto Rico and North Carolina / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 875-883. [Wm.]

Hurka, Karel.
1976.-- Stylidia orientalis stat. n. and notes on the Nycteribiidae of the Kirgizia (Diptera, Pupipara) / Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 73 (5), pp. 343-347, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Hurwitz, S.; Shamir, N.; and Bar, A.
1973.-- Effect of Ascaridia galli on protein and electrolyte absorption from chicken intestines / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 61-65. [Wa.]

Husain, A.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1971.-- The effect of filariasis on the ability of a vector mosquito to fly and feed and to transmit the infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 617-619. [Wa.]

Husain, Md. Imtiaz; and Agarwal, Sudhir Kumar.
1975.-- Search for potent anthelmintics: Part V--Synthesis of N-arylidene-p-(4-methyl-1-piperazino)anilines / Indian J. Chem., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 1238-1239. [Wa.]

Hussain, Q. Z.; et al.
1976.-- Vaccine against malaria in rodents--a preliminary communication / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (12), Dec., pp. 1836-1840. [Wa.]

Hussain, Q. Z.; et al.
1976.-- Vaccine against simian malaria (P. cynomolgi)--a preliminary communication / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (12), Dec., pp. 1841-1843, illus. [Wa.]

Hussain, Rabia; Bradbury, Susan M.; and Strejan, Gill.
1973.-- Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. VIII. Characterization of a highly purified allergen / J. Immunol., v. 111 (1), July, pp. 260-268, illus. [Wm.]

Hussain, Rabia; Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.
1972.-- Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. VII. Isolation and partial characterization of an allergen / J. Immunol., v. 109 (3), Sept., pp. 638-647, illus. [Wm.]

Hussein, H. S.
1973.-- The effect of a milk diet on Babesia microti and B. hylomysci infections in mice [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 5. [Wa.]

Hussein, H. S.
1976.-- Babesia hylomysci in mice: Preference for erythrocytes of a particular age-group and pathogenesis of the anaemia / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 103-108. [Wa.]

Hussein, H. S.
1977.-- The nature of immunity against Babesia hylomysci and B. microti infections in mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 249-253. [Wa.]

Hussein, H. S.
1977.-- The pathology of Babesia hylomysci infection in mice. I. Clinical signs and liver lesion / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 161-167. [Wa.]

Hussein, H. S.
1977.-- The pathology of Babesia hylomysci infection in mice. II. Kidney lesion / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 169-175, illus. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.
1973.-- Animal schistosomiasis in Africa: A review of Schistosoma bovis and Schistosoma mattheei / Vet. Bull., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 341-347. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.; et al.
1975.-- The pathology of naturally-occurring bovine schistosomiasis in the Sudan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 217-225, illus. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.; and Amin, M. B. A.
1973.-- Pathology and immunology of animal schistosomiasis in Africa / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 91-100. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.; Bushara, H. O.; and Ali, K. E.
1976.-- The pathology of experimental Schistosoma bovis infection in sheep / J. Helminth. v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 235-241. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.; and Haroun, E. M.
1977.-- Pulmonary fascioliasis in Sudanese cattle / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (3), May-June, pp. 316-317. [Wa.]

Hussein, M. F.; and Tartour, G.
1973.-- Serum protein changes and eosinophilia in experimental schistosomiasis in calves / Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. xciv-xcvi. [Wa.]

Hussien, M. S.; and Behbehani, K.
1976.-- The epidemiology of leishmaniasis in Kuwait. 1. The occurrence and distribution of Phlebotomus sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae) [German summary] / Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 433-440, map. [Wa.]

Hustead, S. T.; and Williams, J. F.
1977.-- Permeability studies on taeniid metacestodes: I. Uptake of proteins by larval stages of Taenia taeniaeformis, T. crassiceps, and Echinococcus granulosus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 314-321. [Wa.]

Hustead, S. T.; and Williams, J. F.
1977.-- Permeability studies on taeniid metacestodes: II. Antibody-mediated effects on membrane permeability in larvae of Taenia taeniaeformis and Taenia crassiceps / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 322-326. [Wa.]

Hutchinson, Gareth W.; and Fernando, M. A.
1976.-- Obeliscoides cuniculi: Glycolytic enzymes of early fourth stage larvae / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 841-843. [Wa.]

Hutchinson, G. W.; and Slocombe, J. O. D.
1976.-- Experimentally induced Haemonchus contortus infections in the rabbit / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 143-152, illus. [Wa.]

Hutchison, W. F.; et al.
1976.-- Lipid analysis of the adult dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (4B), pp. 495-497, illus. [Wa.]

Hutchison, W. F.; and Turner, Anne C.
1976.-- Hexokinase of the adult dog heart worm, Dirofilaria immitis [Abstract] / J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., Suppl., v. 21, p. 47. [Wa.]

Hutchison, W. F.; Turner, Anne C.; and Oelshlegel, F. J., jr.
1977.-- Hexokinase of the adult dog heartworm, Dirofilaria immitis / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (2B), pp. 131-134, illus. [Wa.]

Hutner, Seymour H. [For Festschr., see J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., 1977.] [Wa.]

Hutner, Seymour H.
1977.-- Essay and reviews of recent symposia on protozoan chemotherapy / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 475-478. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Hutt, M. S. R.; and Voller, A.
1976.-- Malarial infections in Aotus trivirgatus with special reference to liver pathology / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (5), May, pp. 106-110, illus. [Wa.]

Hutton, William L.; Vaiser, Albert; and Snyder, William B.
1976.-- Pars plana vitrectomy for removal of intravitreous cysticercus / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 81 (5), May, pp. 571-573, illus. [Wa.]

Huxsoll, David L.
1976.-- Canine ehrlichiosis (tropical canine pancytopenia): A review [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 49-60. [Wa.]

Huxtable, C. R.; and Rothwell, T. L. W.
1975.-- Studies of the responses of basophil and eosinophil leucocytes and mast cells to the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis. Ultrastructural changes in basophils and eosinophils at the site of infection / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 437-445, illus. [Wa.]

Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A.
1970.-- Nasal mites from Mexican birds. 1. Rhinonyssidae (Mesostigmata) from the host family Tyrannidae / Acarologia, v. 12 (1), May, pp. 43-58, illus. [Issued May 23] [Wa.]

Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z.
1975.-- Parasitaemia in white mice caused by Trypanosoma rotatorium Mayer, 1843, isolated from frog [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 63A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Hysek, Joseph; Kalafa, Stefan; and Zizka, Zdenek.
1976.-- Pathogenicity of trypanosomes of poikilothermic animals to the white laboratory mouse / Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), pp. 341-345, illus. [Wa.]

Hysek, Josef; and Zizka, Zdenek.
1976.-- Transmission of Trypanosoma rotatorium from frogs to white mice / Nature, London (5552), v. 260, Apr. 15, pp. 608-609, illus. [Wa.]

Ianchev, Ia.
1973.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of roe-deer (Capreolus capreolus L.) in Bulgaria. III. Material on helminth fauna in roe-deer (Capreolus capreolus L.) in the mountains of southern Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 205-220, illus. [Wa.]

Iannino, A.; and Testa, P.
1975.-- Sul trattamento locale delle vaginiti da T. vaginalis. Ricerche comparative con metil-partricina e metronidazolo [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 929-932. [Wm.]

Iannucci, James G.
1974.-- When GI hemorrhage may be a sign of hookworm disease / Med. Times, New York, v. 102 (10), Oct., pp. 43-49, illus. [Wm.]

Iasi, I. Popescu. See Popescu-Iasi, I.

Ibanez, Esteban A.; et al.
1976.-- Determinacion de portadores de Babesia equi por medio de glucocorticoides / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (307), v. 38, Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-13. [Wa.]

Ibanez, Nicanor.
1966.-- Nuevo nematodo parasito de las ratas de Trujillo, Peru. Protospirura chanchanensis sp. n. (Nematoda, Spiruridae) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 34-37, illus. [Wa.]

Ibanez Herrera, Nicanor.
1967.-- Fauna helmintologica del Peru. Paraspidodera uncinata (Rudolphi, 1819), parasito intestinal de los cobayos. (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 15-20, illus. [Wa.]

Ibanez, Nicanor.
1968.-- Fauna helmintologica peruana: Ancylostoma conepati Solanet, 1911 (Nematoda, Ancylostomatidae). Su presencia en el norte del Peru [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 142-145, illus. [Wa.]

Ibanez H., Nicanor.
1969.-- Subulura samanamudi sp. n. nuevo nematodo en la helmintologia peruana (Nematoda, Subuluroidea) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 137-139, illus. [Wa.]

Ibanez, Nicanor.
1969.-- Linguatula serrata: Forma larvaria en gato domestico [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 160-162, illus. [Wa.]

Ibarra-Perez, Carlos; et al.
1972.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano roto hacia la cavidad pericardica. Comunicacion de once casos [English summary] / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 37 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 242-245, illus. [Wm.]

Ibrahim, El Sebai A.; Chaaban, I.; and El-Khaw
S. M.
1977.-- Synthesis of some quinoline derivati
of potential antiamebic activity / Pharmaz
v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 155-156. [Wm.]

al-Ibrahim, Mohammed S.; and Holzman, Robert S
1975.-- Bilateral pleural effusions with Pla
modium falciparum infection / Am. J. Trop.
Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp.
910-912, illus. [Wa.]

Ibrahim, Sami I.; et al.
1976.-- Pathological study of pancreatic sch
tosomiasis / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 44 (2
pp. 187-194, illus. [Wm.]

Ide, Guilford S.; and Kethley, John B.
1977.-- Thewkachela ratufi n. g. n. sp., an un
usual new cheyletid mite (Cheyletidae: Aca
iformes) from the giant squirrel, Ratufa
(Sciuridae: Rodentia) in Sabah and Thailan
/ An. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (4), July,
pp. 559-562, illus. [Wa.]

Idowu, Layo; and Olotu, Olabisi.
1976.-- Furuncular myiasis caused by the larv
of Cordylobia anthropophaga in an Alsatian
bitch and her owners in Apapa, Nigeria [Le
ter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,
v. 70 (3), p. 262. [Wa.]

Ignoffo, C. M.; et al.
1977.-- Inactivation of representative specie
of entomopathogenic viruses, a bacterium,
fungus, and protozoan by an ultraviolet
light source / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (
June, pp. 411-415, illus. [Wa.]

Iio, Masahiro; et al.
1971.-- Scintigraphic evaluation of the liver
with schistosomiasis japonica / J. Nuclear
Med., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 655-659. [Wm.
(W1.N16)]

Ikede, B. O.; et al.
1977.-- Clinical, haematological and pathological studies in donkeys experimentally
infected with Trypanosoma brucei [French a
Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health a
Prod., v. 9 (2), May, pp. 93-98. [Wa.]

Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J.
1972.-- Spontaneous canine trypanosomiasis caused by T. brucei: Meningo-encephalomyelitis with extra-vascular localization of trypanosomes in the brain [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 221-228, illus. [Wa.]

Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J.
1975.-- Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei in
fection in sheep. I. Clinical signs / J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 23-31, illus. [Wa.]

Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J.
1975.-- Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei in
fection in sheep. II. Cerebro-spinal fluid changes / J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J.
1975.-- Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma brucei infection in sheep. III. Hypophysial and other endocrine lesions / J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 37-44, illus. [Wa.]

Ilan, Judith; Pierce, David R.; and Miller, Frederick W.
1977.-- Influence of 9-β-D-arabinofuranosyladenine on total protein synthesis and on differential gene expression of unique proteins in the rodent malarial parasite Plasmodium berghei / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 74 (8), Aug., pp. 3386-3390, illus. [Wa.]

Ilardi, A.; Guglielmi, S.; and Proietti, A. M.
1972.-- Effetto di raggi X su un ceppo di Leishmania donovani [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 317-324. [Wwr.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; et al.
1975.-- Studies on isolation and drug sensitivity of Trypanosoma vivax in northern Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 13-18. [Wa.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Blotkamp, Coby.
1977.-- Eperythrozoon ovis as a possible cause of anaemia in Nigerian sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 153-154. [Wa.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Leeflang, P.
1977.-- Epidemiology of heartwater in Nigeria [French and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (2), pp. 149-155. [Wa.]

Ilemobade, A. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, Tj. W.
1974.-- The presence of Trypanosoma vivax in the ocular discharge of an experimentally infected calf [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), p. 410. [Wa.]

Il'iashchenko, V. I.
1973.-- [The search for an effective means of managing rabbits for treatment of psoroptosis] [Russian text] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), pp. 119-121. [Wa.]

Iliushina, T. L.
1973.-- Caddis-flies, new additional hosts of Prosthogonimus ovatus (Trematoda, Prosthogonimidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 263-265, illus. [Wa.]

Illgen, Brunhilde; Wenk, P.; and Seitz, H. M.
1976.-- Freisetzung von Mikrofilarien in vitro (Litomosoides carinii) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 178-179. [Wa.]

Ilyas, Rasheeda.
1974.-- On a new species of Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920 from pariah kite Milvus migrans [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), June, pp. 125-128, illus. [Wa.]

Imada, Ryozo; and Muroga, Kiyokuni.
1977.-- Pseudodactylogyrus microchis (Monogenea) on the gills of cultured eels. I. Seasonal changes in abundance [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 1397-1401. [Wa.]

Imada, Ryozo; Muroga, Kiyokuni; and Hirabayashi, Sigemasa.
1976.-- Dactylogyrus extensus (Monogenoidea) from cultured carp in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 153-158, illus. [Wa.]

Imai, Jun-ichi.
1972.-- Studies on the antigenic analysis in Paragonimus westermani. 1. Effect of heating upon the serological activity and physicochemical character of the adult-worm extract [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 111-123, illus. [Wm.]

Imai, Jun-ichi; Abe, Harumi; and Murakami, Fumiya.
1974.-- A human case of heterotopic parasitism of liver fluke (Fasciola sp.) [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 21-26, illus. [Wm.]

Imai, Jun-ichi; Sakaguchi, Yuji; and Katamine, Daisuke.
1976.-- Distribution of Paragonimus miyazakii in Nomo Peninsula, Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 49-58, illus., map. [Wm.]

Imam, Syed A.
1974.-- Detoxified emetine, an ideal antiamoebiasis drug [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), p. 255. [Wa.]

Impand, Paisal.
1973.-- The effect of temperature on the hatching ability of E. malayanum eggs [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 288. [Wm.]

Imperato, Pascal James; et al.
1977.-- Parasitic infections in New York City. Incidence and epidemiology / N. York State J. Med., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 50-56. [Wm.]

Imperato, P. J.; and Sow, Ousmane.
1971.-- Incidence of, and beliefs about, onchocerciasis in the Senegal River basin / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 385-389. [Wm.]

Ince, Arthur John.
1976.-- Some elements and their relationships in Ascaris suum / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 127-128. [Wa.]

Inderbitzin, F.; and Eckert, J.
1976.-- Experimentell erzeugte Entwicklungshemmung bei Dictyocaulus viviparus des Rindes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 218. [Wa.]

Indira Bai, K.; et al.
1975.-- Hydatid cyst of liver / Pediat. Clin. India, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 149-150. [Wm.]

Inferrera, C.; et al.
1973.-- Aspects ultrastructuraux de la leishmaniose cutanee mediterraneenne [English summary] / Morgagni, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 15-22. [Wm.]

van den Ingh, Th.
1977.-- Pathogenic aspects of Trypanosoma brucei brucei infection in the rabbit [Abstract of thesis] [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 102 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1210-1214. [Wa.]

van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.; et al.
1976.-- The pathology and pathogenesis of Trypanosoma vivax infection in the goat / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (3), Nov., pp. 264-270, illus. [Wa.]

van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M.; et al.
1976.-- Clinico-pathological and pathomorphological observations in Trypanosoma vivax infection in cattle / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 237-250, illus. [Wa.]

Inglessis, George.
1973.-- Hallazgos electrocardiograficos, fonocardiograficos y radiologicos del torax en la anemia cronica necatoriasica [English and French summaries] / Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mexico, v. 43 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-101, illus. [Wm.]

Inglessis, George.
1973.-- Alteraciones de la hemodinamica en la anemia cronica severa necatoriasica [English and French summaries] / Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mexico, v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 602-608. [Wm.]

Ingolfsson, Agnar; and Gislason, Gudmundur.
1975.-- Athuganir a innyflaormum islenzkra nautgripa (Preliminary observations on parasitic nematodes of cattle in Iceland) [Icelandic text; English summary] / Islen. Landbunadarranns., v. 7 (1-2), pp. 3-7. [Wa.]

Injeyan, Hampik S.; McLaughlin, John; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1975.-- Cytochemical localization of acid phosphatase activities in both whole and subcellular fractions of Crithidia sp. (ReF-1:PRR) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 18A-19A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Injeyan, H. S.; and Meerovitch, E.
1974.-- The effects of insect juvenile hormone on the growth of some protozoans in vitro. I. Crithidia sp. / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 738-742. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Insler, Gayle Dranch; and Roberts, Larry S.
1976.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Lack of pathogenicity in the healthy rat host / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 351-357. [Wa.]

Intermill, Ronald W.; et al.
1972.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis on Okinawa / Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), Aug., pp. 355-359. [Wa.]

Ioffe, I. D.
1976.-- On the size of olfactory and visual centres in three species of ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 526-530. [Wa.]

Ioffe, I. D.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of synthetic juvenile hormone analogue on Ixodoidea [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 885-892. [Wa.]

Iqbal, Q. J.
1975.-- The chilling effect as a critical factor in the mating activity of the rat flea Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc.) / Biologia, Lahore, v. 21 (2), Dec., pp. 181-184. [Wa.]

Iqbal, Q. J.; and Humphries, D. A.
1974.-- The mating behaviour of the rat flea Nosopsyllus fasciatus Bosc. / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 163-174, illus. [Wa.]

Iqbal, Q. J.; and Humphries, D. A.
1976.-- Remating in the rat flea Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc.) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (1), pp. 39-41. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.
1976.-- Techniques and applications of cell fusion and hybridisation: An introduction / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (18), May 1, pp. 351-356, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1972.-- The possible role of the eland (Taurotragus oryx) in the epidemiology of East Coast fever and other bovine theilerioses [French and German summaries] / Vet. Rec., v. 91 (21), Nov. 18, pp. 513, 514-516, 517, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1973.-- Studies on Theileria parva in whole-body irradiated mice / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 155-159. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1975.-- Comparative growth of bovine lymphosarcoma cells and lymphoid cells infected with Theileria parva in athymic (nude) mice / Nature, London (5511), v. 255, June 26, pp. 713-714. [Wm.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1975.-- Hybrid cells, infected with Theileria parva, formed by fusion of hamster and mouse cells with parasitised bovine lymphoid cells / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 142-151, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1976.-- Adaptation and possible attenuation of Theileria parva-infected cells grown in irradiated mice / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 51-57. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; et al.
1977.-- Establishment of Theileria parva-infected bovine tissue culture in Swiss and athymic (nude) mice / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 141-160, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; Brown, C. G. D.; and Crawford, J. G.
1972.-- Attempts to grow tissue culture cells, infected with Theileria parva, in laboratory animals / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 589-590. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; and Stagg, D. A.
1976.-- Purine and pyrimidine metabolism in bovine lymphoid cells parasitized with Theileria parva [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xix. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; and Stagg, D. A.
1977.-- Theileria parva: Purine and pyrimidine metabolism and the action of folate antagonists in parasitized bovine lymphoid cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 172-185. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; Stagg, D. A.; and Kanhai, G. K.
1976.-- Attempts to produce Theileria parva-infected mouse cells using cell fusion techniques / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 197-204, illus. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; and Young, E. R.
1977.-- Possible in vitro test for screening drugs for activity against Babesia and other blood protozoa / Nature, London (5627), v. 269, Sept. 29, pp. 407-409. [Wa.]

Irvin, A. D.; Young, E. R.; and Purnell, R. E.
1977.-- The uptake of tritiated purines and pyrimidines by Babesia species of mice and cattle [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxviii. [Wa.]

Irwin, J. C.
1975.-- Mortality factors in whistling swans at Lake St. Clair, Ontario / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 8-12. [Wa.]

Irwin, S. W. B.; and Prentice, H. J.
1976.-- The parasitic fauna in the digestive tracts of three herring-gulls, Larus argentatus, taken from Strangford Lough / Irish Naturalists' J., v. 18 (9), Jan., pp. 281-282. [Wa.]

Irwin, S. W. B.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1976.-- Surface morphology of the redia of Cryptocotyle lingua [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxiii-xxiv. [Wa.]

Isaak, Dale D.; Jacobson, Richard H.; and Reed, Norman D.
1977.-- The course of Hymenolepis nana infections in thymus-deficient mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 55 (1-6), pp. 504-513, illus. [Wm.]

Isakova, D. T.; et al.
1976.-- [Proteins and protein fractions of the serum of sheep infected with protostrongylosis (P. skrjabini)] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), pp. 59-60. [Wa.]

Isenbuegel, Ewald.
1976.-- Untersuchung, Haltung und Futterung des Igels / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57, Sondernummer, Mar. 15, pp. 21-27, illus. [Wa.]

Ishihara, Katsuya; et al.
1977.-- Electrophoretical studies on serum lipoprotein fractions in canine dirofilariasis / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 255-264. [Wa.]

Ishikawa, Hajime.
1977.-- Comparative studies on the thermal stability of animal ribosomal RNA's. IV. Thermal stability and molecular integrity of ribosomal RNA's from several protostomes (rotifers, round-worms, liver-flukes and brine-shrimps) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 56 (3B), pp. 229-234. [Wm.]

Ishizaka, Kimishige; and Kishimoto, Tadamitsu.
1972.-- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. II. Formation of rabbit reaginic antibody / J. Immunol., v. 109 (1), July, pp. 65-73, illus. [Wm.]

Ishizaka, Teruko; et al.
1975.-- Immunologic properties of mast cells from rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / J. Immunol., v. 115 (4), Oct., pp. 1078-1083, illus. [Wa.]

Ishizaka, Teruko; et al.
1976.-- Immunoglobulin E synthesis in parasite infection / J. Allergy and Clin. Immunol., v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 523-538, illus. [Wa.]

Ishizaka, Teruko; Urban, Joseph F., jr.; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1976.-- IgE formation in the rat following infection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. I. Proliferation and differentiation of IgE-bearing cells / Cellular Immunol., v. 22 (2), Mar. 15, pp. 248-261, illus. [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1972.-- Fundamental studies on the skin test by the antigen of Schistosoma japonicum / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 15-24. [Wa.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1974.-- Historical review of preventive measures against ascariasis in Japan / Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), pp. 65-81, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1976.-- Studies on IgE level among patients with schistosomiasis japonica in Japan / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 301-305. [Wa.]

Ising, Ekkehard.
1975.-- Eine einfache Methode zur orientierenden Bewertung systemisch wirkender Insektizide und Beispiele zu ihrer Anwendung [English summary] / Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 62 (4), pp. 435-445. [Wa.]

Islam, N.
1977.-- Hydatid disease in Bangladesh [Letter] / Lancet, London (8027), v. 2, July 2, p. 33. [Wa.]

Islam, N.; and Chowdhury, Naseem A.
1976.-- Mebendazole and pyrantel pamoate as broad-spectrum anthelmintics / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 81-84. [Wa.]

Islam, Nurul; Rashid, Harun-ur; and Cuellar, Caton B.
1977.-- Hydatid cysts in bovines, caprines and ovines in Dacca, Bangladesh / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 239-241, illus. [Wa.]

Ismail, Djauhar; et al.
1976.-- The use of anthelmintics in the treatment of ascariasis / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 16 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 391-395. [Wm.]

Ismail, E.; Tawfik, A. A.; and El-Ebrashi, N. M. A.
1977.-- Antibacterial and anthelmintic properties of visnaginone and khellinone derivatives [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 27 (7), pp. 1393-1394. [Wa.]

Ismail, M. M.; and Nagaratnam, N.
1973.-- Arthritis, possibly due to filariasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 405-409. [Wa.]

Ismailov, T.
1976.-- [Embryogenesis in Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782) under environmental conditions in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (9), pp. 65-66. [Wa.]

Isoun, Miriam J.
1975.-- In vitro cultivation of Trypanosoma vivax [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 39A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Isoun, M. J.; and Isoun, T. T.
1974.-- The effect of HEPES buffered media on the in vitro cultivation of Trypanosoma vivax and T. brucei [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 283-287. [Wa.]

Isoun, T. T.; and Anosa, V. O.
1974.-- The effect of experimental infection of Trypanosoma vivax on the reproductive organs of sheep and goats--a preliminary report / Nigerian J. Animal Prod., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 143-150, illus. [Wa.]

Isoun, T. T.; and Anosa, V. O.
1974.-- Lesions in the reproductive organs of sheep and goats experimentally infected with Trypanosoma vivax [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 469-476, illus. [Wa.]

Isseroff, Hadar; and Ertel, Jeanette C.
1976.-- Proline in fascioliasis. III. Activities of pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid reductase and pyrroline-5-carboxylic acid dehydrogenase in Fasciola / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 183-188. [Wa.]

Isseroff, Hadar; Ertel, Jeanette C.; and Levy, Michael G.
1976.-- Absorption of amino acids by Schistosoma mansoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 54 (1B), pp. 125-133. [Wa.]

Isseroff, Hadar; Girard, Peggy R.; and Leve, Marc D.
1977.-- Fasciola hepatica: Bile duct enlargement induced in rats after intraperitoneal transplantation / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 405-409, illus. [Wa.]

Isseroff, Hadar; Sawma, Joseph T.; and Reino, David.
1977.-- Fascioliasis: Role of proline in bil duct hyperplasia / Science (4322), v. 198, Dec. 16, pp. 1157-1159, illus. [Wa.]

Itagaki, Hiroshi; et al.
1975.-- Studies on Capillaria perforans Kotla et Orosz, 1931 from the guinea fowl. II. Development and culture of eggs [Japanese summary] / Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (30), May pp. 57-62, illus. [Wa.]

Itamies, Juhani; Helle, Pekka; and Hyytinen, Lasse.
1976.-- Ornithophila metallica (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) a new bird-fly species in Fennoscandia / Notulae Entom., v. 56 (4), pp. 103 104, illus. [Wa.]

Itazi, O. K. A.; and Enyaru, J. C.
1973.-- The nature of proteins excreted in th urine of rabbits infected with T. brucei subgroup organisms [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 263 [Wa.]

Itazi, O. K. A.; and Njogu, A. R.
1973.-- Preliminary studies on nucleotide sugars in T. brucei subgroup extracts [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. v. 67 (2), p. 262. [Wa.]

Ito, A.
1977.-- The mode of passive protection against Hymenolepis nana induced by serum transfer / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 67-71. [Wa.]

Ito, A.
1977.-- A simple method for collecting infective cysticercoids of Hymenolepis nana from the mouse intestine / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 167-168, illus. [Wa.]

Ito, Koji; et al.
1976.-- Elevated levels of IgE antibodies to Ascaris and mite antigens in Papua New Guine / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 79-85. [Wa.]

Ito, K.; et al.
1977.-- Evaluation of RAST as an immunological method for diagnosis of multilocular echinococcosis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 28 (3), June, pp. 407-412. [Wa.]

Ito, S.; Vinson, J. W.; and Herrmann, J. E.
1976.-- Infection and proliferation of murine typhus rickettsiae in fatally infected human body lice / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 60. [Wa.]

Ito, Shingo; et al.
1975.-- Disinfectant effects of several chemicals against Toxoplasma oocysts / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (3), June, pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Ito, Shingo; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1975.-- Role of Toxoplasma oocysts for spread of swine toxoplasmosis / Japan Agric. Research Quart., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 221-224. [Wa.]

Ito, Sueharu; and Taniguchi, R.
1976.-- Possible contact infection of cattle with Dictyocaulus viviparus [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (11), pp. 616-619. [Wa.]

Itow, Shiduca; and Camargo, E. Plessmann.
1977.-- Proteolytic activities in cell extracts of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 591-595. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Iurpalova, N. M.
1973.-- [Place of infection of cestodes of water-marshland birds of Chukot] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 285-293. [Wa.]

Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A.
1971.-- [On the cestode fauna of birds of central Asia] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), pp. 39-56, illus. [Wa.]

Ivady, Gy.
1976.-- Derzeitige Auffassung uber die Entstehungsbedingungen und besten Behandlungsmoglichkeiten der interstitiellen plasmacellularen Pneumonie [English summary] / Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 124 (7), July, pp. 577-581, illus. [Wm.]

Ivady, Gyula; and Paldy, Laszlo.
1976.-- Treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in infancy / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 201-209, illus. [Wm.]

Ivanitskii, S. V.
1940.-- Materiaux concernant la faune des helminthes des vertebres de l'Ukraine. (Faune des cestodes, des nematodes et des acanthocephales) [Russian text; French summary] / Sborn. Trud. Kharkov. Vet. Inst., v. 19 (1), pp. 129-155, illus. [Cu.] [Not indexed in this supplement, parasite entries will appear in future special publication]

Ivanova, G. V.; and Makhanbetov, Sh.
1975.-- [Innervation of the genital system of the male acanthocephalan Polymorphus phippsi Kostylew, 1922] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 33-37, illus. [Wa.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Khromova, L. A.
1975.-- [On the biology of the nematode family Cucullanidae Cobbold, 1864] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 37-43, illus. [Wa.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.
1969.-- [On the life cycle of Mediorhynchus papillosus Van Cleave, 1916] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 62-63, illus. [Wa.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Shmytova, G. Ia.
1969.-- [On the biological features of some capillariids] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 64-65. [Wa.]

Iversen, E. S.; and Kelly, J. F.
1976.-- Microsporidiosis successfully transmitted experimentally in pink shrimp / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 407-408. [Wa.]

Iverson, Ernest W.
1972.-- New hosts and bathymetric range extension for Colobomatus embiotocae (Crustacea, Copepoda) / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 323-325, illus. [Wa.]

Ivey, M. C.; Palmer, J. S.; and Washburn, R. H.
1976.-- Famphur and its oxygen analogue: Residues in the body tissues of reindeer / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 260-262. [Wa.]

Ivey, Michael H.
1975.-- Virulence preservation of recent isolates of Trichomonas vaginalis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 550-552. [Wa.]

Ivey, Michael H.
1975.-- Use of solid medium techniques to evaluate factors affecting the ability of Trichomonas vaginalis to survive freezing / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1101-1103. [Wa.]

Ivoghli, B.
1977.-- Fatal aortic aneurysm and rupture caused by Spirocerca lupi in a dog / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (8), Apr. 15, p. 834, illus. [Wa.]

Iwamoto, Isao.
1971.-- Effects of diethylcarbamazine on microfilarial rhythm of W. bancrofti [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6. [Wm.]

Iwamoto, Isao.
1972.-- Studies on survival time of microfilaria [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 124-137, illus. [Wm.]

Iwamoto, Isao; Tada, Isao; and Wonde, Teferra.
1973.-- Incidence and clinical manifestation of onchocerciasis in endemic foci of Ilubabor Province, Ethiopia [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 36-45, illus., map. [Wm.]

Iwanaga, Y.; and Tsuji, M.
1976.-- Laboratory breeding of Oncomelania nosophora in Japan / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 223-226. [Wa.]

Iwanczuk, Irena.
1969.-- Swimming pools as source of infection of man with intestinal parasites [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 139-145. [Wa.]

Iwanowski, Henryk; and Herman, Teresa.
1977.-- Przydatnosc proby biochemicznej wg Soprunowej w diagnostyce glistnicy u dzieci (Usefulness of Soprunova's biological test in the diagnosis of ascaridiasis in children) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 52 (6), June, pp. 649-654. [Wm.]

Iwata, Akitoshi; et al.
1976.-- Observation on the interval between virulent blood inoculation and acquisition o immunity to piroplasmosis in grazing cows [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (12), pp. 673-675. [Wa.]

Iwuala, M. O. E.; and Onyeka, J. O. A.
1977.-- The types and distribution patterns of domestic flies in Nsukka, East Central State, Nigeria / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (1), Feb. 15, pp. 43-49. [Wa.]

Iyer, P. P. Krishna. See Krishna Iyer, P. P.

Iyngkaran, Nagalingam; et al.
1976.-- Mebendazole in treatment of severe Trichuris trichiura infection in Malaysian children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 568-572. [Wa.]

Jabamoni, Reena; et al.
1977.-- Unusual protozoal infestation of the cervical mucus / Obst. and Gynec., v. 50 (2), Aug., pp. 224-227, illus. [Wa.]

Jabir, Munaf H.; Kadhim, Jawad K.; and Singh, K. S.
1977.-- Awasi sheep as host for lungworm, Dictyocaulus filaria (Rudolphi, 1809) / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 67-73. [Wa.]

Jablonowski, Zbigniew.
1970.-- The behaviour of the haemogram level, total protein and protein fractions of the serum as well as the vitamin C content in some organs in the course of experimental ascaridosis in guinea-pigs [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), Feb. 15, pp. 271-284. [Wa.]

Jablonska-Ulbrych, Anna; et al.
1976.-- Wodniaki podtwardowkowe u niemowlat z toksoplazmoza wrodzona (Subdural hygromas in infants with congenital toxoplasmosis) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 51 (7), pp. 803-810, illus. [Wm.]

Jablonska-Ulbrych, Anna; Gadamska, Teresa; and Kowalczyk, Jerzy.
1974.-- Wspolistnienie toksoplazmozy wrodzonej, wad wrodzonych i innych nieprawidlowosci w swietle obserwowanych przypadkow (Coexistence of congenital toxoplasmosis, congenital malformations and other anomalies) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 29 (28), July 15, pp. 1215-1218, map. [Wm.]

Jachowski, Leo A., jr. [1918-] [For biography, port. and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington, 501st. Meeting, Oct. 1976, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., 1977, pp. 109-110] [Wa.]

Jack, K. M.
1971.-- Notes on the genera Zonurobia, Ixodiderma and Scaphothrix (Acari, Pterygosomidae) / Acarologia, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 684-713, illus. [Issued May 1] [Wa.]

Jackson, G.
1977.-- Recovery of Trichinella spiralis larvae / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (3), May-June, pp. 318-319. [Wa.]

Jackson, G. J.; Bier, J. W.; and Payne, W. L.
1976.-- Experimental anisakiasis in pigs: Course of infection with larval Anisakis sp. and Phocanema sp. nematodes from fishes [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 264. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Jackson, John O.; and DeFoliart, Gene R.
1975.-- Relationships of immature Dermacentor variabilis (Say) (Acari: Ixodidae) with the white-footed mouse, Peromyscus leucopus, in southwestern Wisconsin / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 409-412. [Wa.]

Jackson, O. F.; and Muller, T. A.
1976.-- Pathogenicity and diagnostic signs of tapeworm infestation in small snakes / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (19), Nov. 6, pp. 375-376. [Wa.]

Jackson, Peter R.
1975.-- A new column design for the isolation of bloodstream trypanosomes using DEAE-cellulose / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 963-965, illus. [Wa.]

Jackson, Peter R.
1977.-- Lectin binding by Trypanosoma equiperdum / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 8-14, illus. [Wa.]

Jackson, Peter R.; et al.
1977.-- Cytofluorograf detection of Plasmodium yoelii, Trypanosoma gambiense, and Trypanosoma equiperdum by laser excited fluorescence of stained rodent blood / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 593-598, illus. [Wa.]

Jackson, Peter R.; and Fisher, Frank M., jr.
1977.-- Carbohydrate effects on amino acid transport by Trypanosoma equiperdum / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 345-353. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Jackson, R. F.; et al.
1975.-- A filarial parasite in greyhounds in Southern Ireland / Vet. Rec., v. 97 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 476-477. [Wa.]

Jackson, R. F.; et al.
1977.-- Surgical treatment of the caval syndrome of canine heartworm disease / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1065-1069, illus. [Wa.]

Jackson, Robert.
1977.-- Eczemas due to mites and microorganisms [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 116 (2), Jan. 22, pp. 156-161, illus. [Wa.]

Jackson, T.F.H.G.
1976.-- Intermediate host antigens associated with the cercariae of Schistosoma haematobium / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 45-47, illus. [Wa.]

Jackson, T.F.H.G.; and De Moor, P. P.
1976.-- A demonstration of the presence of anti-snail antibodies in individuals infected with Schistosoma haematobium / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 59-63. [Wa.]

Jackson, W. T.
1963.-- Sheep scab from Ireland / State Vet. J. (54), v. 18, Sept., pp. 220-222. [Wa.]

Jacobs, D. E.
1976.-- Studies on the epidemiology of Uncinaria stenocephala infections in British greyhounds: Seasonal availability of larvae on grass runs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 238-239. [Wa.]

Jacobs, D. E.; et al.
1977.-- Toxocara infections and kennel workers [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6052), v. 1, Jan. 1, p. 51. [Wa.]

Jacobs, D. E.; Lean, I. J.; and Oakley, G. A.
1977.-- Levamisole: Efficacy against Trichuris suis / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (3), Jan. 15, p. 49. [Wa.]

Jacobs, D. E.; and Pegg, E. J.
1976.-- Gastro-intestinal nematodes of elite show dogs in Great Britain / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 265-266. [Wa.]

Jacobs, D. E.; Pegg, E. J.; and Stevenson, P.
1976.-- Observations on the epidemiology of helminth infections in greyhound and police dog kennels [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. i. [Wa.]

Jacobs, D. E.; and Prole, J. H. B.
1976.-- Helminth infections of British dogs: Prevalence in racing greyhounds / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 377-387. [Wa.]

Jacobs, Dietrich; and Schulze, H. W.
1977.-- Praxisnahe Erprobung von Vermitin in Schweinebestanden / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 46-48. [Wa.]

Jacobs, Richard L.; and Koontz, Louis C.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Development of resistance to clindamycin and minocycline in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 116-123. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Elliott.
1976.-- Use of Ripercol-L for the treatment of lungworms in snakes / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 14-15, illus. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Eric S.; and Jacobson, Hanne G.
1977.-- Trichinosis in an immunosuppressed human host / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 791-794, illus. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Ewa; Kubalska, Jolanta; and Zytkiewicz, Barbara.
1972.-- Ocena wchlaniania jelitowego u dzieci zakazonych wielkousccem jelitowym na podstawie testu z D-ksyloza (Assessment of intestinal absorption in children with giardiasis by means of the D-xylose test) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 689-694. [Wm.]

Jacobson, H. A.; et al.
1976.-- Epizootiology of an outbreak of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in cottontail rabbits and woodchucks / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 357-360, illus. [Wa.]

Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L.
1974.-- Effects of parasitism on selected physiological measurements of the cottontail rabbit / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 384-391. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Raymond L.; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1977.-- Adoptive transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei in allogenic neonates [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 67A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Jacobson, Richard H.; and Reed, Norman D.
1976.-- The requirement of thymus competence for both humoral and cell-mediated steps in expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 52 (1-4), pp. 160-168, illus. [Wa.]

Jacobson, R. H.; Reed, N. D.; and Manning, D. D.
1977.-- Expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from mice lacking antibody production potential / Immunology, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 867-874. [Wa.]

Jacobson, Robert J.
1972.-- Beer and worms [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 286 (25), June 22, p. 1369. [Wm.]

Jacquemin, J. L.; and Le Flohic, A. M.
1975.-- Role des piscines publiques dans la transmission de l'anguillulose intestinale [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (31), Sept. 27, p. 2271. [Wm.]

Jacquotte, R. Hipeau. See Hipeau-Jacquotte, R.

Jadin, J. B.; et al.
1977.-- Au sujet des piroplasmes et des Rickettsiales [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 60A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Jadin, J. B.; Hermanne, J.; and Willaert, E.
1972.-- La meningo-encephalite amibienne primitive / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 205-210. [Wm.]

Jadin, J.; Timperman, G.; and De Ruysser, F.
1976.-- Physiological and morphological characters in two pyrimethamine-resistant lines of Plasmodium berghei SP11 after cryopreservation / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 235-237, illus. [Wa.]

Jadin, J. B.; and Willaert, E.
1972.-- Trois cas de meningo-encephalite amibienne primitive a Naegleria gruberi observes a Anvers (Belgique) [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (1), pp. 95-100. [Wa.]

Jadin, J. B.; and Willaert, E.
1972.-- Au sujet de la dispersion des amibes du groupe "limax" [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (4), pp. 505-508. [Wa.]

Jadin, J. B.; and Willaert, E.
1976.-- Isolement d'"amibes libres" a partir du mucus nasal des lepreux [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 12A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Jadin, J. M.
1975.-- Figures en "pelure d'oignon" observees dans le flagelle des Trypanosomidae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 82A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Jadin, J. M.; et al.
1977.-- Etude du comportement des Kinetoplastidae intracellulaires dans des cultures a long terme de macrophages peritoneaux de souris [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 61A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Jadin, J. M.; Lambert, P. H.; and Comtesse, A.
1974.-- Etude en microscopie electronique des lesions histopathologiques apparaissant chez la souris au cours de la trypanosomiase aigue [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 472. [Wa.]

Jaffe, J. J.; et al.
1977.-- Comparative activity and properties of lactate dehydrogenase, xanthine dehydrogenase, and dihydrofolate reductase in normal and Brugia pahangi-infected Aedes aegypti / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 547-553. [Wa.]

Jaffe, J. J.; Doremus, H. M.; and Meymarian, E.
1976.-- Activity of tubercidin against immature Fasciola hepatica in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 910-913. [Wa.]

Jaffe, Julian J.; and McCormack, John J., jr.
1967.-- Dihydrofolate reductase from Trypanosoma equiperdum. I. Isolation, partial purification, and properties / Molec. Pharm., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 359-369. [Wm.]

Jager, W. A. den Hartog. See den Hartog Jager, W. A.

Jain, P. C.
1974.-- A note on the occurrence of double row of interproglottidal glands in the genus Moniezia, Blanchard, 1891 / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), Aug., 1973, pp. 796-797, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1971.-- A short note on the occurrence of Trichuris globulosa (v. Linstow, 1901) Ransom, 1911 from sheep and goats in Madhya Pradesh / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 43-44. [Wa.]

Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K.
1974.-- A note on the occurrence of Balantidium coli (Malmsten, 1857) Stein, 1862 in goats in Madhya Pradesh / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), Jan., p. 73. [Wa.]

Jakhmola, S. S.; and Yadav, H. S.
1975.-- Some observations on Mermis sp. as a parasite of til leaf roller (Antigastra catalaunalis Dup.) / Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), June, 1973, pp. 170-172. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Jakobiec, Frederick A.; Gess, Lowell; and Zimmerman, Lorenz E.
1977.-- Granulomatous decryoadenitis caused by Schistosoma haematobium / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 95 (2), Feb., pp. 278-280, illus. [Wa.]

Jakovljevic, Dusan D.
1975.-- Some aspects of the epizootiology and economical significance of ascariasis in swine (Summary of a doctoral thesis) [Croatian summary] / Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), pp. 315-325. [Wa.]

Jakowska, Sophie.
1964.-- Infeccao microsporidea das celulas nervosas numa populacao de peixes marinhos, Lophius americanus / An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool. (Sao Paulo, July 16-21, 1962), v. 1, pp. 265-273, illus. [Wa.]

Jakstys, Birute P.; et al.
1974.-- Ultrastructural analysis of Plasmodium berghei sporozoite antigens prepared by freeze thawing and heat inactivation / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 344-348, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Jakubowski, Andrzej; Jakubowska, Krystyna; and Brzechwa-Ajdukiewicz, Andrzej.
1975.-- Zmiany radiologiczne w wegorczyey (strongyloidiasis) (Radiological findings in strongyloidiasis) [English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 30 (28), July 14, pp. 1175-1178, illus. [Wm.]

Jakutowicz, Konstancja.
1977.-- Trace elements in liver fluke and bovine liver [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (1), pp. 45-48. [Wa.]

Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W.
1976.-- Some trace elements in plerocercoid and adult forms of Ligula intestinalis (L., 1758) (Cestoda: Diphyllobothriidae) [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (9), pp. 525-527. [Wa.]

Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W.
1976.-- Some trace elements in three avian tapeworm tissues [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (9), pp. 529-532. [Wa.]

Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W.
1976.-- Abundances of Mn, Na, Zn, Co, Ag, U and Ba in males and females of Dioecocestus asper (Mehlis, 1831) (Cestoda: Dioecocestidae) [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), pp. 757-758. [Wa.]

Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Korpaczewska, Wanda.
1977.-- Comparison of the levels of some trace elements detected by the non-destructive neutron activation analysis in five tapeworms--parasites of birds [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (1), pp. 49-54. [Wa.]

Jalanka, H.; and Lindberg, L. A.
1975.-- Inhibition of the alkaline phosphatase of equine, bovine and rat neutrophilic leukocytes and levamisole at low concentrations / Histochemistry, v. 45 (4), pp. 267-270. [Wa.]

James, B. L.
1968.-- The occurrence of Parvatrema homoeotecnum James, 1964 (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) in a population of Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa (Mont.) / J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-37. [Wa.]

James, B. L.
1976.-- Nutrition of marine Digenea in the primary molluscan host [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxii-xxiii. [Wa.]

James, C.; et al.
1976.-- Egg output suppression--a manifestation of schistosome immunity [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 18. [Wa.]

James, C.; and Webbe, G.
1974.-- The susceptibility of Schistosoma japonicum in hamsters to metrifonate / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., p. 487. [Wa.]

James, C.; and Webbe, G.
1974.-- Treatment of Schistosoma haematobium in the baboon with metrifonate [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), p. 413. [Wa.]

James, C.; and Webbe, G.
1975.-- A comparison of Sudanese and South African strains of Schistosoma haematobium / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 191-197. [Wa.]

James, Dinah M.
1976.-- Induction of immunity in rodents receiving living drug-treated trypanosomes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

James, Eric.
1975.-- Cryopreservation of schistosomula [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 170-171. [Wa.]

James, E. R.
1975.-- A modified indirect fluorescent antibody test for Trichinella spiralis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 433. [Wa.]

James, Eric.
1977.-- Cryopreservation: A possible technique for storage of a live attenuated vaccine for schistosomiasis [French summary] / Colloque Cryoimmunol. (Dijon, June 17-19, 1976), pp. 355-359. [Wa.]

James, E. R.
1977.-- Interrelationship of cryoprotective additives and survival of frozen schistosomula [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 288. [Wa.]

James, E. R.; and Denham, D. A.
1975.-- Immunity to Trichinella spiralis. VI. The specificity of the immune response stimulated by the intestinal stage / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 43-47. [Wa.]

James, E. R.; and Farrant, J.
1976.-- Studies on preservation of schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni and S. mattheei / Cryobiology, v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 625-630. [Wa.]

James, Eric R.; and Farrant, John.
1977.-- Recovery of infective Schistosoma mansoni schistosomula from liquid nitrogen: A step towards storage of a live schistosomiasis vaccine / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 498-500. [Wa.]

James, E. R.; Moloney, Anne; and Denham, D. A.
1977.-- Immunity to Trichinella spiralis. VII. Resistance stimulated by the parenteral stages of the infection / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 720-723. [Wa.]

James, E. R.; and Taylor, M. G.
1976.-- Transformation of cercariae to schistosomula: A quantitative comparison of transformation techniques and of infectivity by different injection routes of the organisms produced / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 223-233. [Wa.]

James, Stephanie L.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1975.-- Eosinophils and immune mechanisms: Production of the lymphokine eosinophil stimulation promoter (ESP) in vitro by isolated intact granulomas / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 18 (5), Nov., pp. 283-293, illus. [Wm.]

James, Stephanie L.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1976.-- Eosinophil-mediated destruction of Schistosoma mansoni eggs / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 359-374, illus. [Wm.]

James, Theodore.
1969.-- Ascariasis and poor nutrition / Med. Proc., Johannesburg, v. 15 (17), Aug. 23, pp. 304-305. [Wm.]

James, Theodore.
1970.-- Ascarid abscess of the liver. A review of the evidence / Med. Proc., Johannesburg, v. 16 (8), Apr. 18, pp. 127-131, illus. [Wm.]

Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Dusbabek, F.
1971.-- Comments on the myobiid mite genus Protomyobia / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 33-36, illus. [Wa.]

Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Whitaker, John O.
1975.-- Three new species of Radfordia (Myobiidae: Acarina) from rodents (Muridae & Cricetidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 341-344, illus. [Wa.]

Janeczek, Witold; Koprowski, Jan; and Patyk, Stanislaw.
1975.-- Leczenie nuzycy psow pochodnymi chlorfenwinfosu. Cz. V (Treatment of demodectic mange by means of chlorfenvinphos derivates. Part V) / Med. Wet., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 736-737. [Wa.]

Janitschke, Klaus.
1976.-- Ubertragung von Toxoplasma-Oozysten durch Hauskatzen auf Kaninchen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 208-209. [Wa.]

Janitschke, K.; and Joerren, H. R.
1975.-- Konservierung von Toxoplasmen im Zystenstadium in flussigem Stickstoff [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 307-311. [Wa.]

Janitschke, K.; Palme, G.; and Ziegler, U.
1976.-- Bericht uber eine Infektion mit Isospora belli / Med. Welt., v. 27 (19), May 7, pp. 927-929, illus. [Wm.]

Janitschke, K.; Protz, D.; and Werner, H.
1976.-- Beitrag zum Entwicklungszyklus von Sarkosporidien der Grantgazelle (Gazella granti) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 215-219, illus. [Wa.]

Janitschke, K.; and Sylvester, B.
1972.-- Untersuchungen uber das Vorkommen von Fakalformen von Toxoplasma gondii im menschlichen Stuhl [English summary] / Oeffentl. Gsndhtsw., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 163-167. [Wm.]

Jankovic-Brmbolic, A.; et al.
1976.-- Contribution a l'etude de l'influence des ultrasons sur la mobilite de Trichomonas vaginalis in vitro [English summary] / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 53 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 31-37, illus. [Wa.]

Jankowski, Thomas J.; and Bickley, William E.
1976.-- The mosquitoes, Aedes canadensis and A. vexans as potential vectors of Dirofilaria immitis in Maryland / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), Sept., pp. 781-783. [Wa.]

Janovski, Nebojsa.
1975.-- Prilog boljem poznavanju ehinokokusa pluca (Improved diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis) [Croatian text; English summary] / Plucne Bolesti i Tuberk., v. 27 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 279-282. [Wm.]

Janovy, J., jr.; et al.
1973.-- Differentiation in Herpetomonas megaseliae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 502. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Janovy, J., jr.; et al.
1975.-- Differentiation of Herpetomonas megaseliae: Population and physiological changes / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 130-135. [Wa.]

Janovy, J., jr.; Greiner, E. C.; and Decker, Joan E.
1974.-- Leishmania donovani and Leishmania mexicana: Manometric studies of the effects of anaerobiasis, temperature, and antimonial drugs [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 430. [Wa.]

Janovy, J., jr.; Lee, K. W.; and Brumbaugh, J. A.
1974.-- The differentiation of Herpetomonas megaseliae: Ultrastructural observations / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 53-59, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Jansen, J.
1977.-- Haemoglobin types and susceptibility to trichostrongylids of different breeds of sheep [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 316-317. [Wm.]

Jansma, W. B.; et al.
1977.-- Experimentally produced resistance of Schistosoma mansoni to hycanthone / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 926-936. [Wm.]

Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B.
1974.-- Trypanosoma simiae at the Kenya coast. A correlation between virulence and the transmitting species of Glossina / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 5-19. [Wa.]

Janssens, P. G.
1973.-- Utilisation des trypanocides en medecine de masse / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 847-851. [Wm.]

Janzen, D. H.
1976.-- The occurrence of the human warble fly (Dermatobia hominis) in the dry deciduous forest lowlands of Costa Rica / Biotropica, v. 8 (3), Sept., p. 210. [Wa.]

Jarman, M.
1976.-- Neuromuscular physiology of nematodes / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 293-312, illus. [Wa.]

Jaron, Włodzimierz.
1969.-- The helminth parasites of Hirundinidae of the neighborhood of Warszawa and Olsztyn [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 137-152, illus. [Wa.]

Jaroonvesama, N.
1972.-- Intravascular coagulation in falciparum malaria / Lancet, London (7744), v. 1, Jan. 29, pp. 221-223, illus. [Wa.]

Jaroonvesama, Nibha; et al.
1975.-- Coagulation studies in falciparum and vivax malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 419-424. [Wa.]

Jaroonvesama, Nibha; Harinasuta, Tranakchit; and Muangmanee, Lavan.
1974.-- Recrudescence, poor response or resistance to quinine of falciparum malaria in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 504-509, map. [Wa.]

Jaroonvesma [sic], Nibha; and Maegraith, B. G.
1971.-- Changes of the colour of liver and kidney observed in mice and rats infected with P. berghei sensitive and chloroquine resistant strains [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 588. [Wm.]

Jaroonvesma [sic], Nibha; and Reid, H. A.
1971.-- Platelets and platelet aggregation of mice and rats infected with P. berghei normal and chloroquine resistant strains [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 586-587. [Wm.]

Jarpa, Arturo.
1972.-- Absceso hepatico amibiano [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 96-102. [Wa.]

Jarra, W.; et al.
1977.-- In vitro maintenance of Plasmodium berghei and its possible application to malaria immunology [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 40A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Jarra, W.; Hills, L. A.; and Brown, K. N.
1976.-- T cells in protective immunity to malaria [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xii. [Wa.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.
1972.-- Potentiation of reaginic (IgE) antibody to ovalbumin in the rat following sequential trematode and nematode infections / Immunology, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 1099-1101. [Wm.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Haig, D. M.; and Bazin, H.
1976.-- Time course studies on rat IgE production in N. brasiliensis infection / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 346-351. [Wm.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Orr, T. S. C.; and Riley, Patricia.
1971.-- Inhibition of allergic reactions due to competition for mast cell sensitization sites by two reagins / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 585-594, illus. [Wm.]

Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; and Stewart, Diana C.
1973.-- The significance of circulating IgE. Correlation of amount of circulating reaginic antibody with cutaneous sensitivity in the rat / Immunology, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 37-45. [Wm.]

Jarvinen, Julie A.; and Dalmasso, Agustin P.
1976.-- Complement in experimental Trypanosoma lewisi infections of rats / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 894-902. [Wa.]

Jarvinen, Julie Ann; and Dalmasso, Agustin P.
1977.-- Trypanosoma musculi: Immunologic features of the anemia in infected mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 203-210. [Wa.]

Jarvinen, Julie A.; and Dalmasso, Agustin P.
1977.-- Trypanosoma musculi infections in normocomplementemic, C5-deficient, and C3-depleted mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 557-563. [Wa.]

Jarzabek-Chorzelska, Maria; et al.
1976.-- Prosta metoda immunofluorescencyjna wykrywania przeciwcial przeciw natywnemu DNA przy zastosowaniu Crithidium luciliae jako substratu antygenowego (Simple fluorescence method of detecting antibodies to native DNA using Crithidium luciliae as an antigen substrate) [Polish text; English summary] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 63 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 579-584. [Wm.]

Jaskiewicz, Wlodzimierz; and Soroczan, Wieslaw.
1971.-- Owsica w zakladzie specjalnym dla dzieci niedowidzacych w Lublinie (Enterobiasis at a special institution for children with impaired vision at Lublin) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 57-61. [Wm.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Molinari, Anthony F.
1974.-- Lipid composition of the egg shell of Rhipicephalus sanguineus / Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 465-469. [Wa.]

Jatinandana, Varee; and Savanat, T.
1975.-- Antigenicity of sub-cellular components of Entamoeba histolytica / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 40-51, illus. [Wa.]

Jatkar, P. R.; and Purohit, S. K.
1977.-- Separation of Trypanosoma evansi from blood of infected rats and mice for preparing antigen / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (5), May, p. 411. [Wa.]

Jatkar, P. R.; and Purohit, S. K.
1977.-- Comparative studies of erythrocytic and Trypanosoma evansi antigens / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 1021-1024, illus. [Wa.]

Jatkar, P. R.; Rao, P. V.; and Singh, Mohan.
1977.-- Diagnosis of surra: Capillary agglutination test / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 795-797. [Wa.]

Jauregui, Pablo A. Hernandez. See Hernandez-Jauregui, Pablo A.

Javadian, E.; and Macdonald, W. W.
1974.-- The effect of infection with Brugia pahangi and Dirofilaria repens on the egg-production of Aedes aegypti / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 477-481. [Wa.]

Jay, M.; and Petithory, J.
1974.-- La cysticercose cerebrale a l'ile de la Reunion [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 327-354. [Wm.]

Jayawardena, A. N.; et al.
1975.-- Changes in PHA and LPS responsiveness in murine malaria [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 426. [Wa.]

Jayawardena, A. N.; et al.
1975.-- The T-cell response in murine malaria [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 427. [Wa.]

Jayawardena, A. N.; et al.
1977.-- The immunological response of CBA mice to P. yoelii. I. General characteristics, the effects of T-cell deprivation and reconstitution with thymus grafts / Immunology, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 849-859, illus. [Wa.]

Jayawardena, Anil N.; and Waksman, Byron H.
1977.-- Suppressor cells in experimental trypanosomiasis / Nature, London (5594), v. 265, Feb. 10, pp. 539-541. [Wm.]

Jedreas, Andrzej.
1976.-- Badania nad immunizacja owiec przeciw diktiokaulozie (Studies on the immunization against Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 73-75. [Wa.]

Jedreas, Andrzej.
1976.-- Proby uodpornienia owiec przeciw diktiokaulozie (Trial of the immunization of sheep against dictyocaulosis) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 525-529. [Wa.]

Jeffers, T. K.
1975.-- Attenuation of Eimeria tenella through selection for precociousness / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1083-1090, illus. [Wa.]

Jeffers, T. K.
1976.-- Reduction of anticoccidial drug resistance by massive introduction of drug-sensitive coccidia / Avian Dis., v. 20 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 649-653. [Wa.]

Jeffers, T. K.
1976.-- Genetic recombination of precociousness and anticoccidial drug resistance in Eimeria tenella / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 251-255. [Wa.]

Jeffers, T. K.
1977.-- Sensitivity of recent field isolates of coccidia to monensin [Abstract] / Poultry Science, v. 56 (5), Sept., p. 1725. [Wa.]

Jeffery, Geoffrey M.
1976.-- Malaria control in the twentieth century / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 361-371. [Wa.]

Jeffery, Geoffrey M.; et al.
1975.-- Application of the indirect fluorescent antibody method in a study of malaria endemicity in Mato Grosso, Brazil / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 402-411, map. [Wa.]

Jeffery, William H.; et al.
1976.-- Loss of warfarin effect after occupational insecticide exposure / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (25), Dec. 20, pp. 2881-2882. [Wa.]

Jeffrey, H. C.
1974.-- Sarcosporidiosis in man / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 17-29, illus. [Wa.]

Jeggo, M. H.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1977.-- Treatment of pre-patent equine strongyliasis / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (10), Sept. 3, p. 187. [Wa.]

Jehn, U.; et al.
1976.-- Immunologische Aspekte zur Pneumocystis-carinii-Pneumonie des Erwachsenen / Med. Welt., v. 27 (32), Aug. 6, pp. 1489-1492, illus. [Wm.]

Jelnes, J. E.
1977.-- Evidence of possible molluscicide resistance in Schistosoma intermediate hosts from Iran? [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 451. [Wa.]

Jemelka, Erwin D.
1976.-- Removal of Setaria digitata from the anterior chamber of the equine eye / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 673-675, illus. [Wa.]

Jenkins, D. Conwil.
1977.-- Nematospiroides dubius: The course of primary and challenge infections in the jird, Meriones unguiculatus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 335-340. [Wa.]

Jenkins, G. C.; et al.
1973.-- Haematological observations in rabbits infected with T. brucei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 437-438. [Wa.]

Jenkins, G. C.; et al.
1974.-- Some haematological investigations on experimental T. (T.) brucei infections in rabbits [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 154. [Wa.]

Jenkins, G. C.; et al.
1974.-- The influence of the spleen in experimental T. (T.) brucei S42 infections in rabbits [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 154-155. [Wa.]

Jenkins, Simon N.
1976.-- Studies on the functional antigens of Trichuris muris [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Wa.]

Jenkins, S. N.
1977.-- Cell transfer studies in the Trichuris muris/mouse system [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Wa.]

Jenkins, Simon N.; and Behnke, Jerzy M.
1977.-- Impairment of primary expulsion of Trichuris muris in mice concurrently infected with Nematospiroides dubius / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 71-78. [Wa.]

Jenkins, S. N.; and Behnke, J. M.
1977.-- Delay of primary expulsion of Trichuris muris in mice concurrently infected with Nematospiroides dubius [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxxiv. [Wa.]

Jenkins, Simon N.; and Wakelin, D.
1977.-- The source and nature of some functional antigens of Trichuris muris / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 153-161, illus. [Wa.]

Jenkins, T.; Erasmus, David A.; and Davies, T. W.
1977.-- Trichuris suis and T. muris: Elemental analysis of intestinal inclusions / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 464-471, illus. [Wa.]

Jennings, F. W.
1976.-- The anaemias of parasitic infections / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 41-67, illus. [Wa.]

Jennings, F. W.; et al.
1973.-- Protein catabolism in trypanosomiasis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 277. [Wa.]

Jennings, F. W.; et al.
1974.-- Anaemia in trypanosomiasis: Studies in rats and mice infected with Trypanosoma brucei / Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 70-76. [Wa.]

Jennings, F. W.; et al.
1974.-- Immunosuppression in trypanosomiasis: The incorporation of iododeoxyuridine into the lymph nodes of trypanosome-infected mice [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 151. [Wa.]

Jennings, F. W.; Whitelaw, D. D.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1977.-- The relationship between duration of infection with Trypanosoma brucei in mice and the efficacy of chemotherapy / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 143-153. [Wa.]

Jennings, F. W.; Whitelaw, D. D.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1977.-- The relapse of T. brucei infections after chemotherapy / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (17), Apr. 23, p. 367. [Wa.]

Jenny, Jacques.
1977.-- Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Therapie der Trichomonadeninfektion [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 66 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 247-250. [Wm.]

Jensen, James B.; et al.
1976.-- The effects of selected gases on excystation of coccidian oocysts / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 195-198. [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.; and Edgar, S. A.
1976.-- Effects of antiphagocytic agents on penetration of Eimeria magna sporozoites into cultured cells / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 203-206. [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.; and Edgar, S. A.
1976.-- Possible secretory function of the rhoptries of Eimeria magna during penetration of cultured cells / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 988-992, illus. [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of the invasion of Eimeria magna sporozoites into cultured cells / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 411-415, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Jensen, James B.; and Trager, William.
1977.-- Plasmodium falciparum in culture: Use of outdated erythrocytes and description of the candle jar method / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 883-886. [Wa.]

Jensen, Lauritz A.
1976.-- Parabothriocephalus sagitticeps (Sleggs 1927) comb. n. (Cestoda: Parabothriocephalidae) from Sebastes paucispinis of southern and central California / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 560-562, illus. [Wa.]

Jensen, Lauritz A.; and Heckmann, Richard A.
1977.-- Anantrum histocephalum sp. n. (Cestoda: Bothriocephalidae) from Synodus lucioceps (Synodontidae) of southern California / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 471-472, illus. [Wa.]

Jeon, Y.; Kim, D. S.; and Jeong, S. J.
1975.-- Studies on premunization against bovine babesiosis [Korean text; English summary] / Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 17, Aug., pp. 45-49. [Wa.]

Jeon, Y.; and Lee, T. J.
1975.-- Studies on serological diagnosis of Korean cattle Babesia strain by the indirect fluorescent antibody test [Korean text; English summary] / Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 17, Aug., pp. 35-43. [Wa.]

Jeong, K. H.; and Heyneman, D.
1976.-- Leukocytes of Biomphalaria glabrata: Morphology and behavior of granulocytic cells in vitro / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 357-362, illus. [Wa.]

Jeserich, Gunnar.
1973.-- Einzeller im Forschdarm / Mikrokosmos, v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 107-108, illus. [Wm.]

Jeska, Edward L.
1973.-- Mouse peritoneal cell reactions to parasitic nematodes. II. In vitro cell adherence / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 146-157, illus. [Wm.]

Jewsbury, J. M.
1973.-- Experimental chemoprophylaxis against schistosomiasis. II. Stage I comparison of lucanthone, hycanthone, niridazole and oxamniquine (UK 4271) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 431-438. [Wa.]

Jewsbury, J. M.; and Cooke, M. J.
1976.-- Prophylaxis of schistosomiasis--field trial of metrifonate for the prevention of human infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 361-363. [Wa.]

Jewsbury, J. M.; Cooke, M. J.; and Weber, M. C.
1977.-- Field trial of metrifonate in the treatment and prevention of schistosomiasis infection in man / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 67-83, map. [Wa.]

Jewsbury, J. M.; Homewood, C. A.; and Gibson, J.
1974.-- The effect of hycanthone on the distribution of Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 365-366. [Wm.]

Jewsbury, J. M.; Homewood, C. A.; and Marshall, I.
1977.-- Inexpensive apparatus for measuring activity of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 115. [Wa.]

Jezic, Dragan V.; and Dibos, Pablo E.
1975.-- Multiple echinococcal cysts / Maryland State Med. J., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 83-85, illus. [Wm.]

Jindrak, Karel; Mansukhani, Malti G.; and Freiberg, Andrew.
1977.-- Commercially available, edible snails Otala lactea (Mueller) and Helix aperta (Born) as laboratory hosts of Angiostrongylus cantonensis / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1132-1133. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.] [See J. Parasitol., 1978, v. 64 (1), p. 44.]

Jira, J.; et al.
1975.-- Agarova precipitace a jeji vztah k vazbe komplementu u toxoplazmozy (Agar precipitation and its relation to complement fixation in toxoplasmosis) [Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 300-303. [Wa.]

Jira, Jindrich; and Kozojed, Vaclav.
1970.-- Toxoplasmose 1908-1967. Teil I. Einfuhrung, Sachregister, Stichwort-Index. [German and English texts]. 396 pp. (Literatur-Dokumentation, Reihe 3, Teil 1) Stuttgart, Germany. (Gustav Fischer Verlag) [Wa.(Z6664.T6J5)]

Jira, Jindrich; and Kozojed, Vaclav.
1970.-- Toxoplasmose 1908-1967. Teil II. Bibliographie. 464 pp. (Literatur-Dokumentation, Reihe 3, Teil 1) Stuttgart, Germany. (Gustav Fischer Verlag) [Wa.(Z6664.T6J5)]

Jira, Jindrich; and Roudna, Vlasta.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis and external environment [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 15A. [Wa.]

Jirovec, O. [1907-1972] [For necrology and port. see Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), 1972, pp. 61-62.] [Wa.]

Jirovec, Otto. [1907-1972] [For necrology see Protistologica, v. 8 (4), 1972, pp. 399-400.] [Wa.]

Jirovec, Otto. [1907-1972] [For necrology and port. see J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., 1972, pp. 553-554.] [Wa.]

Jo, Kanyo. See Hsu, Kuan Yung.

Jo Kian Tjaij; Raid, Noersida; and Sutanto, A. H.
1970.-- Clinical studies of oral dehydroemetine tablets (Ro 1-9334/20) in amebic dysentery in children / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 139-148. [Wm.]

Jo Kian Tjaij; Raid, Noersida; and Sutanto, A.H.
1971.-- Flagyl (metronidazole) in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis. I. / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-12. [Wm.]

Jo Kian Tjaij; Raid, Noersida; and Sutanto, A. H.
1972.-- Flagyl (metronidazole) in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis. III. / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 82-86. [Wm.]

Jo Kian Tjaij; Sutanto, A. H.; and Simatupang, Justin.
1976.-- Flagyl (metronidazole) in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis. IV. / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 16 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 412-414. [Wm.]

Jobin, William R.; et al.
1977.-- Biological control of Biomphalaria glabrata in major reservoirs of Puerto Rico / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 1018-1024, illus., map. [Wm.]

Jobin, William R.; Negron-Aponte, Henry; and Michelson, Edward H.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis in the Gorgol Valley of Mauritania / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 587-594, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Jörg, Miguel Eduardo.
1976.-- Miasis anal y consideraciones generales del parasitismo por larvas de mosca / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 63 (2), Mar. 26, pp. 47-51, illus. [Wm.]

Jørgensen, R. Jess.
1975.-- Isolation of infective Dictyocaulus larvae from herbage / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 61-67, illus. [Wa.]

Jørgensen, R. Jess; et al.
1976.-- Serumpepsinogenanalysen og dens relation til bovin ostertagiose (The serum pepsinogen analysis and its relation to bovine ostertagiasis) [English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (4-5), Apr.-May, pp. 210-216, illus. [Wa.]

Johannessen, A.; Brandal, P. O.; and Egidius, E.
1976.-- On the biology of the parasitic copepod Lepeophtheirus salmonis Kroyer [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 467. [Wa.]

John, David T.
1974.-- Acquired immunity to experimental infection with Angiostrongylus cantonensis in mice / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 121-126. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

John, D. T.
1977.-- Experimental Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection in mice [Abstract] / Virginia J. Sc., v. 28 (2), Summer, p. 64. [Wa.]

John, David T.; and Martinez, A. Julio.
1975.-- Experimental primary amebic meningoencephalitis (Naegleria) in mice following intravenous inoculation [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 39A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

John, D. T.; Weik, R. R.; and Adams, A. C.
1977.-- Immunization of mice against Naegleria fowleri infection / Infect. and Immun., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 817-820. [Wm.]

John, Susheela Elizabeth; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1974.-- Functional morphology of the mouth tube of Hermilius longicornis Bassett Smith, a parasitic copepod on Ariodes dussumieri Valenciennes / Monitore Zool. Ital., n.s., v. 8 (3), pp. 133-140, illus. [Wm.]

John, Susheela Elizabeth; Suryanarayanan, H.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1977.-- Biochemical composition of Lernaeenicus hemirhamphi Kirtisinghe--(Crustacea: Copepoda) / J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 24 (1), June, pp. 42-46. [Wa.]

Johnson, Albert, jr.
1975.-- Management of malaria exposure among operational aircrews. II. Prevention and control / Mil. Med., v. 140 (12), Dec., pp. 853-856. [Wm.]

Johnson, Anthony J.; Hildebrandt, Paul K.; and Fayer, Ronald.
1975.-- Experimentally induced Sarcocystis infection in calves: Pathology / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), July, pp. 995-999, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, Charles A. III.
1975.-- Ursus americanus (black bear) a new host for Dirofilaria immitis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., p. 940. [Wa.]

Johnson, Charles A. III; and Bradbury, Phyllis C.
1976.-- Observations on the occurrence of the parasitic ciliate Synophrya in decapods in coastal waters off the southeastern United States / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 252-256, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Johnson, Guy M.; and Klemm, Donald J.
1977.-- A new species of leech, Batracobdella cryptobranchii n. sp. (Annelida: Hirudinea), parasitic on the Ozark hellbender / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), July, pp. 327-331, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, Herbert G.; and van Hout, Christine A.
1976.-- Inhibition of allergic reactions by cromoglycate and by a new anti-allergic drug (10-chloro-1,4,6,9-tetrahydro-4,6-dioxopyrido [3,2-g] quinoline-2,8-dicarboxylic acid). II. Activity in primates against aerosolized Ascaris suum antigen / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 50 (4), pp. 454-462. [Wm.]

Johnson, J. C., jr.; Stewart, T. B.; and Hale, O. M.
1975.-- Differential responses of Duroc, Hampshire, and crossbred pigs to a superimposed experimental infection with the intestinal threadworm, Strongyloides ransomi / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 517-524. [Wa.]

Johnson, James G.; and Cross, G. A. M.
1977.-- Carbohydrate composition of variant-specific surface antigen glycoproteins from Trypanosoma brucei / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 587-591. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Johnson, Phyllis T.
1972.-- Sucking lice of Venezuelan rodents, with remarks on related species (Anoplura) / Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 1-62, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, Phyllis T.
1977.-- Paramoebiasis in the blue crab, Callinectes sapidus / J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 308-320, illus. [Wa.]

Johnson, Randle C.; DeFord, James W.; and Carlton, Paul K.
1977.-- Pancreatitis complicating falciparum malaria / Postgrad. Med., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 181-183. [Wm.]

Johnson, S.
1975.-- A comparative study of bitoscanate, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in hookworm infection / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 70-74. [Wm.]

Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A.
1973.-- Distribution of the genus Ergasilus in several Gulf of Mexico drainage basins / Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 74 pp., maps. [Wa.]

Johnson, Sandy.
1975.-- Undiagnosed dirofilariasis in a great Dane / Southwest. Vet., v. 28 (3), pp. 263-265. [Wa.]

Johnson, Sture A. M.
1975.-- Skin disorders related to sex / Med. Aspects Human Sexual., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 6-23. [Wm.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.; Trueman, K. F.; and Pearson, R. D.
1977.-- Bovine babesiosis: Comparison of fluorescent antibody and Giemsa staining in post-mortem diagnosis of infection / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 222-226, illus. [Wa.]

Johnston, M. R. L.
1975.-- Distribution of Pirhemocyton Chatton & Blanc and other, possibly related, infections of poikilotherms / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 529-535, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Jokipii, A. M. M.; and Jokipii, Liisa.
1977.-- Prepatency of giardiasis / Lancet, London (8021), v. 1, May 21, pp. 1095-1097. [Wa.]

Jokipii, Liisa; and Jokipii, Anssi M. M.
1974.-- Leningrad as a source of giardiasis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 291 (18), Oct. 31, p. 978. [Wm.]

Jolley, William R.; et al.
1976.-- Formation of sulfhydryl groups in the walls of Eimeria stiedai and E. tenella oocysts subjected to in vitro excystation / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 199-202. [Wa.]

Jolley, William R.; and Nyberg, Peter A.
1974.-- Formation of a carbon dioxide-cysteine complex in the incubation fluid used for excysting Eimeria species in vitro / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 259-260. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Jones, Arlene.
1975.-- The morphology of Bothriocephalus scorpii (Muller) (Pseudophyllidea, Bothriocephalidae) from littoral fishes in Britain / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 251-261, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Arthur W.
1975.-- Ancient Egyptian model for the biological control of schistosomiasis / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 136-142. [Wa.]

Jones, B. R.; et al.
1977.-- Filaroides osleri in a dog / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 103-104, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Calvin M.; et al.
1976.-- A chemical attractant for screwworm flies / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (3), June 15, pp. 389-391. [Wa.]

Jones, Calvin M.; Snow, J. Wendell; and Villasenor, Marco A.
1976.-- Screwworm flies: Seasonal occurrence in central Tamaulipas, Mexico, 1973-74 / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 761-762. [Wa.]

Jones, Clarence E.
1977.-- Schistosoma japonicum: Anti-DNA responses, serum cryogelatification, and cryoprecipitation phenomena in infected rabbits / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 261-273, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Clarence E.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma japonicum: Semiquantitative assessment of circulating immune complexes, serum Clq and C3, and their relationship to renal pathology and hepatic fibrosis in rabbits / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 221-234, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Clarence E.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Ozcel, M. Ali.
1976.-- Anti-liver antibody in rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 613-616, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, E. Anthony; et al.
1977.-- Massive infection with Fasciola hepatica in man / Am. J. Med., v. 63 (5), Nov., pp. 836-842, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Eleanor K.; et al.
1972.-- The ticks of Venezuela (Acarina: Ixodoidea) with a key to the species of Amblyomma in the Western Hemisphere / Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), Sept., 40 pp., map. [Wa.]

Jones, H. I.
1976.-- The role of pigs in the dissemination of Ascaris and hookworm infections in Papua New Guinea / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 153-155. [Wm.]

Jones, Hugh I.
1976.-- A study of human intestinal helminthiases on Kar Kar Island, Madang Province / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 165-172. [Wm.]

Jones, H. I.
1976.-- Human intestinal helminthiases in East Timor / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 523-529. [Wa.]

Jones, H. I.
1977.-- Haemagglutination tests in the study of Ascaris epidemiology / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 219-226. [Wa.]

Jones, I. G.; Lowenthal, M. N.; and Buyst, H.
1975.-- Electrocardiographic changes in African trypanosomiasis caused by Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 388-395. [Wa.]

Jones, I. G.; Lowenthal, M. N.; and Hutt, M. S. R.
1975.-- Fulminant tropical splenomegaly syndrome / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 645-647. [Wm.]

Jones, J. B.
1974.-- New Notodelphyidae (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from solitary ascidians / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 255-273, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Jerry.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis haematobium / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 238 (12), Sept. 19, pp. 1275-1276, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Joye F.; Crandall, Catherine A.; and Crandall, Richard B.
1976.-- T-dependent suppression of the primary antibody response to sheep erythrocytes in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis / Cellular Immunol., v. 27 (1), Nov., pp. 102-110. [Wa.]

Jones, L. Meyer; Booth, Nicholas H.; and McDonald, Leslie E.
1977.-- Veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics. 4. ed. 1380 pp., illus. Ames, Iowa (The Iowa State University Press) [Wa. (SF915.J6)]

Jones, S.; and James, D. B.
1970.-- On a stiliferid gastropod parasitic in the cloacal chamber of Holothuria atra Jaeger / Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt. 3, pp. 799-804, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, T. W.
1973.-- Antigenic variation in Trypanosoma vivax [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 12. [Wa.]

Jones, T. W.
1973.-- Serological studies on strains of Trypanosoma vivax [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 288-289. [Wa.]

Jones, T. W.
1975.-- The timing of antigenic variation in Trypanosoma vivax [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 3. [Wa.]

Jones, T. W.
1975.-- Antigenic variation in Trypanosoma vivax. Further observations on a tsetse-transmissible strain in ruminants [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 271. [Wa.]

Jones, T. W.; and Clarkson, M. J.
1974.-- The timing of antigenic variation in Trypanosoma vivax / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 485-486. [Wa.]

Jones, Thomas C.
1974.-- Macrophages and intracellular parasitism / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 439-450, illus. [Wm.]

Jones, Thomas A. [i.e. ?, Thomas C.]
1975.-- Pneumocystosis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 293 (8), Aug. 21, p. 404. [Wm.]

Jones, Thomas C.; et al.
1977.-- Lymphocyte-macrophage interaction during control of intracellular parasitism / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, pt. 2), Nov., pp. 187-193, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Thomas C.; and Len, Lucille.
1976.-- Pinocytic rates of macrophages from mice immunized against Toxoplasma gondii and macrophages stimulated to inhibit Toxoplasma in vitro / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 1011-1013. [Wa.]

Jones, Thomas C.; Mott, Kenneth; and Pedrosa, Luzia Cavalcante.
1975.-- A technique for isolating and concentrating microfilariae from peripheral blood by gradient centrifugation / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 243-246, illus. [Wa.]

Jones, Valerie E.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1967.-- Reaginic antibodies and immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat. III. Passive immunity in the young rat / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 31 (5), pp. 490-504. [Wm.]

de Jong, Nienke.
1976.-- Helminths from the mallard (Anas platyrhynchos) in The Netherlands / Netherlands J. Zool., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 306-318. [Wa.]

de Jonghe, R. See De Jonghe, R.

Jonkers, A. H.; et al.
1973.-- Soldado virus, a new agent from Trinidadian Ornithodoros ticks / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 517-519. [Wa.]

Jordan, A. M.
1976.-- Tsetse flies as vectors of trypanosomes [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 143-152. [Wa.]

Jordan, F. T. W.; et al.
1976.-- Clinical and pathological observations on field and experimental zoalene poisoning in broiler chicks and the effect of the drug on laying hens [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 5 (3), pp. 175-186, illus. [Wa.]

Jordan, Helen B.
1975.-- The effect of host constitution on the development of Plasmodium floridense / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 241-244. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Jordan, Helen E.; et al.
1977.-- Influence of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia infections on the energetic efficiency of steers fed a concentrate ration / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1157-1160. [Wa.]

Jordan, Peter.
1974.-- Incidence rates of Schistosoma haematobium infection, UAR-0049 project / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 243-244. [Wa.]

Jordan, Peter.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis--research to control / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 877-886, maps. [Wm.]

Jordan, P.; Cook, J. A.; and Davis, A.
1974.-- Schistosoma haematobium infection: Immunity or concomitant immunity? [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 340-341. [Wa.]

Jordan, P.; Woodstock, Lilian; and Cook, J. A.
1976.-- Preliminary parasitological results of a pilot mollusciciding campaign to control transmission of Schistosoma mansoni in St. Lucia [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (3), pp. 295-302, map. [Wa.]

Jorgensen, R. J.
1973.-- In vitro effect of bile on the motility of Dictyocaulus viviparus third stage larvae / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 14 (2), pp. 341-343, illus. [Wa.]

Jorgensen, R. J.; et al.
1975.-- Experimental Ascaris suum infection in the pig. Population kinetics following low and high levels of primary infection in piglets / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 151-157. [Wa.]

Jose, David G.; and Welch, John S.
1970.-- Growth retardation, anaemia and infection, with malabsorption and infestation of the bowel. The syndrome of protein-calorie malnutrition in Australian Aboriginal children / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 349-356. [Wm.]

Joseph, M.; Dessaint, J. P.; and Capron, A.
1977.-- Characteristics of macrophage cytotoxicity induced by IgE immune complexes / Cellular Immunol., v. 34 (2), Dec., pp. 247-258. [Wa.]

Joseph, Thomas.
1973.-- Eimerians occurring in or infective to both the fox squirrel Sciurus niger rufiventer and the gray squirrel S. carolinensis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 509. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Joseph, Thomas.
1974.-- Eimeria indianensis sp. n. and an Isospora sp. from the opossum Didelphis virginiana (Kerr) / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 12-15, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Joseph, Thomas.
1974.-- Coccidia from the opossum, Didelphis virginiana (Kerr) [Abstract] / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 83, 1973, p. 467. [Wa.]

Josephson, S. L.; Weik, R. R.; and John, D. T.
1977.-- Concanavalin A-induced agglutination of Naegleria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 856-858, illus. [Wm.]

Joshi, D. D.
1976.-- Incidence of fascioliasis in sheep and goats of Jumla and Tibrikot districts / Nepalese J. Agric., v. 6-11, 1971-1976, Feb., pp. 107-113. [Wa.]

Joshi, G. P.; Service, M. W.; and Pradhan, G. D.
1975.-- A survey of species A and B of the Anopheles gambiae Giles complex in the Kisumu area of Kenya prior to insecticidal spraying with OMS-43 (fenitrothion) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 91-104, map. [Wa.]

Joshi, V. S.; et al.
1975.-- Role of a combination of pyrvinium pamoate and piperazine (vanpar) in ascariasis and oxyuriasis in children / Pediat. Clin. India, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 171-173. [Wm.]

Joske, R. A.
1974.-- The changing pattern of hydatid disease, with special reference to hydatid of the liver / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 129-132. [Wm.]

Josselin, J.; and Courtial, P.
1973.-- Aspects pharmacologiques et biochimiques des antibilharziens / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 781-787. [Wm.]

Jourdane, J.
1976.-- Recherches sur le cycle biologique de Pseudoleucochloridium soricis (Soltys, 1952) dans les Pyrenees [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 421-432, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, Joseph.
1976.-- Une nouvelle expece du genre Pseudocephalotrema Combes et Jourdane, 1969 (Trematoda) decouverte dans les Pyrenees [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 99, pp. 5-10, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, J.
1977.-- Le cycle biologique de Microphallus gracilis Baer, 1943, parasite de Neomys fodiens dan les Pyrenees. Modalites de la transmission du digene dans la nature [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-410, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, Joseph; and Mas-Coma, Santiago.
1977.-- Brachylecithum eliomydis sp. n. (Trematoda, Dicrocoeliidae) parasite de Eliomys quercinus (L.) dans les Pyrenees [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 100, pp. 5-11, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A.
1975.-- Le cycle biologique de Gorgoderina rochalimai Pereira et Cuocolo, 1940. Digene parasite de Bufo marinus en Guadeloupe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 439-445, illus. [Wa.]

Jourdane, J.; and Triquell, A.
1973.-- Digenes parasites d'Apodemus sylvaticus (L.) dans la partie orientale des Pyrenees. Description de Macyella apodemi sp. n. [English summary] / Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (91), pp. 351-361, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Joy, James E.; and Mills, Stanley B.
1975.-- Two species of Brachycoelium (Trematoda: Brachycoeliidae) in Ambystoma opacum from West Virginia / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., p. 867. [Wa.]

Joy, James E.; and Price, W. Wayne.
1976.-- Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni (Pearse, 1949) (Monogenea: Diclidophoroidea) on the Atlantic croaker, Micropogon undulatus (Linnaeus) from Texas / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 90-91. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.
1963.-- Coccidiosis in the domestic fowl / State Vet. J. (54), v. 18, Sept., pp. 214-219. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.
1971.-- The laboratory maintenance of tickborne Protozoa with special reference to the Babesia and Theileria of domestic animals / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 1-37. [Wa.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1973.-- Coccidiosis in turkeys and its control [Italian and English texts; French, Spanish and German summaries] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 110-123, illus. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; et al.
1972.-- The indirect fluorescent antibody test for the differentiation of infections with Babesia divergens or Babesia major / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 515-518. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; et al.
1975.-- Amino-acid malabsorption and intestinal leakage of plasma-proteins in young chicks infected with Eimeria acervulina [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 4 (1), pp. 17-33, illus. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1973.-- The drug-sensitivity of recently isolated strains of Eimeria meleagrimitis and a laboratory strain of Eimeria adenoeides in turkeys to ethopabate / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 279-284. [Wm.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1975.-- Transferred drug-resistance in strains of Eimeria maxima [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 52A-53A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1976.-- The immunity arising from continuous low-level infection with Eimeria maxima and Eimeria acervulina / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 115-125. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1976.-- Further observations on transferred drug-resistance in Eimeria maxima [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. iii. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1977.-- Further observations on the genetic transfer of drug resistance in Eimeria maxima / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 205-213. [Wa.]

Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1977.-- The anticoccidial effects of amprolium, dinitolmide and monensin against Eimeria maxima, E. brunetti and E. acervulina with particular reference to oocyst sporulation / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 155-164. [Wa.]

Juan, S. M.; Cazzulo, J. J.; and Segura, E. L.
1977.-- The citrate synthase from Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 921-922. [Wa.]

Jueco, Nonette L.; Palaypay, Metidio A.; and Aceremo, Lualhati.
1973.-- Prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasitism on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 582-587. [Wm.]

Juels, C. W.; et al.
1975.-- Temporary human infection with a Phocanema sp. larva / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 942-944. [Wa.]

Juillerat, Florence.
1975.-- Molecular weight differences in polypeptides from type A and B trichomonad costae [Abstract] / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 84, 1974, pp. 131-132. [Wa.]

Julian, R. J.; Harrison, K. B.; and Richardson, J. A.
1976.-- Nervous signs in bovine coccidiosis / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 711-712, 716, 718. [Wa.]

Julini, Milo.
1976.-- Indagini statistiche sulla idatidosi degli animali macellati in Torino [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 28, pp. 285-302. [Wa.]

Juminer, B.
1971.-- Parasitoses et cancers / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 321-329. [Wm.]

Jung, A.; et al.
1975.-- DNA-, RNA- und Lipidsynthese sowie die spezifische Aktivitat von Glucose-6-Phosphatdehydrogenase und Glucose-6-Phosphatase in den verschiedenen morphologischen Stadien von Plasmodium vinckei [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 27-34. [Wa.]

Junkert, U. Voegtle. See Voegtle-Junkert, U.

Junod, Charles.
1972.-- Les parasitoses intestinales chez les antillais de Paris. Statistique sur 500 sujets [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 55-60. [Wm.]

Junod, C.
1972.-- Traitement radical du taeniasis a Taenia saginata par l'association d'extrait de graines de courge et de niclosamide. Application aux cas rebelles et aux echecs du niclosamide [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 339-344. [Wm.]

Junod, Charles.
1973.-- Depistage, traitement et prophylaxie des principales parasitoses intestinales importees des pays chauds / Medecine Interne, v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 133-142. [Wm.]

Juranek, Dennis D.; Forbes, Lewis S.; and Keller, Ulrich.
1976.-- Taenia saginata cysticerci in muscles of beef cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 785-789, illus. [Wa.]

Juranyi, Robert; and Kleeberg, Veronika S.
1972.-- Parasitosen als infektiose Krankenhausschadigungen an Sauglings- und Kinderabteilungen [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 247-257. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Jurasek, Viliam.
1977.-- Hovorkonema gastrofilaria sp. n. and gen. nov. (Filariata, Skrjabin, 1915) in the Carpathian wild boar (Sus scrofa atilla Thomas, 1912) in South Slovakia [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 32 (2), pp. 105-109, illus. [Wa.]

Jursz, Witold.
1971.-- Wlasne obserwacje kamicy drog moczowych u chorych na bilharcjoze (Urolithiasis in patients with bilharziosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 26 (27), July 5, pp. 1043-1046, illus. [Wm.]

Jusatz, Helmut J. [-1977] [For necrology and port. see Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., 1977, pp. 291-292] [Wm.]

Justines, Gustavo; and Sousa, Octavio E.
1977.-- Survival of arboviruses in trypanosome-infected triatomines / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 326-328. [Wa.]

Juszczyk, Jacek.
1973.-- Patogeneza cholestazy wewnatrzwatrobowej (Pathogenesis of intrahepatic cholestasis) [Polish text] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 28 (16), May 16, pp. 585-588. [Wm.]

van der Kaay, H. J.; Boorsma, L.; and Noordink, J. Ph. W.
1977.-- Efforts to label Plasmodium berghei in Anopheles atroparvus [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 317. [Wm.]

van der Kaay, H. J.; Bos, H. J.; and van den Eijk, A. A.
1977.-- Mogelijkheden en moeilijkheden bij de laboratoriumdiagnostiek van amoebiasis (Possibilities and problems in the laboratory diagnosis of amebiasis) [Dutch text; English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 121 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 291-293. [Wm.]

van der Kaay, H. J.; and Darwish, R. O.
1975.-- Malaria control. Some considerations after a malaria survey in Bokondini, Irian Jaya, Indonesia [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

van der Kaay, H. J.; and Zuidema, P. J.
1976.-- Malariaprofylaxe / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (20), May 15, pp. 884-886. [Wm.]

Kabata, Z.
1968.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. VII. Shiinoa occlusa gen. et sp. nov. / J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 497-504, illus. [Wa.]

Kabata, Z.
1968.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. VIII. Families Lernaeopodidae and Naobranchiidae / J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 505-523, illus. [Wa.]

Kabata, Z.
1977.-- Redescription of Salmincola longimanus Gundrizer, 1974 (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (2), Aug. 12, pp. 189-193, illus. [Wa.]

Kabata, Z.; and Cousens, B.
1977.-- Host-parasite relationships between sockeye salmon, Oncorhynchus nerka, and Salmincola californiensis (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 191-202, illus. [Wa.]

Kabatova, A.; and Zeman, V.
1970.-- Azione del deflamon sul Trichomonas vaginalis / Minerva Ginec., v. 22 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 837-841. [Wm.]

Kabil, S. M.
1976.-- Host complement in the schistosomal tegument / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 205-206. [Wa.]

Kabil, S. M.
1976.-- Host complement in the schistosomal tegument [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 283. [Wa.]

Kabil, S. M.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1977.-- Complement levels in schistosomiasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 291. [Wa.]

Kabilov, T.
1977.-- [On deciphering of developmental cycle of Oochoristica truncata (Cestoda: Linstowiidae)--parasite of reptiles] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (2), pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Kaczmarska, Anna Boron. See Boron-Kaczmarska, Anna.

Kaddu, J. B.; and Suzuki, M.
1977.-- Observations on the ultrastructure of the kidneys of mice infected with Trypanosoma musculi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 538-539. [Wa.]

Kaddu, J. B.; and Warhurst, D. C.
1973.-- The action of minocycline, a tetracycline derivative on drug-resistant P. berghei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 17-18. [Wa.]

Kaddu, J. B.; Warhurst, D. C.; and Peters, W.
1974.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XIX. The action of a tetracycline derivative, minocycline, on drug-resistant Plasmodium berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 41-46. [Wa.]

Kadhim, Jawad Khalaf.
1976.-- Haematological changes during the course of experimental infection with Fasciola gigantica in sheep / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 105-114. [Wa.]

Kadhim, J. K.; Jabbir, M. H.; and Altaif, K. I.
1972.-- A comparison between the efficacy of tetramisole and morantel/diethylcarbamazine in experimentally induced Dictyocaulus filaria infection in goats / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 597-599. [Wa.]

Kadlec, V.; and Kubelka, J.
1974.-- Demodikoza ovci (Demodicosis in sheep) [Russian, German and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 249-254, illus. [Wa.]

Kadyrov, N. T.
1973.-- [On a method of culture of invasive larvae of Delafondia from uterine eggs and their viability and infectivity] [Russian text] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), Nov., pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Kadyrov, N. T.; and Suleimenova, F. Zh.
1975.-- [Activity of some serum enzymes and levels of lactic acid in blood of healthy horses and those infected with delafondiasis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (12), Dec., pp. 91-93. [Wa.]

Kaeser, H. E.; Dietrich, R.; and Kocher, R.
1977.-- Zerebrospinale Toxoplasmose. Aktuelles zum Erregernachweis, der Klinik und Therapie [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 107 (42), Oct. 22, pp. 1482-1487. [Wa.]

Kaeser, H. E.; Kocher, R.; and Dietrich, R.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis of the nervous system and multiple sclerosis [Letter] / Lancet, London (8046), v. 2, Nov. 12, p. 1029. [Wa.]

Kagan, Irving G.
1970.-- Evaluation of the immune state by immunologic techniques / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 1137-1163. [Wa.]

Kagan, Irving G.
1973.-- Parasitic diseases / Serol. Epidemiol. (Paul), pp. 155-168, illus. [Wa.]

Kagan, Irving G.; and Norman, Lois G.
1976.-- Serology of pneumocystosis / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 121-125. [Wm.]

Kagan, I. G.; and Norman, Lois.
1977.-- The laboratory diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia / Health Lab. Sc., v. 14 (3), July, pp. 155-163. [Wa.]

Kagan, P. Tager. See Tager-Kagan, P.

Kagei, Noboru.
1973.-- Nasal leech infestation in rhesus monkey from India [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai (Tropics), v. 8 (1), pp. 1-5, illus. [Wm.]

Kagei, Noboru.
1975.-- Some problems on the thick smear technique with cellophane strip for stool examination for helminth ova. A comparison of Kato thick smear technique with Tween 80 citric acid ether sedimentation procedure, for the detection of helminth ova in faeces [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 169-175. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; et al.
1976.-- Problems on the parasitic infections of the imported beagle dogs [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 140-144, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1976.-- Effects of cortisone-acetate against the development of mouse-whipworm, Trichuris muris [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 73-81. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; Kihata, Michie; and Hirayama, Tanji.
1975.-- Epidemiological study on Metagonimus yokogawai infection of Salangichthys microdon Bleeker from Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 7-17, illus., map. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Oda, Tetsunosuke.
1975.-- Dipetalonema odendhali Perry, 1967 found from fur seal, Callorhinus ursinus (Linnaeus, 1758) / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 203-205, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Senuma, Jynichiro.
1976.-- Food hygienic studies on parasites found in the foods. I. Cysticercoid of Phyllobothrium delphini in the blubber of sperm whales [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 177-181, illus. [Wa.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Yoshida, Masahiro.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni infection in a green monkey, Cercopithecus aethiops (Linnaeus) imported from Africa [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (2), June, pp. 82-85, illus. [Wa.]

Kai, Wong Soon. See Wong Soon Kai.

Kaiser, Helmut.
1974.-- Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nematodenfauna der Steiermark (Fam. Mermithidae) / Mitt. Naturw. Ver. Steiermark, v. 104, pp. 177-181, map. [Wa.]

Kajubiri, Violet; and Hohorst, Wilhelm.
1977.-- Increasing incidence of Dicrocoelium hospes (Looss, 1907) (Trematoda: Digenea) in Uganda / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 212-214, illus. [Wa.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, D.
1972.-- Studies on the helminth fauna in fishes in the Toundja River [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 89-107, illus. [Wa.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, D.
1973.-- Zoological and geographical analyses of the helminth fauna in fresh water fish in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 81-85. [Wa.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, D.
1973.-- The helminth fauna in fish in the rivers of the Central and Eastern Balkan Mountains [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 87-110. [Wa.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka; and Naidenov, Veselin.
1974.-- On the biofactors maintaining a ligular focus (Ligula intestinalis) in the Iskar Dam Lake [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Kakaji, Vijay Laxmi.
1969.-- Studies on helminth parasites of Indian fishes. Part III. Some trematode parasites of fresh water fishes of Uttar Pradesh / Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 49-80, illus. [Lib. API]

Kakuliia, G. A.; and Devdariani, Ts. G.
1975.-- On the study of Sychnotylenchidae Paramonov, 1967 n. c. [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] / Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 713-716, illus. [Wa.]

Kalavati, C.
1977.-- Morphology and life-cycle of a new adeleid coccidian, Ganapatiella odontotermi n. gen. n. sp. from the adipose tissue of Odontotermes obesus / Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (3), pp. 217-223, illus. [Wa.]

Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1976.-- A microsporidian parasite, Duboscquia coptotermi sp. n., from the gut of Coptotermes meimi (Wasm.) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 323-324, illus. [Wa.]

Kale, O. O.
1974.-- A controlled field trial of the treatment of dracontiasis with metronidazole and niridazole / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Kale, Oladele O.
1975.-- Mebendazole in the treatment of dracontiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 600-605. [Wa.]

Kale, Oladele O.
1977.-- The clinico-epidemiological profile of guinea worm in the Ibadan District of Nigeria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 208-214, map. [Wa.]

Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D.
1974.-- A survey for sarcosporidial cysts in East African game animals / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 237-238. [Wa.]

Kalkan, Ahmet.
1976.-- Turkiye'de Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899. II. Guney Marmara Bolgesinde ikinci arakonakci (karinca) tespiti uzerine calismalar (Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899 in Turkey. II. Observations on determining second intermediary hosts (ants) in the South Marmara Region) [Turkish text; English summary] / Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, pp. 11-37, illus. [Wa.]

Kallinikova, V. D.
1977.-- Mitochondrial system on the 'mesokaryotic' level of organization / Molec. and Cell. Biochem., v. 14 (1-3), Feb. 4, pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Kalra, N. L.; and Lewis, D. J.
1975.-- The identity of the probable vector of Leishmania tropica among rodents in India [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), p. 522. [Wa.]

Kalter, S. S.; et al.
1974.-- C-type viral particles in a urinary bladder neoplasm induced by Schistosoma haematobium / Nature, London (5475), v. 251, Oct. 4, p. 440, illus. [Wm.]

Kalter, S. S.; et al.
1977.-- Type C oncornaviruses in a capuchin monkey (Cebus apella) previously infected with Schistosoma haematobium / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 122-124, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1972.-- On some nematodes from India with the description of a new species (Ascaridoidea: Stomachidae) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 203-208, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1972.-- On some interesting nematodes of fishes from India [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 281-288, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.
1973.-- Spinitectus pandharinathi n. sp. (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae: Spinitectinae) from the fish, Ophiocephalus striatus Day [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 55-58, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.; and Palladwar, V. D.
1977.-- On a new species of avian cestode of the genus Amoebotaenia (Dilepididae: Dilepidinae) Cohn, 1900 from India [French and Spanish summaries] / An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, pp. 27-31, illus. [Wa.]

Kalyankar, S. D.; and Tagade, A. M.
1975.-- On a new species of Euparadistomum Tubangui, 1931 (Trematoda: Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) from India [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 37-40, illus. [Wa.]

Kamala Bai, M.; and Prasad, R. S.
1976.-- Studies on the host-flea relationship. III. Nutritional efficacy of blood meal of rat fleas Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) and Xenopsylla astia (Rothschild) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 467-472, illus. [Wa.]

Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I.
1972.-- On the helminth fauna in certain wild aquatic birds (Anseres) in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentr. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 109-133, illus. [Wa.]

Kamei, Kiseko; Sato, Kazuko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1976.-- A strain of mouse highly susceptible to Toxoplasma / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., p. 714. [Wa.]

Kamel, Ismail A.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium infections in Egypt. I. Evaluation of techniques for recovery of worms and eggs at necropsy / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 696-701. [Wa.]

Kamel, O. M.; Nassif, M.; and Nagy, M.
1976.-- Laboratory and field studies on the use of temephos against body lice in Egypt / PANS, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 350-353. [Wa.]

Kamimura, Kiyoshi; et al.
1972.-- Seasonal occurrence of trombiculid mites and its endemiological aspects in a mountain village of Toyama Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (2), Oct. 15, pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Kaminsky, Rina G.; and Ndinya-Achola, J. O.
1977.-- Oesophagostomum sp. from Kenya. Identification through tissue sections / East African Med. J., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 296-297, illus. [Wa.]

Kamionek, Marta.
1977.-- Pathogenicity of the nematode Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser in relation to different hosts [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), pp. 243-246. [Wa.]

Kamionek, Marta; and Sandner, H.
1977.-- The pathogenicity of Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser in relation to its hosts in two-species combinations [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), pp. 247-249. [Wa.]

Kamionek, M.; and Seryczynska, H.
1976.-- Changes in hemocyte ultrastructure of Galleria mellonella L. caterpillars due to the effect of fungi and parasitic nematodes [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (8), pp. 483-485, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Haruo; Hasegawa, Hideo; and Chiba, Katayasu.
1976.-- Pseudoparasitism of Sypharista kamegaii Quentin, 1971, found in Japanese martens / Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 24 (3-4), Oct., pp. 99-100, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao.
1970.-- Hemagglutination test in rats infected with Angiostrongylus cantonensis [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 570-571. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao.
1975.-- Rictularia tani from rodents in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 139-141, illus. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; and Klongkamnuankarn, Kosoom.
1970.-- Hemagglutination (HA) activity after the transfer of adult worms of Angiostrongylus cantonensis to the abdominal cavity of normal rats [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 571-572. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; and Klongkamnuankarn, Kosoom.
1970.-- Fractionation of serum of rats infected with Angiostrongylus cantonensis by sephadex G-200 chromatography [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 572-573. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; and Klongkamnuankarn, Kosoom.
1970.-- Immunological response of rabbits infected with Angiostrongylus cantonensis [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 573. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; Klongkamnuankarn, Kosoom; and Bunnag, Danai.
1970.-- Evaluation of hemagglutination (HA) test for the diagnosis of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in man [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 574. [Wa.]

Kamiya, Masao; Klongkamnuankarn, Kosoom; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1971.-- Experimental infection of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats by subcutaneous and intraperitoneal inoculations / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 233-236. [Wm.]

Kamiya, Masao; Tharavanij, Savanat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1973.-- Antigenicity for hemagglutination and immunoelectrophoresis tests in fractionated antigens from Angiostrongylus cantonensis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 187-194. [Wm.]

Kamiya, Masao; and Wongpisal, Tavorn.
1970.-- Experimental infection of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats by subcutaneous and intraperitoneal inoculations [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 569-570. [Wa.]

Kammerer, William S.; and Judge, David M.
1976.-- Chemotherapy of hydatid disease (Echinococcus granulosus) in mice with mebendazole and bithionol / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 714-717, illus. [Wa.]

Kammerer, William S.; and Perez-Esandi, Miguela V.
1975.-- Chemotherapy of experimental Echinococcus granulosus infection. Trials in CF$_1$ mice and jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 90-95. [Wa.]

Kamo, Etsuji.
1972.-- Experimental studies on liver cirrhosis in schistosomiasis japonica based on immunologic liver injury / Med. J. Shinshu Univ., v. 17 (2), pp. 37-55, illus. [Wm.]

Kan, S. P.
1971.-- Electron microscopic study of Balantidium from man / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 1-8, illus. [Wm.]

Kan, S. P.
1971.-- The ultrastructure of the intestinal epithelium of Tanqua tiara (Linstow, 1879) (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 351-358, illus. [Wm.]

Kan, S. P.; et al.
1971.-- Survey of helminthic infections in Singapore / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 190-195. [Wm.]

Kan, S. P.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of Sarcocystis booliati Dissanaike and Poopalachelvam, 1975 from the moonrat, Echinosorex gymnurus, in Malaysia / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 321-326, illus. [Wa.]

Kan, Sau Pheng; and Ho, Beng Chuan.
1971.-- Preliminary studies on the mode of nutrition of infective larvae of Breinlia sergenti [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 90-91. [Wm.]

Kan, S. P.; Rajah, K. V.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1977.-- Survey of dirofilariasis among dogs in Seremban, Malaysia / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 177-181. [Wa.]

Kanaaneh, Hatim A. K.; Rabi, Said A.; and Badarneh, Subhi M.
1976.-- The eradication of a large scabies outbreak using community-wide health education / Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 66 (6), June, pp. 564-567. [Wa.]

Kanda, Tozo; et al.
1976.-- A record of biting cycles of the possible vectors of "Timor filaria" on Timor Island, Indonesia / Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 364-365. [Wa.]

Kane, James G.; Fossieck, Byron E., jr.; and Parker, Richard H.
1976.-- Metronidazole and hepatic abscess. A false-positive response / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 2653-2654. [Wa.]

Kane, K. K.; Corwin, R. M.; and Boever, W. J.
1976.-- Louse infestation of Asian elephants / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 906-908, illus. [Wa.]

Kanemaru, Takumi; et al.
1976.-- Hepatic unilocular hydatid cysts in two horses [Japanese text; English summary] / Exper. Rep. Equine Health Lab. (13), pp. 8-18, illus. [Wa.]

Kannan Kutty, M.; Das, A. Mohan; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1975.-- Sarcocystis infection in an Orang Asli: The second human case from Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 400-401, illus. [Wa.]

Kannan Kutty, M.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1975.-- A case of human Sarcocystis infection in West Malaysia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 503-504, illus. [Wa.]

Kannan Kutty, M.; Krishnan, M.; and Nambiar, Bhanumathy.
1970.-- A case of pulmonary hydatid disease / Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (4), June, pp. 302-305, illus. [Wm.]

Kannangara, D. W. W.
1975.-- A comparison of post-mortem analysis of helminths with faecal egg counts / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 406-409. [Wa.]

Kannupandi, T.
1976.-- Cuticular respiration in the parasitic copepod Pennella elegans / Science and Culture, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 523-524, illus. [Wa.]

Kannupandi, T.
1976.-- Cuticular modification in a parasitic copepod Pennella elegans / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Kanter, Helmuth.
1967.-- Libyen / Med. Laenderk. (1), German text pp. 1-75; English text pp. 76-149, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Kaplan, Mark H.; and Bernstein, Leonard S.
1974.-- Improved therapy for Vietnam acquired vivax malaria / Mil. Med., v. 139 (6), June, pp. 444-448. [Wm.]

Kaplan, Silvia Julia; Cuevas Baez, Olga; and Romeo Martinez, Juliana.
1976.-- Enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza. Estudio social basico preliminar / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 487-494. [Wm.]

Kapojos, D. S.; et al.
1976.-- Filariasis in the Minahassa / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., pp. 359-361, map. [Wa.]

Kapronczay, Katalin.
1976.-- Francesco Redi--a parazitologia megalapitoja (Francesco Redi--founder of parasitology) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 117 (24), June 13, pp. 1473-1475, illus. [Wm.]

Kapur, Sushma; et al.
1976.-- Visceral larva migrans encephalopathy / Neurol. India, v. 24 (2), June, pp. 104-107, illus. [Wm.]

Karel, I.; et al.
1977.-- Larva migrans lentis [French and German summaries] / Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 174 (1), pp. 14-19, illus. [Wm.]

Kariks, J.; Woods, D.; and Harper, J.
1971.-- Enteropathogen infections and infestations in patients of mental hospitals / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 388-390. [Wm.]

Karim, A.K.M.B.; and Evans, D.A.P.
1976.-- Sulfametopyrazine metabolism in slow and rapid acetylators / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 123-124. [Wa.]

Karim, K. A.; and Trust, T. J.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in Greater Victoria [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (8), Oct. 22, pp. 895-896, 899. [Wa.]

Karlsson, T.; and Reid, W. M.
1977.-- Prevalence of Eimeria acervulina, Eimeria necatrix, Eimeria brunetti and Eimeria tenella in Georgia (USA) as demonstrated by immunity challenge techniques / Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 497-501. [Wa.]

Karlsson, Thorsteinn; and Reid, W. M.
1977.-- Immunity against coccidiosis in birds fed various anticoccidials [Abstract] / Poultry Science, v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 1727-1728. [Wa.]

Karmanova, E. M.
1975.-- [Morphobiological peculiarities of the trematode genus Echinochasmus Dietz, 1909 (Echinostomatidae)--parasites of piscivorous birds] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 52-64. [Wa.]

Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L.
1969.-- [On the life cycle of Echinochasmus coaxatus Dietz, 1909] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 66-70, illus. [Wa.]

Karp-Damdin, Maria.
1975.-- Wystepowanie zakazen rzesistkowych i rzesistkowo-rzezaczkowych wsrod kobiet badanych w Wojewodzkeij Przychodni Skorno-Wenerologicznej w Rzeszowie (Incidence of trichomonal and trichomonal-gonococcal infections in women examined at the Provincial Clinic for Dermatologic and Venereal Diseases in Rzeszow) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 62 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 215-217. [Wm.]

Karr, Stephen L., jr.; Wong, Ming M.; and Brummer, Margaret.
1977.-- A light and scanning electron microscopic study of the effect of immune serum on Naegleria fowleri in monkey kidney cell cultures [Abstract] / J. Electr. Micr., v. 26 (2), p. 176. [Wa.]

Karuppaswamy, S. A.
1977.-- Occurrence of β-chitin in the cuticle of a pentastomid Raillietiella gowrii / Experientia, v. 33 (6), June 15, pp. 735-736, illus. [Wa.]

Kasa, Thomas J.; et al.
1977.-- An endemic focus of Trypanosoma cruzi infection in a subhuman primate research colony / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 850-854, illus. [Wa.]

Kasemsuthi, Ratanaporn; et al.
1970.-- Fibrinogen metabolism in controls and monkeys infected with Plasmodium coatneyi [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 558-559. [Wa.]

Kasper, Lloyd H.; and Alger, Nelda E.
1973.-- Adoptive transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei by spleen and lymph node cells from young and old mice / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 445-449. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Kasprzak, W.; Mazur, T.; and Hadas, E.
1975.-- Environmental strain of pathogenic Naegleria isolated in Poland [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 64A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Kassai, T.; et al.
1973.-- Experiments on the acquired resistance of sheep and goats induced by infections with irradiated and non-irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Kassim, Olakunle; and Gilbertson, Donald E.
1976.-- Hatching of Schistosoma mansoni eggs and observations on motility of miracidia / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 715-720. [Wa.]

Kassis, A. I.; Goh, S. L.; and Tanner, C. E.
1976.-- Lesions induced by complement in vitro on the protoscoleces of Echinococcus multilocularis: A study by electron microscopy / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 199-211, illus. [Wa.]

Kassis, A. I.; and Tanner, C. E.
1976.-- The role of complement in hydatid disease: In vitro studies / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 25-35, illus. [Wa.]

Kassis, Amin I.; and Tanner, Charles E.
1976.-- Novel approach to the treatment of hydatid disease / Nature, London (5569), v. 262, Aug. 12, pp. 588-589. [Wa.]

Kassis, A. I.; and Tanner, C. E.
1977.-- Echinococcus multilocularis: Complement's role in vivo in hydatid disease / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 390-395. [Wa.]

Kassis, A. I.; and Tanner, C. E.
1977.-- Host serum proteins in Echinococcus multilocularis: Complement activation via the classical pathway / Immunology, v. 33 (1), July, pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Kassur, Bertold; Januszkiewicz, Jerzy; and Poznanska, Hanna.
1970.-- Some characteristic changes of tissue and serum activity in experimental and human trichinosis / Mater. Med. Pol. (4), v. 2 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 32-43. [Wm.]

Kasuya, Shiro; Ohtomo, Hiroshi; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1977.-- Suppressing effects of purified eosinophils derived from guinea pigs sensitized with Ascaris antigen on lymphocyte-blastformation / Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 297-307. [Wa.]

Katamine, Daisuke.
1969.-- Skin reaction to bancroftian filariasis with a purified antigen, FPT, prepared from canine filaria, Dirofilaria immitis [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 1-10, map. [Wm.]

Katamine, Daisuke; et al.
1967.-- Epidemiological studies on viral and parasitic diseases, and vector insects, in East Africa. III. Epidemiological survey on filariasis in African residents at Kigoma District and Kiomboni Island of Tanzania [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (3), Nov. 20, pp. 143-157, map. [Wm.]

Katamine, Daisuke; et al.
1972.-- An epidemiological survey of paragonimiasis in Hata District, Kochi Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 186-197, map. [Wm.]

Katamine, Daisuke; Imai, Junichi; and Iwamoto, Isao.
1968.-- Immunological study on paragonimiasis. Agar-gel precipitin reactions in paragonimiasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 29-38, illus. [Wm.]

Katamine, Daisuke; and Murakami, Fumiya.
1974.-- Parasitic diseases in East Africa / Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), pp. 151-164, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Katiyar, J. C.; et al.
1974.-- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on the filarial skin test [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 169-170. [Wa.]

Katiyar, J. C.; and Sen, A. B.
1969.-- Susceptibility of different strains of white rats to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Travassos, 1914) infection / Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 81-85. [Lib. API]

Katsube, Yasuji; et al.
1975.-- Latent infection of Toxoplasma in swine / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (3), June, pp. 245-252. [Wa.]

Kattar, Monir Ragel.
1975.-- Sobre Trichodina steini Claparede & Lachmann (Protozoa, Urceolariidae) encontrada em girino de Bufo ictericus do Brasil [French summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (2), pp. 253-258, illus. [Wa.]

Katz, David H.; et al.
1974.-- Hapten-specific IgE antibody responses in mice. IV. Evidence for distinctive sensitivities of IgE and IgG B lymphocytes to the regulatory influence of T cells / J. Immunol., v. 113 (3), Sept., pp. 974-983. [Wm.]

Katz, Naftale; Zicker, Fabio; and Pereira, Jose Pedro.
1977.-- Field trials with oxamniquine in a schistosomiasis mansoni-endemic area / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 234-237. [Wa.]

Katz, S. P.; and Colley, D. G.
1976.-- Induction of cellular and humoral immunological responsiveness to a soluble cercarial antigen preparation from Schistosoma mansoni / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 502-508. [Wa.]

Katz, S. P.; and Colley, D. G.
1976.-- Analysis of the intradermal response against a soluble cercarial antigenic preparation from Schistosoma mansoni / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (2), Aug., pp. 509-521, illus. [Wa.]

Katzin, A. M.; Lajmanovich, S.; and Gonzalez Cappa, S. M.
1977.-- Comparative stability of epimastigotes and trypomastigotes in different wash solutions / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 925-927. [Wa.]

Katzner, M.; et al.
1971.-- Abces froid parietal d'origine echinococcique [English and German summaries] / Poumon et Coeur, v. 27 (10), pp. 1059-1062, illus. [Wm.]

Kaude, Juri V.; and DeLand, Frank.
1975.-- Hepatomegaly / Med. Clin. North Am., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 145-167. [Wm.]

Kaufman, William.
1976.-- The influence of various factors on fluid secretion by in vitro salivary glands of ixodid ticks / J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 727-742. [Wa.]

Kaufman, William R.
1977.-- The influence of adrenergic agonists and their antagonists on isolated salivary glands of ixodid ticks / European J. Pharmacol., v. 45 (1), Sept. 1, pp. 61-68. [Wa.]

Kaufman, William R.; and Barnett, Stephen F.
1977.--Dermacentor andersoni: Culture of whole salivary glands / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 106-114. [Wa.]

Kaufman, W. R.; Diehl, P. A.; and Aeschlimann, A. A.
1976.-- Na, K-ATPase in the salivary gland of the ixodid tick Amblyomma hebraeum (Koch) and its relation to the process of fluid secretion / Experientia, v. 32 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 986-987. [Wa.]

Kaufman, W. R.; Diehl, P. A.; and Aeschlimann, A. A.
1977.-- Pharmacological control of salivary secretion in a blood-sucking arthropod [Abstract] / Experientia, v. 33 (6), June 15, p. 806. [Wa.]

Kaufmann, J. C. E.
1969.-- Bilharziasis with particular reference to South Africa. 23. The pathology of bilharzia of the central nervous system / Med. Proc., Johannesburg, v. 15 (20), Oct. 4, pp. 355-360, illus. [Wm.]

Kaul, T. N.; and Mahajan, R. C.
1977.-- Immunofluorescence in serodiagnosis of hookworm disease / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 413-416. [Wa.]

Kaushal, B. R.; and Agarwal, S. M.
1969.-- Studies on Pegosomum egretti Srivastava, 1957. Redescription of the adult and an account of its egg and miracidium / Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 37-43, illus. [Lib. API]

Kaushal, D. C.; Verma, A. K.; and Raizada, M. K.
1976.-- Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase of Hartmannella culbertsoni [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 181-183. [Wa.]

Kaushik, R. K.
1977.-- A note on serum protein changes in chicks experimentally infected with Ascaridia galli / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (11), Nov., 1975, pp. 911-912. [Wa.]

Kaye, B.; and Woolhouse, N. M.
1976.-- The metabolism of oxamniquine--a new schistosomicide / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 323-328. [Wa.]

Kayes, Stephen G.; and Oaks, John Adams.
1976.-- Effect of inoculum size and length of infection on the distribution of Toxocara canis larvae in the mouse / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 573-580. [Wa.]

Kayton, Robert J.; and Schmidt, Gerald D.
1975.-- Helminth parasites of the cliff swallow, Petrochelidon pyrrhonota Veillot, 1817 in Colorado, with two new species / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 115-119, illus. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.
1975.-- Increased resistance in the rat to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis following immunization against Trichinella spiralis [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 165-174. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.
1976.-- Immunization of mice against Mesocestoides corti by subcutaneous inoculation of living tetrathyridia / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 161-163. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.
1976.-- Increased resistance in the rat to Strongyloides ratti following immunization against Trichinella spiralis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 493-494. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.; and Fisher, Lawrence F.
1977.-- Renal styphlodoriasis in a boa constrictor / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 876-878, illus. [Wa.]

Kazacos, Kevin R.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1975.-- Cross-resistance between Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Strongyloides ratti in rats / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 525-529, illus. [Wa.]

Kazacos, K. R.; and Thorson, R. E.
1975.-- The effect of Mesocestoides corti larval ES antigens on establishment and development of Hymenolepis diminuta in rats / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 170-171. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Kazakov, B. E.
1975.-- [Some biological peculiarities of helminths of vertebrates of the tundra zones] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 43-52. [Wa.]

Kazmier, Francis J.
1976.-- A significant interaction between metronidazole and warfarin / Mayo Clin. Proc., v. 51 (12), Dec., pp. 782-784. [Wa.]

Kazura, James W.; et al.
1975.-- The lymphokine eosinophil stimulation promoter and human schistosomiasis mansoni / J. Infect. Dis., v. 132 (6), Dec., pp. 702-706. [Wa.]

Kean, B. H.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 205-210, illus. [Wm.]

Kean, B. H.
1976.-- Venereal amebiasis / N. York State J. Med., v. 76 (6), June, pp. 930-931. [Wm.]

Kean, B. H.
1977.-- Carlos Chagas and Chagas' disease / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 2), Sept., pp. 1084-1087, illus. [Wa.]

Kean, B. H.; and Husseini, Alayne.
1973.-- Kato thick smear in parasitology in a metropolitan hospital / N. York State J. Med., v. 73 (10), May 15, pp. 1189-1190. [Wm.]

Kean, B. H.; and Kimball, Anne C.
1977.-- The complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 131 (1), Jan., pp. 21-28. [Wm.]

Kean, B. H.; and Reilly, Philip C., jr.
1976.-- Malaria--the mime. Recent lessons from a group of civilian travellers / Am. J. Med., v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 159-164. [Wa.]

Kearn, G. C.; and Macdonald, Sheila.
1976.-- The chemical nature of host hatching factors in the monogenean skin parasites Entobdella soleae and Acanthocotyle lobianchi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 457-466. [Wa.]

Keegan, Hugh L.
1975.-- Medical and economic significance of canine dirofilariasis in Mississippi [Abstract] / J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 20, Suppl., p. 57. [Wa.]

Keegan, Hugh L.
1977.-- Medical and economic significance of canine dirofilariasis in Mississippi / J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 22, pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Keh, Benjamin; and Hawthorne, Ronald M.
1977.-- The introduction and eradication of an exotic ectoparasitic fly, Hippobosca longipennis (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), in California / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.
1973.-- Ixodes (I.) montoyanus Cooley (Acarina: Ixodidae): First description of the male and immature stages, with records from deer in Colombia and Venezuela / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 249-254, illus. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.
1975.-- A review of the phoretic relationship between Mallophaga (Phthiraptera: Insecta) and Hippoboscidae (Diptera: Insecta) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 71-76. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.
1975.-- Records of phoretic attachment of Mallophaga (Insecta: Phthiraptera) on insects other than Hippoboscidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, p. 476. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.; et al.
1976.-- Discovery of Nuttalliella namaqua Bedford (Acarina: Ixodoidea: Nuttalliellidae) in Tanzania and redescription of the female based on scanning electron microscopy / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), Sept., pp. 926-932, illus. [Wa.]

Keirans, J. E.; et al.
1976.-- Isolation of a Soldado-like virus (Hughes group) from Ornithodorus maritimus ticks in Ireland / Experientia, v. 32 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 453-454. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.; Clifford, Carleton M.; and Reddell, James R.
1977.-- Description of the immature stages of Nothoaspis reddelli (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) from bat caves in Mexico / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (4), July, pp. 591-595, illus. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.; Hoogstraal, Harry; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1977.-- Ornithodoros (Proknekalia) vansomereni, new subgenus and new species (Acarina: Ixodoidea: Argasidae), a swallow nest parasite in Kenya / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (2), Mar., pp. 221-228, illus. [Wa.]

Keirans, James E.; Radovsky, Frank J.; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1973.-- Argas (Argas) monachus, new species (Ixodoidea: Argasidae), from nests of the monk parakeet, Myiopsitta monachus, in Argentina / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 511-516, illus. [Wa.]

Keith, C. G.
1974.-- Congenital choroido-retinitis and cerebral damage from unidentified infective agents / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 177-181, illus. [Wm.]

Keithly, Jan S.
1976.-- Infectivity of Leishmania donovani amastigotes and promastigotes for golden hamsters / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 244-245. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Kelada, F. S.; et al.
1972.-- Comparative studies on the in vivo effects of tartar emetic, vitamin B_6, and the chelating agent 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) on the functional capacity of the tryptophan-niacin pathway in patients with schistosomiasis / Metabolism, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1105-1112. [Wm.]

Kellen, William R.; Hoffmann, Darlene F.; and Collier, Susan S.
1977.-- Studies on the biology and ultrastructure of Nosema transitellae sp. n. (Microsporidia: Nosematidae) in the navel orangeworm, Paramyelois transitella (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) / J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 289-296, illus. [Wa.]

Keller, R.
1973.-- Concanavalin A, a model 'antigen' for the in vitro detection of cell-bound reaginic antibody in the rat / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 139-147. [Wm.]

Keller, R.; and Beeger, I.
1971.-- Increase in the sensitivity of the rat to histamine following injection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 41 (2-3), pp. 278-285. [Wm.]

Keller, R.; Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Simpson, Elizabeth.
1971.-- Tumour growth in nematode-infected animals / Lancet, London (7701), v. 1, Apr. 3, pp. 678-680. [Wa.]

Kelligan, M.; et al.
1977.-- Soluble membrane proteins of Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 291. [Wa.]

Kelly, Allan; Little, M. D.; and Voge, Marietta.
1976.-- Strongyloides fulleborni-like infections in man in Papua New Guinea / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 694-699, illus., map. [Wa.]

Kelly, A.; and Voge, Marietta.
1973.-- Report of a nematode found in humans at Kiunga, Western District / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 16 (1), Mar., p. 59. [Wm.]

Kelly, J. C.
1976.-- Field trial with a new anthelmintic, oxfendazole, in the horse under Irish conditions / Irish Vet. J., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 173-175. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.
1973.-- Detection and differentiation of microfilariae in canine blood / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 23-27. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.
1973.-- Mechanisms of immunity to intestinal helminths / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 91-97. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.
1974.-- Anthropozoonotic helminthiases in Australia: The role of animals in disease transmission. Part 1: Meat and offal-borne anthropozoonoses / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (1), June, pp. 1-12. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.
1974.-- Anthropozoonotic helminthiases in Australia: The role of animals in disease transmission. Part 2: Anthropozoonoses associated with domesticated and domiciliated vertebrates / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (1), June, pp. 13-24. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.; et al.
1974.-- Expulsion of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from the intestine of rats: Role of prostaglandins and pharmacologically active amines (histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine) in worm expulsion / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (3), pp. 458-465. [Wm.]

Kelly, J. D.; et al.
1975.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of fenbendazole against a mixed nematode infection in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 105-107. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.; et al.
1976.-- Arrested development of larval Ancylostoma caninum in the gastro-intestinal tract [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of route of administration on the anthelmintic efficacy of benzimidazole anthelmintics in sheep infected with strains of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis resistant or susceptible to thiabendazole / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 161-168. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.; and Dineen, J. K.
1972.-- The cellular transfer of immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in inbred rats (Lewis strain) / Immunology, v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 199-210. [Wm.]

Kelly, J. D.; and Dineen, J. K.
1973.-- The suppression of rejection of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in Lewis strain rats treated with ovine prolactin. The site of the immunological defect / Immunology, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 551-558. [Wm.]

Kelly, J. D.; and Dineen, J. K.
1976.-- Prostaglandins in the gastrointestinal tract: Evidence for a role in worm expulsion / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (9), Sept., pp. 391-397. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.; and Henderson, A. W. K.
1973.-- Calicophoron calicophorum (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae) and paramphistomiasis in domestic cattle in the East Kimberley District of Western Australia [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 192-195. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. D.; Ng, B. K. Y.; and Whitlock, H. V.
1976.-- Helminth parasites of dogs and cats / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 89-94, 99-100. [Wa.]

Kelly, J. F.; and Patterson, R.
1973.-- Characteristics of the reverse passive respiratory reaction in rhesus monkeys / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 44 (4), pp. 553-562. [Wm.]

Kemeny, Janos.
1972.-- Sectioval igazolt ujszulottkori toxoplasmosis (Toxoplasmosis in a newborn infant proved by autopsy) / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 113 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 1056-1058, illus. [Wm.]

Kemp, D. H.; et al.
1976.-- Boophilus microplus: The effect of host resistance on larval attachments and growth / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 123-136, illus. [Wa.]

Kemp, G. E.; Lee, V. H.; and Moore, Dorothy L.
1975.-- Isolation of Nyamanini and Quaranfil viruses from Argas (Persicargas) arboreus ticks in Nigeria / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 535-537. [Wa.]

Kemp, R. L.; and Franson, J. C.
1975.-- Transmission of Histomonas meleagridis to domestic fowl by means of earthworms recovered from pheasant yard soil / Avian Dis., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 741-744. [Wa.]

Kemp, R. L.; and Kluge, J. P.
1975.-- Encephalitozoon sp. in the blue-masked lovebird, Agapornis personata (Reichenow): First confirmed report of microsporidan infection in birds / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 489-491, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Kemp, Walter M.; et al.
1976.-- Immunocytochemical localization of mouse alpha 2-macroglobulinlike antigenic determinants on Schistosoma mansoni adults / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 413-419, illus. [Wa.]

Kemp, Walter M.; et al.
1977.-- Evidence for adsorption of heterospecific host immunoglobulin on the tegument of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Immunol., v. 119 (5), Nov., pp. 1849-1854, illus. [Wa.]

Kemp, Walter M.; Damian, Raymond T.; and Greene, Nathan D.
1976.-- Immunocytochemical localization of IgG on adult Schistosoma mansoni tegumental surfaces / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 830-832, illus. [Wa.]

Kendall, S. B.; Small, A. J.; and Phipps, L. P.
1977.-- Oesophagostomum species in pigs in England. 1. Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum: Description and life-history / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 223-229, illus. [Wa.]

Kendall, S. B.; Small, A. J.; and Phipps, L. P.
1977.-- Oesophagostomum species in pigs in England. 2. Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum: Resistance to reinfection / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 551-555. [Wa.]

Kendrick, John W.
1976.-- Trichomonas fetus-induced abortion / Theriogenology, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 150-152. [Wa.]

Kennedy, B.; and Huisman, J.
1972.-- Scabies in Rotterdam: Een verslag van 67 patienten (Scabies in Rotterdam: Report of 67 patients) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (34), Aug. 19, pp. 1504-1507. [Wm.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1974.-- Population biology of parasites with special reference to the effect of ecosystem changes due to human activity / Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Ecol. (The Hague, Sept. 8-14), pp. 316-319. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1976.-- Biological races within the cestode genus Eubothrium [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 465. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.; Broughton, P. F.; and Hine, P. M.
1976.-- The sites occupied by the acanthocephalan Pomphorhynchus laevis in the alimentary canal of fish / Parasitology, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 195-206. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.; and Burrough, R.
1977.-- The population biology of two species of eyefluke, Diplostomum gasterostei and Tylodelphys clavata, in perch / J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 619-633. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.; and Lie, S. F.
1976.-- The distribution and pathogenicity of larvae of Eustrongylides (Nematoda) in brown trout Salmo trutta L. in Fernworthy Reservoir, Devon / J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 293-302. [Wa.]

Kennedy, C. R.; and Rumpus, A.
1977.-- Long-term changes in the size of the Pomphorhynchus laevis (Acanthocephala) population in the River Avon / J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 35-42. [Wa.]

Kennedy, G. A.; Kreitner, G. L.; and Strafuss, A. C.
1977.-- Cryptosporidiosis in three pigs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 348-350, illus. [Wa.]

Kennedy, Murray J.
1977.-- Aplectana lynae n. sp. (Nematoda: Cosmocercidae) from the red-legged frog, Rana aurora aurora, in British Columbia [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 630-634, illus. [Wa.]

Kennedy, M. W.
1976.-- Kinetics of establishment and rejection of the enteral phase of a primary infection of Trichinella spiralis in the NIH strain mouse [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 285. [Wa.]

Kennedy, T. J.; and Todd, A. C.
1975.-- Efficacy of fenbendazole against gastrointestinal parasites of sheep / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 1465-1467. [Wa.]

Kenney, Michael; et al.
1975.-- A case of Rictularia infection of man in New York / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 596-599, illus. [Wa.]

Kenney, Michael; et al.
1975.-- Amebiasis. Unusual location in lung / N. York State J. Med., v. 75 (9), Aug., pp. 1542-1543, illus. [Wm.]

Kenney, Michael; et al.
1976.-- Two cases of enteric myiasis in man. Pseudomyiasis and true intestinal myiasis / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 786-791, illus. [Wa.]

Kepka, O.; and Rezaeian, M.
1976.-- Chemotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Sarcocystidae (Sporozoa, Apicomplexa) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 210. [Wa.]

Keppel, Amy Doran; and Janovy, J., jr.
1977.-- Herpetomonas megaseliae and Crithidia harmosa: Growth on blood-agar plates / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 879-882, illus. [Wa.]

Keppner, Edwin J.
1973.-- Some internal parasites of the California gull Larus californicus Lawrence, in Wyoming / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 288-291. [Wa.]

Keppner, Edwin J.
1975.-- Life cycle of Spinitectus micracanthus Christian, 1972 (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from the bluegill, Lepomis macrochirus Rafinesque, in Missouri with a note on Spinitectus gracilis Ward and Magath, 1917 / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 411-423, illus. [Wa.]

Kepron, Wayne; et al.
1977.-- A simple method for the induction of reaginic hypersensitivity to Ascaris in dogs for the study of allergic bronchoconstriction [Abstract] / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. 61. [Wa.]

Kerboeuf, Dominique.
1977.-- Changes in pepsinogen, proteins and lipids in the serum during experimental haemoncosis in sheep [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 8 (3), pp. 257-266. [Wa.]

Kerboeuf, Dominique; and Leimbacher, F.
1977.-- Emploi du dosage du pepsinogene serique en epidemiologie parasitaire ovine: Essai preliminaire dans le Limousin [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 153 (1), Jan., pp. 19-25. [Wa.]

Kerdpibule, Vanida; et al.
1974.-- A preliminary study on the control of Mansonia uniformis by nematode parasitism (Reesimermis nielseni) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 150-151. [Wa.]

Kern, A.
1974.-- Bedeutung und Diagnostik venerischer Infektionen im Kindes- Jugendalter [English and Russian summaries] / Paediat. u. Grenzgeb., v. 13 (2-3), pp. 147-162. [Wm.]

Kern, Frederick G.
1976.-- Sporulation of Minchinia sp. (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) in the Pacific oyster Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg) from the Republic of Korea / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 498-500, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Kerr, K. M.; et al.
1973.-- Experimental production of neonatal isoerythrolysis in calves [Abstract] / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), p. 80. [Wa.]

Kerr, Kirklyn M.; McKnelly, Susan; and Bridges, Charles H.
1973.-- Neonatal isoerythrolysis in calves from a beef herd vaccinated with an anaplasmosis vaccine / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 86-90. [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1973.-- 1. Vitamin A deficiency and filariasis in the cotton rat. 2. Vitamin E deficiency and filariasis in the cotton rat. 3. Antigen extracts from filariasis in the cotton rat. 4. Mast cells in the lungs of rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 31-32. [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1973.-- The effects of a previous infection with filariasis in the cotton rat on a subsequent infection [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 438. [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1975.-- 1. The effect of dietary fat on the host-parasite relations in cotton rat filariasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 11-12. [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1975.-- 2. Host-parasite relations in the progeny of cotton rats fed protein deficient diets and infected with filariasis--a preliminary report [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 11-12. [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; et al.
1975.-- 3. Immunoglobulin levels in the early stages of infection with filariasis in cotton rats with and without dietary protein deficiency [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 11-12. [Wa.]

Kershaw, W. E.; and Storey, D. M.
1976.-- Host-parasite relations in cotton rat filariasis. I. The quantitative transmission and subsequent development of Litomosoides carinii infections in cotton rats and other laboratory animals / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 303-312. [Wa.]

Kessler, G. F.; Frick, O. L.; and Gold, W. M.
1974.-- Immunologic and physiologic characterization of the role of reaginic antibodies in experimental asthma in dogs / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (3), pp. 313-328. [Wm.]

Kessler, H. J.; Schulz, V.; and Wagener, B.
1976.-- Pharmakokinetik des Trichomonazidums ZK 25 095 bei 6 gesunden Probanden nach intravenoser und oraler Applikation [English summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 26 (7), July, pp. 1371-1375. [Wa.]

Kethley, John B.; and Johnston, Donald E.
1975.-- Resource tracking patterns in bird and mammal ectoparasites / Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (5), Dec., pp. 231-236. [Wa.]

Ketteridge, D.
1975.-- A fluorescent character distinguishing strains of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi isolated from animals / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 486-487. [Wa.]

Kettis, Agneta Aust. See Aust Kettis, Agneta.

Kezic, N.; Fijan, N.; and Kajgana, Lj.
1975.-- Botriocefaloza sarana u SR Hrvatskoj (Bothriocephalosis of carp in S. R. Croatia) [English summary] / Vet. Arhiv. Zagreb.

Khachoian, V. I.; et al.
1976.-- Mitotic activity of bone marrow and spleen cells in rat trypanosomiasis [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 87-89. [Wa.]

Khachoian, V. I.; Arakelian, L. A.; and Balaian, D. E.
1976.-- Pathogenetic significance of copper insufficiency in experimental trypanosomiasis [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 31-34. [Wa.]

Khairul Anuar, A.; and Paran, T. P.
1976.-- Periplaneta americana (L.) as intermediate host of Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser) in Penang, Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 415-416. [Wa.]

Khalacheva, Mariia; and Mechenova, Emiliia.
1976.-- [Some hematological and biochemical investigations of splenectomized sheep experimentally infected with Babesia ovis] [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (8), pp. 48-55. [Wa.]

Khalacheva, Mariia; and Vrubcheva, Velichka.
1976.-- Changes in the activity of the serum enzymes, total proteins and some electrolytes in experimentally induced babesiasis in sheep [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (9), pp. 87-92. [Wa.]

Khalifa, Khalifa A.; and Post, George.
1976.-- Histopathological effect of Lernaea cyprinacea (a copepod parasite) on fish / Progr. Fish Cult., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 110-113, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, Galila M.
1976.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 26. Argas (P.) arboreus: Effect of photoperiod on diapause induction and termination / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 232-237. [Wa.]

Khalil, Galila M.
1976.-- Prevalence of Linguatula serrata infection in animals from the Cairo abattoir / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 126. [Wa.]

Khalil, Galila M.; and Shanbaky, Nawal M.
1975.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 21. The effect of some factors in the process of mating on egg development and oviposition in A. (P.) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal & Kohls / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 47-51. [Wa.]

Khalil, Galila M.; and Shanbaky, Nawal M.
1976.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 25. Effect of temperature on diapause termination in female A. (P.) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal and Kohls / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 431-437. [Wa.]

Khalil, H. M.
1971.-- Treatment of Heterophyes heterophyes infections by radeverm [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 690-691. [Wa.]

Khalil, H. M.; et al.
1971.-- Interrelationship between poliomyelitis and Toxocara infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 599-601. [Wa.]

Khalil, L. F.
1973.-- Some helminth parasites from African freshwater fishes with the description of two new species (Vermes) / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), Dec. 28, pp. 795-807, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, L. F.
1975.-- Two new species of the nematode genus Spirura Blanchard, 1849 from bats in Tanzania / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 93-99, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, L. F.
1977.-- Gyrometra kunduchi n. sp., a cestodarian from Plectorhinchus pictus (Thunberg, 1792) from the Indian Ocean / J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 15-19, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, L. F.; and Gibbons, Lynda M.
1975.-- Gazellostrongylus lerouxi Yeh, 1956 from antelopes in East Africa and its relation to the genus Paracooperia Travassos, 1935 / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 271-279, illus. [Wa.]

Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P.
1973.-- Studies on the helminth parasites of freshwater fishes of Uganda including the descriptions of two new species of digeneans / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), June 30, pp. 209-248, illus. [Wa.]

Khambatta, Roeinton B.
1971.-- Metronidazole in giardiasis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 487-489. [Wa.]

Khamboonruang, Chirasak; and Mahasuwan, Tongtuom.
1971.-- Cysticercosis in posterior chamber of human eye [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 588. [Wm.]

Khamboonruang, Chirasak; and Nateewatana, Niwat.
1975.-- Trichinosis: A recent outbreak in northern Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 74-78. [Wa.]

Khamboonruang, Chirasak; and Saeng-Udom, Chairaj.
1971.-- Thelazia sp. in human eye [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 588. [Wm.]

Khamboonruang, Chirasak; and Sakulwong, Khoonpan.
1971.-- Fasciola hepatica from a breast abscess [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 588. [Wm.]

Khan, A.; and Brooks, W. M.
1977.-- A chromogenic bioluminescent bacterium associated with the entomophilic nematode Chromonema heliothidis / J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), May, pp. 253-261, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, Hedwig.
1976.-- Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp. (Steinernematidae, Nematoda), a parasite of Heliothis zea (Noctuidae, Lepidoptera), and other insects / J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 159-168, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, Absar M.
1976.-- Isolation of intracellular bacterium from Cimex hemipterus Walker / Indian J. Entom., v. 36 (3), Sept., 1974, pp. 240-241. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Khan, M. A.
1977.-- Studies on anthelmintic efficacy of terenol / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 222-224. [Wa.]

Khan, M. A.
1977.-- Eradication of hypodermosis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 205-209. [Wa.]

Khan, M. A.
1977.-- The feasibility of exterminating warble flies (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 217-223. [Wa.]

Khan, M. A.; Weintraub, J.; and Croome, G. C. R.
1977.-- Progress in extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.): Summary of the symposium / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 271-274. [Wa.]

Khan, Mohammad Zaman; Kazam, Abdul Raoof; and Sabri, M. Alam.
1973.-- Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae infection in Pakistan (A case report) / Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 25 (3-4), pp. 262-264. [Wa.]

Khan, Qaiser Rasool; et al.
1974.-- Deworming study in school going children / Pakistan J. Med. Research, v. 13 (2-3), Apr., pp. 51-53. [Wm.]

Khan, R. A.
1975.-- Development of Leucocytozoon ziemanni (Laveran) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 449-457, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.
1975.-- Histological changes associated with trichodinid infections in thorny skates, Raja radiata Donovan / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 205-209, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.
1976.-- The life cycle of Trypanosoma murmanensis Nikitin [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 1840-1849, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, R. A.
1977.-- Blood changes in Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) infected with Trypanosoma murmanensis [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (11), Nov., pp. 2193-2196. [Wa.]

Khan, S. M.; and Khairul Anuar, A.
1977.-- Prevalence of intestinal helminths among patients admitted to the Balik Pulau District Hospital on Penang Island / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 260-264. [Wa.]

Khan, Z. I.; and De Rycke, P. H.
1975.-- The in vitro cultivation of Hymenolepis microstoma with particular reference to the role of serum for strobilization and gametogenesis / Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 43, pp. 151-172, illus. [Wa.]

Khan, Z. I.; and De Rycke, P. H.
1975.-- Effects of testosterone propionate on the metabolism of Hymenolepis microstoma / Biol. Jaarb., Gent, v. 43, pp. 173-178. [Wa.]

Khan, Z. I.; and De Rycke, P. H.
1976.-- Studies on Hymenolepis microstoma in vitro. I. Effect of heme compounds on growth and reproduction / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 253-261. [Wa.]

Khan, Z. I.; and De Rycke, P. H.
1976.-- Studies on Hymenolepis microstoma in vitro. II. Effect of yeast extract on development and maturation / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 73-79. [Wa.]

Khanum, Zakia; Farooq, Meherunnisa; and Zuberi, Haseeb Bano.
1976.-- Ascaridia qadrii sp. n. (Nematoda: Ascarididae) from Columba livia Gmelin of Pakistan / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), July, pp. 191-194, illus. [Wa.]

al-Khateeb, G. H. See Al-Khateeb, G. H.

Khatkevich, L. M.
1975.-- [Histological structure of the excretory ducts of the reproductive system of the female Neoechinorhynchus rutili (Mueller, 1780) Hamann, 1892 (Acanthocephala)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 181-185, illus. [Wa.]

Khokhlova, I. G.
1966.-- [Acanthocephala of birds in Chukotsk] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 245-259, illus. [Wa.]

Khokhlova, I. G.
1966.-- [On the fauna and morphology of Acanthocephala of birds of Yenisei lowlands and Norilsk lakes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 260-276, illus. [Wa.]

Khokhlova, I. G.
1975.-- [Revision of the genus Arhythmorhynchus Luehe, 1911 (Acanthocephala: Polymorphidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 195-203, illus. [Wa.]

Khotenovskii, I. A.
1975.-- [On revision of the systematic position of trematodes of the family Lecithodendriidae Luehe, 1901] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 185-195. [Wa.]

Khoury, Philip B.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1977.-- Ascaris suum: Immune response in the guinea pig. I. Lymphoid cell responses during primary infections / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 141-159, illus. [Wa.]

Khoury, Philip B.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1977.-- Ascaris suum: Lymphoid cell responses during secondary infections in the guinea pig / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 432-445. [Wa.]

Khoury, P. B.; Stromberg, B. E.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1977.-- Immune mechanisms to Ascaris suum in inbred guinea-pigs. I. Passive transfer of immunity by cells or serum / Immunology, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 405-411. [Wa.]

Khromov-Borisov, N. V.; et al.
1976.-- Features distinguishing the chemical structure of the analogues of the antimalarial drug chloridine (perimethamine) determining their teratogenous properties [Russian text; English summary] / Farmakol. i Toksikol., v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 341-346, illus. [Wa.]

Khuller, G. K.; Jain, S. K.; and Vinayak, V. K.
1977.-- On the phospholipids of adult Ancylostoma caninum / Experientia, v. 33 (12), Dec. 15, p. 1585, illus. [Wm.]

Kian Tjaij, Jo. See Jo Kian Tjaij.

Kibukamusoke, J. W.
1970.-- The nephrotic syndrome associated with quartan malaria / Mater. Med. Pol. (4), v. 2 (3-4), Apr.-Sept., pp. 44-48, illus. [Wm.]

Kicinski, Janusz; and Dymowska, Zofia.
1971.-- Rola toksoplazmozy w patogenezie poronien o niejasnej etiologii (Role of toxoplasmosis in the pathogenesis of abortions of unclear etiology) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 26 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 1319-1322. [Wm.]

Kidder, G. W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Nolan, Linda L.
1976.-- Enzymes of the orotate biosynthetic pathway in Crithidia fasciculata [French summary] / Canad. J. Biochem., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 32-41. [Wa.]

Kidder, G. W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Nolan, Linda L.
1977.-- Adenine deaminase of a eukaryotic animal cell, Crithidia fasciculata / Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 183 (1), Sept., pp. 7-12. [Wa.]

Kie, Tjoa Tjhoeng. See Tjoa Tjhoeng Kie.

Kiel, Johnathan L.
1975.-- A review of parasites in snakes / Southwest. Vet., v. 28 (3), pp. 209-220, illus. [Wa.]

Kieninger, G.; and Madecki, O.
1972.-- Die Askaridiasis aus chirurgischer Sicht, unter besonderer Berucksichtigung der Dunndarmperforation / Med. Welt, v. 23 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 59-61. [Wm.]

Kierszenbaum, F.
1976.-- Cross-reactivity of lytic antibodies against blood forms of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, Felipe; and Howard, James G.
1976.-- Mechanisms of resistance against experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection: The importance of antibodies and antibody-forming capacity in the Biozzi high and low responder mice / J. Immunol., v. 116 (5), May, pp. 1208-1211. [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, F.; Ivanyi, J.; and Budzko, Delia B.
1976.-- Mechanisms of natural resistance to trypanosomal infection. Role of complement in avian resistance to Trypanosoma cruzi infection / Immunology, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, Felipe; and Saavedra, Lidia E.
1972.-- The effects of bacterial endotoxin on the infection of mice with Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 655-657. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Kierszenbaum, F.; and Weinman, D.
1977.-- Antibody-independent activation of the alternative complement pathway in human serum by parasitic cells / Immunology, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 245-249. [Wa.]

Kigaye, Manueri K.; and Matthysse, J. G.
1973.-- Testing acaricide susceptibility of the brown dog tick, Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806), with a disposable pipette method / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 429-435, illus. [Wa.]

Kihara, Shigeharu.
1976.-- Studies on floating methods of parasite eggs [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 29 (4), pp. 203-208. [Wa.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; et al.
1977.-- Scanning electromicrography of some species of leech (Hirudidae and Haemadipsidae). I. Hirudo nipponica from Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 393-400, illus. [Wa.]

Kikuchi, Takekuni.
1974.-- Experimental ocular toxoplasmosis produced by the Beverley strain of Toxoplasma gondii. (Correlation between the ocular lesion and the antibody response) [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Ganka Kiyo (Folia Ophth. Japon.), v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 187-194, illus. [Wm.]

Kilejian, Araxie.
1974.-- Mitochondrial DNA from Plasmodium lophurae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 434. [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie.
1975.-- Some properties of DNA from Plasmodium coatneyi and Plasmodium lophurae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 40A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie.
1976.-- Does a histidine-rich protein from Plasmodium lophurae have a function in merozoite penetration? / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 272-277, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Kilejian, Araxie; Abati, Allan; and Trager, William.
1977.-- Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium coatneyi: Immunogenicity of "knob-like protrusions" on infected erythrocyte membranes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 157-164, illus. [Wa.]

Kilgour, Veronica.
1973.-- Isoenzymes of alanine aminotransferase as possible specific characters of trypanosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 11. [Wa.]

Kilgour, V.; et al.
1974.-- Demonstration of electrophoretic variation of two aminotransferases in Leishmania / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 245-246. [Wa.]

Kilgour, Veronica; et al.
1975.-- Distinctive isoenzyme patterns in Trypanosoma brucei gambiense [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 270. [Wa.]

Kilgour, Veronica; and Godfrey, D. G.
1973.-- The influence of dietary pyridoxine on infections of Trypanosoma brucei brucei in mice [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 258. [Wa.]

Kilgour, Veronica; and Godfrey, D. G.
1977.-- The persistence in the field of two characteristic isoenzyme patterns in Nigerian Trypanosoma vivax / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 387-389. [Wa.]

Kilgour, Veronica; Godfrey, D. G.; and Na'isa, Bello K.
1975.-- Iosenzymes of two aminotransferases among Trypanosoma vivax in Nigerian cattle / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 329-335. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.
1971.-- The collection of strains of murine malaria parasites in the field, and their maintenance in the laboratory by cyclical passage / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 39-64, illus., map. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.
1973.-- Parasitic Protozoa of the blood of rodents. I. The life-cycle and zoogeography of Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov. / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 261-277, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.
1975.-- Parasitic Protozoa of the blood of rodents. V. Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov., a malaria parasite of the thicket rat, Thamnomys rutilans, in Nigeria [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), May-June, pp. 251-264, illus. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al.
1976.-- Parasites of Phlebotomus ariasi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 22. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al.
1977.-- Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. IV. The transmission of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis to hamsters by the bite of experimentally infected Lutzomyia longipalpis / Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1122), v. 196, Feb. 11, pp. 105-115, illus. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al.
1977.-- Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. V. The nature and significance of infections of the pylorus and ileum of the sandfly by leishmaniae of the braziliensis complex / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1131), v. 198, Aug. 22, pp. 191-199, illus. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al.
1977.-- Promastigotes of Leishmania b. braziliensis in the gut wall of a natural vector, Psychodopygus wellcomei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 381. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; Garnham, P. C. C.; and Rajapaksa, N.
1973.-- Malaria parasites in Callosciurus nigrovittatus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 2. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; Molyneux, D. H.; and Ashford, R. W.
1974.-- Ultrastructural observations on the attachment of Leishmania in the sandfly [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 269. [Wa.]

Killick-Kendrick, R.; Sinden, R. E.; and Leaney, A. J.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopy of Leishmania from midguts of experimentally infected sandflies [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 432. [Wa.]

Kim, Charles W.
1975.-- The diagnosis of parasitic diseases / Progr. Clin. Path., v. 6, pp. 267-288. [Wm.]

Kim, Charles W.; Fragola, Anthony C.; and Rega, Ross J.
1977.-- Low dosages of Trichinella spiralis antigen in delayed hypersensitivity / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1133-1135. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Kim, J. C. S.
1976.-- Scanning electron microscopic studies of simian lung mites (Pneumonyssus santosdiasi, Zumpt and Till, 1954) / J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (1), pp. 3-12, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, James C. S.
1977.-- Pulmonary acariasis in Old World monkeys / Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 249-255. [Wa.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1971.-- Notes on hoplopleurid lice from Taiwan (Anoplura, Insecta) / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Emerson, K. C.
1971.-- Sucking lice (Anoplura) from Iranian mammals / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 7-16, illus. [Wa.]

Kim, Ke Chung; and Emerson, K. C.
1973.-- Anoplura of Tropical West Africa with descriptions of new species and nymphal stages / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), Sept. 28, pp. 425-455, illus. [Wa.]

Kimbell, John W.
1976.-- Prevalence of Dirofilaria immitis in northern Virginia / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., p. 80. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Kimber, C. D.; Purnell, R. E.; and Sellwood, S.A.
1973.-- The use of fluorescent antibody techniques to detect Theileria parva in the salivary glands of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 126-127, illus. [Wm.]

Kimber, C. D.; and Young, A. S.
1977.-- Serological studies on strains of Theileria mutans isolated in East Africa using the indirect fluorescent antibody technique / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 1-10, illus. [Wa.]

Kimeto, B. Arap.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of blood platelets in cattle with East Coast fever / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 443-447, illus. [Wa.]

Kimoto, Masao; et al.
1977.-- Regulation of antibody response in different immunoglobulin classes. II. Induction of in vitro IgE antibody response in murine spleen cells and demonstration of a possible involvement of distinct T-helper cells in IgE and IgG antibody responses / J. Immunol., v. 118 (3), Mar., pp. 840-845. [Wm.]

Kimura, N.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the relationship between intestinal flora and cecal coccidiosis in chickens / Poultry Science, v. 55 (4), July, pp. 1375-1383. [Wa.]

Kimura, Shige.
1975.-- Experimental studies on fascioliasis [Outline of thesis] / Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 138-142. [Wa.]

Kimura, Shige; and Shimizu, Akira.
1976.-- Pathological studies on fascioliasis. I. A caprine case of long-term infection with Fasciola sp. / Science Rep. Fac. Agric., Kobe Univ., v. 12 (1), pp. 151-155, illus. [Wa.]

King, Ambrose.
1972.-- Nonspecific urethritis / Med. Clin. North Am., v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 1193-1202. [Wm.]

King, Arthur B.
1976.-- Bunamidine hydrochloride in dogs [Letter] / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), Nov., pp. 854-856. [Wa.]

King, Carolyn M.
1977.-- The effects of the nematode Skrjabingylus nasicola on British weasels (Mustela nivalis) / J. Zool., London, v. 182 (2), June, pp. 225-249, illus. [Wa.]

King, M. S.
1968.-- Clonorchis sinensis in a Malaysian / Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (2), Dec., p. 139. [Wm.]

King, Norval W., jr.
1976.-- Synopsis of the pathology of New World monkeys / Scient. Publication (317). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 169-198, illus. [Wa. (QL737.P9I46)]

King, Saundra R.; and Babero, Bert B.
1974.-- Helminths of kangaroo rats (Dipodomys spp.) in Nevada with reports of other worm parasites from these hosts / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 241-248. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Kingsbury, P. A.; Rees, T. A.; and Piercy, D. W. T.
1977.-- Haloxon as an anthelmintic for dogs and cats / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 477-479. [Wa.]

Kingsbury, William D.; et al.
1976.-- Synthesis of 1- and 2-substituted indazoles as anthelmintic agents / J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 839-840. [Wa.]

Kingston, D. J.
1977.-- The influence of monensin sodium upon feather development of male chickens [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 251-252, illus. [Wa.]

Kingston, Newton; and Morton, Jamie K.
1975.-- Recovery of multiplication stages of Trypanosoma cervi Kingston and Morton, 1975, in elk spleen / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 179-181, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Kingston, Newton; Morton, Jamie K.; and Matthews, Michael.
1975.-- Trypanosomes from mule deer, Odocoileus hemionus, in Wyoming / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 519-521. [Wa.]

Kingston, Newton; and Taylor, Peter C.
1976.-- Naegleria sp., an amoebo-flagellate from Physa gyrina Say in a high mountain lake in Wyoming / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 227-229, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Kingston, N.; and Trueblood, M. S.
1973.-- Attempts to transmit Anaplasma marginale. I. Small animals--II. Tick tissues--III. Chick embryos / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 42-45. [Wa.]

Kinnamon, Kenneth E.; et al.
1977.-- In search of anti-Trypanosoma cruzi drugs: New leads from a mouse model / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 741-744. [Wa.]

Kinnamon, Kenneth E.; Ager, Arba L.; and Orchard, Robert W.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Combining folic acid antagonists for potentiation against malaria infections in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 95-102. [Wa.]

Kinoti, G. K.
1971.-- The epidemiology of Schistosoma haematobium infection on the Kano Plain of Kenya / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 637-645, maps. [Wa.]

Kinoti, G. K.
1971.-- Epidemiology of Schistosoma mansoni infection on the Kano Plain of Kenya / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 646-649, map. [Wa.]

Kinsella, J. M.
1974.-- Comparison of helminth parasites of the cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus, from several habitats in Florida / Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), May 23, pp. 1-12. [Wa.]

Kinsella, J. M.
1974.-- Helminth fauna of the Florida scrub jay: Host and ecological relationships / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 127-130. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1974.-- Morphology and life cycle of Stictodora cursitans n. comb. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from mammals in Florida salt marshes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, pp. 408-412, illus. [Wa.]

Kinsella, John M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, Porter B., jr.
1973.-- A comparison of the helminth parasites of the common gallinule (Gallinula chloropus cachinnans) and the purple gallinule (Porphyrula martinica) in Florida / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), Apr., pp. 467-473. [Wa.]

Kinsella, J. M.; and Winegarner, Chet E.
1974.-- Notes on the life history of Neomusca porteri (Dodge), parasitic on nestlings of the great crested flycatcher in Florida / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, p. 633. [Wa.]

Kinsella, J. M.; and Winegarner, Chet E.
1975.-- A field study of Anatrichosoma infections in the opossum, Didelphis virginiana / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 779-781. [Wa.]

Kipnis, Ronald M.; et al.
1976.-- Microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis in the urine sediment of a dog / Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 3 (4), Aug., pp. 49-50, 52, illus. [Wa.]

Kipnis, Ronald M.; and Todd, Kenneth S., jr.
1977.-- Pelodera strongyloides in the urine of a cat / Feline Pract., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 16-19, illus. [Wa.]

Kir'iakova, A. N.
1970.-- The transmission of radioactive isotope (methionine) from adult fleas to all the phases of their metamorphosis [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 267-270. [Wm.]

Kirkpatrick, Charles M.; et al.
1976.-- White-tailed deer of U. S. Naval Ammunition Depot Crane / Research Bull. Purdue Univ., Agric. Exper. Station (932), Jan., pp. 1-42, map. [Wa.]

Kirkwood, A. C.
1974.-- Sulphonamides for the experimental control of the poultry red mite Dermanyssus gallinae (De Geer, 1778) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 125-128. [Wa.]

Kirkwood, A. C.
1977.-- Return of Psoroptes communis ovis, the sheep scab mite [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxxii-xxxiii. [Wa.]

Kirsch, R.
1976.-- Morphologische Veranderungen an Trichostrongyliden-Eiern nach Fenbendazol-Behandlung / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 223. [Wa.]

Kirsch, R.; and Duewel, D.
1975.-- Laboratory investigations on pigs with the new anthelmintic fenbendazole / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 327-329. [Wa.]

Kirton, A. H.; et al.
1976.-- Seasonal incidence of enzootic pneumonia and its effect on the growth of lambs / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 59-64. [Wa.]

Kiselev, V. B.
1975.-- Secondary lesions of the nervous system in some infectious and toxic-allergic conditions in Zambia / Med. J. Zambia, v. 9 (5), Oct.-Nov., pp. 125-127. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; et al.
1975.-- Triggering mechanism of B lymphocytes. I. Effect of anti-immunoglobulin and enhancing soluble factor on differentiation and proliferation of B cells / J. Immunol., v. 115 (5), Nov., pp. 1179-1184. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1972.-- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. III. Role of hapten-specific memory cells and carrier-specific helper cells on the distribution of anti-hapten antibodies in IgG, IgM and IgE classes / J. Immunol., v. 109 (3), Sept., pp. 612-622. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1972.-- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. IV. Heavy chain antigenic determinants on hapten-specific memory cells / J. Immunol., v. 109 (6), Dec., pp. 1163-1173, illus. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1973.-- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. V. Effect of carrier-specific helper cells on generation of hapten-specific memory cells of different immunoglobulin classes / J. Immunol., v. 111 (1), July, pp. 1-9. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1973.-- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. VI. Carrier-specific helper cells for IgG and IgE antibody response / J. Immunol., v. 111 (3), Sept., pp. 720-732. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1974.-- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. VIII. Multiplicity of soluble factors released from carrier-specific cells / J. Immunol., v. 112 (5), May, pp. 1685-1697. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1975.-- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. IX. Induction of secondary anti-hapten IgG antibody response by anti-immunoglobulin and enhancing soluble factor / J. Immunol., v. 114 (2, pt. 1), Feb., pp. 585-591. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1975.-- Immunologic and physicochemical properties of enhancing soluble factors for IgG and IgE antibody responses / J. Immunol., v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 1177-1184. [Wm.]

Kishimoto, Tadamitsu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1976.-- Regulation of antibody response in vitro. X. Biphasic effect of cyclic AMP on the secondary anti-hapten antibody response to anti-immunoglobulin and enhancing soluble factor / J. Immunol., v. 116 (2), Feb., pp. 534-541. [Wm.]

Kissam, J. B.; Noblet, Raymond; and Garris, Glen I.
1975.-- Large-scale aerial treatment of an endemic area with Abate granular larvicide to control black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) and suppress Leucocytozoon smithi of turkeys / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 359-362, map. [Wa.]

Kistner, T. P.; and Koller, L. D.
1975.-- Experimentally induced Fasciola hepatica infections in black-tailed deer / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 214-220, illus. [Wa.]

Kistner, T. P.; and Wyse, Delores.
1975.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of injectable levamisole in sheep / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 93-97. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Kitajima, E. W.; Paraense, W. L.; and Correa, L. R.
1976.-- The fine structure of Schistosoma mansoni sperm (Trematoda: Digenea) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 215-221, illus. [Wa.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Fujisaki, Kozo.
1976.-- Accumulating process and concentration ratios of ingested blood meals in larvae and nymphs of ten species of ticks / National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 16 (3), Fall, pp. 114-121. [Wa.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Suzuki, Hiroshi.
1974.-- Reports of medico-zoological investigations in the Nansei Islands. Part 2. Ticks and their seasonal prevalences in southern Amami-oshima [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), June 15, pp. 21-26. [Wa.]

Kitchen, A. G.; and Di Luzio, N. R.
1971.-- Influence of Plasmodium berghei infections on phagocytic and humoral recognition factor activity / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 237-247. [Wm.]

Kitikoon, Viroj; and Schneider, Curt R.
1976.-- Notes on the aquatic ecology of Lithoglyphopsis aperta / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 238-243, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Kitikoon, V.; Sornmani, S.; and Pathammavong, O.
1970.-- The silver impregnation technique as a tool for Schistosoma japonicum strain identifications [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 561-562. [Wa.]

Kitikoon, V.; Sornmani, S.; and Pathammavong, O.
1971.-- Studies on the size and shape of eggs of Schistosoma japonicum at Khong Island, southern Laos [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 101-102, illus. [Wm.]

Kiurtov, Nikola.
1973.-- Study on the premunition against the blood cell parasites. I. Role of the spleen in the antibody production against Babesia ovis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 10 (4), pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Kiurtov, Nikola.
1975.-- The occurrence of various species of coccidia in the district of Veliko Turnovo [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (8), pp. 60-66, illus. [Wa.]

Kiurtov, Nikola.
1976.-- Use of the immunofluorescence reaction in the diagnosis of babesiasis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (7), pp. 61-66. [Wa.]

Kjeldsen, Arvid.
1974.-- Taenia saginata--Cysticercus bovis. Epidemiologi og diagnostikk ved den offentlige kjottkontroll / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 86 (12), pp. 594-600. [Wa.]

Klastrup, N. O.; and Halliwell, R. W.
1977.-- Infectious causes of infertility/abortion of cattle in Malawi [Norwegian summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 325-330, map. [Wa.]

Klei, Thomas R.; and DeGiusti, Dominic L.
1975.-- Seasonal occurrence of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse and its vector Pseudolynchia canariensis Bequaert / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 130-135. [Wa.]

Klein, Chr.; et al.
1971.-- Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Klinik des Leberechinokokkus Unter besonderer Beruecksichtigung des Auftretens einer portalen Hypertonie mit Osophagusvarizenblutung / Med. Welt, v. 22 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1647-1652, illus. [Wm.]

Klein, J. M.; et al.
1975.-- La peste en Mauritanie [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 198-207, map. [Wm.]

Klein, Jay B.; and Bradley, Richard E., sr.
1976.-- Critical testing of sansalid against intestinal helminths in dogs and cats / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 598-599. [Wa.]

Klein, Jay B.; and Stoddard, Edward D.
1977.-- Dirofilaria immitis recovered from a horse / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 354-355. [Wa.]

Klein, M. G.; et al.
1976.-- Psammomermis sp. (Nematoda: Mermithidae): A new nematode parasite of the Japanese beetle, Popillia japonica (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 235-236, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Klein, Roger A.; et al.
1977.-- Biochemical mechanisms in malaria [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 39A-40A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Klein, R. A.; and Cross, G. A. M.
1975.-- Threonine as a two-carbon precursor for lipid synthesis in Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 267. [Wa.]

Klein, Roger A.; and Linstead, David J.
1976.-- Threonine as a preferred source of 2-carbon units for lipid synthesis in Trypanosoma brucei / Biochem. Soc. Tr., v. 4 (1), pp. 48-50. [Wa.]

Klein, R. A.; and Miller, P. G. G.
1977.-- Aspects of intermediary metabolism in trypanosomatid flagellates [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxvii. [Wa.]

Klein Mori, Jose.
1972.-- Estudio comparativo del Neguvon, Ripercol y Thibenzoline sobre los nematodos en ovinos / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, pp. 207-226. [Wa.]

Klein Mori, Jose.
1974.-- Diagnostico de la trypanosomiasis bovina por Trypanosoma vivax mediante inoculacion experimental en ovinos / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, pp. 112-142. [Wa.]

Kleisen, Coen M.; et al.
1976.-- The structure of kinetoplast DNA. 2. Characterization of a novel component of high complexity present in the kinetoplast DNA network of Crithidia luciliae / European J. Biochem., v. 64 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 153-160, illus. [Wa.]

Kleisen, Coen M.; Borst, Piet; and Weijers, Peter J.
1976.-- The structure of kinetoplast DNA. 1. The mini-circles of Crithidia luciliae are heterogeneous in base sequence / European J. Biochem., v. 64 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 141-151, illus. [Wa.]

Klemm, Donald J.
1973.-- Incidence of a parasitic leech Marvinmeyeria [= Oculobdella] lucida Moore and two cercarial types in estivating Stagnicola exilis (Lea) [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 6 (1), pp. 66-67. [Wm.]

Klesius, Phillip H.; et al.
1977.-- Eimeria bovis: Evidence for a cell-mediated immune response in bovine coccidiosis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 480-490, illus. [Wa.]

Klesius, Phillip H.; and Fudenberg, H. Hugh.
1977.-- Bovine transfer factor: In vivo transfer of cell-mediated immunity to cattle with alcohol precipitates / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 8 (2), Sept., pp. 238-246. [Wm.]

Klesius, Phillip H.; Kramer, Theodore T.; and Frandsen, John C.
1976.-- Eimeria stiedai: Delayed hypersensitivity response in rabbit coccidiosis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 59-68, illus. [Wa.]

Klesius, Phillip H.; and Kristensen, Flemming.
1977.-- Bovine transfer factor: Effect on bovine and rabbit coccidiosis / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 7 (2), Mar., pp. 240-252, illus. [Wm.]

Kleynhans, K. P. N.
1969.-- Descriptions of Hoplopleura aethomydis n. sp. and of the male of Polyplax solivaga (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), Dec., pp. 299-302, illus. [Wa.]

Kliewer, I. O.; et al.
1973.-- The preservation and minimum infective dosage of A. marginale / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 39-41. [Wa.]

Kliks, Michael; and Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1976.-- Brevistriatinae (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae). II. Description de Calypsostrongylus titasuthi n. sp., parasite de Callosciurus flavimanus en Thailande [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), July-Aug., Zool. (270), pp. 693-696, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Kliks, Michael; and Tantachamrun, Tavipan.
1974.-- Heterophyid (Trematoda) parasites of cats in North Thailand, with notes on a human case found at necropsy / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 547-555, illus. [Wa.]

Kliks, Michael; Tantachamrun, Tavipan; and Chaiyaporn, Vichitr.
1974.-- Human infection by an acanthocephalan Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus in Thailand: New light on a previous case / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 303-309, illus. [Wa.]

Klimowicz, Jadwiga; Gancarz, Zygmunt; and Wyrzykowski, Julian.
1975.-- Badania nad zachowaniem sie odczynu immunofluorescencji i hemaglutynacji biernej w chorobie wlosnicowej (Studies on immunofluorescence and passive hemagglutination test in trichinosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Lek., v. 32 (12), pp. 876-878. [Wm.]

Klockenhoff, Heinrich.
1977.-- Myrsidea coloiopsis, n. sp., eine neue Mallophage-Art von Corvus moneduloides [English summary] / Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 28 (1-2), pp. 141-148, illus. [Wa.]

Kloetzel, Judith; Camargo, Mario E.; and Giovannini, Vera Lucia.
1975.-- Antigenic differences among epimastigotes, amastigotes and trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 259-261. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1974.-- "Selective" chemotherapy for schistosomiasis mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 344. [Wa.]

Kloetzel, Kurt; et al.
1973.-- Concomitant infection of albino mice by Trypanosoma cruzi and Schistosoma mansoni. Parasitological parameters / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 652-658. [Wa.]

Kloetzel, Kurt; Pedroso, Waldir; and do Nascimento, Edson.
1975.-- Concomitant infection by Toxoplasma gondii and Trypanosoma cruzi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Kloos, Helmut; and Lemma, Aklilu.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis in irrigation schemes in the Awash Valley, Ethiopia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 899-908, map. [Wm.]

Klucas, Carol A.; and Rhodes, Marvin B.
1976.-- Hatching fluid of Ascaris suum (the large intestinal roundworm of swine) used as an immunizing agent in pigs [Abstract] / Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 20. [Wa.]

van Knapen, F.
1977.-- Human hydatidosis in the Netherlands [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 314. [Wm.]

van Knapen, F.; Framstad, K.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1976.-- Reliability of ELISA (enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay) as control method for the detection of Trichinella spiralis infections in naturally infected slaughter pigs / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 332-333. [Wa.]

van Knapen, F.; Framstad, K.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1976.-- De detectie van Trichinella spiralis infecties bij natuurlijk geinfecteerde slachtvarkens met behulp van de enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) (Detection of Trichinella spiralis infection in spontaneously infected pigs intended for slaughter using the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)) [English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 952-956. [Wa.]

van Knapen, F.; and Panggabean, S. O.
1977.-- Detection of circulating antigen during acute infections with Toxoplasma gondii by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 545-547. [Wa.]

van Knapen, F.; Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Panggabean, S. O.
1976.-- Het voorkomen van echinococcosis bij de mens in Nederland (The occurrence of human echinococcosis in the Netherlands) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (29), July 17, pp. 1264-1265. [Wm.]

Knapp, F. W.; Christensen, C. M.; and Whiteker, M. D.
1977.-- Fenthion spot treatment for control of the hog louse / J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (2), Aug., pp. 216-218. [Wa.]

Knell, J. D.; Allen, G. E.; and Hazard, E. I.
1977.-- Light and electron microscope study of Thelohania solenopsae n. sp. (Microsporida: Protozoa) in the red imported fire ant, Solenopsis invicta / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 192-200, illus. [Wa.]

Knierim, Feliza; et al.
1976.-- Estudio preliminar sobre la fuente de alimentacion de Triatoma infestans y Triatoma spinolai mediante la reaccion de doble difusion en gel [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 34-36. [Wa.]

Knierim, F.; and Rubinstein, P.
1970.-- The detection of Chagas' disease. A rapid haemagglutination test for special use in blood banks and epidemiological studies / Vox Sanguinis, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 280-286. [Wa.]

Knierim, Feliza; Sandoval, Jose; and Munoz, Eugenia.
1973.-- Reaccion de hemaglutinacion indirecta en enfermedad de Chagas cronica [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 54-57. [Wa.]

Knight, R.
1975.-- Surveys for amoebiasis: Interpretation of data and their implications / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 35-48. [Wa.]

Knight, Richard.
1977.-- An in vitro model for measuring the cytopathic effect of Entamoeba histolytica / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 388-389. [Wa.]

Knight, R.; Bird, R. G.; and McCaul, T. F.
1975.-- Fine structural changes at Entamoeba histolytica rabbit kidney cell (RK 13) interface / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 197-202, illus. [Wa.]

Knight, R.; McCaul, T. F.; and Bird, R. G.
1974.-- The interaction between E. histolytica and rabbit kidney cell (RK13) monolayers [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 1. [Wa.]

Knight, R.; and Warren, K. S.
1973.-- The interaction between Entamoeba histolytica and Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 644-651. [Wa.]

Knight, Robert A.
1977.-- Effect of dexamethasone on experimental infections of Trichostrongylus affinis and Nematodirus spathiger in rabbits / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 957-958. [Wa.]

Knight, R. A.; and Colglazier, M. L.
1977.-- Albendazole as a fasciolicide in experimentally infected sheep / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 807-808; Correction (9), Sept., p. 1297. [Wa.]

Knight, Robert A.; and Rodgers, Deloyce.
1974.-- Age resistance of lambs to single inoculation with Haemonchus contortus / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 116. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Knight, Robert A.; Vegors, Halsey H.; and Glimp, Hudson A.
1973.-- Effects of breed and date of birth of lambs on gastrointestinal nematode infections / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 323-327. [Wa.]

Knight, Stephen A.
1976.-- Differentiation of Herpetomonas megaseliae: Effects of hydroxyurea on morphology and growth / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 515-522, illus. [Wa.]

Knight, Stephen A.; Janovy, J., jr.; and Current, W. L.
1977.-- Myxosoma funduli Kudo 1918 (Protozoa: Myxosporida) in Fundulus kansae: Summer epizootiology / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 897-902. [Wa.]

Knight, Wilda B.; et al.
1976.-- A modification of the formol-ether concentration technique for increased sensitivity in detecting Schistosoma mansoni eggs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 818-823, illus. [Wa.]

Knopf, Paul M.; and Cioli, Donato.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Induction of resistance to cercarial challenge by intramesenteric vein injection of live or fixed adult schistosomes [Abstract] / Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch., v. 152 (2), Sept., pp. 94-95. [Wa.]

Knopf, Paul M.; Nutman, Thomas B.; and Reasoner, John A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Resistance to reinfection in the rat / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 74-82. [Wa.]

Knowles, Emory E. III; and Hall, John E.
1976.-- Histopathology of an opecoelid trematode infection in mayfly naiads / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 351-362, illus. [Wa.]

Knuckles, Joseph L.
1977.-- Lepomis macrochirus Rafinesque, a new host for Argulus maculosus Wilson / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., p. 383. [Wa.]

Knuettgen, H. J.
1976.-- Die Chemotherapie akuter Malariaerkrankungen bei Ruckkehrern aus tropischen und subtropischen Landern [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 149-155, illus. [Wm.]

Ko, Ronald C.
1976.-- Experimental infection of mammals with larval Echinocephalus sinensis (Nematoda: Gnathostomatidae) from oysters (Crassostrea gigas) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 597-609, illus. [Wa.]

Ko, Ronald C.; Lance, Valentine; and Duggan, R. T.
1975.-- Note on the biology of Hydrophitrema gigantica Sandars, 1960 (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) from the lungs of sea snakes (Hydrophis cyanocinctus) / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 1181-1184, illus. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Atsuko; Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, P.T.K.
1976.-- Comparative studies on the laboratory diagnosis of experimental Trypanosoma congolense infection in sheep / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 53-58. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, A.; and Tizard, I. R.
1976.-- The response to Trypanosoma congolense infection in calves. Determination of immunoglobulins IgG1, IgG2, IgM and C3 levels and the complement fixing antibody titres during the course of infection [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 411-417. [Wa.]

Kobayashi, Atsuko; Tizard, Ian R.; and Woo, Patrick T. K.
1976.-- Studies on the anemia in experimental African trypanosomiasis. II. The pathogenesis of the anemia in calves infected with Trypanosoma congolense / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 401-406. [Wa.]

Kobulej, Tibor.
1972.-- A borbagocslarva-betegseg es lekuzdesenek szervezese Magyarorszagon (Hypodermatosis and its control in Hungary) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 273-285. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Kobulej, Tibor; and Udvarhelyi, Jozsef.
1976.-- A dertil inj. ad us. vet. kiprobalasa a szarvasmarha-fasciolosisban (Testing of dertil inj. for vet. use on cattle affected with fasciolosis) [Hungarian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 763-765. [Wa.]

Kobulej, T.; and Udvarhelyi, J.
1976.-- Use of the injection preparation dertil (ad us. vet.) in fasciolosis control [Russian summary] / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (3), pp. 335-340. [Wa.]

Kobulej, T.; and Varga, I.
1976.-- Droncit--a milestone in the control of Echinococcus granulosus in dogs [Russian summary] / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (3), pp. 351-355. [Wa.]

Kocan, A. Alan.
1974.-- The influence of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis on the establishment of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the laboratory rat / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 237-241. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Kocan, A. Alan; and Gordon, Lea R.
1976.-- Fatal air sac infection with Serratospiculum amaculata in a prairie falcon / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), Nov., p. 908. [Wa.]

Kocan, A. Alan; and Locke, Louis N.
1974.-- Some helminth parasites of the American bald eagle / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 8-10. [Wa.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Banko, Winston.
1974.-- Trichomoniasis in the Hawaiian barred dove / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 359-360. [Wa.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Perry, Matthew C.
1976.-- Infection and mortality in captive wild-trapped canvasback ducks / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33. [Wa.]

Kochanska, Ewa; Kochanski, Marek; and Stehlik, Anna.
1972.-- Combantrin w leczeniu owsicy u dzieci (Combantrin in the treatment of oxyuriasis in children) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 27 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 1453-1455. [Wm.]

Kochugovindan Unni, A. K. See Unni, A. K. Kochugovindan.

Kociecka, Wanda; Lisowska, Miroslawa; and Gerwel, Michal.
1974.-- Dur brzuszny i lambliaza wsrod uczestnikow wycieczki zagranicznej (Typhoid fever and giardiasis among participants of an excursion abroad) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Łekar., v. 29 (28), July 15, pp. 1219-1220. [Wm.]

Kocyłowski, B.; et al.
1976.-- Incidence of carp coccidiosis and its control / Bull. Vet. Inst. Pulawy, v. 20 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 12-17. [Wa.]

Koeberle, Fritz; et al.
1972.-- Patologia de molestia de Chagas [English summary] / Medicina, Sao Paulo, v. 5 (1), pp. 5-45, illus. [Wm.]

Koehler, Peter.
1976.-- Mitochondrialer Wasserstofftransport in Ascaris suum und seine Beeinflussung durch Chemotherapeutika / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 187. [Wa.]

Koehler, Peter.
1977.-- The transport of dicarboxylates and some properties of fumarase in the muscle mitochondria of Ascaris suum / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 8 (2), pp. 141-147. [Wa.]

Koehler, Peter; and Saz, Howard J.
1976.-- Demonstration and possible function of NADH:NAD+ transhydrogenase from Ascaris muscle mitochondria / J. Biol. Chem., v. 251 (8), Apr. 25, pp. 2217-2225. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne.
1976.-- On the morphology and life-history of Zoogonoides viviparus (Olsson, 1868) Odhner, 1902 (Trematoda, Zoogonidae) / Ophelia, v. 15 (1), June, pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne.
1977.-- Stereoscan studies of cercariae, metacercariae, and adults of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin 1825) Fischoeder 1903 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 835-839, illus. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1976.-- Stereoscan observations of the miracidium and early sporocyst of Schistosoma mansoni / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 335-344, illus. [Wa.]

Køie, Marianne; Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; and Nansen, Peter.
1976.-- Stereoscan studies of eggs, free-swimming and penetrating miracidia and early sporocysts of Fasciola hepatica / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 79-90, illus. [Wa.]

Koenig-Rombourg, H.
1973.-- Contribution a l'etude de la toxoplasmose au Senegal. Enquete serologique portant sur 270 serums testes en immunofluorescence / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 611-616. [Wm.]

Koenigk, E.; and Mirtsch, S.
1976.-- Charakterisierung von Erythrozytenmembranpraparationen bei der Plasmodium chabaudi-Infektion der Maus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 184-185. [Wa.]

Koenigk, E.; and Mirtsch, S.
1977.-- Plasmodium chabaudi-infection of mice: Specific activities of erythrocyte membrane-associated enzymes and patterns of proteins and glycoproteins of erythrocyte membrane preparations [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

Koerting, W.
1975.-- Das Wirt-Parasit-Verhaltnis aus der Sicht des Fischereibiologen / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 3-11. [Wa.]

Koerting, W.
1975.-- Aspekte zum Bandwurmbefall der Fische / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 81-87, illus. [Wa.]

Koerting, W.
1976.-- Zum Stoffwechsel von Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) aus Susswasserfischen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 186-187. [Wa.]

Koerting, W.; and Barrett, J.
1976.-- Intermediary metabolism in the plerocercoids of Schistocephalus solidus [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xix-xx. [Wa.]

Koerting, W.; and Barrett, J.
1977.-- Carbohydrate catabolism in the plerocercoids of Schistocephalus solidus (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 411-417. [Wa.]

Koesters, Josef; et al.
1976.-- Chilomastix sp. en gansos domesticos de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 84-85, illus. [Wa.]

Koga, Masataka; et al.
1976.-- Immunological studies on Metastrongylus apri infection. IV. Influence of whole body X-irradiation or anti-guinea pig thymocyte serum injection on acquired immunity in thymectomized guinea pigs / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 611-618. [Wa.]

Kohen, Elli.
1974.-- The study of metabolic & transport events at the unicellular level by rapid microspectrofluorometry [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 430. [Wa.]

Kohler, Hans Joachim.
1976.-- Embryologische Untersuchungen an Copepoden: Die Entwicklung von Lernaeocera branchialis L. 1767 (Crustacea, Copepoda, Lernaeoida, Lernaeidae) [English summary] / Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 95 (4), pp. 448-504, illus. [Wa.]

Kohlmann, F. W.; and Sous, H.
1976.-- Antimikrobielle Wirkung der Kombination Sulfamoxol/Trimethoprim (CN 3123) in vivo [English summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 26 (4a), Apr., pp. 618-620. [Wa.]

Kohls, Robert E.; Engle, Alan T.; and Butters, Henry E.
1972.-- Effects of continuous buquinolate medication of laying chickens / Avian Dis., v. 16 (4), July-Sept., pp. 907-914. [Wa.]

Kojima, Somei; and Ovary, Z.
1976.-- Carrier effect by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection on rat antihapten I_gE antibody response / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 50 (1), pp. 81-86. [Wa.]

Kok, A.; and Robinson, M. J.
1976.-- IgE, parasites, and allergy [Letter] / Lancet, London (7986), v. 2, Sept. 18, p. 633. [Wa.]

Kolacz, Jan.
1975.-- Dynamika inwazji gza bydlecego (Dynamics of bovine gadfly invasion) [Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 659-661. [Wa.]

Kolacz, Jan.
1976.-- Dynamika zanikania inwazji Hypoderma sp. (Dynamics of disappearing of Hypoderma spp. invasion) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 468-471. [Wa.]

Kolev, Vulcho; et al.
1976.-- The epizootiologic and parasitologic status of the flocks at a poultry dressing combine [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 13 (4), pp. 3-12. [Wa.]

Koller, Loren D.; Kistner, T. P.; and Hudkins, G. Gale.
1977.-- Histopathologic study of experimental Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis infection in fawns / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1205-1209, illus. [Wa.]

Koller, Ronald L.; and Gaudin, Anthony J.
1977.-- An analysis of helminth infections in Bufo boreas (Amphibia: Bufonidae) and Hyla regilla (Amphibia: Hylidae) in southern California / Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), Feb. 10, pp. 503-509. [Wa.]

Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I.
1975.-- New findings of Haemaphysalis flava (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) in the Soviet marine territory [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 616-617. [Wa.]

Komandarev, S.; et al.
1977.-- Changes in the number of the macrophages under experimental Trichinella invasion and infection with E. rhusiopathiae in rats / Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 30 (4), pp. 567-569. [Wa.]

Komandarev, S.; and Dragneva, N.
1973.-- Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. XII. Leucocytolysis in vitro in the case of Trichinella spiralis infection and superinfection [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 127-132. [Wa.]

Komandarev, S.; and Mikhov, L.
1972.-- Investigation on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. IX. An experiment for intrauterine transmission of the immunological tolerance or immunity in mice, infected with Trichinella spiralis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 135-142. [Wa.]

Komandarev, S.; and Mikhov, L.
1973.-- Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. X. Manifestations of crossed immunity between Trichinella spiralis and Ascaris suum following the parenteral immunization with T. spiralis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 111-118. [Wa.]

Komandarev, Stamat; and Mikhov, Liubomir.
1974.-- Investigations into the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. XIII. Fractionation of water-soluble antigens of trichina larvae by disc electrophoresis and chemical identification of the resulting fractions [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 81-87. [Wa.]

Komandarev, S.; Poliakova-Krusteva, O.; and Dragneva, N.
1973.-- Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. XI. Dynamics of the plasmocyte reaction in the case of infection and super-infection by Trichinella spiralis [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 119-126. [Wa.]

Komaroff, Anthony L.; Cohen, Alan B.; and McCue, Jack.
1976.-- Alternatives to metronidazole / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 235 (19), May 10, pp. 2081-2082. [Wa.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka. [-1976] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, 1976, p. 425.] [Wa.]

Komorowski, Richard A.; and Clowry, Lawrence J., jr.
1976.-- Koilocytotic atypia of the cervix / Obst. and Gynec., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 540-544, illus. [Wm.]

Komuniecki, Richard; and Roberts, Larry S.
1975.-- Developmental physiology of cestodes. XIV. Roughage and carbohydrate content of host diet for optimal growth and development of Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 427-433. [Wa.]

Komuniecki, Richard W.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1977.-- Hexokinase from the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (1B), pp. 45-49. [Wa.]

Komuniecki, Richard; and Roberts, Larry S.
1977.-- Galactose utilization by the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (4B), pp. 329-333. [Wm.]

Komuniecki, Richard W.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1977.-- Enzymes of galactose utilization in the rat tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (1B), pp. 35-38. [Wa.]

Konjanovski, D.; Kotevski, D.; and Dochovski, M.
1969.-- Ophtalmomyiase [Macedonian text; French summary] / Makedon. Med. Pregl., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 59-66, illus. [Wm.]

Konstantinov, D.; and Ristov, R.
1969.-- L'augmentation des cas de la gale dans les dernieres annees [Macedonian text; English summary] / Makedon. Med. Pregl., v. 24 (5-6), pp. 93-101. [Wm.]

Kontrimavichus, V. L.
1966.--[Helminth fauna of Mustelidae in the SSSR][Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 54-81. [Wa.]

Koopman, J. J.
1970.-- Control and prevention of fascioliasis in cattle and sheep in the Netherlands [German and French summaries] / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. Cattle Dis. (Philadelphia, Aug. 16-20, 1970), pp. 357-359. [Wa.]

Koplatadze, D. K.; and Gogiashvili, L. E.
1975.-- Change of the ultrastructure of the placenta in the case of toxoplasmosis in pregnant women [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] / Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 80 (1), Oct., pp. 205-208, illus. [Wa.]

Kopp, Hartmuth.
1975.-- Untersuchungen uber die Eiausscheidung von Fasciola hepatica und Dicrocoelium dendriticum bei Schaf und Rind im Verlauf eines Jahres. [English summary] Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). (35), 53 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2 M9222)]

Koranyi, Erwin K.
1976.-- Two cases of malaria presenting with psychiatric symptoms / Biol. Psychiat., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 445-449. [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.; et al.
1976.-- A study of distribution of ixodid ticks under medical-biological reconaissance of the Baikal-Amur main line [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 282-286. [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.; and Lebedeva, N. N.
1976.-- Population classes and regional population complexes in the tick Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. [Russian text; English summary] / Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 72-81, maps. [Wa.]

Korenberg, E. I.; and Lebedeva, N. N.
1976.-- The regionalization of the range of Ixodes persulcatus [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1468-1475, map. [Wa.]

Korotaeva, V. D.
1968.-- [Helminth fauna of Cottidae] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 89-96. [Wa.]

Kosmiderski, Szymon; Polak, Slaw; and Burczel, Ryszard.
1971.-- Zastosowanie lateksu styrenowego do wykrywania przeciwcial tasiemocowych (Styrene latex used for the detection of antibodies to Taenia) [Polish text] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 26 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 1271-1272. [Wm.]

Kotani, Takao; Tomimura, Tamotsu; and Mochizuki, Hiroshi.
1976.-- Pathological studies on pulmonary circulatory disturbance in canine dirofilariasis: Postmortem pulmonary angiography [Japanese text; English summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (5), Oct., pp. 495-506, illus. [Wa.]

Kotecki, Napoleon R.
1970.-- Circulation of the cestode fauna of Anseriformes in the Municipal Zoological Garden in Warszawa [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 329-355, illus. [Wa.]

Kotin, A. M.; and Chebotar, N. A.
1976.-- A study of nucleic acid synthesis in rat embryos with respect to the teratogenic effects of an antimalarial drug chloridin (2,4-diamino-5-parachlorphenyl-6-ethyl pyrimidine) [Russian text; English summary] / Ontogenez, v. 7 (3), pp. 239-245. [Wa.]

Kotrla, B.; and Prokopic, J.
1973.-- Paramphistomiasis of cattle in Cuba [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 35-44, illus. [Wa.]

Kottl, Mary Ann; et al.
1975.-- DPN diaphorase reaction of drug resistant clones of a Leptomonas [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 40A-41A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Koufman, Z.; et al.
1977.-- Observations on inoculations with L. tropica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 18A. [Wa.]

Koura, M.; Bell, D. R.; and Gilles, H. M.
1974.-- Lung-shift effect of metrifonate (trichlorofone) in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni in relation to the duration of infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept. pp. 337-341. [Wm.]

Kouwenhoven, B.; and Kuil, H.
1976.-- Demonstration of circulating antibodies to Eimeria tenella by the indirect immunofluorescent antibody test using sporozoites and second-stage schizonts as antigen / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 283-292, illus. [Wa.]

Kovac, Ladislav; Cerkasov, Jiri; and Cerkasovova, Apolena.
1977.-- Osmotic and permeability properties of cells of Tritrichomonas foetus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 51A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Kovacs, Mihaly Dobos. See Dobos-Kovacs, Mihaly.

Kovalenko, I. I.
1975.-- [On the length of parasitism of ducks by Fimbriaria fasciolaris (Pallas, 1781) and Microsomacanthus paracompressa (Lasowska, 1931)] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (42), pp. 90-92. [Wa.]

Kovalenko, I. I.
1975.-- [Development of Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinarum in white leghorn chickens (Cross 288)] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (42), pp. 92-94. [Wa.]

Kovalenko, I. I.; and Sakachina, V. I.
1976.-- [Therapeutic effect of some preparations against ascariasis and heterakiasis in chickens] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (43), pp. 86-88. [Wa.]

Kovaleva, A. A.; and Gaevskaia, A. V.
1975.-- Trifur tortuosus Wilson (Copepoda, Lernaeidae)--parasite of hakes from the south-western Atlantic [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), July-Aug., pp. 78-79, illus. [Wa.]

Kowalska, Maria; and Kupis, Boguslaw.
1975.-- Gamasoidoisis--nierzadkie odczyny skorne, czesto nierozpoznawane (Gamasoidosis--not uncommon skin reactions frequently undiagnosed) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 62 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 677-680, illus. [Wm.]

Kowalska, Maria; and Kupis, Boguslaw.
1976.-- Gamasoidosis (gamasidiosis)--not infrequent skin reactions, frequently unrecognize / Polish Med. Sc. and Hist. Bull., v. XV/IV [or v. 19] (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 391-394, illus. [Wm.]

Kowalski, J. C.; and Thorson, R. E.
1976.-- Effects of certain lipid compounds on growth and asexual multiplication of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda) tetrathyridia / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 327-331. [Wa.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw.
1972.-- Adaptacja trychinoskopu projekcyjnego do badan parazytologicznych (Adaptation of trichinoscope for parasitological examinations) / Med. Wet., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 563-565, illus. [Wa.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw.
1975.-- Badania nad mozliwoscia przenikania onkosfer Taenia saginata do plodow bydlecych przy eksperymentalnym zarazeniu ich matek (Examinations on the possibility of penetration of Taenia saginata to foetuses following the experimental infection of cows) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 334-335. [Wa.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw.
1975.-- Badania nad inwazyjnoscia postaci larwalnych Echinococcus granulosus u swin (Investigations on the invasion of larval forms of Echinococcus granulosus in pigs) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 526-530, illus. [Wa.]

Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw.
1976.-- Badania nad skutecznoscia mebendazolu w leczeniu trichocefalozy psow (Studies on the efficacy of mebendazole in the treatment of trichocephalosis in the dog) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 293-295. [Wa.]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
1970.-- Toxoplasmosis and coccidiosis in mammalian hosts / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 871-912. [Wa.]

Kozdon, O.; and Zajicek, D.
1976.-- Vliv dehelmintizaci uskutecnenych v prubehu roku na sezonni dynamiku prirozenych invazi nematodu u ovci (The effect of dehelminthizations performed during the year on seasonal dynamics of natural nematode infections in sheep) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 49, v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 693-702. [Wa.]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1976.-- Trichinella spiralis: Size of F_1 generations produced in mice by transplanted females or from infections with known numbers of male and female larvae [Spanish summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 175-183. [Wa.]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.
1977.-- Transovarially-transmitted intracellular microorganisms in adult and larval stages of Brugia malayi / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 992-1000, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Kozek, Wieslaw J.; and Figueroa Marroquin, Horacio.
1977.-- Intracytoplasmic bacteria in Onchocerca volvulus / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 663-678, illus. [Wa.]

Kozel, Thomas R.
1976.-- The occurrence of Ichthyophthirius multifilis (Ciliata: Hymenostomatida) in Kentucky waters / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 37 (1-2), Mar., pp. 41-44. [Wa.]

Kozlov, D. P.
1969.-- [On the study of the helminth fauna of predatory mammals of the Pechora river basin] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 71-78, illus. [Wa.]

Kozlov, Iu. P.; et al.
1976.-- The dynamics of accumulation of lipid peroxides in cultures of flagellates [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 238-244. [Wa.]

Kozojed, Vaclav; Jira, Jindrich; and Hodkova, Zdena.
1975.-- Frequency of positivity in the indirect microhaemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis in small rodents [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 65A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Kozuch, O.; et al.
1976.-- Ekologia virusu kliestovej encefalitidy v prirodnych ohniskach okresu Olomouc (The ecology of the virus of tick-borne encephalitis in the natural foci in the Olomouc District) [Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 88-96. [Wa.]

Kraeubig, H.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose und Schwangerschaft / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 71 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 603-608. [Wm.]

Krafsur, E. S.; and Garrett-Jones, C.
1977.-- The survival in nature of Wuchereria-infected Anopheles funestus Giles in Northeastern Tanzania / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 155-160. [Wa.]

Kraft, B.; Kraft, I.; and Stoll, L.
1976.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Diagnostik der Toxoplasma-Infektion bei Schlachtschweinen [English summary] / Arch. Lebensmittel.-Hyg., v. 27 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 172-176, illus. [Wa.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; Lambert, Lewis H., jr.; and Remington, Jack S.
1976.-- The effects of activated macrophages on tumor target cells: Escape from cytostasis / Cellular Immunol., v. 25 (2), Aug., pp. 279-293. [Wm.]

Krahenbuhl, J. L.; Lambert, L. H., jr.; and Remington, J. S.
1976.-- Effects of Corynebacterium parvum treatment and Toxoplasma gondii infection on macrophage-mediated cytostasis of tumour target cells / Immunology, v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 837-846. [Wa.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; and Remington, Jack S.
1971.-- In vitro induction of nonspecific resistance in macrophages by specifically sensitized lymphocytes / Infect. and Immun., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 337-343, illus. [Wm.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; and Remington, Jack S.
1974.-- The role of activated macrophages in specific and nonspecific cytostasis of tumor cells / J. Immunol., v. 113 (2), Aug., pp. 507-516. [Wm.]

Krahenbuhl, James L.; Rosenberg, Leon T.; and Remington, Jack S.
1973.-- The role of thymus-derived lymphocytes in the in vitro activation of macrophages to kill Listeria monocytogenes / J. Immunol., v. 111 (4), Oct., pp. 992-995. [Wm.]

Kraivichien, Pisai; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.
1971.-- Trichomonas vaginalis in the male [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 580. [Wm.]

Krakowka, Steven.
1977.-- Transplacentally acquired microbial and parasitic diseases of dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 750-753, illus. [Wa.]

Kralova, Jarmila; and Kulda, Jaroslav.
1974.-- Division of Tritrichomonas foetus in culture [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 456. [Wa.]

Kramar, Jaroslav. [1910-] [For biography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Mar., 1976, p. 1] [Wa.]

Kramar, Jaroslav; and Cerva, Lubor.
1975.-- Differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic strains of amoebae of the genus Naegleria by means of immunofluorescence [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 65A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Kramer, Laura D.; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1975.-- Intramuscular immunization of mice with irradiated Plasmodium berghei sporozoites. Enhancement of protection with albumin / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 913-916. [Wa.]

Kramer, Morton D.; and Aita, John F.
1972.-- Trichinosis with central nervous system involvement. A case report and review of the literature / Neurology, v. 22 (5), May, pp. 485-491, illus. [Wm.]

Krampitz, H. E.; et al.
1974.-- Zerkarien-Dermatitis [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 116 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 1491-1496, illus. [Wm.]

Krampitz, H. E.; et al.
1976.-- Beitrage zum Lebenszyklus der Frenkelien. II. Die ungeschlechtliche Entwicklung von Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis in der Rotelmaus [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 7-14, illus. [Wa.]

Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M.
1977.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber das Wirtsspektrum der Frenkelien der Erdmaus [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 17-19, illus. [Wa.]

Krampitz, H. E.; Wongchari, V.; and Geisel, O.
1976.-- Hepatozoon erhardovae Krampitz 1964: Zellparasitismus im Vertebraten und Invertebraten / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 202. [Wa.]

Kraneburg, W.
1977.-- Beitrage zur Biologie und Pathogenitat des einheimischen Pansenegels Paramphistomum cervi [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 316-320, illus. [Wa.]

Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A.
1976.-- Untersuchungen zu Biologie und Vorkommen einheimischer Pansenegel / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 215-216. [Wa.]

Krasa, E.; and Kaupeny, M.
1977.-- Anthelmintika-Therapie mit Mebendazol bei Kindern mit broncho-pulmonalen Erkrankungen [English summary] / Paediat. u. Paedol., v. 12 (1), pp. 73-75. [Wm.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1969.-- [Experimental evidence on the synonymy of the genera Prosthogonimus Luhe, 1899 and Schistogonimus (Braun, 1901) Luhe, 1909 (Trematoda: Prosthogonimidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 79-87, illus. [Wa.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1975.-- [Basic forms of variation in trematodes (experimental data)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 64-71. [Wa.]

Krasnonos, L. N.; Brudastov, A. N.; and Tadzhibaev, A. T.
1976.-- The interrelation of sanitary-helminthologic and epidemiologic indices in ascariasis microfoci [Russian text] / Gig. Sanitariia (10), Oct., pp. 114-115. [Wa.]

Krassner, S. M.; and Flory, B.
1972.-- Proline metabolism in Leishmania donovani promastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 682-685. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Krassner, S. M.; Sylvester, D.; and Munson, K. B.
1973.-- Proline metabolism in Trypanosoma scelopori [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 258. [Wa.]

Krehmer, E.
1970.-- A contribution towards the chemotherapy of echinostomiasis with N-(2'-chloro-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chloro-salicylamide (=Yomesan) / Vet. Med. Rev. (1), pp. 27-33, illus. [Wa.]

Kreier, Julius P.
1976.-- Immunity of rodents to malaria [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 121-142. [Wa.]

Kreier, J. P.; et al.
1975.-- Babesia sp.: The relationship of stage of development to structure of intra- and extracellular parasites [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 9-18, illus. [Wa.]

Kreier, J. P.; et al.
1976.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Observations on entry, development, release and ultrastructure of parasites grown in cell cultures / Ohio J. Sc., v. 76 (6), Nov., pp. 243-253, illus. [Wa.]

Kreier, J. P.; et al.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Characteristics of a selected population of small free blood stage parasites [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 82-88, illus. [Wa.]

Kreier, J. P.; and Gothe, R.
1976.-- Aegyptianellosis, eperythrozoonosis, grahamellosis and haemobartonellosis [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 83-95. [Wa.]

Kreier, Julius P.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1973.-- Organisms of the family Anaplasmataceae in the forthcoming 8th edition of Bergey's Manual / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 24-28, illus. [Wa.]

Kreier, Julius P.; Taylor, William M.; and Wagner, William M.
1972.-- Destruction of erythrocytes in monkeys (Macaca mulatta) infected with Plasmodium cynomolgi / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 409-414. [Wa.]

Krell, Robert D.; and Chakrin, Lawrence W.
1976.-- An in vitro model of canine immediate-type hypersensitivity reactions / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 51 (6), pp. 641-655. [Wm.]

Kress, Yvonne; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Infection of normal and activated mouse macrophages / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 385-396, illus. [Wa.]

Kretic, M.; Ceklic, O.; and Semiz, A.
1972.-- Kazuisticki prilog ehinokokozi [German and French summaries] / Med. Zborn., v. 7 (1), pp. 9-13, illus. [Wm.]

Kretschmar, Wolfram. [-1973] [For necrology and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., 1973, p. 384.] [Wa.]

Kretschmar, W.; and Voller, A.
1973.-- Suppression of Plasmodium falciparum malaria in Aotus monkeys by milk diet [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 51-59. [Wm.]

Krettli, Antoniana Ursine.
1977.-- Exacerbation of experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice by concomitant malaria / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 514-518. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Krettli, Antoniana Ursine; and Brener, Zigman.
1976.-- Protective effects of specific antibodies in Trypanosoma cruzi infections / J. Immunol., v. 116 (3), Mar., pp. 755-760, illus. [Wa.]

Krettli, Antoniana; Chen, David H.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1973.-- Immunogenicity and infectivity of sporozoites of mammalian malaria isolated by density-gradient centrifugation / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 662-665. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Krettli, Antoniana U.; and Nussenzweig, Ruth.
1974.-- Depletion of T and B lymphocytes during malarial infections / Cellular Immunol., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 440-446. [Wm.]

Krettli, Antoniana U.; Nussenzweig, Victor; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1976.-- Complement alterations in rodent malaria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 34-41. [Wa.]

Krick, James A.; and Remington, Jack S.
1975.-- Resistance to infection with Nocardia asteroides / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (6), June, pp. 665-672. [Wa.]

Krinsky, William L.
1977.-- Nosema parkeri sp. n., a microsporidan from the argasid tick, Ornithodoros parkeri Cooley / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 52-56, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Krinsky, W. L.; and Burgdorfer, W.
1976.-- Trypanosomes in Amblyomma americanum from Oklahoma / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 824-825, illus. [Wa.]

Krishna Iyer, P. P.; and Peter, C. T.
1975.-- Effect of methyridine on some gastrointestinal nematodes of goats / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 121-123. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, Tayyaba.
1976.-- The morphology of Monocercomonoides chakravartii n. sp. (Protozoa: Mastigophora) from the gut of the insect Polyphaga indica [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 184-186, illus. [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, Tayyaba.
1976.-- The morphology of two new flagellates of the genus Monocercomonoides Travis, 1932 from insects in India / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (3), Sept., pp. 109-115, illus. [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, Tayyaba.
1976.-- Tubulimonoides gryllotalpae n. g., n. sp. (Mastigophora: Oxymonadida) from the cricket in India / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 137-140, illus. [Wa.]

Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, Tayyaba.
1977.-- Studies on two flagellates of the genus Monocercomonoides Travis 1932 from the gut of dung beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros) in India / Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (1-2), pp. 121-126, illus. [Wa.]

Krishnan, Savithri; et al.
1976.-- Effect of vitamin A and undernutrition on the susceptibility of rodents to a malarial parasite Plasmodium berghei / J. Nutrition, Bethesda, v. 106 (6), June, pp. 784-791, illus. [Wa.]

Kritscher, Erich.
1976.-- Echinorhynchus variabilis Diesing 1851 nec 1856=Octospinifer variabilis (Diesing 1851) nov. comb. (Acanthocephala, Neoechinorhynchidae). (2. Beitrag zur Kenntnis sudamerikanischer Fischparasiten) / Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 80, Nov., pp. 443-449, illus. [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Kruidenier, Francis J.
1976.-- Fine structure and development of the body wall in the monogenean, Gyrodactylus eucaliae Ikezaki and Hoffman, 1957 / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 47-58, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Leiby, Paul D.
1975.-- Comparison of yearly prevalences of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart 1863 in Peromyscus maniculatus and Microtus pennsylvanicus in North Dakota / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1112-1113. [Wa.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; Leiby, Paul D.; and Miller, Gene E.
1977.-- The natural occurrence of Echinococcus multilocularis in the bushy-tailed woodrat, Neotoma cinerea rupicola, in Wyoming / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 1046-1047, illus. [Wm.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Thatcher, Vernon E.
1976.-- New monogenetic trematodes from freshwater fishes of western Colombia with the proposal of Anacanthoroides gen. n. (Dactylogyridae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 129-134, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Krotoski, W. A.
1975.-- Thick and thin blood smears for parasitemias [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 293 (24), Dec. 11, p. 1264. [Wm.]

Krsnjavi, B.
1972.-- Nekoliko podataka o rasprostranjenosti tenioze u SR Hrvatskoj (Some data on the prevalence of taeniosis in Croatia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 15-22. [Wa.]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Chesdapan, Charin.
1968.-- A study of the flame cell pattern of Echinostomum malayanum cercariae [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 231-232. [Wm.]

Kruatrachue, M.; and Na-Nakorn, S.
1976.-- A marked reduction in the incidence of cold haemagglutinin in Plasmodium falciparum malaria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 375-380. [Wa.]

Krubwa, F.; et al.
1974.-- Administration trimestrielle de mebendazole en milieu scolaire suburbain [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 679-687. [Wm.]

Krupa, Paul L.; and Lewis, Larry M.
1977.-- Differential surface coat staining of snail hemocytes interacting with trematode parasites [Abstract] / Biol. Bull., v. 153 (2), Oct., p. 433. [Wa.]

Krupa, Paul L.; Lewis, Larry M.; and Del Vecchio, Peter.
1977.-- Schistosoma haematobium in Bulinus guernei: Electron microscopy of hemocyte-sporocyst interactions / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 35-45, illus. [Wa.]

Krupp, Iris M.
1977.-- Definition of the antigenic pattern of Entamoeba histolytica, and immunoelectrophoretic analysis of the variation of patient response to amebic disease / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 387-392. [Wa.]

Kruse, Guenther O. W.
1975.-- Lepocreadiid metacercariae (Digenea) in marine hydromedusae, Polyorchis penicillatus (Eschscholtz, 1829) (Coelenterata), from the California coast / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 65-67, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Kruse, Gunther O. W.
1976.-- The Haematoloechus complex--a computer analysis of trematodes found in the lungs of anurans in Nebraska [Abstract] / Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 20. [Wa.]

Kruse, Guenther O. W.
1977.-- Some digenetic trematodes from fishes of the Bering Sea with the descriptions of Prosorhynchus mizellei sp. n. (Bucephalidae) and Pseudopecoelus nossamani sp. n. (Opecoelidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 73-76, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Krvavica, S.; et al.
1976.-- Komparativna istrazivanja aktivnosti enzima koji sudjeluju u razgradnji glukoze u Paramphistomum microbothrium (Trematoda) i Neoascaris vitulorum (Nematoda) (Comparative investigations on activity of enzymes taking part in glucose decomposition in Paramphistomum microbothrium (Trematoda) and Neoascaris vitulorum (Nematoda)) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (9-10), pp. 215-229. [Wa.]

Krvavica, S.; et al.
1976.-- A study of the mechanism of action of hetolin on Dicrocoelium dendriticum (trematode) [Croatian summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (9-10), pp. 241-244, illus. [Wa.]

Krvavica, S.; et al.
1976.-- Aktivnost enzima koji sudjeluju u fermentaciji glukoze u Metastrongylus apri (Nematoda) (The activity of enzymes in Metastrongylus apri (Nematoda) taking part in glucose fermentation) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (11-12), pp. 271-287. [Wa.]

Krvavica, S.; Francetic, Durdica; and Zivkovic, Dragica.
1976.-- Aktivnost, distribucija i specificnost "malic" enzima u nekih Nematoda, Cestoda i Trematoda (Activity, distribution and cofactor dependence of "malic" enzymes in some nematodes, cestodes and trematodes) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (9-10), pp. 231-239. [Wa.]

Krystyna, Pasyk.
1976.-- Zagadnienie rzesistkowicy u dziewczat (Trichomoniasis in girls) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 51 (5), May, pp. 543-548. [Wm.]

Kryvi, Harald.
1972.-- The ultrastructure of the external tegument of Derogenes varicus and Hemiurus communis (Trematoda) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 2
(4), Dec., pp. 243-254, illus. [Wa.]

Kryvi, Harald.
1973.-- Ultrastructural studies of the sucker muscle cells in Hemiurus communis (Trematoda) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 273-280, illus. [Wa.]

Krzaczynski, Jerzy; and Daehler, M. H.
1973.-- Contrast radiography as an aid in diagnosing canine dirofilariasis / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 162 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 397-398, illus. [Wa.]

Ksok, Ewa Bobiatynska. See Bobiatynska-Ksok, Ewa.

Ku, Chang Tung; et al.
1977.-- Three new species of the umbelleaf-shaped echinostomes, subgenus Petasiger (Petasiger) (family Echinostomatidae) from some Chinese birds [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 80-87, illus. [Wa.]

Kua-Eyre, Su Lin; and Honigberg, B. M.
1976.-- Antigenic analysis of Trichomonas vaginalis strains [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 18A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Kuang, Pu Rhen.
1977.-- Parasitic copepods from freshwater fishes of China. I. On the genus Lamproglena (Lernaeidae) with description of five new species [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 290-302, illus. [Wa.]

Kublitskene, O.
1976.-- Pathomorphology of liver and reparative processes during experimental fascioliasis [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries]. 157 pp., illus. Vilnius. (Mokslas). [Wa.(SF810.F3K8)]

Kucera, Milos.
1976.-- Further studies on enzymes of Bararthra brassicae larvae (Lepidoptera) infected by a microsporidian Nosema heterosporum / Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 73 (6), pp. 367-372. [Wa.]

Kuczynski, Jozef.
1976.-- Wystepowanie i straty powodowane przez bablowice zwierzat rzeznych (Appearance of losses due to echinococcosis in slaughter animals) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 500-502. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, N. I.
1976.-- New species of the genus Eltonella (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Iran [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 299-304, illus. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, N. I.
1976.-- New species of chiggers from the subfamily Gahrliepiinae (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Iran [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (7), July, pp. 1100-1102, illus. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, N. I.; and Farhang-Azad, A.
1976.-- A new species of the genus Miyatrombicula (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Iran [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (6), June, pp. 926-927, illus. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A.
1973.-- New species and new findings of chiggers of Helenicula (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Iran [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 1725-1728, illus. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A.
1973.-- Chiggers of genus Neotrombicula (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from Iran [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 130-136, illus. [Wa.]

Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A.
1976.-- Chiggers of the family Leeuwenhoekiidae Womersley, 1945 (Acariformes) from Iran [Russian text; English summary] / Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), May-June, pp. 55-65, illus. [Wa.]

Kugi, Giiti.
1977.-- Armillifer moniliformis heymonsi (Pentastomoida: Porocephalidae) from the reticulate python, Python reticulatus [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (3), pp. 152-153, illus. [Wa.]

Kuhlow, F.; and Zielke, E.
1976.-- Distribution and prevalence of Wuchereria bancrofti in various parts of Liberia [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 93-100, map. [Wa.]

Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Murnane, John E.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Immune destruction of parasitized mouse fibroblasts in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 66-73. [Wa.]

Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Vaughn, Randal T.
1976.-- An immunocytotoxic assay for Trypanosoma cruzi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 129-134. [Wa.]

Kuhn, Raymond E.; and Vaughn, Randal T.
1976.-- The use of ^{51}Cr-labelled Trypanosoma cruzi in agglutination titrations / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 223-225. [Wa.]

Kuil, H.
1977.-- In vitro cultivation of Eimeria [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 316. [Wm.]

Kuil, H.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of inoculation dose on the development of antibodies as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) test against Eimeria maxima and Eimeria acervulina / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 33-40. [Wa.]

Kuil, H.; and Dankert-Brands, Suzan.
1976.-- The effect of medication with meticlorpindol and methylbenzoquate on the development of antibodies as measured by the indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) test against Eimeria tenella and Eimeria maxima / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 293-298. [Wa.]

Kulachkova, V. G.
1966.--[Trematodes of Clangula hyemalis L. from Kandalaksha Gulf of the White Sea][Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 82-87. [Wa.]

Kulachkova, V. G.
1966.--[Gymnophallus charadrii nov. sp.--new trematode of Charadriiformes from the White Sea][Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 88-90, illus. [Wa.]

Kulakivs'ka, O. P.
1976.-- Parasitofauna of Umbra crameri Walbaum [Russian text] / Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), July-Aug., pp. 82-84, illus. [Wa.]

Kulda, Jaroslav.
1973.-- Axenic cultivation of Proteromonas lacertae-viridis (Grassi 1879) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 536-537. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; and Budilova, Marie.
1977.-- The effect of ferric ammonium citrate on the multiplication of Tritrichomonas foetus in the peritoneal cavity of mice [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 51A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; Budilova, Marie; and Dohnalova, Mariana.
1977.-- The effect of ferric-ammonium citrate on the virulence of Tritrichomonas foetus to the laboratory mouse [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., pp. 15A-16A. [Wa.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; Kralova, Jarmila; and Vavra, Jiri.
1974.-- A new ultrastructural DAB-positive component of hydrogenosomes of Tritrichomonas foetus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 456-457. [Wa.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; Kralova, Jarmila; and Vavra, Jiri.
1977.-- The ultrastructure and 3,3'-diaminobenzidine cytochemistry of hydrogenosomes of trichomonads [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 51A-52A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S.
1974.-- Studies on pathogenicity of Tetratrichomonas gallinarum in mice and turkey poults [Russian and Czech summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 53-64, illus. [Wa.]

Kulda, Jaroslav; and Zavadova, Hana.
1975.-- Neuraminidase in Tritrichomonas foetus and T. suis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 65A-66A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Kulichkin, P. N.
1975.-- [On the question of microscopic diagnosis of trichomoniasis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (9), Sept., pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

Kulkarni, D. R.; and Nagalotimath, S. J.
1975.-- Guinea-worms and metronidazole [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 169-170. [Wa.]

Kulkarni, Dinanath [sic]; Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1977.-- A controlled laboratory trial on the anthelmintic efficacy of certain drugs against Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) infection in experimentally infected chickens / Indian Poultry Rev., v. 8 (17), Apr. 16, pp. 14-16. [Wa.]

Kulkarni, Dinanth [sic]; Venkataratnam, A.; and Emaduddin, M.
1972.-- A note on the teratological aberrations of the strobila of Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) [Letter] / Indian Vet. J., v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 951-952, illus. facing p. 877. [Wa.]

Kulkarni, M. G.; et al.
1974.-- Ophthalmic pseudomyiasis due to Oestridae / J. Mysore Med. Ass., v. 39, Apr.-June, pp. 31-32, illus. [Wm.]

Kulkarni, S. M.
1973.-- Two new species of chiggers from Western-ghats in Poona District, Maharashtra, India / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 519-523, illus. [Wa.]

Kumagai, Yuji; Kumagai, Ryoko; and Mori, Nobutane.
1974.-- On the effects of ionizing radiation emitted from ^{60}Co upon the development of Ascaris eggs / Nihon Univ. J. Med., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 229-240, illus. [Wm.]

Kumar, Ashok; Pandey, M. D.; and Rawat, J. S.
1976.-- Electrolyte and water balance studies under experimental coccidiosis in chickens / Indian J. Poultry Sc., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 11-13. [Wa.]

Kumar, Ashok; and Rawat, J. S.
1976.-- A note on the effect of coccidiosis on serum enzymes, blood glucose and cholesterol in chickens / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (3), Mar., 1975, pp. 154-156. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

Kumar, B. Jagadish; Muraleedharan, K.; and Rajasekharan, Daniel.
1977.-- Prevalence of anaplasmosis among dairy cattle of Bangalore / Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (2), pp. 214-216. [Wa.]

Kumar, G. M.; Sahai, B. N.; and Jha, G. J.
1975.-- Histopathology and histochemistry of liver and pancreas in Opisthorchis noverca infection in dogs / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 27-32, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, Prabhat; and Somadder, K.
1976.-- Description and mechanism of hatching organ in three anopluran species / Indian J. Entom., v. 36 (4), Dec., 1974, pp. 355-358, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Kumar, Pramod; and Gupta, S. P.
1975.-- On a new avian nematode, Ascaridia lucknowensis sp. nov. from a crow-pheasant, Centropus sinensis (Stephen) from Lucknow / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (24), Dec. 20, p. 891, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, Pramod; and Gupta, S. P.
1977.-- On a new avian nematode, Physaloptera accipiteri sp. nov. (family: Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908) from a shikra, Accipiter badius (Gmelin) from Lucknow [Letter] / Current Sc. Bangalore, v. 46 (14), July 20, pp. 490-491, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, Pramod; and Gupta, S. P.
1977.-- On a new avian nematode, Porrocaecum (P.) accipiteri sp. nov. (family: Heterocheilidae Railliet et Henry, 1915) from a shikra, Accipiter badius (Gmelin) from Lucknow [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (14), July 20, pp. 491-492, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, Prema S.; et al.
1977.-- Haemagglutination antigen from Toxoplasma gondii grown in tissue culture / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 756-764. [Wa.]

Kumar, V.; et al.
1975.-- Nasitrema attenuata (Trematoda) infection of Tursiops truncatus and its potentialities as an aetiological agent of chronic pulmonary lesions / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 289-292, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, V.; and Mortelmans, J.
1974.-- A note on the hatchability of eggs of Metastrongylus apri (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), June, pp. 149-151, illus. [Wa.]

Kumar, V.; and Mortelmans, J.
1976.-- Immune response of guinea-pigs to chemically abbreviated prepatent Metastrongylus apri infection / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 13-18. [Wa.]

Kumari, T. Vijayalalitha.
1976.-- On monogenetic trematodes from Upeneus vittatus (Forskal) and Upeneus sulphureus (Cuvier) of Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (15), Aug., pp. 558-559. [Wa.]

Kummeneje, Knut.
1977.-- Dictyocaulus viviparus infestation in reindeer in northern Norway. A contribution to its epidemiology [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (1), pp. 86-90, illus. [Wa.]

Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; and Keong, Annie.
1972.-- Notes on the duration of attachment of certain Malaysian trombiculid mite larvae / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 558-559. [Wa.]

Kunitskaia, N. T.; and Prokop'ev, V. N.
1976.-- On the number of egg tubes in fleas (Aphaniptera) [Russian text] / Entom. Obozr., v. 55 (4), pp. 800-807, illus. [Wa.]

Kunstyr, I.
1977.-- Infectious form of Spironucleus (Hexamita) muris: Banded cysts / Lab. Animals, v. 11 (3), July, pp. 185-188, illus. [Wa.]

Kunstyr, Ivo; and Ammerpohl, Edeltraut.
1976.-- Hexamita muris (Grassi, 1881) und die Hexamitiasis bei Mausen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 212. [Wa.]

Kunstyr, Ivo; Ammerpohl, Edeltraut; and Meyer, Brigitte.
1977.-- Experimental spironucleosis (hexamitiasis) in the nude mouse as a model for immunologic and pharmacologic studies / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (5), part II, Oct., pp. 782-788, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; et al.
1974.-- Parasitological aspects of Schistosoma intercalatum Fisher, 1934 (Cameroon) infection in the American opossum (Didelphis marsupialis L.) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 221-223. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; et al.
1975.-- Calcification of the bladder and papillary tumours of the bladder and ureters in gibbons (Hylobates lar) infected with Schistosoma haematobium (Iran) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 494-502, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; et al.
1976.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the integumental surfaces of Schistosoma haematobium / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 63-69, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; et al.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of integumental surfaces of Schistosoma intercalatum / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 401-406, illus. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; Huang, Tao Cheng; and Moore, Jerry A.
1977.-- Patas monkey (Erythrocebus patas) naturally infected with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 166-167. [Wa.]

Kuntz, Robert E.; Moore, Jerry A.; and Huang, Tao Cheng.
1975.-- Miscellaneous mammals (Dasypus novemcinctus, Myocastor coypus, Procyon lotor, and Bassaricus astutus) as hosts for Schistosoma haematobium (Iran) / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 143-146. [Wa.]

Kunz, P.; and Klingler, J.
1976.-- A method for direct or microscopic observation and photography of nematode tracks during orientation behaviour studies / Nematologica, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 477-479, illus. [Wa.]

Kunz, S. E.; et al.
1977.-- Inhibition of development in a field population of horn flies treated with diflubenzuron / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (3), June, pp. 298-300. [Wa.]

Kunz, S. E.; and Bay, D. E.
1977.-- Diflubenzuron: Effects on the fecundity, production, and longevity of the horn fly [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 27-31. [Issued July 8] [Wa.]

Kunz, S. E.; and Cunningham, J. R.
1977.-- A population prediction equation with notes on the biology of the horn fly in Texas [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 79-87. [Wa.]

Kunz, S. E.; Eschle, J. L.; and Cunningham, J. R.
1975.-- Methods of estimating sterility in a field population of horn flies (Diptera: Muscidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 513-517. [Wa.]

Kunz, S. E.; Hogan, B. F.; and Eschle, J. L.
1976.-- Some bionomical aspects of horn fly populations in west Texas [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 46-48. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Kunzle, J. Eugen.; de Britto-Costa, R.; and Ziliotto, A., jr.
1976.-- Oclusion arterio-mesenterica del duodeno en la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 2-5. [Wa.]

Kuo, C. Y.; and Yoo, T. J.
1977.-- A new allergen from the perienteric fluid of Ascaris suum with respect to charges / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 54 (4), pp. 308-314. [Wm.]

Kurashvili, B. E.
1975.-- The interrelation between the animal intestinal parasites in parasitocenosis [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, s. Biol., v. 1 (4), pp. 317-320. [Wa.]

Kurihara, Takeshi.
1974.-- Notes on malaria vectors in Southeast Asia / Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), pp. 165-186. [Wm.]

Kurihara, Takeshi; Ikemoto, Takaya; and Eshita, Yuuki.
1977.-- A brief survey of mosquito vectors of bancroftian filariasis in Bicol Region, the Philippines / Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 770-772. [Wa.]

Kuris, Armand M.; and Blaustein, Andrew R.
1977.-- Ectoparasitic mites on rodents: Application of the island biogeography theory / Science (4278), v. 195, Feb. 11, pp. 596-597. [Wm.]

Kurniawan, A. N.; Hardjawidjaja, Liliana; and Clark, Robert T.
1976.-- A clinico-pathologic study of cases with Schistosoma japonicum infection in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 263-269, illus. [Wa.]

Kurochkina, Z. A.
1968.-- [Bibliography of Soviet helminthological studies of animals of the Pacific basin (fish and marine mammals)] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 153-156. [Wa.]

Kurokawa, K.
1976.-- Surgical treatment of canine filariasis [Japanese text] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (4), pp. 190-197, illus. [Wa.]

Kurrein, F.; and Vickers, A. A.
1977.-- Cysticercosis of the spine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 213-217, illus. [Wa.]

Kurtti, T. J.; and Brooks, M. A.
1976.-- Propagation of a microsporidan in a moth cell line / Invert. Tissue Culture, Applications Med., Biol., and Agric. (Kurstak and Maramorosch), pp. 395-398. [Wa.]

Kurtti, T. J.; and Brooks, Marion A.
1977.-- The rate of development of a microsporidan in moth cell culture / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 126-132. [Wa.]

Kurtz, David A.; and Kim, Ke Chung.
1976.-- Chlorinated hydrocarbon and PCB residues in tissues and lice of northern fur seals, 1972 / Pesticides Monit. J., v. 10 (3), Dec., pp. 79-83. [Wm.]

Kusewitt, D. F.; Wagner, J. E.; and Harris, P.D.
1977.-- Klossiella sp. in the kidneys of two bats (Myotis sodalis) / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 365-369, illus. [Wa.]

Kushimo, J. B.
1976.-- Factors controlling IgM and IgG antibody responses to denatured trypanosome DNA / Immunology, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 635-639. [Wa.]

Kuster, Gustavo; Oyarce, Roberto; and Boero, Domingo.
1966.-- Granuloma hepatico por huevos de Ascaris lumbricoides [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 48-50, illus. [Wa.]

Kutar, Kazim; Birol, Kemal; and Kilic, Yusuf.
1974.-- Eriskin tipi iki kala-azar vakasi (Two cases of adult type kala-azar) [Turkis text; English summary] / Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 277-292, illus. [Wm.]

Kutiavin, G. G.
1973.-- [The dependence of the epizootiology of echinococcosis upon the timing of grazin and slaughtering of livestock in Moldavia] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 155-158. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.
1972.-- Combined treatment with a dithiosemicarbazone and oxytetracycline to eliminate Anaplasma marginale infections in splenectomized calves / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 536-539. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.
1973.-- Review: Current status of control an treatment with drugs / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 93-97. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.; and Adams, L. G.
1977.-- Influence of dexamethasone on the recrudescence of Anaplasma marginale in splenectomized calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 1327-1330. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.; Adams, L. G.; and Todorovic, R. A.
1977.-- Comparisons of the complement-fixatio and indirect fluorescent antibody reactions in the detection of bovine babesiasis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 153-156. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.; and Craig, T. M.
1975.-- Isolation of a bovine Theileria / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 323-325, illus. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.; Graham, O. H.; and Trevino, J. L
1975.-- The effect of imidocarb treatment on Babesia in the bovine and the tick (Boophilu microplus) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 198-200. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.; and Johnson, L. W.
1977.-- Anaplasma and Babesia premunition of 2-year-old Holstein heifers destined for shipment to Nicaragua / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 1354, 1356-1359. [Wa.]

Kuttler, K. L.; and Todorovic, R. A.
1973.-- Techniques of premunization for the control of anaplasmosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 106-112. [Wa.]

Kutty, M. Kannan. See Kannan Kutty, M.

Kutzer, E.
1976.-- Bekampfung des Rachendassellarvenbefalles bei Reh- und Rotwild in freier Wildbahn [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 126-129. [Wa.]

Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H.
1976.-- Die Parasiten der Feldhasen (Lepus europaeus) in Osterreich [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 480-483. [Wa.]

Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H.
1976.-- Zur Parasitenfauna der Feldhasen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 213-214. [Wa.]

van der Kuyp, E.
1971.-- A local schistosomiasis explosion in Surinam / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 376-380, maps. [Wm.]

Kuzak, Krystyna.
1971.-- Przypadek zaburzen psychotycznych w przebiegu leczenia lambliazy atebryna (Case of psychotic disturbances in the course of atabrine treatment of Lamblia infestation) / Pediat. Polska, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 635-637. [Wm.]

Kvasz, L.
1971.-- Vzt'ah lambliazy k ulcus duodeni. Predbezne zdelenie (Relation of lambliasis and duodenal ulcer. Preliminary report) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 183-184. [Wm.]

Kvasz, L.
1972.-- Nase skusenosti pri vysetrovani enterobiozy, podla Graham-Brumpta (Experiences in the study of enterobiosis using the Graham-Brumpt method) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 555-557. [Wm.]

Kvasz, L.; et al.
1973.-- Intestopan v liecbe lambliazy deti (Intestopan in the therapy of lambliasis in children) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 326-327. [Wm.]

Kwa, B. H.; and Liew, F. Y.
1975.-- Immunity against Taenia taeniaeformis infection--the role of cell mediated immunity (CMI) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 448-449. [Wa.]

Kwa, B. H.; and Liew, F. Y.
1975.-- The role of cell-mediated immunity in Taenia taeniaeformis infections / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 483-487. [Wa.]

Kwa, B. H.; and Liew, F. Y.
1977.-- Immunity in taeniasis-cysticercosis. I. Vaccination against Taenia taeniaeformis in rats using purified antigen / J. Exper. Med., v. 146 (1), July 1, pp. 118-131, illus. [Wa.]

Kwo, Eh Hoa; and Lim, Boo Liat.
1968.-- A new record for a Paragonimus-like trematode, Achillurbainia nouveli Dollfus, 1939 in West Malaysia [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., p. 231. [Wm.]

Ky, D. Truong-Minh. See Truong-Minh-Ky, D.

Kyaw, Aya; and Oo, Myint.
1976.-- Increased hepatic lysosomal enzyme levels in mice infected with Hymenolepis diminuta / Jap. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 105-108. [Wa.]

de Labarthe, B.; et al.
1974.-- Exploitation microbiologique du brossage bronchique. Diagnostic precoce de la tuberculose pulmonaire et des infections "opportunistes" des immuno-deprimes [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (37), Nov. 2, p. 2413. [Wm.]

Labay, Gerald R.; Mori, Ken; and Datta, Bhakti.
1975.-- Ileocecal tuberculosis coexistent with schistosomal infestation / N. York State J. Med., v. 75 (3), Feb., pp. 410-413, illus. [Wm.]

Lachecki, Zdzislaw.
1972.-- Przypadek pelzakowicy rodzimego pochodzenia powiklany zapaleniem watroby (Case of amebiasis acquired in Poland complicated by hepatitis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 27 (51), Dec. 18, pp. 2030-2031. [Wm.]

Lackie, Ann M.
1976.-- Evasion of the haemocytic defense reaction of certain insects by larvae of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 97-107, illus. [Wa.]

Lacuata, Alfredo Q.; and Corpuz, Zenaida C.
1975.-- Clinical trials on the use of citarin as an anthelmintic in canine ancylostomiasis / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 242-250. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; et al.
1974.-- Egg production and host reaction in Capillaria hepatica infection of Mastomys natalensis / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 327-341. [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; and Gruener, D.
1975.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on Litomosoides carinii infection of Mastomys natalensis. 6. The filaricidal activity of organophosphorus compounds [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 359-369. [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; and Gruener, D.
1976.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Antheminthika gegen Capillaria hepatica / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (11), June 1, pp. 222-225; (12), June 15, pp. 229-233. [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; Gruener, D.; and Chandra, S.
1976.-- Bibliography on suramin 1920-1975. 153 pp. Giessen (Justus Liebig University) [Wa. (Z6674.P3L3)]

Laemmler, G.; Gruener, D.; and Zahner, H.
1975.-- Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an der Litomosoides carinii-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis. 5. Veranderungen hamatologischer Parameter nach Verabreichung filarizider Substanzen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 98-110. [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; and Herzog, H.
1974.-- Chemotherapeutic studies on Litomosoides carinii infection of Mastomys natalensis. 4. The prophylactic and suppressive activity of suramin [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 78-83. [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; and Schuster, J.
1974.-- Pathophysiologische Untersuchungen an der Schistosoma mansoni-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis unter der Chemotherapie mit einem Nitrovinylfuran-Derivat (SQ 18.506) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 66-74. [Wa.]

Laemmler, G.; and Wolf, E.
1977.-- Chemoprophylaktische Wirksamkeit filarizider Verbindungen bei der Litomosoides carinii-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 205-225. [Wm.]

Lafargue, Francoise; and Laubier, Lucien.
1977.-- Copepodes Notodelphyidae parasites de Didemnidae (ascidies aplousobranches) dans le Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge) [English summary] / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), pp. 173-196, illus. [Wa.]

Lafaye, A.
1974.-- La statistique dans le diagnostic immunologique de la trypanosomiase. Application des fonctions discriminantes / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 643-652. [Wm.]

Lafrenz, M.; et al.
1973.-- Neue Aspekte bei der Behandlung der Toxoplasmose / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 115 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 2057-2061. [Wm.]

Lagardere, B.
1973.-- Les parasitoses intestinales de l'enfant en France [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3, special pediat., pp. 505-512. [Wm.]

Lagardere, B.
1976.-- Giardiase chez l'enfant / Medecine Infant., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 55-60. [Wm.]

Lagardere, B.; and Danis, M.
1976.-- Diagnostic d'une hypereosinophilie de l'enfant / Medecine Infant., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [Wm.]

Lagardere, B.; Danis, M.; and Gentilini, M.
1976.-- L'acces pernicieux palustre de l'enfant / Medecine Infant., v. 83 (1), Jan., pp. 31-36. [Wm.]

Lagerqvist, B.; et al.
1975.-- An enzyme linked immune sorbent assay (E.L.I.S.A.) to schistosomiasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 10. [Wa.]

Lahav, M.; et al.
1975.-- Detection of antibodies to Entamoeba histolytica by counterelectrophoresis and passive hemagglutination technique [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 72A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Lahiri, Vijay L.; Elhence, Bimla R.; and Agarwal, B. M.
1977.-- Balantidium peritonitis diagnosed on cytologic material / Acta Cytol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 123-124, illus. [Wa.]

Lahoz, V. Sanchis-Bayarri. See Sanchis-Bayarri Lahoz, V.

Lai, C. H.; Tizard, I. R.; and Ingram, D. G.
1974.-- Development of a sulphonamide resistant strain of Toxoplasma gondii [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), p. 257-258. [Wa.]

Lai, P. F.; Colley, F. C.; and Lim, H. K.
1974.-- A new microsporidan parasite in tissue of Lymnaea rubiginosa [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 132-133. [Wa.]

Lai, Peng Foon; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie, Kian Joe.
1973.-- Microsporidian infection in Lymnaea rubiginosa [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 277. [Wm.]

Laiblin, Ch.; and Mueller, M.
1977.-- Untersuchungen zur Therapie und Prophylaxe der Theileria annulata Erkrankung des Rindes mit Resochin Bayer [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (12), June 15, pp. 234-237. [Wa.]

Laing, A. B. G.
1974.-- Studies on the chemotherapy of malaria. III. Treatment of falciparum malaria in The Gambia, with BRL 50216 (4,6-diamino-(3,4-dichlorobenzyloxy)-1,2-dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-1,3,5-triazine hydrochloride) alone and in combination with sulphonamides / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 133-138; Corrigendum (4), p. 346. [Wa.]

Laing, A. B. G.; Gooi, H. C.; and Gelber, R. H.
1974.-- An acute attack of quartan malaria in a leprosy patient being treated with diaminodiphenylsulphone (DDS) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.
1972.-- A note on Sporozoa of undetermined taxonomic position in an armadillo and a heifer calf / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 582-586, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; et al.
1973.-- Leishmaniasis in Brazil. IX. Considerations on the Leishmania braziliensis complex: Importance of sandflies of the genus Psychodopygus (Mangabeira) in the transmission of L. braziliensis braziliensis in north Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 184-196, illus. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; et al.
1976.-- Preliminary entomological and parasitological studies in Humboldt, Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil [Portuguese summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 55-60. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; et al.
1977.-- Microsporidia of Brazilian sandflies [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 381. [Wa.]

Lainson, Ralph; and Shaw, Jeffrey J.
1973.-- Coccidia of Brazilian snakes: Isospora decipiens, Eimeria micruri, E. liophi and E. leimadophi spp. n., with redescriptions of Caryospora brasiliensis Carini, 1932 and Eimeria poecilogyri Carini, 1933 / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 358-362, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J.
1975.-- Pneumocystis and Histoplasma infections in wild animals from the Amazon region of Brazil / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 505-508, illus. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J.
1977.-- Leishmaniasis in Brazil. XII. Observations on cross-immunity in monkeys and man infected with Leishmania mexicana mexicana, L. m. amazonensis, L. braziliensis braziliensis, L. b. guyanensis and L. b. panamensis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 29-35. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Ward, R. D.
1976.-- Schellackia landauae sp.nov. (Eimeriorina: Lankesterellidae) in the Brazilian lizard Polychrus marmoratus (Iguanidae): Experimental transmission by Culex pipiens fatigans / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 225-243, illus. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J.
1976.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis in North Brazil: Lutzomyia anduzei as a major vector [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 171-172. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J.
1977.-- Experimental transmission of Leishmania chagasi, causative agent of neotropical visceral leishmaniasis, by the sandfly Lutzomyia longipalpis / Nature, London (5603), v. 266, Apr. 14, pp. 628-630, illus. [Wa.]

Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J.
1977.-- Leishmania in phlebotomid sandflies. VI. Importance of hindgut development in distinguishing between parasites of the Leishmania mexicana and L. braziliensis complexes / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, Nov. 14, pp. 309-320, illus. [Wa.]

Lal, Jawahar; et al.
1976.-- In vitro anthelmintic action of some indigenous medicinal plants on Ascaridia galli worms / Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 64-68. [Wa.]

Lal, Jawahar; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the comparative efficacy of Cedrus deodara oil, benzyl benzoate and tetraethylthiuram monosulphide against sarcoptic mange in sheep / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 543-545. [Wa.]

Lal, Jawahar; Subramanian, G.; and Sabir, M.
1977.-- A note on the in vivo effect of mebendazole on developmental stages of Ascaridia galli Schrank / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (10), Oct., 1975, pp. 807-808. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Lama, Moises Selman. See Selman Lama, Moises.

Lamarca, J. Tejero. See Tejero Lamarca, J.

Lamas, Roger; et al.
1970.-- Larva migrans cutanea en adulto. Comprobacion histologica del agente causal [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 74-77, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain.
1975.-- Cycle biologique de Caryophyllaeus brachycollis Janiszweska, 1953 (Cestoda Caryophyllaeidae) parasite de Barbus meridionalis Risso, 1826 dans le Sud de la France / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 296-303, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain.
1975.-- Developpement post-larvaire d'Actinocleidus sp. Mueller, 1937 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea, Ancyrocephalidae). Hypothese de la migration des onchoblastes chez les Dactylogyroidea / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (18), Nov. 3, pp. 1329-1332, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain.
1976.-- Mise en evidence et importance de la chetotaxie larvaire chez les monogenes Monopisthocotylea / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D, Sc. Nat. (11), Mar. 15, pp. 1109-1112, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, A.
1977.-- L'oncomiracidium d'Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Creplin, 1839 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea) parasite de Sander lucioperca (teleosteen, Percidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 493-505, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Alain.
1977.-- Les monogenes Monopisthocotylea parasites des poissons d'eau douce de la France mediterraneenne [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (299), pp. 177-214, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]

Lambert, A.; and Maillard, C.
[1976].-- Repartition branchiale de deux monogenes: Diplectanum aequans (Wagener 1857) Diesing, 1858 et Diplectanum laubieri Lambert et Maillard, 1974 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea) parasites simultanes de Dicentrarchus labrax (teleosteen) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 691-699, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Monique.
1976.-- Cycle biologique de Parasymphylodora markewitschi (Kulakovskaya, 1947) (Trematoda, Digenea, Monorchiidae) [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (407), Sept.-Oct., Zool. (284), pp. 1107-1114, illus. [Wa.]

Lambert, Monique; and Euzet, Louis.
1977.-- Monogenes parasites de poissons de la Nouvelle-Amsterdam [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (430), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (300), pp. 217-225, illus. [Wa.]

Lambrecht, Frank L.
1971.-- Preliminary report on the distribution and epidemiology of filariasis in the Seychelles Islands, Indian Ocean / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 222-232, map. [Wm.]

Lambrecht, F. L.; and Fernando, J. B.
1974.-- Age-grading of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann from different climatic zones in Ceylon / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 76-79. [Wa.]

Lambrecht, Frank L.; and Van Someren, E. C.
1971.-- Mosquitoes of the Chagos Archipelago, Indian Ocean / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 483-485. [Wm.]

Lamia Donin, Carla Lora. See Lora Lamia Donin, Carla.

Lamina, J.
1974.-- Immunodiagnosis of visceral larva migrans in man / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 305-311, illus. [Wa.]

Lamina, J.
1976.-- Der Nachweis von humoralen Antikorpern in experimentell mit Ascaris lumbricoides suis infizierten Meerschweinchen durch Anwendung des Mikroprazipitationstestes an lebenden Larven [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (4), Apr. 5, pp. 133-136. [Wa.]

Lamizana, M. Traore. See Traore Lamizana, M.

Lamont, A. C.; and Wicks, A. C. B.
1976.-- Amoebic liver abscess in Rhodesian Africans / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 302-305, illus. [Wa.]

LaMontagne, Maurice P.; Markovac, Anica; and Menke, John R.
1977.-- Antimalarials. 10. Synthesis of 4-substituted primaquine analogues as candidate antimalarials / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 1122-1127. [Wa.]

Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.
1974.-- Estudio helmintologico de los animales silvestres de la Estacion de Biologia Tropical "los Tuxtlas", Veracruz. Trematoda. I. Una especie nueva de Saccocoelioides Szidat, 1954, parasita de Astyanax fasciatus aeneus Gunther [English summary] / An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), pp. 39-43, illus. [Wa.]

Lampic, M. Premuzic. See Premuzic-Lampic, M.

Lampton, David M.
1977.-- Policy change and China's antischistosomiasis program: An evaluation / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 458-462. [Wa.]

Lamy, C.; et al.
1976.-- Un cas de distomatose intestinale [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 1005-1006. [Wm.]

Lamy, L. H.
1971.-- Etude de quelques evenements cycliques intervenant chez les trypanosomides et de leur determinisme / Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 69 (4), pp. 401-420, illus. [Wa.]

Lamy, Louis H.; and Crignon, Iben.
1972.-- Specification des amibes du genre Entamoeba d'apres l'emplacement de l'endosome au sein du noyau interet de ce caractere taxonomique revele par la cytologie comparee [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (4), pp. 435-438, illus. [Wa.]

Lanari Zubiaur, F. J. B.; and Benavento de Beneventano, N. Y.
1974.-- Correlacion entre la prueba de Master doble y la hiperventilacion voluntaria en anemicos cronicos severos por necatoriasis [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 249-252. [Wm.]

Lancaster, J. L., jr.
1973.-- A guide to the ticks of Arkansas / Bull. (779), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 39 pp., illus. [Wa.]

Lancaster, Michael B.
1973.-- The occurrence of Streptocara sp. in ducks in Britain [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 261-262. [Wa.]

Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1977.-- Action of fenbendazole on arrested fourth stage larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (4), July 23, pp. 81-82. [Wa.]

Lancastre, F.; et al.
1976.-- Schistosomose experimentale. II. Infestation de Biomphalaria glabrata par deux miracidiums de Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 227-239. [Wa.]

Lancastre, F.; Nassi, H.; and Poirot, J. L.
1976.-- Sur la localisation pulmonaire massive de Schistosoma mansoni chez des rats (Rattus norvegicus) en Guadeloupe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 349-353, illus. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene.
1973.-- A comparison of the life cycles of Toxoplasma and Hepatozoon, with reference to the general phenomenon and the role of cyst formation in the Coccidia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 403-407. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene; et al.
1975.-- Heteroxenie chez les coccidies intestinales de poissons / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (22), Dec. 3, pp. 1721-1723, illus. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene; et al.
1976.-- Hepatocystis de Malaisie. I. Redescription d'Hepatocystis malayensis Field et Edeson, 1950, parasite de Sciuridae [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 271-286, illus. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene; et al.
1976.-- Hepatocystis de Malaisie. IV. Decription d'Hepatocystis rodhaini n. sp. parasite de microchiropteres [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 303-307, illus. [Wa.]

Landau, I.; and Adam, J. P.
1973.-- Two types of schizonts of Hepatocystis sp., a parasite of insectivorous bats in the Congo-Brazzaville [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 6-7. [Wa.]

Landau, I.; Colley, F. C.; and Yap, L. F.
1974.-- Dactylosoma sp. a parasite of Rana limnocharis in Peninsular Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 144. [Wa.]

Landau, Irene; Miltgen, F.; and Chabaud, A. G.
1976.-- Les differents types de gametocytes chez les hemosporidies de mammiferes. Correlations avec la morphologie des schizontes tissulaires. Hypotheses sur l'evolution du groupe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-187, illus. [Wa.]

Landry, Gilles.
1976.-- Premiere mention au Quebec de Glugea anomala Moniez chez Gasterosteus aculeatus L. / Naturaliste Canad., v. 103 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 583-584. [Wa.]

van Landschoot, R. C. See Van Landschoot, R. C.

Lane, Daniel.
1969.-- Primary liver carcinoma in Brisbane / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 764-767. [Wm.]

Lang, Bruce Z.
1975.-- Host-parasite relationships and immunology of Fasciola hepatica L. in experimental animals / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 147-149. [Wa.]

Lang, Bruce Z.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationships of Fasciola hepatica in the white mouse. VII. Effects of anti-worm incubate sera on transferred worms and successful vaccination with a crude incubate antigen / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 232-236. [Wa.]

Lang, Bruce Z.
1977.-- Snail and mammalian hosts for Fasciola hepatica in eastern Washington / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 938-939. [Wa.]

Lang, Bruce Z.; and Edson, Scott A.
1976.-- Parasites of the western speckled dace from eastern Washington / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 93. [Wa.]

Lang, Bruce Z.; and Hall, Richard F.
1977.-- Host-parasite relationships of Fasciola hepatica in the white mouse. VIII. Successful vaccination with culture incubate antigens and antigens from sonic disruption of immature worms / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1046-1049. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Lang, Catherine Combescot. See Combescot-Lang, Catherine.

Lang, Ferenc.
1973.-- Az Ascaris lumbricoides-fertozottseg felszamolasanak lehetosege (Attempts to eliminate Ascaris lumbricoides infections) / Nepegeszsegugy, v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 313-315. [Wm.]

Lang, Ferenc; and Woelfer, Vera.
1976.-- A levamisol jelentosege az ascariasis teruleti asszanaciojaban (Significance of levamisole in antiascariasis field work) / Med. Universalis, v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 255-256; English summary p. 280. [Wm.]

Lang, James D.
1977.-- Sex ratio of adult head lice under crowded conditions / J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 84 (4), Dec., 1976, pp. 243-245. [Issued Mar. 10] [Wa.]

Lang, William H.; and Dennis, Emmet A.
1976.-- Morphology and seasonal incidence of infection of Proctoeces maculatus (Looss, 1901) Odhner, 1911 (Trematoda) in Mytilus edulis L. / Ophelia, v. 15 (1), June, pp. 65-75, illus. [Wa.]

Lange, E.; and Tomsen, K.
1976.-- Erfahrungen mit Fenbendazol bei der Behandlung des Helminthenbefalls der Pferde unter Bedingungen der tierarztlichen Praxis [English summary] / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 31 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 441-443. [Wa.]

Langer, Alvin; and Hung, Cheng T.
1973.-- Hookworm disease in pregnancy with severe anemia / Obst. and Gynec., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 564-567. [Wm.]

Langreth, Susan G.
1976.-- Feeding mechanisms in extracellular Babesia microti and Plasmodium lophurae / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 215-223, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Langreth, Susan G.; and Balber, Andrew E.
1975.-- Protein uptake and digestion in bloodstream and culture forms of Trypanosoma brucei / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 40-53, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Langreth, Susan G.; and Trager, William.
1973.-- Fine structure of the malaria parasite Plasmodium lophurae developing extracellularly in vitro / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 606-613, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Langreth, Susan G.; and Trager, William.
1975.-- Feeding mechanisms in extracellular Babesia microti and Plasmodium lophurae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 23A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Languillat, G.; et al.
1976.-- Meningite a hypoderme / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 984-986. [Wm.]

Lanham, Sheila M.
1975.-- Enzymic identification of some precipitating antigens of trypanosomes [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 270. [Wa.]

Lanham, Sheila M.; and Scott, Catherine M.
1976.-- The importance of controls in electrophoretic zymograms as shown by the pyruvate kinase and adenylate kinase of trypanosomes on thin-layer starch gel [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 274. [Wa.]

Lank, Doyal R., jr.
1971.-- Parasites of the bullfrog in Indiana / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), pp. 359-364. [Wa.]

Lankester, M. W.; Crichton, V. J.; and Timmermann, H. R.
1976.-- A protostrongylid nematode (Strongylida: Protostrongylidae) in woodland caribou (Rangifer tarandus caribou) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 680-684, illus., map. [Wa.]

Lanotte, G.; et al.
1975.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 8. Complement a l'application epidemiologique de la technique d'immunofluorescence: Les titres geometrique et arithmetique moyens dans la leishmaniose canine [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Lanzavecchia, Giulio; Valvassori, Roberto; and De Eguileor, Magda.
1977.-- Bipolarity in thick filaments of Nematomorpha / J. Molecular Biol., v. 111 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 371-374, illus. [Wa.]

Lapan, Elliot A.
1975.-- Studies on the chemistry of the octopus renal system and an observation on the symbiotic relationship of the dicyemid Mesozoa / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (4A), Dec. 1, pp. 651-657. [Wa.]

Lapierre, J.; et al.
1973.-- La bilharziose. Soixante-seize cas traites par l'hycanthone [English summary] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 2 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 901-905. [Wm.]

Lapierre, J.; et al.
1975.-- La giardiase. A propos de 368 cas [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 87-92, illus. [Wm.]

Lapierre, J.; et al.
1976.-- Anemie hemolytique apres traitement antibilharzien par niridazole chez une Antillaise deficiente en G6PD [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 147-148. [Wm.]

La Placa, Michele; et al.
1975.-- Complement fixation and intradermal skin test with partially purified "proteic" and "polysaccharidic" antigens from Leishmania donovani / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 396-398. [Wa.]

LaPorte, Vincent D.; and Gibbs, Ronald S.
1977.-- Acute pancreatitis in pregnancy with Ascaris infestation / Obst. and Gynec., v. 49 (1), suppl., Jan., pp. 84-85. [Wm.]

Lapota, David.
1976.-- Incidence of the entoniscid parasite, Portunion conformis Muscatine (Crustacea: Isopoda) in the mudcrab Hemigrapsus oregonensis from San Diego County, California / Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), May 26, pp. 55-56. [Wa.]

Lara, Suceni Ine Moreira; de Oliveira, Carlos Marcos Barcelos; and Porto, Joao Candido Abella.
1976.-- Efeito da suplementacao de sulfato de cobalto em haemonchose experimental de ovinos [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (1), pp. 93-99. [Wa.]

Lara Aguilera, R.; and Bernal, R. M.
1974.-- Sindrome disenterico por Balantidium coli en ninos / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 779-784. [Wm.]

Lariviere, M.
1975.-- Traitement des parasitoses intestinales a l'exception de l'amibiase / Medecin Paris (45), May, pp. 37-48. [Wm.]

Larsen, John W., jr.
1977.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis / Teratology, v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 213-217, illus. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E., jr.; and Weatherly, Norman F.
1975.-- Cell-mediated immunity against certain parasitic worms / Advances Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 183-222. [Wa.]

Larson, Omer R.
1976.-- Incidence and pathology of the lungworm, Angiostrongylus, in deer mice and red-backed voles [Abstract] / Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 30, Part I, Apr., p. 29. [Wa.]

Larson, Omer R.
1977.-- Abnormal opisthaptor in Neopolystoma orbiculare / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., p. 395, illus. [Wa.]

Larson, Omer R.; and Scharf, William C.
1975.-- New helminth records from Minnesota mammals / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 174-175. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Larsson, Ronny.
1976.-- Insect pathological investigations on Swedish Thysanura. I. Observations on Malamoeba locustae (Protozoa, Amoebidae) from Lepisma saccharina (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 43-46, illus. [Wa.]

Lascano, E. F.; Coltorti, E. A.; and Varela-Diaz, V. M.
1975.-- Fine structure of the germinal membrane of Echinococcus granulosus cysts / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 853-860, illus. [Wa.]

Laser, Hans; and Klein, Roger.
1977.-- Protection against malaria by sickle-cell trait / Biochem. Soc. Tr., v. 5 (1), pp. 292-293. [Wa.]

Lastovica, A. J.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of pathogenic and non-pathogenic Naegleria amoebae [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 286-287. [Wa.]

Lastovica, A. J.
1976.-- Microfilaments in Naegleria fowleri amoebae / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 245-250, illus. [Wa.]

Lau, William K.; and Young, Lowell S.
1976.-- Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in adults / N. England J. Med., v. 295 (13), Sept. 23, pp. 716-718. [Wa.]

Lau, William K.; Young, Lowell S.; and Remington, Jack S.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Diagnosis by examination of pulmonary secretions / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (21), Nov. 22, pp. 2399-2402, illus. [Wa.]

Laubier, Lucien; and Bouchet, Philippe.
[1977].-- Un nouveau copepode parasite de la cavite palleale d'un gasteropode bathyal dans le Golfe de Gascogne Myzotheridion seguenziae gen. sp. nov. [English summary] / Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 117 (4), pp. 469-483, illus. [Paru Dec. 15, 1976; Depot legal 82-1977] [Wa.]

Laudanski, Tadeusz.
1974.-- Toksoplazmoza u kobiet ciezarnych z niewydolnoscia szyjki macicy (Toxoplasmosis in pregnant women suffering from cervical incompetence) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 29 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 1389-1390. [Wm.]

Laudisio, V.; Lirosi, G.; and Guarascio, A.
1970.-- Influenza degli stati ormonali sulla recettivita selettiva dell'epitelio vaginale verso i vari agenti microbici [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 22 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 1059-1063. [Wm.]

Laufer, W. E.
1970.-- Some observations on Schistosoma haematobium / Med. Proc., Johannesburg, v. 16 (6), Mar. 21, pp. 103-107. [Wm.]

Lauge, Ginette; and Nishioka, Richard S.
1977.-- Ultrastructural study of the relations between Leptomonas oncopelti (Noguchi and Tilden), Protozoa Trypanosomatidae, and the rectal wall of adults of Oncopeltus fasciatus Dallas, Hemiptera Lygaeidae / J. Morphol., v. 154 (2), Nov., pp. 291-305, illus. [Wa.]

Laumond, C.; and Lyon, J. P.
1975.-- Un nematode nouveau (Allantonematidae) parasite du genre Heliophilus (Diptera, Syrphidae) / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 334-339, illus. [Wa.]

Laurence, B. R.
1970.-- The curse of Saint Thomas / Med. History, v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 352-363, illus. [Wm.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Herman, F. G.
1973.-- Tumbu fly (Cordylobia) infection outside Africa [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), p. 888. [Wa.]

Laurence, B. R.; and Simpson, M. G.
1974.-- Development of filaria in mosquitoes: Ultrastructure and autoradiography [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 12. [Wa.]

Laurens, A.; et al.
1973.-- A propos d'une observation de kala-azar de l'adulte en France / Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (3), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61-63. [Wm.]

Laurens, A.; et al.
1973.-- Hemato-chylurie d'origine filarienne / Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (4), May-June, pp. 61-64, illus. [Wm.]

Lavarde, V.; et al.
1975.-- Fievre mysterieuse chez un touriste de retour du Maroc [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (40), Nov. 22, pp. 2886-2887. [Wm.]

Laveran, Charles Louis Alfonso. [1845-1922]
[For biography and port., see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., 1967, pp. 42-43] [Wa.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1968.-- Notes on mange mites of the genus Notoedres (Acarina: Sarcoptidae) from mammals of eastern Asia, with a description of four new species / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 313-319, illus. [W$_s$.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, Michele.
1965.-- The American cockroach, Periplaneta americana, as an intermediate host of the pentastomid, Raillietiella hemidactyli [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 72-73. [Wm.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C.
1973.-- Experimental studies on the life cycle of a lizard pentastomid / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 301-302, illus. [Wa.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Ward, P.
1965.-- Tumours induced by harpyrhynchid mites in a bird [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 172. [Wm.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Ward, P.
1965.-- Zoocoecidia induced in the wing membrane of a bat by a sarcoptid mite [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 173. [Wm.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1973.-- Schistosoma mattheei in cattle: The host-parasite relationship / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 400-402. [Wm.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1973.-- Schistosoma mattheei in cattle: Variations in parasite egg production / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 402-404. [Wm.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1976.-- Schistosoma mattheei in the ox: Clinical aspects / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Nov., pp. 48-51. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mattheei infestation in th ox: The intestinal syndrome / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mattheei in the ox: The chronic hepatic syndrome / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 77-83, illus [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- The globule leucocyte in bovine schistosomiasis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 239-240. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mattheei in the ox: Clinical pathological observations / Research Vet Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 280-287. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mattheei in the ox: The serological response / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 288-292. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mattheei in the ox: Observations on the parasite / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 291-303. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mattheei in the ox: Distribution of the parasite in the host / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 305-315. [Wa.]

Lawrence, J. A.
1977.-- The serological relationship between Theileria parva (Muguga) and Theileria lawrencei from Rhodesia / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (22), May 28, pp. 470-471. [Wa.]

Laws, L.; and Daddow, K. N.
1976.-- The occurrence of Eperythrozoon ovis in Queensland [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), May, p. 243. [Wa.]

Lawson, J. R.
1977.-- The survival, activity and infectivity of the cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xi-xii. [Wa.]

Lawson, Ruth; and Draskau, Tove.
1977.-- The development of the schistosomulum of Schistosoma mansoni during its migration in the mammalian host [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 289. [Wa.]

Layrisse, M.; and Vargas, A.
1975.-- Nutrition and intestinal parasitic infection / Progr. Food and Nutrition Sc., v. 1 (10), pp. 645-667, illus. [Wm.]

Layton, Edward C.; and Sonenshine, Daniel E.
1975.-- Description of a gland associated with the foveae dorsales in 2 species of Dermacentor ticks, and its possible role in sex pheromone activity (Metastigmata: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, 287-295, illus. [Wa.]

Lazarov, Vassil.
1975.-- Effet physiopathologique de l'intoxication par le Neguvon chez les volailles / Dokl. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Akad. im. Georgiia Dimitrova, v. 8 (3), pp. 101-104. [Wa.]

Lazdynia, M. A.
1975.-- The effect of ascarid carbohydrate metabolism products on circulation of the said parasites in chick organism [Russian text; English summary] / Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vestis (340) (11), pp. 31-33. [Wa.]

Leahy, (Sr.) M. G.; et al.
1975.-- An assembly pheromone and its perception in the tick Ornithodoros moubata (Murray) (Acari: Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 284-287. [Wa.]

Leahy, (Sr.) M. G.; et al.
1975.-- Lack of specificity in assembly pheromones of soft ticks (Acari: Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 413-414. [Wa.]

Leahy, M. G.; et al.
1976.-- Attraction of male Rhipicephalus appendiculatus ticks to females in relation to feeding / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 249-256. [Wa.]

Leake, Lucy D.
1975.-- Comparative histology. An introduction to the microscopic structure of animals. 738 pp., illus. New York, New York (Academic Press Inc.) [Wa. (QL807.L4)]

Leal Medina, Luis J.
1974.-- Cambios ultraestructurales de los monocitos durante la tripanosomiasis por T. lewisi / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, pp. 15-31, illus. [Wa.]

Leaney, A. J.
1977.-- The effect of temperature on Leishmania in sandflies [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxviii-xxix. [Wa.]

Leatch, G.
1973.-- Preliminary studies on the transmission of Anaplasma marginale by Boophilus microplus / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 16-19. [Wa.]

Le Bail, O.; and Landau, I.
[1975].-- Description et cycle biologique experimental de Schellackia balli n. sp. (Lankesterellidae) parasite de crapauds de Guyane [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 663-668, illus. [Wa.]

Le Bars, Henri; and Banting, Alan de Laistre.
1976.-- Pathophysiological studies of experimental Fasciola hepatica infections in sheep and rabbits / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 75-82. [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1968.-- [Monogeneans of commercial fish in the Pacific basin. Family Heteraxinidae Price, 1962] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 38-45, illus. [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1968.-- [Monogeneans of fish of the New Zealand-Australian shelf in the South China Sea (Monogenoidea: Gastrocotylidae, Gastrocotylinae)] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 46-55, illus. [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1968.-- [New trematodes of pelagic fish of the order Perciformes in the Pacific basin] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 56-64, illus. [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.
1968.-- [Morphology and taxonomy of trematodes of the subfamily Syncoelinae Looss, 1899] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 65-71, illus. [Wa.]

Lebedev, B. I.; and Mamaev, Iu. L.
1968.-- [Two new species of Cardicola Short, 1953 (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) from fish in the South China Sea] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 72-75, illus. [Wa.]

Le Bras, M.; et al.
1974.-- L'insuffisance renale aigue du paludisme d'invasion a Plasmodium falciparum / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 491-498. [Wm.]

Le Bras, M.; and Bertrand, Ed.
1975.-- Interet des angiographies et de la laparoscopie dans le diagnostic de la schistosomiase hepatique [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (3), May-June, p. 207, illus. [Wm.]

Lechevalier, B.; Houtteville, J. P.; and Blet, J. N.
1974.-- Paralysie oculaire apres piqure de tique a la paupiere inferieure [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (8), Feb. 23, p. 456. [Wm.]

Lechtenberg, Richard; and Vaida, George A.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord / Neurology, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59, illus. [Wm.]

Leclercq, M.
1974.-- Les myiases du tube digestif chez l'homme / Medecine and Chir. Digest., v. 3 (2), pp. 147-152. [Wm.]

Led, Jorge Eugenio; and Brandetti, Eugenio.
1972.-- Dispharynx nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819) parasito del pavo [English summary] / Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 37-40, illus. [Wa.]

de Lederkremer, R. M.; et al.
1976.-- A lipopeptidophosphoglycan from Trypanosoma cruzi (epimastigota). Isolation, purification and carbohydrate composition / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 444 (1), Aug. 24, pp. 85-96. [Wa.]

de Lederkremer, Rosa M.; et al.
1977.-- Lipopeptidophosphoglycan from Trypanosoma cruzi / European J. Biochem., v. 74 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 263-267. [Wa.]

Lee, Beulah; and Groth, Paul.
1977.-- Scabies: Transcutaneous poisoning during treatment [Letter] / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 59 (4), Apr., p. 643. [Wm.]

Lee, Beulah; Groth, Paul; and Turner, Wayne.
1976.-- Suspected reactions to gamma benzene hexachloride [Letter] / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (25), Dec. 20, p. 2846. [Wa.]

Lee, C. G.; and Ross, A. D.
1977.-- Renal coccidiosis of the horse associated with Klossiella equi / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 287-288, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence M.; Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.; and Fletcher, John.
1976.-- Effect of malnutrition on susceptibility of mice to Trypanosoma musculi: Vitamin A-deficiency / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Lee, Clarence M.; George, Yvonne Glasgow; and Aboko-Cole, Georgiana F.
1977.-- Interaction of nutrition and infection: Effect of iron deficiency on resistance to Trypanosoma lewisi / Internat. J. Biochem., v. 8 (7), pp. 525-529. [Wm.]

Lee, D. L.; and Atkinson, H. J.
1976.-- Physiology of nematodes. 2. ed. 215 pp., illus. London and Basingstoke (MacMillan Press Ltd.) [Wa. (QL 391.N4L37)]

Lee, Eng Hong; et al.
1976.-- Robenidine-resistant Eimeria spp. other than Eimeria maxima [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 466-467. [Wa.]

Lee, Eng Hong; and Fernando, M. A.
1977.-- Drug resistance in coccidia: A robenidine-resistant strain of Eimeria tenella [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 41 (4), Oct., pp. 466-470. [Wa.]

Lee, Eng Hong; Remmler, O.; and Fernando, M. A.
1977.-- Sexual differentiation in Eimeria tenella (Sporozoa: Coccidia) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 155-156. [Wa.]

Lee, Eng Lam; et al.
1976.-- Therapeutic evaluation of oxantel pamoate (1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2-[trans-3-hydroxystyryl] pyrimidine pamoate) in severe Trichuris trichiura infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 563-567, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Fah Onn.
1965.-- The life history of Catatropis indica Srivastava (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 158. [Wm.]

Lee, Jien-Chang.
1972.-- Experimental studies on the effectiveness of antitrichomonal drugs against Trichomonas vaginalis [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (2), June, pp. 97-110. [Wm.]

Lee, Keun Tae; Little, M. D.; and Beaver, P. C.
1975.-- Intracellular (muscle-fiber) habitat of Ancylostoma caninum in some mammalian hosts / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 589-598, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Keun Tae; Min, Hong Ki; and Soh, Chin Thack.
1976.-- Transplacental migration of Toxocara canis larvae in experimentally infected mice / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 460-465. [Wa.]

Lee, R. L. G.
1977.-- The Serpentine fish and their parasites / Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), Sept., pp. 57-70. [Wa.]

Lee, R. M.
1977.-- Comparative activity of novel schistosomicides in vivo and in vitro [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; et al.
1976.-- Isolation of Citrobacter freundii from the eggs of Ascaridia galli [Chinese summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 40-43. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; and Chang, C. H.
1975.-- Study on the preventive and therapeutic effect of Diameton on Leucocytozoon sabrazesi in chickens [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 20-23. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; Hsieh, F. F.; and Chien, C. Y.
1976.-- The prophylactic efficacy of Stenorol against Eimeria tenella infection in broilers [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 44-47. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; and Huang, K. J.
1975.-- Study on the relationship between the infectious pneumonia of pigs and Ascaris suum infestation [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 24-30, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; and Liu, C. C.
1976.-- Isolation of Escherichia coli, Alcaligenes faecalis and Pseudomonas aeruginosa from the eggs of Ascaris suum [Chinese summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 59-61. [Wa.]

Lee, Y. C.; Liu, C. C.; and Huang, R. J.
1976.-- The investigation of causes of death of growing ducks in the rice field after harvesting [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 56-58, illus. [Wa.]

Lee, Yung Chi; Liu, C. K.; and Liu, C. C.
1975.-- Studies on the transmission of Salmonella pullorum [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 79-82. [Wa.]

Leeflang, P.
1975.-- Trypanosomiasis and animal production in Nigeria / Nigerian J. Animal Prod., v. 2 (1), June, pp. 27-35. [Wa.]

Leeflang, P.
1977.-- Tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria. I. Historical review, 1923-1966 [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 147-152. [Wa.]

Leeflang, P.; et al.
1974.-- A convenient hypotonic lysis method for concentrating trypanosomes from infected blood [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), p. 412. [Wa.]

Leeflang, P.; et al.
1976.-- The prevalence of Babesia antibodies in Nigerians / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 159-161. [Wa.]

Leeflang, P.; Buys, Janny; and Blotkamp, Coby.
1976.-- Studies on Trypanosoma vivax: Infectivity and serial maintenance of natural bovine isolates in mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 413-417. [Wa.]

Leeflang, P.; Ige, K.; and Olatunde, D. S.
1976.-- Studies on Trypanosoma vivax: The infectivity of cyclically and mechanically transmitted ruminant infections for mice and rats / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 453-456. [Wa.]

Leeflang, P.; and Ilemobade, A. A.
1977.-- Tick-borne diseases of domestic animals in northern Nigeria. II. Research summary, 1966 to 1976 [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 211-218. [Wa.]

Leeflang, P.; Pimentel, W. J.; and Blotkamp, J.
1974.-- The occurrence of Haemobartonella canis in Nigeria / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 51-53, illus. [Wa.]

Leegwater-van der Linden, M. E.
1976.-- Myiasis caused by Lucilia sericata (Meigen) in a rabbit [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (8), Apr. 15, p. 431. [Wa.]

Leek, R. G.; and Fayer, R.
1978.-- Sheep experimentally infected with Sarcocystis from dogs. II. Abortion and disease in ewes / Cornell Vet., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 108-123, illus. [Wa.]

eek, R. G.; Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J.
1977.-- Sheep experimentally infected with Sarcocystis from dogs. I. Disease in young lambs / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 642-650, illus. [Wa.]

eenstra, F.; Elgersma, A.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1977.-- Immunopathological studies of the intestinal tract in helminth infections [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 206. [Wm.]

e Fichoux, Y.
1974.-- Les echinococcoses / Medecine and Chir. Digest., v. 3 (1), pp. 69-76. [Wm.]

Le Fichoux, Y.; et al.
1975.-- La distomatose hepatique humaine a Dicrocoelium dendriticum (Rudolphi, 1819) Looss, 1899. Mise en evidence du parasite adulte au cours d'une intervention sur les voies biliaires / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 168-172, illus. [Wm.]

Lefkowitz, Lewis B., jr.
1977.-- Management of P. carinii pneumonia [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 296 (1), Jan. 6, p. 47. [Wa.]

Legendre, Alfred M.
1973.-- Disophenol toxicosis in a dog / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 163 (2), July 15, pp. 149-150. [Wa.]

Legendre, M.; Bordes, M.; and Collette, J.
1976.-- Interet de l'ecouvillonage rectal par spongel dans le diagnostic de l'amibiase intestinale / Medecine et Armees, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 255-257, illus. [Wm.]

Leger, L.; et al.
1974.-- Bilharziose hepato-splenique [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 725-736, illus. [Wm.]

Leger, Nicole; et al.
1976.-- Variations de la reponse immunitaire chez divers couples rat-bilharzie [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 283, s. D (2), July 12, pp. 187-190. [Wa.]

Leguia, Guillermo.
1972.-- Reporte de neumonia verminosa producida por Muellerius capillaris en un ovino de la Sierra Central del Peru (Cerro de Pasco) / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 233-234, illus. [Wa.]

Leguia, Guillermo; and Bendezu, Pedro.
1974.-- Observaciones de campo sobre la epidemiologia de la gastroenteritis verminosa en alpacas (Lama pacos) de Cerro de Pasco [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 3 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 3-7. [Wa.]

Leguia, Guillermo; Bendezu, Wilfredo; and Dionisio, Plinio.
1973.-- Algunos aspectos epidemiologicos de la hidatidosis en una ganaderia de la Sierra Central del Peru [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 95-99. [Wa.]

Leguia, Guillermo; and Guerrero, Carlos.
1972.-- Prevalencia de equinococosis canina en la provincia de Huancayo [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 223-228. [Wa.]

Lehane, M. J.; and Laurence, B. R.
1977.-- Flight muscle ultrastructure of susceptible and refractory mosquitoes parasitized by larval Brugia pahangi / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 87-92, illus. [Wa.]

Lehane, M. J.; and Schofield, C. J.
1977.-- Preliminary report on flight by some triatomine bugs / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, p. 526. [Wa.]

Lehman, J. Stauffer, jr.
1973.-- Detection of schistosomal obstructive uropathy [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 426-427. [Wa.]

Lehman, J. S., jr.; et al.
1973.-- Urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt: Clinical, radiological, bacteriological and parasitological correlations / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 384-399. [Wa.]

Lehman, J. S., jr.; et al.
1975.-- The association of schistosomiasis mansoni and proteinuria in an endemic area. A preliminary report / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 616-618. [Wa.]

Lehman, J. S., jr.; et al.
1976.-- The intensity and effects of infection with Schistosoma mansoni in a rural community in northeast Brazil / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 285-294. [Wa.]

Lehner, R. P.
1976.-- Maintenance of Fasciola hepatica in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 285. [Wa.]

Lehnert, Thor.
1977.-- Nosema control in queens in mailing cages / J. Apicult. Research, v. 16 (3), pp. 163-164. [Wa.]

Leibovitz, Louis.
1973.-- Necrotic enteritis of breeder ducks / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 1053-1061, illus. [Wa.]

Leid, R. Wesley.
1977.-- Immunity to the metacestode of Taenia taeniaeformis in the laboratory rat / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, pt. 2), Nov., pp. 54-60. [Wa.]

Leigh, W. Henry.
1975.-- Observations on the life histories of Paramacroderoides pseudoechinus sp. n. (Digenea: Plagiorchioidea) and P. echinus Venard 1941, trematodes from the Florida gar / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 873-876, illus. [Wa.]

Leimbacher, F.; Nicolas, J. A.; and Delahaye, J.
1976.-- Experimentation dans les conditions d'elevage, de l'oxfendazole, un nouvel anthelminthique pour lutter contre les strongyles gastro-intestinales des agneaux a l'herbe [English and German summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 127 (6), June, pp. 941-958. [Wa.]

Leinati, L.; and Finazzi, M.
1976.-- Contributo alla conoscenza delle lesioni epatiche da Distomum magnum (Fascioloides magna) nel cervo (Cervus elaphus) / Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (3), Mar., pp. 97-101, illus. [Wa.]

Leinati, L.; Oberosler, R.; and Beber, L.
1972.-- La bonifica sanitaria dei pascoli montani nella lotta contro l'ipodermosi dei bovini. III. Valutazione zootecnica in rapporto al trattamento biologico e al trattamento chimico [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 479-481. [Wa.]

Leithead, Charles Stuart. [-1975] [For necrology and port. see Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June 1976, pp. 129-132.] [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.
1976.-- Egg hatch as an in vitro assay of thiabendazole resistance in nematodes / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 385-391. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.
1977.-- Genetics of vulvar morph types in Haemonchus contortus: Haemonchus contortus cayugensis from the Finger Lakes region of New York / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 9-14. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; and Ractliffe, L. H.
1976.-- Response of Haemonchus contortus cayugensis to a change in the ratio of smooth to linguiform / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 213-222. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; and Royal, W. M.
1976.-- A comparison of worm burdens in grazing Merino sheep and Angora goats / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 181-183. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; and Royal, W. M.
1977.-- Genetics of vulvar morph types in Haemonchus contortus: Haemonchus contortus from the northern tablelands of New South Wales / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 481-487. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; Southcott, W. H.; and Dash, K. M.
1976.-- Resistance of selected lines of Haemonchus contortus to thiabendazole, morantel tartrate and levamisole / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 217-222. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; Southcott, W. H.; and Dash, K. M.
1977.-- Resistance of selected lines of Ostertagia circumcincta to thiabendazole, morantel tartrate and levamisole / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 473-479. [Wa.]

Le Jambre, L. F.; and Whitlock, J. H.
1976.-- Changes in the hatch rate of Haemonchus contortus eggs between geographic regions / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 223-238, map. [Wa.]

Leland, Stanley E., jr.
1972.-- Effect of hygromycin B on migrating and adult Strongyloides ransomi in weanling pigs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 160 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

Leland, S. E., jr.; et al.
1975.-- Detection of activity for various anthelmintics against in vitro-produced Cooperia punctata / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4), Part 1, Apr., pp. 449-456. [Wa.]

Lelchuk, Rosalia; Cardoni, Rita L.; and Fuks, A. S.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immunity in Chagas' disease. Alterations induced by treatment with a trypanocidal drug (nifurtimox) / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 434-438. [Wa.]

Lelchuk, Rosalia; Patrucco, Aida; and Manni, Jorge A.
1974.-- Studies of cellular immunity in Chagas' disease: Effect of glutaraldehyde-treated specific antigen on inhibition of leukocyte migration / J. Immunol., v. 112 (4), Apr., pp. 1578-1581. [Wm.]

Lemahieu, P.; and Dhondt, G.
1977.-- Trichomonosis bij kanaris (Trichomonas infections in canaries) [Flemish text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 442-443. [Wa.]

Lemasson, J. M.; and Dindinaud, M. H.
1974.-- Serodiagnostic de la toxoplasmose. Etude comparative des methodes d'agglutination directe des toxoplasmes et d'immunofluorescence directe / Ouest Med., v. 27 (15), Sept. 10, pp. 1425-1430; Erratum (17), Oct. 10, p. 1612. [Wm.]

Lemmingson, W.
1972.-- Netzhautablosung bei larva migrans visceralis / Mod. Problems Ophth., v. 10, pp. 312-318, illus. [Wm.]

Lemon, Phyllis G.; and Hancock, Norman A.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. V. Teratological study in ewes in the United Kingdom / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 77-84. [Wa.]

Lengyel, Anna; et al.
1973.-- A levamizollal nyert eddigi hazai tapasztalatok parazitologiai es klinikai ertekelese (Parasitological and clinical evaluation of experiences with levamisole in Hungary) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 114 (23), June 10, pp. 1368-1371. [Wm.]

Lengyel, Anna; and Janko, Maria.
1971.-- Az antiparazitikumok hatasmechanizmuskutatasanak egyes ujabb eredmenyeirol (Recent results of investigations on the mechanism of antiparasitic drug action) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 73-86. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Lengyel, Anna; Levai, Janos; and Rovo, Judit T.
1974.-- A mebendazol jelentosege a Trichuris trichiura fertozes kezeleseben (The importance of mebendazole in the treatment of Trichuris trichiura infections) / Med. Universalis, v. 7 (5), Sept., pp. 263-265; English summary p. 280. [Wm.]

Lenzi, E.
1976.-- Aborto ripetuto e toxoplasmosi [English summary] / Patol. e Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 4 (2), pp. 95-98. [Wm.]

Leon, Luis A.
1975.-- Furunculosis y lesiones furunculoides en los tropicos / Medicina, Mexico (1202), an. 61, v. 55, Nov., pp. 370-376. [Wm.]

Leon, Luis A.
1975.-- Formas clinicas de la leishmaniasis tegumentaria americana [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 62 (4), May 2, pp. 73-80, illus. [Wm.]

Leon, Wilson; Brun, Reto; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1976.-- Effect of berenil on cell division and kinetoplasty of Leishmania tarentolae promastigotes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 7A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Leon, Wilson; Brun, Reto; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1977.-- Effect of berenil on growth, mitochondrial DNA and respiration of Leishmania tarentolae promastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 444-448, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Leon, W.; Cruz, F. S.; and Vasconcellos, M. E.
1975.-- Toxicity of 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide for Crithidia fasciculata / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 277-280. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Leon, Wilson; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1976.-- Toxicity of carcinogenic nitroquinoline derivatives for promastigotes of Leishmania tarentolae / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 115. [Wa.]

Leonard, A.; and Leonard, E. D.
1976.-- Observations sur le pouvoir mutagene de l'hycanthone chez les mammiferes [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (4), pp. 916-918. [Wa.]

Leong, Anthony S. Y.
1976.-- Brugia malayi in a cervical smear / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 655-656, illus. [Wa.]

Leong, Anthony S. Y.; et al.
1976.-- Acquired toxoplasmosis in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 10-15, illus. [Wa.]

Leong, Linda; and Paran, T. P.
1966.-- A study of the nematode parasites of cockroaches in Singapore [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, p. 349. [Wm.]

Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.
1966.--[A new nematode--Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp. (Nematoda: Acuaridae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 91-94, illus. [Wa.]

Lepes, T.
1973.-- Advances in malaria immunology [Croatian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (1), pp. 13-24, illus. [Wa.]

Lepes, Tibor.
1976.-- Examen de las investigaciones mundiales de la malaria [English, Portuguese and French summaries] / Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 229-234. [Wa.]

Lepp, Donald L.; and Todd, Kenneth S., jr.
1974.-- Life cycle of Isospora canis Nemeseri, 1959 in the dog / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 199-206, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Lepp, Donald L.; Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; and Samuel, William M.
1973.-- Eimeria banffensis n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the pika Ochotona princeps from Alberta / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 305-307, illus. [Wa.]

Le Ray, D.; van Meirvenne, N.; and Jadin, J. B.
1973.-- Immunoelectrophoretic characterization of common and variable antigens of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 273-274. [Wa.]

Le Riche, P. D.; and Sewell, M. M. H.
1977.-- Differentiation of Taenia saginata and Taenia solium by enzyme electrophoresis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 327-328, illus. [Wa.]

Lesh, Fedor Aleksandrovich. See Loesch, Fedor Aleksandrovich.

Lesin'sh, K. P.; et al.
1975.-- The effect of poultry cage battery method on their infestation with helminths [Russian text; English summary] / Latvijas PSR Zinat. Akad. Vestis (340) (11), pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Lesinska, Wanda Manikowska. See Manikowska-Lesinska, Wanda.

Lessig, Philip M.
1973.-- Reflections on the pin worm problem / Maternal and Child Health, v. 5 (11), Feb., pp. 12-13. [Wm.]

Lester, R. J. G.; and Freeman, R. S.
1975.-- Eye penetration by cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 970-972. [Wa.]

Lester, R. J. G.; and Lee, T. D. G.
1976.-- Infectivity of progenetic metacercariae of Diplostomum spathaceum / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 832-833, illus. [Wa.]

Letch, Carol A.
1977.-- Leeches as vectors of fish trypanosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 380-381. [Wa.]

Lethbridge, R. C.
1976.-- The architecture of the eggshell of Hymenolepis diminuta / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 87-90, illus. [Wa.]

Letonja, Thomas.
1972.-- Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) en el ganso domestico en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 131-133, illus. [Wa.]

Letonja, Thomas.
1975.-- El hamster (Mesocricetus auratus) huesped definitivo experimental de Taenia solium [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 32-33. [Wa.]

Letonja, Thomas; et al.
1975.-- Prevalencia de infecciones por Balantidium coli en cerdos de Santiago, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 88-89. [Wa.]

Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I.
1973.-- Ectoparasites of Citellus undulatus with respect to its epizootiological importance in Tuva [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 525-531, map. [Wa.]

Leuschner, U.
1972.-- Absceso hepatico / Medicina Alemana, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 903-911. [Wm.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1969.-- [Study of the content of various forms of vitamin A in the cytoplasmic granules of the spleen of chickens immunized by Ascaridia galli antigen] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 88-90. [Wa.]

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1975.-- [Investigation of role of vitamin A in immunogenesis in helminthosis, for example, study of artificial immunization of chicks against Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 71-90. [Wa.]

Levaditi, Constantin. [1874-1953] [For biography see Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 73 (1), 1975, pp. 3-12.] [Wa.]

Levai, Janos; Lengyel, Anna; and Banki, Gyorgy.
1972.-- Elso hazai tapasztalatok egy ujabb anthelminthicummal (First experiences with a new anthelmintic drug in our country) / Med. Universalis, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 31-34; English summary p. 48. [Wm.]

Leventhal, Ruth; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- Cuticular reactivity of the early larval stages of Ascaris suum: Adhesion and degranulation of polymorphonuclear leukocytes on the surface of opsonized larvae of A. suum / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 279-283. [Wa.]

Leventhal, Ruth; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1977.-- Ascaris suum: Cuticular binding of the third component of complement by early larval stages / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 423-431, illus. [Wa.]

Leveque, C.; and Pointier, J. P.
1976.-- Study of the growth of Biomphalaria glabrata (Say) and other Planorbidae in Guadeloupe (West Indies) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 199-204. [Wa.]

Levi, Guido Carlos; de Avila, Carlos Armando; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1977.-- Efficacy of various drugs for treatment of giardiasis. A comparative study / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 564-565. [Wa.]

Le Viguelloux, J.; et al.
1971.-- Pratique de la reaction d'immunofluorescence indirecte sur broyat de Schistosoma mansoni. I. Technique et valeur / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-398. [Wm.]

Le Viguelloux, J.; et al.
1971.-- Pratique de la reaction d'immunofluorescence indirecte sur broyat de Schistosoma mansoni. II. Resultats--interpretation / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 399-403. [Wm.]

Le Viguelloux, J.; and Barabe, P.
1974.-- Donnees actuelles sur l'immunologie du paludisme / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 653-660. [Wm.]

Levin, Douglas M.; et al.
1976.-- Cellular immunity in Peyer's patches of rats infected with Trichinella spiralis / Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Levin, M. B.
1969.-- Night cries in little girls / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 44 (1), July, pp. 125-126. [Wm.]

Levin, N. A.
1977.-- Olfactory responses of Cimex lectularius L. to smell stimuli and their dependence on some environmental factors [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Obshch. Biol., v. 38 (4), July-Aug., pp. 621-626. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1973.-- Cochleomeritus emersoni sp. n. (Protozoa, Apicomplexa), a lecudinid gregarine from the Pacific Ocean polychaete Diopatra ornata Moore, 1911 / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 546-548, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1973.-- Grellia gen. n. for Eucoccidium of Grell (1953) preoccupied / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 548-549. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1974.-- Selenidium fauchaldi sp. n. and S. telepsavi (Stuart) comb. nov. (Protozoa, Apicomplexa), gregarines from polychaetes / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 8-9, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1974.-- Gregarines of the genus Lecudina (Protozoa, Apicomplexa) from Pacific Ocean polychaetes / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 10-12, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- Checklist of the species of the aseptate gregarine family Urosporidae / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 101-108. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- Checklist of the species of the aseptate gregarine families Aikinetocystidae, Diplocystidae, Allantocystidae, Schaudinnellidae, Ganymedidae, and Enterocystidae / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 175-181. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- Nomenclature of Sarcocystis in the ox and sheep and of fecal coccidia of the dog and cat / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 36-51. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- Taxonomy of Toxoplasma / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 36-41. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- Revision and checklist of the species (other than Lecudina) of the aseptate gregarine family Lecudinidae / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 41-52. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.; et al.
1975.-- Relationship of pasture rotation to acquisition of gastrointestinal nematodes by sheep / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 1459-1464, illus. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.; and Cechner, Paul E.
1973.-- The relationship of certain coccidia to Sarcocystis of swine [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 510-511. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.; Cechner, Paul E.; and Meyer, Richard C.
1974.-- The relationship of certain coccidia to Sarcocystis of swine / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.; and Ivens, Virginia.
1972.-- Coccidia of the Leporidae / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 572-581, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.; Ivens, Virginia; and Healy, George R.
1975.-- Isospora herpestei n. sp. (Protozoa, Apicomplexa) and other new species of Isospora from mongooses / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 150-153, illus. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.; Mansfield, Manford E.; and Todd, Kenneth S., jr.
1977.-- The effects of photoperiod during development and of storage on maturation of Haemonchus contortus larvae / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 954-956. [Wa.]

Levine, Norman D.; and Nye, Richard R.
1976.-- Toxoplasma ranae sp. n. from the leopard frog Rana pipiens Linnaeus / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 488-490, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Levy, Michael G.; and Read, Clark P.
1975.-- Purine and pyrimidine transport in Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 627-632. [Wa.]

Levy, Michael G.; and Read, Clark P.
1975.-- Relation of tegumentary phosphohydrolase to purine and pyrimidine transport in Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 648-656. [Wa.]

Levy, M. G.; Tunis, M.; and Isseroff, H.
1973.-- Population control in snails by natural inhibitors / Nature (5384), v. 241, Jan. 5, pp. 65-66. [Wm.]

Levy, Michael R.; Siddiqui, W. A.; and Chou, S. C.
1974.-- Acid protease activity in Plasmodium falciparum and P. knowlesi and ghosts of their respective host red cells / Nature (5442), v. 247, Feb. 22, pp. 546-549. [Wm.]

Levy, R.; and Miller, T. W., jr.
1977.-- Susceptibility of the mosquito nematode Romanomermis culicivorax (Mermithidae) to pesticides and growth regulators / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 447-448. [Wa.]

Levy, R.; Murphy, L. J., jr.; and Miller, T. W., jr.
1976.-- Effects of a simulated aerial spray system on a mermithid parasite of mosquitoes / Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 498-501, illus. [Wa.]

Lewert, Robert M.
1970.-- Schistosomes / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 981-1008. [Wa.]

Lewert, Robert M.
1976.-- Diagnosis of Schistosoma japonicum infections in man: An introduction and brief review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 171-175. [Wa.]

Lewert, Robert M.
1976.-- Hypersensitivity, tolerance and immunopathology in schistosomiasis: Some current concepts and speculations / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 289-300, illus. [Wa.]

Lewert, Robert M.; et al.
1976.-- The maintenance of Philippine and other strains of Schistosoma japonicum in the laboratory and the differences among Philippine strains of Oncomelania / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 214-222, illus. [Wa.]

Lewert, R. M.; et al.
1977.-- Rejection of mouse-derived Schistosoma japonicum and serum lethality of hosts immunized with mouse globulin or mouse erythrocytes / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 825-830. [Wa.]

Lewert, Robert M.; Yogore, Mariano G., jr.; and Eubel, Mary Jane.
1975.-- The maintenance of Schistosoma japonicum in the laboratory / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1109-1111. [Wa.]

Lewinsohn, Rachel.
1975.-- Anaemia in mice with comcomitant Schistosoma mansoni and Plasmodium berghei yoelii infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 51-56. [Wa.]

Lewis, A. N.; Dondero, T. J., jr.; and Ponnampalam, J. T.
1973.-- Falciparum malaria resistant to chloroquine suppression but sensitive to chloroquine treatment in West Malaysia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 310-312. [Wa.]

Lewis, A. N.; and Ponnampalam, J. T.
1975.-- Suppression of malaria with monthly administration of combined sulphadoxine and pyrimethamine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 1-12. [Wa.]

Lewis, D. H.
1974.-- Infection of tissue culture cells of low phagocytic ability by Leishmania mexicana mexicana / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 327-336, illus. [Wm.]

Lewis, D. H.
1975.-- Ultrastructural study of promastigotes of Leishmania from reptiles / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 344-352, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Lewis, D. H.
1975.-- In vitro studies on the host/parasite interactions between Leishmania mexicana mexicana and peritoneal macrophages taken from normal and sensitised mice [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 53A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Lewis, D. H.; and Besso, A.
1977.-- Enzyme activity within Leishmania parasitophorous vacuoles [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 113-114. [Wa.]

Lewis, D. H.; and Peters, W.
1977.-- The resistance of intracellular Leishmania parasites to digestion by lysosomal enzymes / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 295-312, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, D. J.
1974.-- The phlebotomid sandflies of Yemen Arab Republic [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 187-197, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, David.
1977.-- Localization of the tick-borne fever agent in the sheep tick, Ixodes ricinus [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxxvii-xxxviii. [Wa.]

Lewis, Fred A.; Carter, Clint E.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1977.-- Eosinophils and immune mechanisms. V. Demonstration of mouse spleen cell-derived chemotactic activities for eosinophils and mononuclear cells and comparisons with eosinophil stimulation promoter / Cellular Immunol., v. 32 (1), July, pp. 86-96. [Wa.]

Lewis, Fred A.; and Colley, Daniel G.
1977.-- Modification of the lung recovery assay for schistosomula and correlations with worm burdens in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 413-417. [Wa.]

Lewis, Fred A.; Sher, Alan; and Colley, Daniel G.
1977.-- Failure of plasma from human schistosomiasis mansoni patients to protect mice from Schistosoma mansoni cercarial challenge / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 723-726. [Wa.]

Lewis, George E., jr.; et al.
1977.-- The brown dog tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus and the dog as experimental hosts of Ehrlichia canis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 1953-1955. [Wa.]

Lewis, J. W.; and Bryant, V.
1976.-- The distribution of Nematospiroides dubius within the small intestine of laboratory mice / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 163-171. [Wa.]

Lewis, J. W.; and Shava, F. H. M.
1977.-- Rhythmic egg deposition by intestinal nematodes of laboratory mice [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. iv. [Wa.]

Lewis, James C.; Carpenter, James W.; and Morrison, John A.
1975.-- Hemoprotozoa in mourning doves and other small birds of western Oklahoma / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 537-539. [Wa.]

Lewis, L. M.; et al.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of the syncytial intestinal epithelium of a parasitic nematode [Abstract] / Biol. Bull., v. 153 (2), Oct., p. 436. [Wa.]

Lewis, Paul D., jr.
1973.-- Helminths from terrestrial molluscs in Nebraska. I. New host and locality records for Cosmocercoides dukae (Holl, 1928) Travassos, 1931 (Nematoda: Cosmocercidae) / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 286-287. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1972.-- Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 1. Pulicidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 511-520. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1973.-- Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 2. Rhopalopsyllidae, Malacopsyllidae and Vermipsyllidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 255-260. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1974.-- Notes on the geographical distribution and host preferences in the order Siphonaptera. Part 5. Ancistropsyllidae, Chimaeropsyllidae, Ischnopsyllidae, Leptopsyllidae and Macropsyllidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 525-540. [Wa.]

Lewis, Robert E.
1976.-- A review of the South American flea subgenus Ectinorus Jordan 1942, with descriptions of two new species and a key (Siphonaptera: Rhopalopsyllidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1003-1009, illus. [Wa.]

Lewis, Trevor.
1976.-- Threshold results in the study of schistosomiasis / Math. Biosc., v. 30 (3-4), pp. 205-211. [Wa.]

Leza, M. Alcoba. See Alcoba Leza, M.

Li, Kuei Chen; Hsieh, Pao Chi; and Wei, Shu Feng.
1977.-- On two new species of the setosa group of genus Neopsylla Wagner, from southwest China (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (4), Nov., pp. 455-460, illus. [Wa.]

Li, M. F.
1976.-- A microparasite, the possible causative agent of Malpeque disease of oysters [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 19. Ann. Meet. (Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 15-18), v. 19, p. 158. [Wa.]

Liang, Yung-san.
1975.-- Cultivating Fossaria bulimoides (Lea), a snail host of the liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 8 (1-2), p. 123. [Wm.]

Liang, Yung-san; and van der Schalie, Henry.
1975.-- Cultivating Lithoglyphopsis aperta Temcharoen, a new snail host for Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 915-919, illus. [Wa.]

Liaudet, J.; and Schandelong, A.
1975.-- Les mecanismes de l'hemolyse dans l'acces pernicieus a Plasmodium falciparum [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (16), Apr. 19, p. 1208, illus. [Wm.]

Liburd, E. M.; Armstrong, W. D.; and Mahrt, J. L.
1973.-- Immunity to the protozoan parasite Eimeria nieschulzi in inbred CD-F rats / Cellular Immunol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 444-452, illus. [Wm.]

Liburd, E. M.; Pabst, H. F.; and Armstrong, W. D.
1972.-- Transfer factor in rat coccidiosis / Cellular Immunol., v. 5 (3), Nov., pp. 487-489. [Wm.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1977.-- Experimental approaches to human schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 79-87, illus. [Wa.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; et al.
1976.-- Eosinophil-enriched inflammatory response to schistosomula in the skin of mice immune to Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Path. (412), v. 84 (3), Sept., pp. 479-500, illus. [Wm.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; Sher, Alan; and McIntyre, Susan.
1977.-- A lung model of schistosome immunity in mice / Am. J. Path. (419), v. 87 (1), Apr., pp. 105-124, illus. [Wa.]

Lichtenberg, R.
1975.-- Nierentumor--Echinococcuscyste / Med. Welt., v. 26 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 183-185, illus. [Wm.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph.
1974.-- Larval nematode, Contracaecum sp., in the hydromedusa, Polyorchis penicillatus (Eschscholtz) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 115. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al.
1976.-- Anisakid nematode in shellfish of Atlantic Continental Shelf of North America [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 265-266. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Lichtenfels, J. Ralph; and Brancato, Frank P.
1976.-- Anisakid larva from the throat of an Alaskan Eskimo / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 691-693, illus. [Wa.]

Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Lavies, Bianca.
1976.-- Mortality in red-sided garter snakes, Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis, due to larval nematode, Eustrongylides sp. / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 465-467. [Wa.]

Lichtenstein, A. [For biography and port. see Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (1), Jan. 1, 1972, pp. 21-23.] [Wm.]

Lie Kian Joe; et al.
1962.-- A subcutaneous retro-auricular abscess in a Dyak boy in Sarawak, probably caused by a trematode of the genus Poikilorchis, Fain and Vandepitte, 1957 / Med. J. Malaya, v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 37-39. [Wm.]

Lie, Kian Joe; et al.
1974.-- Biological control by trematode antagonism. I. A successful field trial to control Schistosoma spindale in northeast Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 46-59, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, Kian Joe; et al.
1974.-- Biological control by trematode antagonism. II. Failure to control Schistosoma spindale in a field trial in northeast Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 60-64. [Wa.]

Lie, Kian Joe; and Colley, Fredrick.
1971.-- Stage in the life cycle of Perezia helminthorum (Microsporida: Nosematidae) from the rediae of Echinostoma malayanum [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 410-411. [Wm.]

Lie, Kian Joe; and Heyneman, D.
1976.-- Studies on resistance in snails. 3. Tissue reactions to Echinostoma lindoense sporocysts in sensitized and resensitized Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 51-58, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, Kian Joe; and Heyneman, D.
1976.-- Studies on resistance in snails. 5. Tissue reactions to Echinostoma lindoense in naturally resistant Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 292-297, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, Kian Joe; and Heyneman, D.
1976.-- Studies on resistance in snails. 6. Escape of Echinostoma lindoense sporocysts from encapsulation in the snail heart and subsequent loss of the host's ability to resist infection by the same parasite / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 298-302, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, K. J.; and Heyneman, D.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni, Echinostoma lindoense, and Paryphostomum segregatum: Interference by trematode larvae with acquired resistance in snail, Biomphalaria glabrata / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 343-347. [Wa.]

Lie, Kian Joe; Heyneman, Donald; and Jeong, Kathleen H.
1976.-- Studies on resistance in snails. 4. Induction of ventricular capsules and changes in the amebocyte-producing organ during sensitization of Biomphalaria glabrata snails / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 286-291, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, Kian Joe; Heyneman, D.; and Jeong, K. H.
1976.-- Studies on resistance in snails. 7. Evidence of interference with the defense reaction in Biomphalaria glabrata by trematode larvae / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 608-615, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, K. J.; Heyneman, D.; and Richards, C. S.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Temporary reduction of natural resistance in Biomphalaria glabrata induced by irradiated miracidia of Echinostoma paraensei / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 54-62, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, K. J.; Heyneman, D.; and Richards, C. S.
1977.-- Studies on resistance in snails: Interference by nonirradiated echinostome larvae with natural resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 118-125, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, K. J.; Heyneman, D.; and Yau, Percy.
1975.-- The origin of amebocytes in Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 574-576, illus. [Wa.]

Lie, Kian Joe; Kwo, Eh Hoa; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1971.-- Soil-transmitted helminths in rural infants and children near Kuala Lumpur / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 196-200. [Wm.]

Lie, Kian Joe; Kwo, Eh Hoa; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1971.-- Further field trial to control Schistosoma spindale by trematode antagonism / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 237-243, map. [Wm.]

Lie, Kian Joe; Lim, H. K.; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1973.-- Synergistic interaction between two species of trematode larvae in the snail [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 278. [Wm.]

Lie, K. J.; Lim, H. K.; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1973.-- Antagonism between Echinostoma audyi and Echinostoma hystricosum in the snail Lymnaea rubiginosa with a discussion on patterns of trematode interaction / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 504-508. [Wm.]

Lie, Kian Joe; Lim, Hok Kan; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1973.-- The pattern of antagonism between Echinostoma hystricosum and Hypoderaeum dingeri in the snail host / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 596-597. [Wm.]

Lie, Kian Joe; Nasemary, S.; and Impand, P.
1973.-- Five echinostome species from Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 96-101. [Wm.]

Lie, Kian Joe; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1973.-- A field trial to control Trichobilharzia brevis by dispersing eggs of Echinostoma audyi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 208-217. [Wm.]

Lieberman, Robert C.; and Goldberg, Herbert M.
1970.-- Perforated ameboma of the transverse colon: A case report / Mil. Med., v. 135 (4), Apr., pp. 284-285, illus. [Wm.]

Liebisch, A.; Melfsen, J.; and Rahman, M. S.
1976.-- Zum Vorkommen der Zecke Haemaphysalis punctata (Can. et Fanz., 1877) und von Babesia major beim Rind in Norddeutschland [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 477-480, illus. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S.
1976.-- Zum Vorkommen und zur vektoriellen Bedeutung der Zecken Dermacentor marginatus (Sulzer, 1776) und Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius, 1794) in Deutschland [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 393-404, illus., map. [Wa.]

Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S.
1976.-- Zum gegenwartigen Stand der Untersuchung der Zeckenfauna (Ixodidae) in Deutschland / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 188-189. [Wa.]

Lien, J. C.; et al.
1975.-- Observations on natural plasmodial infections in mosquitoes and a brief survey of mosquito fauna in Belu Regency, Indonesian Timor / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 333-337, map. [Wa.]

Lien, Leif.
1975.-- Lirypas endoparasitter [The endoparasites of willow grouse] [English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 28 (4), pp. 216-221, illus. [Wa.]

Lien, Leif; and Borgstroem, Reidar.
1973.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXXI. Distribution and seasonal occurrence of Proteocephalus sp. Weinland, 1858 (Cestoda: Proteocephala) in brown trout, Salmo trutta L., from southern Norway / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 293-297, map. [Wa.]

Lifshitz G., Alberto; Butron P., Luis; and Ariza A., A.
1976.-- Linfadenopatia inmunoblastica y toxocariasis. Presentacion de un caso / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 41 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 323-327, illus. [Wm.]

Lightner, Lawrence K.
1975.-- Environmental temperature and the development of Schistosomatium douthitti in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 972-973. [Wa.]

Lightner, Lawrence K.
1977.-- Environmental heat stress and the development of Schistosoma mansoni in mice / Iowa State J. Research, v. 52 (1), Aug., pp. 5-7. [Wa.]

Lim, B. L.
1972.-- Host-relationships and seasonal abundance of immature ticks (Haemaphysalis spp. and Dermacentor spp.) in primary and mixed-secondary rain forests in West Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 605-612. [Wa.]

Lim, B. L.
1973.-- Mark-release and recapture studies of the tick, Dermacentor auratus, in West Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 122-130, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Lim, Boo Liat.
1973.-- Comparative studies of adult worms of Angiostrongylus malaysiensis from three different regions in West Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 275-277. [Wm.]

Lim, Boo Liat.
1975.-- The first authentic record of Angiostrongylus cantonensis Chen, 1935 in Peninsular Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 376-381, illus. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo Liat.
1976.-- Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis caused by the rat lung worm, Angiostrongylus cantonensis with special reference to Angiostrongylus malaysiensis in Malaysia / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 207-211. [Wm.]

Lim, Boo Liat.
1976.-- Gnathostoma spinigerum Owen, 1836 (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae) from a civet cat, Prionodon linsang Hardwick, with reference to its dietary habits / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 530-533, illus. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo Liat; et al.
1976.-- Angiostrongylus malaysiensis from Tuaran, Sabah, with reference to the distribution of the parasite in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 384-389, map. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo Liat; and Betterton, Christine.
1977.-- Paragonimus westermani in Malaysian Felidae and Viverridae: Probable modes of transmission in relation to host feeding habits / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 295-299. [Wa.]

Lim, Boo Liat; and Heyneman, Donald.
1965.-- Systematic and distributional studies of helminths of Malayan mammals [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 54. [Wm.]

Lim, Boo Liat; and Krishnansamy, M.
1973.-- A heavy infection of Porocephalus armillatus in Rattus bowersi [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 282-284, illus. [Wm.]

Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, Ungku Dato.
1969.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis in an isolated village in Pahang (Protostrongylidae: Nematoda) / Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 208-213, illus. [Wm.]

Lim, Boo Liat; Yap, Loy Fong; and Krishnansamy, M.
1977.-- Studies of Angiostrongylus malaysiensis (Nematoda, Metastrongylidae) in Peninsular Malaysia: Natural infection in freshwater snails and rodents in rice fields and infectivity experiments / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 27-35, map. [Wa.]

Lim, Christine.
1973.-- A survey of gastro-intestinal parasitism in the larger pig farms of Singapore / Singapore J. Primary Indust., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 7-11. [Wa.]

Lim, Christine.
1973.-- A study of the alimentary and respiratory tract parasites of pigs treated at the ten Singapore Veterinary Extension Centres / Singapore J. Primary Indust., v. 1 (2), July, pp. 75-86. [Wa.]

Lim, H. K.; et al.
1973.-- Sporocyst of Echinostoma hystricosum (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 277-278. [Wm.]

Lim, Hok Kan; et al.
1974.-- Nosema eurytremae, a microsporidan hyperparasite of snails in Malaysia, transmissible to several trematode species in Biomphalaria glabrata snail [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 133. [Wa.]

Lim, Hok Kan; et al.
1974.-- Effect of lucanthone on Biomphalaria glabrata snails harbouring Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 136-137. [Wa.]

Lim, Hok Kan; Heyneman, Donald; and Jeong, Kathleen.
1974.-- Histopathology of radiation injury in Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts within the snail Biomphalaria glabrata [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 137. [Wa.]

Lim, Hok Kan; Lie, Kian Joe; and Ow-Yang, Chee Kong.
1974.-- Destruction of Trichobilharzia brevis sporocysts by Echinostoma hystricosum rediae in the snail host: A histopathological interpretation [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 133-134. [Wa.]

Lim, Hok Kan; Ow-Yang, Chee Kong; and Lie, Kian Joe.
1974.-- Redial population of several trematodes in the snail Lymnaea rubiginosa (Gastropoda: Lymnaeidae) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

Lim, K. N. Tan. See Tan-Lim, K. N.

Lima, Jose Divino; Biondini, Joao; and Reis, Ronaldo.
1976.-- Babesiose causada por Babesia caballi (Nuttall & Strickland, 1910) em um equino da raca Postier em Minas Gerais, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (1), pp. 87-92, illus. [Wa.]

Limbos, P.
1971.-- Le prurigo de l'onchocercose chez l'Europeen / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 269-271. [Wm.]

Lin, Ching Shen; and Schwartz, Ira S.
1976.-- Invasive amebiasis in New York City / N. York State J. Med., v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 574-578, illus. [Wm.]

Lin, Joseph P.
1976.-- Computed tomography of the head in adults / Postgrad. Med., v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 113-119, illus. [Wm.]

Lindberg, Roger E.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1977.-- Cellular immunity to Toxoplasma and Besnoitia in hamsters: Specificity and the effects of cortisol / Infect. and Immun., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 855-862. [Wa.]

Lindberg, Roger E.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in nude mice / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 219-221. [Wa.]

Lindberg, Ronny.
1976.-- Overlevnad av infektiosa larver av hastens strongylida nematoder i betegras. En orienterande faltstudie [Swedish text; English summary] / Svensk Vet.-Tidn., v. 28 (11), June, pp. 509-514. [Wa.]

Lindemann, Bruce A.
1977.-- Dirofilaria immitis encapsulation in Aedes aegypti / Mosquito News, v. 37 (2), June, pp. 293-295. [Wa.]

van der Linden, M. E. Leegwater. See Leegwater-van der Linden, M. E.

Linder, Jean C.; and Staehelin, L. Andrew.
1977.-- Plasma membrane specializations in a trypanosomatid flagellate / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 246-262, illus. [Wa.]

Lindhout, E. Vanhaelen. See Vanhaelen-Lindhout, E.

Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1973.-- Subcellular distribution of flavins in two trichomonad species [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 500. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1974.-- Biochemical cytology of trichomonad flagellates. II. Subcellular distribution of oxidoreductases and hydrolases in Monocercomonas sp. / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 374-378. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1974.-- Reduction of metronidazole by homogenates of trichomonad flagellates [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 436. [Issued Aug. 5] [Wa.]

Lindmark, Donald G.; and Mueller, Miklos.
1975.-- Acetate formation from pyruvate by hydrogenosomes of Tritrichomonas foetus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 13A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Lindmark, Donald G.; Mueller, Miklos; and Shio, Helen.
1975.-- Hydrogenosomes in Trichomonas vaginalis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 552-554. [Wa.]

Lindquist, William D.
1970.-- Nematodes, acanthocephalids, trematodes, and cestodes / Dis. Swine (Dunne), 3. ed., pp. 708-744, illus. [Wa.]

Lindquist, William D.
1975.-- Nematodes, acanthocephalids, trematodes, and cestodes / Dis. Swine (Dunne), 4. ed., pp. 780-815, illus. [Wa.]

Lindsay, Gene K.; and Burch, J. B.
1975.-- Esterase patterns of some diploid Bulinus populations [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 8 (1-2), pp. 126-127. [Wm.]

Lindsay, John A.; and Moran, R. Lynn.
1976.-- Relationships of parasitic isopods Lironeca ovalis and Olencira praegustator to marine fish hosts in Delaware Bay / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), Mar., pp. 327-332, map. [Wa.]

Lindsley, Herbert B.; Kysela, Susan; and Steinberg, Alfred D.
1974.-- Nucleic acid antibodies in African trypanosomiasis: Studies in rhesus monkeys and man / J. Immunol., v. 113 (6), Dec., pp. 1921-1927. [Wm.]

Lineburg, Andrzej; and Pastuszko, Janina.
1972.-- Badania nad przydatnoscia preparatow Sulfatyf i Anticoccid w zwalczaniu kokcydiozy jelitowej u krolikow (Investigations on the usefulness of Sulfatyf and Anticoccid in the control of intestinal coccidiosis in rabbits) / Med. Wet., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 219-220. [Wa.]

Linstead, D. J.; Klein, R. A.; and Cross, G.A.M.
1977.-- Threonine catabolism in Trypanosoma brucei / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 101 (2), Aug., pp. 243-251. [Wa.]

Linstead, D. J.; Klein, R. A.; and Eldridge, M. V.
1975.-- Carboxylation reactions in trypanosomatids [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 267-268. [Wa.]

Linzell, J. L.; and Peaker, M.
1971.-- Scurf in dogs [Letter] / Vet. Rec. (4871), v. 89 (14), Oct. 2, p. 394. [Wa.]

Lipa, Jerzy J.
1967.-- Studies on gregarines (Gregarinomorpha) of arthropods in Poland [Polish summary] / Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), Dec. 31, pp. 97-179, illus. [Wa.]

Lipova, Eva.
1974.-- Lovna zver jako zdroj parazitoz mladeho skotu na pastvinach (Game as a source of parasitoses in young cattle on pastures) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), p. 512. [Wa.]

Lipschik, G.; et al.
1976.-- Polyamine and Mg++ content of trypanosomatids [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 30A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Lirosi, G.; and Guarascio, A.
1972.-- Effetti delle modificazioni ormonali dell'ambiente vaginale nella terapia delle vaginiti specie da Trichomonas [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 24 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 23-27. [Wm.]

Liston, A. J.
1974.-- Cell mediated immune responses in mice to trypanosomes of the subgenus Schizotrypanum [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 6. [Wa.]

Liston, A. J.; and Baker, J. R.
1976.-- Trypomastigote dimorphism and satellite DNA in a clone of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 274-275. [Wa.]

Liston, A. J.; and Baker, J. R.
1977.-- Trypanosoma dionisii: Attachment and entry to mouse peritoneal macrophages in vitro and the involvement of membrane receptors [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 41A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Little, John W.; and Hopkins, Sewell H.
1975.-- Trematodes from the barred owl, Strix varia, in Texas: Brachylaima mcintoshi Harkema, 1939, and Neodiplostomum reflexum Chandler and Rausch, 1947 / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 154-156, illus. [Wa.]

Little, P. B.
1972.-- Cerebrospinal nematodiasis of Equidae / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 160 (10), May 15, pp. 1407-1413, illus. [Wa.]

Litton, Eurico.
1975.-- Exames parasitologicos. s. C, v. 1, 299 pp., illus. Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil (Universitaria da Universidada Federal do Ceara) [Wa. (QL757.L5)]

Liu, Chi Ying; Wu, Hou Yong; and Wu, Foo Lin.
1977.-- Discovery of Sternopsylla Jord. & Roths. in Tibet, China with descriptions of a new subgenus and three new species (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (2), May, pp. 229-235, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, H. J.; and McEwen, F. L.
1977.-- Nosema blissi sp. n. (Microsporida: Nosematidae), a pathogen of the chinch bug, Blissus leucopterus hirtus (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae) / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 141-146, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, J. P. *See* Ryu, E.

Liu, T. P.
1976.-- Effects of Fumidil B on the spore of Nosema apis and on lipids of the host cell as revealed by freeze-etching / Apiacta, v. 11 (1), pp. 10-13, illus. [Wa.]

Liu, T. P.; and Davies, D. M.
1973.-- Ultrastructural architecture and organization of the spore envelope during development in Thelohania bracteata (Strickland, 1913) after freeze-etching / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 622-630, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Lizaso, Nelida M.
1975.-- Acaros pilicolas do Brasil (Acarina: Listrophoridae) [English summary] / Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, pp. 73-77, illus. [Wa.]

Lizcano Herrera, J.; and Romero-Rodriguez, J.
1975.-- Eimeria gonzalezcastroi nom. nov. (sin. E. gonzalezi de Lizcano-Herrera y Romero Rodriguez, 1972) / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 391. [Wa.]

Ljungström, Inger.
1976.-- The effect of acute trichinosis on allograft rejection / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 247-253. [Wa.]

Ljungstroem, Inger; and Huldt, Gunnel.
1977.-- Effect of experimental trichinosis on unrelated humoral and cell mediated immunity / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 85C (2), Apr., pp. 131-141. [Wa.]

Ljungstrom, Inger; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1976.-- A comparative study of the immunohistological and serological response of intact and T cell-deprived mice to Trichinella spiralis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 146-156, illus. [Wa.]

Llewellyn, J.
1972.-- Behaviour of monogeneans / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 19-30. [Wa.]

Lloyd, Sheelagh; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1974.-- The passive transfer of immunity to the metacestode of Taenia taeniaeformis / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 231-240, illus. [Wa.]

Lloyd, S.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- Passive transfer of immunity to neonatal calves against the metacestodes of Taenia saginata / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 355-362. [Wa.]

Lo, C. T.; and Cross, John H.
1974.-- In vitro cultivation of Fasciolopsis buski / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 252-257, illus. [Wa.]

Lo, C. T.; and Cross, J. H.
1976.-- New Oncomelania hupensis foci on Taiwan / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 616-620, illus., map. [Wa.]

Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, Aklilu.
1975.-- Studies on Schistosoma bovis in Ethiopia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 375-382, map. [Wa.]

Lo, Shen-jia; et al.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopy of an opecoelid cercaria and its encystment and encapsulation in an insect host / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 413-417, illus. [Wa.]

Lobel, H. O.; et al.
1976.-- Seroepidemiologic investigations of malaria in Guyana / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 275-284, map. [Wa.]

Locatelli, Alberto; and Simonic, Tatjana.
1974.-- *Fasciola hepatica* L. e fascioliasis: Aspetti di fisiologia, biochimica, patogenicita, immunologia e diagnosi [Italian and English texts; French, Spanish and German summaries] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-70. [Wa.]

Loc-Chay, M.
1975.-- Etudes comparatives des effets cliniques de la santonine et de la piperazine dans le traitement de l'ascaridiose / Provence Med., v. 43 (6-7), June-July, pp. 11-16. [Wm.]

Lockard, Lawrence L.; and Parsons, R. Randall.
1975.-- Some parasites of paddlefish (*Polyodon spathula*) from the Yellowstone River, Montana / Great Basin Nat., v. 35 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 425-426. [Wa.]

Lockard, Lawrence L.; Parsons, R. Randall; and Schaplow, Barry M.
1975.-- Some relationships between internal parasites and brown trout from Montana streams / Great Basin Nat., v. 35 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 442-448, map. [Wa.]

Lodal, J.
1973.-- Isospora oocysts and Toxoplasma antibodies in cats [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., p. 326. [Wa.]

Lodha, K. R.; Raisinghani, P. M.; and Karwasra, R. S.
1977.-- Chemotherapeutic trials of some anthelmintics against helminth parasites in camels / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 677-682. [Wa.]

Loebenberg, David; and Waitz, J. Allan.
1977.-- Intestinal helminths and protozoa of New Jersey dogs / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1139-1140. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Loeblich, Alfred R. III.
1974.-- Pyrocystis lunula and its relationship to Sporodinium [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 435. [Wa.]

Loeffler, K.
1974.-- Krankheiten kleiner Haustiere als mogliche Infektionsquellen fur den Menschen / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55, Sondernummer, June 25, pp. 68-72. [Wa.]

Loeffler, K.
1974.-- Infektionskrankheiten der Katze; Prophylaxe und Therapie / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55, Sondernummer, June 25, pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Loehr, K. F.
1972.-- Immunity to Babesia bigemina in experimentally infected cattle / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 658-660. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H.
1973.-- Game anaplasmosis: The isolation of Anaplasma organisms from antelope [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 192-197. [Wa.]

Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H.
1974.-- Game theilerioses--a serological investigation [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 288-292. [Wa.]

Loehr, Karl F.; Ross, J.P.J.; and Meyer, Heike.
1973.-- Studies on homologous and heterologous antibody responses to infections with Anaplasma marginale and A. centrale using the indirect fluorescent antibody and capillary tube agglutination tests [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 86-95. [Wm.]

Loehr, Karl F.; Ross, J. P. J.; and Meyer, Heike.
1974.-- Detection in game of fluorescent and agglutination antibodies to intraerythrocytic organisms [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 217-226. [Wa.]

Loeliger, H. Ch.
1974.-- Zur Klinik von Kaninchenkrankheiten / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55, Sondernummer, June 25, pp. 6-9. [Wa.]

Loesch, Fedor Aleksandrovich. [1840-1903] [For biography and port. see Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May 1975, pp. 383, 384. [Wa.]

Loesch, Fedor Aleksandrovich.
1975.-- Massive development of amebas in the large intestine [English transl. of Arch. Path. Anat., v. 65, 6 F., v. 5 (2), 10 Nov., pp. 196-211, 1875] / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 383-392, illus. [Wa.]

Logachev, E. D.; and Bovt, V. D.
1976.-- Endomitosis in Dipylidium caninum (Cestodes, Dipylidiidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitol. i Genet., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 364-366. [Wa.]

Logan, J.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Vrijenhoek, R.C.
1977.-- Isozymes of L(+) LDH in Hymenolepis diminuta / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (1B), pp. 51-53. [Wa.]

Loison, G.; Jardin, C.; and Crosnier, J.
1973.-- Alimentation et nutrition dans le Pacifique Sud / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 143-161, illus., map. [Wm.]

Loke, Y. W.; and Ramachandran, C. P.
1966.-- Histopathology of Stephanofilaria kaeli lesions in cattle [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, p. 348. [Wm.]

Lolic, Milena; et al.
1975.-- Prevalencia actual de sarna y pediculosis capitis en alumnos de la ensenanza basica de Santiago, Chile (Junie-Julio de 1975) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 50-53. [Wa.]

Lom, Jiri.
1973.-- Experimental infections of freshwater fishes with blood flagellates [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 537. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Lom, Jiri.
1973.-- Trichodina--ein typischer Schwacheparasit an Fischen / Mikrokosmos, v. 62 (11), Nov., pp. 340-343, illus. [Wm.]

Lom, Jiri.
1975.-- On the taxonomy of the mobiline peritrichous ciliates [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 66A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Lom, Jiri.
1977.-- Mode of attachment to the host in a dinoflagellate parasite of freshwater fishes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 16A. [Wa.]

Lom, Jiri; and Cerkasovova, Apolena.
1974.-- Host-finding in invasive stages of Ichthyophthirius multifiliis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 457. [Issued Aug. 5] [Wa.]

Lom, Jiri; and Nohynkova, Eva.
1977.-- Surface coat of the bloodstream phase of Trypanoplasma borelli [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 52A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Lomakin, V. V.
1975.-- [Zoogeographic analysis of the nematode fauna of fish of the Caspian Sea] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 90-95. [Wa.]

Lombardero, Oscar J.; Moriena, Ricardo A.; and Schiffo, Higinio P.
1976.-- Epizootiologia de la gastroenteritis verminosa bovina en la zona norte de la provincia de Corrientes [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (310), v. 38, June, pp. 143-169. [Wa.]

Lomholt, Gunnar.
1976.-- Dermatologisk konsulentreise til Finnmark--et servicetilbud (Dermatologic consultation trips to Finnmark--a health service offer) [English summary p. 1610] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 96 (30), Oct. 30, pp. 1587-1588, illus. [Wm.]

Londono, Ivan.
1974.-- Especificidad de anticuerpos en la triquinosis experimental de la rata [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 64-71, illus. [Wa.]

Londono, Ivan.
1974.-- Localizacion de los anticuerpos antilarvas y anti-adultos de Trichinella spiralis en las globulinas de los sueros inmunes [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 72-78, illus. [Wa.]

Londono M., Ivan.
1976.-- Distribution and movement of infective stage larvae of Dipetalonema viteae (Filarioidea) in the vector tick, Ornithodoros tartakowskyi (Argasidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 589-595, illus. [Wa.]

Londono M., Ivan.
1976.-- Behavior of Dipetalonema viteae (Filarioidea) during escape from the vector tick, Ornithodoros tartakowskyi (Argasidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 596-603. [Wa.]

Londono M., Ivan.
1976.-- Transmission of microfilariae and infective larvae of Dipetalonema viteae (Filarioidea) among vector ticks, Ornithodoros tartakowskyi (Argasidae), and loss of microfilariae in coxal fluid / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 786-788, illus. [Wa.]

Londt, J. G. H.
1976.-- Fertilization capacity of Boophilus decoloratus (Koch, 1844) (Acarina: Ixodidae) [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 143-145. [Wa.]

Londt, J. G. H.; and Spickett, A. M.
1976.-- Gonad development and gametogenesis in Boophilus decoloratus (Koch, 1844) (Acarina: Metastriata: Ixodidae) [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 79-96, illus. [Wa.]

Long, Gerald G.; Lichtenfels, J. Ralph; and Stookey, James L.
1976.-- Anatrichosoma cynamolgi (Nematoda: Trichinellida) in rhesus monkeys, Macaca mulatta / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 111-115, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1971.-- Maintenance of intestinal protozoa in vivo with particular reference to Eimeria and Histomonas / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 65-75. [Wa.]

Long, Peter L.
1973.-- The growth of avian coccidia in the developing chick embryo and in cultured cells [English and Italian texts; French, Spanish and German summaries] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 89-109, illus. [Wa.]

Long, Peter L.
1974.-- Chicken embryos for the cultivation of pathogenic protozoa [Italian and English texts] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 289-300, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.
1977.-- Ascaridia galli in broiler chickens / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (16), Apr. 16, p. 342. [Wa.]

Long, Peter L.; et al.
1976.-- A guide to laboratory techniques used in the study and diagnosis of avian coccidiosis / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 201-217, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1975.-- Pathogenicity, immunogenicity and site specificity of an attenuated strain of Eimeria tenella [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 53A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1976.-- Studies on site finding and site specificity of Eimeria praecox, Eimeria maxima and Eimeria acervulina in chickens / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 327-336. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1976.-- The detection of occult coccidial infections by inoculating chickens with corticosteroid drugs / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 287-290. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1977.-- Eimeria: Immunisation of young chickens kept in litter pens [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 6 (1), pp. 77-92. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1977.-- Coccidiosis in turkeys: Evaluation of infection by the examination of turkey broiler litter for oocysts [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 6 (3), pp. 227-233. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; Millard, B. J.; and Shirley, M. W.
1977.-- Strain variation within Eimeria meleagrimitis from the turkey / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 177-182, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Rose, M. E.
1976.-- Growth of Eimeria tenella in vitro in macrophages from chicken peritoneal exudates / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 291-294, illus. [Wa.]

Long, P. L.; and Speer, C. A.
1977.-- Invasion of host cells by coccidia / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 15, pp. 1-26, illus. [Wa.]

Long, R. A.; Ellis, W. L.; and Taylor, G. R.
1976.-- Response of *Nematospiroides dubius* to the space environment / Texas J. Sc., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 163-172, illus. [Wa.]

Longstaffe, J. A.
1974.-- Immunodepression in trypanosomiasis: Attempts to characterize the response of thymus-dependent lymphocytes in infected guinea-pigs [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 150. [Wa.]

Longstaffe, J. A.
1975.-- Further studies on the effect of trypanosome infections on the macrophages of the mouse spleen [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 273-274. [Wa.]

Longstaffe, J. A.; Freeman, Joan; and Hudson, K. M.
1973.-- Immunosuppression in trypanosomiasis: Some thymus dependent and thymus independent responses [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 264-265. [Wa.]

Loomis, Richard B.
1976.-- Two new species of the genus Pseudoschoengastia (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from Mexico / Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (3), Nov., pp. 278-281, illus. [Wa.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Bennett, Stephen G.
1977.-- A new species of Eutrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from lizards of Nevado de Colima, Jalisco, Mexico / Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), Apr., pp. 69-72, illus. [Issued Oct. 18] [Wa.]

Loomis, Richard B.; and Goff, M. Lee.
1973.-- A new genus and two new species of North American leeuwenhoekiine chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 113-117, illus. [Wa.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte.
1976.-- Ameisen im Entwicklungszyklus von Dicrocoelium dendriticum. Frassverhalten und Veranderungen der Haemolymph-Proteine / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 193-194. [Wa.]

Loos-Frank, Brigitte; and Zimmermann, Gisbert.
1976.-- Uber eine dem Dicrocoelium-Befall analoge Verhaltensanderung bei Ameisen der Gattung Formica durch einen Pilz der Gattung Entomophthora [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 281-289, illus. [Wa.]

Loose, L. D.; and Di Luzio, N. R.
1976.-- A temporal relationship between reticuloendothelial system phagocytic alterations and antibody responses in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei (NYU-2 strain) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 221-228. [Wa.]

Lopes, Carlos Wilson G.; et al.
1975.-- Prevalencia e intensidade de infestacao de helmintos gastrintestinais em Ovis aries do Estado da Bahia [English summary] / Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 10 (8), pp. 27-29. [Wa.]

Lopez, Carlos E.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1977.-- Incidence of transfusion malaria and standards for blood donor selection [Letter] / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (5), May, pp. 875-876. [Wa.]

Lopez, Demer Calva. See Calva-Lopez, Demer.

de Lopez, Luisa del Carmen Rivas. See Rivas de Lopez, Luisa del Carmen.

Lopez, Oscar; et al.
1968.-- El centelleograma hepatico con Au^{198} en el diagnostico del quiste hidatidico [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 38-42, illus. [Wa.]

Lopez, Teresa.
1975.-- Relationship between genome size and complexity in two species of trypanosomes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 23A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Lopez-Antunano, F. J.
1974.-- Falciparum malaria antigen slides for indirect immuno-fluorescence test made from in vitro cultures [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), p. 257. [Wa.]

Lopez D., Teresa.
1976.-- Electrophoretic determination of serum proteins of rats infected with Trypanosoma venezuelense [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 17A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Lopez Martinez, Ruben; Najera Oliver, Ozziel; and Macotela Ruiz, Ernesto.
1974.-- Cisticercosis cutanea. Informe de cinco casos / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 39 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-4, illus. [Wm.]

Lopez Mejiad, J.; Sanchez Roman, J.; and Cubiles Martinez-Zendra, J. A.
1975.-- Hidatidosis pleuroparietal primitiva / Med. Clin., Barcelona, v. 64 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 206-208, illus. [Wm.]

Lopez-Revilla, Ruben.
1969.-- Helmintiasis intestinales en una comunidad rural de la Huasteca Potosina / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 34 (5-6), May-June, pp. 137-139. [Wm.]

Lopez-Roman, Ramon.
1974.-- Szidatia joyeuxi (Hughes 1929) Dubois 1938 (Trematoda, Cyathocotylidae) localizado en el intestino de Natrix viperinus Latreille 1802 en Granada (Espana) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 49-55, illus. [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, R.
1974.-- Trematodes de las tortugas de Espana. I. Redescripcion de Telorchis solivagus Odhner, 1902 (Telorchiidae, Digenea) parasito de Clemmys leprosa Schweigger [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 185-195, illus. [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara-Benitez, D.
1974.-- Presencia en Espana de Leptophallus nigrovenosus (Bellingham, 1884) Luhe 1909 (Plagiorchiidae, Leptophallinae) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 221-227, illus. [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, Ramon; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1973.-- Especies de la familia Microcotylidae (Monogenea) halladas en teleosteos marinos de la Costa de Granada [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 199-233, illus. [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, Ramon; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1974.-- Incidencia de parasitacion por Digenea de algunos teleosteos marinos del Mar de Alboran / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, p. 147. [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, Ramon; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1974.-- Dos especies de Trematoda del genero Steringotrema Odhner 1911, parasitos de teleosteos marinos del Mar de Alboran [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Lopez-Roman, R.; and Maillard, C.
1973.-- Lepidapedon (Lepidapedon) guevarai n. sp. (Digenea, Lepocreadiidae) parasito de Phycis blennioides (Brunnich) (Gadidae) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 617-624, illus. [Wa.]

Loppinet, V.; and Legait, J. P.
1974.-- Chimiotherapie de la maladie du sommeil. Structure, activite des medicaments antisommeilleux / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 269-274. [Wm.]

Lora Lamia Donin, Carla; and Cotelli, Franco.
1977.-- The rod-shaped sperm of Gordioidea (Aschelminthes, Nematomorpha) / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 61 (2), Nov., pp. 193-200, illus. [Wa.]

Lorentzen, G.; and Halvorsen, O.
1976.-- The biology of the free living first stage larva of Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (Nematoda, Metastrongyloidea) [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 461. [Wa.]

Loret, P.; and Pascalon, J. P.
1972.-- A propos d'un cas de toxacarose chez un enfant de 19 mois / Medecine Trop., v. 32 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 630-635. [Wm.]

Loseva, N. G.
1975.-- [Histochemical study of the intestine of the nematodes Alfortia edentatus and Delafondia vulgaris] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 95-97, illus. [Wa.]

Loseva, T. G.
1973.-- An experimental study of the influence of temperature on the parasites of Blicca bjoerkna [Russian text] / Inform. Biul. Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, Akad. Nauk SSSR (19), pp. 47-50. [Wa.]

Losos, G. J.; et al.
1973.-- Distribution of Trypanosoma congolense in tissues of cattle [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 278. [Wa.]

Lotz, Jeffrey M.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1975.-- Parabrachylaima euglandensis gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) from the terrestrial snail, Euglandina rosea (Ferussac) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 870-872, illus. [Wa.]

Loubes, C.; and Akbarieh, M.
1977.-- Etude ultrastructurale de la microsporidie Baculea daphniae n. g., n. sp., parasite de l'epithelium intestinal de la daphnie Daphnia pulex Leydig, 1860 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 61A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Loubes, C.; and Maurand, J.
1975.-- Etude ultrastructurale d'une microsporidie du genre Gurleya Doflein, 1898 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 42A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Loubes, C.; and Maurand, J.
1975.-- Etude ultrastructurale d'une microsporidie du genre Gurleya Doflein, 1898 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 83A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Loubes, Cl.; Ormieres, R.; and Bouix, G.
[1972].-- Gregarina embiae n. sp. parasite des embiopteres Monotylota ramburi Rimsky-Korsakov 1905 et Haploembia solieri Rambur, 1842. A. Cycle biologique. B. Ultrastructure du cephalin [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, pp. 519-530, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Louckova, Marta.
1974.-- The flagellate Leptomonas sp. in Corixa punctata (Hemiptera) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 457. [Wa.]

Love, John N.; McEwen, Eleanor G.; and Rubin, Richard M.
1976.-- Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of cryogenically preserved samples of Anaplasma marginale-infected erythrocytes / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 857-858. [Wa.]

Love, Milton S.; and Moser, Mike.
1976.-- Davisia reginae sp. n. (Protozoa: Myxosporida) from four California marine fishes / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 982-983, illus. [Wa.]

Love, R. J.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1977.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and Trichinella spiralis: Localization of lymphoblasts in the small intestine of parasitized rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 124-132. [Wa.]

Love, R. J.; Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and McLaren, Diane J.
1976.-- The immune mechanism which expels the intestinal stage of Trichinella spiralis from rats / Immunology, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 7-15, illus. [Wa.]

Loveless, Raymond M.; and Andersen, Ferron L.
1975.-- Experimental infection of coyotes with Echinococcus granulosus, Isospora canis, and Isospora rivolta / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 546-547. [Wa.]

LoVerde, Philip T.
1974.-- The genus Bulinus and schistosomiasis in North Africa [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 7 (1), pp. 54-55. [Wm.]

Loverde, Philip T.
1976.-- Stereo-scan observations on the cercaria of Schistosoma haematobium [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 65-67, illus. [Wa.]

Loverde, Philip T.
1976.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the ova of Schistosoma haematobium and Schistosoma mansoni [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 69-72, illus. [Wa.]

LoVerde, Philip T.; and Parker, Marilyn.
1974.-- The larval interaction of Paragonimus ohirai and Schistosoma japonicum in Oncomelania [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 7 (1), p. 57. [Wm.]

LoVerde, Philip T.; and Yasuroka, Kazuo.
1972.-- The susceptibility of Pomatiopis lapidaria and various races of Oncomelania hupensis to Paragonimus westermani and P. ohirai [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), pp. 14-15. [Wm.]

Low, William A.
1976.-- Parasites of woodland caribou in Tweedsmuir Provinicial Park, British Columbia / Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 90 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 189-191. [Wa.]

Lowe, Philip O.; Ffolliott, Peter; and Goodwin, John G.
1977.-- Nematode parasites in largemouth bass, Presa de Novillo Reservoir, Sonora, Mexico / Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), Oct. 15, pp. 537-538. [Wa.]

Lowe, Thomas L.; and Kraus, Stephen J.
1976.-- Quantitation of Neisseria gonorrhoeae from women with gonorrhea / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (6), June, pp. 621-626. [Wm.]

Lowenthal, M. N.
1971.-- Trypanosomiasis successfully treated in a pregnant woman / Med. J. Zambia, v. 5 (5), Sept., title p. 175; text pp. 177-178. [Wm.]

Lowenthal, Mark N.; et al.
1977.-- Nitrofurazone as primary therapy for trypanosomal meningo-encephalitis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), p. 88. [Wa.]

Loyacano, Harold A., jr.; and Crane, John S.
1977.-- Control of Ichthyophthirius on the American eel / Progr. Fish Cult., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 39-40. [Wa.]

Lozoff, B.; Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. VIII. Hookworm / J. Infect. Dis., v. 132 (5), Nov., pp. 606-610. [Wa.] [For Erratum see J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (4), Oct. 1976, p. 422.]

Lu, Pu Yen.
1977.-- Descriptions of Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) tokyoensis shanghaiensis subsp. nov. [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (4), Nov., pp. 461-464, illus. [Wa.]

Lubieniecki, B.
1976.-- Aspects of the biology of the plerocercoid of Grillotia erinaceus (van Beneden, 1858) (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in haddock Melanogrammus aeglefinus (L.) / J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 431-439, illus. [Wa.]

Lubiniecki, A. S.; and Cypess, R. H.
1975.-- Quantitative study of the effect of previous Trichinella spiralis infection on Sarcoma 180 ascitic tumor formation in mice [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 329-333. [Wa.]

Lubiniecki, A. S.; Cypess, R. H.; and Lucas, J. P.
1974.-- Immune response to and distribution of sheep erythrocytes in Trichinella spiralis infected mice [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 345-349. [Wa.]

de Luca, Y.
1976.-- Destruction des formes imaginales d'Acanthoscelides obtectus Say (Col. Bruchides) par Neoaplectana carpocapsae Weiser (Nematoda--Rhabditidae) [English summary] / Rev. Zool. Agric. et Path. Veg., v. 75 (4), pp. 127-131, illus. [Wa.]

Lucas, I. A. M.
1972.-- The use of antibiotics as feed additives for farm animals / Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 31 (1), May, pp. 1-8. [Wm.]

Lucas, Samuel V.; et al.
1977.-- Identification and purification of immunosuppressive activity in the urine of rats and a human patient treated with niridazole / J. Immunol., v. 118 (2), Feb., pp. 418-422. [Wa.]

de Lucia, M. R. Morone. See Morone De Lucia, M. R.

Lucidi, E.
1976.-- Indagini sierologiche sulla diffusione della toxoplasmosi fra i bovini [English and Spanish summaries] / Arch Vet. Ital., v. 27 (5-6), Dec. 31, pp. 113-118. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.
1973.-- Immunoglobulins in bovine trypanosomiasis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 272-273. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.
1974.-- Immunoglobulin response in zebu cattle infected with Trypanosoma congolense and T. vivax [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 148-149. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.
1975.-- Serum immunoglobulin levels and electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in trypanosome-infected bushbuck (Tragelaphus scriptus) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 337-344. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.
1975.-- Serum protein levels in trypanosome-infected wild bushbuck (Tragelaphus scriptus) [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 272-273. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.
1976.-- The immune response of zebu cattle to infection with Trypanosoma congolense and T. vivax / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 133-145. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.
1976.-- Detection of trypanosomal antibodies in infected cattle by an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 285. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.; and Mehlitz, D.
1976.-- Observations on serum immunoglobulin levels in cattle infected with Trypanosoma brucei, T. vivax and T. congolense / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 479-480. [Wa.]

Luckins, A. G.; and Rae, P.
1976.-- Comparative studies on experimental infections with Trypanosoma evansi using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 286. [Wa.]

Lucky, Z.
1973.-- Ancyrocephalus kostomarovi n. sp. (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) on the gills of Symphysodon discus [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 61-64, illus. [Wa.]

Lucky, Z.
1973.-- Diplostomoza a tylodelfoza ryb v jihomoravskych prirodnich rezervacich (Diplostomosis and tylodelphosis of fish in the South-Moravian natural preservations) [Russian, English and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 751-757, illus. [Wa.]

Lucot, J.; and Chovet, M.
1972.-- Loase intraoculaire. A propos d'une observation / Medecine Trop., v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 523-525. [Wm.]

Luddy, Ruth E.; Champion, Lorraine A. A.; and Schwartz, Allen D.
1977.-- Pneumocystis carinii pnuemonia with pneumatocele formation / Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 131 (4), Apr., p. 470, illus. [Wm.]

Ludke, J. L.; and Locke, L. N.
1976.-- Duck deaths from accidental ingestion of anthelmintic / Avian Dis., v. 20 (3), July-Sept., pp. 607-608. [Wa.]

Ludvik, Jiri.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of some negative-stained Sporozoa [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 66A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Luecht, Isolde; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1976.-- Die Feinstrukturanalyse von Eimeria tenella in Huhnerembryonen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 208. [Wa.]

Luehrs, K.
1973.-- Zur Frage der Aufbewahrung von Dermatophyten und Trichomonas vaginalis [English and Spanish summaries] / Mykosen, v. 16 (5), May 1, pp. 175-177. [Wm.]

Luengo, Juan; and Barriga, Omar O.
1966.-- Efecto del thiabendazole sobre diferentes fases de la triquinosis experimental de la rata [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 2-7. [Wa.]

Luengo, Mario; and Arata, Nicolas.
1970.-- Filaroides osleri como hallazgo de necropsia en canino [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 87-88, illus. [Wa.]

Luetzen, J.
1972.-- Records of parasitic gastropods from crinoids, with description of a new genus, Goodingia (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) / Steenstrupia, v. 2 (16), Sept. 8, pp. 233-246, illus. [Wa.]

Luetzen, Jørgen.
1976.-- On a new genus and two new species of Prosobranchia (Mollusca), parasitic on the tropical sea urchin Echinometra mathaei / Israel J. Zool., v. 25 (1-2), pp. 38-51, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Luetzen, Jørgen; and Jones, Brian.
1976.-- Two new species of Herpyllobius (parasitic Copepoda) from New Zealand and the Antarctic / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 371-374, illus. [Wa.]

Lui, A.; and Znidaric, Danica.
1972.-- Rast i Razvoj strobile u trakavice Moniezia expansa (Growth and development of the strobila in the tapeworm Moniezia expansa) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), pp. 97-103, illus. [Wa.]

Lukoschus, F. S.; and Driessen, F. M.
1970.-- Myobia micromydis spec. nov. (Myobiidae: Trombidiformes) from Micromys minutus Pallas / Acarologia, v. 12 (1), May, pp. 119-126, illus. [Issued May 23] [Wa.]

Lukoschus, F. S.; Kroos, A.; and Uchikawa, K.
1977.-- Lophioglyphus japonensis sp. nov. (Acarina, Glycyphagidae) from Apodemus speciosus (Rodentia, Muridae) / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 9-17, illus. [Wa.]

Lukovich, R.; et al.
1977.-- Levamisol por via cutanea en bovinos. Trabajo efectuado en equipo [English and German summaries] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (318), v. 39, Apr., pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Lukow, I.; et al.
1973.-- Adenosinmonophosphat-Salvage-Synthese bei Plasmodium chabaudi [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 500-504. [Wa.]

Lumsden, Richard D. [For presentation, biography, port. and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward Medal of 1975 see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., 1976, pp. 818-820] [Wa.]

Lumsden, Richard D.
1975.-- The tapeworm tegument: A model system for studies on membrane structure and function in host-parasite relationships / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (4), Oct., pp. 501-507, illus. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1974.-- Biochemical taxonomy of Leishmania [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 74-75. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Herbert, W. J.
1975.-- Pedigrees of the Edinburgh Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) antigenic types (ETat) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 205-208. [Wa.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Kimber, C. D.; and Strange, M.
1977.-- Trypanosoma brucei: Detection of low parasitaemias in mice by a miniature anion-exchanger/centrifugation technique / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 421-424, illus. [Wa.]

Lund, Everett E.
1977.-- The history of avian medicine in the United States. IV. Some milestones in American research on poultry parasites / Avian Dis., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 459-480, illus. [Wa.]

Lund, Everett E.; and Chute, Anne M.
1974.-- Reciprocal transfer of Heterakis gallinarum larvae between ring-necked pheasants and Japanese quail: Effects on H. gallinarum, Histomonas meleagridis, and Parahistomonas wenrichi / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 73-76. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Lund, Everett E.; and Chute, Anne M.
1975.-- Propinquity as a factor in the transmission of Parahistomonas wenrichi by Heterakis gallinarum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 27A-28A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Lundberg, Hans; and Svensson, Bo G.
1975.-- Studies on the behaviour of Bombus Latr. species (Hym., Apidae) parasitized by Sphaerularia bombi Dufour (Nematoda) in an alpine area / Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), pp. 129-134, illus. [Wa.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Fayer, Ronald.
1977.-- Serologic tests for antibody to Sarcocystis in cattle / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 222-225, illus. [Wa.]

Lunde, M. N.; and Powers, K. G.
1976.-- The preparation of malaria haemagglutination antigen / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 283-291, illus. [Wa.]

Lunger, Philip D.; et al.
1975.-- Thin-section electron microscopy of mature Myxosoma cerebralis (Myxosporidea) spores / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 476-480, illus. [Wa.]

Lunkashu, M. I.
1973.-- [Mallophaga of domestic pigeons of Moldavia and Chernovtzy oblast] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 214-226, illus. [Wa.]

Lupi, D.; et al.
1975.-- Klinicke karakteristike epidemije trihineloze u selu Lipovici kod Tuzle (Clinical characteristics of epidemic of trichinosis in the village of Lipovica near Tuzla) [English summary] / Med. Arh., v. 29 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 605-608, illus. [Wm.]

Lushbaugh, W. B.; et al.
1976.-- Endocytosis and digestion in Entamoeba histolytica / Proc. 34. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (Miami Beach, Florida, Aug. 9-13), pp. 140-141, illus. [Wa.]

Lushbaugh, W. B.; Kairalla, A. B.; and Pittman, F. E.
1976.-- Phagocytosis in Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 12A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Lushbaugh, William B.; McGhee, R. Barclay; and Singh, Sunita D.
1976.-- Fine structure of Plasmodium gallinaceum in embryonic and neonate chicks / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 127-134, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Lushbaugh, W. B.; Rowton, E. D.; and McGhee, R. B.
1975.-- Electron microscopic observations on the life histories of three intestinal parasites of Drosophila melanogaster [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 10A-11A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Lustig, Hannah J.; Nussenzweig, Victor; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1977.-- Erythrocyte membrane-associated immunoglobulins during malaria infection of mice / J. Immunol., v. 119 (1), July, pp. 210-216 [Wa.]

Lvov, D. K.; et al.
1975.-- Ecology of tick-borne viruses in colonies of birds in the USSR / Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 325-330. [Wm.]

Lvov, D. K.; et al.
1976.-- Virus "Tamdy"--a new arbovirus, isolated in the Uzbec S.S.R. and Turkmen S.S.R. from ticks Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum Schulce et Schlottke, 1929, and Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum Panzer, 1796 / Arch. Virol., v. 51 (1-2), pp. 15-21, illus. [Wa.

Lvov, D. K.; et al.
1976.-- "Paramushir" virus, a new arbovirus, isolated from ixodid ticks in nesting sites of birds on the islands in the north-western part of the Pacific Ocean basin / Arch. Virol., v. 51 (1-2), pp. 157-161. [Wa.]

Lyaruu, D. M.; et al.
1977.-- Transmission ecology of schistosome dermatitis in the Netherlands [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 207. [Wm.]

Lynch, James Eric. [-1975] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, 1976, p. 425.] [Wa.]

Lynch, V.
1977.-- Angiostrongylus vasorum in the dog [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (2), July 9, pp. 41-42. [Wa.]

Lyngset, Annelise; and Yri, Torstein.
1975.-- Hemobartonella canis beskrevet forste gang i Norge / Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 87 (3), pp. 172-175, illus. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; et al.
1975.-- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of levamisole administered to calves via drinking water, subcutaneous injection, or alfalfa pellet premix / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 777-780. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; and Drudge, J. H.
1975.-- Two eyeworms, Thelazia gulosa and Thelazia skrjabini, in cattle in Kentucky / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1119-1122, illus. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; and Drudge, J. H.
1975.-- Occurrence of the eyeworm, Thelazia lacrymalis, in horses in Kentucky / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1122-1124, illus. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1975.-- Critical tests of levamisole alone or in mixtures with piperazine or trichlorfon against internal parasites of horses / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 128-135. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1976.-- Critical tests of anthelmintic activity of a paste formulation of thiabendazole in horses / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 701-702. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1976.-- Studies on the development and chemotherapy of larvae of Parascaris equorum (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) in experimentally and naturally infected foals / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 453-459. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1976.-- Thelazia lacrymalis in horses in Kentucky and observations on the face fly (Musca autumnalis) as a probable intermediate host / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 877-880. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1977.-- Critical tests of the antiparasitic activity of thiabendazole and trichlorfon sequentially administered to horses via stomach tube / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 721-723. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1977.-- Observations on development of Strongyloides westeri in foals nursing dams treated with cambendazole or thiabendazole / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 889-892. [Wa.]

Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C.
1977.-- Critical tests of oxfendazole against internal parasites of horses / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 2049-2053. [Wa.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1972.-- Sense organs of monogeneans / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 181-199, illus. [Wa.]

Lyons, Thomas B. III.; and Kapur, Ramesh.
1977.-- Limax amoebae in public swimming pools of Albany, Schenectady, and Rensselaer counties, New York: Their concentration, correlations, and significance / Applied and Environment. Microbiol., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 551-555. [Wa.]

Lyra, Luiz G.; Reboucas, Gilberto; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1976.-- Hepatitis B surface antigen carrier state in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis / Gastroenterology, v. 71 (4), Oct., pp. 641-645, illus. [Wa.]

Lysenko, A. J.; Pavlova, E. A.; and Glazunova, Z. I.
1977.-- Bancroftian filariasis in the Dominican Republic [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, p. 536. [Wa.]

Maa, T. C.
1968.-- Records of Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from the Central Pacific / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 325-328. [Ws.]

Maamouri, Fadhila Mokhtar. See Mokhtar Maamouri, Fadhila.

Maasch, H. J.
1973.-- Freilanduntersuchungen zur muckenabweisenden Wirkung von Vitamin B_1 [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 119-122. [Wm.]

Maasch, H. J.
1973.-- Quantitative Untersuchungen zur Ubertragung von Wuchereria bancrofti in der Kustenregion Liberias [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 419-434, map. [Wa.]

Macadam, Ian.
1977.-- Control of Dermatophilus congolensis infection [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (19), May 7, p. 411. [Wa.]

Macadam, R. F.; and Williamson, J.
1974.-- Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: Acriflavine, ethidium and antrycide / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 291-299, illus. [Wm.]

Macadam, R. F.; and Williamson, J.
1974.-- Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: Suramin, tryparsamide and mapharside / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 301-306, illus. [Wm.]

McAlister, Robert O.
1977.-- Time-dependent loss of invasive ability of Plasmodium berghei merozoites in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 455-463. [Wa.]

McAlister, Robert O.; and Gordon, Daniel M.
1976.-- Restoration of cell morphology after culture of malarial parasites in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 639-641, illus. [Wa.]

McAlister, Robert O.; and Gordon, Daniel M.
1976.-- Schizont-infected cell enrichment in rodent malaria / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 664-669. [Wa.]

McAlister, Robert O.; and Gordon, Daniel M.
1977.-- Studies on the invasive ability of malarial merozoites (Plasmodium berghei) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 448-454. [Wa.]

McArthur, Carole P.
1976.-- First endozoic record of a trichodinid ciliate in fish (Note) / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 537-538. [Wa.]

McAuliffe, Joseph R.
1977.-- A hypothesis explaining variations of hemogregarine parasitemia in different aquatic turtle species / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 580-581. [Wa.]

McBain, D. G.; et al.
1977.-- The treatment of ostertagiasis type II in cattle, using fenbendazole in feed blocks / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (14), Oct. 1, pp. 285-286. [Wa.]

McBeath, D. G.; Best, J. M. J.; and Preston, N. K.
1977.-- Efficacy of fenbendazole against naturally acquired M. expansa infections in lambs / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 408-409. [Wa.]

McBride, Jana S.; Micklem, H. S.; and Ure, Janice M.
1977.-- Immunosuppression in murine malaria. I. Response to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide / Immunology, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 635-644. [Wa.]

McCall, Hazel.
1976.-- Stimulation of acid phosphatase (Acph) activity in isolated salivary glands of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 286. [Wa.]

McCall, James P.; and McCullough, Charley.
1977.-- Experience with thiabendazole and piperazine phosphate: Failure to demonstrate resistance in equine intestinal nematodes / Southwest. Vet., v. 30 (2), pp. 159-160. [Wa.]

McCall, John W.
1976.-- A simple method for collecting infective larvae of Litomosoides carinii / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 585-588. [Wa.]

McCall, John W.; and Crouthamel, Hannah H.
1976.-- Prophylactic activity of mebendazole against Dirofilaria immitis in dogs / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 844-845. [Wa.]

McCallister, Gary L.
1976.-- Effect of haloxon and thiabendazole on the free-living stages of Haemonchus contortus / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 89-90. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

McCallister, Gary L.
1977.-- Intestinal nematode parasites of cattle in west central Colorado / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, p. 527. [Wa.]

McCallon, B. R.
1973.-- Prevalence and economic aspects of anaplasmosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

McCallon, B. R.
1976.-- Anaplasmosis / J. Dairy Sc., v. 59 (6), June, pp. 1171-1174. [Wa.]

MacCallum, Donald K.
1969.-- Time sequence study on the hepatic system of macrophages in malaria-infected hamsters / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 232-252, illus. [Wm.]

MacCallum, Donald K.
1969.-- A study of macrophage-pulmonary vascular bed interactions in malaria-infected hamsters / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 253-270, illus. [Wm.]

McCamish, Malcolm; Cannell, G. R.; and Cherry, Lois M.
1977.-- The nonpolar egg wax lipids of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) / Lipids, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 182-187. [Wa.]

McCarthy, Vincent C.; and Clyde, David F.
1977.-- Plasmodium vivax: Correlation of circumsporozoite precipitation (CSP) reaction with sporozoite-induced protective immunity in man / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 167-171. [Wa.]

McCaul, T. F.; and Bird, R. G.
1977.-- Surface features of Entamoeba histolytica and rabbit kidney (RK 13) cell surface changes after trophozoite contact--observations by scanning electron microscopy / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 383-388, illus. [Wa.]

McCaul, T. F.; Poston, R. N.; and Bird, R. G.
1977.-- Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba invadens: Chromium release from labeled human liver cells in culture / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 342-352. [Wa.]

Macchioni, Guido.
1972.-- Osservazioni su un Brachylaemus parassita del piviere dorato (Charadrius apricarius) [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, pp. 91-96, illus. [Wa.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1974.-- Indagini sul ciclo biologico di Sarcocystis tenella e sulla diffusione della sarcosporidiosi negli ovini [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 26, 1973, pp. 402-409, illus. [Wa.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1976.-- Descrizione di Dermoglyphus columbae Sugimoto 1942, parassita dei columbiformi [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 28, 1975, pp. 65-70, illus. [Wa.]

McClean, S.; et al.
1976.-- Analysis of the phospholipid composition of Plasmodium knowlesi and rhesus erythrocyte membranes / Analyt. Chim. Acta, v. 82 (1), Mar., pp. 175-185. [Wa.]

McClelland, G.
1976.-- Terranova decipiens (Nematoda: Anisakinae): Course of infection and pathology in seal hosts [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 265. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

McColm, A. A.; Shakespeare, P. G.; and Trigg, P. I.
1976.-- Proteins synthesized in vitro by the simian malarial parasite, Plasmodium knowlesi [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xvii. [Wa.]

McColm, A.A.; Shakespeare, P.G.; and Trigg, P.I.
1977.-- Proteins released by Plasmodium knowlesi schizonts cultivated in vitro [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 40A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

McConnell, E. E.; et al.
1972.-- Oocysts of Isospora papionis in the skeletal muscles of chacma baboons / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 113-115, illus. [Wa.]

McConnell, E. E.; et al.
1973.-- Toxoplasmosis in free-ranging chacma baboons (Papio ursinus) from the Kruger National Park / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 851-855, illus. [Wa.]

McConnell, E. E.; et al.
1974.-- A survey of diseases among 100 free-ranging baboons (Papio ursinus) from the Kruger National Park / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 97-168, illus., maps. [Wa.]

McConnell, E. E.; Basson, P. A.; and Pienaar, J. G.
1971.-- Pneumocystosis in a domestic goat / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (2), June, pp. 117-125, illus. [Wa.]

McCort, James J.
1976.-- Amebic hepatic abscess: Demonstration by total body opacification and tomography / West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 124 (5), May, p. 426-428, illus. [Wa.]

McCoy, Laidley E.; and Joy, James E.
1977.-- Tolerance of Sepedon fuscipennis and Dictya sp. larvae (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) to the molluscicides Bayer 73 and sodium pentachlorophenate / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 198-202. [Wa.]

McCracken, Richard O.; Lumsden, Richard D.; and Page, Clayton R. III.
1975.-- Sodium-sensitive nucleoside transport by Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 999-1005. [Wa.]

McCraren, Joseph P.; et al.
1975.-- Variation in response of channel catfish to Henneguya sp. infections (Protozoa: Myxosporidea) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 2-7, illus. [Wa.]

McCraw, B. M.; and Slocombe, J. O. D.
1976.-- Strongylus vulgaris in the horse: A review / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 150-156, illus. [Wa.]

McCullough, Charley; et al.
1977.-- Onchocerciasis among ungulate animals in Maryland / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., p. 1065. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

McCullough, Fergus S.; and Bradley, David J.
1973.-- Egg output stability and the epidemiology of Schistosoma haematobium. Part I. Variation and stability in Schistosoma haematobium egg counts / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 475-490. [Wa.]

McCullough, F. S.; and Magendantz, Margaret.
1974.-- An epidemiological investigation into Schistosoma mansoni transmission in Mwanza, Tanzania / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 69-80, map. [Wa.]

McCully, R. M.; et al.
1970.-- Uterine coccidiosis of the impala caused by Eimeria neitzi spec. nov. / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 45-58, illus. [Wa.]

McCully, R. M.; et al.
1975.-- Observations on naturally acquired hepatozoonosis of wild carnivores and dogs in the Republic of South Africa [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), Dec., pp. 117-133, illus. [Wa.]

McCully, R. M.; Keep, M. E.; and Basson, P. A.
1970.-- Cytauxzoonosis in a giraffe (Giraffa camelopardalis (Linnaeus, 1758)) in Zululand / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 7-9, illus. [Wa.]

McCurdy, H. D.; and Guerrero, Jorge.
1977.-- Controlled critical anthelmintic evaluation of mebendazole powder in the dog / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (11), Nov., pp. 1731-1733. [Wa.]

McDaniel, B.
1971.-- The labidocarpid bat-mites of Nicaragua (Listrophoroidea: Labidocarpidae) / Acarologia, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 803-823, illus. [Issued May 1] [Wa.]

McDaniel, Burruss.
1972.-- Labidocarpid bat-mites of Venezuela (Listrophoroidea: Labidocarpidae) / Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 15-32, illus. [Wa.]

McDaniel, Burruss, jr.; and Baker, Edward W.
1962.-- A new genus of Rosensteiniidae (Acarina) from Mexico / Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 44 (16), Dec. 19, pp. 127-131, illus. [Wa.]

MacDonald, D. M.; and Morrison, J. G. L.
1976.-- Cutaneous ectopic schistosomiasis / Brit. Med. J. (6036), v. 2, Sept. 11, pp. 619-620, illus., map. [Wa.]

MacDonald, John M.; Delahunta, Alexander; and Georgi, Jay.
1976.-- Cuterebra encephalitis in a dog / Cornell Vet., v. 66 (3), July, pp. 372-380, illus. [Wa.]

Macdonald, Sheila.
1977.-- A comparative study of the structure of the oncomiracidia of the monogenean gill parasites Diclidophora merlangi, D. luscae and D. denticulata / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 113-118, illus. [Wa.]

McDonald, V.; and Phillips, R. S.
1975.-- Immunity to Plasmodium v. chabaudi in mice: Attempts to understand the role of different lymphoid cell types [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 54A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

McDonald, V.; and Phillips, R. S.
1976.-- Adoptive transfer of immunity to Plasmodium chabaudi in mice using B-cell enriched (T-cell depleted) and B-cell depleted (T-cell enriched) spleen cell populations [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 286. [Wa.]

McDonald, V.; and Phillips, R. S.
1977.-- The expression of immunity to Plasmodium chabaudi in irradiated mice [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 4A. [Wa.]

Macdonald, W. W.
1971.-- The maintenance of vectors of filariasis / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 123-149. [Wa.]

Macdonald, W. W.
1976.-- Mosquito genetics in relation to filarial infections / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 1-24, map. [Wa.]

Macdonld, D. L.
1976.-- Entamoeba histolytica in New Zealand [Letter] / N. Zealand Med. J. (566), v. 83, June 23, pp. 447-448. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.
1976.-- Anticoccidial action of monensin in turkey poults / Poultry Science, v. 55 (6), Nov., pp. 2442-2447. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Galloway, R. B.
1976.-- Anticoccidial drugs: Effects on infectivity and survival intracellularly of Eimeria tenella sporozoites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 314-319, illus. [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Jeffers, T. K.
1976.-- Comparative in vitro development of precocious and normal strains of Eimeria tenella (Coccidia) / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 530-534, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

McDougald, L. R.; and Jeffers, T. K.
1976.-- Eimeria tenella (Sporozoa, Coccidia): Gametogony following a single asexual generation / Science (4236), v. 192, Apr. 16, pp. 258-259, illus. [Wa.]

McDougall, A. C.
1977.-- Onchocerciasis and streptocerciasis in patients with leprosy [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 360-361. [Wa.]

McDougall, A. C.; and Salter, D. C.
1977.-- Thermography of the nose and ear in relation to the skin lesions of lepromatous leprosy, tuberculosis, leishmaniasis, and lupus pernio / J. Invest. Dermat., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 16-22, illus. [Wa.]

Mace, T. F.
1976.-- Lesions in mink (Mustela vison) infected with giant kidney worm (Dioctophyma renale) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 88-92, illus. [Wa.]

McEnroe, W. D.
1976.-- Rocky Mountain spotted fever with special reference to Long Island and Cape Cod / Bull. (633) Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station, 10 pp. [Wa.]

McEnroe, William D.
1977.-- Human babesiosis / Science (4277), v. 195, Feb. 4, pp. 506-507. [Wa.]

McFarlane, Hylton.
1976.-- Malnutrition and impaired immune response to infection / Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 35 (3), Dec., pp. 263-272. [Wa.]

McGhee, R. Barclay.
1970.-- General mechanisms and principles of avian immunity / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 295-329. [Wa.]

McGhee, R. Barclay.
1970.-- Avian malaria / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 331-369, illus. [Wa.]

McGhee, R. Barclay.
1976.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Response of malarious chicken embryos to injection of serum from hyperimmunized chickens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 88-94. [Wa.]

McGhee, R. Barclay; and Pursglove, Samuel R., jr.
1977.-- Gregarine infection of the American woodcock, Philohela minor / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 159-160, illus. [Wa.]

McGhee, R. Barclay; and Singh, Sunita D.
1974.-- Requisite mechanisms inherent in adaptation to virulence of malaria of neonate chicks to chicken embryos [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 422-423. [Issued Aug. 5] [Wa.]

McGhee, R. B.; Singh, S. D.; and Lushbaugh, W. B.
1975.-- Effect of age of the chicken embryo on the development and reproduction of Plasmodium gallinaceum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 18A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

McGhee, R. Barclay; Singh, Sunita D.; and Lushbaugh, William B.
1977.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Changing virulence patterns of malaria parasites during adaptation from neonate chick to chicken embryos / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 220-230. [Wa.]

McGhee, R. B.; Singh, S. D.; and Weathersby, A.B.
1977.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum: Vaccination in chickens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 231-238. [Wa.]

McGreevy, P. B.; et al.
1975.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 10. An attempt to demonstrate the sharing of antigenic determinants between the worm and its hosts / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 107-113. [Wa.]

McGreevy, P. B.; McClelland, G. A. H.; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1974.-- Inheritance of susceptibility to Dirofilaria immitis infection in Aedes aegypti / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 97-109. [Wa.]

McGroarty, D. L.; and Dobson, R. C.
1974.-- Ectoparasite populations on house sparrows in northwestern Indiana / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (2), Apr., pp. 479-486. [Wa.]

Machado, A. B. M.; Machado, C. R. S.; and Gomes, C. B.
1975.-- Depletion of heart norepinephrine in experimental acute myocarditis caused by Trypanosoma cruzi / Experientia, v. 31 (10), pp. 1202-1203. [Wa.]

Machado, D. A. (filho).
1966.-- Sobre uma femea de Schistosoma mansoni (Sambon, 1907) com 6 ovos in utero / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), May 18, pp. 11-12, illus. [Lib. API]

McHardy, N.
1973.-- Effects of stimulating erythropoiesis in mice infected with Babesia rodhaini / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 301-306. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.
1974.-- The effects of injecting anti-erythrocyte serum into calves infected with Anaplasma marginale / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 51-57. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.
1977.-- Immunization of mice against Trypanosoma cruzi. The effect of size of dose and route of injection of immunizing and challenge inocula [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 11-16. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.
1977.-- Passive immunization of mice against Trypanosoma cruzi using convalescent mouse serum [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 195-201. [Wm.]

McHardy, N.; and Gilson, C.
1974.-- An electron microscope study of diagnostic antigens prepared from Anaplasma marginale [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 11-21, illus. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.; Haigh, A. J. B.; and Dolan, T. T.
1976.-- Chemotherapy of Theileria parva infection / Nature, London (5562), v. 261, June 24, pp. 698-699. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.; and Simpson, Ruth M.
1973.-- Attempts at immunizing cattle against anaplasmosis using a killed vaccine [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 166-173. [Wa.]

McHardy, N.; and Simpson, Ruth M.
1975.-- Repeated dosing in the treatment of Kenyan anaplasmosis, using imidocarb dihydrochloride [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 139-148. [Wa.]

Machel, Marian; and Krynski, Stefan.
1976.-- Some biological properties of lice after multigeneration rearing in laboratory conditions / Ztschr. Ang. Zool., v. 63 (3), pp. 299-305. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1975.-- Nematodes from the deep-sea fishes of Suruga Bay. I. A new rhabdochonid nematode, Johnstonmawsonoides nemichthyos from the nemichthyid fish / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 1 (1), Mar. 22, pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1975.-- Two species of digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of the Tsushima Islands, with reference to Parantorchiinae / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 1 (4), Dec. 22, pp. 183-189, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1976.-- Nematodes from the deep-sea fishes of Suruga Bay. II. Two new rhabdochonid nematodes from the macrouroid fishes / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (1), Mar. 22, pp. 1-6, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki.
1977.-- Two species of Dipetalonema from pinnipeds caught off northern Japan / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (2), June 22, pp. 67-71, illus. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki; et al.
1972.-- Trematodes collected from sea fishes of the Hidaka District, Hokkaido [Japanese text; English summary] / Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), Nov., pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Machida, Masaaki; and Araki, Jun.
1977.-- Monogenetic and digenetic trematodes of the sweeper, Pempheris xanthoptera / Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Machnicka, Barbara.
1974.-- Studies on antigens common to Cysticercus bovis and Taenia saginata / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 213-221, illus. [Wa.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, Czeslaw.
1970.-- Intradermal test with antigenic fractions in Taenia saginata infection [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 293-299. [Wa.]

Macias, Enrique G.; et al.
1973.-- Cutaneous myiasis in south Texas / N. England J. Med., v. 289 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 1239-1241, map. [Wm.]

Macicka, Ondrej. [1917-1976] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (2), v. 32 (5), 1977, pp. 301-306] [Wa.]

MacInnis, Austin J.; Bethel, William M.; and Cornford, Eain M.
1974.-- Identification of chemicals of snail origin that attract Schistosoma mansoni miracidia / Nature (5446), v. 248, Mar. 22, pp. 361-363. [Wm.]

Mack, Jozef K.; and Birova, Viera.
1976.-- Ein Beitrag zum Phanofond von Heterakis gallinarum. II. Uber die Bedeutung der Forschung der Artstruktur in der Helminthologie [English, Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 31 (2), pp. 91-103, illus. [Wa.]

Mackaness, G. B.
1977.-- Cellular immunity and the parasite / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 65-73. [Wa.]

McKay, D. A.; Hiap, Chin Yoon; and Virik, H. K.
1971.-- Clinical trichuriasis in hospitalised Kuala Lumpur children / Med. J. Malaya, v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 20-24. [Wm.]

McKenna, H.; Fraser, Myfanwy; and Silvertone, H.
1975.-- Squamous papilloma of the cervix uteri. A two year prospective cytological study / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 304-306, illus. [Wm.]

McKenna, P. B.
1973.-- The effect of storage on the infectivity and parasitic development of third-stage Haemonchus contortus larvae in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 312-316. [Wm.]

McKenna, P. B.
1976.-- An evaluation of the peptic digestion technique (Herlich 1956) for the post-mortem recovery of abomasal nematodes from sheep / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 235-237. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, A. R.
1973.-- The "non-specific" immune response in young rabbits infected with Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 269. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, A. R.; Boreham, P. F. L.; and Facer, Christine A.
1973.-- Autoantibodies in African trypanosomiasis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 268. [Wa.]

Mackenzie, C. D.; et al.
1977.-- The adherence of rat eosinophils to schistosomula in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 292-293. [Wa.]

Mackenzie, C. D.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; and McLaren, Diane J.
1977.-- In vitro adherence of eosinophils to schistosomula of Schistosoma mansoni: Its relationship to immunity [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xiii. [Wa.]

Mackenzie, C. J. G.; and Wyatt, George.
1976.-- Malaria prophylaxis [Letter] / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 1114-1115. [Wa.]

MacKenzie, K.
1976.-- Parasites as biological tags for herring [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 464-465. [Wa.]

McKenzie, R. A.; and Green, P. E.
1976.-- Mycotic dermatitis in captive carpet snakes (Morelia spilotes variegata) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 405-408, illus. [Wa.]

McKenzie, R. A.; and Hall, W. T. K.
1976.-- Dermal ulceration of mullet (Mugil cephalus) / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 230-231, illus. [Wa.]

Mackerras, Mabel Josephine. [1896-1971] [For necrology and port. see Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (12), Mar. 18, 1972, pp. 604-606.] [Wm.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1974.-- Calentinella etnieri gen. et sp. n. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae) from Erimyzon oblongus (Mitchill) (Cypriniformes: Catostomidae) in North America / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 42-45, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1974.-- The genus Caryophyllaeus Gmelin (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) in the Nearctic / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 184-191, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, J. S.
1976.-- Patterns of zoogeographical distribution of caryophyllid cestodes [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 267. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Mackiewicz, John S.; and Deutsch, William G.
1976.-- Rowardleus and Janiszewskella, new caryophyllid genera (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) from Carpiodes cyprinus (Catostomidae) in eastern North America / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 9-17, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

MacKinnon, Barbara.
1977.-- Observations on the development of ventral glands in Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (Digenea: Notocotylidae) [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. ii. [Wa.]

McKinnon, Donald A.; and Rodgerson, Eleanor B.
1973.-- A new treatment for yeast vaginitis / Obst. and Gynec., v. 42 (3), Sept., pp. 460-465, illus. [Wm.]

Mackler, B.; Malley, A.; and Amkraut, A. A.
1971.-- Antigen mediated transformation of rhesus lymphocytes in immediate and delayed hypersensitivity / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 41 (5), pp. 765-777. [Wm.]

Macko, Josef K.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, Nerly.
1971.-- Cestodos en aves economicas de Cuba [English summary] / Torreia, n. s. (22), Sept. 30, pp. 3-35, illus. [Wa.]

Mackowiak, Philip A.; et al.
1976.-- Pseudocholelithiasis in an elderly man with calcified hydatid cysts / Am. J. Med., v. 60 (5), May 10, pp. 707-710, illus. [Wa.]

McKoy, J. L.
1975.-- Further records of Teredicola typicus C. B. Wilson, 1942 (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from shipworms in northern New Zealand (Note) / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 417-421, map. [Wa.]

McLaren, D. J.
1976.-- Nematode sense organs / Advances Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 195-265, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.
1976.-- Sense organs and their secretions / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 139-161, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; et al.
1975.-- Micro-organisms in filarial larvae (Nematoda) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 509-514, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; et al.
1977.-- Freeze fracture studies on the tegumental membrane of Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 292. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; and Hockley, D. J.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni: The occurrence of microvilli on the surface of the tegument during transformation from cercaria to schistosomulum / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 169-187, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; and Hockley, David J.
1977.-- Blood flukes have a double outer membrane [Letter] / Nature, London (5624), v. 269, Sept. 8, pp. 147-149, illus. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; and Hockley, D. J.
1977.-- Blood flukes have a double outer membrane [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 292. [Wa.]

McLaren, Diane J.; Mackenzie, C. D.; and Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.
1977.-- Ultrastructural studies on eosinophil adherence to Schistosoma mansoni schistosomula in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 293. [Wa.]

McLaughlan, P.; et al.
1974.-- Serum IgE in immune deficiency disorders / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 375-381. [Wm.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel.
1975.-- Observations on the establishment, growth, and development of Hymenolepis hopkinsi Schiller, 1951 (Cestoda) in the mallard / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 1892-1897. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, J. Daniel.
1976.-- Experimental studies on the life cycle of Cyclocoelum mutabile (Zeder) (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 48-54, illus. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, John; and Faubert, Gaetan.
1976.-- Partial purification and characterization of Entamoeba histolytica proteinases [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 21A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

McLaughlin, John; and Faubert, Gaetan.
1977.-- Partial purification and some properties of a neutral sulfhydryl and an acid proteinase from Entameoba histolytica [French summary] / Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 420-425, illus. [Wa.]

McLaughlin, John; Injeyan, Hampik S.; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1975.-- Subcellular heterogeneity of acid phosphohydrolase activities in Crithidia sp. (Ref-1:PRR) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 21A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.
1973.-- Protozoa as microbial control agents / Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

MacLean, S. A.; and Sawyer, T. K.
1976.-- Observations on hemogregarine-like Sporozoa of the Atlantic mackerel [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 269. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

MacLellan, K. J. R.
1973.-- Additional notes on the aparasitaemic interval following subcurative treatment with diminazene of T. vivax infection in cattle [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 282. [Wa.]

McLeod, C. C.
1976.-- Effect of pre- and post-weaning anthelmintic drenching on live-weight gain and wool weight in Romney ewe hoggets / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 215-218. [Wa.]

McLeod, C. C.; Wolff, J. E.; and Schwarz, G.
1976.-- Effect on live-weight gain and wool weights of anthelmintic and selenium drenching of mountain country Merino and half-bred ewe hoggets / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 219-225, map. [Wa.]

MacLeod, J.; et al.
1977.-- Ecological studies of ixodid ticks (Acari: Ixodidae) in Zambia. III. Seasonal activity and attachment sites on cattle, with notes on other hosts / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 161-173, map. [Wa.]

MacLeod, John; and Colbo, M. H.
1976.-- Ecological studies of ixodid ticks (Acari, Ixodidae) in Zambia. I. Cattle as hosts of the larvae of Amblyomma variegatum (F.) and Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neum. / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (1), Mar., pp. 65-74. [Wa.]

McLeod, R. A. F.; and Brown, A.
1976.-- Development of Plasmodium chabaudi gametocytes in splenectomized rats [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 286. [Wa.]

McLeod, Rima; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Influence of infection with Toxoplasma on macrophage function, and role of macrophages in resistance to Toxoplasma / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 170-186, illus. [Wa.]

McLeod, Rima; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Studies on the specificity of killing of intracellular pathogens by macrophages / Cellular Immunol., v. 34 (1), Nov., pp. 156-174, illus. [Wm.]

McLeod, Rima; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- A new method for evaluation of intracellular inhibition of multiplication or killing by mononuclear phagocytes / J. Immunol., v. 119 (6), Dec., pp. 1894-1897, illus. [Wm.]

McLoughlin, D. K.; and Chute, M. B.
1973.-- Efficacy of nequinate against thirteen strains of Eimeria tenella and the development of a nequinate-resistant strain / Avian Dis., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 717-721. [Wa.]

McLoughlin, D. K.; and Chute, M. B.
1975.-- Trypanosoma theileri in peripheral blood and in bloody vaginal washings from a cow / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 183-184. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

McMahon, J. E.
1976.-- Oxamniquine (UK-4271) in Schistosoma haematobium infections / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 121-122. [Wa.]

McMahon, J. E.
1976.-- Circadian rhythm in Schistosoma haematobium egg excretion / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 373-377. [Wa.]

McMahon, J. P.; Highton, R. B.; and Marshall, T. F. de C.
1977.-- Studies on biological control of intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis in Western Kenya / Environment. Conservation, v. 4 (4), Winter, pp. 285-289. [Wa.]

McManus, Donald P.
1977.-- Differences in the chemical composition and carbohydrate metabolism of the protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus and E. multilocularis [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxi. [Wa.]

McMillan, Bruce.
1968.-- Lawang bark as a rubefacient in the treatment of filarial lymphangitis in New Guinea / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (2), July 13, pp. 63-64, illus. [Wm.]

McMillan, B.
1972.-- The value of rectal diagnosis of bilharziasis [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (4), July 22, p. 223, illus. [Wm.]

McMillan, B.; Kelly, A.; and Walker, J. C.
1971.-- Prevalence of Hymenolepis diminuta infection in man in the New Guinea highlands / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 390-392. [Wm.]

MacMillan, W. G.
1973.-- Conformational changes in the cortical region during peristaltic movements of a gregarine trophozoite / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 267-274, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

MacMillan, W. G.
1974.-- Gregarine movements [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 451. [Wa.]

MacMillan, W. G.
1975.-- Anisotropy at an interspecific cell junction [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 42A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

MacMillan, W. G.; and Norton, M. Y.
1975.-- Determination of the surface areas of of gregarine trophozoites [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), pp. 53A-54A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

McMullen, H. L.
1976.-- Possible mechanisms of vapor uptake in ixodid ticks [Abstract] / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (4), Oct., p. 530. [Wa.]

McMullen, Harold L.; Sauer, John R.; and Burton, Robert L.
1976.-- Possible role in uptake of water vapour by ixodid tick salivary glands / J. Insect Physiol., v. 22 (9), pp. 1281-1285, illus. [Wa.]

McNair, Dennis M.; and Timmons, Edward H.
1977.-- Effects of Aspiculuris tetraptera and Syphacia obvelata on exploratory behavior of an inbred mouse strain / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 38-42, illus. [Wa.]

McQueary, Carl A.; Worley, David E.; and Catlin, Jack E.
1977.-- Observations on the life cycle and prevalence of Eimeria leuckarti in horses in Montana / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 1673-1674, illus. [Wa.]

McQueen, I. P. M.; et al.
1977.-- Effects of anthelmintics on dairy cow yields / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 115-119. [Wa.]

MacRae, Anne A.; Anderson, Robert I.; and Fazen, Louis E.
1977.-- Some observations on complement fixation in onchocerciasis in Guatemalans / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 658-662. [Wa.]

McVicar, A. H.
1976.-- Echinobothrium harfordi sp. nov. (Cestoda: Diphyllidae) from Raja naevus in the North Sea and English Channel / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 31-38, illus. [Wa.]

McVicar, A. H.
1977.-- The bothridial hooks of Acanthobothrium quadripartitum Williams, 1968 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea): Their growth and use in taxonomy / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 439-442, illus. [Wa.]

McVicar, A. H.
1977.-- Intestinal helminth parasites of the ray Raja naevus in British waters / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 11-21, illus. [Wa.]

Macy, Ralph W.
1973.-- Acquired resistance in ducks to infection with the psilostome trematode Sphaeridiotrema globulus (Rudolphi, 1814) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 44-46. [Wa.]

Madatov, R. I.; and Mershchiev, V. M.
1973.-- [On effective chemical preparations against nosematosis in bees] [Russian text] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), Nov., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Madden, P. A.; and Tromba, F. G.
1976.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the lip denticles of Ascaris suum adults of known ages / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 265-271, illus. [Wa.]

Madden, Philip A.; and Vetterling, John M.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of Eimeria tenella microgametogenesis and fertilization / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 607-610, illus. [Wa.]

Maddison, Shirley E.; Hicklin, Martin D.; and Kagan, Irving G.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Reduction in clinical manifestations and in worm burdens conferred by serum and transfer factor from immune or normal rhesus monkeys / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 29-39. [Wa.]

Maddox, J. V.
1973.-- The persistence of the Microsporida in the environment / Misc. Publications Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 99-104. [Wa.]

Maddox, J. V.
1977.-- Stability of entomopathogenic protozoa / Misc. Publications Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10 (3), June, pp. 3-18. [Wa.]

Madel, Guenter; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1976.-- Licht- und elektronenoptische Untersuchungen an den Schlauchzellen des Hummelparasiten Sphaerularia bombi (Tylenchida, Nematoda) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 81-92, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1974.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal. Family Monorchiidae [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), June, pp. 87-98, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1974.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal. Family Bucephalidae [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 189-199, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1975.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal. Family Opecoelidae [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 153-164, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1975.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal. Family Fellodistomatidae [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 267-278, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.
1976.-- Miracidium of Allocreadium fasciatusi Kakaji 1969 (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 410-412, illus. [Wa.]

Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1972.-- Anatomy of female reproductive system in digenetic trematodes: Part I. Echinostomatoidea [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 173-182, illus. [Wa.]

Madrazo, C. Pera. See Pera Madrazo, C.

Madsen, H.
1976.-- Considerations on the epidemiology of histomoniasis and histomonosis [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 460. [Wa.]

Madwar, M. A.; and Voller, A.
1977.-- Serological investigations of patients with schistosomiasis with special reference to circulating antigen [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 57-62. [Wa.]

Maede, Yoshimitsu.
1975.-- Studies on feline haemobartonellosis. IV. Lifespan of erythrocytes of cats infected with Haemobartonella felis / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (5), Oct., pp. 269-272. [Wa.]

Maeder, Anne Marie.
1973.-- Monogenes et trematodes parasites d'amphibiens en Cote d'Ivoire [English summary] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), Aug., pp. 267-322, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Wa.]

Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph.
[1970].-- Parasites d'amphibiens du Gabon: Plagiorchiidae et Paramphistomatidae (Digenea) / Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, pp. 283-288, illus. [Ws.]

Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph.
[1970].-- Parasites d'amphibiens du Gabon: Mesocoeliidae (Digenea). Taxonomie et chorologie du genre Mesocoelium Odhner, 1911 / Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, pp. 289-303, illus. [Ws.]

Maffi, M.; et al.
1975.-- On an unorthodox malariometric survey around Bokondini (Jayawijaya), Irian Jaya, Indonesia [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 233-254, map. [Wa.]

Magat, A.
1968.-- Les applications des composes organophosphores en medecine veterinaire et leurs consequences toxicologiques / Maroc Med. (517), v. 48, Oct., pp. 576-584. [Wm.]

Magat, A.
1977.-- Warble fly control in France on a national basis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 225-228. [Wa.]

Magdeleine, J.; et al.
1974.-- La syngamose humaine a la Martinique / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 651-655. [Wm.]

Maggenti, A. R.
1976.-- Taxonomic position of Nematoda among the pseudocoelomate bilateria / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Magliulo, E.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasma gondii: A new diagnostic approach based on the specific binding of erythrocytes to lymphoid cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 143-149, illus. [Wa.]

Magnin, P. H.; Casas, J. G.; and Koerte, C. G.
1971.-- Cryptococcose, Morbus Hodgkin und Toxoplasmose mit Nekropsie [English and Spanish summaries] / Mykosen, v. 14 (11), Nov. 1, pp. 515-523, illus. [Wm.]

Magud, I.
1971.-- O utjecaju porijekla invazionog materijala i visokih doza kortikosteroida na razvoj sekundarne ehinokokoze u bijelom misu (On the influence of the origin of the parasitic material and on the effect of a corticosteroid treatment of the mouse, upon the development of secondary echinococcosis in that host) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), pp. 79-86, illus. [Wa.]

Magzoub, M.; and Adam, S. E. I.
1973.-- Effect of lucanthone hydrochloride on the hepatic lesions induced by a Sudan strain of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 429-435. [Wa.]

Magzoub, M.; and Adam, S. E. I.
1977.-- Laboratory investigations on natural infection in zebu cattle with Fasciola gigantica and Schistosoma bovis [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 53-62, illus. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis--its role in abortion / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (6), June, pp. 797-800. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1976.-- Counterimmunoelectrophoresis for rapid serodiagnosis of human hydatid disease / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (8), Aug., pp. 1173-1176. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; et al.
1977.-- Fluorescent antibody tests in immunodiagnosis of toxoplasmosis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (1), July, pp. 29-32. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; and Chitkara, N. L.
1975.-- Reactivity of bentonite flocculation, indirect haemagglutination and Casoni tests in hydatid disease / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 75-80. [Wm.]

Mahajan, R. C.; and Dutta, D. V.
1976.-- Malarial antibody studies in noncirrhotic portal fibrosis--a preliminary observation / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (5), May, pp. 652-655. [Wa.]

Mahajan, R. C.; Ganguly, N. K.; and Chitkara, N. L.
1976.-- Evaluation of immunodiagnostic techniques for hydatid disease / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 405-409. [Wa.]

Mahfudin, Harun; et al.
1977.-- Parasitological and clinical survey of bancroftian filariasis in Kepu District, Central Jakarta, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 173-178, maps. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1977.-- Antieosinophil serum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 151-158. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; et al.
1975.-- Niridazole. II. A potent long-acting suppressant of cellular hypersensitivity / J. Immunol., v. 114 (1, Pt. 2), Jan., pp. 279-283, illus. [Wm.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; Cheever, Allen W.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1975.-- Streptozotocin-induced diabetes mellitus and the host-parasite relation in murine schistosomiasis mansoni / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (6), June, pp. 634-642, illus. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; Strickland, G. Thomas; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis and the host-parasite relationship in murine schistosomiasis mansoni / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (3), Mar., pp. 408-413. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1974.-- Anti-inflammatory effects of tartar emetic and niridazole: Suppression of schistosome egg granuloma / J. Immunol., v. 112 (1), Jan., pp. 222-228, illus. [Wm.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Warren, K. S.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. II. Giardiasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (5), May, pp. 621-624. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Warren, K. S.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. IV. American trypanosomiasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 132 (1), July, pp. 121-124. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Warren, K. S.
1976.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XI. African trypanosomiases / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (4), Apr., pp. 487-491. [Wm.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Warren, K. S.
1976.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XVII. Amebiasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (6), Dec., pp. 639-643. [Wm.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Warren, K. S.
1977.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XX. Toxoplasmosis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (3), Mar., pp. 493-496. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Warren, K. S.
1977.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXIV. Leishmaniases / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136 (1), July, pp. 160-163. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, Adel A. F.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Strickland, G. Thomas.
1976.-- Acquired resistance to infection with Schistosoma mansoni induced by Toxoplasma gondii [Letter] / Nature, London (5572), v. 263, Sept. 2, pp. 56-57. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1973.-- The contribution of adult worms to the development of anaemia in schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1975.-- Renal lesions caused by immune complex deposition in schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 187-188, illus. [Wa.]

Mahmoud, M. M.; and Elmalik, Khitma H.
1977.-- Trypanosomiasis: Goats as a possible reservoir of Trypanosoma congolense in the Republic of the Sudan [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 167-170. [Wa.]

Mahmud-Durrani, A.; Desai, M. H.; and Tembo, D.
1970.-- Helminth infections in Kitwe surgical patients with special reference to hookworm / Med. J. Zambia, v. 4 (4), July, pp. 121-123. [Wm.]

Mahnert, Volker.
1976.-- Alectopsylla unisetosa nov. gen., nov. spec. (Siphonaptera, Ischnopsyllidae) from Argentina [French summary] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 83 (3), Sept., pp. 769-776, illus. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; et al.
1977.-- The identification of Babesia equi in Australia / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 461-464, illus. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; and Mirre, G. B.
1974.-- Babesia argentina: The infection of splenectomized calves with extracts of larval ticks (Boophilus microplus) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 112-114. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; and Mirre, G. B.
1977.-- The selection of larvae of Boophilus microplus infected with Babesia bovis (syn B. argentina) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 126-127. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; and Wright, I. G.
1976.-- Babesia argentina: Immunization of cattle with a killed antigen against infection with a heterologous strain / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 273-282. [Wa.]

Mahoney, D. F.; Wright, I. G.; and Mirre, G. B.
1973.-- Bovine babesiasis: The persistence of immunity to Babesia argentina and B. bigemina in calves (Bos taurus) after naturally acquired infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 197-203. [Wa.]

Mahony, J. D. H.; Harris, J. R. W.; and Farrer, C. J.
1975.-- Nimorazole and metronidazole in the treatment of trichomonal vaginitis / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 71-72. [Wm.]

Mahran, G. H.; et al.
1974.-- A contribution to the molluscicidal activity of Canna indica L. family Cannaceae as a method for control of Schistosoma [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 279-286. [Wa.]

Mahrt, J. L.; and Fayer, R.
1975.-- Hematologic and serologic changes in calves experimentally infected with Sarcocystis fusiformis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 967-969. [Wa.]

Maier, Walter A.
1976.-- Arthropoden als Wirte und Ubertrager menschlicher Parasiten: Pathologie und Abwehrreaktion der Wirte [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 151-179, illus. [Wa.]

Maier, W. A.
1976.-- Autoradiographische Untersuchungen zur Aufnahme von Aminosauren in Malaria-infizierten Moskitos (Culex pipiens fatigans) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 192. [Wa.]

Maier, W. A.
1977.-- Histautoradiographische Untersuchungen zur Aufnahme von Aminosauren in Culex mit und ohne Infektion durch Plasmodium cathemerium [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), pp. 199-211, illus. [Wa.]

Maier, W.; and Piekarski, G.
1976.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber die Wirksamkeit der Kombination Sulfamoxol/Trimethoprim (CN 3123) auf die Toxoplasma-Infektion der weissen Maus [English summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 26 (4a), Apr., pp. 620-622. [Wa.]

Maillard, C.
1975.-- Cycle evolutif de Paratimonia gobii Prevot et Bartoli 1967 (Trematoda-Monorchiidae) / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 327-333, illus. [Wa.]

Main, A. J.; et al.
1973.-- Great Island and Bauline: Two new Kemerovo group orbiviruses from Ixodes uriae in eastern Canada / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 229-235. [Wa.]

Main, A. J.; et al.
1976.-- Avian arboviruses of the Witless Bay Seabird Sanctuary, Newfoundland, Canada / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 182-194. [Wa.]

Maitra, S. C.; et al.
1974.-- Study of Naegleria aerobia by electron microscopy / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 56-60, illus. [Wa.]

Maitra, S. C.; et al.
1974.-- Ultrastructural differences of Hartmannella culbertsoni Singh and Das, 1970, in mouse brain and under different cultural conditions / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 229-235, illus. [Wa.]

Maitra, S. C.; et al.
1976.-- Ultrastructural studies on experimental primary amoebic meningo-encephalitis (PAME) of mouse due to Naegleria aerobia and Hartmannella culbertsoni / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 489-493, illus. [Wa.]

Majewski, Tadeusz; et al.
1976.-- Skutecznosc dichlorofosu (DDVP) w zwalczaniu wszawicy bydla oraz jego wplyw na leczone zwierzeta (The effectiveness of dichlorfos (DDVP) in the control of cattle pediculosis and its influence on the treated animals) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 744-746. [Wa.]

Majmudar, Bhagirath; Chaiken, Marc L.; and Lee, Kil Un.
1976.-- Amebiasis of clitoris mimicking carcinoma / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 1145-1146, illus. [Wa.]

Majumder, Sabya Sachi; Mukherjee, Oramba P.; and Ghosh, Pushpa.
1975.-- Seasonal infection variation of nematodes, cestodes and trematodes of three Indian venomous snakes / Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), Sept., pp. 258-261. [Wa.]

Mak, J. W.; et al.
1974.-- Brugia malayi infection of the human eye [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 141. [Wa.]

Mak, Joon Wah; et al.
1974.-- Brugia malayi infection of the human eye: A case report / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 226-229, illus. [Wa.]

Mak, Joon Wah; and Lim, Boo Liat.
1974.-- New hosts of Breinlia booliati in wild rats from Sarawak with further observations on its morphology / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 22-28, illus. [Wa.]

Mak, Joon Wah; and Sivanandam, S.
1976.-- Experimental attempts to induce ocular infection in cats with subperiodic Brugia malayi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 21-29, illus. [Wa.]

Makkar, M. S.
1974.-- Some pharmacological studies on nitroxynil (4-cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophenol) / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 81-83. [Wa.]

Makkar, M. S.; Joshi, H. C.; and Gupta, Indra.
1974.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of nitroxynil (4-cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophenol) against Haemonchus contortus worms in sheep / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Makkar, M. S.; Joshi, H. C.; and Gupta, Indra.
1975.-- Efficacy of nitroxynil (4-cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophenol), a parenteral anthelmintic, against Ancylostoma caninum in dogs / Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 451-456. [Wa.]

Makki, Hashim.
1970.-- Some rare cases of hydatid disease / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 125-129, illus. [Wm.]

Maklakova, L. P.
1975.-- [Terrestrial molluscs of southern Podmoskov'e as intermediate hosts of protostrongylids of game animals] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 102-106. [Wa.]

Makoni, S. H. S.; and Sugden, J. K.
1976.-- Chemotherapy of amoebiasis / Pharm. Acta Helvetiae, v. 51 (6), pp. 153-158. [Wa.]

Makoova, Z.; and Jurasek, V.
1975.-- Changes of blood picture of chickens with experimental coccidiosis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 66A-67A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Makrinos, Mary G.; et al.
1974.-- Cytology of drug resistant strains of a Leptomonas [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 445. [Wa.]

Maksimovic, A.; and Cvetkovic, Lj.
1976.-- Efekat na napredovanje sisancadi koriscenjem piperazina a thiabendazolea za dehelmintizaciju krmaca pred prasenja (The effect of the use of piperazine and thiabendazole for dehelminthization of sows before farrowing on the improvement of suckling piglets) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 537-541. [Wa.]

Malczewski, A.; et al.
1975.-- Internal parasites of Washington cattle / Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1671-1675, map. [Wa.]

Malczewski, Andrzej; et al.
1975.-- Badania nad ustaleniem terminow odrobaczania owiec (Studies to establish optimal terms of antihelmintic treatment of sheep) [Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 728-731. [Wa.]

Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, Silverio.
1977.-- The ticks in Puerto Rico (Arachnida: Acarina) / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), July, pp. 402-404. [Wa.]

Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Miro Mercado, Jorge.
1977.-- The mite Ornithonyssus sylvarium (C. and F.) (Arachnida: Acarina--Macronyssidae) attacking fowl in Puerto Rico / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), July, pp. 400-401. [Wa.]

Maldonado-Moll, Jose F.
1977.-- Oograms of Schistosomatium douthitti in mice concomitantly infected with Fasciola hepatica / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 946-947. [Wa.]

Maldonado Ramirez, Hipolito; et al.
1972.-- Absceso hepatico abierto a pericardio / Neumol. y Cirug. Torax, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wm.]

Malek, Emile A.
1977.-- Geographical distribution, hosts, and biology of Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914) Price, 1931 / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 661-671, maps. [Wa.]

Malek, Emile A.
1977.-- Studies on the parasitism of mollusks as models for comparative pathology / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Malek, Emile A.
1977.-- Natural infection of the snail Biomphalaria obstructa in Louisiana with Ribeiroia ondatrae and Echinoparyphium flexum, with notes on the genus Psilostomum / Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), Mar. 25, pp. 131-136, illus. [Wa.]

Malherbe, W. D.
1970.-- A clinico-pathological study of bilharziasis in sheep / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 37-43. [Wa.]

Malherbe, W. D.; et al.
1976.-- The diagnosis and treatment of acid-base deranged dogs infected with Babesia canis / J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 29-33. [Wa.]

Malik, P. D.; and Gupta, R. P.
1975.-- Comparative efficacy of phenothiazine and piperazine adipate mixture, methyridine, tetramisole, and thiabendazole against natural infection with gastrointestinal nematodes and Dictyocaulus filaria in sheep / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 58-65. [Wa.]

Malinin, O. O.; and Shuliak, V. D.
1975.-- [Testing of the acaricidal and toxic action of a combination of sevin and trolene on sheep] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (42), pp. 107-109. [Wa.]

Malley, A.; et al.
1968.-- Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. III. Atopic-type hypersensitivity induced in rhesus monkey / J. Immunol., v. 101 (2), Aug., pp. 292-300, illus. [Wm.]

Malmberg, G.
1973.-- Gyrodactylus infestations on species of Salmo in Danish and Swedish hatcheries [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 325-326. [Wa.]

Malmquist, W. A.; and Brown, C. G. D.
1974.-- Establishment of Theileria parva-infected lymphoblastoid cell lines using homologous feeder layers / Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

Malone, J. B.; et al.
1977.-- Strongyloides tumefaciens in cats / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 278-280, illus. [Wa.]

Malone, John B.; Leininger, Joel R.; and Chapman, Willie L., jr.
1976.-- Brugia pahangi: Histopathological study of golden hamsters / Exper. Parasitol., V. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 62-73, illus. [Wa.]

Malone, John B.; Leininger, Joel R.; and Thompson, Paul E.
1974.-- Brugia pahangi in golden hamsters [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 170-171. [Wa.]

Maloney, Steven D.; and Chandler, Clay M.
1976.-- Leeches (Hirudinea) in the upper Stones river drainage of middle Tennessee / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 42-48, map. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.
1968.-- [Helminths of tuna fish in the South China Sea] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 5-27, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.
1968.-- [Eubothrium vittevitellatus n. sp. from marine fish of Kamchatka] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 28-29, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.
1968.-- [Pontochona n. g. (Rhabdochonidae, Spirurata), a new nematode genus from fish in the South China Sea] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 30-35, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1975.-- Description of the new species of Monogenea--Bivagina heterospina sp. nov. and notes concerning the composition of the genus Bivagina Yamaguti, 1963 [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 88-93, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Hydrobiol. J., v. 11 (2), pp. 69-72]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1975.-- Description of a new monogenean species Bivagina heterospina sp. nova and remarks on the composition of the genus Bivagina Yamaguti, 1963 [English transl. of Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 88-93] / Hydrobiol. J., v. 11 (2), pp. 69-72, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M.
1975.-- Monogeneans of the genus Atriaster Lebedev et Paruchin, 1969 (Monogenoidea, Microcotylidae) from the Indian Ocean [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 1759-1766, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, Am. M.
1977.-- Tribuliphorus salilotae gen. et spec. nov., ein Vertreter der Monogenea [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 35-41, illus. [Wa.]

Mamaev, Ju. L. See Mamaev, Iu. L.

Mamiya, Yasuharu; and Kiyohara, Tomoya.
1972.-- Description of Bursaphelenchus lignicolus n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) from pine wood and histopathology of nematode-infested trees [German summary] / Nematologica, v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 120-124, illus. [Wa.]

Mamo, E.; and Holmes, P. H.
1975.-- The erythrokinetics of Zebu cattle chronically infected with Trypanosoma congolense / Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Man, B.; Kraus, L.; and Motovic, A.
1977.-- Perforation of hydatid cyst into the common bile duct: Report of four cases / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 95-98, illus. [Wa.]

Manaia, Armando da Costa; and Roitman, Isaac.
1971.-- Inhibition of Crithidia fasciculata by ethidium: Temperature and adenine effects [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Microbiol., S. Paulo, v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 177-179. [Wa.]

Manaia, Armando da Costa; and Roitman, Isaac.
1977.-- Effect of ethidium bromide on the oxidative metabolism and enzyme profiles of Crithidia fasciculata / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 192-195. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Manawadu, Bingumal R.
1972.-- A new saurian malaria parasite Plasmodium clelandi sp. n. from Ceylon / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 587-589, map, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Mandahl-Barth, G.; Frandsen, F.; and Jelnes, J. E.
1976.-- Bulinus sp. (2n=36) from Salisbury, Rhodesia, a close relative of Bulinus truncatus (Audouin), being a potential intermediate host of Schistosoma haematobium in southeast Africa [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 88. [Wa.]

Mandal, A. K.
1977.-- Observations on the nucleic acids of Isospora lacazei (Labbe) and Eimeria labbeana (Labbe) / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (1), June, pp. 5-8, illus. [Wa.]

Mandal, A. K.; Rao, A. Madhusudana; and Nandi, N. C.
1977.-- Outbreak of Surra in bovines from Krishna District, Andhra Pradesh / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (1), June, p. 100. [Wa.]

Mandal, P. C.
1977.-- Fatal hydatid disease with involvement of the cerebrum in buffaloes (Bos bubalis) [German summary] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), Sept., pp. 678-679. [Wa.]

Mandal, Rina; and Mukherjee, Rathindra Nath.
1977.-- On a new coccidium, Eimeria dhamini sp. nov. from Ptyas mucosus (Linn.) [Letter] / Science and Culture, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 479-480, illus. [Wa.]

Mandarini-Galli, L.; Brambilla, E.; and Sacchi, L.
1974.-- Influenza della temperatura ambientale sul decorso della infezione da Plasmodium gallinaceum nel pulcino di pollo domestico [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 253-260, illus. [Wa.]

Mandelker, Les; and Brutus, R. L.
1971.-- Feline and canine dirofilarial encephalitis / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (6), Sept. 15, p. 776. [Wa.]

Mandhare, K. S.; Dimopoullos, G. T.; and Hart, L. T.
1973.-- In vitro biosynthesis of fatty acids of blood lipids from ducks infected with Plasmodium lophurae / Avian Dis., v. 17 (3), July-Sept., pp. 617-622. [Wa.]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando.
1960.-- Didymorchis haswelli n. sp. un nuevo temnocephalida de la cavidad branquial de Parastacus saffordi Faxon / An. Mus. Hist. Nat., Montevideo, 2. s., v. 7 (1), pp. 1-8, illus. [Lib. API]

Mane-Garzon, Fernando; and Holcman-Spector, Barbara.
1975.-- Conspicuum minor n. sp. (Digenea Dicrocoeliidae) de la rata de pajonal Scapteromys tumidus del Uruguay [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3 (2), pp. 143-147, illus. [Wa.]

Manfridi, M. L. Restivo. See Restivo Manfridi, M. L.

Manger, Brian R.
1976.-- Studies on the resistance of mice to Nematospiroides dubius Baylis, 1962 [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xiii-xiv. [Wa.]

Mango, Christine K. A.; and Galun, Rachel.
1977.-- Ornithodoros moubata: Breeding in vitro / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 282-288. [Wa.]

Mango, Christine; Odhiambo, Thomas R.; and Galun, Rachel.
1976.-- Ecdysone and the super tick / Nature, London (5549), v. 260, Mar. 25, pp. 318-319, illus. [Wa.]

Mangos, Peter; and Menzies, Stuart.
1973.-- Human fascioliasis in Australia / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 295-296. [Wm.]

Manickam, R.; and Kathaperumal, V.
1975.-- Efficacy of tetraethyl thiuram monosulphide (Tetmosol) and benzyl benzoate against sarcoptic mange in pigs / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 150-153. [Wa.]

Manier, J. F.; Akbarieh, M.; and Bouix, G.
1977.-- Coelomophaga chydori n. gen. n. sp. protiste parasite de Chydorus sphaericus Muller, 1785. Cycle, ultrastructures, position systematique [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), pp. 147-158, illus. [Wa.]

Manikowska-Lesinska, Wanda; and Linda, Barbara.
1973.-- Proba oceny przydatnosci zmodyfikowanego odczynu immunofluorescencji do rownoczesnego prowadzenia badan epidemiologicznych nad kila i toksoplazmoza (Usefulness of a modified immunofluorescence test for simultaneous epidemiologic studies of syphilis and toxoplasmosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 28 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 313-314. [Wm.]

Mankau, R.
1975.-- Prokaryote affinities of Duboscqia penetrans Thorne / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 31-34, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Manning, George S.; et al.
1970.-- Redescription of the intestinal fluke Phaneropsolus bonnei Lie Kian Joe, 1951 (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 492-495, illus. [Wa.]

Manning, George S.; et al.
1970.-- Three new human trematodes from Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 560, illus. [Wa.]

Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P.
1973.-- Studies on the life cycle of Phaneropsolus bonnei and Prosthodendrium molenkampi in Thailand / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 361-365. [Wa.]

Manning, George S.; and Nganpanya, Boontan.
1971.-- Recovery of Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Billet, 1898) from the catfish Wallago attu in a tributary of the Mekong River in northeastern Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 412-413. [Wm.]

Manning, Jerry E.; and Wolstenholme, David R.
1976.-- Replication of kinetoplast DNA of Crithidia acanthocephali. I. Density shift experiments using deuterium oxide / J. Cell Biol., v. 70 (2, pt. 1), Aug., pp. 406-418, illus. [Wa.]

Mannweiler, E.; et al.
1976.-- Zur Serodiagnostik der Malaria [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 118 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 1139-1144. [Wm.]

Mannweiler, E.; et al.
1976.-- Serum-Antikorper bei Patienten mit extraintestinaler Amobiasis (Amobenleberabszess) und Kontrollpersonen / Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 101 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1915-1919. [Wa.]

Mannweiler, E.; et al.
1977.-- Stammbedinge Titerdifferenzen in der Immundiagnostik der Malaria [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 23-25. [Wa.]

Mannweiler, E.; Thoele, A.; and Lederer, I.
1977.-- Beitrage zur Immundiagnostik der Echinokokkose des Menschen [English summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 238 (4), Aug., pp. 494-502. [Wa.]

Manohar, L.; and Venkateswara Rao, P.
1976.-- Physiological response to parasitism. I. Changes in carbohydrate reserves of the molluscan host / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 395-404. [Wa.]

Manohar, L.; and Venkateswara Rao, P.
1977.-- Physiological response to parasitism: Part II - Gluconeogenic precursor levels and related enzyme activity profiles in the snail host / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 264-267. [Wa.]

Manohar, L.; and Venkateswara Rao, P.
1977.-- Physiological response to parasitism: Part III - In vitro gluconeogenesis in the pedal muscle of the snail Lymnaea luteola Lamarck / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 268-270. [Wa.]

Manouchehri, A. V.; and Rohani, F.,
1975.-- Notes on the ecology of Anopheles dthali Patton in Southern Iran / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 393-397. [Wa.]

Manschot, Willem A.
1976.-- Coenurus infestation of eye and orbit / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 94 (6), June, pp. 961-964, illus. [Wa.]

Mansfield, John M.; Craig, Sandra A.; and Stelzer, Greg T.
1976.-- Lymphocyte function in experimental African trypanosomiasis: Mitogenic effects of trypanosome extracts in vitro / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 976-981. [Wa.]

Mansfield, John M.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1972.-- Autoimmunity in experimental Trypanosoma congolense infections of rabbits / Infect. and Immun., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 648-656, illus. [Wm.]

Mansfield, John M.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1972.-- Tests for antibody- and cell-mediated hypersensitivity to trypanosome antigens in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma congolense / Infect. and Immun., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 62-67, illus. [Wm.]

Mansfield, Manford E.; Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; and Levine, Norman D.
1977.-- Developmental arrest of Haemonchus contortus larvae in lambs given larval inoculum exposed to different temperatures and storage conditions / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 803-806. [Wa.]

Mansingh, A.; and Rawlins, S. C.
1977.-- Antigonadotropic action of insect hormone analogues on the cattle tick Boophilus microplus / Naturwissensch., v. 64 (1), Jan., p. 41. [Wa.]

Manson-Bahr, P. E. C.; and Wilson, V. L. C.
1976.-- Hepatic granulomas in monkeys infected with Leishmania donovani [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 20. [Wa.]

Mansueto, S.; and Cucchiara, E.
1974.-- Fistolizzazione bronchiale rivelatirce di epatite colliquativa amebica subdola [English summary] / Policlin., Roma. Sez. Med., v. 81 (2), Apr., pp. 70-84, illus. [Wm.]

Mantell, Cecil A.; and Yoeli, Meir.
1975.-- Parasitologic investigations in gastroenterologic practice / N. York State J. Med., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 39-41. [Wm.]

Mantovani, A.; et al.
1972.-- Sulla trasmissione di Sphaerophorus necrophorus tramite larve di Strongyloides papillosus nel coniglio [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 569-570. [Wa.]

Mantovani, A.; et al.
1972.-- Sulla trasmissione di Sphaerophorus necrophorus tramite larvae di Strongyloides papillosus nel coniglio [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 149-162. [Wa.]

Mantovani, A.; et al.
1976.-- Observations sur un foyer de trichinose humaine en Italie / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 213-222. [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Alcarde, Jose A.
1975.-- Evaluation of the coccidiostatic effects of Amprol Plus, NF-180 and Zoamix on broilers raised on deep litter / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 156-162. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; Mendoza, Carlos B.; and Navarro, Jose A.
1975.-- A serological survey of the incidence of toxoplasmosis in swine / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 187-199. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Morales, Elizabeth G.
1975.-- The prophylactic effect of sulfamonomethoxine against leucocytozoonosis in chickens under field conditions / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 147-155. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; Parawan, Oscar O.; and Alonso, Nestor V. II.
1975.-- Evaluation of the therapeutic value of some water-soluble coccidiostats / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 137-146. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Rubio, Ma. Elizabeth A.
1975.-- A preliminary study on the relative resistance of native, Vantress broiler and white leghorn chicks to Eimeria tenella infection / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 65-73. [Wa.]

Manuwa, Samuel L. A. [1903-1975] [For necrology and port. see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), 1976, p. 173.] [Wa.]

Manwell, Reginald D.
1974.-- Blood protozoa of imported birds [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 423. [Wa.]

Manwell, Reginald D.; and Allen, Constance S.
1976.-- Blood clotting in pinottii malaria / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 110. [Wa.]

Manwell, Reginald D.; Allen, Constance S.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1976.-- Blood parasites of Taiwan birds / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 571-576, illus., map. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Manwell, Reginald D.; and Rossi, Gloria Sessler.
1975.-- Blood protozoa of imported birds / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 124-127. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Manwell, Reginald D.; and Sessler, Gloria J.
1973.-- Blood parasites of Pekin robins (*Liothrix luteus* / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 363-364. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W.
1974.-- Untersuchungen zur anthelminthischen Wirkung des Medikaments Banminth bei europaischen und exotischen Pflanzenfressern / Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 422-425. [Wa.]

Manzano, C.; and Barrera, J. L.
1977.-- Stenosis of the colon / Pediat. Radiol., v. 5 (3), Mar. 17, pp. 148-153, illus. [Wm.]

Mapes, C. J.; and Gallie, G. J.
1977.-- The development of Haemonchus contortus, a nematode parasite of the ovine abomasum, in the laboratory rabbit / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 235-242. [Wa.]

Marapulets, L. A.; and Cherchenko, I. I.
1970.-- [Feeding on man of fleas from the common vole of the Transcaucasian highlands] [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 271-273. [Wm.]

Marble, D. W.; and Hanks, M. A.
1973.-- A. marginale grown in stable rabbit bone marrow cells / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 53-54. [Wa.]

Marble, D. W.; and Hanks, M. A.
1973.-- Anaplasmosis in primary rabbit bone marrow culture / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 49-50. [Wa.]

Marcano, Carmen; and Feo, Mildred.
1972.-- Investigacion de levaduras en vulva y vagina [English summary] / Mycopath. et Mycol. Applic., v. 47 (3), Aug. 7, pp. 275-283. [Wm.]

Marcato, Paolo Stefano; and Andreucci, Augusto.
1973.-- Principali aspetti tecnologici e patologici dell'allevamento dei pesci marini / 3. Conveg. Problemi Pesca (Cesenatico, June 3-4, 1972), pp. 21-65. [Wa.]

March, Louis C.; et al.
1976.-- Antimalarials. 3. 1,2,3-Triazines / J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 845-848. [Wa.]

Marchal, M.
1976.-- Sensibilite a Beauveria brongniartii (Fungi imperfecti, Moniliales) des larves de Melolontha melolontha L. (Col.: Scarabaeidae) parasitees par Pseudomonocystis sp. (Sporozoaire, Eugregarinaria) [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (2), pp. 295-299. [Issued Aug. 20] [Wa.]

Marchand, A.
1976.-- Risques inherents a l'utilisation des anthelminthiques [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 152 (9), Sept., pp. 517-523. [Wa.]

Marchand, Bernard; and Mattei, Xavier.
1976.-- Ultrastructure du spermatozoide de Centrorhynchus milvus Ward, 1956 (Palеacanthocephala, Polymorphidae) [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (1), pp. 237-240, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Marchand, Bernard; and Mattei, Xavier.
1976.-- La spermatogenese des acanthocephales. I. L'appareil centriolaire et flagellaire au cours de la spermiogenese d'*Illiosentis furcatus* var. *africana* Golvan, *1956 (Paleacanthocephala, Rhadinorhynchidae)* / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 347-358, illus. [Wa.]

Marchand, Bernard; and Mattei, Xavier.
1976.-- La spermatogenese des Acanthocephales. II. Variation du nombre de fibres centrales dans le flagelle spermatique d'Acanthosentis tilapiae Baylis, 1947 (Eoacanthocephala, Quadrigyridae) [English summary] / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 55 (3), June, pp. 391-399, illus. [Wa.]

Marchand, Bernard; and Mattei, Xavier.
1977.-- La spermatogenese des acanthocephales. III. Formation du derive centriolaire au cours de la spermiogenese de Serrasentis socialis Van Cleave, 1924 (Paleacanthocephala, Gorgorhynchidae) [English summary] / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 59 (3), June, pp. 263-271, illus. [Wa.]

Marchiondo, Alan A.; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Maupin, Gary O.
1976.-- Prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in wild and domestic animals of New Mexico, Arizona and Colorado / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 226-232. [Wa.]

Marcial-Rojas, Raul A.
1973.-- Parasitic diseases of the liver / Liver (Gall), pp. 431-465, illus. (Monographs in Pathology (13)) [Wa.]

Marco, F. Del Rio. See Del Rio Marco, F.

Marconcini, Alberto; and Macchioni, Guido.
1975.-- Contributo alla conoscenza dei mallofagi del fagiano (Phasianus colchicus L.) in Toscana [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, pp. 101-112, illus. [Wa.]

Marcos Martinez, M. del Rosario. See del Rosario Marcos Martinez, M.

Marcoullis, G.; and Graesbeck, R.
1976.-- Preliminary identification and characterization of antigen extracts from Onchocerca volvulus [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 314-322. [Wa.]

Marcoux, M.; Frechette, J. L.; and Morin, M.
1977.-- Infection par Onchocerca cervicalis au Quebec: Signes cliniques et methode de diagnostic [English summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 108-110, illus. [Wa.]

Marczynska-Robowska, Maria; et al.
1977.-- Pneumocystozowe zapalenie pluc powiklane ospa wietrzna u niemowlecia z przetrwalym przewodem tetniczym (Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia complicated by varicella in an infant with persistent ductus arteriosus) / Pediat. Polska, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 565-568. [Wm.]

Mardon, D. K.
1977.-- A new species of Choristopsylla Jordan and Rothschild (Siphonaptera: Pygiopsyllidae) from eastern Australia / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (2), July 15, pp. 155-157, illus. [Wa.]

Mareles, Pedro Morales. See Morales Mareles, Pedro.

Margolis, L.
1977.-- Public health aspects of "codworm" infection: A review [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 887-898. [Wa.]

Margolis, L.; and Beverley-Burton, M.
1977.-- Response of mink (Mustela vison) to larval Anisakis simplex (Nematoda: Ascaridida) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 269-273. [Wa.]

Margono, Sri S.
1968.-- Cercaria of Trichobilharzia brevis Basch, 1966 in Djakarta as a possible cause of schistosome dermatitis / Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (4), June, pp. 306-312, illus. [Wm.]

Margono, Sri S.; et al.
1977.-- Raillietina infection in children in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 195-199, illus. [Wa.]

Margono, Sri S.; and Ilahude, H. D.
1974.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats an intermediate hosts in Jakarta and its vicinity / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 236-240. [Wa.]

Marinaccio, G.; Rizzo, G.; and Prete, F.
1972.-- Su di un reperto pseudo-parassitario nel liquido di una voluminosa cisti endoaddominale / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June pp. 163-166, illus. [Wa.]

Marincek, Magdalena; and Miljkovic, Gordana.
1972.-- Citohemijsko ispitivanje alkalne fosfataze u pojedinim stupnjevima zivotnog ciklusa Eimeria subepithelialis (Sporozoa, Eimeriidea) (A cytochemical study of the alkaline phosphatase in various stages of the life-cycle of Eimeria subepithelialis (Sporozoa, Eimeriidea) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), pp. 79-88, illus. [Wa.]

Mark, Daniel L.
1975.-- Survival of Ancylostoma caninum on bluegrass pasture / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 484-488. [Wa.]

Markell, Edward K.; and Quinn, Patricia M.
1977.-- Comparison of immediate polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) fixation with delayed Schaudinn's fixation for the demonstration of protozoa in stool specimens / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1139-1142. [Wa.]

Markell, Edward K.; and Voge, Marietta.
1976.-- Medical parasitology. 4. ed. 393 pp., illus. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (W.B. Saunders Co.) [Wa.(RC119.M32)]

Markiewicz, Maria; Kawiak, Wieslaw; and Muszynski, Andrzej.
1974.-- Przypadek wagrzycy mozgu przebiegajacy pod postacia roznych zespolow kliniczynch (Case of cerebral cysticercosis manifesting itself by several clinical syndromes) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 29 (51), Dec. 23 pp. 2221-2222. [Wm.]

Markov, G. S.; and Mozgovoi, A. A.
1969.-- [Causes of the low level of helminth infection in Vipera berus in the northern European part of its distribution area] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 91-96. [Wa.]

Markovac, A.; and LaMontagne, M. P.
1976.-- Antimalarials. 9. Methylthio- and methylsulfonyl-substituted 9-phenanthrenemethanols / J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 978-982. [Wa.]

Markovic-Cavrak, Nevenka. [1938-1970] [For necrology and port. see Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), 1970, p. 127.] [Wa.]

Marks, Maria Janina Niznikowska. See Niznikowska-Marks, Maria Janina.

Marks, S. M.; Holland, S.; and Gelfand, M.
1977.-- Malarial lung: Report of a case from Africa successfully treated with intermitten positive pressure ventilation / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1973.-- Serology of toxoplasmosis, isosporosis and sarcosporidiosis [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 289 (18), Nov. 1, pp. 980-981. [Wm.]

Markus, Miles B.
1973.-- Gametogony of Isospora-type coccidia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 7-8. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1974.-- Serology of human sarcosporidiosis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 415-416. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1974.-- Earthworms and coccidian oocysts / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 247-248. [Wa.]

Markus, Miles B.
1977.-- Possible support for the sporozoite hypothesis of relapse and latency in malaria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, p. 535. [Wa.]

Markus, M. B.; et al.
1974.-- Attempted infection of chimpanzees and cats with Sarcocystis of cattle [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 3. [Wa.]

Maroger, L. Morel. See Morel-Maroger, L.

Maroli, M.; and Bettini, S.
1977.-- Leishmaniasis in Tuscany (Italy). I. An investigation on phlebotomine sandflies in Grosseto Province / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 315-321, illus., map. [Wa.]

Maroun, Nabila A.; and Kamel, Mamdouh Y.
1973.-- Biochemical and physiological studies of certain ticks (Ixodoidea). Fatty acid composition of the female, eggs, and larva of Dermacentor andersoni (Stiles) (Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 400-405. [Wa.]

Marquardt, William C.
1976.-- Some problems of host and parasite interactions in the Coccidia / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 287-290. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Marquardt, W. C.; and Khalifa, K.
1974.-- Coccidia of fishes--a plethora of ignorance [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 423-424. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Marques, A.; Ormieres, R.; and Puissegur, C.
1977.-- Ultrastructure de Trichorhynchus pulcher Schneider, 1882. Eugregarine parasite de Scutigera coleoptrata (L.) (Myriapode Chilopode) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 61A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Marques, J. Costa; and Ogawa, Keiko Marafugi.
1967.-- Estrongiloidiase na crianca. Analise de casos verificados em criancas internadas no hospital infantil "Darcy Vargas" da L.B.A. Sao Paulo / Maternidade e Infancia, v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 405-412. [Wm.]

Marr, J. Joseph; and Berens, Randolph L.
1977.-- Antileishmanial effect of allopurinol. II. Relationship of adenine metabolism in Leishmania species to the action of allopurinol / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136 (6), Dec., pp. 724-732. [Wa.]

Marr, J. Joseph; Birenbaum, Mark E.; and Ladenson, Jack H.
1977.-- Crithidia fasciculata: Appearance kinetics of intermediates and regulation of aerobic fermentation / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 322-330. [Wa.]

Marr, Jackson L.
1976.-- The effects of in vitro culture on Tritrichomonas suis in chick chorio-allantoic fluid / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, pp. 411-417, illus. [Wa.]

Marsden, P. D.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infections in rhesus monkeys. II. The early chronic phase / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 247-251, illus. [Wa.]

Marshall, Adrian G.
1976.-- Host-specificity amongst arthropods ectoparasitic upon mammals and birds in the New Hebrides / Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 189-199, map. [Wa.]

Marshall, I.; Homewood, C. A.; and Jewsbury, J. M.
1977.-- Measurement of the activity in vitro of Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 287. [Wa.]

Marshall, Jonathan P.
1976.-- Observations on the envelope surrounding Pomphorhynchus laevis (Acanthocephala) in its intermediate host Gammarus pulex [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxix. [Wa.]

Marsot, Pierre; and Couillard, Pierre.
1973.-- The use of protamine-coated slides for immobilizing Protozoa / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 105-106. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Martaresche, B.; et al.
1975.-- Perturbations des reactions serologiques de la leishmaniose chez les paludeens. Note preliminaire / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (4), July-Aug., pp. 309-310. [Wm.]

Marteau, Marie.
1977.-- Oncicola venezuelensis n. sp. (Archiacanthocephala; Oligacanthorhynchida), parasite de l'ocelot (Felis pardalis L.) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-33, illus. [Wa.]

Marti, O.G.; Fincher, G.T.; and Stewart, T.B.
1977.-- Effect of cambendazole on swine kidneyworm, Stephanurus dentatus / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 89-93. [Wa.]

Martialay Valle, Fernando.
1975.-- La patogenicidad de Eimeria bateri en la codorniz japonesa [English summary] / An. Inst. Invest. Vet., Madrid, v. 23, 1974-1975, pp. 131-148, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, B.
1977.-- The control of bovine ostertagiasis / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (1), July 2, pp. 11-13. [Wa.]

Martin, Charles L.; Christmas, Richard; and Leipold, H. W.
1972.-- Formation of temporary cataracts in dogs given a disophenol preparation / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 294-301, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, D. R.
1976.-- New host and distribution records of helminth parasites of the Mexican free-tail bat, Tadarida brasiliensis, from Texas and Louisiana / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 85-86. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Martin, Elmer; et al.
1976.-- Enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism in four human species of Leishmania: A comparative survey / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 600-607. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Martin, J.; and Lee, D. L.
1976.-- Observations on crystals found in the intestine of Nematodirus battus during the development of immunity to this nematode in lambs / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 75-80, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, M.; Letarte, R.; and Higgins, R.
1977.-- Prevalence of toxoplasmosis in Quebec farm dogs / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (4), July 23, pp. 79-80. [Wa.]

Martin, M. P.
1973.-- Especies espanolas de Menoponidae (Mallophaga: Insecta) parasitas de aves domesticas [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 281-294, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, M. P.
1974.-- Observaciones sobre algunas especies de Menoponidae (Mallophaga: Insecta) parasitas de aves domesticas en Espana [English and French summaries] / Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), pp. 151-158, illus. [Wa.]

Martin, Onofre C.
1975.-- Note: Internal parasites of some laboratory white mice (Mus musculus) at the Bureau of Research and Laboratories, Division of Biologic Production, Alabang, Rizal / Philippine Agric., v. 59 (3-4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 114-118. [Wa.]

Martin, V. Ramajo. See Ramajo Martin, V.

Martin, W. E.
1974.-- Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis sp. n. from Australian mullet (Trematoda: Haploporidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 16-18, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Martin, W. E.
1974.-- Paracardicoloides yamagutii gen. et sp. n. from an Australian eel (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 22-25, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Martin, W. E.
1975.-- Plethorchis acanthus gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) in mullet, Mugil cephalus L., from Queensland, Australia / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 79-82, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Martin, W. H.; and Ritchie, W. H.
1973.-- The microtiter technique for the diagnosis of bovine anaplasmosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 141-142. [Wa.]

Martin Mateo, M. P.
1975.-- Revision de malofagos Philopteridae denunciados en Espana como parasitos de aves domesticas / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 41-79, illus. [Wa.]

Martin Trenor, Alejandro; et al.
1974.-- Hernia diafragmatica a pericardio postpericarditis amebiana en una nina de cuatro anos / Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mexico, v. 44 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 902-911, illus. [Wm.]

Martin Vazquez, Antonio.
1975.-- Estudio de la fosfatasa alcalina plasmatica en infestaciones por E. acervulina [English summary] / An. Inst. Invest. Vet., Madrid, v. 23, 1974-1975, pp. 169-178 [Wa.]

Martincic, T.; Fulgosi, Elvira; and Krvavica, S.
1973.-- Masno-kiselinski sastav lipida seruma i zuci zdravih i fascioloznih goveda (The fatty acid composition of lipids in the serum and bile of healthy cattle and cattle with fascioliasis) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), pp. 79-86. [Wa.]

Martinez, A. Julio; Fultz, Doris G.; and Armstrong, Caroline E. V.
1976.-- The value of electron microscopy in th differential diagnosis of amebic meningoencephalitides / Proc. 34. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (Miami Beach, Florida, Aug. 9-13), pp. 226-227, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez, A. Julio; Markowitz, Sheldon M.; and Duma, Richard J.
1975.-- Experimental pneumonitis and encephalitis caused by Acanthamoeba in mice: Pathogenesis and ultrastructural features / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (6), June, pp. 692-699, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez, Augusto Julio; and Rodriquez-Jurado, Pedro.
1974.-- Meningoencefalitis amibiana primaria. Revision y presentacion de cuatro casos [English summary] / Patologia, v. 12 (4), pp. 191-203, illus. [Wm.]

Martinez, German Oropeza. See Oropeza Martinez, German.

Martinez, M. del Rosario Marcos. See del Rosario Marcos Martinez, M.

Martinez, Ruben Lopez. See Lopez Martinez, Ruben.

Martinez Baez, Manuel.
1976.-- Nueva descripcion de la microfilaria d Onchocerca volvulus (Leuckart, 1894) Raillie y Henry, 1910, procedente de Chiapas, Mexico [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 139-150, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez Gomez, F.; et al.
1976.-- Efectos de la administracion de pronifer sobre la coccidiosis de los pollos por Eimeria necatrix y Eimeria mitis [English summary] / Arch. Zootecn., Cordoba (99), v. 25, July-Sept., pp. 273-285. [Wa.]

Martinez-Gomez, F.; Hernandez-Rodriguez, G.; and Calero-Carretero, R.
1974.-- Eimeriidae (Sporozoa) del cerdo en la provincia de Cordoba, Espana [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 171-176, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez Gomez, Francisco; and Hernandez Rodriguez, Santiago.
1973.-- Helmintos parasitos de la oveja (Ovis aries) en Cordoba. II. Descripcion de Stilesia vittata Raillet, 1896, primera cita en Espana, y segunda relacion de helmintos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 11-20, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez Gomez, Francisco; and Hernandez Rodriguez, Santiago.
1973.-- Ultraestructura de la cubierta corporal y epitelio intestinal de Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelmann, 1894) Ransom, 1907 (Nematoda, Trichostrongyloidea) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 295-313, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R.
1973.-- Helmintos parasitos de la oveja (Ovis aries) en Cordoba. III. Denuncia de Trichuris globulosa (von Linstow, 1901) Ransom, 1911 y Skrjabinema ovis (Skrjabin, 1915) Vereshchagin, 1926 [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 331-336, illus. [Wa.]

Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R.
1973.-- Helmintos parasitos de la cabra (Capra hircus) en Cordoba [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 625-631. [Wa.]

Martinez-Palomo, A.; Gonzalez-Robles, A., and de la Torre, M.
1973.-- Selective agglutination of pathogenic strains of Entamoeba histolytica induced by Con A / Nature, London, N. Biol. (145), v. 245, Oct. 10, pp. 186-187, illus. [Wm.]

Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo; and Martinez-Baez, Manuel.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of the microfilaria of Onchocerca volvulus from Mexico / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1007-1018, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo; de Souza, Wanderley; and Gonzalez-Robles, Arturo.
1976.-- Topographical differences in the distribution of surface coat components and intramembrane particles. A cytochemical and freeze-fracture study in culture forms of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Cell Biol., v. 69 (2), May, pp. 507-513, illus. [Wa.]

Martini, Nael; Kean, Benjamin H.; and Paglia, Michael.
1974.-- Rupture of hepatic hydatid cyst into biliary system / N. York State J. Med., v. 74 (12), Nov., pp. 2248-2253, illus. [Wm.]

Martins, Maria.
1976.-- Development of Theileria parva: Histochemical studies on the salivary glands of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 286. [Wa.]

Martins, R. R.; and Perondini, A. L. P.
1977.-- Effects of microsporidia on the striated parietal muscle of Rhynchosciara angelae (Diptera: Sciaridae) / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 422-428, illus. [Wa.]

Martire, Joseph R.; Liberman, Irving L.; and Goldman, Stanford M.
1975.-- Dirofilaria immitis (dog heartworm) as a cause of pulmonary infarction in man / Maryland State Med. J., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 62-63, illus. [Wm.]

Marton, Gyorgy.
1974.-- Az echinococcus cystakrol 16 melluri eset alapjan (Echinococcal cyst in the thoracic cavity based on 16 cases) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 115 (23), June 9, pp. 1332-1334, illus. [Wm.]

Marucci, A. A.; Halliday, D.; and Mueller, J. F.
1977.-- Use of the unlabeled antibody immunohistochemical technique for the demonstration of mouse immunoglobulin on the surface of Spirometra mansonoides taken from infected mice / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 170-171, illus. [Wa.]

Marx, Daniel J.
1973.-- A turkey bursa of Fabricius infected with Histomonas meleagridis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 519. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Marzan, B.; Herceg, M.; and Wikerhauser, T.
1971.-- O toksoplazmozi zivotinja u SR Hrvatskoj s posebnim osvrtom na patolosko-anatomske i histoloske nalaze (Toxoplasmosis in animals in Croatia with a special reference to anatomo-pathological and histo-pathological findings) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), pp. 87-92, illus. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.
1977.-- Gongylonema pithyusensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae), parasite oesophagien du lerot Eliomys quercinus ophiusae Thomas, 1925 (Rodentia: Gliridae) a Formentera (Baleares) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-18, illus. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.
1977.-- Metastrongylides parasites des sorocides d'Europe. Description de Paracrenosoma combesi n. sp. de Crocidura russula Hermann, 1780 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-456, illus. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.
1977.-- Gallegostrongylus ibicensis n. gen, n. sp. (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae), parasite pulmonaire de Mus musculus Linnaeus, 1758 (Rodentia: Muridae) a Ibiza (Baleares) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 637-642, illus. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J.
1975.-- Contribucion al conocimiento de la helmintofauna de micromamiferos ibericos. I. Parasitos de Sorex spp. (Insectivora: Soricidae) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 261-281, illus. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J.
1975.-- Algunas consideraciones sistematicas sobre las familias Brachylaemidae Joyeux y Foley, 1930 y Leucochloridiomorphidae Travassos y Kohn, 1966 (Trematoda: Brachylaemoidea) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 339-354. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J.
1977.-- Pseudophysaloptera kahmanni n. sp. (Nematoda: Physalopteridae) parasite de l'estomac du lerot Eliomys quercinus ophiusae Thomas, 1925 (Rodentia: Gliridae) a Formentera (Baleares) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wa.]

Mas-Coma, S.; and Jourdane, J.
1977.-- Description de l'adulte de Staphylocytis biliarius Villot, 1877 (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae), parasite de Crocidura russula Hermann, 1780 (Insectivora: Soricidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 609-614, illus. [Wa.]

al-Mashhadani, Hussein M. See Al-Mashhadani, Hussein M.

Masihi, K. N.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Large-scale purification by zonal density gradient centrifugation / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 84-87. [Wa.]

Masihi, K. N.; and Werner, H.
1976.-- Rosette-forming cells during immune response to Toxoplasma gondii in mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 1678-1683, illus.; Erratum, v. 14 (5), p. 1261. [Wa.]

Masihi, K. N.; and Werner, H.
1977.-- Suppression and enhancement of humoral immune response to Toxoplasma gondii by passive antibody / Experientia, v. 33 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1586-1587. [Wm.]

Masihi, K. N.; and Werner, H.
1977.-- Kinetics of antibody mediated suppression of humoral immune response to Toxoplasma gondii at a cellular level [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 237 (2-3), Mar., pp. 405-410. [Wa.]

Maskrey, P.; et al.
1973.-- Cytotoxic substances in sera from P. knowlesi-infected rhesus monkeys [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 15-16. [Wa.]

Mason, John.
1975.-- Patterns of Plasmodium vivax recurrences in a high-incidence coastal area of El Salvador, C. A. / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 581-585. [Wa.]

Mason, John; and Hobbs, Jesse.
1977.-- Malarial field studies in a high-incidence coastal area of El Salvador, C. A. / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 11 (1), pp. 17-30, map. [Wa.]

Mason, Julia.
1976.-- Studies on the freshwater and terrestrial leeches of New Zealand. 2. Orders Gnathobdelliformes and Pharyngobdelliformes / J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 255-276, illus. [Wa.]

Mason, K. V.; et al.
1976.-- Granulomatous encephalomyelitis of puppies due to Angiostrongylus cantonensis [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, p. 295, illus. [Wa.]

Mason, P. C.
1977.-- Gastrointestinal parasitism in red deer / N. Zealand Agric. Sc., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 182-183. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.
1977.-- Stimulation of the activity of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia by snail-conditioned water / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 325-338, illus. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.; and Fripp, P. J.
1976.-- Analysis of the movements of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia using dark-ground photography / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 721-727. [Wa.]

Mason, P. R.; and Fripp, P. J.
1977.-- The reactions of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia to light / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 240-244, illus. [Wa.]

Mason, Steven, J.; et al.
1977.-- Further evidence for the parasitic origin of the surface coat on malaria merozoites / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 195-197, illus. [Wa.]

Mason, Steven J.; et al.
1977.-- The Duffy blood group determinants: Their role in the susceptibility of human and animal erythrocytes to Plasmodium knowlesi malaria / Brit. J. Haematol., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 327-335. [Wa.]

Massa, Miguel; et al.
1976.-- Ensayo terapeutico de la infeccion por Trichomonas vaginalis en el hombre mediante una dosis unica de tinidazol [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 46-47. [Wa.]

Masse, G.
1972.-- Bilharziose et education peril fecal / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (22), May 27, pp. 1517-1519, illus. [Wm.]

Masson, R.; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose encephalique pseudotumorale au cours d'une hemopathie. Deux observations [English summary] / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 4 (35), Oct. 18, pp. 2499-2502, illus. [Wm.]

Masur, Henry; Hook, Edward III; and Armstrong, Donald.
1976.-- A Trichomonas species in a mixed microbial meningitis / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (17), Oct. 25, pp. 1978-1979, illus. [Wa.]

Matausic, Mirjana; et al.
1976.-- Polarni lipidi u parazitskih helminata. III. Polarni lipidi iz nekih organa gliste Ascaris suum (Goeze 1782) i njihovih jaja (Polar lipids of parasitic helminths. III. The polar lipids extracted from the isolated organs of Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782) and their eggs) [Croatian text; English summary] / Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 46 (7-8), pp. 189-196, illus. [Wa.]

Mateo, M. P. Martin. See Martin Mateo, M. P.

Matern, B.; et al.
1976.-- Zur Biologie von Strongyloides stercoralis bei Menschenaffen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 217-218. [Wa.]

Mathews, Henry M.; and Dilworth, Deborah A.
1976.-- Plasmodium brasilianum antigen for use in the indirect hemagglutination test / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 351-352. [Wa.]

Mathews, Henry M.; Fried, Janet A.; and Kagan, I. G.
1975.-- The indirect hemagglutination test for malaria. Evaluation of antigens prepared from Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 417-422. [Wa.]

Mathews, Henry M.; Lobel, H. O.; and Breman, Joel G.
1976.-- Malarial antibodies measured by the indirect hemagglutination test in West African children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 217-220. [Wa.]

Mathur, S. C.
1976.-- Effect of environmental temperature on Trypanosoma evansi infection in mice / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 331-336. [Wa.]

Mathur, S. C.[2]; et al.
1975.-- Intestinal perforation by ascarides / Med. and Surg., Bombay, v. 15 (7), July, pp. 5-7, illus. [Wm.]

Mathurin, L.; and Fontan, R.
1973.-- La medecine au Laos / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 641-650. [Wm.]

Matis, D.; and Kvasz, L.
1975.-- The finding of the infusorian Colpoda steini Maupas, 1883 in the sputum of man [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 67A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

de Matos, Paulo Ferreira; and Costa, Jose Oswaldo.
1976.-- Teste comparativo da eficiencia do crufomato, do levamisole e do haloxon no combate a helmintos gastrintestinais de equinos [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (2), pp. 173-180. [Wa.]

Matossian, Robert M.
1977.-- The immunological diagnosis of human hydatid disease / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 101-104. [Wa.]

Matossian, R. M.; et al.
1976.-- Serum immunoglobulin levels in human hydatidosis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 367-371. [Wa.]

Matossian, Robert M.; Kurban, Amal K.; and Malak, John A.
1975.-- Circulating antibodies in cutaneous leishmaniasis: Their detection by immunofluorescence / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 450-452. [Wa.]

Matossian, Robert M.; Nassar, Victor H.; and Basmadji, Ahmed.
1977.-- Direct immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis / J. Clin. Path., v. 30 (9), Sept., pp. 847-850, illus. [Wa.]

Matossian, R. M.; Rebeiz, J.; and Stephan, E.
1975.-- Serodiagnosis by fluorescent antibody staining of an outbreak of trichinosis in Lebanon / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 387-392. [Wa.]

Matossian, Robert M.; Salti, Ibrahim; and Stephan, Edouard.
1977.-- Variation in serum immunoglobulin levels in acute trichinosis / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 1-4. [Wa.]

Matossian-Rogers, A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Dumonde, D. C.
1976.-- Numerical immunotaxonomy of Leishmania. I. Differentiation of four strains of Leishmania by serological tests / Immunology, v. 31 (1), July, pp. 1-19. [Wa.]

Matovu, D. B.
1977.-- Prospects of schistosomiasis at the Kidatu dam project in Tanzania / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 266-270, map. [Wm.]

Matskasi, Istvan.
1971.-- The trematode fauna of rodents and Insectivora (Mammalia) in Hungary. I. [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 125-136, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Matskasi, Istvan.
1971.-- The Hungarian harvest mouse (Micromys minutus pratensis), a new host of the bat fluke Lecithodendrium linstowi (Trematoda) [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 137-144, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Matskasi, Istvan.
1972.-- Diplostomum (Trematoda)-fajok metacerkariaiban elofordulo mesztestek vizsgalata (On the calcareous bodies of the metacercariae of Diplostomatidae (Trematoda)) / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 39-42, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Matskasi, Istvan.
1972.-- The trematode fauna of rodents and Insectivora (Mammalia) in Hungary. II. [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 43-46, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Matson, B. A.; and Norval, R. A. I.
1977.-- The seasonal occurrence of adult ixodid ticks on cattle on a Rhodesian highveld farm / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (1), May, pp. 2-6. [Wa.]

Matsubara, Joanne A.; and Dudley, Patricia L.
1976.-- Fine structural studies of the dicyemid mesozoan, Dicyemmenea californica McConnaughey. 1. Adult stages / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 377-389, illus. [Wa.]

Matsubara, Joanne A.; and Dudley, Patricia L.
1976.-- Fine structural studies of the dicyemid mesozoan, Dicyemmenea californica McConnaughey. II. The young vermiform stage and the infusoriform larva / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 390-409, illus. [Wa.]

Matta, S. C.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1977.-- A new species of Paramonostomum Luhe, 1909 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) from domestic fowl / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 663-665, illus. [Wa.]

Matta, S. C.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1977.-- A note on the occurrence of Octopetalum longicirrosum Baer, 1925 in a guineafowl (Numida meleagris) from Uttar Pradesh / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (9), Sept. 1975, pp. 713-715, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Matta, S. C.; and Rai, D. N.
1971.-- A note on a metacercarial form from the snail Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshayes) / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 55-58, illus. [Wa.]

Mattei, Denise M.; et al.
1977.-- Biochemical strain characterization of Trypanosoma cruzi by restriction endonuclease cleavage of kinetoplast-DNA / FEBS Letters, v. 74 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 264-268, illus. [Wm.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; et al.
1977.-- Viruses of Entamoeba histolytica. VII. Novel beaded virus / J. Virol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 685-691, illus. [Wa.]

Mattern, C. F. T.; and Diamond, L. S.
1976.-- Viruses of Entamoeba [Abstract] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 296-297. [Wa.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; Honigberg, B. M.; and Daniel, Wendell A.
1973.-- Fine-structural changes associated with pseudocyst formation in Trichomitus batrachorum / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 222-229, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Keister, David B.
1977.-- Experimental amebiasis. I. Pathogenicity of axenically cultured Entamoeba histolytica in the brain of the newborn mouse / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 393-401, illus. [Wa.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Keister, David B.
1977.-- Experimental amebiasis. II. Hepatic amebiasis in the newborn hamster / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 402-411, illus. [Wa.]

Matthews, Bernard E.
1977.-- The mechanism of migration of Anisakis sp. larvae [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xii-xiii. [Wa.]

Matthews, Bernard E.
1977.-- The passage of larval helminths through tissue barriers / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 15, pp. 93-119. [Wa.]

Matthews, Bernard E.; and Croll, Neil A.
1973.-- Influence of adult hookworm age on larval progeny [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 608. [Wa.]

Matthews, D.
1975.-- A comparison of soluble antigens from Trypanosoma vivax variants [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 3. [Wa.]

Matthews, Herbert M.; and Daly, James J.
1975.-- Metabolic changes in Trichomonas gallinae resulting from growth in various carbohydrates / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 139-145. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Matthewson, M. D.; and Baker, J. A. F.
1975.-- Arsenic resistance in species of multi-host ticks in the Republic of South Africa and Swaziland / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 341-344. [Wa.]

Matthewson, M. D.; Wilson, R. G.; and Hammant, C. A.
1976.-- The development of resistance to certain organophosphorus and carbamate ixodicides by the blue tick, Boophilus decoloratus (Koch) (Acarina, Ixodidae), in Rhodesia / Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (4), Dec., pp. 553-560, map. [Wa.]

Matthiesen, Th.; Kunstyr, I.; and Tuch, K.
1976.-- Hexamita muris-Infektion bei Mausen und Feldhamstern in einem Versuchstierbestand [English summary] / Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 18 (3), pp. 113-120, illus. [Wa.]

Mattock, Nina M.
1975.-- Electrophoretic investigation of some dehydrogenases in Leishmania amastigotes / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 345-348. [Wa.]

Mattock, N. M.; and Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Susceptibility of dog sarcoma and hamster peritoneal cells to Leishmania species [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 18. [Wa.]

Mattock, N. M.; and Peters, W.
1973.-- Chemotherapy of leishmaniasis: A method for screening potential leishmanicides [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 22. [Wa.]

Mattock, N. M.; and Peters, W.
1975.-- The experimental chemotherapy of leishmaniasis. I. Techniques for the study of drug action in tissue culture / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 349-357, illus. [Wa.]

Mattock, N. M.; and Peters, W.
1975.-- The experimental chemotherapy of leishmaniasis. II. The activity in tissue culture of some antiparasitic and antimicrobial compounds in clinical use / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 359-371. [Wa.]

Mattock, N. M.; and Peters, W.
1975.-- The experimental chemotherapy of leishmaniasis. III: Detection of antileishmanial activity in some new synthetic compounds in a tissue culture model / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 449-462. [Wa.]

Matuschka, F. R.
1977.-- The effect of sulfomethoxypyrazine-pyrimethamine therapy on the fine structure of Toxoplasma gondii-cysts in the brain of Mastomys natalensis. Scanning and transmission electron microscopical investigations [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 238 (3), July, pp. 419-429, illus. [Wa.]

Matysiak, Kazimierz.
1976.-- Structure of leech groups (Hirudinea) in polluted parts of the catchment area of the rivers Bzura and Ner. Part 1. Field investigations [Polish summary] / Acta Hydrobiol., v. 18 (3), pp. 259-276, maps. [Wa.]

Maudlin, I.
1976.-- Inheritance of susceptibility to Trypanosoma cruzi infection in Rhodnius prolixus / Nature, London (5565), v. 262, July 15, pp. 214-215. [Wa.]

Mauel, J.; and Behin, R.
1974.-- Cell-mediated and humoral immunity to protozoan infections (with special reference to leishmaniasis) / Transplant. Rev., v. 19, pp. 121-146. [Wa.]

Maulitz, Robert M.; Marr, John S.; and Shookhoff, Howard B.
1976.-- Transfusion malaria as a consequence of the 1974 war between Turkey and Greece--Two cases / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [Wa.]

Maunder, J. W.; Cockburn, J. M.; and MacEwen, A.
1974.-- Reproduction of the head louse. (A short film). [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 13. [Wa.]

Maung, Molly.
1973.-- Ascaris lumbricoides Linne, 1758 and Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782: Morphological differences between specimens obtained from man and pig / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 41-45, illus. [Wm.]

Maurand, J.
1975.-- Les microsporidies des larves de simulies: Systematique, donnees cytochimiques, pathologiques et ecologiques [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 371-396, illus. [Wa.]

Mauras, G.; Laget, P.; and Senet, J. M.
1977.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii membrane using latex microspheres [French summary] / Biomedicine, v. 27 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 3-4, illus. [Wa.]

Maureau, A. Picard. See Picard-Maureau, A.

Maurer, N. D.; and Bell, R. R.
1977.-- Evaluation of injectable trichlorfon as a treatment for onchocerciasis in horses / Southwest. Vet., v. 30 (2), pp. 176-179. [Wa.]

Mawdesley-Thomas, Lionel E.
1973.-- A bibliography of some diseases of marine mammals / Vet. Bull., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 657-664. [Wa.]

el-Mawla, Nazli Gad. See Gad-El-Mawla, Nazli.

Mawson, Patricia M.
1976.-- Woodwardostrongylus obendorfi new species (Nematoda: Amidostomatidae) from kangaroos / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 100 (3), Aug. 31, pp. 121-123, illus. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1977.-- The genus Cyclostrongylus Johnston & Mawson (Nematoda: Trichonematidae) / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 19-20. [Wa.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1977.-- Revision of the genus Macropostrongylus and descriptions of three new genera: Popovastrongylus, Dorcopsinema, and Arundelia (Nematoda: Trichonematidae) / Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (2-4), May 31, pp. 51-62, illus. [Wa.]

Maxie, M. G.; and Losos, G. J.
1977.-- Release of Trypanosoma congolense from the microcirculation of cattle by berenil / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 277-281. [Wa.]

Maxie, M. G.; Losos, G. J.; and Tabel, H.
1976.-- A comparative study of the hematological aspects of the diseases caused by Trypanosoma vivax and Trypanosoma congolense in cattle / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 183-198. [Wa.]

May, I.; Putin, M.; and Aciocirlanoaia, V.
1975.-- Observatii privind riia demodectica la bovine (Observations regarding demodectic mange in cattle) / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 48-51, illus. [Wa.]

May, Robert M.
1977.-- Dynamical aspects of host-parasite associations: Crofton's model revisited / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 259-276. [Wa.]

Mayaudon T., H.
1974.-- Histomoniasis de las aves / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, pp. 191-196, illus. [Wa.]

Mayaudon T., H.; and Bendjoya Cases, Jose.
1974.-- Prevalencia de helmitos parasitos del intestino de gallinas (Gallus (Gallus) domesticus), provenientes del estado Aragua / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, pp. 32-66, illus. [Wa.]

Mayaudon T., H.; and Hoepp, Argenis.
1972.-- Spirocerca lupi (Rudolphi, 1809) descripcion de una localizacion atipica en el perro (Canis familiaris) / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, pp. 57-60, illus. [Wa.]

Mayberry, Lillian F.
1973.-- Incorporation of nucleic acid precursors by rat intestine infected with Eimeria nieschulzi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 504-505. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Mayberry, L. F.; et al.
1975.-- Genetic dependence of coccidial transmission from rat to mouse [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 28A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Mayberry, Lillian F.; and Marquardt, William C.
1974.-- Nucleic acid precursor incorporation by Eimeria nieschulzi (Protozoa: Apicomplexa) and jejunal villus epithelium / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 599-603, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Mayer, Larry P.; and Pappas, Peter W.
1976.-- Hymenolepis microstoma: Effect of the mouse bile duct tapeworm on the metabolic rate of CF-1 mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 48-51. [Wa.]

Mayes, Monte A.
1973.-- Monogenetic trematodes from the bluespot sunfish Enneacanthus gloriosus (Holbrook) in North Carolina / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 280-284, illus. [Wa.]

Mayes, Monte A.
1976.-- Proteocephalus buplanensis sp. n. (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) from the creek chub, Semotilus atromaculatus (Mitchill), in Nebraska / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 34-37, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Mayes, Monte A.
1977.-- New species of Gyrodactylus and Dactylogyrus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from fishes of Nebraska / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 805-809, illus. [Wa.]

Mayes, Monte A.; and Johnson, Charles A. III.
1975.-- A new species of Urocleidus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from gills of the white perch, Morone americana (Gmelin) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1050-1052, illus. [Wa.]

Mayes, Monte A.; and Miller, Grover C.
1975.-- Cleidodiscus ektyphus sp. n. from the Roanoke bass, Ambloplites cavifrons Cope, and other Ancyrocephalinae (Trematoda: Monogenea) from some North Carolina centrarchid fishes / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 146-149, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Mayrhofer, G.; Bazin, H.; and Gowans, J. L.
1976.-- Nature of cells binding anti-IgE in rats immunized with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: IgE synthesis in regional nodes and concentration in mucosal mast cells / European J. Immunol., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 537-545, illus. [Wa.]

de la Maza, Delia; Biel de la M., Fructuoso; and Contreras, Marina.
1976.-- La reaccion de hemaglutinacion con globulos rojos formalinizados aplicada al diagnostico de la hidatidosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 56-61. [Wa.]

Mazaud, R.; and Ferrus, R.
1973.-- L'endomyocardite fibreuse torpicale. Probleme etiopathogenique [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 177-185. [Wm.]

Mazaud, R.; Pelloux, H.; and Ferrus, R.
1974.-- Myocardites et myocardo-pericardites au cours des etats d'hypersensibilite semitardive / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-24. [Wm.]

Mazen, Laila; Gull, K.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1975.-- A freeze fracture study of the host/parasite interface of the malarial parasite, Plasmodium chabaudi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 54A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Mazhuga, N. A.
1975.-- [Peculiarities of enzymes of Ascaris suum that break down proteins] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 98-101. [Wa.]

Mazza, Salvador. [1886-1946] [For biography and port., see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Jul.-Sept., 1966, pp. 95-97] [Wa.]

Mazzola, V.; Amerault, T. E.; and Roby, T. O.
1976.-- Survival of Anaplasma marginale in Aedes albopictus cells / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 987-989, illus. [Wa.]

M'Bappe, F.; and Meau, F.
1975.-- Le traitement chirurgical des sequelles uro-genitales de la bilharziose. Place de la greffe de la vessie / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 593-600. [Wm.]

Meacock, S. C. R.; and Marsden, C. Hilary.
1976.-- The production of IgE and IgG$_a$ antibodies in normal rats and rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Immunology, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 491-496. [Wa.]

Mead, Robert W.
1976.-- Effect of abnormal intestinal glucose distribution on the migration of Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 328-329. [Wa.]

Mead, Robert W.
1976.-- Histochemical study on the distribution of amylase activity within the intestine of the rat and the effect of cestode (Hymenolepis diminuta) infection / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 183-188, illus. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C.
1975.-- Records of anoplocephaline cestodes from wild rabbits and hares collected throughout Great Britain / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 49-56, maps. [Wa.]

Meads, E. B.
1976.-- Dalmeny disease--another outbreak--probably sarcocystosis [Letter] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (10), Oct., p. 271. [Wa.]

Meakins, R. H.; Carswell, F.; and Harland, P. S. E. G.
1977.-- Some associations between helminthiasis and school children in rural Tanzania [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxxii. [Wa.]

Mearns, Alan J.; and Sherwood, Marjorie J.
1977.-- Distribution of neoplasms and other diseases in marine fishes relative to the discharge of waste water / Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, pp. 210-224, map. [Wa.]

Mechow, A.
1975.-- A technique for separating oocysts from faeces [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 4 (1), pp. 83-85, illus. [Wa.]

Medina, Ernesto.
1975.-- La hidatidosis, un problema de salud publica [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Medina, Heitor; et al.
1955.-- Efeito dos antimoniais sobre a glicolise anaerobica e a respiracao da Leishmania brasiliensis, Vianna 1911 e do diafragma isolado de camundongo / Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 10, Portuguese text, pp. 121-132; English text, pp. 133-165. [Wa.]

Medina, Heitor; Amaral, Dea; and Bacila, Metry.
1955.-- Estudos sobre o metabolismo de protozoarios do genero Leishmania. 1. Vias de oxidacao da glicose e do acetato pela Leishmania brasiliensis, Vianna 1911 / Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 10, Portuguese text, pp. 97-102; English text, pp. 103-119. [Wa.]

Medina, Heitor; and Bacila, Metry.
1955.-- Meio difasico de cultura para protozoarios flagelados do genero Leishmania / Arq. Biol. e. Tecn., v. 10, Portuguese text, pp. 81-88; English text, pp. 89-96. [Wa.]

Medina, Joaquin Ambia. See Ambia Medina, Joaquin.

Medina-Gaud, Silverio; and Garcia Tuduri, Jose.
1977.-- New arthropod records for Puerto Rico / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico., v. 61 (3), July, pp. 409-412. [Wa.]

Medrea, N.; Gamentzy, Z.; and Boeriu, C.
1975.-- Observatii privind influenta congelarii asupra lui Trichomonas foetus din sperma infestata (Influence of congelation upon Trichomonas foetus in contaminated sperm) / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Meeroff, Marcos.
1968.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con estearato de eritromicina. Estudio parasitologico en materias fecales [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 45-47. [Wa.]

Meeroff, Marcos; and Meeroff, Jose.
1968.-- Caracteristicas clinicas de la amibiasis en el Gran Buenos Aires, Argentina [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 131-134. [Wa.]

Meerovitch, E.; and Ackerman, S. J.
1974.-- Trypanosomiasis in rats with trichinosis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), p. 417. [Wa.]

Meerovitch, E.; and Bomford, R.
1977.-- Macrophage potentiation by Trichinella spiralis / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 245-247. [Wa.]

Meerovitch, Eugene; Faubert, Gaetan; and Groulx, Georges.
1976.-- Zoonotic subcutaneous dirofilariasis in Quebec [French summary] / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (4), July-Aug., pp. 333-335, illus. [Wa.]

Meerovitch, E.; and Healy, G. R.
1977.-- Amoebiasis on Easter Island [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, p. 538. [Wa.]

Megaw, M. W. J.
1977.-- The innervation of the salivary gland of the tick, Boophilus microplus / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 184 (4), pp. 551-558, illus. [Wa.]

Mehl, John A. P.
1970.-- Two flesh parasites of barracouta (Teleosti: Gempylidae) from eastern Cook Strait / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 241-247. [Wa.]

Mehl, Reidar.
1972.-- Ektoparasitter fra rodrev i Norge [English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 25 (4), pp. 247-257, illus. [Wa.]

Mehl, Reidar.
1972.-- Ektoparasitter pa grevling i Norge [English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 25 (4), pp. 265-274, illus. [Wa.]

Mehl, Reidar.
1975.-- Rypenes ektoparasitter i Norge (The ectoparasites of the willow grouse and the ptarmigan in Norway) [English summary] / Fauna, Oslo, v. 28 (4), pp. 208-214, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; et al.
1975.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung an Entwicklungsstadien von Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky, Luhs, 1904) im Darm und in der Hamolymphe von Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Koch, 1844) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), pp. 137-150, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, H.; and Heydorn, A. O.
1976.-- Die 'Cystenwand' bei Sarkosporidien und Riesenschizonten des Schafes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 209-210. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Heydorn, A. O.
1977.-- Light and electron microscopic studies of Sarcocystis suihominis. 1. The development of cysts in experimentally infected pigs [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 239 (1), Sept., pp. 124-139, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; Heydorn, Otto; and Gestrich, Renate.
1975.-- Transmission et developpement des kystes de Sarcocystis fusiformis (Sporozoa) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 83A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, H.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Gestrich, R.
1975.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Cysten von Sarcocystis ovicanis Heydorn et al. (1975) in der Muskulatur von Schafen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), pp. 83-93, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; Heydorn, Alfred Otto; and Janitschke, Klaus.
1977.-- Light and electron microscopical study on sarcocysts from muscles of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta), baboon (Papio cynocephalus) and tamarin (Saguinus (= Oedipomidas) oedipus) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), pp. 165-178, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Markus, Miles B.
1976.-- Electron microscopy of stages of Isospora felis of the cat in the mesenteric lymph node of the mouse / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 15-24, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Schein, Eberhard.
1976.-- Etudes ultrastructurales du developpement sexuel de Theileria (Piroplasmea, Sporozoa) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 14A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, H.; and Schein, E.
1976.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Entwicklungsstadien von Theileria parva (Theiler, 1904) im Darm der Ubertragerzecke Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Koch, 1844) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 182-191, illus. [Wa.]

Mehlhorn, Heinz; and Schein, Eberhard.
1977.-- Electron microscopic studies of the development of kinetes in Theileria annulata Dschunkowsky & Luhs, 1904 (Sporozoa, Piroplasmea) / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 249-257, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Mehlitz, D.
1975.-- Serologische Untersuchungen zur Subgenus-Differenzierung und zur Antikorperpersistenz nach Trypanosomeninfektionen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 265-275. [Wa.]

Mehlitz, D.
1977.-- The behaviour in the blood incubation infectivity test of four Trypanozoon strains isolated from pigs in Liberia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), p. 86. [Wa.]

Mehlitz, D.; and Ehret, R.
1974.-- Serological investigations on the prevalence of anaplasmosis and piroplasmosis in cattle in Botswana [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 3-10. [Wa.]

Mehra, R. K.; and Kharoo, V. K.
1974.-- On a new species of the genus Plagiorchis Luhe, 1899 (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from Vesperugo serotinus from Kashmir / Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B., v. 44 (4), pp. 220-222, illus. [Wa.]

Mehra, R. K.; and Kharoo, V. K.
1974.-- On a new trematode, Renicola indica sp. nov. of the family Renicolidae Dollfus, 1939 from the intestine of Turdoides tericolor tericolor / Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 44 (4), pp. 230-234, illus. [Wa.]

Mehrotra, S. N.
1975.-- Treatment of giardiasis with single dose of metronidazole (flagyl) in children / Pediat. Clin. India, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 145-147. [Wm.]

Mehta, Dhirendra S.; Malik, Gauri Bazaz; and Dar, Jawahar.
1971.-- Intramedullary cysticercosis / Neurol. India, v. 19 (2), June, pp. 92-94, illus. [Wm.]

Meier, J. E.
1976.-- Sarcoptic mange in Yucatanian coatimundis (Nasua narica yucatanica) / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 7 (4), Dec., p. 31. [Wa.]

Meier-Brook, Claus; and Tjhen, Kuang Yung Tan.
1977.-- The susceptibility of Marisa cornuarietis, a predator of schistosome bearing snails, to N-tritylmorpholine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 95-100. [Wa.]

Meierhenry, Earl F.; and Clausen, L. W.
1977.-- Sarcoptic mange in collared peccaries / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 983-984, illus. [Wa.]

Meigel, W.; et al.
1971.-- Comparative immunologic studies on fish and invertebrate collagens / J. Immunol., v. 107 (4), Oct., pp. 1146-1151. [Wm.]

de Meillon, Botha.
1977.-- The changing pattern in transmission of Bancroftian filariasis / Proc. 15. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Washington, D.C., Aug. 19-27, 1976), pp. 498-504. [Wa.]

de Meillon, Botha; et al.
1977.-- Observations on a species of the Anopheles funestus subgroup, a suspected exophilic vector of malaria parasites in northeastern Transvaal, South Africa / Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 657-661, illus. [Wa.]

Meingassner, J. G.
1977.-- Comparative studies on the trichomonacidal activity of 5-nitromidazole-derivatives in mice infected s.c. or intravaginally with T. vaginalis / Experientia, v. 33 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 1160-1161. [Wa.]

Meingassner, J. G.; et al.
1977.-- Histochemische Untersuchungen zum Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel der Zystenstadien von Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), pp. 219-228, illus. [Wa.]

Meingassner, J. G.; and Burtscher, H.
1977.-- Doppelinfektion des Gehirns mit Frenkelia species und Toxoplasma gondii bei Chinchilla laniger [English summary] / Vet. Path., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 146-153, illus. [Wa.]

Meingassner, J. G.; Georgopoulos, A.; and Patoschka, M.
1975.-- Intravaginale Infektionen der Ratte mit Trichomonas vaginalis und Candida albicans: Ein Modell zur experimentellen Chemotherapie [English summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 395-398. [Wa.]

Meingassner, J. G.; and Mieth, H.
1976.-- Cross-resistance of trichomonads to 5-nitroimidazole-derivatives / Experientia, v. 32 (2), pp. 183-184. [Wa.]

Meingassner, J. G.; and Mieth, H.
1977.-- Die Wirksamkeit bekannter systemisch wirksamer Trichomonazide im Infektionsmodell Trichomonas vaginalis/Ratte [English summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 638-639. [Wa.]

Meingassner, J. G.; and Schick, R.
1977.-- Bioassay-Studie zur Ausscheidung von Amprolium und Clopidol uber das Huhnerei [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 76-79, illus. [Wa.]

van Meirvenne, N.; et al.
1973.-- Immunogenic properties of common and variable antigens of T. brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 274-275. [Wa.]

Meister, A.; Tschaepe, M.; and Schroetter, E.
1977.-- Organische Synthetica und ihre vermiziden Eigenschaften 6. Quantitative Struktur-Wirkungs-Beziehungen an ovoziden Phenolderivaten / Pharmazie, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 174-177. [Wm.]

Mejiad, J. Lopez. See Lopez Mejiad, J.

Meleney, William P.
1975.-- Arthropod parasites of the collared peccary, Tayassu tajacu (Artiodactyla: Tayassuidae), from New Mexico / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 530-534, illus., map. [Wa.]

Meleney, William P.; and Roberts, Irwin H.
1975.-- Insect juvenile hormone mimics against the short-nosed cattle louse, Haematopinus eurysternus Denny (Anoplura), and their effect on warbles of Hypoderma sp. Latr. (Diptera: Oestridae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 956-959, illus. [Wa.]

Melikov, Iu. F.
1975.-- [On the characteristics of distribution of the agents of ovine protostrongylidosis in regions of the Kura-Araksinsk lowland of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 80-83. [Wa.]

Melikov, Iu. F.
1976.-- [On the distribution of the agent of dictyocaulosis in livestock in the regions of the Kura-Araksin lowland] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 81-86. [Wa.]

Mello, D. A.
1977.-- Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) samueli n. sp., a Trypanosomatidae isolated from Monodelphis domesticus (Wagner, 1842) (Marsupiala) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 391-395, illus. [Wa.]

Mello, Maria N.; and Deane, Maria P.
1976.-- Patterns of development of Trypanosoma cruzi in the embryonated chicken egg / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 381-388. [Wa.]

Mellor, D. H.; and Purcell, M.
1976.-- Unusual encephalitic illnesses in a child with acute leukaemia in remission: Possible role of measles virus and Toxoplasma gondii / Neuropaediatrie, v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 423-430, illus. [Wm.]

Mellor, Philip S.
1975.-- Studies on Onchocerca cervicalis Railliet and Henry 1910: V. The development of Onchocerca cervicalis larvae in the vectors / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 33-42. [Wa.]

Mellor, P. S.
1976.-- Infection of Culicoides variipennis, Culicoides nubeculosus, Culicoides riethi and Aedes aegypti with Mansonella ozzardi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 353. [Wa.]

Melton, Marjorie L.; and Sheffield, Harley G.
1975.-- Activity of the anticoccidial compound, lasalocid, against Toxoplasma gondii in cultured cells / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 713-717. [Wa.]

Mempel, Eugeniusz; and Grochowski, Withold.
1973.-- Mnogie torbiele barlowca tylnej jamy czaszkowej i rdzenia kregowego. Pomyslny wynik leczenia operacyjnego (Multiple echinococcal cysts in posterior cranial fossa and spinal cord treated surgically) / Neurol. i Neurochir. Polska, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 741-744, illus. [Wm.]

Menard, Erick; et al.
1973.-- Un nuevo brote de triquinosis en Santiago de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 73-77. [Wa.]

Mendez, Eustorgio.
1968.-- Scolopsyllus colombianus, new genus and species of the family Rhopalopsyllidae (Siphonaptera) from Colombia / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 405-410, illus. [Ws.]

Mendez, E.; and del Pino Encalada, R.
1977.-- The presence of Euhoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus in Ecuador (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) / Pacific Insects, v. 17 (2-3), Aug. 31, pp. 257-260, illus. [Wa.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1976.-- The protective effect of the epimastigote forms of the PF strain of Trypanosoma cruzi against a virulent homologous infection [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 418-421. [Wa.]

Menon, R.
1972.-- Pregnancy and malaria / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 27 (2), Dec., pp. 115-119. [Wm.]

Menser, Margaret A.; and Forrest, Jill M.
1973.-- Maternal infections and the developing foetus / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (9), Mar. 3 pp. 448-452. [Wm.]

Menter, M. A.; and Morrison, J. G. L.
1976.-- Lichen verrucosus et reticularis of Kaposi (porokeratosis striata of Nekam): A manifestation of acquired adult toxoplasmosi / Brit. J. Dermat., v. 94 (6), June, pp. 645 654, illus. [Wa.]

Mercado, Teresa I.
1976.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes and infections in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 411-420, illus. [Wa.]

Meremins'kii, A. I.
1975.-- [Some questions of immunity to paramphistomiasis (Liorchis scotiae) in cattle] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (42), pp. 84-90. [Wa.]

Merino, Fernando; et al.
1977.-- In vitro infection of murine macrophage by Leishmania brasiliensis. Mechanism of penetration / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 55 (1-6), pp. 487-495, illus. [Wm.]

Merino, Fernando; and Brand, A.
1977.-- Immunological studies in onchocercosis patients [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 229-234, map. [Wm.]

Merkli, B.; and Peters, W.
1976.-- A comparison of two different methods for the selection of primaquine resistance in Plasmodium berghei berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 473-474. [Wa.]

Merkusheva, I. V.
1975.-- [On some quantitative indices utilized in helminthological ecological-faunistic investigations] [Belorussian text] / Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (6), pp. 82-86. [Wa.]

Merson, Michael H.; et al.
1976.-- Travelers' diarrhea in Mexico. A prospective study of physicians and family members attending a congress / N. England J. Med., v. 294 (24), June 10, pp. 1299-1305. [Wm.]

Merz-Schenker, Ruth Christine; Freudiger, U.; and Hoerning, B.
1976.-- Magen-Darmparasiten (Wurmer und Protozoen) bei der Hauskatze. Klinische und epidemiologische Bedeutung [English summary] / Kleintier-Praxis, v. 21 (4), June, pp. 141-152. [Wa.]

Meshkov, Stefan.
1973.-- Sarcosporidia and sarcosporidial infections in farm animals. I. Sarcosporidia in sheep [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 10 (4), pp. 73-81, illus. [Wa.]

Meshkov, Stefan.
1975.-- Sarcosporidia and sarcosporidioses in farm animals. II. Sarcosporidia of cattle [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (5), pp. 55-61. [Wa.]

Mesina, J. E.; et al.
1974.-- The pathology of feral rodents in North Queensland [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 116-127, map. [Wa.]

Meszaros, Ferenc.
1972.-- The occurrence of Angiostrongylus (P.) dujardini Drozdz et Doby, 1970 (Nematoda) in rodents in Hungary [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 163-176, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Meszaros, F.
1977.-- The parasitic nematodes of the hamster (Cricetus cricetus L.) in Hungary / Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (1-2), pp. 133-138, illus. [Wa.]

Meszaros, J.; and Varga, I.
1976.-- Abortive Capillaria hepatica infection in the guinea pig [Russian summary] / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (3), pp. 377-383, illus. [Wa.]

Meszoely, C. A. M.; et al.
1975.-- Studies on the pellicular complex of the exoerythrocytic merozoites of the avian malarial parasite (Plasmodium lophurae) / Proc. 33. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (Las Vegas, Nevada, Aug. 11-15), pp. 654-655, illus. [Wa.]

Metais, M.; and Schrevel, J.
1974.-- Quelques aspects du mecanisme de la motilite du protozoaire Selenidium hollandei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 473. [Wa.]

Metge, P.; et al.
1974.-- Lesions chorioretiniennes localisees dans l'onchocercose. Aspects angiofluorographiques [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 625-632, illus. [Wm.]

Metz, H.
1973.-- Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose und Listeriose / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 68 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 1199-1202. [Wm.]

Meuleman, E. A.; Silvis-Alderlieste, F. I.; and Mellink, J. J.
1976.-- Medisch parasitologisch onderwijs in de vorm van een blokcursus met behulp van verschillende methoden en middelen (The teaching of medical parasitology by means of a bloc course with various methods and means) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (26), June 26, pp. 1125-1132, illus. [Wm.]

de Meuter, F.
1972.-- Sensibilite du rat nouveau-ne a certaines souches de Toxoplasma gondii isolees chez homme / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 345-346. [Wm.]

de Meuter, Frans; and de Decker, Henri.
1975.-- La reaction d'immuno-fluorescence indirecte dans la toxoplasmose. L'avantage de l'emploi du onjugue fluorescent anti-IgG [German and English summaries] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 233 (3), pp. 421-430. [Wa.]

de Meuter, F.; Fameree, L.; and Cotteleer, C.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose experimentale du porc [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 78A-79A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. Th.
1976.-- Infections with Pneumocystis carinii / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 133-136. [Wm.]

Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.; et al.
1977.-- Parasitologic and serologic observations of infection with Pneumocystis in humans / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136 (1), July, pp. 43-49. [Wa.]

Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.; et al.
1977.-- Parasitological and serological observations on Pneumocystis infections in man [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 318. [Wm.]

Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.; v. Tongeren, J. H. M.; and Werkman, H. P. T.
1977.-- Giardiasis [Letter] / Lancet, London (8027), v. 2, July 2, pp. 32-33. [Wa.]

Meyer, A.
1974.-- Le meilleur traitement de la toxoplasmose [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (21), May 25, p. 1383. [Wm.]

Meyer, Clinton L.; and Bennett, Gordon F.
1976.-- Observations on the sporogony of Plasmodium circumflexum Kikuth and Plasmodium polare Manwell in New Brunswick / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 133-141, illus. [Wa.]

Meyer, Ernest A.
1976.-- Giardia lamblia: Isolation and axenic cultivation / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp.101-105, illus. [Wa.]

Meyer, H.; and de Souza, W.
1973.-- On the fine structure of Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue cultures of pigment epithelium from the chick embryo. Uptake of melanin granules by the parasite / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 590-593, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Meyer, H.; and de Souza, Wanderley.
1976.-- Electron microscopic study of Trypanosoma cruzi periplast in tissue cultures. I. Number and arrangement of the peripheral microtubules in the various forms of the parasite's life cycle / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 385-390, illus. [Wa.]

Meyer, Marvin C.
1975.-- A new leech, Macrobdella diplotertia sp. n. (Hirudinea: Hirudinidae), from Missouri / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 82-85, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Meyer, Marvin C.; and Olsen, O. Wilford.
1975.-- Essentials of parasitology. 2. ed. 303 pp., illus. Dubuque, Iowa (Wm. C. Brown Company Publishers) [Wa. (QL757.M429)]

Meyer, O.
1974.-- Contribution a l'etude du kala-azar en Republique du Tchad. A propos de seize observations recueilles a l'Hopital Central de Fort-Lamy--1972-1973 / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-206, maps. [Wm.]

Meyers, Theodore R.; and Millemann, Raymond E.
1977.-- Glochidiosis of salmonid fishes. I. Comparative susceptibility to experimental infection with Margaritifera margaritifera (L.) (Pelecypoda: Margaritanidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 728-733, illus. [Wa.]

Meyers, T. R.; and Sawyer, T. K.
1976.-- The incidence of Henneguya sp. (Myxosporida: Sporozoa) in the bluefish Pomatomus saltatrix [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 269. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Meyers, Theodore R.; Sawyer, Thomas K.; and MacLean, Sharon A.
1977.-- Henneguya sp. (Cnidospora: Myxosporida) parasitic in the heart of the bluefish, Pomatomus saltatrix / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 890-896, illus. [Wa.]

Meyers, Wayne M.; et al.
1977.-- Streptocerciasis: Observation of adult male Dipetalonema streptocerca in man / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1153-1155, illus. [Wa.]

Meyers, Wayne M.; and Connor, Daniel H.
1975.-- Onchocerciasis and streptocerciasis in patients with leprosy. Altered Mazzotti reactions [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 524-525. [Wa.]

Meyers, Wayne M.; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Connor, Daniel H.
1977.-- Onchocerciasis: Invasion of deep organs by Onchocerca volvulus. Autopsy findings / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 650-657, illus. [Wa.]

Mia, S.; et al.
1975.-- The route of infection of buffalo calves by Toxocara (Neoascaris) vitulorum [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 153-156. [Wa.]

Mialhe, E.; and Landau, Irene.
1977.-- Description d'Hepatocystis bainae n. sp. (Haemoproteidae) parasite d'Hippodiseros galeritus microchiroptere de Malaisie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 383-390, illus. [Wa.]

Miatello, V. R.; Zanetti, Norma L.; and Miatello, V. R., hijo.
1974.-- Desaparicion de un sindrome nefrotico coincidente con la exeresis de un quiste hidatidico pulmonar [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 532-538, illus. [Wm.]

Michael, E.
1976.-- Sporozoites of Eimeria acervulina within intestinal macrophages in normal experimental infections. An ultrastructural study / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 33-40, illus. [Wa.]

Michael, S. Afram; and El Refaii, A. H.
1976.-- Serological diagnosis of blood parasites. Part I: Maintenance of Babesia sp. in the laboratory for antigen production / Agric. Research Rev., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 31-34. [Wa.]

Michael, S. Afram; and Saleh, S. M.
1977.-- The slide agglutination test for the diagnosis of filariasis in camels [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 241-244. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.
1977.-- Key for identifying species of Euglenoidina--parasites of Copepoda. I. Parasites belonging to Euglenidae, Astasiidae and Anisonemidae families [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (1), pp. 59-62. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I.
1976.-- Effect of Vapam--a pesticide of the carbamate group--on Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann (Copepoda) a parasite of pike and on Paradistigma triangulatum Wita (Euglenoidina) a parasite of this copepod [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (2), pp. 113-116. [Wa.]

Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I.
1977.-- Embryocola diflagellatus sp. n. (Euglenoidina) parasite of Copepoda from the environs of Warsaw [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (10), 1976, pp. 615-618, illus. [Issued Jan. 7] [Wa.]

Michalak, Tomasz; and Slusarczyk, Janusz.
1976.-- Autoprzeciwciala u dzieci chorych na pneumocystozowe zapalenie pluc (Autoantibodies in children with Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 241-245. [Wm.]

Michalek, A.; and Vodrazka, J.
1977.-- Sledovanie aktivity izoenzymov dehydrogenazy kyseliny mliecnej v krivi oviec po podani niektorych antifasciolik (Investigation of lactic dehydrogenase isoenzyme activity in the blood of sheep after administration of some antifasciolics) [Czechoslovakian text; English, French, Russian, German and Spanish summaries] / Veterinaria, Praha, v. 19 (1-2), pp. 13-27. [Wa.]

Michalski, Lech.
1975.-- Ocena metod dekantacji w masowej diagnostyce koproskopowej (The evaluation of decantation method during mass coproscopic diagnostics) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Medycyna Wet., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 378-380. [Wa.]

Michalski, Lech.
1976.-- Skutecznosc terapeutyczna levamisolu i tetramisolu przy telazjozie bydla (The efficacy of levamisole and tetramisole in the treatment of thelasiosis in cattle) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 417-419. [Wa.]

Michel, H. Bloch. See Bloch-Michel, H.

Michel, J. F.
1976.-- The epidemiology and control of some nematode infections in grazing animals / Advances Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 355-397. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1973.-- Inhibition of development: Variation within a population of Ostertagia ostertagi / J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 351-356. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1974.-- Studies on arrested development of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora / J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 539-554. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1975.-- Arrested development of Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora. Effect of temperature at the free-living third stage / J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 133-138. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1976.-- The effect of genetic factors on the vulval flap of Ostertagia ostertagi / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 83-86. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1976.-- Observations on the resumed development of arrested Ostertagia ostertagi in naturally infected yearling cattle / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 73-80. [Wa.]

Michel, J. F.; Lancaster, M. B.; and Hong, C.
1976.-- The resumed development of arrested Ostertagia ostertagi in experimentally infected calves / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (4), Oct., pp. 615-619. [Wa.]

Michel, Jean-Claude.
1975.-- Augmentation de la resistance no specifique au paludisme induit par les sporozoites de Plasmodium berghei yoelii chez les souris prealablement traitees par un extrait bacterien phospholipidique / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (17), Oct. 27, pp. 1281-1283. [Wa.]

Michel, R.; and Schupp, E.
1975.-- Fibrillare und tubulare Feinstrukturen im Cytoplasma von Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), pp. 11-21, illus. [Wa.]

Michelson, Edward H.
1975.-- Cellular defense mechanisms and tissue alterations in gastropod molluscs / Invert. Immun. (Maramorosch and Shope), pp. 181-195, illus. [Wa.]

Michelson, E. H.
1976.-- A potential intermediate host of Schistosoma mansoni from Haiti / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 648-649, illus. [Wa.]

Michelson, E. H.; and DuBois, Lorin.
1975.-- Intraspecific variations in the hemolymph of Biomphalaria glabrata, a snail host of Schistosoma mansoni / Malacologia, v. 15 (1), pp. 105-111. [Wm.]

Middleton, Hugh D.; et al.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. III. Teratological study in ewes in Australia / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 56-68, illus. [Wa.]

Migaki, G.; Allen, J. F.; and Casey, H. W.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in a California sea lion (Zalophus californianus) / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 135-136, illus. [Wa.]

Migasena, Panata; and Maegraith, B. G.
1970.-- Factors affecting the movement of protein across the blood; brain; and cerebrospinal fluid: Barriers in Plasmodium knowlesi infected Macaca mulatta [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., p. 559. [Wa.]

Migasena, Sricharoen; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, B. G.
1971.-- Experimental Ancylostoma caninum infection in dogs / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 534-547. [Wm.]

Mignot, Jean-Pierre; and Brugerolle, Guy.
1974.-- Etude ultrastructurale de differents types de kystes d'opalines [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 649-658, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Mikacic, D.
1970.-- Bilansa nasih radova na iksodidologiji, s posebnim osvrtom no rod Hyalomma [Croatian text; Russian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 97-102. [Wa.]

Mikacic, D.
1972.-- Krpelji Raba i Paga [Croatian text; Russian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 49-54. [Wa.]

Mikacic, D.
1973.-- Prilog poznavanju rasta velikog metilja Fasciola hepatica u kunicu (A contribution to the study of the growth of Fasciola hepatica in the rabbit) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (1), pp. 25-26. [Wa.]

Mikhail, Ezzat G.; and Milad, Makram.
1975.-- Trichinous myocarditis. Experimental study on incidence, pathogenesis and fate / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 43 (1), pp. 65-71, illus. [Wm.]

Mikhail, Mary M.; and Mansour, Moustafa M.
1976.-- The relationship between serum carnitine levels and the nutritional status of patients with schistosomiasis / Clin. Chim. Acta, v. 71 (2), Sept. 6, pp. 207-214. [Wa.]

Mikhov, M.; et al.
1972.-- Observations cliniques et traitement des parasitoses intestinales pendant les cinq dernieres annees [Macedonian text; French summary] / Makedon. Med. Pregl., v. 27 (3-4), pp. 271-280, illus. [Wm.]

Mikulic, Vesna Derkos. See Derkos-Mikulic, Vesna.

Milani, R.; Di Franco, S.; and Impagliazzo, A.
1975.-- Il reimpianto della colecisti. Indicazioni e risultati [English summary] / Minerva Chir., v. 30 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 306-310, illus. [Wm.]

Milazzo, A.; et al.
1973.-- Hidatidosis osea / Medicina, Madrid, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 1059-1065, illus. [Wm.]

Milbrink, Goran.
1975.-- Population biology of the cestode Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas) in bream, Abramis brama (L.), and feeding of fish on oligochaetes / Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, pp. 36-51, map. [Wa.]

Miles, C. T.; Foster, Woodbridge A.; and Christensen, Howard A.
1977.-- Mating aggregations of male Lutzomyia sandflies at human hosts in Panama [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 531-532. [Wa.]

Miles, Michael A.
1974.-- Cloning Trypanosoma cruzi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), p. 256. [Wa.]

Miles, Michael A.
1976.-- A simple method of tracking mammals and locating triatomine vectors of Trypanosoma cruzi in Amazonian forest / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 671-674, illus. [Wa.]

Miles, M. A.
1977.-- Human behaviour and the propagation of Chagas' disease / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 521-522. [Wa.]

Miles, M. A.; et al.
1975.-- A comparison of Rhodnius prolixus, Triatoma infestans and Panstrongylus megistus in the xenodiagnosis of a chronic Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi infection in a rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 377-382. [Wa.]

Miles, M. A.; et al.
1975.-- Trypanosoma cruzi--prenatal transfer of maternal antibody in man [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 286. [Wa.]

Miles, M. A.; et al.
1977.-- The identification by isoenzyme patterns of two distinct strain-groups of Trypanosoma cruzi, circulating independently in a rural area of Brazil / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), pp. 217-225, maps. [Wa.]

Miles, Philip M.
1977.-- A phoretic larval Cheilobus sp. (Nematoda) and a proturan ectoparasitic on Isotomidae (Collembola) also Howardula sp. (Nematoda) parasitic on Parasitus sp. (Acari) / Entom. Month. Mag. (1344-1347), v. 112, May-Aug., pp. 169-172, illus.; pl. facing p. 137. [Wa.]

Milet, Rene G.; Apt, Werner; and Gallegos, Daniel.
1976.-- Chromosome abnormalities in toxoplasmosis [Letter] / Lancet, London (7972), v. 1, June 12, pp. 1305-1306, illus. [Wm.]

Milka, Rozman.
1976.-- Prilog poznavanju endohelminata Anura iz nekih podrucja Bosne i Hercegovine kao i Jugoslavije. Izvod iz doktorske disertacije (A contribution to the knowledge of endohelminths Anura in some region of Bosnia and Herzegovina and Yugoslavia (Abstract from doctoral dissertation)) [Croation text; English summary] / Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), pp. 449-476, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Alan M.; Colley, Daniel G.; and McGarry, Michael P.
1976.-- Spleen cells from Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice produce diffusible stimulator of eosinophilopoiesis in vivo / Nature, London (5569), v. 262, Aug. 12, pp. 586-587, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, B. M.; et al.
1977.-- Anticoccidial and tolerance studies in the chicken with two 6-amino-9-(substituted benzyl) purines / Poultry Science, v. 56 (6), Nov., pp. 2039-2044. [Wa.]

Miller, Bryan E.; et al.
1975.-- Field studies of systemic insecticides. I. Evaluation of phoxim for control of fleas on cotton rats / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 425-430. [Wa.]

Miller, Cecil R.; Szabo, Kalman T.; and Scott, George C.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. VI. Effect in the pregnant cow / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 85-91. [Wa.]

Miller, D. A.; and Weg, J. G.
1977.-- Epidemic scabies in the respiratory intensive care unit [Abstract] / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. 267. [Wa.]

Miller, Donald M.; and Dunagan, T. T.
1976.-- Body wall organization of the acanthocephalan, Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: A reexamination of the lacunar system / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 99-106, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Miller, James E.; Baker, Norman F.; and Colburn, Everett L., jr.
1977.-- Insecticidal activity of propoxur- and carbaryl- impregnated flea collars against Ctenocephalides felis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 923-925. [Wa.]

Miller, John A.; et al.
1976.-- Methoprene for control of horn flies: Application to drinking water of cattle via a tablet formulation / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (3), June 15, pp. 330-332. [Wa.]

Miller, J. A.; et al.
1977.-- Techniques for shipping large numbers of adult horn flies / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Miller, J. A.; et al.
1977.-- Methoprene for control of the horn fly: A sustained-release bolus formulation for cattle / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (5), Oct., pp. 589-591. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.
1974.-- Transfusion malaria / Transmis. Disease and Blood Transfus., pp. 241-266, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.
1976.-- Transfusion malaria and immigrant blood donors [Letter] / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (6), June, p. 727. [Wm.]

Miller, Louis H.
1977.-- Current prospects and problems for a malaria vaccine / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (5), May, pp. 855-864, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.
1977.-- A critique of merozoite and sporozoite vaccines in malaria / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 113-120. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1976.-- The resistance factor to Plasmodium vivax in blacks. The Duffy-blood-group genotype, FyFy / N. England J. Med., v. 295 (6), Aug. 5, pp. 302-304. [Wm.]

Miller, Louis H.; et al.
1977.-- Evidence for differences in erythrocyte surface receptors for the malarial parasites, Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium knowlesi / J. Exper. Med., v. 146 (1), July 1, pp. 277-281. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; Aikawa, Masamichi; and Dvorak, James A.
1975.-- Malaria (Plasmodium knowlesi) merozoites: Immunity and the surface coat / J. Immunol., v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 1237-1242, illus. [Wm.]

Miller, Louis H.; and Carter, Richard.
1976.-- Innate resistance in malaria / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 132-146. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; McAuliffe, Florence M.; and Mason, Steven J.
1977.-- Erythrocyte receptors for malaria merozoites / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 204-208, illus. [Wa.]

Miller, Louis H.; Powers, Kendall G.; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye.
1977.-- Plasmodium knowlesi: Functional immunity and antimerozoite antibodies in rhesus monkeys after repeated infection / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 105-111. [Wa.]

Miller, Max J.
1974.-- Pathogenesis of amebic disease / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 225-237, illus., map. [Wm.]

Miller, Max J.; Ratard, Raoult C.; and McNeeley, David F.
1976.-- Filariasis in Haiti / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 845-847. [Wa.]

Miller, Peter G. G.; Linstead, David J.; and Klein, Roger A.
1976.-- Routes for the synthesis and utilization of acetyl CoA in trypanosomatid flagellates [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xvi. [Wa.]

Miller, R. M.; Price, M. A.; and Kuttler, K. L.
1976.-- Investigations on transstadial transmission of bovine anaplasmosis and benign bovine theileriosis in cattle by two species of Amblyomma (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Spanish summary] / Southwest Entom., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 107-110. [Wa.]

Miller, Richard L.; Olson, Andrew C., jr.; and Miller, Lee W.
1973.-- Fish parasites occurring in thirteen southern California reservoirs / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), July, pp. 196-206, map. [Wa.]

Miller, W. V.; and Price, F. C.
1977.-- The avian mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum, on mammalian hosts with references to transmission to poultry / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, p. 417. [Wa.]

Mills, C. A.
1976.-- Survival and fecundity of the ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialense on the fish host [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. vi-vii. [Wa.]

Milner, R. J.
1977.-- The role of disease during an outbreak of Oncopera alboguttata Tindale and O. rufobrunnea Tindale (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae) in the Ebor/Dorrigo region of N.S.W. / J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), Apr. 20, pp. 21-26, illus., map. [Wa.]

Milner, R. J.; and Beaton, C. D.
1977.-- Pleistophora oncoperae sp. n. (Protozoa: Microsporida) from Oncopera alboguttata (Lepidoptera: Hepialidae) in Australia / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 133-140, illus. [Wa.]

Miltgen, F.; et al.
1976.-- Hepatocystis de Malaisie. II. Description d'Hepatocystis brayi n. sp., parasite de Sciuridae [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 287-297, illus. [Wa.]

Miltgen, F.; et al.
1976.-- Hepatocystis de Malaisie. III. Developpment d'Hepatocystis brayi chez Culicoides nubeculosus et C. variipennis [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 299-302, illus. [Wa.]

Miltgen, F.; et al.
1977.-- Hepatocystis brosseti n. sp., Haemoproteidae, parasite d'Epomops franqueti, Pteropinae, au Gabon [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 589-596, illus. [Wa.]

Minar, J.; et al.
1974.-- Ucinnost ruznych koncentraci trichlorfonu pri pouziti pripravku Hypocid, Neohypodermin a Gipodermin-chlorofos proti streckovitosti skotu (The effectiveness of different concentrations of trichlorphon in the application of the chemicals Hypocid, Neohypodermin, and Gipodermin-chlorofos against hypodermosis in cattle) [Russian, German, and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 239-248. [Wa.]

Minar, J.; et al.
1974.-- Overeni pripravku hypocid k tlumeni streckovitosti skotu na strednim Slovensku (A verification of the preparation hypocid for attenuation of ox warble fly infection of cattle in central Slovakia) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), pp. 119-120. [Wa.]

Minard, Patricia; Murrell, K. Darwin; and Stirewalt, Margaret A.
1977.-- Proteolytic, antigenic and immunogenic properties of Schistosoma mansoni cercarial secretion material / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 491-499, illus. [Wa.]

Minchew, C. Douglas.
1977.-- The occurrence of a "coiled" Metamicrocotyla macracantha on the gills of the mullet, Mugil cephalus / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., p. 106, illus. [Wa.]

Minchew, C. Douglas.
1977.-- Five new species of Henneguya (Protozoa: Myxosporida) from ictalurid fishes / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 213-220, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Miner, M. L.; and Jensen, J. B.
1976.-- Decoquinate in the control of experimentally induced coccidiosis of calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 1043-1045. [Wa.]

Mines, J. J.
1977.-- Modifications of the McMaster worm egg counting method / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 342-343, illus. [Wa.]

Minetto, E.; et al.
1976.-- Hydatid disease: Rose bengal 131 I scanning in a case of bronchobiliary fistula / Panminerva Med., v. 18 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 260-262, illus. [Wm.]

Minh-Ky, D. Truong. See Truong-Minh-Ky, D.

Minning, Waldemar. [-1975] [For necrology see Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 1975, p. 383.] [Wa.]

Minoprio, Jose Luis.
1972.-- Conceptos patogenicos de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 59 (8), Mar. 24, pp. 293-308, illus. [Wm.]

Minter, D. M.; et al.
1973.-- Domestic risk factor--an attempt to assess risk of infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in houses in Brazil [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 290. [Wa.]

Minter, D. M.; et al.
1973.-- The host selection pattern and infection rates of Panstrongylus megistus in an area of eastern Brazil [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 291. [Wa.]

Minter, D. M.; Minter-Goedbloed, E.; and Ferro Vela, C.
1977.-- Quantitative studies with first-instar triatomines in the xenodiagnosis of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in experimentally and naturally infected hosts / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 530-541, illus. [Wa.]

Minter-Goedbloed, E. See also Goedbloed, E.

Minter-Goedbloed, E.; and Oliveira, Maria Lapa Santos.
1976.-- Growth characteristics of Trypanosoma rangeli [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 89. [Wa.]

Miracco, A.; and Cataldi, V.
1971.-- La terapia medica evacuativa della cisti da echinococco del fegato [English summary] / Minerva Med., v. 62 (41), May 23, pp. 2093-2102, illus. [Wm.]

Mirza, Mirza Y.
1975.-- Three new species of coccidia (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) [Arabic summary] / Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent. Univ. Baghdad, v. 6 (1), Nov., pp. 39-52, illus. [Wa.]

Mirza, Mirza Y.; and al-Rawas, Adnan Y.
1975.-- Eimeria taterae sp. n. and other intestinal parasites from the antelope rat, Tatera indica in Baghdad district / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 23-24, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Mirzayans, A.
1973.-- Toxocara cati in a new mammalian host [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), Mar. 10, p. 262. [Wa.]

Mirzayans, A.
1975.-- The incidence of hydatidosis and other cestode larvae in domestic animals in Tehran abattoir / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), Jan., Persian text, pp. 1-6; English summary, p. 14. [Wa.]

Mirzayans, A.
1975.-- Occurence of Cotugnia digonopora (Pasquale, 1800) in chickens in Iran / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), Jan., p. 5. [Wa.]

Miser, James S.; Savitch, Jill; and Bleyer, Werner A.
1977.-- Management of P. carinii pneumonia [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 296 (1), Jan. 6, p. 47. [Wa.]

Mishakov, N. E.
1968.-- [New definitive hosts of the trematode Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi (Skrjabin et Podjapolskaja, 1931) Filimonova, 1964, in Primorskii Krai] [Russian text] / Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, pp. 261-271. [Wa.]

Mishra, A. C.; and Kaul, H. N.
1973.-- Hoplopleura cutchicus, n. sp. and Polyplax cutchicus, n. sp. (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae), parasitizing Rattus (Cremnomys) cutchicus (Wroughton) in India / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 43-46, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, A. K.; and Lodha, K. R.
1977.-- Histopathological study: Cutaneous leishmaniasis in dog / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 475-476, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, G. C.; and Dev, B.
1976.-- Studies on the host-parasite interaction and role of esterases during biting of the Indian cattle leech, Poecilobdella granulosa / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 43-51, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, G. S.; Durette-Desset, Marie Claude; and Bercovier, H.
1976.-- Presence d'Heligmosomoides glareoli Baylis, 1928 chez Clethrionomys glareolus; premiere observation en France / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 157-160, illus. [Wa.]

Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P.
1975.-- Bilan d'une etude sur les endoparasites du rat, Rattus norvegicus Berkenhout, 1769 a Tunis [English summary] / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 71-87. [Wa.]

Mishra, P. N.; and Gupta, N. K.
1975.-- On a new species, Cercocotyla khararensis (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) from the small intestine of a pied king-fisher at Kharar (Punjab) in India [Spanish summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 361-366, illus. [Wa.]

Misic, Stanojka.
1973.-- Nas prvi slucaj humane izosporijaze (Our first record of human isosporiasis) [Croation text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (1), pp. 37-41, illus. [Wa.]

Misiura, Maria.
1969.-- On the identity of Sobolevicanthus gracilis (Zeder, 1803) and Sobolevicanthus columbae (Zeder, 1800) Spassky et Spasskaya, 1954 [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 131-135, illus. [Wa.]

Misiura, Maria.
1970.-- Development of Echinuria uncinata (Rud., 1819) larvae (Nematoda) in Cladocera and Ostracoda [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 247-251, illus. [Wa.]

Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A.
1975.-- Experimental infection of Trypanosoma evansi in chicken [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 42A-43A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A.
1976.-- Trypanosomes from two species of bandicoot, Bandicota bengalensis bengalensis and B. indica norvegicus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 32A-33A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A.
1977.-- Haemoproteus trionyxii n. sp. from a river turtle Trionyx gangeticus Cuvier / Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (4), pp. 395-400, illus. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.
1972.-- Epidemiology of parasitic gastroenteritis of cattle in Orissa / Food Farm. and Agric., v. 5 (2), Aug., pp. 14-16. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.
1972.-- A note on the epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis of goats in Orissa / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.
1974.-- Note on the efficacy of ectopar against lousiness / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 87-88. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.; and Basistan, A. K.
1972.-- Studies on parasitic problems of puppies. III. Comparative efficacy of malathion and ectopar on Sarcoptes scabiei of puppies / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 99-100. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B.
1976.-- A note on Hippobosca and myiasis producing flies of domestic animals in Orissa / Food Farm. and Agric., v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 39-41. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.; and Ruprah, N. S.
1974.-- Influence of atmospheric temperature and relative humidity on the population of Haemonchus larvae on pasture / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 147-148. [Wa.]

Misra, S. C.; Sahoo, B.; and Potel, G. N.
1974.-- Studies on parasitic problems of puppies. V. Winter populations of helminths and arthropods on puppies at Bhubaneswar / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 89-91. [Wa.]

Misra, Vinay; and Agarwal, Shakuntala (Km.)
1977.-- Search for potential amoebicides: I. Synthesis of substituted quinoline-2-carbohydrazides and their condensation products with various aldehydes and ketones / Indian J. Pharm., v. 39 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-15. [Wa.]

Misson, R.; et al.
1973.-- La gale: Parasitose d'actualite / Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (4), May-June, pp. 69-72, illus. [Wm.]

Misztal, Ewa Tuszkiewicz. See Tuszkiewicz-Misztal, Ewa.

Mitchell, Carl J.
1971.-- Relative abundance of rats and their ectoparasites in two grain warehouses in Calcutta, India, during 1964-1965 / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 56-61. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Clifford W.; and Crang, Richard E.
1976.-- Posthodiplostomum minimum: Examination of cyst wall and metacercaria containing calcarious concretions with scanning electron microscopy and X-ray microanalysis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 309-313, illus. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.
1977.-- A review of merozoite vaccination against Plasmodium knowlesi malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 281-282. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.; et al.
1976.-- The effect of human immune IgG on the in vitro development of Plasmodium falciparum / Parasitology, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 149-162. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.; et al.
1977.-- A freeze-dried merozoite vaccine effective against Plasmodium knowlesi malaria / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 28 (2), May, pp. 276-279. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.; et al.
1977.-- Merozoite vaccination of douroucouli monkeys against falciparum malaria / Lancet, London (8026), v. 1, June 25, pp. 1335-1338. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. H.; Butcher, G. A.; and Cohen, S.
1976.-- A note on the rapid development of Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 12-13. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Graham F.
1976.-- Studies on immune responses to parasite antigens in mice. II. Aspects of the T cell dependence of circulating reagin production to Ascaris suum antigens / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 52 (1-4), pp. 79-94. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. F.
1977.-- Studies on immune responses to parasite antigens in mice. V. Different susceptibilities of hypothymic and intact mice to Babesia rodhaini / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 53 (4), pp. 385-388. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. F.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on immune responses to parasite antigens in mice. I. Ascaris suum larvae numbers and antiphosphorylcholine responses in infected mice of various strains and in hypothymic nu/nu mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 52 (1-4), pp. 64-78. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. F.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on immune responses to parasite antigens in mice. III. Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infections in hypothymic nu/nu mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 52 (1-4), pp. 95-104. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Graham F.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on immune responses to larval cestodes in mice. Immunoglobulins associated with the larvae of Mesocestoides corti / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 187-211. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Graham F.; Goding, James W.; and Rickard, Michael D.
1977.-- Studies on immune responses to larval cestodes in mice. Increased susceptibility of certain mouse strains and hypothymic mice to Taenia taeniaeformis and analysis of passive transfer of resistance with serum / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 165-186, illus. [Wa.]

Mitchell, Graham F.; and Handman, Emanuela.
1977.-- Studies on immune responses to larval cestodes in mice: A simple mechanism of non-specific immunosuppression in Mesocestoides corti-infected mice / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 615-622. [Wa.]

Mitchell, G. F.; and Lewers, H. M.
1976.-- Studies on immune responses to parasite antigens in mice. IV. Inhibition of an anti-DNP antibody response with the antigen, DNP-Ficoll containing phosphorylcholine / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 52 (1-4), pp. 235-240. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. R.
1973.-- Some aspects of epidemiology and the prevalence of Cysticercus bovis in Africa / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 133-143, illus. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. R.
1977.-- An abattoir survey of helminths in cattle in Swaziland / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 53-54. [Wa.]

Mitchell, J. S.
1977.-- In vitro and morphological studies on a strigeid trematode [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Wa.]

Mitra, P.; et al.
1976.-- Two cases of Plasmodium falciparum infection (presenting as cerebral malaria and bronchopneumonia) / Med. and Surg., Bombay, v. 16 (7), July, pp. 28-29. [Wm.]

Mitrovic, M.; and Schildknecht, E. G.
1975.-- Lasalocid: Resistance and cross-resistance studies in Eimeria tenella-infected chicks / Poultry Science, v. 54 (3), May, pp. 750-756. [Wa.]

Mittal, O. P.; and Brar, B. K.
1976.-- Chromosome complement in Cimex lectularius L. with special reference to sex-determination / Cytobios (61), v. 16, pp. 7-12, illus. [Wa.]

Mitterer, Karl-Eike.
1975.-- Das Schlupfen der Miracidien des Grossen Leberegels Fasciola hepatica L. in Abhangigkeit verschiedener CO_2-Konzentrationen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), pp. 35-43. [Wa.]

Mitterer, Karl-Eike.
1975.-- Untersuchungen zum Schlupfen der Miracidien des Kleinen Leberegels Dicrocoelium dendriticum [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), pp. 35-45, illus. [Wa.]

Miyahara, Allen; Chung, Nam Young; and Chung, Gordon.
1976.-- Increasing incidence of canine heartworm disease on Oahu / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (10), Oct., pp. 1429-1430. [Wa.]

Miyamoto, Alan T.; Thadepalli, Haragopal; and Mishkin, Fred S.
1974.-- ^{67}Gallium images of amebic liver abscess [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 291 (25), Dec. 19, p. 1363, illus. [Wm.]

Miyamoto, Kenji; Shinonaga, Satoshi; and Kano, Rokuro.
1975.-- Studies on the intermediate hosts of bovine Thelazia. V. Investigations in Miyazaki and Okinawa Prefectures [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 26 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 203-206. [Wa.]

Miyata, Akira.
1973.-- On the cryo-biological study of the parasitic Protozoa. 1. Studies on the freezing conditions of trichomonads in a -25C and a -75C freezer [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 141-153. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira.
1973.-- On the cryo-biological study of the parasitic Protozoa. 2. The low temperature preservation in freezers [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 204-213. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira.
1974.-- The detection of haemogregarines in blood of some Japanese snakes [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), June, pp. 71-84, illus. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira.
1975.-- Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) palawanense n. sp. (Protozoa: Trypanosomatidae) detected from Rattus panglima Robinson in Palawan Island, the Philippines [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), Feb., pp. 103-111, illus. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira.
1975.-- On the cryo-biological study of the parasitic Protozoa. 3. Effects of temperature and time of equilibration with glycerol or DMSO on survival of Trichomonas vaginalis [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (2), Aug., pp. 55-64. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira.
1976.-- Attempts to change the virulence of RH and Beverley strains of Toxoplasma gondii by drug treatment [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 113-124, illus. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira.
1976.-- Anuran haemoprotozoa found in the vicinity of Nagasaki City. 1. Trypanosoma rotatorium (Mayer, 1843) [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 125-134, illus. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira.
1976.-- Anuran haemoprotozoa found in the vicinity of Nagasaki City. 2. Dactylosoma ranarum (Kruse, 1890) [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 135-141, illus. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira.
1976.-- On the cryo-biological study of the parasitic Protozoa. 4. Comparative study of protective effects of glycerol, ethylene glycol and DMSO on prolonged cryo-preservation of Trichomonas vaginalis at -75C [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 143-149. [Wm.]

Miyata, Akira; and Tsukamato, Masuhisa.
1975.-- Blood parasites detected from small mammals in Palawan Island, the Philippines [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), Feb., pp. 113-130, illus., map. [Wm.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro. [1907-] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., 1976, pp. 171-185.] [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1974.-- Lung flukes in the world. Morphology and life history / Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), pp. 101-135, illus. [Wm.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Habe, Shigehisa.
1976.-- A newly recognized mode of human infection with lung fluke, Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert 1878) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 646-648, illus. [Wa.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Hirose, Hiroshi.
1976.-- Immature lung flukes first found in the muscle of the wild boar in Japan / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 836-837, illus. [Wa.]

Miyazato, Eiji.
1971.-- Immuno-epidemiological studies on toxoplasmosis in Okinawa. Surveys of Toxoplasma infection in a rural village by means of hemagglutination test [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 12 (4), Jan., pp. 210-220. [Wm.]

Mkwananzi, J. B.; Franks, D.; and Baker, J. R.
1976.-- Cytotoxicity of antibody-coated trypanosomes by normal human lymphoid cells / Nature, London (5542), v. 259, Feb. 5, pp. 403-404. [Wa.]

Mobedi, I.; and Ghadirian, E.
1977.-- Schizorchis arfaai sp. n. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the wood-mouse, Apodemus sylvaticus, in Caspian area of Iran / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 63-67, illus. [Wa.]

Mock, Donald E.
1973.-- Eggs of the horse bot fly, Gasterophilus intestinalis (Diptera: Gasterophilidae), on pastured cattle / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 34-37, map. [Wa.]

Mock, Donald E.; and Matthysse, John G.
1977.-- Humidity and temperature within a cow's hair coat, the microhabitat of Bovicola bovis (Linn.) (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) and other cattle lice [Abstract] / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., p. 518. [Wa.]

Moczon, T.
1976.-- Influence of pesticides on the activities of some oxidoreductases in the miracidia of Fasciola hepatica. Histochemical data [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (4), pp. 227-231, illus. [Wa.]

Møller Christensen, Aage. See Christensen, Aage Møller.

Moeller, H.
1976.-- Reduction of the intestinal parasite fauna of marine fishes in captivity / J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), pp. 781-785. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Moffatt, Ruth E.; and Schiefer, B.
1973.-- Microsporidiosis (encephalitozoonosis) in the guinea pig / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 282-284, illus. [Wa.]

Moggian, G.; and Sabetta, C.
1972.-- Rilievi clinico-terapeutici sull'impiego della metil-partricina nelle moniliasi e nelle trichomoniasi vaginali [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 24 (6), Apr., pp. 320-326. [Wm.]

Mogi, Motoyoshi.
1975.-- A new species of Lipoptena (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) from the Japanese deer / Kontyu, v. 43 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 387-392, illus. [Wa.]

Mogi, Motoyoshi.
1977.-- On a species of Lipoptena (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) newly discovered from the Japanese deer [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 449-450, illus. [Wa.]

Mohamed, A. M.; et al.
1974.-- Effect of some pesticides on the snail intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis in Egypt [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 249-259. [Wa.]

Mohammed, A. N.
1976.-- The seasonal incidence of ixodid ticks in the Netherlands [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 408-412. [Wa.]

Mohammed, A. N.
1976.-- Prevalence and experimental transmission of bovine piroplasms in the Netherlands [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 413-420, illus. [Wa.]

Mohammed, A. N.; and Leeflang, P.
1975.-- Cattle tick control at Shika Agricultural Research Station: A general discussion / Samaru Agric. Newsletter, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 75-77. [Wa.]

Mohammed, Medhat A.; Atef, M.; and Shihata, I. M.
1976.-- Coccidiosis of poultry in Egypt. I. The effect of some common disinfectants and insecticides on the oocysts of Eimeria tenella [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 11 (1-2), 1974, pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Mohammed, N.; and Smith, K. G. V.
1976.-- Nasopharyngeal myiasis in man caused by larvae of Clogmia (= Telmatoscopus) albipunctatus Williston (Psychodidae, Dipt.) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 91. [Wa.]

Mohan, Jag; and Pujari, H. K.
1975.-- Synthesis of 3-aryl-5,6-dimethylimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles / Indian J. Chem., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 528-529. [Wa.]

Mohan, R. N.
1973.-- Pathological changes in white rats infected with Litomosoides carinii [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 883-884. [Wa.]

Mohan, R. N.
1977.-- A note on Setaria digitata in cattle and buffaloes, and cells of the peritoneal exudate / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (11), Nov., 1975, pp. 914-915. [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.
1974.-- Studies on the fresh water cercariae of Kerala. Biology II. Emergence, behaviour and viability of cercariae / Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 44 (3), pp. 139-144. [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.
1974.-- The present status of the genera Artyfechinostomum, Neoartyfechinostomum and Pseudoartyfechinostomum and the validity of the species included in the three genera. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 205-212. [Wa.]

Mohandas, A.
1975.-- Further studies on the sporocyst capable of producing miracidia / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 167-171. [Wa.]

Mohar, Nikola.
1971.-- O svrabu (On scabies) / Medicinar, Zagreb, v. 22 (3), pp. 203-207. [Wm.]

Mohn, S. F.; and Ødegaard, O. A.
1977.-- The indirect fluorescent antibody test (IFAT) for the detection of Nosema cuniculi antibodies in the blue fox (Alopex lagopus) / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (2), pp. 290-292. [Wa.]

Mohr, W.
1976.-- Serologische Moglichkeiten bei der Diagnostik von Tropenkrankheiten aus klinischer Sicht / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 71, July 9, pp. 1204-1209. [Wm.]

Mohr, W.
1976.-- Probleme der Amoebiasis [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 156-161, illus. [Wm.]

Mojon, M.
1973.-- Le diagnostic biologique de la pneumonie a Pneumocystis carinii [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 225-230, illus. [Wm.]

Mokhtar Maamouri, Fadhila; and Swiderski, Zdzislaw.
1975.-- Etude en microscopie electronique de la spermatogenese de deux cestodes Acanthobothrium filicolle benedenii Loennberg, 1889 et Onchobothrium uncinatum (Rud., 1819) (Tetraphyllidea, Onchobothriidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), pp. 269-281, illus. [Wa.]

Mokhtar-Maamouri, Fadhila; and Swiderski, Zdzislaw.
1976.-- Vitellogenese chez Echeneibothrium beauchampi Euzet, 1959 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea, Phyllobothriidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 293-302, illus. [Wa.]

Mokhtar-Maamouri, F.; and Swiderski, Z.
[1977].-- Ultrastructure du spermatozoide d'un cestode Tetraphyllidea Phyllobothriidae: Echeneibothrium beauchampi, Euzet, 1959 / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1976, pp. 673-674, illus. [Wa.]

Molet, B.; et al.
1976.-- Etude des amibes libres dans les eaux de Strasbourg [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 401-406. [Wa.]

Molet, B.; and Derr-Harf, Colette.
1975.-- Mise au point d'une technique de coproculture des ankylostomes et anguillules sur gelose en boite de petri / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (4), July-Aug., pp. 336-337. [Wm.]

Molfi, Angelo.
1976.-- Histoquimica de polissacarideos em algumas estruturas do trematodeo Eurytrema coelomaticum (Giard e Billet, 1892), parasita de pancreas de bovinos [English summary] / Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 19 (1), pp. 9-14. [Wa.]

Molinari, J. A.; Cypess, R. H.; and Appel, B.N.
1975.-- Effect of infection with Trichinella spiralis and BCG on thymic histology / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 48 (6), pp. 776-783, illus. [Wm.]

Molinari, J. A.; and Ebersole, J. L.
1976.-- Anti-neoplastic activity of Trichinella spiralis infection / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 84. [Wa.]

Molinari, J. A.; and Ebersole, J. L.
1977.-- Antineoplastic effects of long-term Trichinella spiralis infection on B-16 melanoma / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 55 (1-6), pp. 444-448. [Wm.]

Molinari, J. A.; and Ebersole, J. L.
1977.-- In vitro responses of spleen cells from Trichinella spiralis-infected mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 55 (1-6), pp. 449-457. [Wm.]

Molineaux, L.; et al.
1976.-- The impact of propoxur on Anopheles gambiae s.l. and some other anopheline populations, and its relationship with some pre-spraying variables [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (4), pp. 379-389, map. [Wa.]

Moll, Jose F. Maldonado. *See* Maldonado-Moll, Jose F.

Mollaret, H. H.; and Bourdin, M.
1971.-- Les principales maladies infectieuses transmises en France a l'homme par les animaux familiers / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 147-160. [Wm.]

Mollari, Mario. [-1977] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., 1977, p. 59] [Wa.]

Molloy, Daniel; and Jamnback, Hugo.
1977.-- A larval black fly control field trial using mermithid parasites and its cost implications / Mosquito News, v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 104-108. [Wa.]

Molnar, K.
1976.-- Data on the developmental cycle of Philometra obturans (Prenant, 1886) (Nematoda: Philometridae) / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (2), pp. 183-188, illus. [Wa.]

Molnar, K.
1976.-- Histological study of coccidiosis caused in the silver carp and the bighead by Eimeria sinensis Chen, 1956 [Russian summary] / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (3), pp. 303-312, illus. [Wa.]

Molnar, Kalman; and Fernando, C. H.
1975.-- Morphology and development of Philometra cylindracea (Ward and Magath, 1916) (Nematoda: Philometridae) / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wa.]

Molnar, Kalman; and Fernando, C. H.
1975.-- Philometra kobuleji sp. n. (Nematoda: Philometridae) / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 101-105, illus. [Wa.]

Molnar, Kalman; and Hanek, George.
1974.-- Seven new Eimeria spp. (Protozoa, Coccidia) from freshwater fishes of Canada / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 489-493, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Moloo, S. K.
1973.-- Relationship between hosts and trypanosome infection rates of Glossina swynnertoni Aust. in the Serengeti National Park, Tanzania / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 205-211, map. [Wa.]

Moloo, S. K.
1973.-- Relationship between hosts and trypanosome infection rates of Glossina swynnertoni in Ikoma-Serengeti area, Tanzania [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 286. [Wa.]

Moloo, S. K.; and Kutuza, S. B.
1974.-- Sleeping sickness survey in Musoma District, Tanzania: Further study on the vector role of Glossina / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 403-409, map. [Wa.]

Moloo, S. K.; Losos, G. J.; and Kutuza, S. B.
1973.-- Transmission of Trypanosoma brucei to cats and dogs by feeding on infected goats / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 331-334. [Wa.]

Moloo, S. K.; Losos, G. J.; and Kutuza, S. B.
1973.-- Transmission of Trypanosoma brucei to cats and dogs by feeding on infected goats [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 287. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D.
1973.-- Division of the human trypanosome, Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) rangeli / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 371-372, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Trypanosoma everetti sp. nov. a trypanosome from the black-rumped waxbill Estrilda t. troglodytes Lichenstein / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 219-222, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Experimental infections of avian trypanosomes in Glossina / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 223-228, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Trypanosome infections in Glossina: A possible source of error in infection rate studies [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 294. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Isolation of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei gambiense in rabbits by the intratesticular inoculation technique / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 391-397. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1975.-- Diagnostic methods in animal trypanosomiasis [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 5-17. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1976.-- A Leishmania virus? [Abstract] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), p. 296. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.; and Ashford, R. W.
1975.-- Observations on a trypanosomatid flagellate in a flea, Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), May-June, pp. 265-274, illus. [Wa.]

Molyneux, D. H.; and Robertson, E.
1974.-- Ultrastructure of the bloodstream forms of an avian trypanosome Trypanosoma bouffardi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 369-377, illus. [Wa.]

Momen, H.
1975.-- Enzyme variation in rodent Babesia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 438-439. [Wa.]

Momen, Hooman.
1976.-- Carbohydrate metabolism of some Apicomplexan infections in mouse erythrocytes [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xvi. [Wa.]

Momen, H.; and Chance, M. L.
1976.-- DNA buoyant densities of rodent piroplasms [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 13-14. [Wa.]

Momen, H.; Homewood, C. A.; and Neame, K. D.
1975.-- Effect of Anthemosoma garnhami infection on the permeability of the mouse erythrocyte / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 519-520. [Wa.]

Moncol, Daniel J.
1975.-- Supplement to the life history of Strongyloides ransomi Schwartz and Alicata, 1930 (Nematoda: Strongyloididae).of pigs / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 86-92, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Moncol, Daniel J.; and Grice, M. J.
1974.-- Transmammary passage of Strongyloides papillosus in the goat and sheep / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Mondet, Bernard; Pendriez, Bernard; and Bernadou, Jacques.
1976.-- Etude du parasitisme des simulies (Diptera) par des Mermithidae (Nematoda) en Afrique de l'Ouest. 1. Observations preliminaires sur un cours d'eau temporaire de savane [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), pp. 141-149. [Wa.]

Monod, Theodore.
1975.-- Sur un Argathona (Crustacea Isopoda) du Kenya [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (319), Zool. (226), July-Aug., pp. 999-1004, illus. [Wa.]

Monov, M.; and Bratanov, V.
1976.-- Following up the effect of nitroxynil against Fasciola infection in buffaloes [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 74 (4), pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Monsalve, Maria Victoria; et al.
1976.-- A study of chromosomes of schistosomiasis patients under oxamniquine (UK 4271) treatment / J. Toxicol. and Environment. Health, v. 1 (6), July, pp. 1023-1026. [Wa.]

laMontagne, Maurice P. See LaMontagne, Maurice P.

Montali, R. J.
1976.-- Ear mites in a horse / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 630-631, illus. [Wa.]

Monteiro, Bruno; and Deroeck, E.
1975.-- Amibiase pleuro-pulmonaire chez une femme Bantoue / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 601-602. [Wm.]

Montenegro, Diva; Lira, Vital; and Azoubel, Ester.
1972.-- Anticorpos contra Toxoplasma gondii em soros de doadores de sangue no Recife, detectados por imunofluorescencia [English summary] / Rev. Microbiol., Sao Paulo, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 177-178. [Wa.]

Monteoliva Hernandez, Miguel.
1973.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides del cerdo. I. Componentes del liquido perivisceral [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 407-425. [Wa.]

Monteoliva Hernandez, M.
1973.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides. IV. La motilidad del Ascaris en sobrevivencia [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 599-606, illus. [Wa.]

Monteoliva, M.; Benito, M.; and Hermoso, R.
1973.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides. III. Estudio estadistico del contenido en proteinas y hemoglobina del liquido perivisceral [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 515-524. [Wa.]

Monteoliva, M.; and Hermoso, R.
1974.-- Bioquimica del Ascaris lumbricoides. VI. Variaciones de algunos constituyentes proteicos de Ascaris hembras cultivados en ayunas [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 229-236. [Wa.]

Montufar, Olga M. B.; et al.
1977.-- Cellular immunity in chronic Chagas' disease / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 401-404. [Wa.]

Moody, A. H.
1976.-- Improved method for the pure preparation of faecal cysts for use as antigen / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 338. [Wa.]

Moon, Jay R.
1976.-- Public health significance of zoonotic tapeworms in Korea / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 1-18. [Wa.]

Moon, T. W.; et al.
1977.-- The phosphoenol-pyruvate branchpoint in adult Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda): A study of pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase / J. Exper. Zool., v. 200 (3), June, pp. 325-336. [Wa.]

Moon, T. W.; et al.
1977.-- A study of lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase in adult Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 56 (3B), pp. 249-254. [Wm.]

Moore, Daniel L.; et al.
1969.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis complicating leukemia / Mayo Clin. Proc., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 162-168, illus. [Wm.]

Moore, Donald V.
1976.-- Fifty years of American parasitology: Some fulgent personalities: Helminthologists / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 498-503. [Wa.]

Moore, Dorothy L.; Grove, David I.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1977.-- The Schistosoma mansoni egg granuloma: Quantitation of cell populations / J. Path., v. 121 (1), Jan., pp. 41-50. [Wa.]

Moore, Dorothy L.; Heyworth, B.; and Brown, J.
1974.-- PHA-induced lymphocyte transformations in leucocyte cultures from malarious, malnourished, and control Gambian children / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 647-656. [Wm.]

Moore, Dorothy L; Heyworth, B.; and Brown, J.
1977.-- Effects of autologous plasma on lymphocyte transformation in malaria and in acute protein-energy malnutrition. Comparison of purified lymphocyte and whole blood cultures / Immunology, v. 33 (6), Dec., pp. 777-785. [Wa.]

Moore, G. A.
1975.-- Possibility of detecting drugs (hycanthone) by x-ray microanalysis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 14. [Wa.]

Moore, G. A.
1975.-- Some preliminary results tracing fluorescent drugs in the scanning electron microscope [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 14. [Wa.]

Moore, G. A.
1977.-- Effect of hycanthone on Schistosoma mansoni: Autoradiography [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 114. [Wa.]

Moore, G. A.
1977.-- Ultrastructural changes due to treatment in vivo of Schistosoma mansoni with hycanthone [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 115. [Wa.]

Moore, G. A.
1977.-- Optical diffractometry applied to tropical medicine [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 116. [Wa.]

Moore, G. A.; and Boothroyd, B.
1974.-- Direct resolution of the lattice planes of malarial pigment / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., p. 489, illus. facing p. 489. [Wa.]

Moore, G. A.; and Homewood, C. A.
1975.-- Observations on malarial and schistosomal pigment [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 10-11. [Wa.]

Moore, G. A.; Homewood, C. A.; and Gilles, H. M.
1975.-- A comparison of pigment from Schistosoma mansoni and Plasmodium berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 373-374, illus. [Wa.]

Moore, J.; and Sinden, R. E.
1973.-- The fine structure of Plasmodium mexicanum [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 13-14. [Wa.]

Moore, M. N.; and Halton, D. W.
1975.-- A histochemical study of the rediae and cercariae of Fasciola hepatica / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), pp. 45-54, illus. [Wa.]

Moore, M. N.; and Halton, D. W.
1976.-- Fasciola hepatica: Histochemical observations on juveniles and adults and the cytopathological changes induced in infected mouse liver / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 212-224, illus. [Wa.]

Moorhouse, Douglas E.
1975.-- Studies on the feeding of larval Argas persicus Oken / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), pp. 65-71, illus. [Wa.]

Moorhouse, D. E.; et al.
1971.-- Human pulmonary dirofilariasis in Queensland / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (24), Dec. 11, pp. 1230-1233, illus. [Wm.]

Moorhouse, Douglas E.; and Heath, Allen C. G.
1975.-- Parasitism of female ticks by males of the genus Ixodes / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 571-572, illus. [Wa.]

Moqbel, R.; and Denham, D. A.
1977.-- Strongyloides ratti: I. Parasitological observations on primary and secondary infections in the small intestine of rats / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 301-308. [Wa.]

Mora, M.; and Tatalovic, N.
1975.-- La leishmaniose viscerale mediterraneenne n'est pas l'apanage de l'enfant [Letter] / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 4 (10), Mar. 8, p. 744. [Wm.]

Moracho, J. L. Muzquiz. See Muzquiz Moracho, J. L.

Moraes, Mario A. P.
1976.-- Mansonella ozzardi microfilariae in skin snips [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 16. [Wa.]

Morales, G. A.; and Carreno, F.
1976.-- The Proechimys rats; a potential laboratory host and model for the study of Trypanosoma evansi / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 122-124. [Wa.]

Morales, Nydia M.; et al.
1972.-- Effects of ethidium bromide and several acridine dyes on the kinetoplast DNA of Leishmania tropica / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 667-672. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Morales, Servio Urdaneta. See Urdaneta-Morales, Servio.

Morales Mareles, Pedro; Suarez Sanchez, Fernando; and Boom, Ramon A.
1975.-- Tratamiento doble ciego al azar con metronidazole I.V. o emetina I.M. en el absceso hepatico amibiano agudo / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 40 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 124-126. [Wm.]

Moreau, J. P.; et al.
1975.-- La distomatose humaine a Fasciola gigantica existe-t-elle a Madagascar? A propos d'un cas diagnostique par des methodes immunologiques / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 402-406. [Wm.]

Moreau, J. P.; Barbier, D.; and Radanielina, R.
1975.-- Activite du L-tetramisole dans la filariose lymphatique a Wuchereria bancrofti. Resultats preliminaires [Letter] / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 4 (15), Apr. 12, p. 1136. [Wm.]

Moreau, J. P. J.; and Outin-Fabre, D.
1972.-- Une curiosite clinique: La meningite a eosinophiles. Son interet en recherche medicale / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 41-42. [Wm.]

Moreau, J. P.; Radanielina, R.; and Barbier, P.
1975.-- Activite du levamisole dans la filariose de bancroft. Evolution de la microfilaremie au cours d'une cure de 12 jours apres un recul de 45 jours [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 451-455. [Wm.]

Moreira, Caio; et al.
1973.-- Attempts to infect hamsters through the cheek pouch and skin using schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 308. [Wa.]

Morel, Pierre Claude; and Aubert, M. F. A.
1975.-- Contribution a la connaissance de Pholeoixodes rugicollis (Schulze et Schlottke, 1929) (acariens, ixodina) [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M, s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 99-109, illus. [Wa.]

Morel, P. C.; and Balis, J.
1976.-- Description de Rhipicephalus bergeoni n. sp. (acariens, Ixodida) des montagnes d'Ethiopie [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), pp. 141-148, illus. [Wa.]

Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F.
1976.-- Description de Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp. (acariens, Ixodida) des steppes subdesertiques de la plaine Afar [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), pp. 337-340, illus. [Wa.]

Morel-Maroger, L.; et al.
1975.-- Glomerulo-nephrites d'etiologie indeterminee au Senegal et au Cameroun [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), special no., pp. 609-616, illus. [Wm.]

Morera, Pedro.
1970.-- Investigacion del huesped definitivo de Angiostrongylus costaricensis (Morera y Cespedes, 1971) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 133-134. [Wa.]

Morera, Pedro; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1970.-- Investigacion del huesped intermediario de Angiostrongylus costaricensis (Morera y Cespedes, 1971) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 135. [Wa.]

Moreton, R. B.; and Gardner, D. R.
1976.-- Frescon: Neurophysiological action of a molluscicide / Experientia, v. 32 (5), May 15, pp. 611-612. [Wa.]

Moretti, G.; Beylot, J.; and Longy, M.
1974.-- Les kystes hydatiques de la rate. Moyens actuels de leur diagnostic / Medecine and Chir. Digest., v. 3 (1), pp. 5-9, illus. [Wm.]

Morev, Iu. B.
1975.-- Ecology of larvae of Heligmosomum azerbaidjani Schachnasarova, 1949 (Nematoda) [English transl.] / Soviet J. Ecol., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 247-251. [Wa.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Morgan, Clyde E.; and Thomas, Gustave D.
1977.-- Supplement I: Annotated bibliography of the horn fly, Haematobia irritans irritans (L.) including references on the buffalo fly, H. irritans exigua (de Meijere), and other species belonging to the genus Haematobia / Misc. Publication (1278), U.S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-38. [Wa.]

Mori, Jose Klein. See Klein Mori, Jose.

Moricz, Ferenc; and Juhasz, Istvan.
1977.-- Horgobe tort maj-Echinococcus (Echinococcus cyst of the liver penetrating into a bronchus) [English, Russian and German summaries] / Pneumonol. Hungar., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 185-187, illus. [Wm.]

Moriearty, Pamela L.; and Brito, Edilson.
1977.-- Elution of renal antischistosome antibodies in human schistosomiasis mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 717-722, illus. [Wa.]

Morin, B.; et al.
1976.-- Meningo-radiculites apres piqure de tique [English summary] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (31), Sept. 25, pp. 1965-1968. [Wm.]

Morin, Martin E.; Baker, Dennis A.; and Marsan, Richard E.
1976.-- Hepatic abscess. Diagnosis in the adult by total body opacification / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 1607-1608, illus. [Wa.]

Morin, O.; and Kapek, B.
1975.-- Nouvelle contribution a l'etude de la toxoplasmose oculaire dans l'ouest de la France [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 161-165. [Wa.]

Morisawa, Yasuhiro; Kataoka, Mitsuru; and Kitano, Noritoshi.
1977.-- Studies on anticoccidial agents. 11. Synthesis and anticoccidial activity of nitropyridinecarboxamides and derivatives / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 483-487. [Wa.]

Moritz, Karl B.; and Roth, Guenther E.
1976.-- Complexity of germline and somatic DNA in Ascaris / Nature (5538), v. 259, Jan. 1 and 8, pp. 55-57. [Wm.]

Moriwaki, Masashi; et al.
1976.-- Detection of congenital toxoplasmosis in piglet / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (4), Aug., pp. 377-381, illus. [Wa.]

Morley, F. H. W.; et al.
1976.-- Blowfly strike in the breech region of sheep in relation to helminth infection / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 325-329. [Wa.]

Morone De Lucia, M. R.; and Grimaldi De Zio, S.
1973.-- Presenza di microsporidi in gonadi di Xiphinema mediterraneum / Nematol. Mediterran., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 66-68, illus. [Wa.]

Morris, J.; et al.
1969.-- Liver scanning in the diagnosis and management of hepatic amoebic abscess / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 1301-1303. [Wm.]

Morris, Nitaya; et al.
1970.-- Uptake of E. histolytica antigen by lymphocytes from normal persons and by lymphocytes from patients with amoebic liver abscesses [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 557-558. [Wa.]

Morris, R. S.; Anderson, N.; and McTaggart, I.K.
1977.-- An economic analysis of two schemes for the control of helminthiasis in breeding ewes / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 349-363. [Wa.]

Morrison, N. Donald; and Pratt, Ivan.
1973.-- Sphaeromyxa maiyai sp. n. (Protozoa: Myxosporidea), coelozoic parasite of the Pacific tomcod, Microgadus proximus / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 214-217, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Morrow, D. T.; Wescott, R. B.; and Davis, W. C.
1977.-- Effect of length of treatment with Bayer 2502 on isolation of Trypanosoma cruzi and resistance to challenge in the mouse / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 382-386. [Wa.]

Morsy, T. A.; and Shoura, M. I.
1976.-- Some aspects of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (6), June, pp. 137-139, illus. [Wa.]

Morton, Jamie K.; and Kingston, Newton.
1976.-- Further studies on trypanosomes in game animals in Wyoming / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 233-236. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; et al.
1977.-- Babesia major in Britain: Infectivity for cattle of cryopreserved parasites derived from Haemaphysalis punctata nymphs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 190-193. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; et al.
1977.-- The serological relationship of a British Theileria with other Theileria species using the indirect fluorescent antibody test / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 330-333. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; Bland, P.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of Babesia major in the tick Haemaphysalis punctata / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 1-11, illus. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; Bland, Patricia; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1977.-- The ultrastructure of penetrating stages of Babesia major infecting the ovary of Haemaphysalis punctata / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 125-130, illus. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; Brocklesby, D. W.; and Harradine, D. L.
1977.-- Evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for Babesia major and Theileria mutans in Britain / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), June 4, pp. 484-487, illus. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; Brocklesby, D. W.; and Harradine, D. L.
1977.-- Experimental transmission of Babesia major by Haemaphysalis punctata / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 261-262. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; and Young, A. S.
1977.-- Identification of Babesia bigemina in the tick Boophilius decoloratus by the indirect fluorescent antibody technique / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 55-58, illus. [Wa.]

Morzaria, S. P.; Young, A.S.; and Hudson, E. B.
1977.-- Babesia bigemina in Kenya: Experimental transmission by Boophilus decoloratus and the production of tick-derived stabilates / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 291-298. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike.
1974.-- The role of parasitic protozoa as biological indicators in deepsea macrourid fishes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 423. [Wa.] [Not indexed]

Moser, Mike.
1976.-- Inter-species associations of Myxosporida (Protozoa) in macrourid fishes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Moser, M.
1977.-- Myxosporida (Protozoa): The determination and maintenance of spore size and shape / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 389-391. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; and Anderson, Shane.
1977.-- An intrauterine leech infection: Branchellion lobata Moore, 1952 (Piscicolidae) in the Pacific angel shark (Squatina californica) from California / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 759-760, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; and Love, Milton S.
1975.-- Henneguya sebasta sp. n. (Protozoa, Myxosporida) from California rockfish, Sebastes spp. / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 481-483, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; Love, Milton S.; and Jensen, Lauritz A.
1976.-- Myxosporida (Protozoa) in California rockfish, Sebastes spp. / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 690-692, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; and Noble, Elmer R.
1975.-- The myxosporidan genus Davisia in two deep-sea fishes / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 691-694, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; and Noble, Elmer R.
1976.-- The genus Leptotheca (Protozoa: Myxosporida) in macrourid fishes and sablefish, Anoplopoma fimbria / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 490-492, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R.
1977.-- Three genera of Myxosporida (Protozoa) in macrourid fishes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 93-96, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R.
1977.-- Zschokkella (Protozoa: Myxosporida) in macrourid fishes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 97-100, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; and Noble, Elmer R.
1977.-- Myxosporidan genera Auerbachia, Sphaerospora, Davisia and Chloromyxum in macrourid fishes and the sable fish, Anoplopoma fimbria / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), pp. 159-163, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; and Noble, Elmer R.
1977.-- The genus Myxoproteus (Protozoa: Myxosporida) in macrourid fishes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 253-255, illus. [Wa.]

Moser, Mike; Noble, Elmer R.; and Lee, Richard S.
1976.-- The genus Myxidium (Protozoa: Myxosporida) in macrourid fishes / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 685-689, illus. [Wa.]

Moss, W. Wayne; Peterson, Paul C.; and Atyeo, Warren T.
1977.-- A multivariate assessment of phenetic relationships within the reather mite family Eustathiidae (Acari) / System. Zool., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 386-409. [Wa.]

Mossalam, Ismail.
1972.-- Tanulmanyok a juhok coccidiumairol, kulonos tekintettel Egyiptom viszonyaira (Studies on sheep Coccidia with special reference to Egyptian conditions) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 375-382. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Most, Harry.
1972.-- Treatment of common parasitic infections of man encountered in the United States / N. England J. Med., v. 287 (10), Sept. 7, pp. 495-498; (14), Oct. 5, pp. 698-702. [Wm.]

Mota-Santos, T. A.; et al.
1977.-- Immunosuppression mediated by adult worms in chronic schistosomiasis mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 727-731. [Wa.]

Motakef, M.; et al.
1977.-- A survey of intestinal parasitic infestation in Khorasan Province, Iran / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 208-219, map. [Wm.]

Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M.
1976.-- An epidemiological approach to the study of echinococcosis in north-east region of Iran (Khorassan) / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 503-515, illus. [Wm.]

Motomura, Ichiro.
1967.-- Biological studies on Toxoplasma gondii. I. Examination on the resistance of Toxoplasma gondii to physico-chemical conditions [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 201-225. [Wm.]

Motomura, Ichiro.
1967.-- Biological studies on Toxoplasma gondii. II. Further examination on the resistance of Toxoplasma gondii to physico-chemical conditions [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 226-243. [Wm.]

Motomura, Ichiro.
1967.-- Biological studies on Toxoplasma gondii. III. Examination on oral and percutaneous infections with Toxoplasma gondii in mice [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 244-255, illus. [Wm.]

Motomura, Ichiro; and Jo, Kanyo.
1970.-- Estimation of the number of parasites contained within a cyst, and growth and distribution of cysts in the brains of mice infected with Toxoplasma gondii [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 12 (2), Aug., pp. 41-50, illus. [Wm.]

Mott, Kenneth E.; et al.
1976.-- The epidemiology and household distribution of seroreactivity to Trypanosoma cruzi in a rural community in northeast Brazil / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 552-562, map. [Wa.]

Motyka, S.
1976.-- Enquete epidemiologique a propos d'un foyer de trichinose humaine dans la region parisienne / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (1), pp. 95-99. [Wa.]

Mougeot, Genevieve.
1974.-- Traitement actuel de l'amibiase / Medecine Interne, v. 9 (6-7), June-July, pp. 365-367. [Wm.]

Mougeot, G.; et al.
1975.-- A propos de 400 cas d'anguilluloses diagnostiques a l'hopital Saint-Antoine de 1966 a 1970 [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 208-212. [Wm.]

Mougeot, Genevieve; and Golvan, Y. J.
1977.-- Aspects de la bilharziose murine dans la mangrove douce et l'arriere mangrove de la Grande-Terre en Guadeloupe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 623-628, map, illus. [Wa.]

Mougeot, Genevieve; and Poirot, J. L.
1975.-- Larves de Cheyletiella responsables d'un prurit anal tenace [Letter] / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 4 (20), May 17, p. 1509, illus. [Wm.]

Mougey, Y.; and Bain, Odile.
1976.-- Passage des microfilaires dans l'hemocele du vecteur: Modeles stochastiques appropries a diverses hypotheses sur les mecanismes de la limitation [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-110. [Wa.]

el-Moukdad, Abdul-Razak. *See* El-Moukdad, Abdul-Razak

Moulin, F.; Riviere, Cl.; and Grisez, J.
1975.-- Les colites aigues ulcero-necrotiques perforees d'origine amibienne (A propos de onze observations) / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-156. [Wm.]

Moulton, J. E.; and Coleman, J. L.
1977.-- Immunosuppression in deer mice with experimentally induced trypanosomiasis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 573-579, illus. [Wa.]

Moulton, J. E.; Coleman, J. L.; and Gee, M. K.
1975.-- Pathogenesis of Trypanosoma equiperdum in rabbits / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4), Part 1, Apr., pp. 357-366, illus. [Wa.]

Moulton, J. E.; and Krauss, H. H.
1972.-- Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma theileri in bovine spleen culture / Cornell Vet., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 124-137, illus. [Wa.]

Moulton, J. E.; and Sollod, A. E.
1976.-- Clinical, serologic, and pathologic changes in calves with experimentally induced Trypanosoma brucei infection / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 791-802, illus. [Wa.]

Mount, G. A.; et al.
1976.-- *Amblyomma americanum*: Area control with granules or concentrated sprays of diazinon, propoxur, and chlorpyrifos / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 257-259. [Wa.]

Mousa, Wagdy; Waslien, Carol I.; and Mansour, Moustafa M.
1976.-- Serum glycoproteins in schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 709-713. [Wa.]

Movsesijan, M.; et al.
1975.-- Immunization of chickens with irradiated Eimeria oocysts [Yugoslavian summary] / Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (5), pp. 255-259. [Wa.]

Movsesijan, M.; et al.
1975.-- Immune response of sheep to Fasciola hepatica infection / Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 171-174. [Wa.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Borojevic, Dragica.
1973.-- Antigenic analysis of Fasciola hepatica Extraction and fractionation / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 11-22, illus. [Wa.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Lalic, R.
1971.-- Tehnika fluorescentnih antitela (TFA) u seroloskoj dijagnozi diktiokauloze ovaca (Fluorescent antibodies technique (FAT) in serological diagnosis of dictyocauliasis in sheep) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), pp. 57-65, illus. [Wa.]

Movsesijan, M.; and Lalic, R.
1973.-- Radioimmunoassay of ovine dictyocauliasis / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 33-42. [Wa.]

Moyou, Roger; Forestier, Marie-Francoise; and Pautrizel, Raymond.
1977.-- Influence de l'ambiance thermique sur l'evolution de paludisme experimental de la souris a Plasmodium berghei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 62A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al.
1966.-- [On the helminth fauna of rodents and Leporidae in Karelia] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 95-103. [Wa.]

Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.
1969.-- [On the study of the life cycle of Neoascaris vitulorum (Ascaridata: Anisakidae) --nematode of ruminants] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 97-101. [Wa.]

Mpangala, C.; Uilenberg, G.; and Schreuder, B. E. C.
1976.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. II. Serological characterization of Haematoxenus veliferus [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 192-196. [Wa.]

Mracek, Zdenek.
1977.-- Steinernema kraussei, a parasite of the body cavity of the sawfly, Cephaleia abietis, in Czechoslovakia / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 87-94, illus. [Wa.]

Mrciak, Milan; and Rosicky, Bohumir.
1975.-- Some features of the zoogeography of high altitude parasites of birds and mammals on the example of the High Tatra Mountains (Slovakia) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 30 (8), pp. 589-597. [Wa.]

Mreiden, T.; et al.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia [Letter] / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (21), Nov. 22, pp. 2392-2393. [Wa.]

Mrozik, Helmut; et al.
1977.-- 4-Amino-6-(trichloroethenyl)-1,3-benzenedisulfonamide, a new, potent fasciolicide / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 1225-1227. [Wa.]

Muangmanee, Lavan; et al.
1974.-- A clinical trial of oral dehydroemetine in opisthorchiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 581-585. [Wa.]

Muchlis, A.; and Soetijono, P.
1973.-- A short report on the use of Asuntol ointment in the treatment of cascado and hoof myiasis / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

Mudaliar, S. Vaidyanatha. [1895-1977] [For necrology see Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., 1977, p. 855]]Wa.]

Mudry, Dwight R.; and Anderson, R. Stewart.
1977.-- Helminth and arthropod parasites of fishes in the mountain national parks of Canada / J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 21-33, map. [Wa.]

Mudry, Dwight R.; and McCart, Peter J.
1976.-- Metazoan parasites of arctic char (Salvelinus alpinus) from the north slope of Canada and Alaska [French summary] / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 271-275. [Wa.]

Muehlpfordt, H.
1975.-- Vergleichende elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung uber die Markierung von Leishmania donovani, Leishmania tropica und Leishmania braziliensis mit Ferritin [English summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 385-389, illus. [Wa.]

Muehlpfordt, H.
1975.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung eines im Rind gehaltenen Trypanosoma vivax-Stammes [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 1-8, illus. [Wa.]

Muehlpfordt, H.; and Garcia, W.
1973.-- Untersuchungen zur Identifizierung eines bisher als Trypanosoma lewisi gefuhrten Laborstammes [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmen. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 133-142, illus. [Wa.]

Muehlpfordt, H.; and Schottelius, J.
1977.-- Agglutinationsverhalten von T. cruzi-, T. cruzi like Stammen, T. rangeli und T. conorhini mit dem Lektin von Soja hispida und dem Aaptos papillata-Protektin [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Mueller, Bodo E. G.
1975.-- Eimeria contorta: Ultrastructure of sporozoites and their transformation into schizonts. A comparative light and electron microscope study [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 11A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Mueller, Bodo E. G.
1975.-- In vitro development from sporozoites to first-generation merozoites in Eimeria contorta Haberkorn, 1971. A fine structural study / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), pp. 23-34, illus. [Wa.]

Mueller, Bodo E. G.
1975.-- Ultrastructural development of first- to second-generation merozoites in Eimeria contorta Haberkorn, 1971 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 91-101, illus. [Wa.]

Mueller, Bodo E. G.; DeVos, Albertus J.; and Hammond, Datus M.
1973.-- In vitro development of first-generation schizonts of Eimeria canadensis (Bruce, 1921) / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 293-297, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Mueller, B. E. G.; Mehlhorn, H.; and Scholtyseck, E.
1973.-- Ultrastructure and origin of the cyst wall in Toxoplasmatea [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 505. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Mueller, F.; and Klein, P.
1975.-- Modellversuche zur Antikorper-Differenzierung bei der Toxoplasmose des Menschen [English summary] / Med. Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 162 (1), pp. 55-61. [Wm.]

Mueller, Justus F.; Froes, Oscar Miranda; and Fernandez R., Telmo.
1975.-- On the occurrence of Spirometra mansonoides in South America / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 774-775, illus. [Wa.]

Mueller, Miklos; and Lindmark, Donald G.
1976.-- Uptake of metronidazole and its effect on viability in trichomonads and Entamoeba invadens under anaerobic and aerobic conditions / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 696-700. [Wa.]

Mueller, Norberto H. G.
1976.-- Hipobiosis: La inhibicion del desarrollo larvario en nematodes parasitos [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (315), v. 38, Nov., pp. 440-449. [Wa.]

Mugera, G. M.; Bitakaramire, P. K.; and Munyua, W. K.
1973.-- Preliminary studies on the immunization of cattle against East Coast fever using irradiated ticks Rhipicephalus appendiculatus infected with Theileria parva / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 129-137. [Wa.]

Mugera, G. M.; and Munyua, W. K.
1973.-- A study of developmental stages of Theileria parva by electron microscopy [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 51-66, illus. [Wa.]

Mugera, G. M.; Mworia, G. M.; and Munyua, W. K.
1973.-- Treatment of East Coast fever with Aureomycin / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 501-505. [Wa.]

Muhammed, S. I.; Lauerman, L. H., jr.; and Johnson, L. W.
1975.-- Effect of humoral antibodies on the course of Theileria parva infection (East Coast fever) of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4), Part 1, Apr., pp. 399-402. [Wa.]

Muhammed, S. I.; Wagner, G. G.; and Lauerman, L. H., jr.
1974.-- Leucocyte migration inhibition as a model for the demonstration of sensitized cells in East Coast fever / Immunology, v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 1033-1037. [Wm.]

Mukerji, K.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on human Ascaris: Purification of trypsin inhibitor / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 1611-1619, illus. [Wa.]

Mukerji, Krishna; et al.
1977.-- Human Ascaris--purification of chymotrypsin inhibitor and properties of partially purified chymotrypsin and trypsin inhibitors / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 745-755. [Wa.]

Mukkada, Antony J.; et al.
1974.-- Delayed in vitro utilization of glucose by Leishmania tropica promastigotes J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 393-397. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Mukkada, Antony J.; and Simon, Michael W.,
1977.--Leishmania tropica: Uptake of methionine by promastigotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 87-96. [Wa.]

Mularczykowa, Zofia Wroblewska. See Wroblewska-Mularczykowa, Zofia.

Muller, Ralph.
1975.-- Worms and disease. A manual of medical helminthology. 161 pp., illus., maps. London (William Heinemann Medical Books Limited) [Wa. (RC119.7.M84)]

Muller, R.
1976.-- The pathology of experimental Dracunculus infection and its relevance to chemotherapy / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 133-147, illus. [Wa.]

Muller, R. L.; and Denham, D. A.
1974.-- A field technique for the recovery and preservation of infective filarial larvae from their vectors [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 8-9. [Wa.]

Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S.
1975.-- Ackertia globulosa sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from rodents in Kenya / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 606-609, illus. [Wa.]

Mulligan, W.
1972.-- The effect of helminthic infection on the protein metabolism of the host / Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 31 (1), May, pp. 47-51. [Wm.]

Mullin, S. W.
1971.-- A preliminary report on the life cycle of Stephanofilaria kaeli [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 84. [Wm.]

Mullin, S. W.
1971.-- A description of the microfilariae of Edesonfilaria malayensis Yeh, 1960 / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, p. 256, illus. [Wm.]

Mullin, S. W.; et al.
1971.-- A search for natural infections of periodic Brugia malayi in cats / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, p. 263. [Wm.]

Mullin, S. W.; et al.
1972.-- Filarial parasites of Malaysian monkeys / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 548-551. [Wa.]

Mullin, Steven W.; and Colley, Fredrick C.
1971.-- Coccidian parasites (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of the lesser mouse-deer, Tragulus javanicus. I. Descriptions of three new Eimeria species / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 441-443, illus. [Wm.]

Mullin, Steven W.; Colley, Fredrick C.; and Welch, Q. B.
1975.-- Ecological studies on coccidia of Malaysian forest mammals / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 93-98. [Wa.]

Mullin, S. W.; and Dondero, T. J., jr.
1971.-- Viability of infective filarial larvae after periods of refrigeration [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 91. [Wm.]

Mullin, S. W.; Stevens, S.; and Min, Liew Lee.
1971.-- Spirocercosis in dogs in Kuala Lumpur [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 90. [Wm.]

Mumcuoglu, Y.
1976.-- Medizinische Bedeutung von Cheyletiella spec.: Eine ektoparasitische Milbe von Katze und Hund [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 65 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 1404-1406, illus. [Wm.]

Munabe, K. K.; et al.
1975.-- Topographic syndromes of amebic abscesses of the liver / Mater. Med. Pol. (22), v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-46, illus. [Wm.]

Munaf, Hasan Basri.
1976.-- The first record of Hunterellus hookeri parasitizing Rhipicephalus sanguineus in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., p. 492, illus. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.
1973.-- Human toxoplasmosis in Tasmania / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (24), June 16, pp. 1183-1185. [Wm.]

Munday, B. L.
1973.-- Toxoplasmosis, pets and pregnancy [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (11), Sept. 15, p. 564. [Wm.]

Munday, B. L.
1976.-- Infectious diseases of farmed trout / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 46, 49-50. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; et al.
1975.-- Immunoglobulin classes of antibodies produced against Toxoplasma gondii by ovine fetuses / Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 218-219. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; and Black, H.
1976.-- Suspected Sarcocystis infections of the bovine placenta and foetus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 129-132, illus. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; and Gregory, G. G.
1974.-- Demonstration of larval forms of Baylisascaris tasmaniensis in the wombat (Vombatus ursinus) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 241-242. [Wa.]

Munday, B. L.; Humphrey, J. D.; and Kila, V.
1977.-- Pathology produced by, prevalence of, and probable life cycle of a species of Sarcocystis in the domestic fowl / Avian Dis., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 697-703, illus. [Wa.]

Mundim, Maria Hermelinda; et al.
1974.-- Simple nutrition of Crithidia deanei, a reduviid trypanosomatid with an endosymbiont / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 518-521, illus. [Issued Oct. 9]; Correction (5), Nov., p. 754. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Mundim, Maria Hermelinda; and Roitman, Isaac.
1977.-- Extra nutritional requirements of artificially aposymbiotic Crithidia deanei / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 329-331. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Munir, Muzief; et al.
1976.-- Heparin in the treatment of cerebral malaria (a preliminary report) / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 16 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 489-495. [Wm.]

Munn, Edward A.
1977.-- A helical, polymeric extracellular protein associated with the luminal surface of Haemonchus contortus intestinal cells / Tissue and Cell, v. 9 (1), pp. 23-34, illus. [Wa.]

Munoz, John J.; and Cole, R. L.
1977.-- Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on passive cutaneous anaphylaxis in mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 84-90, illus. [Wa.]

Munson, Donald A.
1974.-- Parasites of the tide pool fish Liparis atlanticus (Osteichthyes: Liparidae) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 256-262, illus. [Wa.]

Munyua, W. K.; et al.
1973.-- Pathology of East Coast Fever in experimental bovine [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 39-49, illus. [Wa.]

Munyua, W. K.; Mugera, G. M.; and Bitakaramire, P. K.
1973.-- Pathogenesis and pathology of East Coast fever induced by irradiated ticks [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 75-85, illus. [Wa.]

Mura, D.; and Marceddu, L.
1972.-- Indagini sulla frequenza di Echinococcus granulosus dei cani in distretti della Sardegna con intenso allevamento ovino [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 498-503. [Wa.]

Murai, Eva.
1971.-- Tapeworms (cestodes) parasitizing eels introduced into Lake Balaton [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 145-155, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Murai, Eva.
1972.-- A magyarorszagi Apodemus-fajokban eloskodo galandfergekrol (Cestoda) (Review of tapeworms (Cestoda) of rodents of the genus Apodemus in Hungary) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 47-81, illus., map. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Murai, E.; and Tenora, F.
1975.-- Hymenolepis meszarosi sp. n. (Cestoidea), a parasite of Alticola roylei (Rodentia) in Mongolia / Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 67, pp. 61-63, illus. [Wa.]

Murakami, Fumiya; et al.
1972.-- Treatment of filarial chyluria with medium chain triglyceride [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 138-143. [Wm.]

Murakami, Fumiya; Harada, Takanori; and Muta, Naoya.
1973.-- Review on the primary liver cancer in the tropics [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (2), June, pp. 92-104, map. [Wm.]

Murakami, Takayuki; Ashizawa, Hirozo; and Saito, Isao.
1976.-- Incidence of Concinnum ten in some wild carnivorous animals inhabiting in Miyazaki Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 461-464. [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the epizootiology of nasal schistosomiasis of bovines. I. Prevalence and incidence of infection / Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 10 (1), pp. 105-117. [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental infection of buffalo calves with the cercaria of Schistosoma nasale Rao, 1933 of cattle origin and a study of lesions encountered / Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 10 (4), pp. 673-680, illus. [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; et al.
1977.-- Relative efficiency of copper sulphate, sodium pentachlorophenate and bayluscide against freshwater snail Indoplanorbis exustus / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (10), Oct., 1975, pp. 739-743. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; et al.
1977.-- Comparative efficacy of neguvon, ambilhar and sodium antimony tartarate against nasal schistosomiasis in cattle / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 703-708. [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. Prasanna; and Hegde, K. S.
1976.-- Studies on the epizootiology of nasal schistosomiasis of bovines. 2. Intensity and severity of infection / Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 10 (3), pp. 463-470. [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. Prasanna; and Hegde, K. S.
1976.-- A efficient egg counting technique for nasal schistosomiasis / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 143-146. [Wa.]

Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. Prasanna; and Hegde, K. S.
1977.-- Larval trematode infections in aquatic snails in Karnataka--a preliminary study / Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), pp. 101-104. [Wa.]

Murar, Boris; and Merarova, Maria.
1977.-- Distribution of protozoa (Entamoeba gingivalis and Trichomonas tenax) in buccal cavity of a group of healthy persons and in stomatological patients [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 16A. [Wa.]

Murav'eva, S. I.; and Popov, V. N.
1976.-- Taxonomic status and contribution to the ecology of Anophryocephalus skrjabini (Cestoda, Tetrabothriidae), a parasite of pinnipedes [Russian text; English] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 1247-1250. [Wa.]

Muriel, Carlos Sackman. See Sackman Muriel, Carlos.

Murith, Daniele; Vaucher, Claude; and Combes, Claude.
1977.-- Coexistence de la neotenie et du cycle interne chez un Polystomatidae (Monogenea) [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 284, s. D (3), Jan. 17, pp. 187-190, illus. [Wa.]

Muro, J.; et al.
1973.-- Demostracion arteriografica del quiste hidatidico de higado. Los quistes hidatidicos calcificados y los neumoquistes [English summary] / Med. Clin., Barcelona, v. 60 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 7-14, illus. [Wm.]

Murosaku, Akira.
1976.-- An antibody survey against Toxoplasma in cats and effect of medication on antibody titer [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (5), pp. 263-267. [Wa.]

Murphy, Martin J.; Pifer, Linda L.; and Hughes, Walter T.
1977.-- Pneumocystis carinii in vitro: A study by scanning electron microscopy / Am. J. Path. (417), v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 387-401, illus. [Wm.]

Murray, Alfred B.; Nance, W. Stephen; and Tarter, Donald C.
1977.-- The occurrence of the leech Piscicolaria reducta on Etheostoma blennoides from West Virginia / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), July, p. 412. [Wa.]

Murray, H. M. L.
1969.-- Hydatid control [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 752-753. [Wm.]

Murray, H. M. L.
1971.-- Hydatid disease: Another misleading leaflet [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (15), Oct. 9, p. 779. [Wm.]

Murray, H. M. L.
1973.-- Hydatid disease [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (19), May 12, p. 958. [Wm.]

Murray, Max; et al.
1973.-- The pathology of Trypanosoma brucei in the rat [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 276-277. [Wa.]

Murray, M.; et al.
1974.-- The pathology of Trypanosoma brucei infection in the rat / Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 77-84, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, M.; Lambert, P. H.; and Morrison, W. I.
1975.-- Renal lesions in experimental trypanosomiasis [French summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), special no., pp. 638-641, illus. [Wm.]

Murray, Max; Murray, P. K.; and McIntyre, W. I. M.
1977.-- An improved parasitological technique for the diagnosis of African trypanosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 325-326. [Wa.]

Murray, Max; and Rushton, B.
1975.-- The pathology of fascioliasis, with particular reference to hepatic fibrosis / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 27-41, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, Max; and Urquhart, G. M.
1977.-- Immunoprophylaxis against African trypanosomiasis / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 209-241. [Wa.]

Murray, P. K.; et al.
1973.-- The response of mice infected with T. brucei to the administration of sheep erythrocytes [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 267. [Wa.]

Murray, P. K.; et al.
1974.-- Immunosuppression in trypanosomiasis / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 133-150, illus. [Wa.]

Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K.
1976.-- Myiasis in man and other animals in Trinidad and Tobago (1972-73) / Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), July, pp. 263-266. [Wa.]

Murrell, K. D.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Extraction and partial characterization of membrane antigens using an assay based on competitive inhibition of human antibodies binding to schistosomules / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 446-463, illus. [Wa.]

Murrell, K. Darwin; Dean, David A.; and Stafford, E. E.
1975.-- Resistance to infection with Schistosoma mansoni after immunization with worm extracts or live cercariae: Role of cytotoxic antibody in mice and guinea pigs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 955-962. [Wa.]

Murty, A. S.
1975.-- Studies on Indian cercariae. II. Allocreadioid cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 418-420, illus. [Wa.]

Murty, A. S.
1977.-- Cercariae indicae LXXI sp. nov. (Trematoda: Psilostomidae) and its metacercaria / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (10), Oct., 1975, pp. 744-747, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Murty, A. S.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1975.-- Tolerance of Transversotrema cercariae (Trematoda: Transversotrematidae) to increased salinities / Proc. Symp. Estuarine Biol. (Porto Novo, India, Jan. 20-24, 1972), pp. 70-75. [Wa.]

Murua, R.
1975.-- Effects of temperature on hatching and development of Nematospiroides dubius in aerated water / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 293-296. [Wa.]

Murugasu, R.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1973.-- First case of schistosomiasis in Malaysia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), p. 880. [Wa.]

Murugasu, R.; and Por, P.
1973.-- First case of schistosomiasis in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 519-523, illus. [Wm.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Elichev, Ia. Ia.
1975.-- [Blood protein picture of chickens with infection and immunization with large doses of oocysts of *Eimeria tenella*] [Russian text; *Azerbaidzhani summary*] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 84-93. [Wa.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Ismailov, S. G.
1976.-- [Variability of the oocyst of Eimeria arabiana Veisov, parasite of Meriones vinogradovi] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 71-75. [Wa.]

Musaev, M. A.; and Makkaev, M. Kh.
1974.-- [Material on the economic loss caused by toxoplasmosis to the animal industry] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 69-71. [Wa.]

Muscoplat, Charles C.; et al.
1977.-- Density gradient separation of lymphocytes, eosinophils, and microfilariae from blood of dogs infected with Dirofilaria immitis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 2095-2096, illus. [Wa.]

Muse, K. E.; and Roberts, J. F.
1973.-- The ultrastructure of Herpetomonas muscarum in the midgut of the eye gnat Hippelates pusio [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 502. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Mushkambarova, M. G.
1973.-- [Significance of Tenebrionidae in the maintenance of helminth invasion] [Russian text] / Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), pp. 20-35, illus. [Wa.]

Musila, V.
1976.-- Helminti plic a traviciho traktu danci zvere v Zehusicke obore (Helminths in the lung and digestive system of fallow deer in the Zehusice enclosure) / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (6), p. 264. [Wa.]

Musoke, A. J.; et al.
1975.-- The immunological response of the rat to infection with *Taenia taeniaeformis*. *IV. Immunoglobulins* involved in passive transfer of resistance from mother to offspring / Immunology, v. 29 (5), Nov., pp. 845-853. [Wa.]

Musoke A. J.; and Barbet, A. F.
1977.-- Activation of complement by variant-specific surface antigen of Trypanosoma brucei / Nature, London (5636), v. 270, Dec. 1, pp. 438-440. [Wa.]

Musoke, Antony J.; and Cox, Herbert W.
1977.-- Experimental infection with Plasmodium chabaudi in rats. Observations on adaptation and the immune responses to infection / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 464-470. [Wa.]

Musoke, Antony J.; Cox, Herbert W.; and Williams, Jeffrey F.
1977.-- Experimental infection with Plasmodium chabaudi in rats: Antigen and antibody associated with anemia and glomerulonephritis of acute infection / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1081-1088, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Musoke, A. J.; and Williams, J. F.
1975.-- The immunological response of the rat to infection with *Taenia taeniaeformis*. V. *Sequence of appearance of protective immuno*globulins and the mechanism of action of 7Sγ2a antibodies / Immunology, v. 29 (5), Nov., pp. 855-866, illus. [Wa.]

Musoke, A. J.; and Williams, J. F.
1976.-- Immunological response of the rat to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis: Protective antibody response to implanted parasites / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 265-269. [Wa.]

Musumeci, S.; et al.
1977.-- Studies of the neutropenia in kala-azar: Results in two patients / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 500-503. [Wa.]

Musumeci, S.; D'Agata, A.; and Fischer, A.
1974.-- Antiglobulin consumption test in kala-azar [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), p. 261. [Wa.]

Musumeci, S.; D'Agata, A.; and Panebianco, M. G.
1974.-- Platelet and fibrinogen survival in kala-azar / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 360-367. [Wa.]

Musumeci, S.; Fischer, A.; and Pizzarelli, G.
1977.-- Dysproteinaemia in kala-azar / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 176-177. [Wa.]

Mutafova, T.
1972.-- Seasonal changes in egg-production in certain trichostrongylids [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 143-150. [Wa.]

Mutafova, T.
1976.-- Comparative cytological studies of mitotic and male meiotic karotype of Ascaridia dissimilis (Vigueras, 1931) and Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 239-245, illus. [Wa.]

Mutafova, T.; and Komandarev, S.
1976.-- On the karyotype of laboratory Trichinella strain from Bulgaria / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 247-250, illus. [Wa.]

Mutalik, G. S.; and Gulati, R. B.
1975.-- Comparative study of bitoscanate, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in hookworm disease / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 86-89. [Wm.]

Mutalik, G. S.; Gulati, R. B.; and Igbal, A. K.
1975.-- A field trial with bitoscanate in India / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 81-85. [Wm.]

Muthukrishnan, Sivasubramoniam.
1976.-- Studies on the tegument of cestodes. Histochemical observations on the larval tegument of Taenia hydatigena / Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 95 (4), pp. 431-438, illus. [Wa.]

Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Gan, E.
1974.-- Scrub typhus antibody in mammals in three habitats in Sabah / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 80-84. [Wa.]

Muzquiz Moracho, J. L.
1976.-- Incidencia de la triquinelosis canina en Zaragoza / Veterinaria, Barcelona, v. 41 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 161-163. [Wa.]

Muzzall, Patrick M.; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1975.-- Studies on Acanthocephalus jacksoni Bullock, 1962 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae). I. Seasonal periodicity and new host records / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 31-34. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Muzzall, Patrick M.; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1975.-- Studies on Acanthocephalus jacksoni Bullock, 1962 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae). II. An analysis of the host-parasite relationship of larval Acanthocephalus jacksoni in Lirceus lineatus (Say) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 35-38. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Muzzall, Patrick M.; and Rabalais, Francis C.
1975.-- Studies on Acanthocephalus jacksoni Bullock, 1962 (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae). III. The altered behavior of Lirceus lineatus (Say) infected with cystacanths of Acanthocephalus jacksoni / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 116-118. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Mwamba, T.; and Pandey, V. S.
1977.-- Effect of terramycin in balantidiosis of pigs [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 8 (2), pp. 167-169. [Wa.]

Mwambu, P. M.
1973.-- Importance of cattle as natural reservoir hosts of T. rhodesiense and resistance to Ethidium (homidium bromide) of T. brucei subgroup organisms isolated from cattle [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 286-287. [Wa.]

Mwambu, P. M.; and Mayende, J. S. P.
1975.-- In vivo comparison of the sensitivity of ethidium (homidium bromide, B. Vet. C) of Trypanosoma brucei subgroup trypanosome isolates from cattle, game animals and tsetse flies [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 276-277. [Wa.]

Mwegoha, William M.; and Jørgensen, Rolf Jess.
1977.-- Recovery of infective 3rd stage larvae of Haemonchus contortus and Ostertagia ostertagi by migration in agar gel [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (3), pp. 293-299. [Wa.]

Myers, Betty June.
1976.-- Research then and now on the Anisakidae nematodes / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 137-142. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Mylari, Banavara L.; et al.
1977.-- Anticoccidial derivatives of 6-azauracil. 1. Enhancement of activity by benzylation of nitrogen-1. Observations on the design of nucleotide analogues in chemotherapy / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 475-483. [Wa.]

Nåsell, Ingemar.
1976.-- On eradication of schistosomiasis / Theoret. Population Biol., v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 133-144. [Wa.]

Nåsell, Ingemar.
1976.-- A hybrid model of schistosomiasis with snail latency / Theoret. Population Biol., v. 10 (1), Aug., pp. 47-69. [Wa.]

Nåsell, Ingemar.
1977. - On transmission and control of schistosomiasis, with comments on Macdonald's model / Theoret. Population Biol., v. 12 (3), Dec., pp. 335-365. [Wa.]

Nabih, I.; et al.
1975.-- Structure and activity in molluscicides. Effect of chelation [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 177-189. [Wa.]

Naciri-Bontemps, Muriel.
1976.-- Reproduction of the cycle of coccidia Eimeria acervulina (Tyzzer, 1929) in cell cultures of chicken kidneys [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 7 (3), pp. 223-230, illus. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; et al.
1973.-- Contribution to the biology of the fowl cestode Raillietina echinobothrida with a note on its pathogenicity / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 273-276. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; et al.
1973.-- Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. IX. Effect of protein deficient diet on R. tetragona infection [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 185-191. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; et al.
1975.-- Resistance potential of certain breeds of domestic fowl exposed to Raillietina tetragona infections. XII. Effects of calcium deficient diet of the host on Raillietina tetragona infections [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 41-46. [Wa.]

Nadakal, A. M.; and Mohandas, A.
1975.-- Histochemical studies on the reptilian pentastomid Kiricephalus pattoni (Stephens, 1908) Sambon, 1922 (Porocephalidae: Pentastomida) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 197-206, illus. [Wa.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Audy, J. R.
1965.-- The unusual life-history of Vatacarus ipoides Southcott (Acarina, Trombiculidae) [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 80-81. [Wm.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Kethley, John.
1974.-- A collection of reptilian chiggers from Thailand with descriptions of three new species (Acari: Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) and preliminary notes on their biologies / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 581-587, illus. [Wa.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Radovsky, Frank J.
1971.-- A second species of Vatacarus (Prostigmata, Trombiculidae) infesting the trachea of amphibious sea snakes / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 37-40, illus. [Wa.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Ramalingam, S.
1974.-- Dermatitis caused by Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 150. [Wa.]

Nagai, Yoshie; et al.
1977.-- Protein synthesis during cercaria-schistosomulum transformation and early development of the Schistosoma mansoni larvae / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (1B), pp. 27-30. [Wa.]

Nagalingam, Iyngkaran. *See* Iyngkaran, Nagalingam.

Nagar, S. K.; and Raizada, R. N.
1977.-- Larval Aponomma ticks associated with blue bottle flies / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., p. 860. [Wa.]

Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K.
1977.-- Observations on the prevalence of babesiosis, and the composition and ecology of ixodid ticks in Delhi / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), Oct., pp. 654-663, maps. [Wa.]

Nagaratnam, N.; and Ismail, M. M.
1973.-- Criteria for diagnosing rheumatic fever in Ceylon / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 803-807. [Wa.]

Nagel, Mary.
1976.-- New distributional records for piscicolid leeches in Oklahoma / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 494-495. [Wa.]

Nagel, Mary L.; and Hoffman, Glenn L.
1977.-- A new host for Pleistophora ovariae (Microsporida) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 160-162. [Wa.]

Nagel, Mary L.; and Summerfelt, Robert C.
1977.-- Nitrofurazone for control of the microsporidan parasite Pleistophora ovariae in golden shiners / Progr. Fish Cult., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 18-23. [Wa.]

Nagendram, C.; and Rajamanickam, C.
1975.-- A note on the ear mange in cats [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 452. [Wa.]

Nagendram, C.; and Rajaminickam, C.
1976.-- A note on the ear mange in cats / Malaysian Vet. J., v. 6 (2), Dec., p. 84. [Wa.]

Nagington, J.; and Richards, Joy E.
1976.-- Chemotherapeutic compounds and Acanthamoebae from eye infections / J. Clin. Path., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 648-651. [Wa.]

Naik, N. G.; et al.
1976.-- Kala-azar in Zambia: First report of two cases / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 328-332, illus. [Wa.]

Naik, S. R.; et al.
1976.-- Gastric acid secretory responses to graded intravenous doses of histamine in hookworm anemia / Digestion, v. 14 (2), pp. 133-141. [Wa.]

Nair, B. K. H.; Joseph, A.; and Kandamuthan, M.
1977.-- Epidemic scabies / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 513-518. [Wa.]

Nair, K. Vinaychandran. See Vinaychandran Nair, K.

Nakabayashi, Toshio; et al.
1967.-- An experiment on the survival of Toxoplasma gondii in the low temperature rooms of a slaughterhouse [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 111-125. [Wm.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio; et al.
1969.-- Studies on the detection of Toxoplasma gondii with mouse inoculation method and fluorescent antibody technique in slaughtered pigs [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 16-26, illus. [Wm.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio; et al.
1973.-- Epidemiologic survey on malaria in some rural areas, especially in Palawan Island, of the Philippines [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 154-168, map. [Wm.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio; et al.
1974.-- Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum in the Iwahig area of Palawan Island, the Philippines [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 1-10. [Wm.]

Nakabayashi, T.; et al.
1976.-- Investigation of imported malaria cases in Japan in 1972-1974 / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 247-251. [Wa.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio; and Miyata, Akira.
1967.-- On the isolation culture of Trichomonas vaginalis with milk media [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 79-88. [Wm.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio; and Miyata, Akira.
1968.-- Examination of a milk medium in the cultivation of Trichomonas vaginalis [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 39-49. [Wm.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio; and Motomura, Ichiro.
1968.-- A method for separating cysts of Toxoplasma gondii from the infected mouse brains by multi-layer centrifugation with gum arabic solution [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 72-80, illus. [Wm.]

Nakasala-Situma, Jaxon.
1976.-- Kutyak spirocerocosisa Ugandaban negy klinikai eset kapcsan (Four clinical cases of Spirocerca lupi of dogs in Uganda) [Russian, English and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 185-187, illus. [Wa.]

Nakata, Keisuke.
1975.-- Seasonal fluctuation of larvae of trombiculid mites on small rodents in the wind-shelterbelt at Tonden, Sapporo [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 27 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 189-194. [Wa.]

Nalin, D. R.; and McLaughlin, J.
1976.-- Colonization of Ascaris lumbricoides by V. cholerae / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 839-841. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1974.-- On certain cestodes of Rajasthan / Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 33-36, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1975.-- New host record for Acanthocolpus liodorus (Trematoda: Acanthocolpidae) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., p. 226. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1975.-- On the occurrence of Hymenolepis palmarum Johri, 1956 (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) from Funambulus pennanti / Science and Culture, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 589-591, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1976.-- A note on Reptiliotrema indicum (Bhalerao, 1931) Baschkirova, 1941 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (2), Feb., 1975, pp. 102-104, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1976.-- On the occurrence of Ceylonocotyle cuonum (Bhalerao, 1937) (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 263-264, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1976.-- On the occurrence of the metacercarial form of Euclinostomum indicum Bhalerao, 1942 from Channa marulius in Rajasthan [Letter] / Science and Culture, v. 42 (12), 607-609, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.
1977.-- On a new species of Oochoristica (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae) from the house lizard, Hemidactylus flaviviridis Rueppell / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 121-123, illus. [Wa.]

Nama, H. S.; and Parihar, Aruna.
1976.-- Quantitative and qualitative analysis of helminth fauna in Rattus rattus rufescens / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Nandi, N. C.
1976.-- Avian haematozoa from upper stretches of Godavari River Basin, Nasik and Ahmednagar districts, Maharashtra / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 137-138. [Wa.]

Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K.
1976.-- On a malaria parasite of insectivorous bat (Hipposideros lankadiva Kelaart) from India / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 161-163, illus. [Wa.]

Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K.
1977.-- Studies on some avian haematozoa from Orissa, India / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 558-561. [Wa.]

Nano, M.; and Villata, E.
1974.-- La nostra esperienza nell'echinococcosi epatica cistica. Contributo casistico / Minerva Chir., v. 29 (6), Mar. 31, pp. 323-334, illus. [Wm.]

Nansen, P.
1975.-- Resistance in cattle to Fasciola hepatica induced by γ-ray attenuated larvae: Results from a controlled field trial / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 278-283. [Wa.]

Nansen, Peter; Christensen, Niels Ørnbjerg; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1976.-- A technique for in vivo labelling of Fasciola hepatica miracidia with radioselenium / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 73-80, illus. [Wa.]

Nansen, Peter; Frandsen, Flemming; and Christensen, Niels Ørnbjerg.
1976.-- A study on snail location by Fasciola hepatica using radioisotopically labelled miracidia / Parasitology, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 163-171. [Wa.]

Naomesi, G. K.
1971.-- Dry season survival of Simulium damnosum Theobald 1903 (Diptera: Simuliidae) in northern Ghana, West Africa / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 555-565, illus., map. [Wa.]

Nappi, A. J.
1975.-- Parasite encapsulation in insects / Invert. Immun. (Maramorosch and Shope), pp. 293-326, illus. [Wa.]

Naquira, C.; Paulin, J.; and Agosin, M.
1977.-- Taenia crassiceps: Protein synthesis in larvae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 359-369, illus. [Wa.]

Naquira, Felix; et al.
1966.-- Accion in vitro de la paromomicina sobre Balantidium coli [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

Narasapur, V. S. See Narsapur, V. S.

Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1976.-- Observations on the morphology and life-history of a coccidian Eimeria mecistophori n. sp. from the gut of a centipede Mecistocephalus punctifrons Newp. / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 141-147, illus. [Wa.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.
1977.-- Observations on the morphology and sporogony of a coccidian Adelina rayi n. sp. from the gut of the centipede, Rhysida longipes / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 86 (4), Oct., pp. 239-244, illus. [Wa.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.
1975.-- A new myxosporidian parasite, Henneguya waltairensis n. sp. from the gills of Ophiocephalus punctatus Bl. [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 255-259, illus. [Wa.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.
1976.-- Restoration of the genus Coelosporidium and a description of Coelosporidium oithonae n. sp. from the body cavity of a marine copepod, Oithona rigida / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (1), July, pp. 20-25, illus. [Wa.]

Narayana, G. Sreeman.
1976.-- Intestinal trichomoniasis in a pup--a case report / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, p. 477. [Wa.]

Narayana, K.; et al.
1976.-- A clinical and experimental study of 'wopell' in canine cestodiasis / Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 10 (1), pp. 98-100. [Wa.]

Narayana, K.; Rao, H. Subba; and Setty, D. R. L.
1975.-- Successful treatment of demodectic mange with a combination of Erythrina indica, Ocimum basilicum and Leucas aspera / Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 494-495. [Wa.]

Narayanan, K.; and Subramaniam, T. R.
1976.-- First record of the microsporidia Nosema sp. on Plusia peponis F. from India [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (6), Mar. 20, p. 223, illus. [Wa.]

di Nardo, V. See Di Nardo, V.

Narsapur, V. S.
1974.-- Ecological and biological studies on the oribatid fauna of India (Bombay region) together with observations on the life cycle of common anoplocephalid tapeworms / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Narsapur, V. S.
1974.-- A note on the vectors of Avitellina lahorea (Woodland, 1927) in India / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 54-56, illus. [Wa.]

Narsapur, V. S.
1976.-- Intermediate hosts and larval development of Moniezia benedeni (Moniez 1879) in India / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., p. 720. [Wa.]

Narsapur, V. S.
1976.-- Laboratory infections of Scheloribates spp. (oribatid mites) with Moniezia expansa and M. benedeni / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 153-156. [Wa.]

Narsapur, V. S.
1977.-- Observations on the biology of sheep tapeworm, Moniezia expansa (Rudolphi, 1810) in India / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (11), Nov., 1976, pp. 603-609, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Narsapur, V. S.
1977.-- Strategic anthelmintic treatment for the control of monieziasis in sheep, goats and cattle / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 856-858. [Wa.]

Naru, Nazir Alam.
1973.-- Intestinal parasitic infections of Pakistan / Pakistan J. Health, v. 23 (1), Apr., pp. 11-18. [Wm.]

Nash, David Ridley.
1976.-- Oeciacus hirundinis (Jenyns) (Hem.: Cimicidae) in Norfolk / Entom. Rec. and J. Variation, v. 88 (10), Oct., p. 265. [Wa.]

Nash, P. H.
1976.-- Giardiasis [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (1), July 3, pp. 18-19. [Wm.]

Nash, Theodore E.; Nasir-Ud-Din; and Jeanloz, Roger W.
1977.-- Further purification and characterization of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis / J. Immunol., v. 119 (5), Nov., pp. 1627-1633. [Wa.]

Nash, Theodore E.; Prescott, Benjamin; and Neva, Franklin A.
1974.-- The characteristics of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis / J. Immunol., v. 112 (4), Apr., pp. 1500-1507, illus. [Wm.]

Nasir, Pir.
1973.-- Fresh water larval trematodes. XXXIII. Biology of cercariae and description of Cercaria santacruzia n. sp. [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 169-180, illus. [Wa.]

Nasir, P.
1973.-- Monotypic status of Prosogonotrema Perez Vigueras, 1940 (Trematoda: Digenea) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 271-276, illus. [Wa.]

Nasir, P.
1975.-- Freshwater larval trematodes. XXXIV. Problematic life-history stages of Digenea [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 109-135. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; and Diaz, Marcos T.
1972.-- Avian flukes of Venezuela [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), Dec., pp. 245-276, illus. [Wa.]

Nasir, Pir; and Diaz, Marcos T.
1973.-- Freshwater larval trematodes. XXXII. Twenty new species of Venezuelan cercariae [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 1-44, illus. [Wa.]

Nassi, H.; Lancastre, F.; and Poirot, J.
[1976].-- Rat et bilharziose en Guadeloupe. Nouvelles donnees [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 731-733. [Wa.]

Natali, P. G.; and Cioli, D.
1976.-- Immune complex nephritis in Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice / European J. Immunol., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 359-364, illus. [Wa.]

Natarajan, M.; and Balakrishnan, D.
1970.-- Cysticercosis of the brain / Neurol. India, v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 171-175, illus. [Wm.]

Natarajan, P.; and James, P. S. B. R.
1977.-- A bibliography of parasites and diseases of marine and freshwater fishes of India / J. Fish Biol., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 347-369. [Wa.]

Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. Balakrishnan.
1977.-- On the occurrence of Lernaeolophus sultanus (Nordmann) on Priacanthus hamrur (Forskal) [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 93-94, illus. [Wa.]

Natarajan, P. N.; Wan, Alfred S.; and Zaman, V.
1974.-- Antimalarial, antiamoebic and toxicity tests in gentianine / Planta Med., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 258-260. [Wm.]

Natera, Carlos Sarinana. See Sarinana Natera, Carlos.

Nath, Dharmendra.
1971.-- Occurrence of the metacercarial cyst of Stephanoprora Odhner, 1909 and it's experimental development in Indian domestic fowl / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 81-82. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1972.-- Occurrence of cathaemasiid metacercaria in the pond-frog (Rana cyanophlyctis): A note / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 1073-1074, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1972.-- On a psilostomatid metacercaria from the Indian pond-frog Rana cyanophlyctis: A note / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 960-961, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1972.-- Pathology of Centrocestus formosanus (Nishigori, 1924) infection in experimental pigeon / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 952-954, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1973.-- On a lecithodendriid metacercaria from the dragonfly [Letter] / Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 99-100, illus. [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1974.-- A note on an echinostome metacercaria occurring in the Indian pond-frog and a fresh-water fish / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), May, 1973, pp. 446-449, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1974.-- Occurrence of plagiorchiid metacercaria in the Indian pond-frog (Rana cyanophlyctis) / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), Aug., 1973, pp. 797-799, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1977.-- A note on the pathology of Echinoparyphium flexum (Linton, 1892) Dietz, 1910 infection in experimental white leghorn chicks / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (7), July, 1975, pp. 505-507, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Nath, Dharmendra.
1977.-- Pathology of Prosthogonimus ovatus (Rud., 1803) Luhe, 1899, infection in experimental common quails, grey partridges and guinea-fowls / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (8), Aug., 1975, pp. 572-576, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Nation, P. N.; and Allen, J. R.
1976.-- Antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii in Saskatchewan cats, sheep and cattle [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 308-310. [Wa.]

Naude, T. W.; Basson, P. A.; and Pienaar, J. G.
1970.-- Experimental diamidine poisoning due to commonly used babecides / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 173-184, illus. [Wa.]

Nauenberg, Walter; Edelman, Morton H.; and Spingarn, Clifford L.
1970.-- Observations on the treatment of strongyloidiasis with thiabendazole in New York City / Mount Sinai J. Med., v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 607-611. [Wm.]

Nauriyal, D. C.; and Rai, P.
1976.-- Experimental studies on (i) serum biochemical, (ii) tissue histochemical changes in experimentally infected chickens by different developmental stages of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) / Agra Univ. J. Research, v. 23 (3), Sept., 1974, pp. 75-84. [Wa.]

Nava, Carlos; Metlich, Marco Antonio; and Marti, Maria.
1973.-- Proctocolitis amibiana; su tratamiento con tinidazol / Medicina, Mexico (1160), an. 54, v. 53, July 25, pp. 351-353. [Wm.]

Navarrete, Francisco; et al.
1974.-- Cysticercosis lingual / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-104, illus. [Wm.]

Nawalinski, Ted; and Theodorides, V. J.
1976.-- Critical tests with oxibendazole against gastrointestinal parasites of ponies / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 469-471. [Wa.]

Nawalinski, Ted; and Theodorides, V. J.
1977.-- Efficacy of three forms of oxibendazole against gastrointestinal parasites of ponies / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 96-100. [Wa.]

Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr.
1975.-- Physiological basis of host susceptibility of Florida mosquitoes to Dirofilaria immitis / J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1965-1975, illus. [Wa.]

Nayar, M. A.; and Isa, J. F. W.
1973.-- Efficacy of different acaricides on the mortality of ticks' larvae / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 153-157. [Wa.]

Nayar, S. Ravindran.
1974.-- Hypertrophy of the liver due to hydatid cyst--a probable cause for recurrent tympany in a cross-bred bull / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 161-163. [Wa.]

Nayebi, Mohammed.
1971.-- Immunofluorescent technique for diagnosis of Entamoeba histolytica strains / Med. Lab. Tech., v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 413-416. [Wm.]

Nazarian, Iraj.
1973.-- Intestinal parasitic infestation in Fars Province, Iran [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 45-50, map. [Wm.]

Nazarian, I.; and Tabatabai, M.
1973.-- The prevalence of Echinococcus granulosus among dogs in Shiraz, Iran / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 47-52. [Wm.]

Ndiritu, C. G.; and Al-Sadi, H. I.
1976.-- Pathogenesis & lesions of canine spirocercosis / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 57 (11), Nov., pp. 924, 930, 934, illus., fig. facing p. 920. [Wa.]

Ndiritu, C. G.; and Al-Sadi, H. I.
1977.-- Canine hookworm disease in Nairobi, Kenya / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 199-205. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.
1976.-- Effect of sodium stibogluconate and pyrimethamine on mouse infections with Leishmania mexicana / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, p. 252. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.
1977.-- Influence of the stage of infection of Trypanosoma cruzi in guinea-pigs on infectivity to Rhodnius prolixus / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 119-120 [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.
1977.-- The number of trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi required to infect Rhodnius prolixus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 380. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.; and Harris, W. G.
1975.-- Attempts to infect inbred strains of rats and mice with Entamoeba histolytica [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 429-430. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.; and Miles, R. A.
1976.-- The Montenegro reaction in guinea pigs infected by Leishmania enriettii and the effect of antigens prepared from various Leishmania isolates / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 32-37. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.; and Miles, R. A.
1977.-- Effect of sodium stibogluconate on infections of Leishmania enriettii, with observations on the interaction of drug and immune response / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 21-27. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.; and Miles, R. A.
1977.-- The sensitivity of culture methods to detect experimental infections of Trypanosoma cruzi and comparison with xenodiagnosis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 380. [Wa.]

Neal, R. A.; Richards, W. H. G.; and Farebrother, D. A.
1973.-- Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infections in Erythrocebus patas [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 277-278. [Wa.]

Neal, William P.
1971.-- The differential diagnosis of eosinophilia / Maternal and Child Health, v. 3 (12), Mar., pp. 38-39. [Wm.]

Neame, K. D.; et al.
1977.-- Effects of oxamniquine and hycanthone on Schistosoma mansoni in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 287. [Wa.]

Neame, K. D.; Homewood, C. A.; and Momen, H.
1975.-- Effect of intraerythrocytic parasites on the permeability of the red-cell membrane [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 8. [Wa.]

Nebel, W.
1976.-- Zur Parasitendiagnose beim Pferd in Ostholstein / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 31 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 359-360. [Wa.]

Nebout, N.
1971.-- Un important foyer d'onchocercose dans le sud du Tchad: Le foyer de Baibokoum / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 229-232. [Wm.]

Neck, Raymond W.
1977.-- Cutaneous myiasis in Gopherus berlandieri (Reptilia, Testudines, Testudinidae) / J. Herpetol., v. 11 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 96-98. [Wa.]

Nedjari, T.; Jungmann, Ruth; and Hiepe, Th.
1976.-- Immundiagnostischer Nachweis einer experimentellen Sarcocystis-bovicanis-Infektion beim Rind mit der indirekten Fluoreszenz-Antikorper-Reaktion. Vorlaufige Mitteilung [English and Russian summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 31 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 946-947. [Wa.]

Needham, A. J. E.
1977.-- Observations on the economics of treatment of Fasciola gigantica infestation in cattle in Rhodesia / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 8 (1), May, pp. 14-20. [Wa.]

Needham, G. R.; and Sauer, J. R.
1975.-- Control of fluid secretion by isolated salivary glands of the lone star tick / J. Insect. Physiol., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1893-1898. [Wa.]

Negele, R. D.
1975.-- Die Griesskornchendrankheit (Ichthyophthiriasis) / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 59-65, illus. [Wa.]

Negele, R. D.
1975.-- Fischegel als Schadlinge und Krankheitsubertrager / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 123-126, illus. [Wa.]

Neghme, Amador; and Silva, Roberto.
1968.-- Hidatidosis como problema de salud publica en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 59-61. [Wa.]

Negomireanu, T.; Gorgan, V.; and Pirvu, C.
1972.-- Influenta reciproca dintre infectia cu Giardia lamblia si hepatita epidemica (Reciprocal influence of Giardia lamblia infection and epidemic hepatitis) [Rumanian text; English, German, Russian and French summaries] / Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucuresti, v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 443-448. [Wm.]

Negron-Aponte, H.; and Jobin, W. R.
1977.-- Guidelines for spacing and timing of samples to detect populations of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in the field / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 123-126, illus. [Wa.]

Neilson, John T. McL.
1975.-- Fractionation of a soluble somatic extract and solubilized cuticular extracts of Dipetalonema viteae adult worms / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 785-793, illus. [Wa.]

Neilson, J. T. M.
1976.-- A comparison of the acquired resistance to Dipetalonema viteae stimulated in hamsters by trickle versus tertiary infections [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 233-237. [Wa.]

Neiman, Paul E.; et al.
1977.-- A prospective analysis of interstitial pneumonia and opportunistic viral infection among recipients of allogeneic bone marrow grafts / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136 (6), Dec., pp. 754-767. [Wa.]

Neira, Manuel; et al.
1968.-- Algunos aspectos clinico-radiologicos de la hidatidosis en el nino [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 65-67. [Wa.]

Neitz, W. O.
1972.-- The experimental transmission of Theileria ovis by Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus and R. bursa / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 83-85. [Wa.]

Neitz, W. O.; Boughton, F.; and Walters, H. S.
1972.-- Laboratory investigations on the life-cycle of Rhipicephalus theileri Bedford & Hewitt, 1925 (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), June, pp. 117-122. [Wa.]

Nejmi, S.; and Alami, S.
1973.-- Etude immunologique de la toxoplasmose dans la population Marocaine par le reaction d'immunofluorescence indirecte (1026 serums) / Maroc Med. (572), v. 53, Oct., pp. 561-568, illus. [Wm.]

Nellis, David W.
1977.-- Screwworm fly transmission by wind / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 178-179, map. [Wa.]

Nelson, Bernard C.
1972.-- Resurrection of Craspedonirmus atricolor (Kellogg) (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from Brachyramphus marmoratum (Aves: Alcidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 505-508, illus. [Wa.]

Nelson, Bernard C.; and Smith, Charles R.
1976.-- Ecological effects of a plague epizootic on the activities of rodents inhabiting caves at Lava Beds National Monument, California / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 51-61, illus. [Wa.]

Nelson, D. S.; et al.
1976.-- Cellular morphology in pleural exudate of albino rats infected with Litomosoides carinii / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 254-255, illus. [Wa.]

Nelson, Edward N.; Richardson, Janet K.; and Bailey, Horace H.
1975.-- Aspects of the occurrence of aspidobothrid parasites (Trematoda: Aspidobothrea) in Oklahoma naiads (Pelecypoda: Unionidae) / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 159-162. [Wa.]

Nelson, G. S.
1972.-- Human behaviour in the transmission of parasitic diseases / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 109-122, illus. [Wa.]

Nelson, G. S.
1974.-- Zooprophylaxis with special reference to schistosomiasis and filariasis / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 273-285. [Wa.]

Nelson, George S.
1977.-- A milestone on the road to the discovery of the lifecycles of the human schistosomes / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 2), Sept., pp. 1093-1100, illus. [Wa.]

Nelson, G. S.; et al.
1975.-- Xeroradiographic visualization of trichinae in polar bear muscle / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 301-303, illus. [Wa.]

Nelson, G. S.; et al.
1976.-- Xeroradiographic demonstration of calcified Trichinella cysts in polar bear diaphragm [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 10. [Wa.]

Nelson, G. S.; and Davies, J. B.
1976.-- Observations on Mansonella ozzardi in Trinidad [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 16-17. [Wa.]

Nelson, M.
1977.-- Where do lungworms go in wintertime? [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (12), Sept. 17 p. 248. [Wa.]

Nelson, P.
1971.-- Anopheles elegans, a natural vector of simian malaria in Ceylon [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 695-696. [Wa.]

Neme, Bussamara; Koba, Midori; and Segal, Jaime.
1972.-- Tratamento da tricomoniase vaginal. Resultados obtidos com o emprego de novo quimioterapico "nifuratel" / Maternidade e Infancia, v. 31 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 261-268. [Wm.]

Nemeseri, Laszlo.
1971.-- A parazitologia modern vizsgalo eljarasai (Modern methods in parasitological investigations) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 87-95. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Nemeseri, Laszlo.
1972.-- Haziallatok parazitozisainak preventiv terapiaja. Vizsgalatok a furidin es a rodanin hatekonysagarol (Preventive treatment of parasitic infections in domestic animals. Assays of furidine and rodanine for antiparasitic effectivity) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 217-224. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Nemeseri, Laszlo.
1976.-- A juhok fasciolosisanak, trichostrongylidosisanak es dictyocaulosisanak orvoslasa kombinacios keszitmennyel (Treatment of fasciolosis, trichostrongylidosis and dictyocaulosis of sheep with combined drugs) [Hungarian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 32 [i. e. 31] (7), July, pp. 459-461. [Wa.]

Nemeth, Istvan.
1971.-- A humoralis ellenanyagok tanulmanyozasa nyulakban kiserletileg letesitett Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780)--fertozottseg eseten. I. A precipitin-valasz jellemzese (Studies on humoral antibodies in experimental infections in rabbits with Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780). I. General characteristics of precipitin response [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 23-46, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Nemeth, Istvan.
1972.-- A humoralis ellenanyagok tanulmanyozasa nyulakban kiserletileg letesitett Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780)-fertozottseg eseten. II. A precipitalo ellenanyagok lokalizaciojanak vizsgalata immunelektroforezissel (Studies on humoral antibodies in experimental infection of rabbits with Cysticercus pisiformis. II. Localization of precipitating antibodies by immunoelectrophoresis) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 83-97. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Nemeth, Istvan.
1972.-- A humoralis ellenanyagok tanulmanyozasa nyulakban kiserletileg letesitett Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780)-fertozottseg eseten. III. A primer es szekunder fertozottsegre adott ellenanyagvalasz jellegzetessege (Studies on humoral antibodies in experimental infections of rabbits with Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780). III. Characteristics of the antibody response to primary and secondary infections) [Hungarinan text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 99-134, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Nemeth, Istvan.
1972.-- A humoralis ellenanyagok tanulmanyozasa nyulakban kiserletileg letesitett Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780)-fertozottseg eseten. IV. A specifikus ellenanyagok izolalasa (Studies on humoral antibodies in experimental infections of rabbits with Cysticercus pisiformis (Bloch, 1780). IV. Isolation of specific antibodies) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 135-157, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Nepote, Kathryn H.; Pawlowski, Z. S.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1974.-- Immunoglobulin levels in patients infected with Taenia saginata / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 241-247. [Wa.]

Neppert, J.
1974.-- Cross-reacting antigens among some filariae and other nematodes [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 454-463. [Wa.]

Neppert, J.; and Warns, C.-M.
1974.-- Mit Ascaris-, Hakenwurm- und Onchocerca-Antigenen kreuzreagierende Seren aus Liberia, Westafrika [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 492-497. [Wa.]

Neri, I.; and Cavallini, C.
1972.-- P. malariae da trasfusione di sangue in Sardegna [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 325-327. [Wwr.]

Nesheim, M. C.; et al.
1977.-- Dietary relations between Moniliformis (Acanthocephala) and laboratory rats / Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (1128), v. 197, June 15, pp. 363-383. [Wa.]

Neto, Manoel Pimentel; Grisi, Laerte; and Amato, Jose Felipe Ribeiro.
1975.-- Incidencia de Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet, 1902, em bovinos no Estado do Rio de Janeiro (Nematoda, Ancylostomidae) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (4), pp. 639-643, illus. [Wa.]

Neto, Ulysses Fagundes. See Fagundes Neto, Ulysses.

Nettles, V. F.; and Prestwood, Annie K.
1976.-- Experimental Parelaphostrongylus andersoni infections in white-tailed deer / Vet. Path., v. 13 (5), pp. 381-393, illus. [Wa.]

Neuhauser, H.
1974.-- Improvement of systemic cattle lice control by spot-on method / Vet. Med. Rev. (4), pp. 348-361, illus. [Wa.]

Neuman, M.
1974.-- Cultivation of Besnoitia besnoiti Marotel, 1912, in cell culture [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 243-249, illus. [Wa.]

Neumann, Mary Paula; and Vande Vusse, Frederick J.
1976.-- Two new species of Alloglossidium Simer 1929 (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) from Minnesota leeches / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 556-559, illus. [Wa.]

Neva, Franklin A.
1977.-- Looking back for a view of the future: Observations on immunity to induced malaria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 211-215. [Wa.]

Neva, Franklin A.; and Gam, Albert A.
1977.-- A complement-fixing antigen from Trypanosoma cruzi grown in cell cultures / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 37-46, illus. [Wa.]

Neves, David Pereira; and Peres, Rosangela Barroca.
1975.-- Aspectos da biologia do Rhodnius prolixus quando alimentado em animais sadios ou infectados com o Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (2), pp. 317-320. [Wa.]

Neves, Jayme; et al.
1973.-- Spinal cord complications of acute schistosomiasis mansoni / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 782-792, illus. [Wa.]

Nevill, E. M.
1975.-- Preliminary report on the transmission of Parafilaria bovicola in South Africa / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 41-48, illus. [Wa.]

Neville, A. C.; Parry, D. A. D.; and Woodhead-Galloway, J.
1976.-- The chitin crystallite in arthropod cuticle / J. Cell Sc., v. 21 (1), June, pp. 73-82, illus. [Wa.]

Neville, Martin C.; and Verge, John P.
1977.-- Antiprotozoal thiazoles. 2. 2-(5-Nitro-2-furyl-, thiazolyl-, and 1-methylimidazolyl-)thiazoles / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 946-949. [Wa.]

Newburger, Peter E.; Hamaoka, Toshiyuki; and Katz, David H.
1974.-- Potentiation of helper T cell function in IgE antibody responses by bacterial lipopolysaccharide (LPS) / J. Immunol., v. 113 (3), Sept., pp. 824-829. [Wm.]

Newland, B. G.; and John, D. T.
1977.-- Modification of rodent malaria by pretreatment with endotoxin and lipid A [Abstract] / Virginia J. Sc., v. 28 (2), Summer, p. 65. [Wa.]

Newman, Martin W.
1977.-- Cutaneous myxosporidiosis in an American eel, Anguilla rostrata / Chesapeake Science, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 240-242, illus. [Wa.]

Newman, Martin W.; and Johnson, Charles A.
1975.-- A disease of blue crabs (Callinectes sapidus) caused by a parasitic dinoflagellate, Hematodinium sp. / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 554-557, illus. [Wa.]

Newman, Martin W.; Johnson, Charles A. III; and Pauley, Gilbert B.
1976.-- A Minchinia-like haplosporidan parasitizing blue crabs, Callinectes sapidus / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 311-315, illus. [Wa.]

Newman, Thomas F.; Duncan, Don A.; and Harp, Thomas K.
1976.-- The parasite Clinostomum marginatum in four centrarchids, in California ranch ponds / USDA Forest Serv. Research Note (PSW-314), pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Newport, George R.; et al.
1977.-- Alteration of free serum amino acids in voles infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 15-24. [Wa.]

Newport, George R.; and Page, Clayton R. III.
1977.-- Free amino acids in brain, liver, and skeletal muscle tissue of voles infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1060-1065. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Newson, R. M.; Mella, P. N. P.; and Franklin, T. E.
1973.-- Observations on the numbers of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus on the ears of Zebu cattle in relation to hierarchical status in the herd / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 281-283. [Wa.]

Newton, B. A.
1974.-- Evidence for the amplification of kinetoplast DNA in culture forms of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 146-147. [Wa.]

Newton, B. A.
1975.-- Variations in kinetoplast DNA content of parasitic flagellates [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 268-269. [Wa.]

Newton, B. A.; Steinert, M.; and Borst, P.
1973.-- Differentiation of haemoflagellate species by hybridization of complementary RNA with kinetoplast DNA [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 259-260. [Wa.]

Ng, B. K. Y.; and Kelly, J. D.
1975.-- Anthropozoonotic helminthiases in Australasia. Part 3: Studies on the prevalence and public health implications of helminth parasites of dogs and cats in urban environments / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 76-91. [Wa.]

Ngoka, J. M.; and Mutinga, Mutuku J.
1977.-- The dog as a reservoir of visceral leishmaniasis in Kenya [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 447-448. [Wa.]

Ngu, J. L.; and Blackett, K.
1976.-- Immunological studies in onchocerciasis in Cameroon / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 111-120, illus. [Wa.]

Nguyen, B. T.; and Stadtsbaeder, S.
1975.-- In vitro activity of cotrimoxazole on the intracellular multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii / Path. Europ., v. 10 (4), pp. 307-315, illus. [Wm.]

Nguyen, Bao Tho; and Stadtsbaeder, Simone.
1976.-- Spontaneous interaction in vitro between lymphocytes and syngeneic peritoneal macrophages of mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 884-889, illus. [Wm.]

Ngwenya, Benjamin Z.
1976.-- Effect of lactation on cell-mediated immunity of Swiss mice to Trichinella spiralis / Cellular Immunol., v. 24 (1), June 1, pp. 116-122. [Wa.]

Ngwenya, Benjamin Z.
1976.-- Response of ovine prolactin-treated mice to initial infection with Trichinella spiralis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 871-873. [Wa.]

Ngwenya, B. Z.
1977.-- Response of nonsensitized and sensitized lactating mice to infection with Trichinella spiralis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb, pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

Nhonoli, A. M.; and Chukwuemeka, A. C.
1971.-- Electrocardiographic changes in hookworm anaemia / Med. J. Zambia, v. 5 (3), May, pp. 95-101. [Wm.]

Nichols, Josie M.; and Cross, G. A. M.
1977.-- Isolation of mitochondria and mitochondrial RNA from Crithidia fasciculata / J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 99 (2), Apr., pp. 291-300, illus. [Wa.]

Nichols, Josie M.; and Cross, G. A. M.
1976.-- Extra components in kinetoplast DNA preparations from Crithidia fasciculata / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 71 (3), Aug. 9, pp. 796-802. [Wa.]

Niak, A.; Anwar, M.; and Khatibi, Shirin.
1973.-- Canine babesiosis in Iran / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 200-201, illus. [Wa.]

Nhuan, Do Thi; and Hendricks, James R.
1974.-- Occurrence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in rats of Saigon and surrounding areas / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 29-30. [Wa.]

Nickel, Peter; et al.
1977.-- Gegen Malaria wirksame 6-Aminochinoline, VI: 2-,3- und 4-Chlor Derivate von 6-(4-Diathylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-5,8-dimethoxychinolin [English summary] / Arch. Pharm., v. 310 (2), Feb., pp. 81-89. [Wa.]

Nickel, Peter; Zimmermann, Rainer; and Fink, Ernst.
1977.-- Gegen Malaria wirksame 6-Aminochinoline. IX. 2- und 4-Hydroxymethyl-Derivate [English summary] / Arch. Pharm., v. 310 (7), July, pp. 529-536. [Wa.]

Nickle, W. R.; and Hoegger, Ch. H.
1974.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the mosquito parasite, Reesimermis nielseni (Nematoda: Mermithidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 173-177, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Nickol, Brent B.
1977.-- Life history and host specificity of Mediorhynchus centurorum Nickol 1969 (Acanthocephala: Gigantorhynchidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 104-111, illus. [Wa.]

Nicolaides, Nicholas J.; et al.
1977.-- Nematode larvae (Spirurida; Physalopteridae) causing infarction of the bowel in an infant / Pathology, v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 129-135, illus. [Wm.]

Nicolas, J. A.; Leimbacher, F.; and Mage, C.
1977.-- Utilisation des resultats d'examens parasitologiques d'un laboratoire de diagnostic [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet. Toulouse, v. 128 (7), July, pp. 1003-1017. [Wa.]

Nicolet, Gaston.
1969.-- Teniasis por Dipylidium caninum en un nino [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 150-151. [Wa.]

Nicoli, Rene M.; and Penaud, Antony.
1971.-- Sur la definition du genre Leptomonas Saville Kent, 1880 (Trypanosomatida) / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (1), pp. 15-17. [Issued Nov. 27] [Wa.]

Nicoli, R. M.; Penaud, A.; and Timon-David, P.
[1972].-- Recherches systematiques sur les trypanosomides. I. Le genre Nematodomonas n. gen. [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, pp. 405-415, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Nicoli, R. M.; Penaud, A.; and Timon-David, P.
[1972].-- Recherches systematiques sur les trypanosomides. II. Le genre Malacozoomonas n. gen. [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, pp. 415-419, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Nicoli, R. M.; Plasse, G.; and Gazano, F.
1970.-- Uro-genital trichomoniasis in women / Medecine France, v. 18 (3), June, pp. 33-35. [Wm.]

Nicoll, A. M.
1973.-- Fatal primary amoebic meningoencephalitis / N. Zealand Med. J. (496), v. 78, Aug. 8, pp. 108-112, illus. [Wm.]

Niculescu, Alex.
1974.-- Parazitozele si diagnosticul lor (The parasitic diseases and their diagnostics) / Rev. Crest. Animalelor, v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 65-69. [Wa.]

Niec, R.; et al.
1976.-- Influencia de los tratamientos antihelminticos sobre el desarrollo de resistencia a los nematodes gastro-intestinales del ovino [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (315), v. 38, Nov., pp. 457-466. [Wa.]

Niec, R.; Lukovich, R.; and Rosa, W. A. J.
1976.-- Tratamiento de las helmintiasis gastrointestinales por via cutanea / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (307), v. 38, Jan.-Mar., p. 29. [Wa.]

Niederkorn, Jerry Y.
1974.-- A survey of the helminth parasites of green sunfish (Lepomis cyanellus Rafinesque) in west central Missouri / Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, pp. 160-163. [Wa.]

Niederkorn, Jerry Y.
1977.-- Protective immunity against tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda): Adoptive transfer by spleen cells / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1130-1132. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Niel, G.; et al.
1972.-- Etude d'un extrait antigenique de la filaire Setaria labiato-papillosa en double diffusion et en immunoelectrophorese applique an diagnostic immunologique des filarioses [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 193-202. [Wm.]

Niel, G.; et al.
1974.-- Electro-synerese et diagnostic serologique de l'amibiase: Valeur comparee a celle de l'immuno-electrophorese, de l'immuno-fluorescence et du test au latex [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 231-235. [Wm.]

Niel, G.; et al.
1976.-- Topographie particuliere du marquage fluorescent au cours des bilharzioses a Schistosoma mansoni. Interet dans le diagnostic precoce [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 277-282, illus. [Wa.]

Niel, G.; Desmonts, G.; and Gentilini, M.
1973.-- Immunofluorescence quantitative et diagnostic serologique de la toxoplasmose: Introduction des unites internationales dans l'expression de positivites [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 157-161. [Wm.]

Nielsen, K.; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma lewisi: Characterization of complement-activating components / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 153-160. [Wa.]

Nielsen, K.; and Sheppard, J.
1977.-- Activation of complement by trypanosomes / Experientia, v. 33 (6), June 15, pp. 769-771. [Wa.]

Nielsen, Knud.
1976.-- Pathophysiology of parasitic infection. Plasma protein metabolism / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 23-40, illus. [Wa.]

Nielsen, Morten H.
1976.-- The fine structure of cells of Trichomonas vaginalis Donne obtained from the exponential phase of growth and from stationary cultures / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 84B (4), Aug., pp. 205-216, illus. [Wa.]

Nielsen, Morten H.
1976.-- In vitro effect of metronidazole on the ultrastructure of Trichomonas vaginalis Donne / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 84B (2), Apr., pp. 93-100, illus. [Wa.]

Nielsen, M. H.; and Diemer, N. H.
1976.-- The size, density, and relative area of chromatic granules ("hydrogenosomes") in Trichomonas vaginalis Donne from cultures in logarithmic and stationary growth / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 167 (4), pp. 461-465, illus. [Wa.]

Niemczuk, Rudolf; and Sobieszczanska, Bogumila.
1976.-- Protozoa w dolnoslaskich pasiekach (Protozoa in the Lower Silesia apiaries) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 296-297. [Wa.]

Niemi, Delbert R.; and Macy, Ralph W.
1974.-- The life cycle and infectivity to man of Apophallus donicus (Skrjabin and Lindtrop, 1919) (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) in Oregon / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 223-229, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Niewiadomska, Katarzyna.
1975.-- Wydluzona ontogeneza czy przemiana pokolen? (O rozmnazaniu sie Digenea) (Whether it is elongation of ontogeny or alteration of generations? (On the reproduction in Digenea)) / Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol. (135), v. 24 (4), pp. 349-363. [Wa.]

Nigam, Pranesh; et al.
1974.-- Amoebic liver abscess--a study of clinical feature / Med. and Surg., Bombay, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 13-19, illus. [Wm.]

Nigrelli, Ross F.; Pokorny, Kathryn S.; and Ruggieri, George D.
1975.-- Studies on parasitic kinetoplastids. II. Occurrence of a biflagellate kinetoplastid in the blood of Opsanus tau (toadfish), transmitted by the leech (Piscicola funduli) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 43A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Nihei, Naoko.
1971.-- Topographical studies on the northeastern lowland of Leyte, the Philippines as an epidemic focus of Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai (Tropics), v. 5 (4), pp. 234-241, maps. [Wm.]

Nik-Akhtar, Bijan; and Tabibi, Vahideh.
1977.-- Metronidazole in fascioliasis: Report of four cases / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (8), Aug., pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

Nikolic, Predrag; Misic, Stanojka; and Petrovic, Milena.
1975.-- On one case of glandular toxoplasmosis [Serbian text; English summary] / Med. Pregl., v. 28 (3-4), pp. 153-157, illus. [Wm.]

Nime, Freda A.; et al.
1976.-- Acute enterocolitis in a human being infected with the protozoan Cryptosporidium / Gastroenterology, v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 592-598, illus. [Wa.]

Nino de Rivera, Jaime; Gil, Cesar; and Roman, Ramon.
1976.-- Tinidazol en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal sintomatica en ninos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 88-89. [Wa.]

Nitidandhaprabhas, Prasop; et al.
1975.-- Human urinary gnathostomiasis: A case report from Thailand / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51, illus. [Wa.]

Nitidandhaprabhas, Prasop; Hanchansin, Sutharee; and Vongsloesvidhya, Yongyudh.
1975.-- A case of expectoration of Gnathostoma spinigerum in Thailand / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 547-548, illus. [Wa.]

Nitidandhaprabhas, Prasop; Harnsomburana, Kobkiat; and Thepsitthar, Patariga.
1975.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the cerebrospinal fluid of an adult male patient with eosinophilic meningitis in Thailand / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 711-712, illus. [Wa.]

Nitsche, W.
1973.-- Trichinose unter besonderer Berucksichtigung ihrer Verbreitung und Bekampfung [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 115 (5), Feb. 2, pp. 141-146. [Wm.]

Nitzkin, Joel L.
1977.-- Pediculosis capitis [Letter] / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 237 (6), Feb. 7, p. 530. [Wa.]

Nitzulescu, V.
[1976].-- Giardia lamblia ou Giardia lambli? / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 647-648. [Wa.]

Nitzulescu, V.; et al.
1970.-- Tratamentul tricocefalozei cu bemarsal (Treatment of trichocephaliasis with bemarsal) / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 373-375. [Wm.]

Nitzulescu, V.; et al.
1971.-- Cercetari asupra tratamentului ascaridiozei cu L-tetramizol (Research on the treatment of ascariasis with L-tetramisole) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-174. [Wm.]

Nitzulescu, V.; and Cherman, I.
1974.--Combantrinul (pamoate de pyrantel) un preparat eficace in doua parazitoze frecvent asociate (Combantrin (pyrantel pamoate) as an effective preparation in two frequently associated parasitoses) / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 23 (3), May, pp. 271-272. [Wm.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil; and Corijescu, Veronica.
1970.-- Date asupra conditiilor de aparitie a cristalelor Charcot-Leyden, in analizele coproparazitologice difazice (Data on the conditions of appearance of Charcot-Leyden crystals in diphasic coproparasitological analyses) / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 19 (3), May-June, pp. 283-285. [Wm.]

Nizami, Wajih A.; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1976.-- Qualitative analysis of substances excreted by Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Trematoda) during aerobic in vitro culture / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

Nizami, Wajih A.; Siddiqi, Ather H.; and Yusufi, A. N. K.
1975.-- Non-specific alkaline phosphomonoesterases of eight species of digenetic trematodes / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 281-287. [Wa.]

Niznikowska-Marks, Maria Janina; Biczysko, Wieslawa; and Banaszewska, Wieslawa.
1972.-- Przypadek nietolerancji fruktozy z towarzyszaca lamblioza (Case of fructose intolerance with associated lambliasis) / Pediat. Polska, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 487-493, illus. [Wm.]

Njogu, A. R.; et al.
1974.-- Direct evidence that the 4S (surface) antigens are located on the outer surface of the Trypanosoma brucei subgroup cell membrane [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 147-148. [Wa.]

Noble, Elmer R.
1974.-- Three avenues to ecologic research on parasitic protozoa / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 1-4. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Noble, Elmer R.; and Noble, Glenn A.
1976.-- Parasitology. The biology of animal parasites. 4. ed., 566 pp., illus. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Lea & Febiger) [Wa. (QL757.N6)]

Noblet, Raymond; Adkins, T. R.; and Kissam, J. B.
1972.-- Simulium congareenarum (Diptera: Simuliidae), a new vector of Leucocytozoon smithi (Sporozoa: Leucocytozoidae) in domestic turkeys / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, p. 580. [Wa.]

Noblet, Raymond; Kissam, J. B.; and Adkins, T. R., jr.
1975.-- Leucocytozoon smithi: Incidence of transmission by black flies in South Carolina (Diptera: Simuliidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 111-114. [Wa.]

Noblet, Raymond; and Moore, H. S. IV.
1975.-- Prevalence and distribution of Leucocytozoon smithi and Haemoproteus meleagridis in wild turkeys in South Carolina / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 516-518. [Wa.]

Noblet, Raymond; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P.
1976.-- Survey of Leucocytozoon in South Carolina / Poultry Science, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 447-449. [Wa.]

Nocito, Julio C.
1977.-- Fistula colonica lumbar transhepatica post-quistostomia por hidatidosis [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 64 (6), May 20, pp. 174-175. [Wm.]

Noda, Ryoji; and Nagata, Shingo.
1976.-- Struthiofilaria megalocephala gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the body cavity of an ostrich / Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 28, Mar., pp. 1-4, illus. [Wa.]

Noerjasin, Biroum. See Biroum-Noerjasin.

Nogueira, Nadia; and Cohn, Zanvil.
1976.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Mechanism of entry and intracellular fate in mammalian cells / J. Exper. Med., v. 143 (6), June 1, pp. 1402-1420, illus. [Wa.]

Nogueira, N.; and Cohn, Z.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Uptake and intracellular fate in normal and activated cells / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 194-203, illus. [Wa.]

Nogueira, Nadia; Gordon, Siamon; and Cohn, Zanvil.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Modification of macrophage function during infection / J. Exper. Med., v. 146 (1), July 1, pp. 157-171. [Wa.]

Nogueira, Nadia; Gordon, Siamon; and Cohn, Zanvil.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: The immunological induction of macrophage plasminogen activator requires thymus-derived lymphocytes / J. Exper. Med., v. 146 (1), July 1, pp. 172-183. [Wa.]

Noguer, A.; Wernsdorfer, W.; and Kouznetsov, R.
1976.-- The malaria situation in 1975 / WHO Chron., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 486-493, map. [Wa.]

Nohynkova, Eva.
1974.-- Intestinal flagellates of the horse leech Haemopis sanguisuga [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 457-458. [Wa.]

Nohynkova, Eva.
1977.-- Trypanosoma danilewskyi--in vitro culture of dyskinetoplastic forms [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 52 A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Nohynkova, Eva; and Kulda, Jaroslav.
1974.-- The occurrence of Trichomitus batrachorum in the horse leech Haemopis sanguisuga [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 458. [Wa.]

Nol, M.; et al.
1975.-- Correlacion del cuadro hematologico e infestacion por vermes intestinales en las aves / Rev. Avicult., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 351-352. [Wa.]

Nolan, J.; and Bird, P. E.
1977.-- Co-toxicity of synthetic pyrethroids and organophosphorus compounds against the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (3), Nov. 21, p. 252. [Wa.]

Nolan, James; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
1976.-- Characterization of acetylcholinesterases of acaricide resistant and susceptible strains of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.). II. The substrate specificity and catalytic efficiency of the critical enzyme component / Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 142-147. [Wa.]

Nollen, Paul M.; et al.
1976.-- The timing of reproductive cell development and movement in Schistosoma mansoni, S. japonicum, and S. haematobium, using techniques of autoradiography and transplantation / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 227-231, illus. [Wa.]

Norby, Shong Wan; and Alger, Nelda E.
1977.-- Adoptive transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei by intramuscular injection of spleen cells / Science Biol. J., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 271-279. [Wa.]

Norcott, T. C.
1973.-- Experience with the Entamoeba histolytica fluorescent antibody test in Western Australis / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (1), July 7, pp. 21-22. [Wm.]

Norden, Daphne A.; and Gelfand, Michael.
1973.-- Urinary loss of protein and amino acids in Schistosoma haematobium infection. A quantitative estimate [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 607-608. [Wa.]

Nordin, G. L.
1976.-- Influence of natural Nosema sp. infections on field populations of Malacosoma americanum (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae) / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 32-40, illus. [Issued Feb. 10] [Wa.]

Nordin, G. L.
1976.-- Microsporidian bioassay technique for third-instar Pseudaletia unipuncta larvae / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 397-398, illus. [Wa.]

Nordlinger, B.
1975.-- L'amibiase colique severe: Maladie medico-chirurgicale / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-138. [Wm.]

Nordstoga, K.; and Westbye, Kr.
1976.-- Polyarteritis nodosa associated with nosematosis in blue foxes / Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., Sect. A., Path., v. 84A (3), May, pp. 291-296, illus. [Wa.]

Norman, B. B.
1973.-- Current status of vaccination for control of bovine anaplasmosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 103-106. [Wa.]

Norman, James G.; and Jessop, Pamela.
1973.-- Balantidium coli in a cervico-vaginal smear / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 694-696, illus. [Wm.]

Norman, Lois; and Kagan, I. G.
1973.-- Some observations on the serology of Pneumocystis carinii infections in the United States / Infect. and Immun., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 317-321. [Wm.]

Norman, Lois; and Kagan, Irving G.
1975.-- An evaluation of crude and fractionated trichina antigens in the diagnosis of trichinosis [Spanish summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 58-64. [Wa.]

Norton, Christopher C.
1976.-- Coccidia of the pheasant / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 6 (3), July-Sept., pp. 218-238, illus. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; and Catchpole, Janet.
1976.-- The occurrence of Eimeria marsica in the domestic sheep in England and Wales / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 111-114, illus. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; Catchpole, Janet; and Rose, M. Elaine.
1977.-- Eimeria stiedai in rabbits: The presence of an oocyst residuum / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 1-7, illus. [Wa.]

Norton, C. C.; and Hein, Helen E.
1976.-- Eimeria maxima: a comparison of two laboratory strains with a fresh isolate / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 345-354. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1975.-- Studies on the ecology of Haemaphysalis silacea Robinson 1912 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 730-736. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1975.-- Studies on the ecology of Amblyomma marmoreum Koch 1844 (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 737-742. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1976.-- Lizards as opportunist tick predators / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), Nov., p. 63. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1977.-- Ecology of the tick Amblyomma hebraeu
Koch in the Eastern Cape Province of South Africa. I. Distribution and seasonal acti
ity / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 734-739. [Wa.]

Norval, R. A. I.
1977.-- Studies on the ecology of the tick Amblyomma hebraeum Koch in the Eastern Cape Province of South Africa. II. Survival an
development / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug
pp. 740-747. [Wa.]

Norzagaray, Jaime Perez. See Perez Norzagaray,
Jaime.

Nosek, Jozef; and Rehacek, Jozef.
1977.-- Abnormalities in Hyalomma dromedarii (C. L. Koch, 1844) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B
Zool., v. 32 (2), pp. 101-103, illus. [Wa.]

Nosenas, Julian S.; et al.
1975.-- Estimation of annual incidence of schistosomiasis japonica among school children in the Philippines / Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept.,
pp. 359-365. [Wa.]

Nourmand, Aziz.
1976.-- Hydatid cysts in children and youths / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 845-847. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1973.-- Effect of oestradiol on the invasion of mice livers by Mesocestoides tetrathyridia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 422-423. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1976.-- Gonadectomy and growth of Taenia crassiceps (Cestoda) cysticerci in mice / Experientia, v. 32 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1529-1530. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1977.-- Gonadectomy and the development of polycephalic tetrathyridia of Mesocestoides corti (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in mice / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 47-50. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1977.-- Transfer of immunity to Mesocestoides corti infection by spleen cells / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 587-588. [Wa.]

Novak, Marie.
1977.-- Efficacy of a new cestocide, praziquantel, against larval Mesocestoides corti and Taenia crassiceps in mice / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 949-950. [Wa.]

Novilla, M. N.; Kwapien, R. P.; and Peneyra, R. S.
1977.-- Occurrence of canine hepatozoonosis in the Philippines / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 98-101, illus. [Wa.]

Novy, H.
1976.-- Helminti plic a traviciho traktu bilych jelenu v Zehusicke obore (Helminths in the lung and digestive system of white deer in the Zehusice enclosure) / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (6), p. 263. [Wa.]

Nowell, Frank.
1976.-- Babesia rodhaini in mice: Some observations regarding the body temperature of infected animals [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxxi. [Wa.]

Nowosad, Andrzej.
1975.-- Badania nad zmiennoscia morfologiczna Nycteribia kolenatii Theodor & Moscona (Nycteribiidae, Diptera) w Polsce (On the morphological variation of Nycteribia kolenatii Theodor & Moscona (Nycteribiidae, Diptera) in Poland) [Polish text; English summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), May 30, pp. 239-249, illus. [Wa.]

Nowosad, Boguslaw.
1975.-- Obnizenie efektow produkcyjnych u owiec wywolane eksperymentalnym zarazeniem nicieniami zoladkowo-jelitowymi. Czesc I. Zahamowanie wzrostu i rozwoju (The lowering of production in sheep caused by experimental infection with gastro-intestinal helminths. Part I. The checking of growth and development) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Zeszyty Nauk. Akad. Rolnicz. Krakow. (98), Zootech (15), pp. 187-218. [Wa.]

Nowosad, Boguslaw.
1975.-- Obnizenie efektow produkcyjnych u owiec wywolane eksperiymentalnym zarazeniem nicieniami zoladkowo-jelitowymi. Czesc II. Straty w uzytkowaniu miesnym (The lowering of production in sheep caused by experimental infection with gastro-intestinal helminths. Part II. Losses in meat) [English and Russian summaries] / Zeszyty Nauk. Akad. Rolnicz. Krakow. (98), Zootech. (15), pp. 219-251. [Wa.]

Nowotny, Fritz; and Grestenberger, Erwin.
1976.-- Parasiten in einer Schweineniere (Stephanurus dentatus) [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 63 (10), Oct., pp. 311-312. [Wa.]

Noyola, A.; Myers, B. J.; and Knollenberg, W.
1976.-- Laboratory maintenance of the snail Bulinus truncatus rohlfsi [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 273. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Nozais, J. P.; et al.
1975.-- Etude de la prevalence de la toxoplasmose en Cote d'Ivoire. Resultats portant sur 4.769 serums etudies par immunofluorescence [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 413-417. [Wm.]

Nozais, J. P.; Lebras, M.; and Doucet, J.
1975.-- Resultats d'une enquete immunologique effectuee chez des enfants bilharziens en zone rurale Ivoirienne / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 463-467. [Wm.]

Nuernberger, Steven P.; Ramos, Carlos V.; and Custodio, Ramon.
1975.-- Visceral leishmaniasis in Honduras. Report of three proven cases and a suspected case / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 917-920, illus. [Wa.]

Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K.
1975.-- [Coccidiosis infection of fur animals in Kazakhastan fur farms] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10), Oct., pp. 92-95. [Wa.]

Nurtazin, A. T.
1975.-- [Study on the anthelmintic efficacy of banminth] [Russian text] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (4), Apr., pp. 84-86. [Wa.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1977.-- Immunoprophylaxis of malaria: Sporozoite-induced immunity / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 75-87. [Wa.]

Nussenzweig, R. S.; et al.
1973.-- Antibodies against sporozoites of human and simian malaria produced in rats / J. Immunol., v. 110 (2), Feb., pp. 600-601. [Wm.]

Nutting, William B.
1976.-- Hair follicle mites (Demodex spp.) of medical and veterinary concern / Cornell Vet., v. 66 (2), Apr., pp. 214-231, illus. [Wa.]

Nwokolo, Chukuedu; and Volkmer, Klaus J.
1977.-- Single dose therapy of paragonimiasis with menichlopholan / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 688-692. [Wa.]

Nwosu, Alphonsus B. C.
1977.-- Evaluating the infectivity of third-stage larvae of hookworms--the importance of larval activity and lipid content / Bull. Animal Health and Prod. Africa, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 73-78. [Wa.]

Nwosu, Alphonsus B. C.; and Croll, Neil A.
1977.-- Ancylostoma tubaeforme: Mechanism of wave propagation in infective larvae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 100-106, illus. [Wa.]

Oakley, G. A.
1977.-- Efficacy of levamisole hydrochloride administered subcutaneously against Oesophagostomum dentatum infection in pigs / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 310-312. [Wa.]

Oakley, G. A.
1977.-- Overwinter survival of Dictyocaulus viviparus / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 187-188. [Wa.]

Oaks, John Adams; Knowles, William J.; and Cain, George D.
1977.-- A simple method of obtaining an enriched fraction of tegumental brush border from Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 476-485, illus. [Wa.]

Obenchain, Frederick D.; and Oliver, James H., jr.
1976.-- Peripheral nervous system of the ticks, Amblyomma tuberculatum Marx and Argas radiatus Railliet (Acari: Ixodoidea) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 811-817, illus. [Wa.]

Oberg, Carlos; Diaz, Luis; and Valenzuela, Gaston.
1974.-- Parasitos identificados en bovinos, ovinos, suinos y equinos en el Laboratorio de Enfermedades Parasitarias de la Escuela de Medicina Veterinaria de la Universidad Austral de Chile, 1963-1973 [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Oberg, Carlos; and Valenzuela, Gaston.
1976.-- Teladorsagia davtiani Andreeva y Satubaldin, 1954 (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) en ovinos de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 85-86, illus. [Wa.]

Oberg, Carlos; and Valenzuela, Gaston.
1977.-- Cysticercus tenuicollis (Taenia hydatigena, Pallas 1766) en cerdos de la Provincia de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 44-45. [Wm.]

Oberlin, U. P.; and Weiss, N.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni in the hamster: Cellular and humoral immune responses to soluble egg antigens (SEA) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1178-1182. [Wa.]

Obermeier, J.; and Frohberg, H.
1977.-- Mutagenicity studies with praziquantel, a new anthelmintic drug: Tissue-, host-, and urine-mediated mutagenicity assays [German summary] / Arch. Toxicol., v. 38 (3), pp. 149-161. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.
1977.-- The pattern of parasitic infection in human gut at the Specialist Hospital, Benin City, Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 35-43, illus. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.
1977.-- Susceptibility to Brugia pahangi of geographical strains of Culex pipiens fatigans / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 367-370. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.
1977.-- The effect of anticoagulant on the early migration of Brugia pahangi microfilariae in Culex pipiens susceptible or refractory to B. pahangi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 371-374. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.
1977.-- The fate of ingested Brugia pahangi microfilariae in susceptible and refractory strains of Culex pipiens and Aedes aegypti / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 375-377. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.
1977.-- The influence of the gene sb in Culex pipiens on the development of sub-periodic Brugia malayi and Wuchereria bancrofti / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 487-490. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.
1977.-- Relationship between microfilarial density, the number of microfilariae ingeste by mosquitoes and the proportion of mosquitoes with larvae / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 491-500. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W.
1971.-- The preservation of Brugia pahangi microfilariae at sub-zero temperatures and their subsequent development to the adult stage / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 547-554. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W.
1973.-- A new parasite of mosquitoes Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov. (Nematoda: Mermithidae), with notes on its life-cycle / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), pp. 439-444, illus. [Wa.]

Obiamiwe, B. A.; and MacDonald, W. W.
1973.-- 1. The effect of heparin on the migration of Brugia pahangi microfilariae in Culex pipiens. 2. The uptake of B. pahangi microfilariae in C. pipiens and the infectivity of C. pipiens in relation to microfilarial densities. 3. Evidence of a sex-linked recessive gene, sb, controlling susceptibility of C. pipiens to B. pahangi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 32-33. [Wa.]

O'Brien, D. J.; McArdle, John; and Doyle, Jaqueline.
1977.-- A renal disease of possible protozoan aetiology resembling nephrocalcinosis in rainbow trout / Irish Vet. J., v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 46-48, illus. [Wa.]

O'Brien, W.
1975.-- Intestinal malabsorption in acute infection with Strongyloides stercoralis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 69-77, illus. [Wa.]

Obtulowicz, Krystyna.
1972.-- Rola pasozytow przewodu pokarmowego w etiopatogenezie dychawicy oskrzelowej (Role of intestinal parasites in the etiology and pathogenesis of bronchial asthma) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 27 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 296-298. [Wm.]

Ochoa, Sotero Valdez. See Valdez Ochoa, Sotero.

Ochs, Hans D.; Ament, Marvin E.; and Davis, Starkey D.
1972.-- Giardiasis with malabsorption in X-linked agammaglobulinemia / N. England J. Med., v. 287 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 341-342, illus. [Wm.]

Ockens, N.
1977.-- Hageorm hos hund. Behandling med Banminth vet. pasta / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 60 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 147-148, illus. [Wa.]

Ockert, G.; and Schmidt, Th.
1976.-- Zur Epidemiologie von Dientamoeba fragilis Jepps et Dobell, 1918. 4. Mitteilung: Nachweis von Dientamoeba fragilis in Enterobius Eiern mit Hilfe von IEP-Bestimmungen [French, English and Spanish summaries] / J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 20 (1), pp. 76-81, illus. last unnumbered page. [Wa.]

O'Connor, Barry; et al.
1977.-- Ectoparasitic mites on rodents: Application of the island biogeography theory? / Science (4278), v. 195, Feb. 11, p. 598. [Wm.]

O'Daly, Jose A.
1975.-- A new liquid medium for Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 265-270, illus. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

O'Daly, Jose A.
1975.-- Serum proteins promoting [^{3}H]thymidine uptake by Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi (Chagas) in vitro / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 550-555. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

O'Daly, Jose A.
1976.-- Effect of fetal calf serum fractions and proteins on division and transformation of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi in vitro / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 577-583. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

O'Daly, Jose A.; and Bretana, A.
1976.-- Ultrastructural observations of Trypanosoma cruzi in a liquid medium: The kinetoplast-mitochondrion in division forms / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 271-278, illus. [Wa.]

Odei, M. A.
1972.-- Some preliminary observations on the distribution of bilharzia host snails in the Volta Lake [French summary] / Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), July, pp. 534-543, maps. [Issued Nov. 25] [Wc.]

Odei, M. A.
1975.-- The prospects of some water-borne diseases in the area of the proposed Weija Dam reservoir near Accra [French summary] / Ghana J. Sc., v. 15 (2), Oct., pp. 219-224, map. [Wa.]

O'Dell, D. S.; et al.
1976.-- An approach to cell-surface receptors in an amoebo-flagellate protozoon / Biochem. Soc. Tr., v. 4 (1), pp. 124-125. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus.
1974.-- Parasitismus Grundfragen und Grundbegriffe. 170 pp., illus. (Vieweg + Sohn). Braunschweig. (Wissenschaftliche Taschenbucher, Reihe Biol., v. 112). [Wa. (QL757.03)]

Odening, Klaus.
1976.-- Conception and terminology of hosts in parasitology / Advances Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 1-93, illus. [Wa.]

Odening, Klaus; and Bockhardt, Ingrid.
1976.-- Zum jahreszeitlichen Auftreten von Azygia lucii (Trematoda) bei Esox lucius (Pisces) [English summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (3-4), pp. 182-188. [Wa.]

Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I.
1976.-- Plerozerkoid-Befall bei thailandischen Reptilien aus dem Tierpark Berlin [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 9-14, illus. [Wa.]

Odense, P. H.; and Logan, V. H.
1976.-- Prevalence and morphology of Eimeria gadi (Fiebiger, 1913) in the haddock / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 564-571, illus., map. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Oduntan, S. Olu.
1974.-- The health of Nigerian children of school age (6-15 years). II: Parasitic and infective conditions, the special senses, physical abnormalities / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 145-156. [Wa.]

Oduntan, S. Olu.
1974.-- The health of Nigerian children of school age (6-15 years). III: The environmental determinants of the health of the children: General discussion and recommendations / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 157-166. [Wa.]

Oduye, O. O.
1974.-- Prevalence of bovine demodecosis in Northern Nigeria and its possible economic effect on animal production / Nigerian J. Animal Prod., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 204-208, illus. [Wa.]

Oduye, O. O.; and Dipeolu, O. O.
1976.-- Blood parasites of dogs in Ibadan / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 331-337. [Wa.]

Øien, K.
1976.-- Seasonal variation of Neoechinorhynchus rutili and Acanthocephalus anguillae (Acanthocephala) in roach and ide in Lake Oyeren [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 466-467. [Wa.]

Oelerich, S.
1973.-- Antigenanalysen und Kreuzreaktionen zwischen Leishmanien, Trypanosoma cruzi und Mycobacterium smegmatis [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 296-304, illus. [Wa.]

Oelerich, S.; et al.
1975.-- Immundiagnostische Untersuchungen bei der Bilharziose. IV. Antikorpernachweis aus Eluaten von Blut- und Serum-Filterpapierplattchen [English summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 431-434. [Wa.]

Oelerich, Stephanie; and Nwokolo, C.
1974.-- Serologische Untersuchungen mit Paragonimus uterobilateralis- und anderen Trematoden-Antigenen an Seren von Paragonimiasis-Patienten aus Nigeria [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 137-146. [Wa.]

Oelerich, S.; Umaly, R. C.; and Lederer, I.
1974.-- Immunodiagnostische Untersuchungen bei der Bilharziose. 1. Antigenanalysen und Antigenbeziehungen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 318-326, illus. [Wa.]

Oelerich, Stephanie; and Volkmer, K. J.
1976.-- Antikorper- und Immunglobulinbestimmungen bei Patienten mit afrikanischer Paragonimiasis [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 44-49. [Wa.]

Oemijati, Sri. See Sri Oemijati.

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; Frandsen, Flemming; and Nansen, Peter.
1977.-- Host-finding capacity of schistosome cercariae: Comparative efficiency of methods of mouse infection and a radioisotope assay system / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 105-113. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; Frandsen, Flemming; and Nansen, Peter.
1977.-- A method for in vivo labeling of schistosome miracidia with radioselenium / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; Nansen, Peter; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1976.-- The influence of temperature on the infectivity of Fasciola hepatica miracidia to Lymnaea truncatula / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 698-701. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; Nansen, Peter; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1976.-- Molluscs interfering with the capacity of Fasciola hepatica miracidia to infect Lymnaea truncatula / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 161-167. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; Nansen, Peter; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1976.-- Studies on the infectivity of Fasciola hepatica miracidia to Lymnaea truncatula. Attachment and penetration of miracidia into non-infected and infected snails / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 67-71. [Wa.]

Ørnbjerg Christensen, Niels; Nansen, Peter; and Frandsen, Flemming.
1977.-- Interference with Fasciola hepatica snail finding by various aquatic organisms / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 285-290. [Wa.]

Oetinger, David F.; and Buckner, Richard L.
1976.-- Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) from the stippled darter, Etheostoma punctulatum (Agassiz), in northeastern Oklahoma / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 237-241, illus. [Wa.]

Oettel, M.; et al.
1975.-- Der Coccidiostatica-Sekundarscreening / Pharmazie, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 321-324. [Wm.]

O'Farrell, Thomas P.
1975.-- Small mammals, their parasites and pathologic lesions on the Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 377-387, map. [Wa.]

Ogada, Tom; Fink, Ernst; and Mbwabi, David.
1973.-- Clinical trials of diamidine 98/202 in Rhodesian sleeping sickness [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 280-281. [Wa.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.; and Goodman, John D.
1973.-- Egg development and the resulting miracidium in Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, 1856 / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 117-122, illus. [Wa.]

Ogambo-Ongoma, Apollo H.; and Goodman, John D.
1976.-- Fasciola gigantica Cobbold 1856 in the snail / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 33-38, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Kazuo; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1976.-- Studies on eel pseudodactylogyrosis. I. Morphology and classification of three eel dactylogyrids with a proposal of a new species, Pseudodactylogyrus microrchis / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 395-404, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Kazuo; and Egusa, Syuzo.
1977.-- The first record of Dactylogyrus minutus Kulwiec, 1927 (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae) from the reared carp (Cyprinus carpio) in Japan [Japanese summary] / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 1029-1034, illus. [Wa.]

Ogawa, Keiko Marafugi; and Mathias, Arthur Loguetti.
1967.-- Ascaridiase no figado e nas vias biliares / Maternidade e Infancia, v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 381-385, illus. [Wm.]

Ogbourne, Colin P.
1976.-- The prevalence, relative abundance and site distribution of nematodes of the subfamily Cyathostominae in horses killed in Britain / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 203-214. [Wa.]

Oger, Orhan.
1976.-- Lungenechinokokkus: Diagnostische und therapeutische Moglichkeiten Mittels peripherer Kathetersaugbiopsie [English summary] / Praxis Pneumol., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 292-300, illus. [Wm.]

Ogg, J. S.
1977.-- Eradication of Hypoderma species in Northern Ireland / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 229-237. [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1976.-- The immunological response in nematode infections [Abstract] / Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch., v. 152 (2), Sept., pp. 105-106. [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; et al.
1977.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in rats. The cellular requirement for worm expulsion / Immunology, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 521-528. [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Love, R. J.
1974.-- Co-operation between antibodies and cells in immunity to a nematode parasite / Transplant. Rev., v. 19, pp. 147-169, illus. [Wa.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; Mackenzie, Charles D.; and Love, Robert J.
1977.-- Lymphocytes and eosinophils in the immune response of rats to initial and subsequent infections with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 61-67. [Wa.]

Ognibene, Andre J.
1970.-- Emerging medical problems in Vietnam / Med. Ann. Dist. Columbia, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 352-355. [Wm.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1972.-- The study of living tapeworm embryos / Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 46, Dec., pp. 19-20. [Wa.]

O'Grodnick, Joseph J.
1975.-- Whirling disease Myxosoma cerebralis spore concentration using the continuous plankton centrifuge / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57, illus. [Wa.]

Ogunba, Eugene O.
1977.-- The prevalence of human intestinal protozoa in Ibadan, Nigeria / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (9), Sept., pp. 187-191. [Wa.]

Ogunba, E. O.
1977.-- Loa-loa microfilaremia in the Nigerian population / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 51-55. [Wa.]

Ogunji, F. O.; and Dipeolu, O. O.
1977.-- On the use of the scrotum for feeding larval ixodid ticks on hosts / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), pp. 285-288. [Wa.]

O'Hagan, J. E.
1977.-- Chemical exchanges between the mouth parts of ticks and their hosts / Proc. 15. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Washington, D.C., Aug. 19-27, 1976), pp. 266-276, illus. [Wa.]

Ohlrogge, Rolf; and Schlipkoeter, Hans Werner.
1973.-- Das Erythrogramm bei unbehandelten und behandelten Malariafallen in Westafrika [English summary] / Med. Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 158 (4), pp. 267-274. [Wm.]

Ohman, John L., jr.; and Bloch, Kurt J.
1972.-- Interaction in vivo of homocytotropic antibodies belonging to two different rat immunoglobulin classes: Effect of IgE on the passive cutaneous anaphylactic reaction mediated by IgG_a / J. Immunol., v. 108 (6), June, pp. 1637-1646. [Wm.]

O'Holohan, Donal R.
1975.-- Malaria--the end of a cycle? Further clinical and laboratory experiences of malaria in Seremban during the four years 1970-73 / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 157-162. [Wm.]

O'Holohan, D. R.
1976.-- Clinical and laboratory presentation of malaria: An analysis of one thousand subjects with malaria parasitaemia / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 191-196. [Wa.]

O'Holohan, D. R.; Dondero, T. J., jr.; and Ponnampalam, J. T.
1973.-- Misuse of fansidar [Letter] / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 27 (4), June, p. 310. [Wm.]

O'Holohan, Donal R.; and Hugoe-Matthews, J.
1972.-- Diphetarsone (bemarsal) in the treatment of Trichuris trichiura infestations / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 576-579. [Wa.]

O'Holohan, Donal R.; Hugoe-Matthews, J.; and Kanagasabai, K.
1971.-- Clinical trial of phenyelene di-isothiocyanate(1,4), jonit, in the treatment of hookworm disease in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 51-55. [Wm.]

Ohshima, Kan-ichi; et al.
1976.-- A histopathological study on mucosal disease-like lesions in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] / J. Fac. Agric., Iwate Univ., v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 161-176, illus. [Wa.]

Oikawa, Hiroshi; et al.
1975.-- Field surveys on coccidial infection in broilers in Japan--results obtained in autumn and winter and summarized in 1973 / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (3), June, pp. 271-279, map. [Wa.]

Ojeda P., Pablo; and Lopez D., Teresa.
1976.-- Cell volume and DNA content of Trypanosoma venezuelense / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 128-129. [Wa.]

Okao, E. T.
1975.-- Weight changes in cattle (Bos indicus) following anthelmintic treatment of chronic fascioliasis [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 157-163. [Wa.]

Okao, E. T.; and Oteng, A. K.
1973.-- An appraisal of the factors causing losses to newly introduced exotic cattle (Bos taurus) into Uganda / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 193-205, map. [Wa.]

O'Kelly, J. C.; and Spiers, W. G.
1976.-- Resistance to Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) in genetically different types of calves in early life / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 312-317. [Wa.]

Okereke, T. A.
1971.-- On the distribution of blood-sucking gamasid mites (Acari: Mesostigmata) on small mammalian hosts in Western Nigeria / Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), Aug., pp. 50-55. [Wa.]

Okereke, T. A.
1973.-- The laelapine mites of the Echinolaelaps complex from Nigeria with description of a new species (Acarina: Mesostigmata) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 117-123, illus. [Wa.]

Okiwelu, S. N.
1977.-- Host preference and trypanosome infection rates of Glossina morsitans morsitans Westwood in the Republic of Zambia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 101-107. [Wa.]

Okon, E. D.
1976.-- Effect of pyrantel tartrate on the third stage larvae of Ascaridia galli / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (1), July, p. 104. [Wa.]

Okon, E. D.
1976.-- Blood parasites of local pigs in Ibadan / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (2), May, p. 96. [Wa.]

Okon, E. D.; and Enyenihi, U. K.
1975.-- Infectivity of Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae on pasture at Ibadan / Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 83 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1139-1144. [Wa.]

Okudaira, Hirokazu; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1973.-- Reaginic antibody formation in the mouse. III. Collaboration between hapten-specific memory cells and carrier-specific helper cells for secondary anti-hapten antibody formation / J. Immunol., v. 111 (5), Nov., pp. 1420-1428, illus. [Wm.]

Okumura, Ko; and Tada, Tomio.
1971.-- Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. VI. Inhibitory effect of thymocytes on the homocytotropic antibody response / J. Immunol., v. 107 (6), Dec., pp. 1682-1689. [Wm.]

Okumura, Ko; and Tada, Tomio.
1974.-- Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. IX. Further characterization of the antigen-specific inhibitory T cell factor in hapten-specific homocytotropic antibody response / J. Immunol., v. 112 (2), Feb., pp. 783-791. [Wm.]

Okumura, K.; Tada, T.; and Ochiai, T.
1974.-- Effect of antithymocyte serum on reaginic antibody formation in the rat / Immunology, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 257-268. [Wm.]

Okumura, Masayuki; et al.
1975.-- Acute intestinal obstruction by Ascaris. Analysis of 455 cases / Med. and Surg., Bombay, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 8-13. [Wm.]

Olatunde, A.
1977.-- Chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium falciparum and malaria in Africa / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 80-81. [Wa.]

Olexik, William A.
1976.-- A correction in the literature on cestodes from Sciurus carolinensis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 62. [Wa.]

Olisa, Emeka G.; et al.
1977.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Survival time and variability in mouse host strains / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 307-313. [Wa.]

de Oliveira, Asisio Rocha.
1976.-- Estudos sobre eosinofilia em helmintose experimental de bezerros [English summary] / Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 43 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 53-56. [Wa.]

de Oliveira, Dalmo N. G.
1974.-- Esterification of cholesterol by plasma from normal and schistosome mansoni infected mice / Mem. Inst. Bioci., Pernambuco, v. 1 (1), pp. 369-376. [Wm.]

de Oliveira, Dalmo N. G.; and Costa, Jose Carlos de M.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Cholesteryl ester profiles of plasma and liver in experimentally infected mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 244-247. [Wa.]

Oliveira, M. M.; Timm, S. L.; and Costa, S.C.G.
1977.-- Lipid composition of Trypanosoma cruzi / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (2B), pp. 195-199, illus. [Wa.]

de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1966.-- Consideracoes sobre 267 exames de fezes feitos no Hospital do Arsenal de Marinha do Rio de Janeiro / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), May 18, pp. 9-10. [Lib. API]

Oliver, D. F.; Jenkins, C. T.; and Walding, P.
1977.-- Duodenum rupture in a nine-month-old colt due to Anoplocephala magna / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (4), July 23, p. 80. [Wa.]

Oliver, Guy.
1976.-- Etude de Diplectanum aequans (Wagener, 1857) Diesing, 1858 (Monogenea, Monopisthocotylea, Diplectanidae) au microscope electronique a balayage [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 91-98, illus. [Wa.]

Oliver, James H., jr.; and Herrin, C. Selby.
1976.-- Differential variation of parthenogenetic and bisexual Haemaphysalis longicornis (Acari: Ixodidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 475-484. [Wa.]

Oliver, James H., jr.; Murphy, Richard W.; and Obenchain, Frederick D.
1975.-- Reproduction in ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 4. Effects of mechanical and chemical stimulation on oocyte development in Amblyomma americanum / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 782-784. [Wa.]

Oliver, James H., jr.; and Osburn, Richard L.
1977.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 15. Notes on chromosomes and maturation of Otobius megnini and Otobius lagophilus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 176-178, illus. [Wa.]

Ollenschlaeger, B.
1975.-- Blutparasiten bei Nutzfischen und ihre Ubertragung / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 35-44, illus. [Wa.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.
1973.-- Considerazioni sulla epidemiologia di Fasciola hepatica in Italia (A comment on the epidemiology of Fasciola hepatica in Italy) [English and Italian texts] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., pp. 83-121, illus. [Wa.]

Olmos, Abel; et al.
1968.-- Algunos aspectos clinicos y fisiopatologicos de la lambliasis (giardiasis). Estudio en pacientes adultos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 48-56, illus. [Wa.]

O'Loughlin, John M.
1975.-- Infections in the immunosuppressed patient / Med. Clin. North Am., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 495-501. [Wm.]

Olowe, S. A.
1975.-- A case of congenital trypanosomiasis in Lagos / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 57-59. [Wa.]

Olsen, John L.; et al.
1977.-- Efficacy of dichlorvos administered orally in single and repeated doses for removal of canine whipworms / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 542-544. [Wa.]

Olsen, O. Wilford; and Braun, Clait E.
[1977].-- New species of Splendidofilaria and Chandlerella (Filarioidea: Nematoda), with keys to the species, from the band-tailed pigeon (Columba fasciata fasciata) in the Rocky Mountain region / Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), Dec. 31, 1976, pp. 445-457, illus. [Issued May 10] [Wa.]

Olsen, O. Wilford; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1977.-- Cestodes from Rattus Fischer in Taiwan / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 101-102. [Wa.]

Olsen, Terje.
1976.-- Podocotyle atomon (Trematoda, Digenea) in Gobius flavescens (Percomorphi, Gobiidae) / Sarsia (61), Aug. 31, pp. 55-57. [Wa.]

Olson, Andrew C., jr.
1977.-- Asymphylodora atherinopsidis (Trematoda: Monorchiidae) from the California grunion, Leuresthes tenuis, including a redescription / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 295-298, illus. [Wa.]

Olson, L. J.
976.-- Ocular toxocariasis in mice: Distribution of larvae and lesions / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 247-251. [Wa.]

Olson, Robert E.
1975.-- Transmission of the microsporidan Glugea stephani, in the laboratory [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 29A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Olson, Robert E.
1976.-- Laboratory and field studies on Glugea stephani (Hagenmuller), a microsporidan parasite of pleuronectid flatfishes / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 158-164, illus., map. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.
1977.-- Distribution of acid phosphatase activity in the larval stages of Wuchereria bancrofti, Brugia malayi, B. pahangi and Dirofilaria immitis in the mosquito [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 100-108, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, Mohamed S.; and Collins, William E.
1973.-- The antimalarial activity of RC-12 against gametocytes and sporogony of Plasmodium cynomolgi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 423-424. [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.; and Garms, R.
1977.-- Lethal damage to Simulium metallicum following high intakes of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in Guatemala [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 109-119, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, Mohamed S.; and Gwadz, Robert W.
1974.-- Differential uptake of tritiated thymidine and adenine by the mosquito Aedes aegypti infected with the filarial nematode Brugia pahangi [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 167-174, illus. [Wa.]

Omar, M. S.; Gwadz, R. W.; and Miller, L. H.
1975.-- Incorporation of nucleic acid precursors by Plasmodium cynomolgi in Anopheles balabacensis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 303-306, illus. [Wa.]

Omata, Yoshitaka; and Suzuki, Naoyoshi.
1975.-- Humoral antibody responses and transmission of Toxoplasma from infected mother rats to their fetuses and infants / Research Bull. Obihiro Univ., s. I, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 265-272 (35-42) [Wa.]

Omata, Yoshitaka; and Suzuki, Naoyoshi.
1975.-- Changes in distribution of T- and B-lymphocytes in the thymus, spleen and peripheral blood of normal and Toxoplasma-infected rats [Japanese summary] / Research Bull. Obihiro Univ., s. I, v. 9 (3), Oct., pp. 473-482. [Wa.]

Omer, A. H. S.; et al.
1976.-- Infection with Schistosoma mansoni in the Gezira area of the Sudan / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (7), July, pp. 151-157. [Wa.]

Omland, Tov; Tønjum, A.; and Frentzel-Beyme, B. R.
1977.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in different populations of native Liberians [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 372-376. [Wm.]

Omori, Nanzaburo; et al.
1967.-- Effects of experimental control works against vector mosquitoes of bancroftian filariasis in Japan [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 97-110. [Wm.]

Omori, Nanzaburo; and Wada, Yoshito.
1968.-- Factors affecting the transmissibility of bancroftian filariasis by mosquitoes [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 154-160. [Wm.]

Onabamiro, S. D.
1971.-- Studies on schistosomiasis in Sierra Leone-I / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 497-504, maps. [Wa.]

Onawunmi, O. A.; and Todd, A. C.
1976.-- Suppression and control of experimentally induced porcine coccidiosis with chlortetracycline combination, buquinolate, and lincomycin hydrochloride / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 657-660. [Wa.]

O'Neill, P. A.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1976.-- Observations on Isospora suis infection in a minimal disease pig herd / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 321-323. [Wa.]

Ong, H. C.
1975.-- Migration in Malaysian aborigines: Clinical observations in pregnancy / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 407-412. [Wa.]

Ong, P. L.; and Kuan, E.
1973.-- The reproductive systems of Indoplanorbis exustus (Deshayes) (Planorbidae: Pulmonata) and Lymnaea rubiginosa (Michelin) (Lymnaeidae: Pulmonata). A description in healthy and trematode habouring snails / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 46-54, illus. [Wm.]

Ong, Tong-Man; et al.
1977.-- Mutation induction by the antischistosomal drug F30066 in various test systems / Mutation Research, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42. [Wa.]

Ongom, V. L.
1974.-- Experiences with hycanthone methanesulfonate (etrenol) in the treatment of S. mansoni [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 209-213. [Wa.]

Ongom, V. L.
1975.-- Control of schistosomiasis / Makerere Med. J. (20), Jan., pp. 28-31. [Wm.]

Ono, Tadasuke; and Inoki, Shozo.
1975.-- Effect of hydroxystilbamidine on the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma gambiense in mice / Biken J., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 257-265, illus. [Wa.]

Ono, Tadasuke; and Inoki, Shozo.
1976.-- Studies on the effects of furazolidon and p-rosaniline on the kinetoplast of Trypanosoma gambiense in mice / Biken J., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 63-69, illus. [Wa.]

Ono, Tadasuke; and Nakabayashi, Toshio.
1976.-- Electron microscopic observations on structures appearing in Trypanosoma gambiense after treatment with neocarzinostatin / Biken J., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 171-177, illus. [Wa.]

Onuigbo, Wilson I. B.
1975.-- Biopsy of Onchocerca nodules in the Igbos of Nigeria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 708-709. [Wa.]

Onuigbo, Wilson I. B.
1975.-- Misdiagnosis of Onchocerca nodules in an endemic area / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 290-291. [Wm.]

Onuigbo, W. I. B.; and Nwako, F. A.
1974.-- Discovery of adult parasites of Paragonimus uterobilateralis in human tissue in Nigeria [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 433-436, illus. [Wa.]

Oomi, Hiroaki; Watanabe, Tadao; and Yoshida, Yutaka.
1976.-- Anthelmintic method canine intestinal nematodes. 1. Anthelmintic activity by subcutaneous injection of the mixture of disophenol and methyridine [Japanese text; English summary] / J. Agric. Sc., Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku, v. 20 (3-4), Mar., pp. 206-212. [Wa.]

Ooms, L.
1975.-- Strongyliden bij het paard. Een overzicht van de literatuur (Strongylid infections in the horse--a review) [Flemish text; English summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 95-118. [Wa.]

Ooms, L.; et al.
1976.-- Electrophoresis as an aid to the diagnosis of helminthiasis and especially of verminous aneurysms in horses [Flemish summary] / Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 45 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 290-299. [Wa.]

Oormazdi, H.; and Baker, K. P.
1977.-- The effects of warble fly dressing using an organophosphorus compound on bovine pediculosis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 85-88. [Wa.]

Oostburg, Baltus F. J.
1971.-- Thiabendazole therapy of Lagochilascaris minor infection in Surinam. Report of a case / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 580-583, illus. [Wa.]

Operti, Mauro S.
1973.-- Effect of CO_2 in the metabolism of glucose and glycerol in the trypanosomatide E[ndotrypanum] schaudinnii [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 530. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Opperdoes, F. R.
1977.-- Intracellular localization of glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase in Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 315. [Wm.]

Opperdoes, F. R.; et al.
1976.-- Trypanosoma brucei: An evaluation of salicylhydroxamic acid as a trypanocidal drug / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 198-205. [Wa.]

Opperdoes, Fred R.; et al.
1977.-- Localization of glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase in the mitochondrion and particulate NAD^+-linked glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase in the microbodies of the bloodstream form of Trypanosoma brucei / European J. Biochem., v. 76 (1), June 1, pp. 29-39, illus. [Wa.]

Opperdoes, Fred R.; and Borst, Piet.
1977.-- Localization of nine glycolytic enzymes in a microbody-like organelle in Trypanosoma brucei: The glycosome / FEBS Letters, v. 80 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 360-364. [Wm.]

Opperdoes, Fred R.; Borst, Piet; and Fonck, Kees.
1976.-- The potential use of inhibitors of glycerol-3-phosphate oxidase for chemotherapy of African trypanosomiasis / FEBS Letters, v. 62 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 169-172. [Wa.]

Opperdoes, F. R.; Borst, P.; and de Rijke, D.
1976.-- Oligomycin sensitivity of the mitochondrial ATPase as a marker for fly transmissability and the presence of functional kinetoplast DNA in African trypanosomes / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 55 (1B), pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Opperdoes, Fred R.; Borst, Piet; and Spits, Hergen.
1977.-- Particle-bound enzymes in the bloodstream form of Trypanosoma brucei / European J. Biochem., v. 76 (1), June 1, pp. 21-28. [Wa.]

Opperdoes, F. R.; de Rijke, D.; and Borst, P.
1976.-- Reactions involved in energy transfer in trypanosomes. I. Characterization of the mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocator and the ATPase of Crithidia luciliae / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 54 (1B), pp. 7-12. [Wa.]

Oppong, E. N. W.; Lee, R. P.; and Yasin, S. A.
1975.-- Demodex ghanensis sp. nov. (Acari, Demodicidae) parasitic on West African cattle [French summary] / Ghana J. Sc., v. 15 (1), Apr., pp. 39-43, illus. [Wa.]

Oppong, E. N. W.; and Rommel, W.
1972.-- Platynosomum concinnum infection in cats in West Africa [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 90 (16), Apr. 15, p. 462, illus. [Wa.]

Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L.
1975.-- Studies on Spirometra theileri (Baer, 1925) n. comb. 2. Pathology of experimental plerocercoid infections / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 121-127. illus. [Wa.]

Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L.
1975.-- Studies on Spirometra theileri (Baer, 1925) n. comb. 3. Acquired immunity to reinfection with plerocercoids in mice / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 199-204, illus. [Wa.]

Orihel, Thomas C.
1975.-- The peritrophic membrane: Its role as a barrier to infection of the arthropod host / Invert. Immun. (Maramorosch and Shope), pp. 65-73. [Wa.]

Orihel, Thomas C.; and Lowrie, Robert C., jr.
1975.-- Loa loa: Development to the infective stage in an American deerfly, Chrysops atlanticus / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 610-615, illus. [Wa.]

Orihel, Thomas C.; and Moore, Peter J.
1975.-- Loa loa: Experimental infection in two species of African primates / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 606-609, illus. [Wa.]

Oriol, Christine; and Oriol, Rafael.
1975.-- Physicochemical properties of a lipoprotein antigen of Echinococcus granulosus / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 96-100, illus. [Wa.]

Oriol, R.; et al.
1971.-- Purification of lipoprotein antigens of Echinococcus granulosus from sheep hydatid fluid / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 569-574, illus. [Wa.]

Orkin, Milton.
1974.-- Pediculosis today / Minnesota Med., v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 848-852. [Wm.]

Orkin, Milton; Epstein, Ervin; and Maibach, Howard I.
1976.-- Treatment of today's scabies and pediculosis / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 1136-1139. [Wa.]

Orlandi, Mario; and Colombani, Bindiano.
1975.-- Elmintiasi da nematodi dello stomaco ghiandolare e dello stomaco muscolare in uccelli selvatici [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, pp. 113-128, illus. [Wa.]

Orlandi, V.
1972.-- Indagini sulla trichinosi in provincia di Ascoli Piceno [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 482-484. [Wa.]

Orley, Judit.
1972.-- Leanyok es csaladjuk trichomoniasis anak klion kezeleserol (Klion therapy of trichomoniasis in young girls and their families) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 113 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 28-29. [Wm.]

Orlov, I. V.; Britov, V. A.; and Boev, S. N.
1976.-- [Use of methods of crossing species for diagnosis of multi-host helminths] [Russian text; English, German and French summaries] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki (243) (12), Dec., pp. 61-68. [Wa.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1976.-- Ecological effect of control of African trypanosomiasis: A connection between the West African cattle industry and Sahelian drought is possible / Science, v. 191 (4229), Feb. 27, pp. 815-821, maps. [Wa.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Venkatesan, S.
1974.-- The life cycle of Trypanosoma brucei in the mammalian host--a working hypothesis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 161. [Wa.]

Ormieres, R.
[1976].-- Etudes experimentales sur Gregarina ovata Dufour, 1828: Macro et microsporocystes, specificite parasitaire, duree du cycle [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 521-529, illus. [Wa.]

Ormieres, R.
1977.-- Deux nouvelles especes de gregarines parasites d'annelides: Pleurocystis eiseniellae d'Eiseniella tetraedra Sav. (oligochete), Pterospora petaloprocti de Petaloproctus terricola Quatr. (polychete) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-116, illus. [Wa.]

Ormieres, Rene; et al.
1976.-- Ultrastructure de quelques stades de la microsporidie Octosporea muscaedomesticae Flu, parasite de Ceratitis capitata (Wiedemann) (Diptere, Trypetidae) [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 320-328, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Ormieres, R.; Louis, C.; and Kuhl, G.
[1972].-- Mattesia oryzaephili n. sp., neogregarine parasite d'Oryzaephilus surinamensis L. (Coleopt. Cucujidae). Cycle et action pathogene [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, pp. 547-556, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Ormieres, R.; Louis, C.; and Kuhl, G.
1972.-- La schizogonie du premiere generation chez Mattesia oryzaephili Ormieres, Louis, et Kuhl (Sporozoa-Neogregarinida). Etude ultrastructurale [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (3), pp. 287-294, illus. [Wa.]

Ormieres, R., and Marques, A.
1976.-- Fixation de quelques dactylophorides, gregarines parasites de myriapodes chilopodes, a leurs hotes. Etude ultrastructurale [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 15A-16A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Oropeza Martinez, German; and Maldonado Campos, Felipe.
1976.-- Pericarditis amibiana con taponamiento cardiaco / Neumol. y Cirug. Torax, v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 103-109, illus. [Wm.]

Orozco Garcia, Octavio; Perez Nava, Jorge; and Gonzalez Diaz, Raquel.
1975.-- Valoracion clinica del nimorazol en absceso hepatico amibiano / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 40 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 378-382. [Wm.]

Orpin, C. G.; Huskisson, N. S.; and Ward, P. F. V.
1976.-- Molecular structure and morphology of glycogen isolated from the cestode, Moniezia expansa / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 83-95, illus. [Wa.]

Orr, J. P.
1972.-- Perforated duodenal ulcer in a foal / Vet. Rec., v. 90 (20), May 13, p. 571. [Wa.]

Orr, T. S. C.; Riley, Patricia A.; and Doe, J. E.
1972.-- Potentiated reagin response to egg albumin in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infected rats. III. Further studies on the time course of the reagin response / Immunology, v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 211-217. [Wm.]

Orren, Ann; and Dowdle, Eugene B.
1975.-- Effects of allergy, intestinal helminthic infestation and sex on serum IgE concentrations and immediate skin hypersensitivity in three ethnic groups / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 49 (6), pp. 814-830. [Wm.]

Orsay, Charles P.; and Heath, James Edward.
1973.-- Hyperthermia in rabbits from injection of malaria infected erythrocytes in the preoptic area / Nature (5429), v. 246, Nov. 16, pp. 162-163. [Wm.]

dall'Orso, Luz M. See Dall'Orso, Luz M.

Ortega, Mauricio; and Tay, Jorge.
1972.-- Ensayo experimental de differentes vias de infeccion por Trypanosoma cruzi en el raton blanco [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 6-11. [Wa.]

Ortega, Moises; et al.
1966.-- Hidatidosis de la glandula parotida [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Orti Daras, Tomas; Martin Estruch, Ana; and Miquel, Luis Audreu.
1974.-- Aplicacion de la electroforesis cruzada al diagnostico serologico de la hidatidosis [English summary] / Med. Espan. (426), an. 37, v. 72, Sept.-Oct., pp. 149-153, illus. [Wm.]

Ortiz, Carmen-Ines Rivera. See Rivera-Ortiz, Carmen-Ines.

Ortiz, Eduardo; et al.
1977.-- Efectividad de una nueva formulacion de levamisol aplicado por via percutanea en bovinos / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (322), v. 39, Aug., pp. 368-377. [Wa.]

Ortiz-Ortiz, Librado; et al.
1975.-- Cell-mediated immunity in patients with amebic abscess of the liver / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 4 (1), May, pp. 127-134. [Wm.]

Ortiz-Ortiz, Librado; et al.
1976.-- Enhanced mononuclear phagocytic activity during Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 50 (2), pp. 232-242. [Wa.]

Ortiz-Ortiz, Librado; Gonzalez-Mendoza, Amado; and Lamoyi, Edmundo.
1975.-- A vaccination procedure against Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice by nonspecific immunization / J. Immunol., v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 1424-1425. [Wm.]

Osaki, Humio; et al.
1973.-- In vitro protection responses of lymphoid cells of mice immunized with Trichomonas foetus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 520. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Osetowska, Ewa; and Taraszewska, Anna.
1974.-- Nosowka nerwowa i toksoplazmoza--interferencja dwoch roznych procesow zapalnych mozgu (Nervous distemper and toxoplasmosis--interference to two infectious processes) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Neuropatol. Polska, v. 12 (3), pp. 476-486, illus. [Wm.]

Oshmarin, P. G.
1968.-- [Lepidapedon golphick sp. nov., a new intestinal trematode from marine fish] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 36-37, illus. [Wa.]

Osikovski, E.; and Bankov, I.
1972.-- On the amino acid contents of Dicrocoelium lanceatum (Stiles et Hassal, 1896) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 151-158, illus. [Wa.]

Osikovski, E.; Koenigk, E.; and Schmidt, G.
1972.-- Studies on the t-RNA-methylase from Ascaris suum ovarium [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 159-166. [Wa.]

Osman, Hassan S.; Restani, Ruggero; and Canestri-Trotti, Giorgio.
1972.-- Ricerche preliminari sui coccidi di ovini e caprini della Somalia [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 167-173. [Wa.]

Osorio, Maria Teresa Figueiredo.
1975.-- Bilharziose em ginecologia / Medico, Porto (1237), an. 26, v. 75, May 15, pp. 230-234, illus. [Wm.]

Osorno, B. Miguel; et al.
1975.-- Study of an attenuated Anaplasma marginale vaccine in Mexico--natural challenge of immunity in an enzootic area / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 631-633. [Wa.]

Osorno, B. Miguel; et al.
1976.-- Isolation of Babesia spp. from asymptomatic human beings [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 111-120, map. [Wa.]

Osorno, B. Miguel; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1977.-- Anaplasmosis bovina con enfasis en control, diagnostico, distribucion de la enfermedad en Mexico y uso de una vacuna atenuada de Anaplasma marginale / Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 8 (3), July-Sept., pp. 85-98, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Osorno, B. M.; Solana, M. P.; and Ristic, M.
1973.-- Study of an attenuated A. marginale vaccine in Mexico: I. Challenge of immunity by a virulent endemic Anaplasma strain / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 113-116. [Wa.]

Ossola, Alberto; et al.
1969.-- Epidemia de triquinosis en Mercedes, San Luis, Argentina [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 123-127. [Wa.]

Oster, Zvi.
1976.-- Appearance of filarial infestations on a bone scan [Letter] / J. Nuclear Med., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 425-426, illus. [Wa.]

Ostlind, D. A.; et al.
1977.-- The efficacy of 4-amino-6-trichloroethenyl-1,3-benzenedisulphonamide against liver fluke in sheep and cattle / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 211-214. [Wa.]

Ostmann, H.; Oelerich, S.; and Lederer, I.
1973.-- Immunologische Untersuchungen mit Trypanosoma cruzi, dem Effeger der Chagaskrankheit [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 72-80, illus. [Wm.]

Ostrzenski, Adam.
1975.-- Wspolistnienie kandydozy z trichomonadoza pochwy u kobiet przed i po leczeniu przeciwrzesistkowym (Coexistence of candidiasis and trichomoniasis in women prior to and following treatment for trichomoniasis) [English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 30 (42), Oct. 20, pp. 1747-1749. [Wm.]

O'Sullivan, B. M.; Rosenfeld, Lorraine E.; and Green, P. E.
1976.-- Concurrent infection with Yersinia pseudotuberculosis and Platynosomum fastosum in a cat / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 232-233, illus. [Wa.]

Osuna, O.; Edds, G. T.; and Blankespoor, H. D.
1977.-- Toxic effects of aflatoxin B_1 in male Holstein calves with prior infection by flukes (Fasciola hepatica) / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 341-349, illus. [Wa.]

Osuna Carrillo de Albornoz, A.; and Guevara Pozo, D.
1973.-- Cultivo "in vitro" de Fasciola hepatica / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 661. [Wa.]

Osuna Carrillo de Albornoz, A.; and Guevara Pozo, D.
1974.-- Cultivo de helmintos parasitos. I. Primeros resultados con un medio basico para el cultivo "in vitro" de Fasciola hepatica L. [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 137-140. [Wa.]

Osvath, Pal; and Endre, Laszlo.

1975.-- Atkakivonat felhasznalasa asthma bronchiales gyermekek hyposensibilizalasaban (The use of tick extract in the hyposensitization of children with bronchial asthma) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 116 (24), June 15, pp. 1398-1400. [Wm.]

Oteifa, B. A.; et al.

1975.-- Effect of certain insecticides in the control of the fresh water snails, Biomphalaria alexandrina and Bulinus truncatus [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 221-243. [Wa.]

Oteng, A. Kenneth.

1973.-- Case study of East Coast Fever (Theileria parva infection) in Uganda / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 449-459. [Wa.]

Oteng, A. K.

1976.-- Fever: A critical factor in the pathogenesis of East Coast Fever (Theileria parva infection) in cattle / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 211-219. [Wa.]

Otieno, L. H.

1973.-- Effects of immunosuppressive agents on the course of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei infections in heat-stressed mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 856-869, illus. [Wa.]

Otieno, Leonard H.

1973.-- Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei in the haemolymph of experimentally infected young Glossina morsitans [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 886-887. [Wa.]

Otieno, L. H.; et al.

1971.-- Serological studies of malaria in East Africa. I. Sero-epidemiological survey in a highly endemic malarious area / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 369-375. [Wm.]

Otieno, L. H.; Darji, N.; and Onyango, P.

1976.-- Development of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei in Glossina morsitans inoculated into the tsetse haemocoel / Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), pp. 143-150, illus. [Wa.]

Otsuka, Hiromitsu; and Yoshimura, Shiro.

1976.-- Studies on transmission of Babesia gibsoni Patton (1910) by Haemaphysalis flava Neumann (1897) [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 511-515. [Wa.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu.

1974.-- Nematode infections in Japan / Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), pp. 49-64. [Wm.]

Ottesen, Eric A.; et al.

1977.-- Immunoglobulin and complement receptors on human eosinophils and their role in cellular adherence to schistosomules / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hgy., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 134-141. [Wa.]

Ottesen, Eric A.; Smith, Terrill K.; and Kirkpatrick, Charles H.

1975.-- Immune response to Trichinella spiralis in the rat. I. Development of cellular and humoral responses during chronic infection / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 49 (3), pp. 396-410. [Wm.]

Ottesen, E. A.; Weller, P. F.; and Heck, L.

1977.-- Specific cellular immune unresponsiveness in human filariasis / Immunology, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 413-421. [Wa.]

Otto, Frank; and Koerting, Wolfgang.

1973.-- Report on post mortem findings in an outbreak of endoparasitism in rainbow trout / Vet. Med. Rev. (2), pp. 99-106, illus. [Wa.]

Otto, Gilbert F.

1970.-- Insect-borne nematodes / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 963-980. [Wa.]

Otto, G. F.; et al.

1976.-- Variability in the ratio between the numbers of microfilariae and adult heartworms / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 605-607. [Wa.]

Ottolenghi, Athos; et al.

1977.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Phospholipase in nonsensitized and sensitized rats after challenge / Infect. and Immun., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 13-18. [Wa.]

Ottolenghi, Athos; and Rowland, John T.

1975.-- An enzymatic method (phospholipase B) for studies on cestode infection (Hymenolepis nana) and its suppression by chemotherapy / J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 194 (2), Aug., pp. 463-468. [Wa.]

Otubanjo, O. A.

1976.-- Ultrastructural studies on the reproductive system of male Schistoma mansoni [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxvii-xxviii. [Wa.]

Oudart, J. L.; et al.

1976.-- Electrophorese des proteines du liquide cephalorachidien chez le Noir de l'Ouest africain. Son interet dans les parasitoses cerebrales / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 25-29. [Wm.]

Oudart, J. L.; Diallo, B.; and Rolez, S.

1976.-- Contribution du laboratoire au diagnostic de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 31-37. [Wm.]

Ouellette, Carol A.; Strout, Richard G.; and McDougald, Larry R.

1973.-- Incorporation of radioactive pyrimidine nucleosides into DNA and RNA of Eimeria tenella (Coccidia) cultured in vitro / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 150-153, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Ouellette, Carol A.; Strout, Richard G.; and McDougald, Larry R.

1974.-- Thymidylic acid synthesis in Eimeria tenella (Coccidia) cultured in vitro / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 398-400, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Ough, Richard N.

1976.-- Malaria imported from India into central British Colombia [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (12), Dec. 18, p. 1196. [Wa.]

Ourth, Donald D.; Lunde, M. N.; and Watson, R. R.

1976.-- Cell-mediated hypersensitivity in guinea-pigs infected with Toxoplasma gondii / Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch., v. 151 (3), Apr., pp. 254-262. [Wa.]

Outin-Fabre, D.; Moreau, J. P.; and Stanghellini, A.
1972.-- Physionomie actuelle de l'endemie filarienne en Polynesie et son controle. Recherches en cours / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 89-92. [Wm.]

Overdulve, J. P.
1976.-- Toxoplasma in the cat [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., p. 363. [Wa.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1969.-- Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida / Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), June 26, pp. 119-176, illus. [Wa.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1973.-- Some species of Lecithaster Luehe, 1901 (Digenea: Hemiuridae) and related genera from fishes in the northern Gulf of Mexico / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 231-240, illus. [Wa.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1976.-- Fabespora vermicola sp. n., the first myxosporidan from a platyhelminth / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 680-684, illus. [Wa.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1976.-- A redescription of Crassicutis archosargi, a digenean exhibiting an unusual tegumental attachment / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 702-708, illus. [Wa.]

Overstreet, Robin M.
1977.-- Poecilancistrium caryophyllum and other trypanorhynch cestode plerocercoids from the musculature of Cynoscion nebulosus and other sciaenid fishes in the Gulf of Mexico / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 780-789, illus. [Wa.]

Overstreet, Robin M.; and Howse, Harold D.
1977.-- Some parasites and diseases of estuarine fishes in polluted habitats of Mississippi / Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, pp. 427-462, illus., map. [Wa.]

Overstreet, Robin M.; and Pritchard, Mary Hanson.
1977.-- Two new zoogonid digenea from deep-sea fishes in the Gulf of Panama / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 840-844, illus. [Wa.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.
1975.-- Octosporella sanguinolenti sp. n.-- a new species of coccidia from Agama sanguinolenta Pallas [Russian text; Turkmen and English summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 87-88, illus. [Wa.]

Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Berdyev, A. S.
1975.-- On the fauna of Coccidia of some predatory mammals [Russian text; English and Turkmen summaries] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), pp. 55-59, illus. [Wa.]

Ow-Yang, C. K.; Lie, Kian Joe; and Lim, H. K.
1973.-- Interference in the dominance of one larval trematode over another by a third species [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 278-279. [Wm.]

Ow-Yang, Chee Kong; Lim, Hok Kan; and Lie, Kian Joe.
1974.-- Age resistance of Lymnaea rubiginosa to infection with Fasciola gigantica in West Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 135. [Wa.]

Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Mak, Joon Wah.
1975.-- A remarkable trematode from the parotid gland of Tupaia glis [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian. J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 449. [Wa.]

Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F.
1975.-- Some heterophyid cercariae from the freshwater snail, Melanoides tuberculata [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 454. [Wa.]

Owczarzak, A.; et al.
1977.-- Ultrastructural studies of the interactions of snail (Biomphalaria glabrata) blood cells with primary sporocysts of the blood fluke, Schistosoma mansoni, in vitro [Abstract] / J. Cell. Biol., v. 75 (2), Part 2, Nov., p. 97a. [Wa.]

Owen, Dawn.
1976.-- Some parasites and other organisms of wild rodents in the vicinity of an SPF unit / Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), July, pp. 271-278. [Wa.]

Owen, D.; and Chessum, B. S.
1977.-- Observations of dye test (DT) titres to Toxoplasma in a non-breeding flock of sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 402-404. [Wa.]

Owen, J. M.
1977.-- Liver fluke infection in horses and ponies [French and German summaries] / Equine Vet. J., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31. [Wa.]

Owen, James S.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni on plasma and erythrocyte lipids and on plasma phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity in the mouse [Abstract] / Biochem. Soc. Tr., v. 5 (5), pp. 1346-1348. [Wa.]

Owen, R. R.
1977.-- Differences in the migration patterns of Brugia pahangi microfilariae in susceptible and refractory members of the Aedes scutellaris complex [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

Owor, R.; and Madda, J. P.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis causing tumour-like lesions / East African Med. J., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 137-141, illus. [Wa.]

Owor, R.; and Wamukota, W. M.
1977.-- A fatal case of strongyloidiasis with Strongyloides larvae in the meninges / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 497-499, illus. [Wa.]

Owsinski, Jozef; Hytros, Michal; and Walaszek, Kazimierz M.
1977.-- Celomiczna torbiel oplucnowo-osierdziowa o rzadko spotykanym umiejscowieniu (Celomic pleural-pericardial cyst of rare localization) [Polish text] / Przegl. Lek., v. 34 (6), pp. 563-565, illus. [Wm.]

Oyediran, A.B.O.O.; et al.
1974.-- Renographic studies in vesical schistosomiasis in children [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 215-225. [Wa.]

Oyerinde, J. P. O.
1976.-- The role of the house fly (Musca domestica) in the dissemination of hookworm / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 455-462, illus. [Wa.]

Ozanich, K. M.; and Marr, J. J.
1976.-- Regulation of glycolysis in protozoans: Absence of feedback inhibition of phosphofructokinase / Abst. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Microbiol., p. 141. [Wa.]

Ozcan, Kadri.
1975.-- Ulkemizde goz hastaliklarinin etiyolojisinde toksoplazma enfeksiyonunun rolu (The significance of Toxoplasma infections in eye diseases in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] / Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 281-290, illus. [Wm.]

Ozsan, Kemal; et al.
1974.-- Ankara, Konya ve Urfa'dan yabani kemirici ve elde edilen pireler (The fleas collected from the wild rodents and their burrows on the different regions of Turkey) / Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 267-269. [Wm.]

Ozu, S.; et al.
1972.-- Paddy field dermatitis in Saitama Prefecture. I. Epidemiological studies [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 21 (3), Nov., pp. 361-366, illus., map. [Wm.]

Paccione, F.
1974.-- Rottura de cisti parassitarie e rotture spontanee del fegato / Minerva Chir., v. 29 (11), June 15, pp. 685-690. [Wm.]

Pacenovsky, J.; Krupicer, I.; and Murar, B.
1974.-- Paramfistomatoza prezuvavcov na Slovensku (Ruminant paramfistomatosis in Slovakia) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), pp. 110-112, illus. [Wa.]

Pacheco, Guillermo H. [1930-1974] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, 1974, p. 262] [Wa.]

Pacheco, Nancy D.; and Fayer, Ronald.
1977.-- Fine structure of Sarcocystis cruzi schizonts / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 382-388, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Pachinger, Alajos. [1846-1913] [For biography and bibliography see Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 1971, pp. 239-243.] [Wm.]

Packer, D. E.
1975.-- Host parasite relationships in Syngamus trachea infection in birds [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 15. [Wa.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1975.-- On the development cycle of Trichomonadidae family [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 52-56, illus. [Wa.]

Padilla, Miguel Ahumada. See Ahumada Padilla, Miguel.

Padmanabha Rao, C. A.
1964.-- Stellicomes pambanensis, a new cyclopoid copepod parasitic on starfish / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 89-93, illus. [Wc.]

Padmavathi, P.; et al.
1977.-- A note about the occurrence of trypanosomes in sheep / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., p. 1035. [Wa.]

Padovan, Walfredo; Meneghelli, Ulysses G.; and de Godoy, Renato Alves.
1977.-- Gastric secretory and motility studies in chronic chagasic patients / Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 618-622. [Wm.]

Page, Clayton R. III; MacInnis, Austin J.; and Griffith, Linda M.
1977.-- Diurnal periodicity of uridine uptake by Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Page, C. R. III; and Newport, G. R.
1977.-- Arginase and ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity in serum and liver of mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (3B), pp. 243-247. [Wa.]

Page, F. T.; and Reeves, D. S.
1973.-- Accelerated auto-infection with Strongyloides species complicating terminal carcinomatosis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 256-259, illus. [Wm.]

Page, Michael R.; and Huizinga, Harry W.
1976.-- Intramolluscan trematode antagonism in a genetically susceptible strain of Biomphalaria glabrata / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 117-120. [Wa.]

Paggi, Lia; and Orecchia, Paola.
1972.-- Golvanacanthus blennii nov. gen. e n.sp. (Palaeacanthocephala: Rhadinorhynchidae Travassos, 1923) parassita di Blennius pavo e proposta di una nuova sottofamiglia Golvanacanthinae nov. subfam. [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 175-181, illus. [Wa.]

Pagliano, F.; and Tenconi, L.
1970.-- Le tecniche radioisotopiche nella diagnosi clinica delle epatopatie focali. Confronto con metodi biochimici [English summary] / Minerva Med., v. 61 (35), May 2, pp. 1889-1895. [Wm.]

Paige, Christopher J.; and Craig, George B., jr.
1975.-- Variation in filarial susceptibility among East African populations of Aedes aegypti / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 485-493, map. [Wa.]

de Paillerets, F.; et al.
1970.-- Depistage et traitement de la bilharziose chez les enfants en brousse / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 541-545. [Wm.]

Paine, G. D.; and Miller, A. S.
1977.-- Anaplasmosis in a newborn calf [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (3), Jan. 15, p. 58. [Wa.]

Paine, Thomas F., jr.; and Gluck, Frank W.
1976.-- A puzzling case of giardiasis / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (21), Nov. 22, pp. 2425-2426. [Wa.]

Pakes, Steven P.; Shadduck, John A.; and Cali, Ann.
1975.-- Fine structure of Encephalitozoon cuniculi from rabbits, mice and hamsters / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 481-488, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Pal, M.; Verma, J. D.; and Dahiya, S. M.
1976.-- Occurrence of Theileria infection in exotic cattle / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 93-95. [Wa.]

Pal, Nandalal; and Dasgupta, B.
1974.-- Fluorescent microscopic studies on the merocyst of the malaria parasite / Indian J. Physiol. and Allied Sc., v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 61-65, illus. [Wa.]

Paldy, Laszlo; and Ivady, Gyula.
1976.-- Roentgenologic diagnosis of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infancy / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 99-119, illus. [Wm.]

Palicka, P.
1971.-- Enterobiosis: Dlouhodobe sledovani efektivnosti jednorazoveho preleceni kolektivu deti pyrvinium embonatem (Enterobiosis--long-term follow-up of effectiveness of a single dose treatment with pyrvinium embonate in children) [English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 563-565. [Wm.]

Palicka, Pavel; Micek, E.; and Kerka, J.
1975.-- Vyskyt toxoplasmozy u lidi a hospodarskych zvirat (Occurrence of toxoplasmosis in man and farm animals) / Veterinarstvi, v. 25 (10), pp. 457-458. [Wa.]

Palinacci, Cl.; Ramiara, Y.; and Laroche, R.
1972.-- Un cas de fistules chroniques recidivantes post-appendicectomie gueries par un traitement amoebicide / Medecine Trop., v. 32 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 755-757. [Wm.]

Palinkashi, D. G.; and Prokubovskii, V. P.
1975.-- Liver scanning with labeled colloid solution and methionine [Russian text; English summary] / Med. Radiol., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 35-39. [Wm.]

Palma, F.
1973.-- A proposito de trienta casos de hidatidosis hepatica (La umbilicoportografia en su diagnostico topografico) / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 774-783, illus. [Wm.]

Palmer, A.
1976.-- Malaria associated with pregnancy in the United Kingdom / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 19-20. [Wm.]

Palmer, A. C.; et al.
1972.-- Progressive ataxia of Charolais cattle associated with a myelin disorder [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 91 (24), Dec. 9, pp. 592-594, illus. [Wa.]

Palmer, F. B. St. C.
1974.-- Biosynthesis of choline and ethanolamine phospholipids in Crithidia fasciculata / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 160-163. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Palmer, F. B. St. C.
1976.-- Hydrolysis of triphosphoinositide by Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 19. Ann. Meet. (Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 15-18), v. 19, p. 32. [Wa.]

Palmer, F. B. St. C.
1976.-- Hydrolysis of triphosphoinositides by a soluble fraction of Crithidia fasciculata / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 441 (3), Sept. 27, pp. 477-487. [Wa.]

Palmer, R. M. J.; and Weatherall, M.
1977.-- The effect of some anti-inflammatory and antimalarial drugs on the migration of horse leucocytes in vitro / Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 59 (3), Mar., p. 472P. [Wa.]

Palmer, Robert C.
1977.-- Giardiasis: Manifestations and diagnosis [Letter] / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 237 (11), Mar. 14, p. 1078. [Wa.]

Palmer, Timothy T.; et al.
1976.-- Chloroquine sensitivity of Plasmodium falciparum in Ethiopia. II. Results of an in vitro test / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 10-13. [Wa.]

Palmer, W. A.
1976?.-- Acaricidal bioassay for the cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) / Tech. Bull. (12), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, pp. 1-12. [Wa.]

Palmer, W. A.; Treverrow, N. L.; and O'Neill, G. H.
1976.-- Factors affecting the detection of infestations of Boophilus microplus in tick control programs / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 321-324, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.
1975.-- Physiological strains of the strigeoid trematode, Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., p. 1107. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Cali, Anne; and Heckmann, Richard A.
1976.-- Experimental biological control of the eye fluke, Diplostomum spathaceum, by a protozoan hyperparasite, Nosema strigeoideae (Protozoa: Microsporida) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 325-326, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Heckmann, Richard A.; and Evans, R. Scott.
1977.-- Life history and habitat analysis of the eye fluke Diplostomum spathaceum (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) in Utah / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 427-429, illus., map. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; and Sullivan, John T.
1977.-- Stunkardia minuta sp. n. (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) from the Malayan box-tortoise Cuora amboinensis / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 121-124, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; and Sullivan, John T.
1977.-- Mesocoelium malayanum sp. n. (Digenea: Brachycoeliidae) in a frog, Rana macrodon Dumeril and Bibron 1941, from Malaysia / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 205-208, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Sullivan, John T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1977.-- Occurrence of a sporocyst generation of Fasciola gigantica in the mollusc Lymnaea rubiginosa / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 299-300, illus. [Wa.]

Palmieri, James R.; Sullivan, John T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1977.-- A survey of snail hosts and larval trematodes collected in Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore from 1972 to 1977 / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 275-277. [Wa.]

Palomino, Hector; et al.
1970.-- Ensayo terapeutico con cinco medicamentos en lambliasis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 52-56. [Wa.]

Palomino, Hector; and Barriga, Omar O.
1967.-- Heterakis spumosa (Oxyuroidea) en rata sinantropica [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, p. 79, illus. [Wa.]

Palomo, Adolfo Martinez. See Martinez-Palomo, Adolfo.

Palumbo, N. E.; Taylor, D.; and Perri, S. F.
1976.-- Evaluation of fecal technics for the diagnosis of cat liver fluke infection / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 490-493, illus. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, S.; et al.
1974.-- Studies on Mediterranean leishmaniasis. 2. Asymptomatic cases of visceral leishmaniasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), pp. 447-453, illus. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, S.; et al.
1975.-- Studies in Mediterranean leishmaniasis. 3. The leishmanin skin test in kala-azar / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 60-68, map. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, S.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on Mediterranean leishmaniasis. IV. The leishmanin skin test in cutaneous leishmaniasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 62-65, map. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, S.; and Airo', R.
1974.-- Osservazioni sull'eosinofilia ematica in gruppi di popolazione Pigmea e Bantu in Repubblica Centroafricana [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 285-290. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, Silvio; and Canestri Trotti, Giorgio.
1976.-- Elementi di parassitologia. 271 pp., illus. Bologna (Coop. Libraria Univ. Editrice) [Wa. (QL757.P35)]

Pampiglione, S.; La Placa, M.; and Schlick, G.
1974.-- Studies on Mediterranean leishmaniasis. I. An outbreak of visceral leishmaniasis in northern Italy / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 349-359, illus., map. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1972.-- Geographic distribution of Strongyloides fuelleborni in humans in Tropical Africa [Italian summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 329-338, illus. map. [Wwr.]

Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1974.-- Parasitological survey on pygmies in Central Africa. I. Babinga group (Central African Republic) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), Sept., pp. 161-188, illus. [Wa.]

Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L.
1975.-- Parasitological survey on pygmies in Central Africa. II. Bayaka and Badjelli groups (Cameroun) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 89-108, illus., map. [Wa.]

Panagatos, Simeon W.; and Dunn, Mary C.
1976.-- A survey of intestinal helminths in stray and domestic dogs of Rutherford County, Tennessee / J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 51 (3), July, pp. 97-99. [Wa.]

Panchin, O. G.; et al.
1975.-- [Sanitation of sheep for helminthiasis and coccidiosis] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (40), pp. 100-104. [Wa.]

Panda, N. C.; et al.
1973.-- Drug resistance of coccidia exposed to a single type of coccidiostat / Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 22-26. [Wa.]

Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P.
1972.-- Metacercarial cyst of Haplorchis pumilio, its development in experimental mammals and two other heterophyid infections of fresh-water fishes and their zoonotic significance / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 971-978, illus. [Wa.]

Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P.
1974.-- Experimental development of metacercarial cysts of several heterophyid flukes in hamster: Histopathology of lesions and their role in human intestinal heterophyidiasis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), Aug., 1973, pp. 766-774, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P.
1976.-- Haplorchoides Chen, 1949 (Haplorchinae: Heterophyidae) in freshwater fishes / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 181-192, illus. [Wa.]

Pande, Vibha; and Premvati, G.
1976.-- Experimental infection and development of metacercarial cysts of Opisthorchis caninus (Trematoda: Opisthorchiidae) in albino rats and mice / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (8), Aug., 1974, pp. 572-580, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes of India. II. On a new species of the rare genus Polystomoides Ward, 1917 / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 143-145, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes of India. III. On a new species of Diplozoon Nordmann, 1822 from Catla catla (Ham) / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 147-148, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Studies on cercarial fauna of Lucknow. II. On two new cercariae from Limnaea stagnalis (L.) and their excretory system / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 149-154, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Studies on metacercariae of fresh water fishes of India. II. Description of a known and five unknown strigeid metacercariae from Lucknow / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 155-166, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Pen and ink changes in text] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- A restudy of Genarchopsis goppo (Tubangui) Ozaki, 1925 with a note on validity of certain species / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 167-174, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Pen and ink changes in text] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Diplodiscus mehrai Pande, 1937 from the common apple snail, Pila globosa Swainson, at Lucknow / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 175-177, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- A study of some known and unknown trematodes of reptiles / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 179-186, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Pen and ink changes in text] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Studies on cercarial fauna of Lucknow. III. On a new monostome cercaria, Cercaria trioculata n. sp. from the snail, Melanoides tuberculatus (Muller) and its excretory system / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 187-189, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Further observations on genus Ommatobrephus Nicoll, 1914 (= Singhiatrema Simha, 1954) / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 191-196, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Studies on some known and unknown trematode parasites / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 197-219, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Studies on some cestodes from fishes, bird and mammal / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 221-226, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.
[1975].-- Life cycle of Clinostomum piscidium Southwell and Prashad, 1918 / Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), Dec., 1973, pp. 227-236, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Pandey, K. C.; and Pandey, A. K.
1976.-- Studies on a new species of Trypanosoma Gruby from fishes and its effect on piscine hosts / Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), Apr., 1974, pp. 15-18, illus. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Pandey, Nitya Nand; and Mishra, S. S.
1977.-- Studies on the haematological changes and blood glucose level in Babesia bigemina infection in indigenous cow calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 880-883. [Wa.]

Pandey, N. N.; and Mishra, S. S.
1977.-- Studies on the pathological changes in Babesia bigemina infection in indigenous cow calves [German, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (7), Aug., pp. 522-528, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. C.; Dutta, G. P.; and Rao, V. K. Mohan.
1976.-- Action of antiamoebic drugs on ribonuclease and deoxyribonuclease activities of the caeca of rats infected with a virulent strain of Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 142-144. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. K.; Tripathy, S. B.; and Dey, P. C.
1977.-- A note on Stephanurus dentatus infection in a group of Middle White Yorkshire pigs / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (1), June, pp. 91-92, illus. [Wa.]

Pandey, V. S.; and Mwamba, T.
1977.-- Successful therapy of balantidiosis of pigs with acetarsol and oxytetracycline [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 189-193. [Wa.]

Pandeya, Surendra N.
1977.-- The malaria menace / Science and Culture, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 520-522. [Wa.]

Panfilova, I. M.
1976.-- Reaction of ixodid ticks Ixodes persulcatus, Dermacentor silvarum and Haemaphysalis concinna to light [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (3), Mar., pp. 371-377. [Wa.]

Panitz, Eric.
1974.-- Immunosuppressive effect of betamethasone and the distribution of adult Trichinella spiralis in the intestine of the jird (Meriones unguiculatus) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 257-259. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Panitz, Eric.
1974.-- Anticoccidial activity of the megalomicin complex / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 111-112. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Panitz, Eric.
1977.-- An evaluation of ethyl-6-ethoxybenzothiazole-2-carbamate (Sch 18099) for anthelmintic activity in domestic animals / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 23-30. [Wa.]

Panitz, Eric; and Stahl, Carol A.
1977.-- Anticoccidial activity of flutamide (Sch 13521) against Eimeria tenella / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 102-104. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

di Paola, M. See Di Paola, M.

Paolillo, A.
1970.-- Idatidosi muscolare e sciatica [English summary] / Minerva Ortoped., v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 322-330. [Wm.]

Papadopoulos, I.
1972.-- Ricerche sulla distomatosi da Fasciola hepatica in Sardegna effettuate negli anni 1970-72 [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 481-482. [Wa.]

Papasarathorn, Tongchai; et al.
1975.-- Epidemiology of hookworm infection in Soong Nern District, Korat Province, Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 82-92, map. [Wa.]

Paperna, I.
1973.-- New species of Monogenea (Vermes) from African freshwater fish. A preliminary report / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), Sept. 28, pp. 505-518. [Wa.]

Paperna, Ilan.
[1973].-- Habitat selection and population changes of bulinid snails in the Volta Lake, Ghana [French summary] / Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), Oct., 1972, pp. 828-852, illus., map. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wc.]

Paperna, I.
1974.-- Larval Contracaecum (Nematoda, Anisakidae) in the pericardium of fishes from East African lakes / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, p. 252. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Paperna, Ilan.
1977.-- Protozoan infections in cultured marine fish in Elat (Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 66A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Paperna, I.; et al.
1977.-- Diseases of Sparus aurata in marine culture at Elat / Aquaculture, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 195-213, illus. [Wa.]

Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E.
1974.-- Kudoa cerebralis sp. n. (Myxosporidea, Chloromyxidae) from the striped bass, Morone saxatilis (Walbaum) / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 15-19, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E.
1974.-- Massive leech infestation on a white catfish (Ictalurus catus): A histopathological consideration / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 64-67, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E.
1976.-- Studies on Ergasilus labracis Kroyer (Cyclopidea: Ergasilidae) parasitic on striped bass, Morone saxatilis, from the lower Chesapeake Bay. I. Distribution, life cycle, and seasonal abundance [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 449-462, illus. [Wa.]

Pappaioanou, Marguerite; Schwabe, Calvin W.; and Sard, Diana M.
1977.-- An evolving pattern of human hydatid disease transmission in the United States / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 732-742, maps. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.
1976.-- Hymenolepis microstoma: Correlation of histopathological host response and organ hypertrophy / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 320-329, illus. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Freeman, Brent A.
1975.-- Sodium-dependent glucose transport in the mouse bile duct tapeworm, Hymenolepis microstoma / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 434-439. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Hansen, Brian D.
1977.-- Chloride-sensitive glucose transport in Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 800-804. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Mayer, Larry P.
1976.-- The effect of transplanted Hymenolepis microstoma, the mouse bile duct tapeworm, on CF-1 mice / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 329-332, illus. [Wa.]

Pappas, Peter W.; and Schroeder, Lisa L.
1977.-- Biliary and intestinal pathology in mice infected with Hymenolepis microstoma, as determined by scanning electron microscopy / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 762-764, illus. [Wa.]

Parahym, Orlando da Cunha.
1961.-- Endemias Brasileiras. 477 pp., illus. Recife (Imprensa Universitaria) [Wa. (R482. B8P3)]

Paraschivescu, D.; Hurghisiu, Ileana; and Popescu, Sanda.
1976.-- Bioecologic and biochemical research upon Formicidae complementary hosts of the Dicrocoelium lanceatum fluke (Stiles and Hassall, 1896) [Russian, German and French summaries] / Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. si Bioprep. Pasteur, v. 11-12, 1975, pp. 159-178, illus. [Wa.]

Parashar, Aruna; et al.
1977.-- Cell mediated and humoral immunity in experimental Plasmodium berghei infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 474-480. [Wa.]

Pardanani, D. S.; et al.
1977.-- Metronidazole (flagyl) in dracunculiasis: A double blind study / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 45-52, illus. [Wa.]

Pardini, A.; and Pomponi, B.
1975.-- Primi risultati dell'impiego di un antimicotico, clotrimazolo (bis-fenil-(2-clorofenil)-1-imidazolil-metano; Bay b 5097) ad uso locale nella terapia delle vaginiti da Candida albicans e da Trichomonas vaginalis [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 348-351. [Wm.]

Pardoe, G. I.; et al.
1975.-- The immunochemistry of surface antigens of Leishmania enriettii [German summary] / Behring Inst. Mitt. (58), Oct., pp. 30-39. [Wa.]

Pare, P. D.; Michoud, M.-C.; and Hogg, J. C.
1976.-- Lung mechanics following antigen challenge of Ascaris suum-sensitive rhesus monkeys / J. Applied Physiol., v. 41 (5, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 668-676, illus. [Wa.]

Parelkar, S. N., and Stamm, W. P.
1973.-- Indirect immunofluorescent staining of trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 659-662. [Wa.]

Paris, J.; Wilson, A. J.; and Gray, A. R.
1976.-- A study of the antigenic relationships of isolates of Trypanosoma brucei from three areas in East Africa / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 45-51, map. [Wa.]

Parker, Richard.
1973.-- A direct counting technique for estimating high parasitaemias in infections of Babesia argentina, Babesia bigemina and Plasmodium berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 387-390. [Wa.]

Parker, Riley David, jr.; and MacInnis Austin J.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Isolation, purification, and reconstruction in vitro of a cell-free system for protein synthesis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 2-16. [Wa.]

Parker, Stella; and Croll, N. A.
1976.-- Dictyocaulus viviparus: The role of pepsin in the exsheathment of infective larvae / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 80-85, illus. [Wa.]

Parkin, J. T.
1976.-- Erratum [for Parasitology, v. 70 (2), Apr., 1975, pp. 157-163] / Parasitology, v. 72 (2), Apr., p. following p. 206. [Wa.]

Parkin, J. T.
1976.-- The effect of moisture supply upon the development and hatching of the eggs of Nematodirus battus / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 343-354. [Wa.]

Parkins, J. J.; Holmes, P. H.; and Bremner, K. C.
1973.-- The pathophysiology of ovine ostertagiasis: Some nitrogen balance and digestibility studies / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 21-28. [Wm.]

Parlette, Harry L.
1976.-- Scabies in man [Letter] / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (3), Mar., pp. 409-410, illus. [Wa.]

Parodi, A. S.; et al.
1971.-- Humoral antibodies in human volunteers injected with experimental immunizing antigen against Chagas' disease [Spanish summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 369-371. [Wm.]

Parr, C. W.; et al.
1974.-- Trypanosome taxonomy by electrophoretic characterization of enzymes [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 147. [Wa.]

Parrini, V.; et al.
1976.-- Synthesis of sulphonamidoquinoline derivatives / Farmaco, Pavia, ed. Scient., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 237-253. [Wa.]

Parrish, R. A., jr.; and Still, Joseph.
1970.-- Amebic abscess of the liver in children. A diagnostic problem / Med. Times, New York, v. 98 (2), Feb., pp. 157-160, illus. [Wm.]

Parrott, Delphine M. V.; and Ferguson, Anne.
1974.-- Selective migration of lymphocytes within the mouse small intestine / Immunology, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 571-588, illus. [Wm.]

Parry, Michael F.; et al.
1977.-- Babesia microti infection in man / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 238 (12), Sept. 19, pp. 1282-1283, illus. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
1976.-- Comparative histochemical observations on the lipids in the immature and mature stages of Cotylophoron cotylophorum (Paramphistomatidae: Digenea) / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 11-15, illus. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
1977.-- Correlative biochemical and histochemical observations on the lipids of Centrorhynchus corvi (Acanthocephala) [French summary] / Ann. Biol. Animale Biochem. Biophys., v. 17 (6), pp. 953-959, illus. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Guraya, S. S.
1977.-- Morphological and histochemical observations on the ovarian balls of Centrorhynchus corvi (Acanthocephala) / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 243-253, illus. [Wa.]

Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L.
1976.-- Prevalence and pathology of Hepatojarakus bandicoti Sood et Parshad, 1973 (Trichostrongylidae: Nematoda) in natural infections of rodents / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 139-144, illus. [Wa.]

Parsons, A. J.
1977.-- Biting muscid flies / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 341-342. [Wa.]

Parsons, C. Lowell; Lofland, Sherri; and Mulholland, S. Grant.
1977.-- The effect of trichomonal vaginitis on vaginal pH / J. Urol., v. 118 (4), Oct., pp. 621-622. [Wa.]

Parsonson, I. M.; Clark, B. L.; and Dufty, J. H.
1976.-- Early pathogenesis and pathology of Tritrichomonas foetus infection in virgin heifers / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 59-66, illus. [Wa.]

Partono, F.; et al.
1972.-- Malayan filariasis in Margolembo, South Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 537-547, map. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; et al.
1973.-- Malaria and filariasis in a transmigration village eight and twenty-two months after establishment / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 484-486. [Wm.]

Partono, Felix; et al.
1976.-- The Timor filaria on Flores and experimental transmission of the parasite [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 354-355. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; et al.
1977.-- Brugia timori sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from Flores Island, Indonesia / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 540-546, illus. [Wa.]

Partono, F.; et al.
1977.-- Brugia timori: Experimental infection in some laboratory animals / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; and Cross, John H.
1975.-- Toxoplasma antibodies in Indonesian and Chinese medical students in Jakarta / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 472-476. [Wa.]

Partono, F.; and Cross, J. H.
1976.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis in Indonesia / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Partono, Felix; and Idris, Kaboel Noeh.
1977.-- Some factors influencing the loss of microfilariae from stained thick blood films / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 158-164, illus. [Wa.]

Partono, F.; Purnomo; and Tangkilisan, A.
1974.-- The use of mebendazole in the treatment of polyparasitism / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 258-264. [Wa.]

Partono, F.; and Sri Oemijati.
1970.-- Susceptibility of Culex pipiens fatigans to Wuchereria bancrofti in Djakarta, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 516-518. [Wa.]

Paruchin, A. M. See Parukhin, A. M.

Parukhin, A. M.
[? 1967].-- Probolitrema callorhynchi sp. nov. a new species of trematode parasite of the deep-water fish Callorhynchus capensis [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (6), 1966, pp. 62-63, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 22] [Wc.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1973.-- Patterns of helminthofauna of Carangidae in the world's oceans and its distribution [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 38-44. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1976.-- Assitrema eichleri gen. et spec. nov., eine neue Trematodenart aus dem Indik [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 6-9, illus. [Wa.]

Parukhin, A. M.; and Kovalenko, L. M.
1976.-- Rhadinorhynchus decapteri sp. n., a parasite of fishes in the Pacific Ocean [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 137-138, illus. [Wa.]

Pascoe, D.; and Cram, P.
1977.-- The effect of parasitism on the toxicity of cadmium to the three-spined stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus L. / J. Fish Biol., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 467-472. [Wa.]

Pascoe, David; and Mattey, Derek.
1977.-- Dietary stress in parasitized and nonparasitized Gasterosteus aculeatus L. / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), pp. 179-186. [Wa.]

Pasmanik, Saul; and Atias, Antonio.
1966.-- Diagnostico clinico-serologico de la toxoplasmosis ocular [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-14, illus. [Wa.]

Pasternak, J.; et al.
1977.-- Nuclear size and DNA content in host cells during first-generation schizogony of Eimeria zuernii / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 199-203, illus. [Wa.]

Pasternak, J.; and Barrell, R.
1976.-- Quantitation of nuclear DNA in Ascaris lumbricoides: DNA constancy and chromatin diminution / Genet. Research, v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 339-348, illus. [Wa.]

Pasternak, J.; and Barrell, R.
1976.-- Cytophotometric study of nuclear proteins during gametogenesis in Ascaris lumbricoides / Exper. Cell Research, v. 102 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 191-199. [Wa.]

Pasternak, J.; and Barrell, R.
1976.-- Cytophotometric study of nuclear proteins during embryogenesis in two nematode species, Ascaris lumbricoides and Panagrellus silusiae / J. Exper. Zool., v. 198 (2), Nov., pp. 217-223. [Wa.]

Pasticier, A.
1975.-- Nouvel anthelminthique a large spectre--le pamoate de pyrantel / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 4 (37), Nov. 1, pp. 2659-2660. [Wm.]

Pastinszky, Istvan.
1975.-- A ruh epidemiologiai helyzete, gyogykezelese es megelozese. A ruhfertozesek ujraeledese (Epidemiology, therapy and prevention of scabies. Reappearance of scabies infections) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 116 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 383-387, illus. [Wm.]

Pastore, Robert A.
1970.-- Amebic liver abscess: Use of percutaneous catheter drainage / Mil. Med., v. 135 (6), June, pp. 476-478, illus. [Wm.]

Pasvol, G.; and Weatherall, D. J.
1977.-- The relationship between genetic and acquired alterations in the red cell and susceptibility to P. falciparum malaria [Abstract] / Brit. J. Haematol., v. 36 (3), July, pp. 445-446. [Wa.]

Pasvol, G.; Weatherall, D.J.; and Wilson, R.J.M.
1977.-- Effects of foetal haemoglobin on susceptibility of red cells to Plasmodium falciparum / Nature, London (5633), v. 270, Nov. 10, pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Pasyk, Krystyna.
1977.--Rzesistkowica u noworodkow i niemowlat oraz jej leczenie (Trichomoniasis in the newborn and infants and its treatment) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 32 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 147-149. [Wm.]

Patel, Dinesh C.
1969.-- Human hydatid disease in Zambia / Med. J. Zambia, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 85-86, illus. [Wm.]

Patel, R. S.
1968.-- Bilharzial dysentery / Med. J. Zambia, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 33. [Wm.]

Paterson, Heather.
1977.-- Observations on the sheep tapeworms Moniezia expansa and Moniezia benedeni [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xx. [Wa.]

Paterson, William B.; and Desser, Sherwin S.
1976.-- Observations on Haemogregarina balli sp. n. from the common snapping turtle, Cheylydra serpentina / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 294-301, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Pathak, U. N.; Sur, S. K.; and Farrand, R. J.
1975.-- Comparison of metronidazole/nystatin and nitrofuratel in the treatment of vaginitis / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 270-272. [Wm.]

Pathammavong, Ounhuan.
1971.-- The first proven case of Opisthorchis viverrini in Laos [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 413. [Wm.]

Patil, H. S.; and Rodgi, S. S.
1976.-- Histochemical localization of α-glycerophosphate, lactate, glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenases in Paramphistomum cervi (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (2), Aug., pp. 37-41, illus. [Wa.]

Patil, H. S.; and Rodgi, S. S.
1976.-- Histochemical localization of nonspecific esterase activity in Paramphistomum cervi (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 625-626, illus. [Wa.]

Patnaik, B.
1973.-- Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. III. Life cycle of S. assamensis Pande, 1936 [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 457-466, illus. [Wa.]

Patricia, A. H.; et al.
1975.-- Experience with bitoscanate in adults / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 90-95. [Wm.]

Patrick, Carl D.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1975.-- Laboratory rearing procedures and equipment for multi-host ticks (Acarina: Ixodidae / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 389-390, illus. [Wa.]

Patrick, Carl D.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1975.-- Ecological observations on Dermacentor albipictus (Packard) in eastern Oklahoma (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 393-394. [Wa.]

Patrick, Carl D.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1977.-- Seasonal abundance of lone star ticks on white-tailed deer / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 263-269. [Wa.]

Pattanayak, P. C.
1974.-- A clinical trial with Decaris (tetramisole) against ancylostomiasis in pups / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 56-58. [Wa.]

Patterson, D. S. P.; et al.
1975.-- In-vitro studies on intestinal malabsorption of amino-acids in young chicks infected with Eimeria acervulina [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 4 (1), pp. 11-16. [Wa.]

Patterson, J. W.; and Miles, M. A.
1973.-- Trypanosome density in the rectum of Rhodnius prolixus infected with T. cruzi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 442. [Wa.]

Patterson, Roy; et al.
1975.-- Evaluation of visceral larva migrans by radioimmunoassay systems / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 56 (3), Sept., pp. 417-420. [Wm.]

Patterson, R.; and Booth, B. H.
1971.-- Animal models of immediate-type respiratory allergy / N. York State J. Med., v. 71 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 755-759. [Wm.]

Patterson, Roy; and Harris, Kathleen E.
1975.-- Arterial and muscle oxygen tension in experimental models of asthma. Experimental models of asthma / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 49 (3), pp. 381-390. [Wm.]

Patterson, Roy; Irons, John S.; and Harris, Kathleen E.
1975.-- Potentiating effect of D_2O on the Ascaris-induced, reagin-mediated model of asthma in the Rhesus monkey studied with a double aerosolized antigen challenge technique / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 48 (3), pp. 412-421. [Wm.]

Patterson, R.; and Kelly, J. F.
1973.-- Cellular and physiologic studies of immediate-type respiratory reactions / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 45 (1-2), pp. 98-109. [Wm.]

Patterson, R.; Suszko, Irena M.; and Harris, Kathleen E.
1975.-- Potentiation of IgE-mediated cutaneous reactivity and blood leucocyte histamine release by deuterium oxide / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 335-342. [Wm.]

Patterson, R.; Talbot, Catherine H.; and Brandfonbrener, M.
1971.-- The use of IgE mediated responses as a pharmacologic test system. The effect of disodium cromoglycate in respiratory and cutaneous reactions and on the electrocardiograms of rhesus monkeys / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 41 (4), pp. 592-603. [Wm.]

Patterson, R.; Talbot, Catharine, H.; and Roberts, Mary.
1972.-- Reverse passive respiratory reactions due to anti-IgE in rhesus monkeys / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 267-274. [Wm.]

Patton, Sharon.
1976.-- Cercaria stephanocauda Faust 1921, the larva of Leuceruthrus micropteri Marshall and Gilbert 1905 / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 101. [Wa.]

Patton, Sharon.
1977.-- Studies on the passive transfer via serum of immunity to Hymenolepis nana in the mouse Mus musculus / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), Mar., pp. 56-61. [Wa.]

Patton, Sharon; and Drudge, J. H.
1977.-- Clinical response of pony foals experimentally infected with Strongylus vulgaris / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 2059-2066, illus. [Wa.]

Patyk, Stanislaw; and Kliszewski, Wladyslaw.
1976.-- Z badan nad zwalczaniem niektorych zewnetrznych pasozytow zwierzat domowych enolofosforanami (IPO-62, IPO-63) Cz. VI. (From the studies on the control by use of enolophosphates (IPO-62, IPO-63) of certain ectoparasites of domestic animals. Part VI.) / Med. Wet., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 471-473. [Wa.]

Paul, I.; et al.
1975.-- Contributii la morfopatologia bronhopneumonilor parazitare la ovine (Contributions to the pathogenical morphology of parasitic bronchopneumonia in sheep) [English summary] / Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. I. Ionescu Brad Iasi, II. Zootehn., Med. Vet., pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Paul, Kalidas; and Blanton, C. DeWitt, jr.
1976.-- 5-Aryloxy-6-methoxy-8-aminoquinolines as potential prophylactic antimalarials / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 1527-1530. [Wa.]

Paulin, Jerome J.
1974.-- Three-dimensional reconstructions of the chondriome of several species of the Trypanosomatidae, utilizing high voltage electron microscopy [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 435. [Wa.]

Paulin, Jerome J.
1974.-- Toward a better understanding of 3-dimensional cell structure utilizing high voltage electron microscopy / Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), pp. 62-63, illus. [Wa.]

Paulin, Jerome J.
1975.-- Application of high voltage electron microscopy to the study of protozoan organelles [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 16A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Paulin, Jerome J.
1976.-- Micronemata of Trypanosoma equiperdum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 10A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Paulin, Jerome J.
1977.-- Crithidia fasciculata: Reconstruction of the mitochondrion based on serial thick sections and high-voltage electron microscopy / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 283-289, illus. [Wa.]

Paulsen, O.
1977.-- Blood-group A and giardiasis [Letter] / Lancet, London (8045), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 984. [Wa.]

Pautrizel, Anne-Nelly; et al.
1977.-- Influence d'une ambiance thermique elevee sur l'evolution de la trypanosomiase experimentale de la souris [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 284, s. D (21), June 6, pp. 2187-2190. [Wa.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; et al.
1975.-- Guerison de la trypanosomiase chronique du lapin a Trypanosoma equiperdum par l'action combinee de champs magnetiques et d'ondes electromagnetiques modules [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 84A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Pav, Jaromir.
1974.-- Dynamika vyskytu kokcidiozy u mufloni zvere v obore a nektere aspekty jejiho tlumeni (Dynamics of coccidiosis occurrence in moufflons in an enclosure and some aspects of its attenuation) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), pp. 513-515. [Wa.]

Pav, Jaromir; and Zajicek, Dalibor.
1974.-- Cizopasnici tetrivka obecneho a tetreva hlusce v honitbach CSSR v dobe lovu [Parasites of Lyrurus tetrix and Tetrao urogallus in CSSR] [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), pp. 517-520, maps. [Wa.]

Pavesio, D.; et al.
1971.-- Quadro istologico ed istoradiografico della polmonite interstiziale da "pneumocisti carinii" / Minerva Pediat., v. 23 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1622-1625, illus. [Wm.]

Pavetto, P. F.
1973.-- Sperimentazione controllata di un nuovo trattamento delle vaginiti micotico-protozoarie [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 46-54. [Wm.]

Pavlasek, I.
1975.-- Age fluctuation of calf coccidiosis in a large-scale calf house [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 68A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Pavlicek, J.; and Dykova, I.
1976.-- Lecba umele invaze Ascaridia galli u ruzne starych kurat tetramisolem, piperazinem a metrifonatem (The tetramisole, piperazine, and metriphonate treatment of the artificial invasion by Ascaridia galli in chickens of different age) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 49, v. 21 (6), June, pp. 353-358. [Wa.]

Pavlov, A. V.
1966.-- [Cestodes and Acanthocephala of Ralliformes in the SSSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 104-127. [Wa.]

Pavlov, A. V.; and Koshkina, L. A.
1975.-- [Activity of ATP-ase and permeability of cuticle of ascarids in relation to certain ions] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 106-109. [Wa.]

Pavlov, A. V.; Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.; and Volynskaia, K. B.
1970.-- On the transport of amino acids in nematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 231-236. [Wm.]

Pavlov, P. M.; and Howell, M. J.
1977.-- Helminth parasites of Canberra cats [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 599-600. [Wa.]

Pavlova, R. N.; and Getta, G. I.
1976.-- [Investigation on the functional state of the liver of calves fed chlorophos] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), pp. 111-115. [Wa.]

Pavri, Khorshed M.
1976.-- Double aetiology involving parasites and viruses proposed for dengue haemorrhagic fever and shock syndrome / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (5), May, pp. 713-729. [Wa.]

Pavri, Khorshed M.; et al.
1975.-- Dual infections of mice: Visceral larva migrans and sublethal infection with Japanese encephalitis virus / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 99-110, illus. [Wa.]

Pawlowski, Zbigniew; and Chodera, Leon.
1972.-- Levo-tetramisol w zwalczaniu glistnicy, nekatoriazy i trichuriazy (Levo-tetramisole treatment of ascariasis, necatoriasis and trichuriasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 27 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 1605-1607. [Wm.]

Pawlowski, Zbigniew; and Chodera, Leon.
1975.-- Mebendazol--nowy lek przeciw robaczycom (Mebendazole--a new drug against helminthiasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 30 (24), June 16, pp. 1035-1037. [Wm.]

Pawlowski, Zbigniew; Chwirot, Ewa; and Zizlawski, Jan.
1973.-- Pyrantel--nowy lek w owsicy (Pyrantel--a new drug in enterobiasis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 28 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 291-293. [Wm.]

Pawlowski, Zbigniew; Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw; and Wroblewski, Henryk.
1976.-- Effect of intraperitoneal inoculation of mebendazole on Taenia saginata cysticercosis in calves / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 303-306. [Wa.]

Pawlowski, Zbigniew; Kozakiewicz, Bronislaw; and Zatonski, Jan.
1976.-- Effect of mebendazole on hydatid cysts in pigs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 299-302. [Wa.]

Payet, M.
1975.-- Les amibiases coliques malignes / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 105-110. [Wm.]

Payet, M.; and Coulaud, J. P.
1971.-- Manifestations cardiaques du paludisme / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 18 (spec. no.), pp. 135-137. [Wm.]

Payet, M.; Sankale, M.; and Ancelle, J. P.
1970.-- Le traitement medical des abces amibiens du foie (a propos de 10 cas personnels) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 219-224, illus. [Wm.]

Payne, D.; et al.
1976.-- Impact of control measures on malaria transmission and general mortality [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (4), pp. 369-377, map. [Wa.]

Payne, John E.
1970.-- Taenia infestation of the vermiform appendix / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 768-769. [Wm.]

Paysinger, Jane T.; and Adkins, Theodore R., jr.
1977.-- Efficacy of methoprene (Altosid^{R} IGR), against the horn fly, when fed to cattle in mineral supplements / J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 255-260. [Wa.]

Paz, Gustavo.
1977.--Tratamiento de teniasis saginata con praziquantel (embay 8440) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 14-16. [Wm.]

Paz, Jaime R.
1973.-- Estado actual de la cisticercosis en Panama [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 100-102. [Wa.]

Pazdziora, E.
1976.-- K eliminaci enterobiozy v detskych kolektivech (Elimination of enterobiosis in child communities) [Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. pp. 50-55. [Wa.]

Pearce, Richard C.; and Tanner, Wilmer W.
1973.-- Helminths of Sceloporus lizards in the Great Basin and Upper Colorado Plateau of Utah / Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1-18. [Wa.]

Pearlman, Eliot J.; et al.
1977.-- Chemosuppressive field trials in Thailand. III. The suppression of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax parasitemias by a sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combination / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1108-1115, map. [Wa.]

Pearlman, Eliot J.; Thiemanun, Withoon; and Castaneda, Ben F.
1975.-- Chemosuppressive field trials in Thailand. II. The suppression of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax parasitemias by a diformyldapson-pyrimethamine combination / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 901-909, map. [For Erratum see Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, 1976, p. 532] [Wa.]

Pearlman, Eliot J.; Thiemanun, Withoon; and Castaneda, Ben F.
1976.-- Erratum [for Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., 1975, pp. 901-909] / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, p. 532. [Wa.]

Pearre, Sifford, jr.
1976.-- Gigantism and partial parasitic castration of Chaetognatha infected with larval trematodes / J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (2), pp. 503-513, illus. [Wa.]

Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H.
1977.-- Pholeter anterouterus Fischthal & Nasir, 1974 (Digenea: Opisthorchiidae) redescribed, together with remarks on the genera Pholeter Odhner, 1914 and Phocitrema Goto & Ozaki, 1930 and their relationship to the centrocestine heterophyids / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 255-271, illus. [Wa.]

Pecharanond, Kampol; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.
1971.-- Giardiasis and its relation to the gastrointestinal disturbances [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 579-580. [Wm.]

Peck, C. C.; Lewis, A. N.; and Joyce, B. E.
1975.-- Pharmacokinetic rationale for a malarial suppressant administered once monthly / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 141-146. [Wa.]

Pecker, J.; et al.
1969.-- La forme neuro-chirurgicale des bilharzioses medullaires. A propos d'un cas observe en Martinique [French, German and English summaries] / Neurochirurgia, v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 201-208. [Wm.]

Peczon, Benigno D.; et al.
1977.-- Intestinal basement membrane of Ascaris suum. Characterization of carbohydrate units / J. Biol. Chem., v. 252 (11), June 10, pp. 4002-4006. [Wa.]

Pedersen, Babill Stray. See Stray-Pedersen, Babill.

Pedinielli, L.; et al.
1970.-- A propos d'un cas de chylurie traite chirurgicalement / Marseille Chir., v. 22 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 504-508. [Wm.]

Pedreira de Freitas, Jose Lima. [1917-1966]
[For necrology, see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 136-138] [Wa.]

van Peenen, P. F. D. See Van Peenen, P. F. D.

Pegg, E. J.
1977.-- A new approach to the control of Toxocara canis and other parasitic ova on concrete-floored kennel runs / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (4), July-Aug., pp. 427-431. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.
1973.-- Haemoproteus balearicae sp. nov., from crowned cranes, Balearica pavonina pavonina and B. pavonina gibbericeps / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 467-475, illus. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.
1973.-- Nuttallia balearicae sp. n., an avian piroplasm from crowned cranes (Balearica spp.) / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 543-546, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.
1976.-- Haematozoa of East African birds: I. Blood parasites of birds from Marsabit, Nakuru, Ngulia and East Rudolf in Kenya / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 148-153. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.
1976.-- Haemoproteid parasites of Passer spp. / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 407-415, illus. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J.
1973.-- Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) in psittacine birds [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), Mar. 10, p. 261. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J.
1977.-- Blood parasites of imported psittacine birds / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 282-283, illus. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Cheke, A. S.
1977.-- Some blood parasites of birds from the Comoro Islands [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 33A. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E.
1977.-- Haematozoa of birds of prey in Great Britain / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), June 4, p. 493. [Wa.]

Peirce, M. A.; Irvin, A. D.; and Purnell, R. E.
1973.-- Observations on the behaviour of Hyalomma albiparmatum Schulze and Schlottke, 1930, under laboratory conditions [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 29-31. [Wa.]

Peiretti, Hugo A.
1975.-- Los anquilostomas del perro y del gato en la ciudad de Corrientes [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (306), v. 37, Dec., pp. 649-654, illus. [Wa.]

Pelikan, L.; Kod'ousek, R.; and Malinsky, J.
1972.-- Lambliaza pri enterobioptickem vysetreni (Enterobioptic examination and lambliasis) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 27 (8), Aug., pp. 378-380, illus. [Wm.]

Pellegrini, Natale; et al.
1976.-- Indagini parassitologiche e anatomoistopatologiche sulla grammocefalosi nell'elefante indiano (Elephas maximus) [French and English summaries] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Pisa, v. 28, 1975, pp. 139-149, illus. [Wa.]

Pellegrino, Jose. [-1977] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr. 1977, p. 356.] [Wa.]

Pellegrino, J.
1975.-- Maturation of Schistosoma japonicum eggs in the intestine of experimentally infected mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 523-524, illus. facing p. 523. [Wa.]

Pellerdy, Laszlo P. [1907-1974] [For necrology see Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June 1975, pp. 195-197.] [Wa.]

Pellerdy, Laszlo; and Molnar, Kalman.
1971.-- Eimeria acerinae sp. n. in the ruff (Acerina cernua) [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 121-124, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Pellerdy, Laszlo; Schrecke, Wolfgang; and Duerr, Ulrich.
1971.-- Zur Frage der "Jugendimmunitat" neugeborener Tiere gegenuber Kokzidieninfektionen [German text; Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 115-120. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Pelley, Ronald P.
1977.-- Purification of Schistosoma mansoni egg antigens: Theory and practice / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 104-112, illus. [Wa.]

Pelley, Ronald P.; et al.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni soluble egg antigens. I. Identification and purification of three major antigens, and the employment of radioimmunoassay for their further characterization / J. Immunol., v. 117 (5), pt. 1, Nov., pp. 1553-1560. [Wa.]

Pelley, Ronald P.; Ruffier, Juanita J.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1976.-- Suppressive effect of a chronic helminth infection, schistosomiasis mansoni, on the in vitro responses of spleen and lymph node cells to the T cell mitogens phytohemagglutinin and concanavalin A / Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 1176-1183. [Wa.]

Pelley, Ronald P.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Jordan, Peter.
1977.-- Purified antigen radioimmunoassay in serological diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni / Lancet, London (8042), v. 2, Oct. 15, pp. 781-785. [Wa.]

Peloux, Y.
1974.-- La reaction d'agglutination directe des toxoplasmes [German summary] / Med. Lab., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 169-175, illus. [Wm.]

Pelster, B.
1975.-- Zellulare immunreaktionen bei der weissen Maus nach Superinfektion mit Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), pp. 95-110, illus. [Wa.]

Pelster, B.
1976.-- Der Einfluss von Anti-Thymus-Serum (ATS) auf die Immunitatslage der Toxoplasma-infizierten weissen Maus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 175-176. [Wa.]

Pelster, B.; Piekarski, G.; and Suzuki, N.
1976.-- Zur Histopathologie des Thymus der weissen Maus bei einer Infektion mit Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 113-125, illus. [Wa.]

Pena Chavarria, A.; Villarejos, Victor M.; and Zeledon, Rodrigo.
1977.-- Mebendazole in the treatment of taeniasis solium and taeniasis saginata / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 118-120. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.
1973.-- Notes on two species of hypopial nymphs of the genus Marsupialichus (Acarina: Glycyphagidae) from mammals in Louisiana / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 329-332, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.
1973.-- Hypopi (Acarina: Hypoderidae) from the subcutaneous tissues of the wood ibis, Mycteria americana L. / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 240-243, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.
1975.-- Capillaria procyonis sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichuridae) from the esophagus of the raccoon, Procyon lotor / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 815-818, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.
1975.-- Eyeworms (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) from west Texas quail / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 181-183. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Bickel, Stanley.
1977.-- Helminths of wild turkeys in west Texas / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 104-105. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Canaris, Albert G.
1976.-- Tinaminyssus juxtamelloi sp. n. (Acari: Dermanyssidae; Rhinonyssinae) from the nasal passages of the band-tailed pigeon, Columba fasciata, in New Mexico / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 116-118, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Casto, Stanley D.
1976.-- Nasal mites of the subfamily Speleognathinae (Ereynetidae) from birds in Texas / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 466-469, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Casto, Stanley D.
1976.-- Studies on the variation and morphology of the Ptilonyssus "sairae" complex (Acarina: Rhinonyssinae) from North American passeriform birds / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 71-95, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Casto, Stanley.
1976.-- Torquatoides crotophaga Williams, 1929 (Nematoda: Spiruridae: Habronematinae), from cuculiform birds in Texas / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 24-28, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; Mollhagen, Tony; and Forrester, Donald J.
1975.-- Tetrameres (Gynaecophila) strigiphila sp. n. from the Florida barred owl, Strix varia georgica, with notes on the status of the subgenus Gynaecophila (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 494-498, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; Mollhagen, Tony; and Prestwood, Annie K.
1975.-- Tetrameres (Tetrameres) tinamicola sp. n. from the crested tinamou, Eudromia elegans, with comments on the subgenus Petrowimeres (Nematoda: Tetrameridae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 825-829, illus. [Wa.]

Pence, Danny B.; and Stone, Jeanne E.
1977.-- Lungworms (Nematoda: Pneumospiruridae) from West Texas carnivores / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 979-991, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Pencea, I.; et al.
1974.-- Valeur epidemiologique de l'examen bacteriologique des rongeurs et des tiques, et de la recherche des agglutinines tularemiques chez les animaux domestiques pour l'identification d'un foyer naturel [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 99-102. [Wm.]

Pene, P.; and Boisson, M. E.
1973.-- Indications therapeutiques des leishmanioses / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 867-870. [Wm.]

Pene, P.; Bouvry, M.; and Pignol, F.
1970.-- Traitement actuel de l'amibiase / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 213-217. [Wm.]

Pene, P.; and Delmont, J.
1973.-- Action du L-tetramisole dans le traitement de l'ankylostomiase / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 41-43. [Wm.]

Pene, P.; Gastaut, J. A.; and Ranque, Ph.
1972.-- Traitement des parasitoses intestinalis / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 449-457. [Wm.]

Penev, Pen'o; Nikolova, Milka; and Stefanova, Milka.
1975.-- Studies on coccidiosis immunity in birds experimentally infected with Marek's disease [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (9), pp. 46-50. [Wa.]

Penev, Pen'o; and Stefanova, Milka.
1975.-- Study on the immunogenic ability of Eimeria tenella oocysts following treatment with gamma rays [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (5), pp. 111-115. [Wa.]

Penna, R.; and Grassi, L.
1972.-- Diffusione di geoelmintiasi negli alunni delle scuole elementari di stato di 27 comuni della Provincia di Alessandria [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 339-341. [Wwr.]

Pennell, David A.; Becker, C. Dale; and Scofield, Nora R.
1973.-- Helminths of sockeye salmon (Oncorhynchus nerka) from the Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska / Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 267-277, map. [Wa.]

Pennisi, L.; and Faraone, U.
1973.-- First observations under the scanning microscope of Leishmania donovani [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 249-262, illus. [Wa.]

Pennisi, L.; Faraone, U.; and Todaro, F.
1972.-- Studio al microscopio elettronico a scansione di alcune specie del genere Entamoeba [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 161-171, illus. [Wa.]

Pennoit, H.; Lameire, N.; and de Tollenaere, G.
1970.-- Opflakkering van toxoplasmose door corticosteroidtherapie bij longsarcoidose (Flare-up of toxoplasmosis caused by corticosteroid therapy of pulmonary sarcoidosis) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 114 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 1288-1291, illus. [Wm.]

Pennoit-De Cooman, E.; De Rycke, P. H.; and Van Outryve, E. J.
1974.-- Experimental secondary echinococcosis of Echinococcus granulosus. V. Quantitative aspects of the infection rate [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 338-344, illus. [Wa.]

Pera Madrazo, C.
1973.-- La quiste periquistectomia y los drenajes al tracto digestivo / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 723-728, illus. [Wm.]

Perce, R. B.; and Shideler, R. K.
1976.-- Septic thrombosis in a foal / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 1103-1107, illus. [Wa.]

Perchman, G. E.
1976.-- Rhipicentor infestation in the dog: A case report / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (1), May, pp. 15-16. [Wa.]

Perdomo, R.; et al.
1977.-- Choledocostomie trans-hepatico kystique en cas de kyste hydatique ouvert dans les voies biliaires / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 6 (9), Mar. 5, pp. 747-749, illus. [Wm.]

Peregudov, T. A.; and Il'iasov, I. N.
1975.-- [Pathomorphological changes in chickens caused by Raillietina] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (60 (3)), pp. 66-71, illus. [Wa.]

Pereira, Neize de Moura; et al.
1973.-- Culture forms of T[rypanosoma] rotatorium Mayer, 1843 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 530. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Pereira, Neize M; et al.
1977.-- Isolation and properties of flagella of trypanosomatids / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 511-514, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Perera, P. A. C.
1977.-- A method of staining the sheath of microfilariae in paraffin sections / Med. Lab. Sc., v. 34 (2), Apr., pp. 127-129, illus. [Wa.]

Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N.
1974.-- DDT in some fish cestodes / Hydrobiol. J., v. 10 (6), pp. 72-75, illus. [Wa.]

Perez, Carlos; et al.
1970.-- Infeccion chagasica humana y animal en viviendas rociadas previamente con insecticidas [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Perez, Carlos; and Luengo, Juan.
1969.-- Quiste de Trichinella spiralis con 9 larvas en su interior [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 163, illus. [Wa.]

Perez, Francisco Albala. See Albala Perez, Francisco.

Perez, Hilda A.; and Smithers, S. R.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni in the rat: The adherence of macrophages to schistosomula in vitro after sensitization with immune serum / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 315-320, illus. [Wa.]

Perez, Mario; Carson, C. A.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immune response in hamsters infected with Babesia microti / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 161-167. [Wa.]

Perez Norzagaray, Jaime; Garcia Cuestas, Jorge; and Franco Ramirez, Gonzalo.
1970.-- Segundo foco endemico de kala-azar en Colombia (estudio de 3 casos) / Pediatria, Bogota, v. 11 (4), Sept., pp. 385-392, illus., map. [Wm.]

Perie, N. M.; Tinnemans-Anggawidjaja, D.; and Zwart, D.
1975.-- A refinement of the immunofluorescent complement fixation test for Trypanosoma infections [German summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 399-404, illus. [Wa.]

Perju, A.; Boteanu, S.; and Radulescu, G.
1975.-- Effetti biologici e clinici della metil-partricina sul Trichomonas vaginalis e sulla Candida albicans / Minerva Ginec., v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 733-738. [Wm.]

Perju, Alex; and Ciuca, Tr.
1971.-- Tratamentul tricomonazei urogenitale la fete cu metronidazol si flagyl (Treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis in female children with metronidazole and flagyl) [English, Russian, French and German summaries] / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 20 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 561-564. [Wm.]

Perkatova, V. N.
1975.-- [Specifics of digestion of the trematode Gastrothylax crumenifer] [Russian text] / Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk (10), Oct., pp. 39-40, illus. [Wa.]

Perkins, Frank O.
1976.-- Zoospores of the oyster pathogen, Dermocystidium marinum. I. Fine structure of the conoid and other sporozoan-like organelles / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 959-974, illus. [Wa.]

Perkins, Frank O.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of sporulation in the European flat oyster pathogen, Marteilia refringens--taxonomic implications / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 64-74, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Perkins, Frank O.
1976.-- Fine structure of apicomplexan organelles in the oyster pathogen, Dermocystidium marinum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 10A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Perkins, F. O.; Madden, P. A.; and Sawyer, T. K.
1976.-- Surface structure of Urosporidium spisuli (Haplosporea) spores: A scanning electron microscope study [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 268. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Perkins, Frank O.; Madden, Philip A.; and Sawyer, Thomas K.
1977.-- Ultrastructural study of the spore surface of the haplosporidian Urosporidium spisuli / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), July, pp. 376-382, illus. [Wa.]

Perkins, Frank O.; and Wolf, Peter H.
1976.-- Fine structure of Marteilia sydneyi sp. n.--haplosporidan pathogen of Australian oysters / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 528-538, illus. [Wa.]

Perkins, Frank O.; Zwerner, D. E.; and Dias, Robert K.
1975.-- The hyperparasite, Urosporidium spisuli sp. n. (Haplosporea), and its effects on the surf clam industry / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 944-949, illus. [Wa.]

Perl, Gisella.
1970.-- Pitfalls in the diagnosis of Trichomonas vaginalis by the Papanicolaou smear / Mount Sinai J. Med., v. 37 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 632-634. [Wm.]

Perl, Gisella.
1972.-- Errors in the diagnosis of Trichomonas vaginalis infections as observed among 1199 patients / Obst. and Gynec., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 7-9. [Wm.]

Perl, P.; Perl, T.; and Goldberg, B.
1972.-- Hydatid cyst in the tongue / Oral Surg., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 579-581, illus. [Wm.]

Perłowska, Romana.
1969.-- The helminth parasites of fishes in the Zegrzynski Reservoir in 1963-1964 [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 27-32. [Wa.]

Pernet, A.
1976.-- Schistosomiase. A propos de 5 cas chez des Suisses ayant voyage en pays d'endemie [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 106 (44), Oct. 30, pp. 1503-1510, illus. [Wa.]

Perper, R. J.; Sanda, M.; and Lichtenstein, L. M.
1972.-- The relationship of in vitro and in vivo allergic histamine release: Inhibition in primates by cAMP active agents / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 43 (6), pp. 837-844. [Wm.]

Perquis, P.; et al.
1972.-- Lithiase urinaire et bilharziose vesicale (a propos de 20 observations) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 913-917. [Wm.]

Perria, C.; et al.
1971.-- La cenurosi cerebrale. Considerazioni diagnostiche, cliniche ed istopatologiche su 4 casi [English summary] / Minerva Neurochir., v. 15 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 77-87, illus. [Wm.]

Perrudet-Badoux, A.; and Binaghi, R. A.
1977.-- Adherence, sous dependance d'anticorps de cellules peritoneales de rat aux larves de Trichinella spiralis [English summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 243-244. [Wa.]

Perrudet-Badoux, Anne; and Binaghi, Ruben A.
1977.-- Adherence sous dependance d'anticorps de cellules peritoneales de rat aux larves de Trichinella spiralis [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 284, s. D (6), Feb. 7, pp. 497-498. [Wa.]

Perrudet-Badoux, Anne; and Binaghi, Ruben A.
1977.-- Transfer of anaphylactic antibodies from mother to young in the rat / Immunology, v. 33 (6), Dec., pp. 881-885. [Wa.]

Perrudet-Badoux, Anne; Binaghi, Ruben A.; and Boussac-Aron, Yolande.
1976.-- Production of different classes of immunoglobulins in rats infested with Trichinella spiralis / Immunochemistry, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 443-445. [Wa.]

Perrudet-Badoux, A.; Binaghi, R. A.; and Boussac-Aron, Y.
1977.-- Influence d'une infestation avec Trichinella spiralis sur la reponse immunitaire a un antigene non apparente [Abstract] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (4-5), July-Oct., pp. 965-966. [Wa.]

Perry, R. N.
1977.-- A reassessment of the variations in the water content of the larvae of Nematodirus battus during the hatching process / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 133-137, illus. [Wa.]

Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley. [1898-1976] [For necrology see Nature, London (5599), v. 266, Mar. 17, 1977, pp. 256-257.] [Wa.]

Pessoa, Samuel B.; and de Biasi, Persio.
1975.-- Sobre uma hemogregarina e um tripanossomo de peixe de mar de Sao Paulo (Brasil) [English summary] / Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, pp. 79-83, illus. [Wa.]

Pesson, B.; and Leger, Nicole.
1975.-- Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) chez Leucophaea maderae (Dictyoptera: Blattidae): La traversee de la paroi intestinale [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 425-437, illus. [Wa.]

Pesson, B.; and Leger, N.
1977.-- La destinee d'Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna (cestode) chez un hote inhabituel: Leucophaea maderae (dictyoptere) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R.
1974.-- The parasite load of some African game animals / J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), Nov., pp. 397-406. [Wa.]

Pesti, G. M.; and Combs, G. F., jr.
1976.-- Studies on the enteric absorption of selenium in the chick using localized coccidial infections / Poultry Science, v. 55 (6), Nov., pp. 2265-2274. [Wa.]

Pestre-Alexandre, M.; and Nicolas, J. A.
1972.-- Donnees epidemiologiques recentes concernant Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 1 (12), special no., 1971-1972, pp. 557-564, illus. [Wm.]

Peters, Hermann.
1971.-- Befallshaufigkeit mit intestinal-pathogenen Wurmern bei Einheimischen und Gastarbeitern. Erhebungen im Raume Nordbaden [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 113 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 425-431. [Wm.]

Peters, H.
1974.-- Zur helminthiasen-Situation im Raume Heidelberg [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 116 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 1485-1490. [Wm.]

Peters, M.; Frenzel, H.; and Kade, H.
1973.-- Zur Behandlung von Infektionen mit Clonorchis sinensis / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 68 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 1255-1261, illus. [Wm.]

Peters, Pierre A.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Mahmoud, Adel A. F.
1976.-- Rapid, accurate quantification of schistosome eggs via Nuclepore filters / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 154-155. [Wa.]

Peters, W.
1973.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XVIII. The action of some sulphonamides alone or with folic reductase inhibitors against malaria vectors and parasites, part 5: The blood schizontocidal action of some newer sulphonamides / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 155-167. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; et al.
1973.-- Intestinal helminths in Callosciurus nigrovittatus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 3-4. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; et al.
1977.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXVII. Studies on mefloquine (WR 142,490) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 407-418, illus. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; et al.
1977.-- The identification of human and animal isolates of Leishmania from Kenya / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 501-502. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; Davies, E. E.; and Robinson, B. L.
1975.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXIII. Causal prophylaxis, part II. Practical experience with Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis in drug screening / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 311-328. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; Garnham, P. C. C.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.
1973.-- Some intestinal protozoa of the orang-utan [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 3. [Wa.]

Peters, Wallace; and Gilles, Herbert M.
1977.-- A colour atlas of tropical medicine and parasitology. 416 pp., illus., maps. London (Wolfe Medical Publications Ltd) [Wa. (RC961. P4)]

Peters, W.; and Gregory, K. G.
1973.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XVI. Primary resistance to mepacrine in the N67 strain of Plasmodium berghei-type parasite / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 133-141. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; Howells, R. E.; and Molyneux, D. H.
1973.-- Eperythrozoon and Haemobartonella in primates [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 21. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; and McDermott, S.
1973.-- Zonorchis robdollfusi sp. n. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae)--a new trematode of squirrels in Sabah / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 579-581, illus. [Wm.]

Peters, W.; Molyneux, D. H.; and Howells, R. E.
1974.-- Eperythrozoon and Haemobartonella in monkeys / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 47-50, illus. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; and Porter, M.
1976.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXVI. The potential value of WR 122,455 (a 9-phenanthrenemethanol) against drug-resistant malaria parasites / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 271-281. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; Portus, J. H.; and Robinson, B. L.
1973.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XVII. Dynamics of drug resistance, part 3: Influence of drug combinations on the development of resistance to chloroquine in P. berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 143-154. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; Portus, J. H.; and Robinson, B. L.
1975.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXII. The value of drug-resistant strains of P. berghei in screening for blood schizontocidal activity / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 155-171. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; Portus, J.; and Robinson, B. L.
1977.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXVIII. The development of resistance to mefloquine (WR 142,490) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 419-427. [Wa.]

Peters, W.; Tennant, L.; and McDermott, S. N.
1973.-- Isospora species in Lancashire lion cubs [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 8-10. [Wa.]

Petersen, J. J.
1973.-- Factors affecting mass production of Reesimermis nielseni, a nematode parasite of mosquitoes / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 75-79. [Wa.]

Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R.
1976.-- Experimental release of a mermithid nematode to control floodwater mosquitoes in Louisiana / Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 339-342. [Wa.]

Peterson, K. J.
1973.-- Epizootiology of anaplasmosis in Oregon / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmois Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 11-14, maps. [Wa.]

Peterson, K. J.; et al.
1977.-- Bovine anaplasmosis transmission studies conducted under controlled natural exposure in a Dermacentor andersoni =(venustus) indigenous area of eastern Oregon / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 351-354, illus. [Wa.]

Peterson, Paul C.
1972.-- The feather mite family Alloptidae Gaud. III. The Echinacarinae, new subfamily (Acarina, Analgoidea) / Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), June 15, pp. 197-205, illus. [Wa.]

Peterson, Paul C.
1975.-- An analysis of host-parasite associations among feather mites (Acari: Analgoidea) / Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (5), Dec., pp. 237-242, illus. [Wa.]

Peterson, Priscilla M.; and Todd, A. C.
1977.-- Natural incidence of stomach worms in domestic swine from Georgia and Wisconsin / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (11), Nov., pp. 1778-1780. [Wa.]

Petit, A.; et al.
1977.-- Detection d'immuncomplexes circulants dans le serum de rats infectes par le ver intestinal Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Abstract] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (4-5), July-Oct., p. 937. [Wa.]

Petit, G.; Bain, O.; and Spitalier-Kaveh, H.
1977.-- Facteurs favorables a la transmission de la filaire de laboratoire Dipetalonema dessetae / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 585-586. [Wa.]

Petithory, J.; and Boulard, C.
1972.-- L'hypodermose. Possibilites nouvelles de diagnostic serologique [English summary] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (27), July 1, pp. 1841-1843, illus. [Wm.]

Petkov, A.; Mes'ov, Ia.; and Rusev, I.
1975.-- Hexachlorparaxylol application in the group worming of sheep with a mixed trematode infection [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 73 (9), pp. 25-26. [Wa.]

Petranyi, G.; Mieth, H.; and Leitner, I.
1975.-- Mastomys natalensis as an experimental host for Brugia malayi subperiodic / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 328-337. [Wa.]

Petrescu-Coman, V.; et al.
1970.-- Aspecte actuale in diareele trenante ale sugarului (Current aspects of prolonged diarrhea in infants) [English, German, Russian and French summaries] / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 313-324. [Wm.]

Petrick, S. W.
1977.-- The gastroscope as an aid in veterinary diagnostics / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 105-107, illus. [Wa.]

Petrov, Dacho.
1975.-- Studies on the gamasid red mite of poultry, Dermanyssus gallinae, as a carrier of Pasteurella multocida [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (5), pp. 32-36. [Wa.]

Petrov, Dacho; and Gecheva, Gergana.
1975.-- Studies on some biological properties of Argas persicus [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (8), pp. 25-32. [Wa.]

Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z.
1975.-- Gamasid mites, parasites of bats from the southeastern part of the Chinese People's Republic (Mesostigmata: Spinturnicidae, Macronyssidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 80 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 58-64, illus. [Wa.]

Petrovic, A. P.
1975.-- Zapazanja o pojavi oboljenja pluca kod goveda na jednoj eksportnoj klanici u Tanzaniji (Contribution to the knowledge of occurrence of lung disease in cattle in an export slaughterhouse in Tanzania) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (10), pp. 771-774. [Wa.]

Petrovic, A. P.
1976.-- Prilog poznavanju opsega pojave i rasprostranjenosti cysticercosis bovis u Tanzaniji (Contribution the knowledge of volume of occurrence and spread of cysticercosis bovis in Tanzania) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 30 (8), pp. 709-713, illus. [Wa.]

Petrovic, Z.
1970.-- Razvoj i stanje istrazivanja protozoa i protozoarnih bolesti u Jugoslaviji (The development and present state of the study of protozoa and protozoan diseases in Yugoslavia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 5-10. [Wa.]

Petrovic, Z.; et al.
1972.-- Tenijaza u skolske dece u nekim delovima severne Crne Gore [Croatian text; Russian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 23-25. [Wa.]

Petter, A. J.
1977.-- Essai d'interpretation de la repartition des Ascaridoidea chez les mammiferes [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 151-158. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; and Cassone, J.
1975.-- Mode de penetration et localisation des larves de Morerastrongylus andersoni (Petter, 1972) (Metastrongyloidea, Nematoda) chez l'hote intermediaire [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 469-475, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; Cassone, J.; and France, B.-M.
[1975].-- Un nouveau nematode Camallanus pathogene dans des elevages de poissons exotiques [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 677-683, illus. [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; and Douglass, John F.
1976.-- Etude des populations d'oxyures du colon des Gopherus (Testudinidae) [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (389), July-Aug., Zool. (271), pp. 731-768, illus., map. [Issued Dec. 30] [Wa.]

Petter, Annie J.; Golvan, Yves J.; and Tcheprakoff, Roseline.
1977.-- Nematodes de poissons de riviere en Guadeloupe [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (298), pp. 159-171, illus. [Wa.]

Pettersen, Eiliv K.
1977.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis in mice and rabbits. Virulence and cyst formation of Toxoplasma gondii / Acta Path. et Microbiol., Scand., v. 85B (1), Feb., pp. 95-102. [Wa.]

Pettersson, Tor.; and Selroos, Olaf.
1971.-- Kronisk diarre vid icke-importerad giardiasis (Chronic diarrhea in domestic giardiasis) [English summary] / Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 85 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 78-80. [Wm.]

Pettigrew, Graham W.; and Smith, Gary M.
1977.-- Novel N-terminal protein blocking group identified as dimethylproline / Nature, London (5595), v. 265, Feb. 17, pp. 661-662. [Wm.]

Pettyjohn, Frank S.
1975.-- Centrifuge techniques in the preparation of malaria thin blood smears / Mil. Med., v. 140 (8), Aug., pp. 535-537. [Wm.]

Peychl, L.; Zastera, M.; and Dostal, V.
1976.-- The pathology of nodular toxoplasmosis (Conclusions of a 6-year prospective study) [French, German and Spanish summaries] / J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 20 (2), pp. 248-251. [Wa.]

Pfadt, Robert E.
1976.-- Sheep ked populations on a small farm / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (3), June 15, pp. 313-316. [Wa.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.; and Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C.
1976.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Isolation and preliminary characterization of temperature-sensitive mutants / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 365-376, illus. [Wa.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.; and Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C.
1976.-- Arabinosyl nucleosides inhibit Toxoplasma gondii and allow the selection of resistant mutants / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 993-999, illus. [Wa.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.; and Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C.
1977.-- Specific labeling of intracellular Toxoplasma gondii with uracil / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 449-453, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.; and Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C.
1977.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Specific labeling of nucleic acids of intracellular parasites in Lesch-Nyhan cells / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 95-104, illus. [Wa.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.; and Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C.
1977.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Characterization of a mutant resistant to 5-fluorodeoxyuridine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 44-55, illus. [Wa.]

Pfefferkorn, E. R.; Pfefferkorn, Lorraine C.; and Colby, Emerson D.
1977.-- Development of gametes and oocysts in cats fed cysts derived from cloned trophozoites of Toxoplasma gondii / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 158-159. [Wa.]

Pfeiffer, A.
1977.-- Die Verbesserung der Absatzgewichte von Ferkeln durch rationellen Einsatz neuerer Anthelminthika bei den Muttersauen / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 58 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 32-38. [Wa.]

Pfeiffer, H.
1976.-- Zur verzogerten Entwicklung des Rinderlungenwurmes, Dictyocaulus viviparus [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 54-55. [Wa.]

Pfeiffer, H.; and Supperer, R.
1976.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Fenbendazol gegen Nematodirus helvetianus des Rindes [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (13), July 1, pp. 249-252. [Wa.]

Pfeiffer, H.; and Supperer, R.
1976.-- Uber den Giardiabefall der Hunde und sein Auftretung in Osterreich [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, illus. [Wa.]

Pfister, F.; and Wolff, K.
1975.-- Endoparasitenbefall bei Schweinen in "spezifischpathogenfreien" (SPF-) und konventionellen Bestaenden [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (10), Oct., pp. 585-598. [Wa.]

Pflugfelder, Otto.
1977.-- Wirtstierreaktionen auf Zooparasiten. 378 pp., illus. New York (Gustav Fischer Verlag) [Wa. (QL757.P45)]

Phang, V. P. E.
1976.-- Studies on Thompsonia sp. a parasite of the edible swimming crab Portunus pelagicus / Malayan Nature J., v. 29 (2), Dec., pp. 90-98, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Phares, C. K.; and Carroll, R. M.
1977.-- A lipogenic effect in intact male hamsters infected with plerocercoids of the tapeworm, Spirometra mansonoides / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 690-693. [Wa.]

Phares, C. K.; Hofert, J. F.; and Pettinger, C. L.
1976.-- Growth stimulation of lymphatic tissue by plerocercoid larvae of the tapeworm, Spirometra mansonoides / Gen. and Comp. Endocrinol., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 103-106. [Wa.]

Phares, C. K.; and Ruegamer, W. R.
1973.-- Isolation by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of the growth factor from plerocercoids of the tapeworm, Spirometra mansonoides / Prep. Biochem., v. 3 (4), pp. 375-381. [Wm.]

Philip, Robert N.; et al.
1974.-- The potential for transmission of arboviruses by blood transfusion with particular reference to Colorado tick fever / Transmis. Disease and Blood Transfus., pp. 175-195. [Wa.]

Philippe, M.
1974.-- Etude biochimique de glycoconjugues au cours du cycle de la gregarine Gregarina blaberae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 474-475. [Wa.]

Philippe, M.; and Cottin, R.
1976.-- Isolement des "ghost" de Gregarina blaberae: Etude cytochimique et biochimique des glucides [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 17A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Philippe, M.; and Schrevel, J.
1977.-- Etude des proteines et glycoproteins des membranes corticales de la gregarine Gregarina blaberae par electrophorese en gel de polyacrylamide-SDS [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 63A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Phillips, Bruce P.; and Zierdt, Charles H.
1976.-- Blastocystis hominis: Pathogenic potential in human patients and in gnotobiotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 358-364, illus. [Wa.]

Phillips, J. H.; Harley, J. P.; and Rudersdorf, W. J.
1974.-- New host record for Setaria yehi Disset, 1966, and range extension records for Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782) and Ostertagia mossi Dikmans, 1931, in fallow deer (Dama dama L.) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, p. 250. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Phillips, Jean L.; Sturman, Gillian; and West, G. B.
1975.-- The presence of histamine in the tissues of Ascaris suum / Gen. Pharmacol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 295-297. [Wa.]

Phillips, Jean L.; Sturman, Gillian; and West, G. B.
1976.-- The interaction between anthelmintic drugs and histamine in Ascaris suum / Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 57 (3), July, pp. 417-420. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.
1973.-- Review of studies on protective immunization against piroplasmosis with irradiated parasitized cells / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 173-177. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.
1976.-- B.C.G. and pertussis as potentiators of the protection induced in mice by injecting irradiated Plasmodium berghei infected red cells [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xii. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; and McDonald, V.
1977.-- Plasmodium chabaudi in irradiated mice: Depression of the early primary parasitaemia [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxxiii-xxxiv. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; Rahman, A. K.; and Wilson, R. J. M.
1975.-- Invasion of human red cells by Plasmodium falciparum in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 432. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; Trigg, P. I.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1973.-- A note on the effect of gamma irradiation on Plasmodium knowlesi / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 185-186. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; and Wakelin, D.
1974.-- Suppression of immunity in mice to the nematode Trichuris muris by concurrent infection with rodent piroplasms [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 276. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; and Wakelin, D.
1976.-- Trichuris muris: Effect of concurrent infections with rodent piroplasms on immune expulsion from mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 95-100. [Wa.]

Phillips, R. S.; Wilson, R. J. M.; and Pasvol, G.
1976.-- Differentiation of gametocytes of Plasmodium falciparum in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 286. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; et al.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis in the congenitally athymic (nude) mouse. I. Thymic dependency of eosinophilia, granuloma formation, and host morbidity / J. Immunol., v. 118 (2), Feb., pp. 594-599, illus. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; et al.
1977.-- The cellular and humoral immune response to Schistosoma mansoni infections in inbred rats / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 48-53. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; and Colley, Daniel G.
1976.-- The immunology of Schistosoma mansoni infection: Workshop report / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 657-659. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; and Colley, Daniel G.
1977.-- "Immunology of Schistosoma mansoni infection": Workshop report II / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 826-828. [Wa.]

Phillips, S. Michael; Reid, Willis A.; and Sadun, Elvio H.
1977.-- The cellular and humoral immune response to Schistosoma mansoni infections in inbred rats. II. Mechanisms during reexposure / Cellular Immunol., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 75-89. [Wa.]

Phillips, T. M.; and Draper, C. C.
1974.-- Serological tests for schistosomiasis with a purified egg antigen [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 7. [Wa.]

Phillips, T. M.; and Draper, C. C.
1975.-- The isolation of specific antigens by affinity chromatography [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 435-436. [Wa.]

Phillis, William A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A.
1976.-- New host and distribution records for the mite genera Dermanyssus, Ornithonyssus and Pellonyssus (Acari: Mesostigmata: Laelapoidea) in Florida / Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), Mar., pp. 89-92. [Wa.]

Phuc, D. V.; and Varga, I.
1975.-- Experimental infection of chickens, ducklings and goslings with larvae of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 25 (2-3), pp. 231-239, illus. [Wa.]

Piantelli, Mauro; et al.
1977.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Identification of subunits of the major antigens / J. Immunol., v. 119 (4), Oct., pp. 1382-1386, illus. [Wa.]

Piazza, M.
1976.-- La linfoadenopatia toxoplasmica (linfoadenite di Piringer-Kuchinka) [English summary] / Pathologica (979-980), v. 68, May-June, pp. 195-209, illus. [Wm.]

Picard-Maureau, A.; et al.
1975.-- Glutathionstatus in Plasmodium vinckei parasitierten Erythrozyten in Abhangigkeit vom intraerythrozytaren Enwicklungsstadium des Parasiten [English summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 405-416. [Wa.]

Picca, M.
1974.-- Le traitement moderne de l'amibiase. A propos de 2,105 observations / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 445-450. [Wm.]

Picot, H.; et al.
1975.-- Presence d'Angiostrongylus cantonensis a la Reunion? / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 381-383. [Wa.]

Picq, J. J.; Charmot, G.; and Ricosse, J. H.
1972.-- Etude comparative d'une prise unique de l'association pyrimethamine-sulfametopyrazine et de chloroquine dans le traitement de l'acces palustre a P. falciparum chez les sujets semi-immuns en zone d'endemie. (Etude menee a Bobo-Dioulasso, Haute-Volta) / Medecine Trop., v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 527-546. [Wm.]

Picq, J. J.; and Roux, J.
1973.-- Faits nouveaux dans l'onchocercose. La microfilarurie sa repartition geographique, ses rapports avec les densites microfilariennes cutanees, l'albuminurie et la chimiotherapie. Premiers resultats [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 451-461. [Wm.]

Piekarski, G.; Saathoff, M.; and Nouri-Nekoui, M. H.
1973.-- Untersuchungen zum Nachweis von Leishmania-Antikorpern bei Kala-Azar-Patienten und experimentell mit L. donovani infizierten Tieren [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 161-173, illus. [Wa.]

Pienaar, J. G.
1977.-- Nuwere veterinere neuropatologiese toestande in Suid-Afrika [English summary] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 13-18, illus. [Wa.]

Pieragostini, E.; et al.
1974.-- Ricerche sui lipidi di Leishmania spp. III. Steroli di alcuni ceppi di Leishmania donovani e Leishmania tropica [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 854-857. [Wa.]

Pieri, F.; and Andre, L. J.
1974.-- Relation structure-activite de nouveaux 5-nitroimidazoles amoebicides / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 290-294. [Wm.]

Pieron, R.; et al.
1974.-- Bilharziose peritoneale et pulmonaire a S. haematobium / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 255-266, illus. [Wm.]

Pieron, R.; et al.
1974.-- Un cas de lymphangiome kystique intrathoracique associe a une filariose lymphatique / Poumon et Coeur, v. 30 (4), pp. 313-318, illus. [Wm.]

Pierotti, P.
1972.-- Sulle lesioni miliariche parassitarie pleuro-polmonari del bovino [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 415-417. [Wa.]

Pietrushka, D.
1977.-- Cytochemical observations on Isospora belli [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 66A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Pietrushka, D.; et al.
1974.-- A case of severe coccidiosis (Isospora belli) in a woman in Israel [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 465. [Wa.]

Pietrushka, D.; and Elian, J.
1975.-- The prevalence of Giardia lamblia in Israel (Tel-Aviv area) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 72A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Pietrushka, Dora; and Lengy, Jacob.
1977.-- Trichomonas hominis: Note on its possible pathogenicity and manner of transmission [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 21A. [Wa.]

Pifer, Linda L.; Hughes, Walter T.; and Murphy, Martin, J., jr.
1977.-- Propagation of Pneumocystis carinii in vitro / Pediat. Research, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 305-316, illus. [Wm.]

Pignol, F.; et al.
1970.-- Etude clinique et immunologique au cours de manifestations thoraciques de l'amibiase / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 449-455. [Wm.]

Pignol, F.; Colonna, J.; and Gallais, H.
1975.-- Amibiase colique maligne. Guerison chirurgicale d'un cas atypique [Letter] / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 4 (42), Dec. 6, p. 3007, illus. [Wm.]

Pignol, F.; Colonna, J.; and Gallais, H.
1975.-- A propos d'un cas atypique d'amibiase colique maligne--guerison chirurgicale [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 579-582. [Wm.]

Pillai, J. S.; Neill, H. J. C.; and Sone, P. F.
1976.-- Lankesteria culicis a gregarine parasite of Aedes polynesiensis in Western Samoa / Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), June, pp. 150-154, illus. [Wa.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1963.-- Copepods parasitic on South Indian fishes--family Caligidae / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 68-96, illus. [Wc.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1964.-- A miscellaneous collection of copepods parasitic on South Indian fishes / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 61-83, illus. [Wc.]

Pillay, K. R. Sukumara; et al.
1976.-- Grammocephalosis in an Indian elephant in Karnataka / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 670-671. [Wa.]

Pilley, Barbara M.
1976.-- The preservation of infective spores of Nosema necatrix (Protozoa: Microsporida) in Spodoptera exempta (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) by lyophilization / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 349-350. [Wa.]

Pinchuk, L. M.
1971.-- [Parasitic mites of the family Spinturnicidae (Parasitiformes: Gamasoidea) from bats of Moldavia] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), pp. 93-110, illus. [Wa.]

Pinchuk, L. M.
1971.-- [Mites of the genus Steatonyssus (Parasitiformes: Macronyssidae) from bats of Moldavia] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), pp. 110-115, illus. [Wa.]

Pinero Venegas, Francisco; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.
1973.-- Diferencia de infestabilidad de la cepa de Trichinella spiralis del Instituto Lopez-Neyra de Parasitologia de Granada, frente a dos cepas distintas de ratones albinos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-10. [Wa.]

Pinheiro, Maria de Fatima da Silva; de Vasconcelos, Jurandir Chaves; and Wendell, David Ellis.
1976.-- Contribuicao ao estudo de parasitos intestinais em dois bairros de Manaus-Amazonas [English summary] / Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 67-73. [Wa.]

Pini, A.; and Hurter, L. R.
1975.-- African swine fever: An epizootiological review with special reference to the South African situation / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 227, 229-232. [Wa.]

Pinilla, Nelson; et al.
1976.-- Seroepidemiologia de la hidatidosis en Chile. Estudio preliminar en la provincia de Concepcion [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Pinkowski, Benedict C.
1977.-- Blowfly parasitism of eastern bluebirds in natural and artificial nest sites / J. Wildlife Management, v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 272-276. [Wa.]

Pinnell, James L.; and Schmidt, Gerald D.
1977.-- Helminths of reptiles from Komodo and Flores Islands, Indonesia, with descriptions of two new nematode species / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 337-340, illus. [Wa.]

Pinon, J. M.; and Dropsy, G.
1976.-- Immunological study of hydatidosis. I. Evaluation of the test of immuno-electrodiffusion in the humoral study of human hydatidosis [French summary] / Biomedicine, v. 25 (9), Dec. 5, pp. 341-344, illus. [Wa.]

Pinon, J. M.; and Dropsy, G.
1977.-- Etude immunologique des parasitoses humaines. Interet de l'ELIEDA (enzyme-linked-immuno-electro-diffusion-assay) [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 23-27, illus. [Wa.]

Pinon, J. M.; and Dropsy, G.
1977.-- ELIEDA (enzyme-linked-immuno-electro-diffusion-assay): Application of a combined immunoelectrodiffusion and immunoenzyme method to the study of immune response in parasitic infections / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 16 (1), pp. 15-22, illus. [Wa.]

Pinon, J. M.; and Gentilini, M.
1973.-- Etude immunologique des filarioses humaines. Comparaison des tests cellulaires (rosettes, inhibition de la migration des leucocytes) et des tests serologiques [English summary] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 2 (19), May 12, pp. 1283-1287, illus. [Wm.]

Pinto, A. Ventura; et al.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni: Blockage of cercarial skin penetration by chemical agents: 1. Naphthoquinones and derivatives / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Pipano, E.; et al.
1977.-- Immunization of cattle against Theileria annulata using killed schizont vaccine / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 11-22. [Wa.]

Pipano, E.; Goldman, M.; and Kapuler, S.
1974.-- Globulin-producing cells in cultures of Theileria annulata-infected lymphocytes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 465. [Wa.]

Piquard, B.; et al.
1974.-- Kyste hydatique de la rate (a propos de 7 cas) / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 80-86, illus. [Wm.]

Pirame, Y.; et al.
1973.-- L'angiostrongylose nerveuse. A propos de 31 cas de meningite a eosiniphiles observes en Nouvelle-Caledonie, a l'Hopital de Noumea / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-141. [Wm.]

Pisarska, Pirinka.
1975.-- Paraceras melis (Walker)-- Siphonaptera--a new species for the fauna of Bulgaria / Dokl. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Akad. im. Georgiia Dimitrova, v. 8 (3), pp. 79-81, illus. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.
1976.-- Preliminary observations on the distribution, definitive hosts and possible relation with other schistosomes, of Schistosoma margrebowiei, Le Roux, 1933 and Schistosoma leiperi, Le Roux, 1955 / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 111-123, maps. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.
1977.-- A check list of definitive hosts exhibiting evidence of the genus Schistosoma Weinland, 1858 acquired naturally in Africa and the Middle East / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 229-251. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Du Toit, J. F.
1976.-- The shedding pattern of three little known African schistosomes under outdoor conditions / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 181-187. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.
1975.-- A quantitative technique for the estimation of helminth eggs in urine and faeces [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 16. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.
1975.-- Excretion of Schistosoma mattheei eggs from man, baboons and cattle living in their normal environment / J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 137-142. [Wa.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B.
1977.-- Further observations on the relationship and distribution of Schistosoma margrebowiei and S. leiperi in central southern Africa / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 327-336, maps. [Wa.]

Pizarro, Daniel; et al.
1968.-- Experiencia quirurgica en hidatidosis pleuropulmonar [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 121-124. [Wa.]

la Placa, Michele. See La Placa, Michele.

Plank, Gyorgy; et al.
1974.-- A connatalis toxoplasmosis generalizalt formaja (Generalized form of congenital toxoplasmosis) [English, Russian and German summaries] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 115 (51), Dec. 22, pp. 3055-3056, illus. [Wm.]

Plank, Gyorgy; Janko, Maria; and Nemes, Janos.
1976.-- A toxoplasmosis terhesseg alatti kezelese (Treatment of toxoplasmosis during pregnancy) [Hungarian text] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 117 (28), July 11, pp. 1705-1707. [Wm.]

Plant, J. W.; Richardson, Narelle; and Moyle, G. G.
1974.-- Toxoplasma infection and abortion in sheep associated with feeding of grain contaminated with cat faeces / Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 19-21, illus. [Wa.]

Plasota, Krzysztof.
1969.-- The effect of some ecological factors on the parasitofauna of frogs [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 47-60. [Wa.]

Plateaux, L.
1972.-- Sur les modifications produites chez une fourmi par la presence d'un parasite cestode [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 14 (3), July-Sept., pp. 203-220, illus. [Wa.]

Platt, K. B.; and Adams, L. G.
1976.-- Evaluation of the indirect fluorescent antibody test for detecting Trypanosoma vivax in South American cattle / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 53-58, illus. [Wa.]

Platt, Thomas R.
1977.-- A survey of the helminth fauna of two turtle species from northwestern Ohio / Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), Mar., pp. 97-98. [Wa.]

Platzer, Edward G.
1970.-- Trematodes of the liver and lung / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 1009-1019. [Wa.]

Platzer, Edward G.
1974.-- Dihydrofolate reductase in Plasmodium lophurae and duckling erythrocytes / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 400-405. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Platzer, Edward G.
1977.-- Subcellular distribution of serine hydroxymethyltransferase in Plasmodium lophurae / Life Sc., v. 20 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 1417-1423. [Wa.]

Platzer, Edward G.; and Campuzano, Helen C.
1976.-- The serine hydroxymethyltransferase of Plasmodium lophurae / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 282-286. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Playfair, J. H. L.; de Souza, J. B.; and Cottrell, B. J.
1977.-- Reactivity and crossreactivity of mouse helper T cells to malaria parasites / Immunology, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 681-687. [Wa.]

Playfair, J. H. L.; de Souza, J. B.; and Cottrell, B. J.
1977.-- Protection of mice against malaria by a killed vaccine: Differences in effectiveness against P. yoelii and P. berghei / Immunology, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 507-515. [Wa.]

du Plessis, R. S.
1972.-- A review of the parasitic status of Cheyletiella parasitivorax (Acarina: Trombidoidea) with special reference to cases in dogs and man in South Africa / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 305-308, illus. [Wa.]

Pliszczynska-Brennensthul, Maria; et al.
1975.-- Dwa przypadki ropni przegrody nosa u niemowlat (2 cases of nasal septum abscesses in infants) [Polish text] / Otolaryngol. Pol., v. 29 (6), pp. 653-655, illus. [Wm.]

Plotnikova, S. I.; Shishov, B. A.; and Kuz'mina, L. V.
1969.-- [Study of biogenous monoamines in the nervous system of Ascaris suum] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 103-108, illus. [Wa.]

Plouvier, S.; Leroy, J. C.; and Colette, J.
1975.-- A propos d'une technique simple de filtration des urines dans le diagnostic de la bilharziose urinaire en enquete de masse / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 229-230. [Wm.]

Plowright, R. C.; and Paloheimo, J. E.
1977.-- A theoretical study of population dynamics in the sheep tick / Theoret. Population Biol., v. 12 (3), Dec., pp. 286-297. [Wa.]

Pluto, Thomas G.; and Rothenbacher, H.
1976.-- Eimeria juniataensis sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the map turtle, Graptemys geographica, in Pennsylvania / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 207-208, illus. [Wa.]

Poche, Richard M.; and Keirans, James E.
1975.-- Report of a tick, Ornithodoros rossi (Acarina: Argasidae) from the spotted bat, Euderma maculatum (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, p. 503. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Marker distribution volumes of tissues and mucosal extracellular spaces / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 289-299. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Unstirred layer thickness and effects on active and passive transport kinetics / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 12-24. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Electrolyte transport pools of tissues and metabolic inhibitors / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 295-306. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.; et al.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Determination of unidirectional uptake rates for nonelectrolytes across the surface "epithelial" membrane / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 300-317. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.; Evans, W. S.; and Stallard, H.E.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta and Hymenolepis microstoma: Effect of ouabain on active nonelectrolyte uptake across the "epithelial" syncytium / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 25-38. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1976.-- Pathophysiology and compensatory mechanisms in a compatible host-parasite system [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 694-703. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1976.-- The interrelationships between the in situ fluxes of water, electrolytes and glucose by Hymenolepis diminuta / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 163-172. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1977.-- Proximal-distal absorptive gradients in the in vivo intestine of normal and infected (Hymenolepis diminuta: Cestoda) rats [French summary] / Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 791-803. [Wa.]

Podesta, R. B.; and Mettrick, D. F.
1977.-- Permeability changes in the parasitized (Hymenolepis diminuta: Cestoda) rat intestine / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (2A), pp. 265-273. [Wm.]

Podgorny, George.
1967.-- Ascariasis complicating a gunshot wound: Case report and review of the complications of ascariasis / North Carolina Med. J., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 21-23. [Wm.]

Podhajecky, Kornel; Spaldonova, Radmila; and Tomasovicova, Olga.
1974.-- Vplyv intravenoznej aplikacie kalcia na crevnu a svalovu fazu Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) (Influence of intravenous application of calcium on intestine and muscle phases in Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835)) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 163-166. [Wa.]

Podhajecky, Kornel; and Tomasovicova, Olga.
1976.-- Zavislost reprodukcie od invaznej davky a sezonnosti u trichinel (Dependence of reproduction on invasion dose rate and seasoning in Trichinellidae) [English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 31 (8), pp. 595-599. [Wa.]

Podkulski, K.; et al.
1974.-- Cloning drug-resistant populations of Leptomonas [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 430. [Wa.]

Poels, Lambert G.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Polyribosome profiles in the spleens of infected mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 83-88. [Wa.]

Poels, L. G.; et al.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Selective release of "protective" antigens / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 182-193. [Wa.]

Poels, Lambert G.; et al.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Formation of secondary immune complexes in hyperimmune mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 255-267, illus. [Wa.]

Poels, L. G.; and van Niekerk, Catherine C.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Immunosuppression and hyperimmunoglobulinemia / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 235-247, illus. [Wa.]

Poeschel, G. P.; and Emro, J. E.
1972.-- Evaluation of levamisole against Metastrongylus spp. in swine / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 160 (12), June 15, pp. 1637-1640. [Wa.]

Poggio, A.; Massano, A.; and Tanferna, M.
1972.-- Indagine del fondo uterino nelle infestazioni da Trichomonas e Monilia (considerazioni cliniche) [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 24 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 57-60. [Wm.]

Pohley, William J.; and Brown, Richard N.
1975.-- The occurrence of Microphallus pygmaeus and Cercaria lebouri in Littorina saxatilis, L. obtusata, and L. littorea from New England / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 178-179. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.
1976.-- Presence of Mermithidae (Nematoda) in invertebrate paratenic hosts / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 843-844, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Hess, Roberta.
1977.-- Romanomermis culicivorax: Morphological evidence of transcuticular uptake / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 27-33, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Hess, Roberta.
1977.-- Virus-like particles in the nematode Romanomermis culicivorax (Mermithidae) / Nature, London (5599), v. 266, Mar. 17, pp. 256-257, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M.
1976.-- Biology and redescription of Pheromermis pachysoma (v. Linstow) n. gen., n. comb. (Nematoda: Mermithidae), a parasite of yellowjackets (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) / Nematologica, v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 360-370, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Nelson, Bernard C.
1973.-- Psyllotylenchus viviparus, n. gen., n. sp. (Nematodea: Tylenchida: Allantonematidae) parasitizing fleas (Siphonaptera) in California / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 349-354, illus. [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Sanders, R. D.
1974.-- Description and bionomics of Octomyomermis troglodytis sp. n. (Nematoda: Mermithidae) parasitizing the western treehole mosquito Aedes sierrensis (Ludlow) (Diptera: Culicidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 37-41, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Poinar, George O., jr.; and Thomas, Gerard M.
1976.-- Occurrence of Ascarophis (Nematoda: Spiruridea) in Callianassa californiensis Dana and other decapod crustaceans / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 28-33, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Pointier, J. P.; et al.
1977.-- Principaux facteurs regissant la densite des populations de Biomphalaria glabrata (Say 1818), mollusque vecteur de la schistosomose en Guadeloupe (Antilles francaises) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), May-June, pp. 277-323, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Pointier, Jean Pierre; and Delplanque, Andre.
1976.-- Les predateurs de Biomphalaria glabrata (Say, 1818) mollusque vecteur de la schistosomose en Guadeloupe (Antilles Francaises) / Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (6), pp. 319-331. [Wa.]

Poirot, J. L.; et al.
1976.-- A propos de la repartition geographique de 330 cas d'ankylostomose diagnostiques a l'hopital Saint-Antoine / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 32-35. [Wm.]

Poirot, J. L.; et al.
1976.-- Trichinose experimentale (4. note), etude de l'action du cyclophosphamide sur la transplantation de Trichinella spiralis adultes agees de 18 jours [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 447-452. [Wa.]

Poitrat, C.
1973.-- Toxoplasmose (revue generale) / Medecine Infant., v. 80 (3), Mar., pp. 345-365, illus. [Wm.]

Pojmanska, Teresa.
1969.-- Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n. (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae), morphology, individual variability and life cycle [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16, (20-27), Mar. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 153-175, illus. [Wa.]

Pojmanska, Teresa.
1969.-- Life cycle and morphology of the adult Leucochloridium subtilis sp. n. (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), Mar. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 177-184, illus. [Wa.]

Pojmanska, Teresa.
1969.-- Specific criteria in the genus Leucochloridium Carus 1835, emend. Kagan 1952 [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), Mar. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 185-192. [Wa.]

Pojmanska, Teresa.
1969.-- European species of Leucochloridium Carus [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), Mar. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 193-205. [Wa.]

Pokorny, J.; et al.
1975.-- Zkusenosti s axenickou kultivaci Entamoeba histolytica (Schaudinn 1903) (Trials with axenic culture of Entamoeba histolytica (Schaudinn 1903)) [Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 143-147. [Wa.]

Pokorny, Kathryn S.; Ruggieri, George D.; and Nigrelli, Ross F.
1975.-- Studies on parasitic kinetoplastids. I. Fine structure observations of a biflagellate kinetoplastic parasitic in the gut of the North Atlantic fish Cyclopterus lumpus L. (lumpfish), with a revision of the order Kinetoplastida Honigberg 1963 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 10A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Poletti, T.; et al.
1970.-- La toxoplasmosi acquisita quale causa spesso misconosciuta di adenopatie in giovani adulti [English summary] / Minerva Med., v. 61 (48), June 16, pp. 2696-2701, illus. [Wm.]

Poliakov, V. K.; et al.
1976.-- Zoological-parasitological and epizootiological characteristics of the Transuralian plague focus [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1538-1551, map. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, O.
1972.-- Electron-microscopic study of the liver of lambs, experimentally infested with Fasciola hepatica L. [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 167-174, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, O.
1972.-- Electron microscopic investigations of the adenosintriphosphatase activity of the liver in fascioliasis [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 175-180, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga.
1974.-- Ultrastructure of the integument of Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 89-99, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; et al.
1974.-- Studies on experimental dicrocoeliosis in lambs, pigs and guinea-pigs. V. Morphological investigations into the liver of pigs in experimental dicrocoeliosis [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 111-117. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, O.; et al.
1976.-- Origin, structure and function of subcuticular cells of Fasciola hepatica / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 285-291, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, O.; and Chandra, G.
1973.-- Investigation of experimental dicrocoeliosis in lambs, pigs and guinea pigs. I. Ultrastructural changes in the liver of experimental dicrocoeliosis in guinea pigs [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 133-152, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; Chandra, Girish; and Svilenov, Dechko.
1974.-- Studies on experimental dicrocoeliosis in lambs, pigs and guinea-pigs. IV. Morphological changes in the liver of lambs, experimentally infected with Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 101-110, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, O.; and Gorchilova, L.
1972.-- Morphological studies of the liver in experimental fascioliasis in pigs [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 181-188, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, O.; and Krustev, L.
1972.-- Enzyme-histochemical studies of the livers of rabbits with experimentally-induced Fasciola hepatica L. [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 189-198, illus. [Wa.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, O.; and Vasilev, Iv.
1973.-- On the ultrastructure of the tail of Raillietina carneostrobilata spermatozoa [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 153-160, illus. [Wa.]

Polianskii, Iur. I.; and Raikov, I. B.
1976.-- Polymerization and oligomerization phenomena in protozoan evolution / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (3), July, pp. 314-326. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wa.]

Polianskii, Iu. I.; and Raikov, I. B.
1977.-- Polymerization and oligomerization processes in the evolution of Protozoa [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Obshch. Biol., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 325-335. [Wa.]

Politzar, H.
1974.-- Serological studies on cattle experimentally infected with several species of African trypanosomes [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 22-27. [Wa.]

Poljakova-Krusteva, O. See Poliakova-Krusteva, O.

Poljansky, G. I. See Polianskii, Iur. I.

Polley, L.; and Creighton, S. R.
1977.-- Experimental direct transmission of the lungworm Filaroides osleri in dogs / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 136-137. [Wa.]

Polley, Lydden; and Hoerning, B.
1977.-- The lungworm Spiculocaulus austriacus (Gebauer, 1932) Dougherty and Goble, 1946 in chamois (Rupicapra rupicapra) in Switzerland [German summary] / Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 84 (3), Sept., pp. 675-680, illus. [Wa.]

Polmar, Stephen H.; Waldmann, Thomas; and Terry, William D.
1973.-- A comparison of three radioimmunoassay techniques for the measurement of serum IgE / J. Immunol., v. 110 (5), May, pp. 1253-1261. [Wm.]

Poltera, A. A.
1973.-- The histopathology of ocular loiasis in Uganda / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 819-829, illus. [Wa.]

Poltera, A. A.
1974.-- Fatal strongyloidiasis in Uganda / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 81-90, illus. [Wa.]

Poltera, A. A.; Cox, J. N.; and Owor, R.
1975.-- African human trypanosomal pancarditis involving the conducting system and all valves / Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 43 (2-3), pp. 117-119. [Wa.]

Poltera, A. A.; Cox, J. N.; and Owor, R.
1977.-- Cardiac valvulitis in human African trypanosomiasis / East African Med. J., v. 54 (9), Sept., pp. 497-499, illus. [Wa.]

Polydorou, K.
1977.-- The anti-echinococcosis campaign in Cyprus [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 141-146. [Wa.]

Ponce, Juan P. del Villar. See del Villar Ponce, Juan P.

Ponnampalam, J. T.
1971.-- Human cases of filarial infection in West Malaysia / Med. J. Malaya, v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 62-64, illus., map. [Wm.]

Ponnampalam, J. T.
1972.-- Histopathological changes produced in cats by the microfilariae of Brugia pahangi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 511-517, illus. [Wa.]

Ponnampalam, J. T.
1975.-- The durian season in Peninsular Malaysia as a factor in the epidemiology of malaria [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 285. [Wa.]

Ponnampalam, J. T.; and Seow, Chin Loong.
1976.-- Trypanosoma species in white swans (Cygnus olor) / Kajian Vet., v. 8 (2), Nov., pp. 83-84, illus. [Wa.]

Ponnampalam, J. T.; Seow, C. L.; and Roy, O. S.
1976.-- A comparative study of the efficacy of chloroquine and a combination of dapsone and pyrimethamine in the prophylaxis of malaria in peninsular Malaysia / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 220-225. [Wa.]

Ponnudurai, T.; Denham, D. A.; and Rogers, Rosemary.
1975.-- Studies on Brugia pahangi. 9. The longevity of microfilariae transfused from cat to cat / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 25-30. [Wa.]

Pons, Sebastian.
1971.-- Manifestaciones cutaneas de la enfermedad de Chagas. 2. Tripanosomides [English and French summaries] / Med. Cutan., v. 5 (5), Mar., pp. 329-336, illus. [Wm.]

Pons, Sebastian.
1971.-- Manifestaciones cutaneas de la enfermedad de Chagas. 3. Los chagomas [English and French summaries] / Med. Cutan., v. 5 (6), May, pp. 433-440, illus. [Wm.]

Pons, Sebastian; Torres C., Alberto; and Ortiz M., Anibal.
1969.-- Manifestaciones cutaneas de la enfermedad de Chagas. 1. Lesiones de inoculacion [English and French summaries] / Med. Cutan., v. 4 (3), pp. 39-48, illus. [Wm.]

Pont, A. C.
1973.-- Studies on Australian Muscidae (Diptera). IV. A revision of the subfamilies Muscinae and Stomoxyinae / Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (21), Aug. 30, pp. 129-296, illus. [Wa.]

Ponyi, Jeno; Biro, Peter; and Murai, Eva.
1972.-- A balatoni vagodurbincs (Acerina cernua L.) taplalekarol, novekedeserol es helso parazita fergeirol (On the food, growth and internal parasitic worms of Acerina cernua L. (Pisces) in the Laka Balaton) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 383-408. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Pool, R. R.; Williams, J. R.; and Bulgin, M.
1972.-- Disseminated calcinosis cutis in a dog / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 161 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 291-293, illus. [Wa.]

Poole, D. B. R.; et al.
1976.-- Eperythrozoon wenyoni anaemia in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (24), Dec. 11, p. 281, illus. [Wa.]

Poole, John Burton. [1914-1975] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, 1975, p. 576.] [Wa.]

Poole, John B. [1914-1975] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, 1975, p. 169] [Wa.]

Poon, S. K.
1965.-- Morphological, histological and cytological studies on the nervous system of Ceylonocotyle sp. (Paramphistomata) [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 57. [Wm.]

Popescu-Iasi, I.; et al.
1974.-- Asupra tratamentului giardiozei cu sulfat de aminosidina (gabbroral) (On the treatment of giardiasis with aminosidine sulfate (gabbroral)) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] / Med. Int., Bucuresti, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 209-214. [Wm.]

Popescu-Iasi, I.; Anastasiu, Gh.; and Briese, Mariana.
1971.-- Un nou mod de aplicare a flagylului in giardioza (A new method of use of flagyl in giardiasis) / Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 20 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-179. [Wm.]

Popiel, Irene.
1976.-- Cercaria vaullegeardi Pelseneer 1906, a rare cystophorous cercaria from Gibbula umbilicalis (da Costa) in Wales / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 137-141, illus. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene.
1976.-- A description of Cercaria littorinae saxatilis V sp. nov. (Digenea: Microphallidae) from Littorina saxatilis subsp. rudis (Maton) in Cardigan Bay, Wales / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 303-306, illus. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene.
1976.-- The ultrastructure of the metacercaria of Cercaria stunkardi Palombi, 1934 (Digenea: Opecoelidae) in an experimental intermediate host, Amphithoe rubricata / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 353-364, illus. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene.
1977.-- The ultrastructure of the excretory bladder of the free living cercaria and metacercaria of Cercaria stunkardi Palombi, 1934 (Digenea: Opecoelidae) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), pp. 249-260, illus. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene; and James, Brian L.
1976.-- The effect of glycogen and glucose on oxygen consumption in the daughter sporocysts of Cercaria linearis Stunkard, 1932 and Cercaria stunkardi Palombi, 1934 (Digenea: Opecoelidae) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 71-77. [Wa.]

Popiel, Irene; and James, B. L.
1977.-- The tegument of the daughter germinal sac-stage in the Digenea [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. ii. [Wa.]

Popov, V. N.
1976.-- Helminth fauna of Histriophoca fasciata Zimm. from the north part of Okhotsk Sea [Russian text] / Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (145), year 19, (1), pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Popovic, Branko; and Bjelic, Lazar.
1972.-- Epidemioloski i socijalno-medicinski aspekti ehinokokoze u Jugoslaviji (Epidemiological and socio-medical aspects of echinococcosis in Yugoslavia) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Nar. Zdrav., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 292-300. [Wm.]

Porchet-Hennere, Eliane.
1972.-- Observations en microscopie photonique et electronique sur la sporogenese de Dehornia sthenelais (n. gen., sp. n.), sporozoaire parasite de l'annelide polychete Sthenelais boa (Aphroditides) [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (2), pp. 245-255, illus. [Wa.]

Porchet-Hennere, E.
1975.-- Quelques precisions sur l'ultrastructure de Sarcocystis tenella. I. L'endozoite (apres coloration negative) [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 214-220, illus. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Porchet, E.; and Dubremetz, J. F.
1976.-- Formation de conoides surnumeraires au cours de la schizogonie chez la coccidie Globidium gilruthi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 18A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Porchet-Hennere, E.; and Vivier, E.
1974.-- Quelques aspects des structures--en particulier superficielles et apicales--de l'endozoite de Sarcocystis reveles par la technique de coloration negative [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 475. [Wa.]

Porges, S. B.
1971.-- A case of hydatid disease of the thyroid gland / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 641-642, illus. [Wm.]

Portaro, Joseph K.; et al.
1977.-- Use of lymphocyte transformation for the detection of filarial infections / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 172-174. [Wa.]

Portaro, Joseph K.; Britton, Sven; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1976.-- Brugia pahangi: Depressed mitogen reactivity in filarial infections in the jird, Meriones unguiculatus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 438-446. [Wa.]

Portaro, Joseph K.; Kowalski, John C.; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1977.-- Brugia pahangi: Effects of age and filarial infection on jird (Meriones unguiculatus) lymphocyte function / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 122-127. [Wa.]

laPorte, Vincent D. See LaPorte, Vincent D.

Porter, James A., jr.
1971.-- Plasmodium vivax infections in Aotus trivirgatus / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 535-538. [Wa.]

Porter, M.; and Peters, W.
1973.-- Two lines of P. berghei berghei resistant to a phenanthrene methanol [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 17. [Wa.]

Porter, M.; and Peters, W.
1976.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXV. Antimalarial activity of WR 122,455 (a 9-phenanthrenemethanol) in vivo and in vitro / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 259-270. [Wa.]

Porter, R. L.; and Greve, J. H.
1976.-- Anaplasmosis in cattle / Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 38 (3), pp. 109-113. [Wa.]

Pospisil, Vratislav F.; and Greco, Vladimir.
1977.-- Vplyv teplot na vos svinsku (Haematopinus suis L.) (The influence of different temperatures on the pig louse, Haematopinus suis L.)) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, v. 32 (11), s. B, Zool. (4), pp. 861-867, illus. [Wa.]

Postell, Fred J.; and McGhee, R. Barclay.
1975.-- Phytomonas davidi (Trypanosomatidae): Transmission and ultrastructure [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 10A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Poston, R. N.; McCaul, T. F.; and Bird, R. G.
1977.-- Cytotoxic activity of Entamoeba histolytica and E. invadens on ^{51}Cr labelled Chang cells [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 112-113. [Wa.]

Potgieter, F. T.; and Els, H. J.
1976.-- Light and electron microscopic observations on the development of small merozoites of Babesia bovis in Boophilus microplus larvae [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 123-128, illus. [Wa.]

Potgieter, F. T.; Els, H. J.; and van Vuuren, A. S.
1976.-- The fine structure of merozoites of Babesia bovis in the gut epithelium of Boophilus microplus [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Potter, L. M.; and Shelton, J. R.
1977.-- Protein, methionine and anticoccidial agents in diets of female large white turkeys [Abstract] / Poultry Science, v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 1748-1749. [Wa.]

Potter, Morris E.; et al.
1976.-- A sausage-associated outbreak of trichinosis in Illinois / Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 66 (12), Dec., pp. 1194-1196. [Wa.]

Poulain, J.; et al.
1977.-- Caracteristiques de la reponse immunitaire intestinale des rats infestes par Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [English summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 245-247. [Wa.]

Poulain, Joelle; Luffau, Gerard; and Pery, Pierre.
1975.-- Mise en evidence d'anticorps hemagglutinants dans le serum et les secretions intestinales de rats infestes par Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (23), Dec. 15, pp. 1933-1934. [Wa.]

Poulain, J.; Luffau, G.; and Pery, P.
1976.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat: Immune response in serum and intestinal secretions [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 127C (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 215-224. [Wa.]

Poulain, J.; Pery, P.; and Luffau, G.
1976.-- Protection of rats against Nippostrongylus brasiliensis with worm antigens by oral administration [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 127C (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-213. [Wa.]

Pouliot, P.; Viens, P.; and Targett, G. A. T.
1977.-- T lymphocytes and the transfer of immunity to Trypanosoma musculi in mice / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 507-511. [Wa.]

Poulter, L. W.
1976.-- Changes in macrophage status in vivo during infection with and immunity to Leishmania enriettii / Cellular Immunol., v. 27 (1), Nov., pp. 17-25. [Wa.]

Pound, J. Mathews; and Oliver, James H., jr.
1976.-- Reproductive morphology of Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago) (Acari: Macronyssidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 470-474, illus. [Wa.]

Pouplard, L.
1976.-- Les anthelminthiques en medecine veterinaire. I. Les nematodes / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 120 (8), pp. 515-529. [Wa.]

Pouplard, L.
1977.-- Les anthelminthiques en medecine veterinaire. II. Les trematodes. III. Les cestodes. / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 121 (1), pp. 5-13. [Wa.]

Pout, D. D.
1973.-- Coccidiosis of lambs. I. Observations on the naturally acquired infection [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 555-567. [Wa.]

Pout, D. D.
1974.-- Coccidiosis of lambs. IV. The clinical response to infections of E. arloingi 'B' and E. crandallis in laboratory-reared lambs [French, German and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 130 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 54-60, illus. [Wa.]

Pout, D. D.
1976.-- Coccidiosis of sheep: A review / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 340-341. [Wa.]

Pout, D. D.; Norton, C. C.; and Catchpole, Janet.
1973.-- Coccidiosis of lambs. II. The production of faecal oocyst burdens in laboratory animals [French, German and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 568-582, illus. [Wa.]

Poux, J.; and Picq, J. J.
1974.-- La microfilarurie au cours du traitement de l'onchocercose par la diethylcarbamazine / Medecine et Armees, v. 2 (10), Dec., pp. 877-882. [Wm.]

Powell, Edwin C.; and McCarley, Jenna Bess.
1975.-- A murine Sarcocystis that causes an Isospora-like infection in cats / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 928-931, illus. [Wa.]

Powell, Robin D.
1977.-- Difficult diagnosis of malaria / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 181-183. [Wa.]

Powell, S. J.; Stewart-Wynne, E. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, R.
1973.-- Metronidazole combined with diloxanide furoate in amoebic liver abscess / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 367-368. [Wa.]

Power, Lus A.
1974.-- Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800) en gatos de Maracay (Venezuela) / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, pp. 104-111, illus. [Wa.]

Powers, Kendall G.; Aikawa, Masamichi; and Nugent, Kenneth M.
1976.-- Plasmodium knowlesi: Morphology and course of infection in rhesus monkeys treated with clindamycin and its N-demethyl-4'-pentyl analog / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 13-24, illus. [Wa.]

Powers, R. D.; and Benz, G. W.
1977.-- Micronema deletrix in the central nervous system of a horse / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 175-177, illus. [Wa.]

Powles, A. C. P.
1973.-- Strongyloides stercoralis hyperinfection: Case report / N. Zealand Med. J. (490), v. 77, Mar., pp. 169-171, illus. [Wm.]

Powlesland, Ralph G.
1977.-- Effects of the haematophagous mite Ornithonyssus bursa on nestling starlings in New Zealand / N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 85-94. [Wa.]

Pozzuoli, Roberto; et al.
1975.-- Isolation of the most immunoreactive antigens of Echinococcus granulosus from sheep hydatid fluid / J. Immunol., v. 115 (5), Nov., pp. 1459-1463, illus. [Wa.]

Pradatsundarasar, Anond.
1971.-- Preliminary observations on the larval stage of the tapeworm Raillietina siriraji in cockroaches [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 578. [Wm.]

Pradatsundarasar, Anond; et al.
1973.-- The first case of intestinal capillariasis in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 131-134, illus. [Wm.]

Pradatsundarasar, Anond; Chintanawongse, Chatree; and Shuangshoti, Samruay.
1971.-- Sparganum-like parasite of the brain [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 578-579. [Wm.]

Pradella, G.; et al.
1977.-- Valutazione spettrofluorimetrica dei livelli plasmatici di tiabendanzolo libero e dei suoi metaboliti nella pecora [English summary] / Riv. Zootecn. e Vet. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 161-165. [Wa.]

Pradhan, S.; et al.
1976.-- Microfilaria of Wuchereria bancrofti in bone marrow smear / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 199-200, illus. [Wa.]

de Prado, R.; et al.
1972.-- Funcion ventilatoria en la hidatidosis pulmonar [English summary] / Med. Espan. (396), an. 35, v. 67, Mar., pp. 188-196. [Wm.]

Prado, Rodrigo; et al.
1976.-- Frecuencia de infeccion por Trichomonas vaginalis en mujeres chilenas aparentemente sanas (1975) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 43-44. [Wa.]

Prah, S. K.; and James, C.
1977.-- The influence of physical factors on the survival and infectivity of miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium. I. Effect of temperature and ultra-violet light / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 73-85. [Wa.]

Prajapati, R. B.; and Hiregaudar, L. S.
1976.-- Treatment of psoroptic mange of buffaloes with mineral and plant oil / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 150-151. [Wa.]

Prakasa Rao, P. S.; Das, P. K.; and Padhi, Gouri.
1977.-- Note on compatibility of DD-136 (Neoaplectana dutkyi), an insect parasitic nematode with some insecticides and fertilizers / Indian J. Agric. Sc., v. 45 (6), June, 1975, pp. 275-277. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Prakash, Prem; Dayal, Y.; and Sood, N. N.
1972.-- Subconjunctival cysticercosis / Oriental Arch. Ophth., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 202-204, illus. [Wm.]

Prasad, K. D.; Sahai, B. N.; and Jha, G. J.
1974.-- Observations on pathogenicity and histochemistry of experimental infection of Cotylophoron cotylophorum in goats / Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 44 (4), pp. 202-208, illus. [Wa.]

Prasad, M. C.; and Bhalla, N. P.
1977.-- Pathology of aortic elaeophoriasis in Indian water buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis) / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 97-101 illus. [Wa.]

Prasad, M. C.; Rajya, B. S.; and Mohanty, G. C.
1977.-- Pathology of caprine aortic onchocercosis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (5), May, 1975, pp. 270-274, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Prasad, R. S.
1971.-- A new method of assessing the flea index of rats [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 679-680. [Wa.]

Prasad, R. S.
1976.-- Studies on host-flea relationship. IV. Progesterone and cortisone do not influence the reproductive potentials of rat fleas Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) and X. astia (Rothschild) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 81-86. [Wa.]

Prasansuk, Suchitra.
1974.-- A case of neuro-otological gnathostomiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), p. 260; Corrigendum (5), p. 417. [Wa.]

Prasasnuk, Suchitra. See Prasansuk, Suchitra.

Prathap, K.
1973.-- Sarcocystis in the Malaysian long-tailed monkey, Macaca irus [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 615. [Wa.]

Prathap, K.
1973.-- Liver fluke in a Malaysian Orang Asli (aborigine) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 881-882. [Wa.]

Prathap, K.; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1976.-- Third case of Sarcocystis from man in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., p. 489, illus. [Wa.]

Prathap, K.; Ramachandran, C. P.; and Huag, Norman.
1968.-- Hepatic and pulmonary porocephaliasis in a Malaysian Orang Asli (Aborigine) / Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (2), Dec., pp. 92-95, illus. [Wm.]

Prechel, Darrel P.; Cain, George D.; and Nollen, Paul M.
1976.-- Responses of Megalodiscus temperatus miracidia to amino and sialic acids found in snail-conditioned water / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 693-697. [Wa.]

Premuzic-Lampic, M.; and Paskvalin, L. J.
1975.-- Stecena toksoplazmoza (Acquired toxoplasmosis) / Medicina, Rijeka, v. 12 (1), pp. 24-28, illus. [Wm.]

Premvati, G.; and Chopra, Ashok K.
1977.-- On the development of infective larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis exposed to UV rays / Indian J. Zoot., v. 16 (1), Apr., 1975, pp. 1-5. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Premvati, G.; and Pande, Vibha.
1974.-- On Artyfechinostomum malayanum (Leiper, 1911) Mendheim, 1943 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) with synonymy of allied species and genera / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 151-160, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Prentice, M. A.; Barnish, G.; and Christie, J. D.
1977.-- An eco-phenotype of Helisoma duryi closely resembling Biomphalaria glabrata / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 237-238, illus. [Wa.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Karstad, Lars H.
1975.-- Hepatozoon sp. infection in mink from southwestern Ontario / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 479-481, illus. [Wa.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; and Knapp, Stuart E.
1973.-- Susceptibility of cattle to an isolate of Dictyocaulus viviparus from black-tailed deer / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 41-43. [Wa.]

Presidente, Paul J. A.; Knapp, Stuart E.; and Dean, Ron E.
1973.-- Treatment and control of Dictyocaulus viviparus in captive black-tailed deer / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 34-40, illus. [Wa.]

Preston, Alan M.; and El-Khatib, Shukri M.
1977.-- Effect of pregnancy on the number of worms developed in mice infected with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 943-945. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; and Castelino, J. B.
1977.-- A study of the epidemiology of bovine fascioliasis in Kenya and its control using N-tritylmorpholine / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 600-608. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; Dargie, J. D.; and MacLean, J. M.
1973.-- Patho-physiology of ovine schistosomiasis. I. A clinico-pathological study of experimental Schistosoma mattheei infections / J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 401-415. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; Dargie, J. D.; and MacLean, J. M.
1973.-- Patho-physiology of ovine schistosomiasis. II. Some observations on the sequential changes in blood volume and water and electrolyte metabolism following a single experimental infection of Schistosoma mattheei / J. Comp. Path., v. 83 (3), July, pp. 417-428. [Wa.]

Preston, J. M.; and Duffus, W. P. H.
1975.-- Diagnosis of Schistosoma bovis infection in cattle by an indirect haemagglutination test / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 9-17. [Wa.]

Preston, K. S.; and Switzer, W. P.
1976.-- Failure of lungworm-larvae-infected earthworms to transmit mycoplasmal pneumonia to swine / Vet. Microbiol., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 15-18. [Wa.]

Preston, P. J.; et al.
1975.-- Isotopic scanning in pursuit of a parasitic nematode [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 17. [Wa.]

Preston, P. J.; et al.
1975.-- Isotopic scanning in pursuit of a parasitic nematode [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 289-290. [Wa.]

Preston, Patricia M.; and Dumonde, D. C.
1976.-- Experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis. V. Protective immunity in subclinical and self-healing infection in the mouse / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 126-138. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie K.
1976.-- Didelphostrongylus hayesi gen. et sp. n. (Metastrongyloidea: Filaroididae) from the opossum, Didelphis marsupialis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 272-275, illus. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie K.; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Doster, Gary L.
1975.-- Parasitism among wild turkeys in the southeast / Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp. (San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 11-13), pp. 27-32. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie K.; and Nettles, Victor F.
1977.-- Repeated low-level infection of white-tailed deer with Parelaphostrongylus andersoni / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 974-978. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie K.; Nettles, Victor F.; and Farrell, Robert L.
1977.-- Pathologic manifestations of experimentally and naturally acquired lungworm infections in opossums / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 529-532, illus. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie K.; Nettles, Victor F.; and Kellogg, Forest E.
1974.-- Distribution of muscleworm, Parelaphostrongylus andersoni, among white-tailed deer of the southeastern United States / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 404-409, map. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie K.; and Pursglove, Samuel R.
1977.-- Prevalence and distribution of Setaria yehi in southeastern white-tailed deer / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 933-935, map. [Wa.]

Prestwood, Annie K.; Pursglove, Samuel R.; and Hayes, Frank A.
1976.-- Parasitism among white-tailed deer and domestic sheep on common range / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 380-385. [Wa.]

Prevost, Roselyne Rousseaux. See Rousseaux-Prevost, Roselyne.

Prevot, Georges.
1971.-- Cycle evolutif d'Aporchis massiliensis Timon-David, 1955 (Digenea; Echinostomatidae), parasite du goeland Larus argentatus michaellis Naumann [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (2), pp. 197-208, illus. [Wa.]

Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S.
1976.-- Cycle biologique de Maritrema misenensis (A. Palombi, 1940) n. comb. (Trematoda: Microphallidae Travassos, 1920) du Midi de la France [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 433-446, illus. [Wa.]

Priadko, Eduard Ivanovich.
1976.-- [Helminths of Cervidae] [Russian text]. 228 pp., illus., maps. Alma-Ata (Nauka) [Wa. (QL392.P75)]

Price, Roger D.
1972.-- Host records for Geomydoecus (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Thomomys bottae-umbrinus complex (Rodentia: Geomyidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 537-544, maps. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.
1976.-- A new species of Nosopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Australia / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26, illus. [Issued Feb. 10] [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.
1976.-- A new species of Podargoecus (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Tasmania / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 274-276, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.
1976.-- A new species of Colpocephalum (Phthiraptera) on Threskiornis (Aves) from Aldabra / System. Entom., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 61-63, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.
1976.-- Two new species of Menacanthus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from wood-swallows (Passeriformes: Artamidae) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 447-450, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, K. C.
1977.-- The genus Meromenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Coraciiformes (Aves) / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), Apr., pp. 215-221, illus. [Wa.]

Price, Roger D.; and Hellenthal, Ronald A.
1975.-- A review of the Geomydoecus texanus complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from Geomys and Pappogeomys (Rodentia: Geomyidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 401-408, illus. [Wa.]

Prichard, R. K.
1976.-- Regulation of pyruvate kinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity in adult Fasciola hepatica (Trematoda) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 227-233. [Wa.]

Prieto, R.
1975.-- Dinamica estacional del ciclo de oviposicion de Gasterophilus intestinalis (Degeer, 1776) y de Gasterophilus nasalis (Linneo, 1761) [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 5 [on cover], v. 6 [on title page] (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 51-56. [Wa.]

Prieto, R.; and Delgado, A.
1975.-- Ixodidos que parasitan al ganado bovino de Cuba [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 5 [on cover], v. 6 [on title page] (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 57-62, maps. [Wa.]

Pringle, G.
1974.-- Notes on the host-parasite relationship during infection of Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis with the filarial parasite Litomosoides carinii / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 205-224. [Wa.]

Prior, Richard B.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1977.-- Plasmodium gallinaceum release from chicken erythrocytes by ultrasound / Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), Mar., pp. 91-96. [Wa.]

Privitera, P.; and Privitera, U.
1972.-- Considerazioni clinico-diagnostiche e terapeutiche su 5 casi di "appendicitis oxyurica" [English summary] / Minerva Chir., v. 27 (16), Oct. 15, pp. 899-906, illus. [Wm.]

Probert, A. J. and Durrani, M. S.
1977.-- Fasciola hepatica and Fasciola gigantica: Total cholinesterase, characteristics, and effects of specific inhibitors / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 203-210. [Wa.]

Probert, A. J.; and Lwin, T.
1976.-- Fasciola hepatica: The presence of particle-associated and soluble nonspecific acid phosphatases / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 206-211. [Wa.]

Probert, A. J.; and Lwin, T.
1977.-- Fasciola hepatica: The subcellular distribution and kinetic and electrophoretic properties of malate dehydrogenase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 89-94. [Wa.]

Probert, A. J.; Smith, B. D. S.; and Herbert, I. V.
1973.-- The efficiency of orally and subcutaneously administered levamisole against mature and immature stages of Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall and Stiles, 1892), the stomach worm of pigs [French and German summaries] / Vet. Rec., v. 93 (11), Sept. 15, pp. 302, 303-306. [Wa.]

Proca-Ciobanu, Mara; and Ionescu, M. D.
1975.-- Ultrastructural changes of Acanthamoeba culbertsoni in the brain of the experimentally infected white mouse [Russian and French summaries] / Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 329-340, illus. [Wa.]

Proctor, E. M.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica from human amoebic liver abscess / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 256-257, illus. [Wa.]

Proctor, S. J.; and Kemp, R. L.
1974.-- Cryptosporidium anserinum sp. n. (Sporozoa) in a domestic goose Anser anser L., from Iowa / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 664-666, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Prokopic, J.; et al.
1974.-- Ecological analysis of the helminth fauna of small mammals in different biotopes and different regions of Europe [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 119-144. [Wa.]

Pronina, S. V.
1977.-- Cytochemical characteristic of labrocyte-like cells in the capsule of the cestode plerocercoid Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pallas, 1781) and Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (Nitzsch, 1824) [Russian text; English summary] / Arkh. Anat., Gistol. i Embriol., v. 73 (7), July, pp. 108-112, illus. [Wa.]

Prosl, H.
1976.-- Beitrag zur Parasitenfauna von Labortieren / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 214. [Wa.]

Prosl, H.
1976.-- Saisondynamik verschiedener Endoparasiten bei Reh und Hirsch / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 203-204. [Wa.]

Protasova, E. N.
1975.-- [Paraechinophallus nov. gen. (Pseudophyllidea) from the marine fish Psenopsis anomala] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 109-115, illus. [Wa.]

Protasova, E. N.
1976.-- Geographical distribution and evolution of cestodes of the suborder Bothriocephalata [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 205-214. [Wa.]

Prudhoe, Stephen; and Hussey, Charles G.
1977.-- Some parasitic worms in freshwater fishes and fish-predators from the Transvaal, South Africa / Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), pp. 113-147, illus. [Wa.]

Prunescu, Paula; and Prunescu, C.
1975.-- Spleen reactivity in experimental malaria of rodents [Russian and French summaries] / Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 341-348, illus. [Wa.]

Prusek, Wieslaw; et al.
1972.-- Postacie niedokrwistosci w przebiegu lambliozy u dzieci (Types of anemia in lambliasis in children) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 155-158. [Wm.]

Prusek, Wieslaw; and Krajewska-Radomska, Grazyna.
1971.-- Przypadek ciezkiej niedokrwistosci niedobarwliwej w przebiegu lambliazy (Case of severe hypochromic anemia in giardiasis) / Pediat. Polska, v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 1299-1301. [Wm.]

Pryce, R. N.
1976.-- The determination of plasma bicarbonate levels as an aid in the treatment of canine biliary fever / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (4), Dec., pp. 289-290. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Z.; et al.
1976.-- Serological studies on the antibody response of germfree, gnotobiotic and conventional mice infected with larvae of Trichinella spiralis [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), pp. 751-755. [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Z.; and Warton, A.
1977.-- Effect of Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) infection on ultrastructure of epithelium of small intestines in germfree or conventional mice [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (11), 1976, pp. 675-678, illus. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

Przyjalkowski, Zdzislaw; and Wescott, Richard B.
1970.-- Influence of intestinal bacteria on the establishment of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in gnotobiotic mice [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 265-269. [Wa.]

Puccini, V.
1975.-- Rilievi epidemiologici sulla trichinosi in provincia di Foggia: La trichinosi del cane [French and German summaries] / Vet. Ital., v. 26 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., Italian text pp. 378-389; English text pp. 390-392, map. [Wa.]

Puccini, V.; and Colella, G.
1975.-- Prima segnalazione per l'Italia sud-orientale di Demodex phylloides Csokor 1879 nel suino [French and English summaries] / Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 21 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 65-72, illus. [Wa.]

Puccini, V.; Lazari, P.; and Sgherza, F.
1975.-- Nuovi controlli in Puglia sulla frequenza dell'infestazione del cane da Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) [French and English summaries] / Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 21 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 73-81. [Wa.]

Pucilowska, Anna.
1969.-- Dynamics of infection with endoparasites of fishes in the Zegrzynski Reservoir [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 33-46. [Wa.]

Pudjiadi, S. H.; et al.
1973.-- A new oral amoebicid (Ro 7-0207) in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 113-119. [Wm.]

Pudney, Mary; and Lanar, D.
1977.-- Establishment and characterization of a cell line (BTC-32) from the triatomine bug, Triatoma infestans (Klug) (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 109-118, illus. [Wa.]

Pudney, Mary; Varma, M. G. R.; and Leake, C. J.
1973.-- Culture of embryonic cells from the tick Boophilus microplus (Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 493-496, illus. [Wa.]

Puelma, Eduardo; et al.
1970.-- Estudio epidemiologico sobre algunas infecciones parasitarias mediante reacciones inmunobiologicas en la poblacion minera de Sewell [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 140-142. [Wa.]

Puigbo, Juan Jose; et al.
1977.-- Diagnosis of Chagas' cardiomyopathy. Non-invasive techniques / Postgrad. Med. J., London (623), v. 53, Sept., pp. 527-532, illus. [Wa.]

Puliaevskaia, N. V.
1969.-- [Microscopic structure of the genital tract of Metastrongylus salmi (Strongylata) and Spirocerca lupi (Spirurata) females] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 119-122, illus. [Wa.]

Puliaevskaia, N. V.
1969.-- [Microscopic structure of different sections of the genital tracts of females of Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900) Skrjabin, 1933 (Strongylata) [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 123-125, illus. [Wa.]

Pull, J. H.; and Gramiccia, G.
1976.-- Research on malaria control in Africa / WHO Chron., v. 30 (7), July, pp. 286-289. [Wa.]

Pullen, Michael M.; Seymour, Milford R.; and Zimmermann, William J.
1977.-- Trichinosis in sows slaughtered at a Kentucky abattoir / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1171-1172. [Wa.]

Punyagupta, Sompone; Juttijudata, Pipat; and Bunnag, Thanongsak.
1975.-- Eosinophilic meningitis in Thailand. Clinical studies of 484 typical cases probably caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 921-931. [Wa.]

Pupkin, Juan; Apt, Werner; and Rivera, Horacio.
1967.-- Cisticercosis de la lengua [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 66-68, illus. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1973.--^{60}Co-irradiation of the tick Rhipicephalus appendiculatus / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 139-144. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1973.-- Attempted transmission of Theileria gorgonis, Brocklesby & Vidler 1961, from blue wildebeest (Connochaetes taurinus) to cattle [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 181-185. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1974.-- Comparative infectivity for cattle of stabilates of Theileria lawrencei (Serengeti) derived from adult and nymphal ticks / J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 533-537. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1975.-- Development of Theileria mutans (Aitong) in the tick Amblyomma variegatum compared to that of T. parva (Muguga) in Rhipicephalus appendiculatus / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 725-729, illus. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1975.-- The establishment of an experimental field population of Theileria parva-infected ticks [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod.. v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 133-137. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1976.-- A statistical comparison of the behaviour of five British isolates of Babesia divergens in splenectomized calves / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (4), Oct., pp. 609-614. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1976.-- Microplate enzyme linked immunosorbent assay for antibody to Babesia divergens in cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (6), Aug. 7, p. 102. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1976.-- Separation and recombination of Babesia divergens and Ehrlichia phagocytophila from a field case of red-water from Eire / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (21), Nov. 20, pp. 415-417. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1977.-- Babesia divergens: Reactions of splenectomized calves to the inoculation of titrated or irradiated piroplasms [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxxi. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1977.-- Babesia divergens in splenectomised calves: Titration of the infective dose / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 124-125. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; et al.
1977.-- The haematology of experimentally-induced B. divergens and E. phagocytophila infections in splenectomised calves / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 4-6. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; and Brocklesby, D. W.
1977.-- Babesia divergens in splenectomised calves: Immunogenicity of lyophilised plasma from an infected animal / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 255-256. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; Brocklesby, D. W.; and Harradine, D. L.
1975.-- Routine cryopreservation of piroplasms of British cattle / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 199-202. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; Brocklesby, D. W.; and Sellwood, S. A.
1973.-- ^{60}Co-irradiation of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia major / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 169-171. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; Brocklesby, D. W.; and Young, E. R.
1976.-- Eperythrozoon wenyoni, a possible cause of anaemia in British cattle [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (20), May 15, p. 411, illus. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; Radley, D. E.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1974.-- A note on the susceptibility of sheep and goats to East Coast fever / Vet. Rec., v. 94 (13), Mar. 30, p. 278. [Wa.]

Purnell, R. E.; Sansom, B. F.; and Sellwood, S. A.
1973.-- A possible technique for the quantitative assay of infective particles of Theileria parva / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 161-163. [Wa.]

Purnomo; et al.
1976.-- Development of the Timor filaria in Aedes togoi: Preliminary observations / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 881-885, illus. [Wa.]

Purnomo; Dennis, David T.; and Partono, Felix.
1977.-- The microfilaria of Brugia timori (Partono et al. 1977 = Timor microfilaria, David and Edeson, 1964): Morphologic description with comparison to Brugia malayi of Indonesia / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1001-1006, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Purrini, Kurtesh; and Baeumler, W.
1976.-- Nosema ptyctimae n. sp., eine neue Mikrosporidie aus Rhysotritia ardua C. L. Koch (Fam. Phtiracaridae, Ptyctima, Acarina) [English summary] / Anz. Schadlingsk., v. 49 (11), Nov., pp. 169-171, illus. [Wa.]

Pursglove, Samuel R., jr.
1976.-- Eucyathostomum webbi sp. n. (Strongyloidea: Cloacinidae) from white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 574-578, illus. [Wa.]

Pursglove, Samuel R., jr.
1977.-- Helminth parasites of white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) from New Jersey and Oklahoma / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

Pursglove, Samuel R.; et al.
1976.-- Intestinal nematodes of white-tailed deer in southeastern United States / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), Nov., pp. 896-900, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Pursglove, Samuel R.; et al.
1977.-- Fascioloides magna infection in white-tailed deer of southeastern United States / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 936-938, map. [Wa.]

Purcilo, D. T.
1976.-- Clonorchiasis and hepatic neoplasms / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 21-27, illus. [Wa.]

Purtilo, David T.; et al.
1976.-- Humoral immunity of parasitized, malnourished children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 229-232. [Wa.]

Purvis, Anne.
1976.-- Immunodepression in rodent piroplasmosis (Babesia microti) [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. ix. [Wa.]

Purvis, Anne C.
1977.-- Immunodepression in Babesia microti infections / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 197-205. [Wa.]

Pushpendran, C. K.; Shenoy, B. Vasanti; and Eapen, Jacob.
1976.-- Studies on carbon tetrachloride toxicity / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 421-423. [Wa.]

Puylaert, F. A.
1973.-- Rhabdochonidae parasites de poissons africains d'eau douce et discussion sur la position systematique de ce groupe (Vermes-Nematoda) [English summary] / Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), Dec. 28, pp. 647-665, illus. [Wa.]

de Puytorac, Pierre.
1972.-- Les cilies astomes Hoplitophryidae. II. Revision de la systematique de ce groupe [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (1), pp. 5-42, illus. [Wa.]

de Puytorac, Pierre; and Dragesco, Jean.
1969.-- Description de six genres nouveaux de cilies astomes Hoplitophryidae endoparasites de vers Glossoscolecidae au Gabon / Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (1), pp. 5-27, illus. [Ws.]

Pye, D.; and Cox, J. C.
1977.-- Isolation of Encephalitozoon cuniculi from urine samples / Lab. Animals, v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 233-234. [Wa.]

Qadir, A. N. M. Abdul.
1976.-- Chemical control of the free-living stages of ruminant nematodes. Larvicidal action of selected chemical compounds on infective larvae / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 448-450. [Wa.]

Qadir, A. N. M. Abdul.
1976.-- Chemical control of the free-living stages of ruminant nematodes. Pasture treatment with urea for control of parasitic nematodes / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 855-858. [Wa.]

Queiroz, F. P.; Brito, E.; and Martinelli, R.
1975.-- Influence of regional factors in the distribution of the histologic patterns of glomerulopathies in the nephrotic syndrome / Nephron, v. 14 (6), pp. 466-470, illus. [Wm.]

Quentin, J. C.
1977.-- Sur la morphologie de Syphacia callosciuri n. sp., oxyure parasite d'un ecureuil de Malaisie et sur l'origine de l'oxyure du rattus: Syphacia muris (Yamaguti, 1935) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 559-567, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Barre, N.
1976.-- Description et cycle biologique de Tetrameres (Tetrameres) cardinalis n. sp. [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-81, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Biocca, E.
1976.-- Presence du nematode Physaloptera (Physaloptera) sibirica Petrow et Gorbunow, 1931, parasite de carnivores chez le lerot Eliomys quercinus L. dans les Alpes / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 255-259, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, Jean C.; Courtin, Sergio S.; and Fontecilla, Jaime A.
1975.-- Octodonthoxys gigantea n.gen. n. sp. Nuevo nematodo Oxyurinae parasito de un roedor caviomorfo de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 21-25, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Gran, M. C.
1977.-- Description du male de Syphacia petrusewiczi rauschi (Quentin, 1969) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 231-234, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. Cl.; and Krishnasamy, M.
[1976].-- Nematodes Spirura parasites des Tupaia et du nycticebe en Malaisie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 795-812, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R.
1977.-- Cycle biologique de Tarsubulura perarmata (Ratzel, 1868) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-170, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C.
[1975].-- Cycle biologique de Pterygodermatit hispanica Quentin, 1973 (Nematoda Rictulariidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 701-719, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C.
1975.-- Sur l'organogenese de Seuratum cadarachense Desportes, 1947 (Nematoda; Seuratoidea) et les reactions cellulaires de l'insecte Locusta migratoria, hote intermed aire [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk v. 47 (1), pp. 55-68, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Vernet, R.
1976.-- Cycle biologique de nematode rictulaire Pterygodermatites (Multipectines) affinis (Jagerskiold, 1904) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-64, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N.
1976.-- Aprocta cylindrica Linstow, 1883, filaire ovipare parasite d'oiseaux ploceide au Tchad. Morphogenese larvaire du nematod [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-93, illus. [Wa.]

Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, Guta.
1975.-- Helminthes d'oiseaux et de mammiferes d'Israel. V. Spirurides nouveaux ou peu connus [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63-85, illus. [Wa.]

Quercio, M.; et al.
1973.-- Su un caso di cisti da echinococco del lobo sinistro fistolizzatasi nel dotto epatico omolaterale / Pathologica (945-946), v. 65, July-Aug., pp. 297-299, illus. [Wm.]

Quevedo, Wilson; et al.
1974.-- Ensayo terapeutico en tricocefalosis con difetarsone / Pediatria, Bogota, v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 235-243. [Wm.]

Quilici, M.; Assadourian, Y.; and Ranque, P.
1971.-- Le diagnostic immunologique de l'hydatidose. (Etude de la valeur comparee de cinq techniques serologiques) / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-213. [Wm.]

Quilici, M.; Dumon, H.; and Delmont, J.
1976.-- Les modalites de constitution des "recidives" post-operatoires de l'echinococcose a *Echinococcus granulosus* [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 12-16, illus. [Wm.]

Quilter, C. G.
1976.-- Microsporidan parasite Thelohania contejeani Henneguy from New Zealand freshwate crayfish / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 225-231, illus. [Wa.]

Quintal, Roberto E.; and Polanco, G. Gabriel.
1977.-- Feeding preferences of Triatoma dimidiata maculipennis in Yucatan, Mexico / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 176-178. [Wa.]

Quintero M., Ma. Teresa C.
1977.-- Frecuencia de Demodex phylloides en diversas regiones anatomicas de cerdos en el Estado de Mexico [English summary] / Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 42-45, illus. [Wa.]

Quirolgico, Esther O.
1973.-- A comparative study of the methods of diagnosis of enterobiasis in private practice / Philippine J. Pediat., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 70-73. [Wm.]

Raabe, Zdzislaw. [1909-1972] [For necrol. see Protistologica, v. 8 (4), 1972, pp. 399-400.] [Wa.]

Rabalais, Francis C.; and Votava, Carol L.
1972.-- Canine filariasis in northwestern Ohio / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 160 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 202-203. [Wa.]

Rabinowitz, H.; and Spira, D. T.
1973.-- Physiological properties of macrophages infected with Leishmania tropica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 533. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Raccurt, Christian; and Hodges, William.
1977.-- Filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti in Haiti [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 452-453. [Wa.]

Rachford, Fred W.
1975.-- Potential intermediate and paratenic hosts for Angiostrongylus cantonensis / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1117-1119. [Wa.]

Rachford, Fred W.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationship of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Lymnaea palustris I. Intramolluscan larval growth and development / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 377-381. [Wa.]

Rachford, Fred W.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationship of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Lymnaea palustris II. Histopathology / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 382-392, illus. [Wa.]

Rachford, Fred W.
1976.-- Host-parasite relationship of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Lymnaea palustris III. Oxygen uptake of Lymnaea palustris / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 393-400. [Wa.]

Rachford, Fred W.
1977.-- Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi from Mindoro (Victoria), Leyte (Palo), and Mindanao (Davao del Norte) of the Philippines: Susceptibility to infection with Philippine isolates of Schistosoma japonicum / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1129-1130. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Racz, P.; et al.
1977.-- Histopathologische Veranderungen bei Rhesus-Affen nach experimenteller Infektion mit afrikanischen Lungenegeln (Paragonimus africanus und P. uterobilateralis) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 149-157, illus. [Wm.]

Rad, M. A.
1976.-- Clinical observations on cnemidocoptic mange in cage birds [Persian text; English summary] / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 31 (3-4), Sept. 1975-Jan. 1976, pp. 93-104, illus. [Wa.]

Radermecker, M.; et al.
1974.-- Serum IgE levels in protozoal and helminthic infections / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 47 (2), pp. 285-295. [Wm.]

Radford, Anthony J.
1973.-- Balantidiasis in Papua New Guinea / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 238-241, illus., map. [Wm.]

Radford, A. J.; Van Leeuwen, H.; and Christian, S. H.
1976.-- Social aspects in the changing epidemiology of malaria in the highlands of New Guinea / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 11-23, maps. [Wa.]

Radha, E.
1975.-- Studies on the monogenean fauna of Madras coast [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 7-27, illus. [Wa.]

Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Ebrahimian, A.
1975.-- Occurence of Amoebotaenia cuneata Linstow, 1872 (Cestoda: Dilepididae) and Trichostrongylus tenuis Mehlis, 1846 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in indigenous chickens of South Iran / J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), Jan., pp. 1-4. [Wa.]

Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Tirgari, M.
1976.-- Incidence of Spirocerca lupi, Rudolphi 1809, (Nematoda: Spiruridae) in the Shiraz area of Iran / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 627-631, illus. [Wa.]

Radhakrishnan, S.
1977.-- Description of a new species of Peniculisa including its immature stages / Hydrobiologia, v. 52 (2-3), Feb. 15, pp. 251-255, illus. [Wa.]

Radley, D. E.; et al.
1975.-- East coast fever: 1. Chemoprophylactic immunization of cattle against Theileria parva (Muguga) and five theilerial strains / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 35-41. [Wa.]

Radley, D. E.; et al.
1975.-- East coast fever: 2. Cross-immunity trials with a Kenya strain of Theileria lawrencei / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 43-50. [Wa.]

Radley, D. E.; et al.
1975.-- East coast fever: 3. Chemoprophylactic immunization of cattle using oxytetracycline and a combination of theilerial strains / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Radłowski, Janusz.
1975.-- Neurosecretory system in Fasciola hepatica Linne [Russian and Polish summaries] / Zool. Polon., v. 25 (2-3), pp. 211-229, illus. [Wa.]

Radovsky, Frank J.; and Poche, Richard M.
1975.-- First report of an ectoparasite, Cryptonyssus desultorius (Acari: Mesostigmata: Macronyssidae), associated with the spotted bat / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, p. 394. [Wa.]

Radwanski, Z. K.; et al.
1974.-- Immunofluorescence studies of Leishmania enriettii infection in the guinea-pig / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 124-132, illus. [Wa.]

Raethel, H. S.
1977.-- Riemenwurmbefall als Todesursache bei Wasservogeln des Berliner Zoologischen Gartens [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), July 15, pp. 280-282, illus. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; et al.
1974.-- Pharmakokinetische und chemoprophylaktische Untersuchungen mit Berenil an Makaken (Trypanosoma rhodesiense-Infektion) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 42-48. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; Loewe, H.; and Seidenath, H.
1974.-- Trypanozider Effekt der in saurer Losung entstehenden Spaltprodukte von Berenil und ihre mogliche in vivo-Ruckkupplung in NMRI-Mausen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 273-282. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; and Seidenath, H.
1973.-- Der Einfluss verschiedener physiologischer Losungen auf die Motilitat und Infektiositat von Trypanosomen (T. rhodesiense, Frischblut) [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 285-295. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; and Seidenath, H.
1974.-- Der Einfluss verschiedener physiologischer Losungen auf die Motilitat und Infektiositat von Trypanosomen nach Tiefgefrierung in flussigem Stickstoff (T. rhodesiense, T. brucei) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 28-41. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; and Seidenath, H.
1976.-- Trypanocidal effect of diamidine 98/202 in experimental Trypanosoma rhodesiense infection of the stumptailed macaque (Macaca arctoides) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 238-244. [Wa.]

Raether, W.; and Uphoff, M.
1976.-- Survival of monoxenically (Crithidia sp.) and axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica cultures after storage in liquid nitrogen / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 121-125. [Wa.]

Rafael, Armando Guedes.
1975.-- Tripanossomoses animais / An. Serv. Vet., Mocambique (20-21), 1972-1973, pp. 331-350. [Wa.]

Raghavan, R. S.; et al.
1976.-- Clinical trials of Scabiezma in the treatment of dermatological conditions in animals / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 369-372, illus. [Wa.]

Raghunathan, Lalitha.
1976.-- The karyotype of Biomphalaria glabrata, the snail vector of Schistosoma mansoni / Malacologia, v. 15 (2), pp. 447-450, illus. [Wm.]

Ragusa, Ana Lucia; and de Campos, Milton Santos.
1976.-- Identificacao de hospedeiro intermediario de Eurytrema coelomaticum (Giard e Billet, 1882) Looss, 1907, (Trematoda--Dicrocoelidae) em fazendas de criacao de bovinos, no Estado de Sao Paulo--Brazil [English summary] / Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), pp. 269-287, illus. [Wa.]

Rahemo, Zohair I. F.
1976.-- Unicauda lumae sp. n. (Myxosporidia: Myxobolidae) from a fresh water fish, Barbus grypus Heckel, from River Tigris in Iraq / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Rahko, Timo.
1971.-- On the infection procedures in experimental fascioliasis / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 45-46. [Wa.]

Rahko, Timo.
1972.-- Studies on the pathology of dicrocoeliasis and fascioliasis in the goat. I. The histopathology of the liver and bile ducts [Swedish summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 13 (4), pp. 554-562, illus. [Wa.]

Rahko, Timo.
1972.-- Studies on the pathology of dicrocoeliasis and fascioliasis in the goat. II. The histochemistry of bile-duct mucosubstances [Swedish summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 13 (4), pp. 563-574, illus. [Wa.]

Rahko, Timo.
1972.-- Studies on the pathology of dicrocoeliasis and fascioliasis in the goat. III. The histochemistry of mast cells and globule leucocytes [Swedish summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 13 (4), pp. 575-584, illus. [Wa.]

Rahko, T.
1973.-- Demodectic mange in cattle [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., p. 325. [Wa.]

Rahman, A.; and Khaleque, A.
1974.-- Treatment of "humpsore" with Neguvon in local cattle of Bangladesh / Vet. Med. Rev. (4), pp. 379-382. [Wa.]

Rahman, Abdur; Uddin Ahmed, Muzahid; and Mia, Abdus Salam.
1975.-- Diseases of goats diagnosed in slaughterhouses in Bangladesh / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (3), Aug., p. 164. [Wa.]

Rahman, M. S.; et al.
1977.-- Metabolic changes in some helminths from sheep treated with mebendazole / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 79-83. [Wa.]

Rahman, M. S.; and Bryant, C.
1977.-- Studies of regulatory metabolism in Moniezia expansa: Effects of cambendazole and mebendazole / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), pp. 403-409. [Wa.]

Rahman, M. S. Abdel. See Abdel-Rahman, M. S.

Raibaut, Andre; Ben Hassine, Oum Kalthoum; and Prunus, Georges.
[1976].-- Etude de l'infestation de Mugil (Mugil) cephalus Linne, 1758 (poissons, teleosteens, mugilides) par le copepode Ergasilus nanus van Beneden, 1870 dans le lac Ischkeul (Tunisie) [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 100 (4), 1975, pp. 427-437, illus. [Issued Apr. 6] [Wa.]

Raibaut, Andre; and Maamouri, Kalthoum.
1975.-- Remarques sur deux especes de copepodes parasites de selaciens de Tunisie [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), July-Aug., Zool. (227), pp. 1037-1047, illus. [Wa.]

Rainis, K. G.; and Buttrey, B. W.
1976.-- Observations on pseudocysts of Tritrichomonas augusta from Rana pipiens [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 12A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Raisanen, S.
1976.-- Survival of Toxoplasma gondii trophozoites in vitro [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 458. [Wa.]

Raisanen, S.; and Koivukangas, J.
1976.-- Penetration of Toxoplasma gondii trophozoites through intact mucous membranes [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 458-459. [Wa.]

Raisanen, S.; and Saari, M.
1976.-- The survival of Toxoplasma gondii trophozoites in changes in osmotic pressure / Med. Biol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 152-155. [Wm.]

Raizada, U.
1976.-- On the occurrence of Bacillidium sp., a microsporidian parasite infecting some thrips larvae [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 627-628, illus. [Wa.]

Raizman, Richard Eric.
1976.-- Giardiasis: An overview for the clinician / Am. J. Digest. Dis., n.s., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1070-1074, illus. [Wa.]

Raizman, Richard E.; and Neva, Franklin A.
1975.-- Detection of circulating antigen in acute experimental infections with Toxoplasma gondii / J. Infect. Dis., v. 132 (1), July, pp. 44-48, illus. [Wa.]

Raj, P. J. Sanjeeva. See Sanjeeva Raj, P. J.

Rajagopalan, P. K.; Kazmi, S. J.; and Mani, T. R.
1977.-- Some aspects of transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti and ecology of the vector Culex pipiens fatigans in Pondicherry / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 200-215, map. [Wa.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; Yasuno, M.; and Menon, P. K. B.
1976.-- Density effect on survival of immature stages of Culex pipiens fatigans in breeding sites in Delhi villages / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (5), May, pp. 688-708, illus., map. [Wa.]

Rajamanickam, C.
1977.-- Babesia infection in a ten-day old calf [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., p. 132. [Wa.]

Rajamanickam, C.; et al.
1973.-- Warble-fly (Hypoderma sp.) infestation in imported cattle in West Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 282. [Wm.]

Rajamanickam, C.; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1965.-- Periplaneta australasiae as an intermediate host of the pentastomid Raillietiella hemidactyli [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 171. [Wm.]

Rajamohanan, K.; and Peter, C. T.
1975.-- Pathology of nasal schistosomiasis in baffaloes / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 94-100, illus. [Wa.]

Rajan, A.; and Mohiyuddeen, Syed.
1975.-- Incidence of spirocercosis in some uncommon sites / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), Dec., 1974, pp. 139-142, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Rajapaksa, N.; and Garnham, P. C. C.
1973.-- Microfilaria in Arborophila charltoni (chestnut breasted tree partridge) [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 4. [Wa.]

Rajasekaran, P.; Dutt, P. R.; and Pisharoti, K. A.
1977.-- Impact of water supply on the incidence of diarrhoea and shigellosis among children in rural communities in Madurai / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (2), Aug., pp. 189-199. [Wa.]

Rajasekharaiah [sic], G. R.; et al.
1976.-- Occurrence of Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouche) (Pulicidae: Siphonaptera) in monkey, Macaca radiata (Geoffroy) / Indian J. Entom., v. 36 (3), Sept., 1974, pp. 230-231. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Howell, M. J.
1977.-- Fasciola hepatica in rats: Effects of age and infective dose / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 119-121. [Wa.]

Rajasekariah, G. R.; and Howell, M. J.
1977.-- The fate of Fasciola hepatica metacercariae following challenge infection of immune rats / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 289-294. [Wa.]

Rajasekharaiah, G. R. See Rajasekariah, G. R

Rajcani, J.; et al.
1976.-- Reaction of the host to the tick-bite. II. Distribution of tick borne encephalitis virus in sucking ticks [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 236 (1), Oct., pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Rak, H.
1974.-- Some arthropod and helminth parasites found in house mice (Mus musculus Linnaeus 1758) in Iran [Persian text; English summary] / Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 29 (4), Jan., pp. 21-28, illus. [Wa.]

Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A.
1975.-- The species of Mallophaga in wild birds in Iran [French summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 588-591. [Wa.]

Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R.
1975.-- Demodectic mange in the eyelid of domestic ruminants in Iran [French summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 591-593. [Wa.]

Rakai, I. M.; et al.
1974.-- Mosquito-borne infections in Fiji. IV. Biting times for village mosquitoes and human filaria transmission potential of Aedes polynesiensis and Aedes pseudoscutellaris / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 588-594, map. [Wa.]

Rakovec, Rajko; and Senk, Leon.
1975.-- Poskus peroralne okuzitve belih misi s sporuliranimi oocistami vrste Isospora bigemina pri macki (An attempt to infect white mice perorally by sporulated oocysts, species Isospora bigemina of cat) [Croatian text; English summary] / Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (1), pp. 165-171, illus. [Wa.]

Rama, Sudhir; Murtuza, Mohammad; and Singh, Chandra Deo Narayan.
1976.-- Studies on certain minerals in the blood of sheep experimentally infected with coccidia / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 895-896. [Wa.]

Rama, S. P.; Singh, C. D. N.; and Sinha, B. K.
1977.-- Some observations on the pathology of ovine coccidiosis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 735-738, illus. [Wa.]

Rama Devi, P.
1975.-- Pseudophyllidean cestodes (Bothriocephalidae) from marine fishes of Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 279-286, illus. [Wa.]

Rama Devi, P.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1973.-- On Senga visakhapatnamensis n. sp. (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from the intestine of the fresh water fish Ophiocephalus punctatus Bloch [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 281-286, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, C. P.
1975.-- The use of nuclear techniques in medical and veterinary parasitology with special reference to helminth parasites [Malaysian summary] / Kajian Vet., v. 7 (1), Apr., pp. 31-38. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; et al.
1970.-- Filariasis in Ulu Trengganu, West Malaysia: Parasitological and entomological observations / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 505-515, maps. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; et al.
1971.-- Filariasis in a rubber plantation in Negeri Sembilan, West Malaysia / Med. J. Malaya, v. 25 (4), June, pp. 273-277, map. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; Loke, Y. W.; and Nagendram, C.
1966.-- Studies on Stephanofilaria kaeli in cattle / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, pp. 344-347. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; Sandosham, A. A.; and Sivanandam, S.
1966.-- Development of Wuchereria bancrofti in the domestic cat [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, p. 333. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; Sivanandam, S.; and Mullin, S. W.
1971.-- Inoculation of infective larvae of subperiodic Brugia malayi into domestic cats by various routes [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 92-93. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; and Zaini, M. A.
1968.-- Studies on the transmission of subperiodic Brugia malayi by Aedes (Finlaya) togoi in the laboratory. II. The development of the parasite to the infective form, the relationship between concentration of microfilariae in the vertebrate host and infection in the mosquitoes / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 198-203. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, P.; and Zaini, M. A.
1968.-- Studies on the transmission of periodic Brugia malayi by Aedes (Finlaya) togoi in the laboratory. III. The survival of infected mosquitoes under laboratory conditions / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (4), June, pp. 323-329. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, Padmanabhan.
1976.-- Studies on Stenoductus penneri gen. n., sp. n. (Cephalina: Monoductidae) from the spirobolid millipede, Floridobolus penneri Causey 1957 / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (1-2), pp. 125-132, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, S.
1974.-- Radiological changes in left lobe amoebic liver abscesses / Postgrad. Med. J., London (589), v. 50, Nov., pp. 689-693, illus. [Wm.]

Ramachandran, S.; Induruwa, P. A. C.; and Perera, M. V. F.
1976.-- pH of amoebic liver pus / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 159-160. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, S.; and Perera, M. V. F.
1976.-- Jaundice and hepatomegaly in primary malaria / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 207-210, illus. [Wa.]

Ramachandran, S.; Shanmuganathan, S. Senthe; and Nagarajah, N.
1976.-- Serum proteins in hepatic amoebiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (5), May, pp. 97-101. [Wa.]

Ramadan, R. O.; Magzoub, M.; and Adam, S. E. I.
1973.-- Clinicopathological effects in a Sudanese goat following massive natural infection with Coenurus gaigeri cysts [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 196-199, illus. [Wa.]

Ramadevi, P. See Rama Devi, P.

Ramajo Martin, V.
1972.-- Contribucion al estudio epizootiologico de la esquistosomiasis bovina (Schistosoma bovis) en la provincia de Salamanca [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 207-242, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ramajo Martin, V.; and Simon Vicente, F.
1975.-- Algunos aspectos de la evolucion de Trichostrongylidae en ovinos de Salamanca / Anuario Cent. Edafol. y Biol. Aplic. C.S.I.C., v. 1, pp. 137-163. [Wa.]

Ramakrishnan, K.; and Aziz bin Ahmad, Abdul.
1974.-- A simple membrane feeding technique for mosquitoes [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 149. [Wa.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; et al.
1976.-- T-cell helper response to antigens of Schistosoma mansoni in CBA mice / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 26 (2), Nov., pp. 327-333. [Wa.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; et al.
1976.-- Immunological response to surface components of schistosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 276. [Wa.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Smithers, S. R.; and Playfair, J. D.
1977.--Suppression of the helper T-cell response to schistosomula during infection with Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xiii-xiv. [Wa.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Smithers, S. R.; and Playfair, J. H. L.
1977.-- Suppression of helper T-cell activity in schistosomiasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 293-294. [Wa.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; de Souza, J. B.; and Playfair, J. H.
1976.-- Stimulation and suppression of response of mouse T cells to the schistosomules of Schistosoma mansoni during infection / Nature, London (5544), v. 259, Feb. 19, pp. 603-604. [Wa.]

Ramalingam, K.
1976.-- Studies on vitelline cells of Monogenea. I. Morphology of vitelline cells of Pricea multae / Cytologia, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 131-138, illus. [Wa.]

Ramalingam, S.; Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A.
1974.-- A microsporidian infection in Culex (C.) sitiens Wiedemann, from Rantau Panjang, Selangor State, West Malaysia [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 148. [Wa.]

Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M.
1969.-- A study of the epidermal plates of miracidia of Clinostomum complanatum, C. giganticum and Euclinostomum heterostomum (Trematoda: Clinostomidae) / Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 44-48, illus. [Lib. API]

Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M.
1975.-- Quantitative studies of glycogen in Clinostomum complanatum (Rud. 1809) & Euclinostomum heterostomum (Rud. 1809) (Clinostomatidae: Trematoda) & a note on the correlation between the total glycogen & the habitat of worms / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 221-222. [Wa.]

Ramanathan, P.; Ganatra, R. D.; and Blau, M.
1974.-- Dynamic bloodflow studies of space-occupying lesions in the liver / J. Nuclear Med., v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 1021-1024, illus. [Wa.]

Ramazanov, V. T.; and Kereev, Ia. M.
1976.-- [Study on the economic importance, pathology, and immunity of experimental echinococcosis in lambs] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (12), Dec., pp. 78-82. [Wa.]

Ramirez, Hipolito Maldonado. See Maldonado Ramirez, Hipolito.

Ramirez, Jorge.
1974.-- Rhigonema critesi sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhigonematidae), a parasite of the millipede, Orthoporus typotopyge (Brolemann, 1905) from Costa Rica / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 131-134, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Ramirez, Luis Cardenas. See Cardenas-Ramirez, Luis.

Ramirez, Rolando.
1976.-- Aspectos estadisticos de la hidatidosis humana en Chile (1970-1974) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 8-11. [Wa.]

Ramirez, Rolando.
1977.-- Analisis de algunas variables en pacientes con hidatidosis hospitalizados dos o mas veces [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 16-20. [Wm.]

Ramirez, Rolando; et al.
1972.-- Frecuencia en Chile de las infecciones humanas por protozoos y helmintos intestinales (1962-1972) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 116-118. [Wa.]

Ramirez Sanchez, Celso; and de Cisneros Santos, T. Alberto.
1976.-- Tratamiento quirurgico del absceso hepatico amibiano [English summary] / Medicina, Mexico (1212), an. 57, v. 56, Sept., pp. 279-282. [Wa.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Komorowski, Andrzej.
1975.-- Histochemiczne badania nad wplywem estrow fosforo-organicznych Z-50 (fenchlorfos) i Z-51 (bromofos) na aktywnosc cholinesterase w miesniowej fazie doswiadczalnej wlosnicy u myszek (Histochemical study of the effect of phosphoro-organic esters Z-50 (fenchlorfos) and Z-51 (bromofos) on the cholinesterase activity in the course of muscle phase of experimental trichinellosis in mice) [Russian and English summaries] / Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 17 (4), pp. 623-631, illus. [Wa.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Szankowska, Zofia.
1970.-- Studies on the nervous system of Fasciola hepatica and Dicrocoelium dendriticum by means of histochemical method for active acetylcholinesterase [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 217-223, illus. [Wa.]

Ramisz, A.; and Szankowska, Zofia.
1976.-- Effect of E 600 and toxobidin on the behaviour of cholinesterases in mouse skeletal muscles in the course of experimental trichinellosis [Polish and Russian summaries] / Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 14 (4), pp. 321-326, illus. [Wa.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Urban, Elzbieta; and Piechocki, Bogdan.
1975.-- Badania nad przydatnoscia tetramizolu (Nilverm) do zwalczania inwazji nicieni z rodziny Protostrongylidae u owiec (Examinations on the usefulness of tetramizol (Nilverm) in the control of invasion of roundworms of Protostrongylidae family in sheep) [Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 677-679. [Wa.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Urban, Elzbieta; and Surma, Franciszek.
1976.-- Ocena mieszaniny preparatow ranide i tiabendazol do zwalczania inwazji motylicy watrobowej i nicieni zoladkowo-jelitowych (The evaluation of a mixture of ranide and thiabendazole in the control of the invasion of liver fluke and gastro-intestinal nematodes) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 291-293. [Wa.]

de Ramos, Frida Felicia Arendt. See Arendt de Ramos, Frida Felicia.

Ramos, Oscar L.
1974.-- The Philippine monkey (Macaca philippinensis) as experimental model in the study of Plasmodium falciparum / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 186-189. [Wa.]

Ramos, Oscar L.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1972.-- The effect of sulfamonomethoxine on both chloroquine sensitive and resistant Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax infections / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 562-568. [Wa.]

Ramsden, Robert O.; and Presidente, Paul J. A.
1975.-- Paragonimus kellicotti infection in wild carnivores in southwestern Ontario. I. Prevalence and gross pathologic features / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 136-141, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Ranatunga, Priennie; and Wanduragala, L.
1972.-- Reactions and haematology in imported Jersey cattle premunized in Ceylon [French, German and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. 9-18. [Wa.]

Randall, R. W.; and Gibbs, H. C.
1977.-- Occurrence and seasonal behavior of gastrointestinal nematodes infecting Maine dairy cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 1665-1668. [Wa.]

Rane, Leo; Rane, Dora S.; and Kinnamon, Kenneth E.
1976.-- Screening large numbers of compounds in a model based on mortality of Trypanosoma rhodesiense infected mice / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 395-400. [Wa.]

Rank, R. G.; Roberts, D. W.; and Weidanz, W. P.
1977.-- Chronic infection with Trypanosoma musculi in congenitally athymic nude mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 16 (2), May, pp. 715-716. [Wa.]

Rank, R. G.; and Weidanz, W. P.
1976.-- Nonsterilizing immunity in avian malaria: An antibody-independent phenomenon / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 151 (2), Feb., pp. 257-259. [Wm.]

Ranque, J.; et al.
1972.-- La leishmaniose viscerale mediterraneenne et son diagnostic immunologique [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 1 (20), May 13, p. 1363. [Wm.]

Ranque, J.; Quilici, M.; and Dunan, S.
1975.-- Les leishmanioses du sud-est de la France. Ecologie--Epidemiologie--Prophylaxie / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 371-380, map. [Wa.]

Ranque, P.
1977.-- Study on trypanosomes of Sciuridae from Senegal: Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) heliosciuri sp. n. and Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) xeri Leger and Baury, 1922 / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 255-263, illus. [Wa.]

Ranque, Ph.; and Bussieras, J.
1971.-- La leishmaniose canine au Senegal / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 761-762. [Wm.]

Ranque, Ph.; Quilici, M.; and Debaene, A.
1972.-- Receptivite d'Arvicanthis niloticus d'elevage vis-a-vis de differentes souches de Leishmania / Medecine Trop., v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 499-503. [Wm.]

Rao, A. Prabhakara; and Rao, H. Krishnamurthy.
1974.-- A study of incidence of amoebiasis in Mangalore / J. Mysore Med. Ass., v. 39, Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-5. [Wm.]

Rao, A. S. Chandrasikhra; Adappa, G.; and Sridhar, C. R.
1974.-- Pulmonary hydatid--an unusual presentation / Med. and Surg., Bombay, v. 14 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 5-7, illus. [Wm.]

Rao, B. V.; and Mittal, K. R.
1973.-- Studies on hydatidosis in Indian buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis). I. Some serological observations in natural infections of hydatids in buffaloes [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 476-480. [Wa.]

Rao, B. V.; and Mittal, K. R.
1973.-- Studies on hydatidosis in Indian buffaloes (Bubalus bubalis): II. Antigenicity of buffalo hydatid cyst fluid [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 481-486. [Wa.]

Rao, C. A. Padmanabha. See Padmanabha Rao, C. A.

Rao, D. Gopalakrishna; and Mohiyuddin, Syed.
1976.-- Incidence of hydatid cyst in bovines and histopathological changes of pulmonary tissue in hydatidosis / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (7), July, 1974, pp. 437-440, illus. [Issued June] [Wa.]

Rao, G. Somasundara; Surendran, N. S.; and Choudary, K. Veerayya.
1973.-- Treatment of theileriasis in exotic and cross-bred bovines [Letter] / Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 104-105. [Wa.]

Rao, K. Bhakta Vatsal.
1975.-- Preliminary experiment on the infection of Trypanosoma saccobranchi in fresh water fish Saccobranchus fossilis / Indian J. Zool., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., pp. 51-53, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Gopalaswamy, C.
1975.-- Orthetrotrema longicaeca n. sp. (Trematoda: Digenea) from dragon-fly naiads [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 29-32, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, L. Narsimha.
1976.-- Studies on osmoregulation in three trematodes of Rana tigrina / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 61-63. [Wa.]

Rao, N. S. Krishna; Khuddus, C. A.; and Channa-Basavanna, G. P.
1975.-- Mouth parts of Mallophaga / Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 9 (4), pp. 670-688, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, Narsing A.; and Font, Ramon L.
1977.-- Toxoplasmic retinochoroiditis. Electron-microscopic and immunofluorescence studies of formalin-fixed tissue / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 95 (2), Feb., pp. 273-277, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, P. S. Prakasa. See Prakasa Rao, P. S.

Rao, S. Harinath; and Venkataratnam, A.
1977.-- Studies on the life history of Oesophagostomum asperum Railliet and Henry, 1913 in goat / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 14-20, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, S. Harinath; and Venkataratnam, A.
1977.-- Studies on the life-history of (Oesophagostomum asperum) Railliet and Henry, 1913 in goat. II. Parasitic stages / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 102-107, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, S. Lakshman.
1973.-- A new species of Orchidasma, O. vitelloconfluens (Trematoda: Telarchiidae) from the intestine of Chelone mydas found in India [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., 181-184, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, S. Lakshman.
1975.-- Studies on the trematode parasites of turtles from India. Further contribution to our knowledge of the family Pronocephalidae Looss, 1902 [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 137-151, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, S. Lakshman.
1975.-- On two monogenetic trematodes from the urinary bladder of Kachuga tectum tentoria Gray (family Polystomatidae Gamble, 1896) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 261-266, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, T. Bhaskar. See Bhaskar Rao, T.

Rao, T. Susan Bhaskar. See Bhaskar Rao, T. Susan

Rao, V. Gopal; and Padma, M. C.
1971.-- Some observations on the pathogenicity of strains of Entamoeba histolytica / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 606-616. [Wa.]

Rao, V. Gopal; and Padma, M. C.
1975.-- Effect of host's nutrition on immune response to amoebic antigen & on suceptibility to infection with Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 168-171. [Wa.]

Rao, V. Jagannath.
1973.-- Dudekemia longicorpus n. sp., a new nematode parasite from millipede [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 287-290, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, V. Jagannath.
1973.-- Rondonema sureshi n. sp. (Carnoyidae-Nematoda) from millipede and a redescription of the male of Rondonema spinifera Rao, 1958 with a key to all the species of the genus [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 205-212, illus. [Wa.]

Rao, V. N.
1974.-- Problems of malaria eradication in India / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 245-251. [Wm.]

Rao, V. N.; and Rao, K. N. P.
1977.-- Anthelmintics as disease causing drugs / Livestock Advis., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 13-15. [Wa.]

Rao, Y. V. B. Gangadhara; Mehta, K.; and Subrahmanyam, D.
1977.-- Litomosoides carinii: Effect of irradiation on the development and immunogenicity of the larval forms / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 39-44. [Wa.]

Rapacz, Eleanor; Iversen, E. S.; and Feigenbaum, David.
1973.-- Zschokkella floridanae sp. n. (Myxosporidae) from the goldspotted killifish, Floridichthys carpio (Guenther) / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 367-369, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Rarotra, J. R.; Yadav, M. P.; and Sethi, M. S.
1977.-- Isolation of three strains of Coxiella burnetii from Rhipicephalus ticks of domestic animals / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 11 (1), June, pp. 17-22. [Wa.]

Rasaretnam, Rudra; and Wijetilaka, Shelton E.
1976.-- Left lobe amoebic liver abscess / Postgrad. Med. J., London (607), v. 52, May, pp. 269-274, illus. [Wa.]

el-Rasiky, E. H. See El-Rasiky, E. H.

Rasin, K.
1973.-- Ondatra -- prirodni nositel toxoplazmy (The muskrat -- a natural carrier of Toxoplasma) [Russian, German and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (10), pp. 619-624, map. [Wa.]

Rasin, K.
1973.-- Toxoplasma gondii, Isospora felis -- prirozena a experimentalni infekce kocek (Toxoplasma gondii, Isospora felis -- natural and experimental infections of cats [Russian, German and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 593-618, illus. [Wa.]

Rasin, K.; and Kovarik, K.
1973.-- Protilatky a kmeny toxoplazmy morcat (Cavia porcellus L.) (Antibodies and strains of the Toxoplasma of guinea-pigs (Cavia porcellus L.)) [Russian, German and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 625-631. [Wa.]

Rassi, Enrique; et al.
1975.-- Preliminary report on a new vector of onchocerciasis in the Americas: Simulium amazonicum (Goeldi, Lutz, 1910 and 1917) / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 9 (1), pp. 10-12, illus. [Wa.]

Rassi, Enrique; et al.
1977.-- Discovery of a new onchocerciasis focus in Venezuela / Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 11 (1), pp. 41-64, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Ratanarat Brockelman, Chariya; Chusatayanond, Wanlop; and Baidikul, Viroon.
1976.-- Growth and localization of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the molluscan host, Achatina fulica / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 30-37, illus. [Wa.]

Rathore, M. S.; and Lodha, K. R.
1974.-- Studies on sarcoptic mange in camels (Camelus dromedarius). II. Trials with some insecticides / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 149-153. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E.
1976.-- Echinococcus multilocularis in the cotton rat: Growth of intrathoracic metastases following surgical removal of subcutaneous cysts / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 151-153. [Wa.]

Rau, M. E.; and Tanner, C. E.
1976.-- Echinococcus multilocularis in the cotton rat: The in vitro protoscolicidal activity of peritoneal cells / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6(3), June, pp. 195-198. [Wa.]

Rausch, R. L.
1976.-- The genera Paranoplocephala Luhe, 1910 and Anoplocephaloides Baer, 1923 (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae), with particular reference to species in rodents [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 513-562, illus. [Wa.]

Rausch, R. L.; and Maser, C.
1977.-- Monoecocestus thomasi sp. n. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the northern flying squirrel, Glaucomys sabrinus (Shaw), in Oregon / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 793-799, illus. [Wa.]

Ravenscroft, Peter J.; et al.
1975.-- Intestinal amoebiasis and amoebic liver abscess in Brisbane, 1956 to 1973. Clinical syndromes and the results of medical and surgical management / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (18), May 3, pp. 551-555. [Wm.]

Ravi, V. V.; et al.
1975.-- Immunologic studies in amoebic liver abscess / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (12), Dec., pp. 1732-1736. [Wa.]

al-Rawas, Adnan Y.; et al.
1977.-- First finding of Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser 1811) Travassos 1915 (Acanthocephala: Oligacanthorhynchidae) in Iraq from human child / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 396-397, illus. [Wa.]

Rawlings, C. A.; and Lewis, R. E.
1977.-- Right ventricular enlargement in heartworm disease / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 1801-1805. [Wa.]

Rawlings, C. A.; Losonsky, J. M.; and Lewis, R. E.
1977.-- Susceptibility of dogs with heartworm disease to hypoxia / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 1365-1369, illus. [Wa.]

Rawlings, Clarence A.; and Splitter, Gary A.
1973.-- Pneumothorax associated with lung mite lesions in a rhesus monkey / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 259-261, illus. [Wa.]

Rawlins, S. C.; and Mansingh, A.
1977.-- Relative susceptibility of Jamaican strains of Boophilus microplus, Amblyomma cajennense, and Anocentor nitens to various acaricides / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 697-698. [Wa.]

Rawlins, S. C.; and Mansingh, A.
1977.-- Susceptibility of a Jamaican strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus to various acaricides / PANS, v. 23 (2), June, pp. 137-142. [Wa.]

Rawson, Mac V., jr.
1976.-- Population biology of parasites of striped mullet, Mugil cephalus L. I. Monogenea / J. Fish Biol., v. 9 (2), Aug., pp. 185-194. [Wa.]

Rawson, Mac V., jr.
1977.-- Population biology of parasites of striped mullet, Mugil cephalus L. Crustacea / J. Fish Biol., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 441-451. [Wa.]

Rawson, Mac V.; and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1973.-- Seasonal abundance of Gyrodactylus macrochiri Hoffman and Putz, 1964 on bluegill and largemouth bass / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 174-177. [Wa.]

Rawstron, Robert R.
1971.-- Harvest and survival of rainbow trout infected with Sanguinicola davisi Wales / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 253-256. [Wa.]

Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S.
1975.-- Occurrence of helminth parasites of zoonotic nature in wild life in the Tarai / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 75-78. [Wc.]

Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S.
1976.-- Occurrence of Ascaris lumbricoides in a Malayan giant squirrel (Ratufa bicolor) in captivity at Calcutta Zoo / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), Jan.-June, p. 53. [Wa.]

Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S.
1977.-- Note on occurrence of metacestodiasis in goats in Tarai of Uttar Pradesh / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 242-244. [Wa.]

Raynaud, J. P.
1976.-- A multistage multiparasite model consisting of Oesophagostomum spp., Hyostrongylus rubidus and Ascaris summ in young swine for pathological and anthelmintic studies / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 99-104. [Wa.]

Raynaud, J. P.; and Bouchet, A.
1976.-- Bovine ostertagiosis, a review. Analysis of types and syndromes found in France by post mortem examinations and total worm counts [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 7 (3), pp. 253-280, illus. [Wa.]

Raynaud, J. P.; and Bouchet, A.
1977.-- Ostertagiose bovine. Revue d'ensemble, analyse des types et syndromes trouves en France d'apres les bilans parasitaires complets [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 128 (2), Feb., pp. 155-189, illus. [Wa.]

Raynaud, Jean Pierre; and Jolivet, Gilbert.
1976.-- Principles, objectives and methods for the control of the gastro-intestinal parasites of pigs in France / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 95-119, illus. [Wa.]

Raynaud, Jean Pierre; Sennelier, Jacques; and Irisarri, Edmundo.
1975.-- Contamination parasitaire des porcelets apres leur naissance au contact de meres infestees. Etude sur 20 truies et 164 porcelets dont 42 sacrifies au sevrage [English and French texts; Italian, German and Spanish summaries] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 412-429. [Wa.]

Razdan, H. N.; Bansal, S. R.; and Gautam, O. P.
1976.-- Efficacy of saquadil, in chickens following experimental coccidiosis (mixed infection with *Eimeria tenella*, *E. necatrix* and *E. mitis*) / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 255-259. [Wa.]

Razig, S. A.
1976.-- Ein klinischer Vorversuch zum Einsatz von Stibophen (Fuadin) bei der Behandlung der Filariose des Pferdes / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 75-84. [Wa.]

Razig, S. A.; and Magzoub, M.
1973.-- Goat infected with Coenurus cerebralis -- clinical manifestations / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 278-280, illus. [Wa.]

Razzak, M. A.; and Hassaballa, N.
1976.-- Splenic radionuclide scanning and sequestration of thermally altered erythrocytes in hepatosplenic schistosomiasis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 343-348, illus. [Wa.]

Read, Clark P. [1921-1973] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., 1974, p. 104] [Wa.]

Read, M. A.; and Thompson, R. C. A.
1976.-- Prevalence of Toxocara canis and Toxascaris leonina ova in dog faeces deposited on the streets of Leeds / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Reader, Trevor A. J.
1976.-- Studies on the ultrastructure, histochemistry and cytochemistry of the uninfected digestive gland of Bithynia tentaculata (Mollusca: Gastropoda) and on the ultrastructure of this host organ in snails infected with larval digeneans / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 11-30, illus. [Wa.]

Ready, P. D.; and Croset, H.
1977.-- Rearing methods for two sandfly species (Diptera: Phlebotomidae) from the "Midi", France [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 384. [Wa.]

Rebora Gutierrez, Fernando; et al.
1976.-- La hidatidosis en Mexico. Presentacion de un caso autoctono de quiste hidatidico pulmonar bilateral [English summary] / Neumol. y Cirug. Torax, v. 37 (3), May-June, pp. 147-158, illus. [Wm.]

Rechav, Y.; Knight, M. M.; and Norval, R. A. I.
1977.-- Life cycle of the tick Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann (Acarina: Ixodidae) under laboratory conditions / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 575-579. [Wa.]

Rechav, Y.; and von Maltzahn, H. C.
1977.-- Hatching and weight changes in eggs of two species of ticks in relation to saturation deficit / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), Sept., pp. 768-770. [Wa.]

Rechav, Y.; Whitehead, G. B.; and Knight, M. M.
1976.-- Aggregation response of nymphs to pheromone(s) produced by males of the tick *Amblyomma hebraeum* (Koch) / Nature, London (5544), v. 259, Feb. 19, pp. 563-564, illus. [Wa.]

Recinsky, M.
1974.-- K intenzite a sezonnosti vyskytu Cysticercus bovis (Notes on intensity and seasonal finding of Cysticercus bovis) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), pp. 113-114. [Wa.]

Recknagel, H.; and Werner, E.
1975.-- Zur Problematik der experimentellen Uberprufung chemischer Substanzen auf ihre Leberegelwirksamkeit [English and Russian summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 768-771, illus. [Wa.]

Reddy, A. B.; Gaur, S. N. S.; and Sharma, U. K.
1976.-- Pathological changes due to Habronema muscae and Habronema megastoma (Draschia megastoma) infection in equines / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 207-210, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Reddy, D. Raja; et al.
1973.-- A case of large suprasellar Cysticercus cyst with bitemporal hemianopia / Neurol. India, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 44-45, illus. [Wm.]

Reddy, P. Venkat. *See* Venkat Reddy, P.

Reddy, S.; Oomen, J. M. V.; and Bell, D. R.
1975.-- Metrifonate in urinary schistosomiasis: A field trial in northern Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 73-76. [Wa.]

Redetzke, Keith A.; and Canaris, Albert G.
1977.-- Brachylaime microti: A mechanistic simulation model of the parasite, its intermediate snail host, Oreohelix strigosa, and its definitive rodent hosts, Peromyscus maniculatus and Microtus montanus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 229-241. [Wa.]

Redi, Francesco. [For biography and port. see Orvosi Hetilap, v. 117 (24), June 13, 1976, pp. 1473-1475, illus.] [Wm.]

Redington, Bryce C.
1971.-- Studies on the morphology and taxonomy of Haemogamasus reidi Ewing, 1925 (Acari: Mesostigmata) / Acarologia, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 643-667, illus., map. [Issued May 1] [Wa.]

Redington, B. C.; et al.
1975.-- Histochemical differentiation of the microfilariae of Brugia pahangi and subperiodic Brugia malayi / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 489-492, illus. [Wa.]

Ree, G. H.
1976.-- Complement and malaria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 247-248. [Wa.]

Ree, G. H.
1977.-- Onchocerciasis treated with diethylcarbamazine / Brit. J. Dermat., v. 97 (5), Nov., pp. 551-554. [Wa.]

Ree, G. H.; et al.
1977.-- Plasma levels of diethylcarbamazine in man / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 542-543. [Wa.]

Reed, D. E.; et al.
1976.-- Necropsy and laboratory findings in free-living deer in South Dakota / J. Am. Vet. Med., v. 169 (9), Nov., pp. 975-979, illus. [Wa.]

Reed, Jack T.
1973.-- Comatacarus, formerly subgenus of Leeuwenhoekia, restored to generic status, with description of a new species (Acarina: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 315-317, illus. [Wa.]

Reed, W. P.; et al.
1970.-- Bubonic plague in the southwestern United States. A review of recent experience / Medicine, Baltimore, v. 49 (6), Nov., pp. 465-486, illus. [Wm.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1977.-- The development of the tail and the excretory system in the cercaria of Cryptocotyle lingua (Creplin) (Digenea: Heterophyidae from Littorina littorea (L.)) / Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (1121), v. 195, Feb. 11, pp. 425-452, illus. [Wa.]

Rees, P. H.; et al.
1974.-- Observations on the use of hycanthone in a split dosage in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 203-207. [Wa.]

Rees, P. H.; and Marsden, P. D.
1970.-- Intestinal parasites / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 3-11. [Wm.]

Rees, Richard W. A.; et al.
1976.-- Antimalarial activity of some novel derivatives of 2,4-diamino-5-(p-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine (Pyrimethamine) / J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 723-725. [Wa.]

Reeves, John D. III; and Swift, Brinton L.
1977.-- Iatrogenic transmission of Anaplasma marginale in beef cattle / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 911-914, illus. [Wa.]

Reeves, Richard E.; et al.
1977.-- An energy-conserving pyruvate-to-acetate pathway in Entamoeba histolytica / J. Biol. Chem., v. 252 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 726-731. [Wa.]

Reeves, Richard E.; Serrano, Ramon; and South, Dorothy J.
1976.-- 6-phosphofructokinase (pyrophosphate). Properties of the enzyme from Entamoeba histolytica and its reaction mechanism / J. Biol. Chem., v. 251 (10), May 25, pp. 2958-2962. [Wa.]

el Refaii, A. H. See El Refaii, A. H.

Regal, Dan Sook.
1976.-- Licht- und elektronenoptische Untersuchung der Entwicklung von Eimeria necatrix beim Huhn [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (9), Nov., pp. 744-763, illus. [Wa.]

Regal, Dan Sook.
1977.-- Licht- und elektronenoptische Untersuchungen an Entwicklungsstadien der Schizogonie und Gametogonie des Huhnercoccids Eimeria necatrix [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 297-316, illus. [Wa.]

Regal, Dan Sook.
1977.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen uber die Bildung der Oozystenhulle bei E. necatrix [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (9), Oct., pp. 708-721, illus. [Wa.]

Reger, James F.
1976.-- Studies on the fine structure of cercarial tail muscle of Schistosoma sp. (Trematoda) / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 57 (1), Oct., pp. 77-86, illus. [Wa.]

Rego, A. Arandas; and Mayer, M. Tereza.
1976.-- Ocorrencia de duas especies de tetrafilideos em tubarao da costa brasileira e consideracoes sobre os generos Cylindrophorus, Platybothrium e Phoreiobothrium (Cestoda, Tetraphyllidea) [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 321-328, illus. [Wa.]

Rehacek, J.
1976.-- Tick tissue culture and arboviruses / Invert. Tissue Culture, Applications Med., Biol., and Agric. (Kurstak and Maramorosch), pp. 21-33, illus. [Wa.]

Rehacek, J.; and Fischer, R. G.
1971.-- Primary cell cultures derived from larvae of Ctenocephalides felis (Bouche) (Siphonaptera) / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 66-67, illus. [Wa.]

Rehacek, J.; Fischer, R. G.; and Luecke, D. H.
1973.-- Friend leukemia virus (FLV) activity in certain arthropods. II. Quantitative infectivity determinations / Neoplasma, v. 20 (2), pp. 147-158. [Wm.]

Rehacek, Josef; and Kovacova, Elena.
1976.-- Pleomorfizmus of Rickettsia akari v klistatech Hyalomma dromedarii Koch (Pleomorphism of Rickettsia akari in ticks of Hyalomma dromedarii Koch) [English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. C, Biol. (1), v.31 (3), pp. 187-191, illus. [Wa.]

Rehana, Rafia; and Bilqees, Fatima Mujib.
1976.-- Two species of nematodes from fishes of Kalri Lake / Agric. Pakistan, v. 26 (4), Dec., 1975, pp. 521-528, illus. [Wa.]

Rehbinder, Claes.
1977.-- Keratitis in reindeer. Relation to the presence of 1st instar larvae of the nostril fly (Cephenomyia trompe L.) in the conjunctival sac and to natural ultraviolet radiation [Swedish summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (1), pp. 75-85, illus. [Wa.]

Rehbinder, Claes; and Christensson, Dan.
1977.-- The presence of gastro-intestinal parasites in autumn-slaughtered reindeer bulls / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 556-557. [Wa.]

Rehbinder, Claes; Christensson, Dan; and Glatthard, Verena.
1975.-- Parasitara granulom hos ren. En histopatologisk, parasitologisk och bakteriologisk studie (Parasitic granulomas in reindeer. A histopathological, parasitological and bacteriological study) [English summary] / Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 499-507, illus. [Wa.]

Rehman, Birjees.
1974.-- Studies on the life cycle of Eimeria tenella / Pakistan J. Sc., v. 26 (1-6), pp. 89-91, illus. [Wa.]

Reichel, Frantisek; Sevcikova, E.; and Firmanova, A.
1977.-- Klinicke overovani noveho leciva proti kokcidioze--sulfakombinu ad usum vet. (SPOFA) (A clinic verification of a new drug against coccidiosis--sulfakombin ad usum vet. (SPOFA)) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 27 (5), pp. 217-218. [Wa.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.
1975.-- Die Drehkrankheit der Forellen und ihre Problematik (Myxosomiasis) [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 45-50, illus. [Wa.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.
1975.-- Bandwurmlarven im Fischfleisch in hygienischer Hinsicht [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 89-95, illus. [Wa.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.
1975.-- Nematoden im Fisch als Lebensmittelproblem mit Beruchsichtigung der "Heringswurmer" [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 113-121, illus. [Wa.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.
1975.-- Die Mitwirkung von Umweltfaktoren (Temperatur, Sauerstoff, Licht, pH) bei der Bekampfung von Parasiten [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 151-153. [Wa.]

Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.; and Sturm, G.
1975.-- Myxidium-Arten und andere Sporozoen im Fischfleisch [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 51-57, illus. [Wa.]

Reid, B. D.
1970.-- Schistosoma mansoni [Letter] / Med. J. Zambia, v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 31. [Wm.]

Reid, B. D.; Reid, T. E.; and Ullstrop, G.
1971.-- The health of the Zambezi schoolchild / Med. J. Zambia, v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 61-69. [Wm.]

Reid, H. A.; and Nkrumah, F. K.
1972.-- Fibrin-degradation products in cerebral malaria / Lancet, London (7744), v. 1, Jan. 29, pp. 218-221. [Wa.]

Reid, J. F. S.
1976.-- The common diarrhoeas of sheep in Britain / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (25), June 19, pp. 496-499. [Wa.]

Reid, J. F.; et al.
1976.-- Babesia in sheep--first isolation / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (21), Nov. 20, p. 419, illus. [Wa.]

Reid, J. F. S.; and Armour, J.
1975.-- Studies in Scottish hill sheep. I. Changes in the susceptibility of the breeding ewe to Ostertagia spp. / J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 163-170. [Wa.]

Reid, J. F. S.; Duncan, J. L.; and Bairden, K.
1976.-- Efficacy of levamisole against inhibited larvae of Ostertagia spp. in sheep / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (21), May 22, pp. 426-427. [Wa.]

Reid, Vincent E.; and Friedkin, Morris.
1973.-- Thymidylate synthetase in mouse erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium berghei / Molec. Pharm., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 74-80. [Wm.]

Reid, W. Malcolm.
1975.-- Relative value of oocyst counts in evaluating anticoccidial activity / Avian Dis., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 802-811. [Wa.]

Reid, W. M.; et al.
1976.-- Coccidiosis: Effect of high environmental temperatures on anticoccidial protection / Poultry Science, v. 55 (4), July, pp. 1436-1441. [Wa.]

Reid, W. Malcolm; et al.
1977.-- Effects of monensin-feeding regimens on flock immunity to coccidiosis / Poultry Science, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 66-71. [Wa.]

Reid, W. Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce.
1974.-- Pathogenicity of Eimeria brunetti Levine, 1942, as measured by lesion scoring and weight gains [English and Italian texts; French, German and Spanish summaries] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 585-602, illus. [Wa.]

Reid, Willis A.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1977.-- Experimental Schistosoma japonicum infection in miniature pigs / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 392-394, illus. [Wa.]

Reid, W. A.; Loizeaux, P. S.; and Reardon, M. J.
1977.-- The activity of a benzothiopyranoindazole (IA-4 N-oxide) against Schistosoma mansoni infection in rhesus monkeys / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 937-943, illus. [Wm.]

Reid, Willis A.; Phillips, S. Michael; and Roscinski, Robert J.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Radioisotope uptake and retention by cercariae and developing schistosomules / Exper. Parasitol, v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 331-342, illus. [Wa.]

Reid, W. A.; and Reardon, M. J.
1976.-- Mesocestoides in the baboon and its development in laboratory animals / J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (6), pp. 345-352, illus. [Wa.]

Reifsnyder, David N.
1970.-- Multiple Echinococcus granulosus cysts of liver / N. York State J. Med., v. 70 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 2722-2725, illus. [Wm.]

Reikvam, Asmund.
1976.-- Macrophage proliferation and activation during Toxoplasma gondii infection in mice: Relationship to lymphocyte stimulation / Acta Path. and Microbiol. Scand., v. 84C (2), Apr., pp. 124-130, illus. [Wa.]

Reikvam, Asmund; and Lorentzen-Styr, Anne Marie.
1976.-- Virulence of different strains of Toxoplasma gondii and host response in mice [Letter] / Nature, London (5560), v. 261, June 10, pp. 508-509. [Wa.]

Reimer, Lothar W.
1976.-- Metazerkarien in Wirbellosen der Kuste von Madras [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 33-43, illus. [Wa.]

Reinecke, R. K.
1972.-- An anthelmintic test for gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 153-178, illus. [Wa.]

Reinecke, R. K.; and le Roux, D. J.
1972.-- Anthelmintic activity of mebendazole in equines / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 287-294. [Wa.]

Reinhardt, Christoph A.
1976.-- Ultrastructural comparison of the midgut epithelia of fleas with different feeding behavior patterns (Xenopsylla cheopis, Echidnophaga gallinacea, Tunga penetrans, Siphonaptera, Pulicidae) / Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), pp. 105-132, illus. [Wa.]

Reinhardt, Donald J.; Kaplan, William; and Chandler, Francis W.
1977.-- Morphologic resemblance of zygomycete spores to Pneumocystis carinii cysts in tissue / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (1), Jan., pp. 170-172, illus. [Wa.]

Reinius, Saara; and Berger, Rolf.
1977.-- Nautojen demodekoosin levinneisyydesta Suomessa / Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 83 (6), June, pp. 269-271. [Wa.]

Reisen, W. K.; et al.
1975.-- Host associations of small mammal ectoparasites collected in the Orient / Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), pp. 145-154. [Wa.]

Reisen, William K.; and Hillis, T. Charles.
1975.-- Failure to protect Mus musculus against Plasmodium berghei with footpad injections of killed parasites incorporated in complete Freund's adjuvant / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 937-940. [Wa.]

Reisen, W. K.; Kennedy, M. L.; and Reisen, N. T.
1976.-- Winter ecology of ectoparasites collected from hibernating Myotis velifer (Allen) in southwestern Oklahoma (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 628-635. [Wa.]

Reisin, I. L.; et al.
1977.-- The permeability of the membranes of experimental secondary cysts of Echinococcus granulosus to [^{14}C]mebendazole / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 189-194. [Wa.]

Reisner, A. H.; and Westwood, N. H.
1977.-- Determination of the relatedness of the soluble surface proteins of Trypanosoma brucei and Paramecium aurelia / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (1), Feb., pp. 19-25. [Wa.]

Reissenweber, Nelson J.; et al.
1975.-- Histochemistry and histoenzymology of the hydatid cyst (Echinococcus granulosus Batsch, 1786). II. Scolices and brood capsules / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), pp. 25-33, illus. [Wa.]

Remiao, J. O.; and Hill, G. C.
1975.-- Isolation and characterization of kinetoplast DNA from Leptomonas sp. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 22A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D.
1977.-- Description et cycle biologique de Howardula acris n. sp. (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae) parasite d'Hydrophilidae (Coleoptera) [English summary] / Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Biol., v. 11 (3), 1976, pp. 219-224, illus. [Wa.]

Remington, Jack S.; Krahenbuhl, James L.; and Mendenhall, Jay W.
1972.-- A role for activated macrophages in resistance to infection with Toxoplasma / Infect. and Immun., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 829-834, illus. [Wm.]

Remington, Jack S.; Miller, Michael J.; and Brownlee, I.
1968.-- IgM antibodies in acute toxoplasmosis. I. Diagnostic significance in congenital cases and a method for their rapid demonstration / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 1082-1091. [Wm.]

Renault, Jean; Cavier, Raymond; and Renault, Sylviane.
1976.-- Aminoquinoleines secondaires a activite amoebicide potentielle: influence de la longueur et de la position de la chaine alkylaminee / Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D, (5), Feb. 2, pp. 509-511. [Wa.]

Rendano, Victor T., jr.
1974.-- Paragonimiasis in the cat: A review of five cases / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 637-644, illus. [Wa.]

Rendon, Fernando E. de la Torre. See de la Torre Rendon, Fernando E.

Rengaraju, Vasantha; and Das, Eashwar N.
1976.-- Histochemistry of Centrorhynchus falconis (Das, 1950) / Acta Histochem., v. 57 (2), pp. 263-269, illus. [Wa.]

Renjifo, Santiago. [1913-1966] [For necrology see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, 1967, pp. 79-80] [Wa.]

van Rensburg, I. B. J.
1976.-- Bovine cerebral theileriosis: A report on five cases with splenic infarction / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (2), June, pp. 137-141, illus. [Wa.]

van Rensburg, L. J. See Van Rensburg, L. J.

Renshaw, Harland W.; et al.
1977.-- Evaluation of free-roaming mule deer as carriers of anaplasmosis in an area of Idaho where bovine anaplasmosis is enzootic / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 334-339, illus., map. [Wa.]

van Renterghem, Lieve; and van Nimmen, Luc.
1976.-- Indirect immunofluorescence in toxoplasmosis: Frequency, nature and specificity of polar staining [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 235 (4), Aug., pp. 559-565, illus. [Wa.]

Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W.
1976.-- Changes in hookworm distribution in Surinam / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 104-110, map. [Wa.]

Repsher, Lawrence H.; et al.
1976.-- Transbronchial lung biopsy via the fiberoptic bronchoscope in the diagnosis of diffuse pulmonary infiltrates in the immunosuppressed host / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 127-132, illus. [Wm.]

Repsher, Lawrence H.; Schroeter, Gerhard; and Hammond, William S.
1972.-- Diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis by means of endobronchial brush biopsy / N. England J. Med., v. 287 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 340-341, illus. [Wm.]

Restani, R.; et al.
1973.-- Ricerche preliminari sulla diffusione di Fasciola hepatica in bovini di diverse province della Valle Padana (Preliminary investigations on the diffusion of Fasciola hepatica in cattle from different provinces of the Po Valley) [English and Italian texts] / Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., pp. 24-27. [Wa.]

Restani, R.; and Brancaccio, M.
1972.-- Ricerche sull'attivita antielmintica del rafoxanide nell'infestazione sperimentale da Fasciola hepatica in ovini [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 503-505. [Wa.]

Restani, Ruggero; and Brancaccio, Marina.
1972.-- Ricerche sull'attivita antielmintica del Rafoxanide nell'infestazione sperimentale da Fasciola hepatica in ovini [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 343-346. [Wwr.]

Restivo Manfridi, M. L.
1975.-- La toxoplasmosi neuro-oftalmica [English summary] / Policlin., Roma. Sez. Prat., v. 82 (9), May 15, pp. 343-347, illus. [Wm.]

Restrepo, Marcos; and Velasquez, Juan Pedro.
1973.-- Treatment of leishmaniasis with a nitrofurfurylidene derivative (Bay 2502) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 616. [Wa.]

Retnasabapathy, A.; and Khoo Teik San.
1976.-- Observations on the incidence of spirocercosis in local dogs / Malaysian Vet. J., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 69-71. [Wa.]

Retnasabapathy, A.; and Khoo Teik San.
1976.-- Observations on the incidence of spirocercosis in local dogs / Malaysian Vet. J., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 69-71. [Wa.]

Retta, Jorge Vercelli. See Vercelli-Retta, Jorge.

Reveron, A. E.; et al.
1971.-- The effect of nematode parasitism on the retention of calcium and phosphorus by growing lambs / Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 83A-84A. [Wm.]

Revilla, Ruben Lopez. See Lopez-Revilla, Ruben.

Rew, Robert S.; and Saz, Howard J.
1977.-- The carbohydrate metabolism of Brugia pahangi microfilariae / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 123-129. [Wa.]

Rey, M.; Camerlynck, P.; and Ranque, Ph.
1971.-- Incidence des leishmanioses animales en pathologie humaine au Senegal / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 789-791. [Wm.]

del Rey Calero, Juan; and Mira Gutierrez, Jose.
1970.-- Importancia de las tecnicas citohistoquimicas en parasitologia / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 46 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 251-280, illus. [Wm.]

Reyes, Alejandro Cruz. See Cruz-Reyes, Alejandro.

Reyes, Hector Hugo Rivera. See Rivera Reyes, Hector Hugo.

Reyes, Hernan.
1967.-- Myiasis humana por Phaenicia sericata [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 42. [Wa.]

Reyes, Hernan; Doren, Gabriela; and Inzunza, Elisa.
1972.-- Teniasis humana. Frecuencia actual de la infeccion por diferentes especies en Santiago de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 23-29. [Wa.]

Reyes, Hernan; Inzunza, Elisa; and Doren, Gabriela.
1972.-- Frecuencia de infeccion humana por Hymenolepis diminuta en Santiago de Chile, 1957-1971 [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-33, illus. [Wa.]

Reyes, Hernan; and Lemus, Jorge.
1972.-- Myiasis humana por Dermatobia hominis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 40-42, illus. [Wa.]

Reyes, Hernan; Olea, Maria; and Hernandez, Roberto.
1972.-- Enteroparasitosis en manipuladores de alimentos del Area de Salud Oriente de Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 115-116. [Wa.]

Reyman, Theodore A.; Zimmerman, Michael R.; and Lewin, Peter K.
1977.-- Autopsy of an Egyptian mummy (Nakht--ROM I). 5. Histopathologic investigation / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (5), Sept. 3, pp. 470-472, illus. [Wa.]

von Reyn, C. Fordham; et al.
1976.-- Bubonic plague from exposure to a rabbit: a documented case, and a review of rabbit-associated plague cases in the United States / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 104 (1), July, pp. 81-87. [Wa.]

von Reyn, C. Fordham; et al.
1976.-- Bubonic plague from direct exposure to a naturally infected wild coyote / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 626-629. [Wa.]

von Reyn, C. Fordham; et al.
1977.-- Epidemiologic and clinical features of an outbreak of bubonic plague in New Mexico / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136 (4), Oct., pp. 489-494. [Wa.]

Reynaud, R.
1973.-- Les aspects medico-chirurgicaux de l'amibiase / Maroc Med. (570), v. 53, July, pp. 421-424. [Wm.]

Reynolds, C. H.; et al.
1973.-- Assay of serum enzymes in trypanosomal infection: Interference by pyruvate [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 429-430. [Wa.]

Reynolds, William A.; and Gavutis, George, jr.
1975.-- Capillaria hepatica in a groundhog (Marmota monax) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 13, illus. [Wa.]

Reza, Rezai.
1976.-- Apercu general sur la repartition actuelle des helminthes en Iran et comparaison avec celle des annees passees [English summary] / Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), pp. 177-184. [Wa.]

Rezai, Hamid R.; et al.
1977.-- Immunofluorescence and counter immunoelectrophoresis in the diagnosis of kala-azar / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Rezai, Hamid R.; Ardehali, Sadreddin; and Gettner, Seyedeh.
1975.-- Anti-leishmania activity of normal animal sera / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 29-33. [Wa.]

Rhodes, A. P.
1976.-- The effect of extensive chorioptic mange of the scrotum on reproductive function of the ram / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 250-257, illus. [Wa.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.; et al.
1977.-- Ascaris suum: Hatching of embryonated eggs in swine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 356-362, illus. [Wa.]

Ribbeck, Regine; Schumann, H.; and Bergmann, V.
1975.-- Calliphoridenlarven als Erreger einer Myiasis bei Meerschweinchen [Russian and English summaries] / Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 584-587, illus. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; Belda Neto, Francisco Miguel; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1977.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXII. Evolucao do T. cruzi na cavidade celomica de triatomineos [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 55-59, illus. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1975.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXI. Aspectos do comportamento de amostras diversas de T. cruzi em cultura [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (2), pp. 301-307. [Wa.]

Ribeiro, Rosa Domingues; and Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1977.-- Estudos sobre reservatorios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. LXIII: Infeccao natural da cuica, Caluromys lanatus ochropus (Wagner, 1842) pelo T. cruzi [English summary] / Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), Feb., pp. 195-200, illus. [Wa.]

Ricci, M.
1970.-- Sul trattamento della tricomoniasi vaginale con un nuovo preparato imidazolico, la nitrimidazina [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 22 (20), Oct. 31, pp. 987-992. [Wm.]

Ricci, Marcello; de Coronel, Vincenta; and Gerulewicz, Eugenio.
1973.-- Notizie sul parassitismo intestinale umano in Provincia di Brindisi [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), Sept., pp. 193-200. [Wa.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Federico, Antonio.
1972.-- Esperimento di lotta contro l'ascaridiasi nel Comune di Parenti (Cosenza) [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 209-218. [Wa.]

Ricci, Marcello; and Sabatini, Adriana.
1975.-- Variazioni nel tempo del parassitismo intestinale umano in un comune laziale [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 47-53. [Wa.]

Ricciardi, I. D.; Sandoval, Eduarda F. Daniel; and Mayrink, W.
1975.-- Preliminary notes on the prevalence of human toxoplasmosis in Brazil / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 516-517. [Wa.]

Ricciardi, Maria Luisa.
1972.-- Differenze nella formula parassitaria intestinale tra popolazione indigena e popolazione europea immigrata in una azienda forestale della Repubblica Centrafricana [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 347-351. [Wwr.]

Ricciardi, M. L.
1974.-- Rilievi sulle parassitosi intestinali riscontrate in un ospedale de Togo Meridional [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), June, pp. 113-118. [Wa.]

Rice, Kenner C.; et al.
1976.-- Synthesis, antimalarial activity, and phototoxicity of some benzo[h]quinoline-4-methanols / J. Med. Chem., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 887-892. [Wa.]

Richard, Josette.
1976.-- Etude comparee de la repartition des cils chez deux cercaires de Microphallidae parasites d'Hydrobia ulvae: Maritrema subdolum Jaegerskioeld, 1909 et Maritrema linguilla Jaegerskioeld, 1909 [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., pp. 11-17, illus. [Wa.]

Richard, Josette.
1976.-- Essai de determination par la chetotaxie du genre d'une cercaire de Microphallidae, parasite de Cerithium mediterraneum Deshayes [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-40, illus. [Wa.]

Richard, Josette.
1977.-- Cercariae of Microphallidae: Determination of the genera Microphallus Ward, 1901 and Maritrema Nicoll, 1907 according to chaetotaxy / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 31-43, illus. [Wa.]

Richard, Josette; and Bartoli, Pierre.
1974.-- Chetotaxie des cercaires de Gymnophallus nereicola Rebecq et Prevot, 1962, et Gymnophallus fossarum Bartoli, 1965 (Trematoda Gymnophallidae) [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (233), July-Aug., Zool. (157), pp. 845-853, illus. [Wa.]

Richard, J.; and Lambert, A.
1976.-- La cercaire de Macrolecithus papilliger Rees, 1968: Repartition des cils, comparaison avec deux cercaires d'Allocreadioidea [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 101 (2), pp. 231-240, illus. [Wa.]

Richards, A. J.; et al.
1977.-- The metabolic lesion in Nippostrongylus brasiliensis induced by prostaglandin E_1 in vitro / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 153-158, illus. [Wa.]

Richards, Charles S.
1973.-- Pigmentation variations in Biomphalaria glabrata and other Planorbidae [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 6 (1), pp. 49-51, illus. [Wm.]

Richards, Charles S.
1975.-- Genetics of pigmentation in Biomphalaria straminea / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 154-156, illus. [Wa.]

Richards, Charles S.
1976.-- Variations in infectivity for Biomphalaria glabrata in strains of Schistosoma mansoni from the same geographical area / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (6), pp. 706-707. [Wa.]

Richards, Charles S.
1976.-- Genetics of the host-parasite relationship between Biomphalaria glabrata and Schistosoma mansoni / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 45-54, illus. [Wa.]

Richards, Charles S.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Susceptibility reversal with age in the snail host Biomphalaria glabrata / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 165-168. [Wa.]

Richards, R.
1977.-- Diseases of aquarium fish--4: Treatment / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (9), Aug. 27, pp. 166-167. [Wa.]

Richards, W. H. G.
1977.-- Vaccination against sporozoite challenge. A review / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 279-280. [Wa.]

Richards, W. H. G.; et al.
1977.-- Merozoite vaccination of rhesus monkeys against Plasmodium knowlesi malaria; immunity to sporozoite (mosquito-transmitted) challenge / Parasitology, v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 191-198. [Wa.]

Richards, W. H. G.; and Latter, V. S.
1977.-- Malarial immunity in Plasmodium gallinaceum [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxix-xxx. [Wa.]

Richards, W. H. G.; and Neal, R. A.
1976.-- Survival of parasitic protozoa stored frozen in liquid nitrogen [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 276-277. [Wa.]

Richards, W. H. G.; and Williams, S. G.
1973.-- Malaria studies in vitro II: The measurement of drug activities using leucocyte-free blood-dilution cultures of Plasmodium berghei and ^{3}H-leucine / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 179-190. [Wa.]

Richards, W. H. G.; and Williams, S. G.
1973.-- The removal of leucocytes from malaria infected blood / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 249-250. [Wa.]

Richards, W. H. G.; and Williams, S. G.
1975.-- Malaria studies in vitro. III. The protein synthesising activity of Plasmodium falciparum in vitro after drug treatment in vivo / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 135-140. [Wa.]

Richardson, Laurence R.
1976.-- Giantism in Goddardobdella elegans infesting the teat-cisterns of cattle in northeastern Queensland (Hirudinea: Richardsonianidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 847-848, illus. [Wa.]

Richardson, P. N.; and Hesling, J. J.
1977.-- Studies on an overwintering population of the mushroom phorid Megaselia halterata (Diptera: Phoridae) parasitized by Howardula husseyi (Nematoda: Allantonematidae) / Ann. Applied Biol., v. 86 (3), Aug., pp. 321-327. [Wa.]

Richet, P.
1973.-- Les campagnes filaricides de masse / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 899-920. [Wm.]

Richey, E. J.; et al.
1973.-- Preservation of Anaplasma marginale in lyophilization / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 35-39. [Wa.]

Richey, E. J.; et al.
1977.-- Resistance to anaplasmosis after elimination of latent Anaplasma marginale infections / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 169-170. [Wa.]

Richey, E. J.; et al.
1977.-- Low levels of chlortetracycline for anaplasmosis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 171-172. [Wa.]

Richey, Tommie J.; and Rodriguez, Paul H.
1976.-- Effects of gamma radiation on development of Brugia pahangi in a susceptible strain of Aedes aegypti / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 655-656. [Wa.]

Richharia, V. S.; Jeska, E. L.; and Greve, J. H.
1975.-- Delayed hypersensitivity responses of swine to Ascaris suum infection / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1113-1115. [Wa.]

Richter, S.; Karlovic, M.; and Rukavina, A.
1976.-- Pojava kokcidioze u jaradi (The occurrence of coccidiosis in kids) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 30 (9), pp. 757-762. [Wa.]

Richter, Senta.
1975.-- Zum Feinbau von Mermithiden (Nematoda). I. Der Bohrapparat der vorparasitischen Larven von Hydromermis contorta (Linstow, 1889) Hagmeier, 1912 [Correction for 1971 a] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), p. 69. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the mechanism of lysis of Echinococcus granulosus protoscoleces incubated in normal serum / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 221-228, illus. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; et al.
1977.-- Immunohistological localisation of two hydatid antigens (antigen 5 and antigen B) in the cyst wall, brood capsules and protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus (ovine and equine) and E. multilocularis using immunoperoxidase methods / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 359-364, illus. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; and Adolph, A. J.
1976.-- Vaccination of calves against Taenia saginata infection using a "parasite-free" vaccine / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 389-392. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; and Adolph, A. J.
1977.-- Vaccination of lambs against infection with Taenia ovis using antigens collected during short-term in vitro incubation of activated T. ovis oncospheres / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 183-188. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; Adolph, A. J.; and Arundel, J. H.
1977.-- Vaccination of calves against Taenia saginata infection using antigens collected during in vitro cultivation of larvae: Passive protection via colostrum from vaccinated cows and vaccination of calves protected by maternal antibody / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 365-367. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; and Arundel, J. H.
1974.-- Passive protection of lambs against infection with Taenia ovis via colostrum / Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 22-24. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; Boddington, E. B.; and McQuade, N.
1977.-- Vaccination of lambs against Taenia ovis infection using antigens collected during in vitro cultivation of larvae: Passive protection via colostrum from vaccinated ewes and the duration of immunity from a single vaccination / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 368-371. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; and Coman, B. J.
1977.-- Studies of the fate of Taenia hydatigena and Taenia ovis larvae in rabbits, and cross-immunity with Taenia pisiformis larvae / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 257-267, illus. [Wa.]

Rickard, Michael D.; Coman, Brian J.; and Cannon, R. M.
1977.-- Age resistance and acquired immunity to Taenia pisiformis infection in dogs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; and James, D. E.
1976.-- Treatment of lungworm infestation in horses [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 487-488. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; and Katiyar, J. C.
1976.-- Partial purification of antigens collected during in vitro cultivation of the larval stages of Taenia pisiformis / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 269-279. [Wa.]

Rickard, M. D.; White, J. B.; and Boddington, E. B.
1976.-- Vaccination of lambs against infection with Taenia ovis / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 209-214. [Wa.]

Rickman, Laurence R.
1976.-- Observations on the subspecific identification of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei isolates from non-human hosts by the blood incubation infectivity test (BIIT) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 262-264. [Wa.]

Rickman, L. R.; and Robson, J.
1974.-- Some observations on the identification of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei species strains isolated from non-human hosts [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 166-167. [Wa.]

Ricosse, J. H.; and Picq, J. J.
1973.-- Indications cliniques des filaricides / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 877-897. [Wm.]

Riddell, R. J.
1969.-- Hydatid disease of the spine with subdural spread--case report / Pathology, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 129-131. [Wm.]

Riddiford, Lynn M.
1975.-- Host hormones and insect parasites / Invert. Immun. (Maramorosch and Shope), pp. 339-353, illus. [Wa.]

Ridgway, Jeremy R.
1973.-- An unusual skin condition in Thoroughbred horses [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 92 (14), Apr. 7, p. 382. [Wa.]

Ridley, D. S.
1973.-- Comparative evaluation of complement fixing antigens for schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 793-796. [Wa.]

Ridley, D. S.; and Hedge, Elisabeth C.
1977.-- Immunofluorescent reactions with microfilariae. 2. Bearing on host-parasite relations / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 522-525. [Wa.]

Ridley, M. J.; and Ridley, D. S.
1976.-- The jejunum in giardiasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 10-11. [Wa.]

Ridley, Robert K.; Slonka, G. F.; and Leland, S. E., jr.
1977.-- Utilization of propionic acid by the L_4 and adult stages of Cooperia punctata (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) grown in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 348-356, illus. [Wa.]

Rieck, M.; and Halter, F.
1972.-- L'ulcera solitaria del retto / Minerva Med., v. 63 (58), Aug. 18, pp. 3166-3168. [Wm.]

Rieckmann, Karl H.; et al.
1974.-- Sporozoite induced immunity in man against an Ethiopian strain of Plasmodium falciparum [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 258-259. [Wa.]

Riedel, Dieter.
1975.-- Reproduction, structure and host specificity of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) tamiasi sp. n. from the eastern chipmunk, Tamias striatus / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 8-17, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Riemann, H. P.; et al.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosis in pallas cats / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 471-477, illus. [Wa.]

Riemann, H. P.; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasma antibodies among bobcats and other carnivores of northern California / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 272-276. [Wa.]

Riemann, H. P.; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasma gondii antibodies in free-living African mammals / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., 529-533. [Wa.]

Riemann, H. P.; et al.
1977.-- Survey for Toxoplasma antibodies among sheep in western United States / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1260-1264, map. [Wa.]

Rietschel, Gerhard.
1975.-- Die Larvalentwicklung der Dasselfliege Oestromyia leporina Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), pp. 283-297, illus. [Wa.]

Rietschel, Gerhard.
1975.-- Die Laborzucht der Dasselfliege Oestromyia leporina Pall. (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) und ihre biologischen Voraussetzungen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), pp. 299-306, illus. [Wa.]

Rifaat, Mohamed Ali; et al.
1973.-- A case of genito-urinary strongyloidiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 722-723. [Wa.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis serological surveys among the inhabitants of some governorates of Egypt / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 118-120. [Wa.]

Rifaat, M. A.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasma infection of stray cats in Egypt / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 67-70. [Wa.]

Rifkind, D.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in renal transplant recipients / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 49-54, illus. [Wm.]

Riganti, Mario; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1974.-- Pap smears and cell block studies of sputum of paragonimiasis [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 153-154. [Wa.]

Rigillo, N.; et al.
1969.-- Il test allo xilosio in condizioni normali e di difettoso assorbimento intestinale nell'infanzia (sindrome celiaca, lambliasi) / Minerva Pediat., v. 21 (21), May 26, pp. 960-965. [Wm.]

Rigoli, E.; and Piccoli, G.
1972.-- Implicazioni di ipopsichismo in soggetti con miasi cutanea occasionale: Segnalazione di 2 casi recentemente osservati nel territorio di Treviso [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 353-355, illus. [Wwr.]

Riising, H. J.
1973.-- Experimental infections of Lymnaea truncatula with Fasciola hepatica [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., p. 324. [Wa.]

Rijkels, D. F.
1971.-- Louse-borne relapsing fever in Ethiopie [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 115 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 593-597. [Wm.]

Rinderer, Thomas E.; and Elliott, Kathleen Dell.
1977.-- Influence of nosematosis on the hoarding behavior of the honeybee / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 110-111. [Wa.]

Rinehart, John; Arnold, John; and Canfield, Craig J.
1976.-- Evaluation of two phenanthrenemethanols for antimalarial activity in man: WR 122,455 and WR 171,669 / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 769-774. [Wa.]

Ringel, J.; and Vojtech, K.
1973.-- Echinokokova cysta jater u osmileteho ditete (Echinococcal cyst of the liver in an 8-year-old child) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 316-318. [Wm.]

Ringelhann, B.; et al.
1976.-- A new look at the protection of hemoglobin AS and AC genotypes against Plasmodium falciparum infection: A census tract approach / Am. J. Hum. Genet., v. 28 (3), May, pp. 270-279. [Wa.]

Ringsted, Jørgen; et al.
1976.-- Probable Acanthamoeba meningoencephalitis in a Korean child / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 66 (4), Oct., pp. 723-730, illus. [Wa.]

del Rio Marco, F. *See* Del Rio Marco, F.

Riordan, K.
1977.-- Long term variations in trypanosome infection rates in highly infected tsetse flies on a cattle route in southwestern Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 11-20. [Wa.]

Rioseco B., Hector; et al.
1976.-- Sarcosporidiosis en pudues (Pudu pudu, Molina, 1782) primera comunicacion en Chile [English summary] / Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 8 (2), pp. 122-123, illus. [Wa.]

Riou, G.; and Pautrizel, R.
1977.-- Isolation and characterization of circular DNA molecules heterogeneous in size from a dyskinetoplastic strain of Trypanosoma equiperdum / Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 79 (4), Dec. 21, pp. 1084-1091, illus. [Wa.]

Riou, Guy F.; and Yot, Pierre.
1977.-- Heterogeneity of the kinetoplast DNA molecules of Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochemistry, v. 16 (11), May 31, pp. 2390-2396, illus. [Wa.]

Ripa, T.; et al.
1977.-- Concentrations of tinidazole in body fluids and tissues in gynaecological patients / Chemotherapy, v. 23 (4), pp. 227-235. [Wa.]

Ripert, Ch.; and Avouac-Borzee, F.
1974.-- Epidemiologie de l'ascaridiose, de la necatorose et de la trichocephalose dans la ville de Mirebalais (Haiti) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 713-715. [Wm.]

Risby, Edward L.
1976.-- Comparative studies of phosphohexose isomerase from Crithidia fasciculata, Blastocrithidia culicis and Trypanosoma [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 20A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Risby, Edward L.
1976.-- Trypanocidal effects of methylglyoxal-bis (guanylhydrazone) derivatives [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 27A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1970.-- Babesiosis and theileriosis / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 831-870, illus. [Wa.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1976.-- Immunologic systems and protection in infections caused by intracellular blood protista [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 31-47, illus. [Wa.]

Ristic, Miodrag; and Carson, C. A.
1977.-- Methods of immunoprophylaxis against bovine anaplasmosis with emphasis on use of the attenuated Anaplasma marginale vaccine / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 151-188, illus. [Wa.]

Ristic, Miodrag; and Nyindo, M. B. A.
1973.-- Mechanisms of immune response to an attenuated Anaplasma marginale vaccine / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 66-70, illus. [Wa.]

Ristic, Miodrag; and Smith, Ronald D.
1974.-- Zoonoses caused by hemoprotozoa / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 41-63, illus. [Wa.]

Ritts, Roy E., jr.
1970.-- General mechanisms and principles of mammalian immunity / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 423-438. [Wa.]

Rivas de Lopez, Luisa del Carmen; and Lopez, Jose Raul.
1976.-- Enteroparasitosis en la infancia [English summary] / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 127-130. [Wa.]

Rivellini, P.; Fenizia, D.; and Rania, U.
1972.-- Ricerche sui coccidi degli ovini della Campania e della Lucania [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 494-498. [Wa.]

Rivellini, P.; and Guarino, C.
1972.-- Descrizione di un metodo atto a stabilire il grado di infestazione dei pascoli [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 484-487, illus. [Wa.]

Rivellini, P.; Guarino, C.; and Signoretta, N.
1972.-- Reperto di *Nematodirus spathiger* (Raillet, 1896) in *Ovis aries* della Campania [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 492-494, illus. [Wa.]

Rivellini, P.; Rania, U.; and Urso, C.
1972.-- I nematodi parassiti del tubo intestinale dei bufali allevati nelle provincie di Latina, Caserta e Salerno [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 490-491. [Wa.]

Rivera, C. I. O. *See* Rivera-Ortiz, Carmen-Ines.

de Rivera, Jaime Nino. *See* Nino de Rivera, Jaime.

Rivera, M. A.; and Gaafar, S. M.
1976.-- Sequential development of esophagogastric ulcers induced in swine by infections with Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 341-353, illus. [Wa.]

Rivera-Ortiz, Carmen-Ines; and Nussenzweig, Ruth.
1976.-- Trichinella spiralis: Anaphylactic antibody formation and susceptibility in strains of inbred mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 7-17. [Wa.]

Rivera Reyes, Hector Hugo; Rodriguez Trapala, Adrian; and Nieto de Pascual, Raul H.
1975.-- Pericarditis amibiana. Consideraciones medicoquirurgicas. Presentacion de un caso con recuperacion / Neumol. y Cirug. Torax, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 91-98. [Wm.]

Rivero, I.; et al.
1975.-- Leucemia aguda y enfermedad de Chagas. 4 casos [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-78. [Wm.]

Rives, J.; and Lardennois, B.
1973.-- Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie chez l'adulte. Methodes et indications / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 717 722. [Wm.]

Rizzoli-Stalder, C.; et al.
1976.-- Einfluss von Weidegang und Entwurmung auf den Befall mit Magendarmparasiten des Pferdes. I. Eine Vergleichende Untersuchung in zwei Bestanden mit unterschiedlichen Haltungsbedingungen [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 118 (8), Aug., pp. 341-345. [Wa.]

Rizzoli-Stalder, C.; et al.
1976.-- Einfluss von Weidegang und Entwurmung auf den Befall mit Magendarmparasiten des Pferdes. II. Die Parasitenfauna zweier Tesbestande [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz Arch. Tierh., v. 118 (9), Sept., pp. 367-375, illus. [Wa.]

Roberson, Edward L.
1976.-- Comparative effects of uredofos, niclosamide, and bunamidine hydrochloride against tapeworm infections in dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 1483-1484. [Wa.]

Roberson, Edward L.; and Ager, Arba L.
1976.-- Uredofos: Anthelmintic activity against nematodes and cestodes in dogs with naturally occurring infections / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 1479-1482. [Wa.]

Roberson, Edward L.; Anderson, Wayne I.; and Hass, D. Kendall.
1977.-- Anthelmintic drug evaluation: Dichlorvos-medicated dry dog feed / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 597-600. [Wa.]

Roberson, Edward L.; and Hanson, William L.
1974.-- Transfer of immunity to T. cruzi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 338. [Wa.]

Roberts, C. J.
1973.-- Serum lipids of ruminants infected with trypanosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 11. [Wa.]

Roberts, C. J.
1973.-- Serum lipids of ruminants infected with trypanosomes [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 279-280. [Wa.]

Roberts, C. J.
1974.-- Blood lipids of ruminants infected with trypanosomes [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 155. [Wa.]

Roberts, C. J.
1975.-- Ruminant lipid metabolism in trypanosomiasis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 275. [Wa.]

Roberts, C. J.; and Gray, A. R.
1973.-- Studies on trypanosome-resistant cattle. I. The breeding and growth performance of N'dama, Muturu, and Zebu cattle maintained under the same conditions of husbandry [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 211-219. [Wa.]

Roberts, C. J.; and Gray, A. R.
1973.-- Studies on trypanosome-resistant cattle. II. The effect of trypanosomiasis on N'dama, Muturu and Zebu cattle [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 220-233. [Wa.]

Roberts, C. J.; and Gray, A. R.
1973.-- The infectivity of Trypanosoma congolense for rats [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 278-279. [Wa.]

Roberts, C. J. 2
1975.-- Records of fleas (Siphonaptera) from the Isle of Man / Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), pp. 139-145. [Wa.]

Roberts, Charles O.; Chaparas, Sotiros D.; and McLaughlin, David.
1976.-- The use of the plaque assay in chemotherapeutic and dermal hypersensitivity studies on Toxoplasma gondii / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (3), July, pp. 470-482, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wa.]

Roberts, Charles O.; Chaparas, Sotiros D.; and McLaughlin, David.
1976.-- Plaque assay of Toxoplasma gondii in monolayers of mammalian and avian cell cultures [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 34A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Roberts, D. W.; et al.
1977.-- Prevention of recrudescent malaria in nude mice by thymic grafting or by treatment with hyperimmune serum / Infect. and Immun., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 821-826. [Wm.]

Roberts, H. M.; Adams, J. W. E.; and Danks, B. C.
1976.-- Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus: A therapeutic trial / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 6 (4), Feb., pp. 73-76. [Wa.]

Roberts, J. A.; and Kerr, J. D.
1976.-- Boophilus microplus: Passive transfer of resistance in cattle / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 485-488. [Wa.]

Roberts, John F.; and Muse, Kenneth E.
1973.-- Comparisons of kinetoplastic and dyskinetoplastic strains of Trypanosoma equiperdum [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 503. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Roberts, L. W.; et al.
1975.-- Distribution of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in organs of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) fletcheri (Prostigmata: Trombiculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 345-348, illus. [Wa.]

Roberts, L. W.; Muul, I.; and Robinson, D. M.
1977.-- Numbers of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) deliense (Acarina: Trombiculidae) and prevalence of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in adjacent habitats of Peninsular Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 207-213. [Wa.]

Roberts, Lyman W.; and Ram, Saravana.
1973.-- Microdissection of scrub typhus vectors [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 271. [Wm.]

Roberts, R. H.; and Love, J. N.
1973.-- The potential of Hippelates pusio Loew (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a vector of anaplasmosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 121-122. [Wa.]

Roberts, R. H.; and Love, J. N.
1977.-- Infectivity of Anaplasma marginale after ingestion by potential insect vectors / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 1629-1630. [Wa.]

Roberts, Thomas M.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1977.-- Chemical attraction between adults of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Description of the phenomenon and effects of host immunity / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 357-363. [Wa.]

Roberts, Thomas M.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1977.-- Pairing between adults of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and other species of nematodes in vitro / J. Parasitol, v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 764-766. [Wa.]

Roberts, Thomas M.; and Thorson, Ralph E.
1977.-- Chemical attraction between adults of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Characterization of the substance which attracts females / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 849-853. [Wa.]

Roberts-Thomson, Ian C.; et al.
1976.-- Acquired resistance to infection in an animal model of giardiasis / J. Immunol., v. 117 (5), pt. 2, Nov., pp. 2036-2037. [Wa.]

Roberts-Thomson, Ian C.; et al.
1976.-- Giardiasis in the mouse: an animal model / Gastroenterology, v. 71 (1), July, pp. 57-61, illus. [Wa.]

Robertson, A. Sterett; et al.
1975.-- The ecology and behavior of the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). VI. Response of unfed adults to certain environmental parameters / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 525-529. [Wa.]

Robertson, A. Sterett; et al.
1975.-- The ecology and behavior of the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). VII. Pre- and post-molt behavior of engorged nymphs and larvae / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 530-534. [Wa.]

Robertson, Muriel. [1883-1973] [For necrology see Nature (5417), v. 244, Aug. 24, 1973, pp. 529-530.] [Wm.]

Robins, R. A.; et al.
1976.-- Development of two markers for identification of lymphocyte subpopulations in the jird (Meriones unguiculatus) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 171-172. [Wa.]

Robinson, D. M.; et al.
1977.-- Virulence and antigenic properties of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi in a naturally infected laboratory colony of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) arenicola / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 227-231. [Wa.]

Robinson, F. R.; and Garner, F. M.
1973.-- Histopathologic survey of 2,500 German shepherd military working dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 437-442. [Wa.]

Robinson, Harry M.; and Samorodin, Charles S.
1976.-- Thiabendazole-induced toxic epidermal necrolysis / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (12), Dec., pp. 1757-1760, illus. [Wa.]

Robinson, J. T. R.
1976.-- Observations on cysticercosis in Rhodesia. 1. The distribution of cysts disclosed in beef carcases at meat inspection / Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (1), May, pp. 2-5. [Wa.]

Robinson, James V.; and Combs, Robert L., jr.
1976.-- Incidence and effect of Heterotylenchus autumnalis on the longevity of face flies in Mississippi / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 722-724. [Wa.]

Robinson, John M.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1976.-- Cytochemical localization of peroxidase activity in the mitochondria of Hymenolepis diminuta / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 761-765, illus. [Wa.]

Robinson, M. J.; and Eykyn, Susannah.
1977.-- Childhood malaria in Britain [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6103), v. 2, Dec. 24-31, p. 1667. [Wa.]

Robinson, Michael; Hooke, F. G.; and Iverson, K. E.
1976.-- Efficacy of pyrantel pamoate and piperazine citrate against roundworm and hookworm species in dogs / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 104-108. [Wa.]

Robinson, M.; Hooke, F.; and Iverson, K. E.
1976.-- Efficacy of oxantel pamoate & pyrantel pamoate in combination against Trichuris vulpis, Ancylostoma caninum and Toxocara canis in dogs / Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 173-176. [Wa.]

Robinson, Phillip T.; and Richter, Alexander G.
1977.-- A preliminary report on the toxicity and efficacy of levamisole phosphate in zoo birds / J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Robinson, R. A.
1973.-- The potential role of cats in the epidemiology of Toxoplasma gondii infections / N. Zealand Med. J. (489), v. 77, Feb., pp. 97-101. [Wm.]

Robinson, R. M.
1975.-- Diseases of Texas wild turkeys / Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp. (San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 11-13), pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Robowska, Maria Marczynska. See Marczynska-Robowska, Maria.

Robson, J.; et al.
1977.-- East Coast fever immunisation trials in Uganda: Field exposure of Zebu cattle immunized with three isolates of Theileria parva [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 219-231. [Wa.]

Robson, J.; and Rickman, L. R.
1973.-- Blood incubation infectivity test results for Trypanosoma brucei sub-group isolates tested in the Lambwe Valley, South Nyanza, Kenya [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 187-191. [Wa.]

Roby, T. O.
1972.-- The inhibitory effect of imidocarb on experimental anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves / Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), Nov., pp. 519-522. [Wa.]

Roby, T. O.
1973.-- The therapy of bovine anaplasmosis with imidocarb / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 100-103. [Wa.]

de Rocco, R. See De Rocco, R.

Rocha, Heonir; et al.
1976.-- Renal involvement in patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 108-115, illus. [Wa.]

Rockett, C. Lee.
1975.-- Limb regeneration and apolysis in the tick, Ornithodoros tartakovskyi / J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1939-1944, illus. [Wa.]

Roder, J. C.; Bourns, T. K. R.; and Singhal, S. K.
1977.-- Trichobilharzia ocellata: Cercariae masked by antigens of the snail, Lymnaea stagnalis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 206-212. [Wa.]

Rodger, F. C.
1973.-- The Simulium control scheme at Abuja, North Nigeria, and its effect on the prevalence of ocular onchocerciasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 225-237. [Wa.]

Rodgers, B. M.; and Talbert, J. L.
1977.-- Thoracoscopy: A method for early diagnosis of Pneumocystis carinii infections in immunosuppressed children [Abstract] / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. 157. [Wa.]

Rodgerson, Eleanor B.
1972.-- Vulvovaginal papillomas and Trichomonas vaginalis / Obst. and Gynec., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 327-333, illus. [Wm.]

Rodgi, S. S.; Patil, H. S.; and Amoji, S. D.
1976.-- Histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase in the trematode Paramphistomum cervi (Paramphistomidae) / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 505-506, illus. [Wa.]

Rodhain, F.
1976.-- Presence en Ethiopie d'Haematomyzus hopkinsi Clay, 1963 (Phthiraptera: Haematomyzidae) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), July-Aug., pp. 473-475. [Wa.]

Rodhain, F.; and Dodin, A.
1971.-- Dosage des antistreptolysines O du serum chez des sujets atteints de filariose a Wuchereria bancrofti et a Loa loa / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 1 (4), May, pp. 185-188. [Wm.]

Rodhain, F.; and Rodhain-Rebourg, F.
1973.-- A propos de la distribution geographique de la loase / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 429-436, map. [Wm.]

Rodhain, F.; and Rodhain-Rebourg, F.
1974.-- Distribution geographique actuelle de la filariose lymphatique. 1. Generalites. 2. Afrique subsaharienne / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 4 (3), pp. 133-138. [Wm.]

Rodhain, F.; and Rodhain-Rebourg, F.
1974.-- Distribution geographique actuelle de la filariose lymphatique. 3. Amerique. 4. Bassin Mediterranee et Proche-Orient / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 621-630. [Wm.]

Rodhain, F.; and Rodhain-Rebourg, F.
1975.-- Importance des filarioses animales en pathologie humaine / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (4), July-Aug., pp. 267-273. [Wm.]

Rodhain, F.; and Rodhain-Rebourg, F.
1976.-- Distribution geographique actuelle de la filariose lymphatique. 5. Asie Occidentale, Sous-Continent Indien et Asie du Sud-Est / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 108-114. [Wm.]

Rodhain-Rebourg, F.; and Rodhain, F.
1972.-- Dirofilariose humaine a Dirofilaria immitis / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 309-313. [Wm.]

Rodrick, G. E.; et al.
1977.-- Ascaris suum: Mitochondrial DNA in fertilized eggs and adult body muscle / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 150-156, illus. [Wa.]

Rodrigo Gomez, J. M.; et al.
1971.-- Anquilostomiasis. A proposito de un caso de larga evolucion / Med. Espan. (386), an. 34, v. 65, May, pp. 355-358, illus. [Wm.]

Rodriguez, Graciela Guevara. See Guevara Rodriguez, Graciela.

Rodriguez, J. Romero. See Romero Rodriguez, J.

Rodriguez, M.; Gomez, V.; and Gonzalez, J.
1974.-- Encuesta epidemiologica preliminar sobre triquinosis en la provincia de Granada [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 253-256. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; et al.
1975.-- Estudios experimentales sobre el desarrollo del cuadro clinco en la babesiosis bovina [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 5 [on cover], v. 6 [on title page] (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, O. N.; Espaine, L.; and Rivas, A.
1975.-- Teileriosis: Observaciones e incidencia en los bovinos de Cuba [English summary] / Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 5 [on cover], v. 6 [on title page] (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 145-153. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, Paul H.
1973.-- Differential development of Brugia pahangi in laboratory strains of Aedes aegypti / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 194-197. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, Paul H.
1975.-- Developmental effects of Brugia pahangi (Nematoda: Filarioidea) to high temperature in susceptible genotypes of Aedes aegypti (Diptera: Culicidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, pp. 447-450. [Wa.]

Rodriguez, S. Hernandez. See Hernandez-Rodriguez, S.

Rodriguez Diaz, Enrique; and Renteria Cardenas, Agustin Armando.
1974.-- Un caso de absceso hepatico amibiano con expresion clinica y estudios de laboratorio y gabinete poco comunes / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 321-331, illus. [Wm.]

Rodriguez-Gonzalez, C.; and Garcia-Segura, L. M.
1975.-- Evidences ultra-structurales de la coordination de la motilite chez Leishmania [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 301-309, illus. [Wa.]

Roe, F. J. C.
1977.-- Metronidazole: Review of uses and toxicity / J. Antimicrob. Chemother., v. 3 (3), May, pp. 205-212. [Wa.]

Roe, T. N. C.; Lal, Kumal; and Cawkell, W. A.
1968.-- Three cases of Ascaris lumbricoides small bowel obstruction with volvulus / Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (1), Sept., pp. 78-79. [Wm.]

Roeckel, Irene E.; and Lyons, Eugene T.
1977.-- Cutaneous larva migrans, an occupational disease / Ann. Clin. and Lab. Sc., v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 405-410, illus. [Wa.]

Roegge, M. A.; Rutledge, W. P.; and Guest, W. C.
1977.-- Chemical control of Zoothamnium sp. on larval Macrobrachium acanthurus / Aquaculture, v. 12 (2), Oct., pp. 137-140. [Wa.]

Rogers, A. Matossian. See Matossian-Rogers, A.

Rogers, Lynn L.
1975.-- Parasites of black bears of the Lake Superior region / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 189-192. [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary; et al.
1975.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. III. Histological changes in the affected lymph nodes of infected cats / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 77-84, illus. [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary; Davis, R.; and Denham, D. A.
1975.-- A new technique for the study of changes in lymphatics caused by filarial worms / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 31-32, illus. [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary; and Denham, D. A.
1976.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 12. The activity of levamisole / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 21-28. [Wa.]

Rogers, Rosemary; Ellis, D. S.; and Denham, D. A.
1976.-- Studies with Brugia pahangi. 14. Intrauterine development of the microfilaria and a comparison with other filarial species / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 251-257, illus. [Wa.]

Rogers, Steffen H.
1976.-- Schistosomatium douthitti: Carbohydrate metabolism in the adults / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 397-405. [Wa.]

Rogers, Sue; and Goldsmid, J. M.
1977.-- Preliminary studies using the indirect fluorescent antibody test for the serological diagnosis of Ternidens deminutus infection in man / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 503-504. [Wa.]

Rogers, W. P.; and Brooks, Frances.
1976.-- Zinc as a co-factor for an enzyme involved in exsheathment of Haemonchus contortus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 315-319. [Wa.]

Rogers, W. P.; and Brooks, Frances.
1977.-- The mechanism of hatching of eggs of Haemonchus contortus / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb. pp. 61-65, illus. [Wa.]

Rogerson, G. W.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1976.-- Enzymes of energy metabolism in the culture, blood and intracellular forms Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), p. xv. [Wa.]

Rogerson, G. W.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1977.-- The action of respiratory inhibitors on the culture epimastogote, blood trypomastigote and intracellular amastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxvii. [Wa.]

Rogerson, G. W.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1977.-- Cytochromes in the various stages of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 42A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Rogier, Edith; and Landau, Irene.
1975.-- Description de Schellackia golvani n. sp. (Lankesterellidae), parasite de lezards de Guadeloupe [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (284), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (194), pp. 91-97, illus. [Issued July 19] [Wa.]

Rohde, K.
1965.-- The cell types found in the pharynx of Polystomoides malayi Rohde [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 55. [Wm.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1966.-- A Malayan record of Temnocephala semperi Weber (Rhabdocoela, Temnocephalidae), an ectocommensal turbellarian on the freshwater crab Potamon rafflesi Roux [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, p. 356. [Wm.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1975.-- Fine structure of the Monogenea, especially Polystomoides Ward / Advances Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 1-33, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1976.-- Monogenean gill parasites of Scomberomorus commersoni Lacepede and other mackerel on the Australian East Coast / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 49-69, illus. [Wa.]

Rohde, K.
1976.-- Species diversity of parasites on the Great Barrier Reef / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Rohwedder, Rolf W.
1968.-- Nuevo metodo de concentracion de hemoparasitos extraeritrociticos. Metodo de los silicones [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 42-45, illus. [Wa.]

Rohwedder, Rolf W.; et al.
1970.-- Aportes al metodo del examen del xenodiagnostico previo licuado de los triatominos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 106-110. [Wa.]

Roitman, Isaac.
1970.-- Growth factors for Crithidia fasciculata above 33°C [Spanish summary] / Rev. Microbiol., Sao Paulo, v. 1 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Roitman, Isaac; et al.
1976.-- Demonstration that Leptomonas pessoai Galvao, Oliveira, Carvalho & Veiga, 1970, is a Herpetomonas / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 291-293, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Roitman, Isaac; et al.
1977.-- Growth of Crithidia at high temperature: Crithidia hutneri sp. n. and Crithidia luciliae thermophila s. sp. n. / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 553-556. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Roitman, V. A.
1975.-- [Monogenoidea of the world fauna of salmonid fishes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 115-124. [Wa.]

Rojanapaibul, A.
1976.-- The life-cycle of Acanthocephalus clavula (Dujardin, 1845), an acanthocephalan of fish in Llyn Tegid, North Wales [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xi. [Wa.]

Rojas, Antonio; et al.
1973.-- La importancia del perro y el gato en la epidemiologia de la enfermedad de Chagas [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 42-43. [Wa.]

Rojas, Sergio Borlone. See Borlone Rojas, Sergio.

Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M.
[1975].-- Le cycle biologique de Neostrongylus linearis (Marotel, 1913) Gebauer, 1932 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 685-699, illus. [Wa.]

Rojo Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M.
1977.-- Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (Guschanskaia, 1931) en Cervus elaphus L. en Leon [French and English summaries] / An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, pp. 41-47, illus. [Wa.]

Rojo Vazquez, Jaime.
1977.-- Las relaciones entre Protostrongylinae y bacterias aerobias en el pulmon ovino [French and English summaries] / An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, pp. 51-101. [Wa.]

Rollier, R.; et al.
1974.-- A propos d'une eosinophilie. Gale norvegienne associee a une parasitose digestive a Hymenolepis nana / Maroc Med. (579), v. 54, May, pp. 321-322. [Wm.]

Rollinson, D.
1975.-- Electrophoretic variation of enzymes in chicken coccidia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 436-437. [Wa.]

Rollinson, D.
1976.-- Further electrophoretic studies on species of Eimeria [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. iv. [Wa.]

Rollinson, D.
1976.-- Development of Eimeria tenella in quail embryos [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 21. [Wa.]

Rollinson, D.
1976.-- Electrophoretic variation of enzymes in mammalian coccidia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 21-22. [Wa.]

Roman, E.; and Pichot, J.
1975.-- Un Ctenophthalmus assimilis assimilis monstrueux (Siphonapteres Hystrichopsyllidae) / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 349-352, illus. [Wa.]

Roman, E.; and Pichot, J.
1976.-- Observations recentes sur quelques puces de nids d'oiseaux. Presence a Lyon de Ceratophyllus columbae (insectes siphonapteres) / Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 45 (9), Nov., pp. 294-296. [Wa.]

Romanelli, R.
1974.-- Echinococcosi epatica a struttura mista alveolare e vescicolare / Pathologica (957-958), v. 66, July-Aug., pp. 295-303, illus. [Wm.]

Romano, G.; and Rubio, M. R.
1977.-- Incidencia de parasitos intestinales en caballos PSC en entrenamiento [English summary] / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (318), v. 39, Apr., pp. 108-115. [Wa.]

Romano, Michael N.; et al.
1974.-- Probable transmission of Echinococcus granulosus between deer and coyotes in California / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 225-227. [Wa.]

Romanowski, R. D.; et al.
1975.-- Effect of cambendazole, thiabendazole, and levamisole on fumarate reductase in cambendazole-resistant and -sensitive strains of Haemonchus contortus / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 777-778. [Wa.]

Romashov, Vitalii A.
1969.-- Helminth fauna of European beaver in its aboriginal colonies of Eurasia [Russian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 55-64. [Wa.]

Rombourg, H. Koenig. See Koenig-Rombourg, H.

Romero Rodriguez, Jose.
1973.-- Estudio de los Protozoa--Eimeriidae: Isospora lacazei, Labbe 1898 e Isospora chloridis, Anwar 1966, parasitando el Serinus canarius (L.) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 235-242, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, J.
1975.-- Descripcion de la Isospora schwetzi Yakimoff y Matschoulsky, 1939 parasitando al Corvus monedulae (L.) / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 113-116, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, J.
1975.-- Estudio de la Eimeria hungarica Pellerdy, 1956 / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 156-161, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, J.
1975.-- Presencia de formas larvarias de Strongyloides ransomi en tejido muscular del Sus scrofa domestica (G.) muestreado para su examen triquinoscopico / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 163-165, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, J.
1975.-- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus parasito del Felis catus domestica (L.) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 373-375, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, Jose; Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Lizcano Herrera, Jose.
1973.-- Estudios sobre el genero Passalurus, Dujardin 1845, parasitando al Oryctolagus cuniculus domestica (L.) y Lepus granatensis (R.) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 315-329, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, Jose; and Lizcano Herrera, Jose.
1972.-- Eimeria intestinalis, Cheissin 1948 y Eimeria sculpta, Madsen 1938, parasitando al Oryctolagus cuniculus domestica (L.): Denuncias en Espana y estudios biomorfologicos [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 199-206, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, Jose; and Lizcano Herrera, Jose.
1974.-- Eimeria padulensis n. sp. Protozoa-Eimeriidae parasita del Alectoris rufa (L.) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 29-31, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Sanguinetti de la Torre, M.
1975.-- Coccidia-Eimeriidae parasitos del Oryctolagus cuniculus domestica (L.). Biomorfologia y denuncia de la Eimeria matsubayashii, Tsunoda 1952, en Espana [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 289-300, illus. [Wa.]

Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Valero Lopez, A.
1975.-- Contribucion al estudio de tecnicas de montaje y biomorfologia de la subfamilia Ostertaginae, Lopez-Neyra, 1947, parasitos de Ovis aries (L.) en Granada (Espana) / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 147-156, illus. [Wa.]

Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P.
1977.-- Modifications tissulaires et reactions de defense chez quelques teleosteens parasites par les Cymothoidae (crustaces, isopodes, hematophages) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-180, illus. [Wa.]

Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P.
1976.-- Au sujet d'une substance a activite antithrombinique mise en evidence dans les glandes latero-oesophagiennes de Meinertia oestroides (Risso, 1826) (Isopoda, Flabellifera, Cymothoidae; parasite de poissons) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 87-92. [Wa.]

Rommel, M.; et al.
1976.-- Untersuchungen uber den Lebenszyklus von Frenkelia clethrionomyobuteonis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 204-205. [Wa.]

Rommel, M.; and Geisel, O.
1975.-- Untersuchungen uber die Verbreitung und den Lebenszyklus einer Sarkosporidienart des Pferdes (Sarcocystis equicanis) [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 468-471, illus. [Wa.]

Rommel, M.; Grelck, H.; and Hoerchner, F.
1976.-- Zur Wirksamkeit von Praziquantel gegen Bandwuermer in experimentell infizierten Hunden und Katzen [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (13), July 1, pp. 255-257. [Wa.]

Rommel, M.; Krampitz, H. E.; and Geisel, O.
1977.-- Beitrage zum Lebenszyklus der Frenkelien. III. Die sexuelle Entwicklung von F. clethrionomyobuteonis im Mausebussard [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), pp. 139-146, illus. [Wa.]

Rommel, M.; and v. Seyerl, F.
1976.-- Der erstmalige Nachweis von Hammondia hammondi (Frenkel und Dubey 1975) im Kot einer Katze in Deutschland [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 398-399, illus. [Wa.]

Romon, P. Gago. See Gago Romon, P.

Ronald, N. C.; and Bell, R. R.
1976.-- Preliminary evaluation of butamisole for the treatment of intestinal helminths of dogs / Southwest. Vet., v. 29 (3), pp. 217-218. [Wa.]

Ronald, N. C.; Bell, R. R.; and Craig, T. M.
1977.-- Evaluation of less than recommended dosages of levamisole phosphate for the treatment of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 317-319. [Wa.]

Rondanelli, E. G.; et al.
1972.-- Studio microelettronico di Entamoeba coli. Quadro ultrastrutturale dei trofozoiti delle colture "in vitro" di due ceppi di nuovo isolamento (ceppo London 1971, ceppo Sesto 144) / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 357-363, illus. [Wwr.]

Rondanelli, E. G.; et al.
1973.-- Modello ultrastrutturale delle fasi cistiche di Entamoeba coli in colture "in vitro" monoxeniche [English summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 263-270, illus. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, Daniel.
1975.-- La predation de Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Muller par Zonitoides nitidus Muller, moyen de lutte biologique [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-61. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1975.-- Contribution a l'etude experimentale de la predation de Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Muller par Zonitoides nitidus Muller (mollusques gasteropodes pulmones) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), May-June, pp. 275-286. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1976.-- L'interet d'une association de mollusques Zonitidae dans le controle biologique de Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Muller sur terrains siliceux et calcaires [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41-49. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1977.-- Les aptitudes malacophages de quelques mollusques Zonitidae et leur interet dans le controle biologique de Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Mueller [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 411-420. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1977.-- Donnees experimentales sur les possibilites competitives de Potamopyrgus jenkinsi Smith vis-a-vis de Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Mueller en Vienne et Haute-Vienne [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-139. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1977.-- L'evolution demographique de Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Mueller en Haute-Vienne. A propos de 4 annees d'observations [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 511-520. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.
1977.-- Resultats et problemes poses par l'introduction de mollusques Zonitidae dans quelques biotopes a limnees tronquees en Indre et Haute-Vienne [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 521-530. [Wa.]

Rondelaud, D.; and Morel-Vareille, C.
[1976].-- Distribution estivale et survie des limnees tronquees Lymnaea (Galba) truncatula Muller saines ou infestees par Fasciola hepatica L. [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1975, pp. 603-616, illus. [Wa.]

Roneus, O.; and Christensson, D.
1977.-- Mature Ascaris suum in naturally infected calves / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 371-375, illus. [Wa.]

Rosales Perez, Salvador; and Jimenez Brito, Gustavo.
1969.-- Consideraciones sobre la trombiculiasis, dermatosis parasitaria frecuente y poco conocida [English and French summaries] / Med. Cutan., v. 4 (3), Nov., pp. 35-38, illus. [Wm.]

Rosales-Ronquillo, Maria C.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1973.-- Mode of locomotion of ookinete cultivated in vitro [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 512. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Rosales-Sharp, M. C.; and Silverman, P. H.
1976.-- Application of tissue culture to problems in malariology / Invert. Tissue Culture, Applications Med., Biol., and Agric. (Kurstak and Maramorosch), pp. 77-85, illus. [Wa.]

Rosario, V. E.
1976.-- Genetics of chloroquine resistance in malaria parasites / Nature (5561), v. 261, June 17, pp. 585-586. [Wm.]

do Rosario, V. E.
1977.-- Genetics of chloroquine-resistance in malaria parasites (Plasmodium chabaudi) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 4A. [Wa.]

Rosario, V. E.; et al.
1976.-- Competition between drug-resistant and drug-sensitive malaria parasites [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 287. [Wa.]

do Rosario, V. E.; Walliker, D.; and Beale, G. H.
1977.-- Competition between drug-resistant and drug-sensitive malaria parasites [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 4A. [Wa.]

del Rosario Marcos Martinez, M.
1977.-- Histopatholgia de las relaciones Neostrongylus linearis (Marotel, 1913) Gebauer, 1932, Cernuella (Xeromagna) cespitum arigonis (Rossmassler, 1854) y C. (C.) virgata (Da Costa, 1778) en infestacion experimental [French and English summaries] / An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, pp. 103-174, illus., map. [Wa.]

Rose, J. H.
1971.-- The isolation and maintenance in vivo of some gastro-intestinal nematodes and lungworms of farm animals / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 109-121, illus. [Wa.]

Rose, J. H.
1973.-- The development in vitro of some gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep, cattle and pigs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 326-333, illus. [Wm.]

Rose, J. H.
1975.-- The significance of Nematodirus helvetianus eggs which have survived on a pasture throughout the winter in the transmission of infection to calves / Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 175-177. [Wa.]

Rose, J. H.
1976.-- Preliminary results using metabolites and in vitro grown larvae of Ostertagia circumcincta to immunise lambs against oral challenge / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 76-78. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1974.-- Immune responses in infections with coccidia: Macrophage activity / Infect. and Immun., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 862-871, illus. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1975.-- Interactions of coccidia and host phagocytic cells [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 55A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Rose, M. E.
1976.-- Coccidiosis: Immunity and the prospects for prophylactic immunisation / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (24), June 12, pp. 481-484. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1977.-- Eimeria tenella: Skin hypersensitivity to injected antigen in the fowl / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 129-141, illus. [Wa.]

Rose, M. Elaine; and Hesketh, Patricia.
1976.-- Immunity to coccidiosis: stages of the life-cycle of Eimeria maxima which induce, and are affected by, the response of the host / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 25-37. [Wa.]

Rose, Marlene L.; Parrott, Delphine M. V.; and Bruce, R. G.
1976.-- Migration of lymphoblasts to the small intestine. I. Effect of Trichinella spiralis infection on the migration of mesenteric lymphoblasts and mesenteric T lymphoblasts in syngeneic mice / Immunology, v. 31 (5), Nov., pp. 723-730. [Wa.]

Rose, N. R.; Milisauskas, V.; and Zeff, G.
1975.-- Antigenic and enzymatic changes in infected and transformed human diploid cells / Immunol. Commun., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-16. [Wm.]

Roseby, F. B.
1977.-- Effects of Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Nematoda) on the nutrition and metabolism of sheep. III. Digesta flow and fermentation / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 155-164. [Wa.]

Roseby, F. B.
1977.-- Effects of Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Nematoda) on the nutrition and metabolism of sheep. IV. Glucose metabolism / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 28 (4), July, pp. 713-719. [Wa.]

Rosen, Leon; et al.
1976.-- A field trial of competitive displacement of Aedes polynesiensis by Aedes albopictus on a Pacific atoll / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), pp. 906-913, illus. [Wa.]

Rosen, Richard A.; and Molnar, John J.
1973.-- Abdominal pain and diarrhea / N. York State J. Med., v. 73 (10), May 15, pp. 1191-1193, illus. [Wm.]

Rosen, Ron; and Manis, Robert.
1976.-- Trematodes of Arkansas amphibians / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 833-834. [Wa.]

Rosen, Yale; and Kim, Byunghoon.
1974.-- Tubal gestation associated with Schistosoma mansoni salpingitis / Obst. and Gynec., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 413-417, illus. [Wm.]

Rosenberg, Marc A.; et al.
1976.-- A mathematical formula as an aid in the treatment and prognosis of canine heartworm disease / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 496, 498-503, illus. [Wa.]

Rosenberg, Ronald; and Maheswary, N. P.
1977.-- Chloroquine resistant Plasmodium falciparum in Bangladesh [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, p. 533. [Wa.]

Rosenberger, Gustav.
1977.-- Eradication of warble flies in West Germany / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 239-244. [Wa.]

Rosencrans, Martin; and Barak, Jack.
1969.-- Parasitic infection of the mouth. A case report of Cysticercus cellulosae / N. York State Dental J., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 271-273, illus. [Wm.]

Rosenfield, Patricia L.; Smith, Richard A.; and Wolman, M. Gordon.
1977.-- Development and verification of a schistosomiasis transmission model / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 505-516, map. [Wa.]

Rosenkranz, Herbert S., jr.; Speck, William T.; and Stambaugh, John E.
1976.-- Mutagenicity of metronidazole: Structure-activity relationships / Mutation Research, v. 38 (3), June, pp. 203-205. [Wa.]

Rosenstein, M.
1976.-- Paralysis in chickens caused by larvae of the poultry tick, Argas persicus / Avian Dis., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 407-409. [Wa.]

Roshdy, Mohamed A.; and Coons, Lewis B.
1975.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea: Argasidae: Argas). 23. Fine structure of the salivary glands of unfed A. (P.) arboreus Kaiser, Hoogstraal, and Kohls / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 743-752, illus. [Wa.]

de Rosis, F. See De Rosis, F.

Ross, D. R.; and Mahoney, D. F.
1974.-- Bovine babesiasis: Computer simulation of Babesia argentina parasite rates in Bos taurus cattle / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 385-392. [Wa.]

Ross, G. C.
1976.-- Isoenzymes in Schistosoma spp.: LDH, MDH and acid phosphatases separated by isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 55 (3B), pp. 343-346. [Wa.]

Ross, G. W.; and Knight, R.
1973.-- Dietary factors affecting the pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica in rats / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 560-567. [Wa.]

Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M.
1976.-- A review of the mermithid parasites (Nematoda: Mermithidae) described from North American mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) with descriptions of three new species [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 1084-1102, illus. [Wa.]

Ross, J. G.
1977.-- A five-year study of the epidemiology of fascioliasis in the north, east and west of Scotland / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (3), May-June, pp. 263-272. [Wa.]

Ross, J. M.; and Van Regenmortel, M. H. V.
1977.-- Autoimmunity and absence of rheumatoid factors in experimental Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) equiperdum infections in the rabbit [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (4-5), July-Oct. pp. 817-832, illus. [Wa.]

Ross, R. W.
1971.-- The survival of Whataroa virus in New Zealand ticks, Ornithodorus capensis (Neumann). Argasidae: Acarinae / Proc. Univ. Otago Med. School, v. 49 (2), July, pp. 38-40. [Wm.]

Rossan, Richard N.; and Baerg, David C.
1975.-- Development of falciparum malaria in a Panamanian subspecies of howler monkey / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 1035-1036. [Wa.]

Rossan, Richard N.; and Baerg, David C.
1975.-- Demonstration of exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium vivax in Saimiri sciureus / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 471-472. [Wa.]

Rossan, Richard N.; Baerg, David C.; and Young, Martin D.
1975.-- Five species of Panamanian monkeys as new experimental hosts for Plasmodium simium / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 768-769. [Wa.]

Rossi, G. A.; Brancaccio, M.; and Gatti, A.
1974.-- Isolamento di Toxoplasma gondii da cani con sindromi pneumo-encefalitiche [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 840-845, illus. [Wa.]

Rossi, L. F. A.
1974.-- A case of amoebiasis of the rectum / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 212-214, illus. [Wm.]

Rosso, G.
1975.-- Contributo sull'attivita jaluronidasica vaginale in alcune evenienze patologiche. III. Le cervico-vaginiti [English summary] / Minerva Ginec., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 537-544. [Wm.]

Rothe, William E.
1976.-- Chemotherapy of malaria in South American monkeys / Scient. Publication (317). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 164-168. [Wa. (QL737.P9I46)]

Rothenbacher, H. J.; and Bohl, M.
1975.-- Hexamita, Pathogenitat und Therapie / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 13-23, illus. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; et al.
1976.-- Observations on the occurrence and specificity of antibodies produced by infected hosts against the acetylcholinesterase present in some common gastrointestinal nematode parasites / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 221-230, illus. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Griffiths, D. A.
1977.-- Comparison of the kinetics of expulsion of Trichostrongylus colubriformis from previously uninfected, reinfected, and vaccinated guinea pigs / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 761-762. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; and Huxtable, C. R.
1976.-- Basophil leucocytes in cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions in nematode-infected guinea-pigs / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 329-335, illus. [Wa.]

Rothwell, T. L. W.; Love, R. J.; and Goodrich, B. S.
1977.-- Failure to demonstrate involvement of prostaglandins in the immune expulsion of Trichostrongylus colubriformis from the intestine of guinea pigs / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 53 (1), pp. 93-95. [Wa.]

Rotmans, J. P.
1977.-- Characterization of enzymes present in the gut of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 206. [Wm.]

Rotmans, J. P.; and Deelder, A. M.
1977.-- Purification of Schistosoma mansoni enzymes and the possible use in immunodiagnostic tests [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 319. [Wm.]

Rotramel, George L.; Schwan, Tom G.; and Doty, Robert E.
1976.-- Distribution of suspected tick vectors and reported cases of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in California / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 104 (3), Sept., pp. 287-293, maps. [Wa.]

Rottembourg, J.; et al.
1977.-- Aspects actuels de la transplantation cardiaque humaine. III. Surveillance postoperatoire et resultats / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 6 (10), Mar. 12, pp. 819-823. [Wm.]

Roudabush, Robert L.; and Ide, Gordon A.
1975.-- Cysticercus cellulosae on X-ray / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, p. 512, illus. [Wa.]

Rougemont, A.; et al.
1974.-- Histopathologie de la reaction cutanee et comportement des microfilaries au cours du traitement de l'onchocercose par la diethylcarbamazine et par le suramine [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 508-522, illus. [Wm.]

Rougemont, A.; et al.
1974.-- Prevalence des helminthiases intestinales dans la region de Bamako (Mali). (Interet de la technique de Kato pour les enquetes de masse) [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 29-36. [Wm.]

Rougemont, A.; et al.
1975.-- Relation entre bilharziose urinarie, proteinurie et elements figures du sediment urinaire dans deux villages traditionnels de la region de Bamako (Mali) / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 418-422. [Wm.]

Rougemont, A.; et al.
1975.-- Les protozoaires intestinaux dans une population non selectionnee d'adultes en Republique du Mali [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (3), May-June, pp. 312-315. [Wa.]

Rougemont, A.; et al.
1976.-- Un essai de traitement collectif par la diethylcarbamazine dans un village d'hyperendemie onchocerquienne de la region de Bamako (Mali) [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (4), pp. 403-410. [Wa.]

Roulston, W. J.; et al.
1977.-- Characterization of three strains of organophosphorus-resistant cattle ticks (Boophilus microplus) from Bajool, Tully and Ingham / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 345-354. [Wa.]

Round, M. C.
1976.-- Lungworm infection (Dictyocaulus arnfieldi) of horses and donkeys / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (20), Nov. 13, pp. 393-395. [Wa.]

Rousseaux-Prevost, Roselyne; Bazin, H.; and Capron, A.
1977.-- IgE in experimental schistosomiasis. I. Serum IgE levels after infection by Schistosoma mansoni in various strains of rats / Immunology, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 501-505. [Wa.]

Rousset, J. J.; et al.
1976.-- Ascaridiase peritoneale. Decouverte radiologique [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (28), Aug. 28-Sept. 4, p. 1760, illus. [Wm.]

Roux, J.; et al.
1975.-- Protection des bilharziens en zone d'endemie a S. haematobium par une cure reduite immunisante de niridazole. Une nouvelle strategie de lutte / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 377-387. [Wm.]

Roux, J.; Picq, J. J.; and Marcadet, Y.
1974.-- La reaction d'immunofluorescence indirecte du paludisme utilisee en pays d'endemie avec l'antigene homologue Plasmodium falciparum en goutte epaisse [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-155. [Wm.]

Rowe, William S.; and Whiting, Deborah.
1977.-- Canine trypanosomiasis / Southwest. Vet., v. 30 (2), pp. 190-191, illus. [Wa.]

Rowecka-Trzebicka, Krystyna; and Touhami, Mahmoudi.
1977.-- Trudnosci w rozpoznawaniu leishmaniozy trzewnej u dzieci na podstawie wlasnych obserwacji (Diagnostic difficulties in visceral leishmaniasis in children based of personal observations) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 381-386, illus. [Wm.]

Rowlands, D. ap T.; and Berger, J.
1977.-- Levamisole: Anthelmintic activity in calves following dermal application / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 85-93; Corrigendum (4), Dec., p. 229. [Wa.]

Rowntree, Susan; and James, C.
1977.-- Single sex cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, a comparison of male and female infectivity / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Rowton, E. D.; and McGhee, R. B.
1975.-- Population dynamics of herpetomoniasis of Drosophila [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 29A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Roy, L. P.; and Hansman, David.
1969.-- Neonatal toxoplasmosis. A case of isolation of Toxoplasma gondii / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (25), Dec. 20, pp. 1265-1268. [Wm.]

Roy, Pranabesh; and Dasgupta, B.
1977.-- Sarcophaga ruficornis Fabr. (Sarcophagidae: Diptera) as a parasite of the common Indian toad / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 86 (3), Sept., pp. 207-209. [Wa.]

Roy, R. G.; et al.
1976.-- Study on inhalation therapy by an indigenous compound on P. vivax and P. falciparum infections. A preliminary communication / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 1451-1455. [Wa.]

Roy, R. G.; Chakrapani, K. P.; and Zacharias, Joseph.
1977.-- Plasmodium malariae in Kerala and Tamilnadu States of India (1960-75) [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 447. [Wa.]

Roychoudhury, G. K.; Kalita, C. C.; and Roychoudhury, R. K.
1976.-- Babesiosis in exotic calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 364-367. [Wa.]

Rozman, Milka.
1971.-- Prilog poznavanju helminata u zabe Rana esculenta L. I. (A contribution to the study of helminth fauna of Rana esculenta L. I.) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), pp. 67-77, illus. [Wa.]

Rozman, Milka; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A.
1971.-- Ispitivanje suhozemnih puzeva na razvojne oblike Dicrocoelium lanceatum (A survey of land snails for the larvae of Dicrocoelium lanceatum) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), pp. 99-103. [Wa.]

Rubaj, Bolesław; and Furmaga, Stefan.
1969.-- Pathomorphological and histochemical studies of livers of sheep experimentally infected with the liver fluke [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 77-82, illus. [Wa.]

Ruberti, R. F.; and Chopra, S. A.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis of the spinal cord / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 77-81, illus. [Wm.]

Rubertone, Joseph A.; and Hall, John E.
1975.-- A survey of fish parasites from the Greenbrier River / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 58-59. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Rubin, Harris; and Trelease, Richard N.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of developing Ascaris larvae undergoing lipid to carbohydrate interconversion / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 577-588, illus. [Wa.]

Rubin, Harris; and Trelease, Richard N.
1976.-- Subcellular localization of glyoxylate cycle enzymes in Ascaris suum larvae / J. Cell Biol., v. 70 (2, pt. 1), Aug., pp. 374-383, illus. [Wa.]

Rubin, Robert.
1972.-- Efficacy of cambendazole against lungworm (Dictyocaulus viviparus) of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 425-426. [Wa.]

Rubio, Mafalda.
1966.-- Tratamiento de la giardiasis en ninos con jarabe de nitroimidazol [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 133-134. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.
1966.-- [Ontogenesis of mermithids--parasites of blood-sucking simuliids] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 128-156, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, Ivan A.
1969.-- On a new species of Agamermis (Mermithidae) of a bug in Poland [Russian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 97-100, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.
1976.-- New species of mermithids [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 1292-1298, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.; and Platonova, T. A.
1974.-- A new family of marine parasitic nematodes [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 1445-1458, illus. [Wa.]

Rubtsov, I. A.; and Polishchuk, V. V.
1975.-- New genus and species of Mermitidae (Nematoda) from the water bodies of the Ukrainian SSR [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 95-97, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Hydrobiol. J., v. 11 (2), pp. 75-76]

Rubtsov, I. A.; and Polishchuk, V. V.
1975.-- A new genus and species of Mermithidae (Nematoda) from Ukrainian lakes and streams [English transl. of Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 95-97] / Hydrobiol. J., v. 11 (2), pp. 75-76, illus. [Wa.]

Rubzov, Ivan A. See Rubtsov, Ivan A.

Rudek, Lucjan.
1970.-- Pathogenic significance of the nematode Heterakis gallinarum in chickens [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 225-235. [Wa.]

Rudelic, I.; et al.
1974.-- O magucnostima infestacije trihomonasom u neurednim bazenima s morskom vodom (On possibilities of infestation with Trichomonas in contaminated sea water swimming pools) / Medicina, Rijeka, v. 11 (3), pp. 89-91. [Wm.]

Rudkowski, Zbigniew; and Rutowski, Roman.
1974.-- Zespol Waterhouse-Friderichsena u przebiegu ospy wietrznej u dziecka z toksoplazmoza (Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome during varicella in a child with toxoplasmosis) / Pediat. Polska, v. 49 (8), Aug., pp. 1023-1026, illus. [Wm.]

Rudobielska, Maria; et al.
1971.-- Badania nad zachowaniem sie poziomu endogennej witaminy B_{12} w surowicy krwi u dzieci z robaczyca przewodu pokarmowego (Studies on endogenous vitamin B_{12} in serum of children with digestive tract helminthiasis) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 1103-1110. [Wm.]

Rudobielska, Maria; et al.
1972.-- Badania endogennej witaminy B_{12} w surowicy krwi dzieci malych, jednakowo odzywianych, zdrowych i zarazonych Lamblia intestinalis (Determination of endogenous vitamin B_{12} in the serum of small children fed identical diet, healthy and infested with Lamblia intestinalis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 27 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1629-1631. [Wm.]

Rudofsky, G.; et al.
1975.-- Angiographische Darstellung der Leberarterien beim Echinococcus alveolaris / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 70 (41), Oct. 10, pp. 1641-1645, illus. [Wm.]

Rudolph, Dieter; and Knuelle, Willi.
1974.-- Site and mechanism of water vapour uptake from the atmosphere in ixodid ticks / Nature (5452), v. 249, May 3, pp. 84-85. [Wm.]

Rudolph, Wilhelm; Rosende, Sergio; and Correa, Jorge.
1973.-- Piroplasmosis equina: Ensayos preliminares en la preparacion de un antigeno fijador de complemento [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 3-6. [Wa.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of intraerythrocytic Babesia microti with emphasis on the feeding mechanism / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 224-233, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; et al.
1975.-- Invasion of Babesia microti intc erythrocytes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 28A-29A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; et al.
1976.-- An electron microscopic study of Babesia microti invading erythrocytes / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 169 (3), pp. 323-334, illus. [Wa.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Trager, William.
1974.-- The fine structure of intraerythrocytic merozoites in Babesia microti [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 445-446. [Wa.]

Rudzinska, M. A.; and Trager, W.
1974.-- Intraerythrocytic reproduction in Babesia microti: An electron microscope study [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 446. [Wa.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Trager, William.
1977.-- Formation of merozoites in intraerythrocytic Babesia microti: An ultrastructural study [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), June, pp. 928-938, illus. [Wa.]

Ruebush, Trenton K. II; et al.
1977.-- Human babesiosis on Nantucket Island. Clinical features / Ann. Int. Med., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 6-9. [Wa.]

Ruebush, Trenton K. II; et al.
1977.-- Human babesiosis on Nantucket Island / N. England J. Med., v. 297 (15), Oct. 13, pp. 825-827. [Wa.]

Ruegamer, W. R.; and Phares, C. K.
1974.-- Effects of age on growth and food efficiency response in rats infected with tapeworm larvae / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 146 (3), July, pp. 698-702. [Wm.]

Ruehl, Hermann.
1976.-- Uber die Bedeutung spezifischer Ultrastrukturen einiger Gamonten verschiedener Gregarinenfamilien der Ordnung Eugregarinida (Doflein 1901) als systematische Merkmale [English summary] / Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), pp. 353-363, illus. [Wa.]

Ruehl, Hermann.
1976.-- Beitrag zur Physiologie der Bewegung der Gregarinen: Bewegungselemente, Bewegungsweisen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 199-214, illus. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; et al.
1971.-- Babesia gibsoni: Influence of infection on serum enzymes of dogs / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 297-307. [Wm.]

Ruff, M. D.; et al.
1975.-- Effects of Eimeria brunetti on intestinal pH in conventional and gnotobiotic chickens [French and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 4 (1), pp. 73-81. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; and Britton, W. M.
1976.-- Reduced yolk color in layers with coccidiosis / Poultry Science, v. 55 (5), Sept., pp. 1712-1716. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; and Jensen, L. S.
1977.-- Production, quality and hatchability of eggs from hens fed monensin / Poultry Science, v. 56 (6), Nov., pp. 1956-1959. [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; and Read, Clark P.
1974.-- Specificity of amino acid transport in Trypanosoma equiperdum / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 368-373. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Ruff, Michael D.; Reid, W. Malcolm; and Rahn, Allan P.
1976.-- Efficacy of different feeding levels of monensin in the control of coccidiosis in broilers / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 963-967. [Wa.]

Ruff, M. D.; Witlock, D. R.; and Smith, R. R.
1976.-- Eimeria acervulina and E. tenella: Effect on methionine absorption by the avian intestine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 244-251, illus. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.
1973.-- Immunological aspects of trichinellosis [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., p. 326. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.
1977.-- Immunological aspects of Trichinella spiralis infections in congenitally athymic (nude) mice [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 319. [Wm.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1976.-- Onderzoek van kleuters op het voorkomen van hondespoelworminfecties (Study of the occurrence of Toxocara infections in young children) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 645-649. [Wm.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1976.-- Reliability of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the serodiagnosis of Trichinella spiralis infections in conventionally raised pigs [Dutch summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 57-70. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1977.-- Trichinella spiralis infection in congenitally athymic (nude) mice. Parasitological, serological and haematological studies with observations on intestinal pathology / Immunology, v. 33 (4), Oct., pp. 581-587. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; et al.
1977.-- Mechanization of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for large scale screening of sera / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 16 (4), pp. 351-359, illus. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Buys, Jannie.
1976.-- An immunofluorescence technique for the detection of Toxocara canis antibodies / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 231-237. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Buys, Jannie.
1977.-- Application of the enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) for the serodiagnosis of human African trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness) / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 31-36. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Elgersma, Anneke.
1976.-- Absence of intestinal mast cell response in congenially athymic mice during Trichinella spiralis infection / Nature (5583), v. 264, Nov. 18, pp. 258-260. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and van Knapen, F.
1977.-- The enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and its application to parasitic infections / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136, suppl., Oct., pp. S267-S273. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and van Knapen, F.
1977.-- Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) as a diagnostic method for Trichinella spiralis infections in pigs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 317-326. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; Leenstra, F.; and Elgersma, A.
1977.-- Thymus dependence and independence of intestinal pathology in a Trichinella spiralis infection: A study in congenitally athymic (nude) mice / Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 311-314, illus. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; and Steerenberg, P. A.
1976.-- Immunogenicity of the parenteral stages of Trichinella spiralis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 164-166. [Wa.]

Ruitenberg, E. J.; Teppema, J. S.; and Steerenberg, P. A.
1974.-- The intestinal phase of Trichinella spiralis infection / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 319-326. [Wa.]

Ruiz, Armando; and Frenkel, J. K.
1976.-- Recognition of cyclic transmission of Sarcocystis muris by cats / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (4), Apr., pp. 409-418, illus.; Erratum (6), June, p. 727. [Wm.]

Ruiz, A.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1977.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma from cat feces deposited in false attics of homes in Costa Rica / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 931-932. [Wa.]

Ruiz, Manuel Bustos. See Bustos Ruiz, Manuel.

Ruiz-Maldonado, Ramon; Tamayo, Lourdes; and Dominguez, Jorge.
1977.-- Norwegian scabies due to Sarcoptes scabiei var canis [Letter] / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (12), Dec., p. 1733, illus. [Wm.]

Ruiz-Tiben, E.; Cox, P. M.; and Greenberg, E. R.
1973.-- Simplified criteria for interpretation of the schistosomiasis skin test / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 341-348. [Wa.]

Rukavina, J.; and Delic, S.
1972.-- Problem organizacije i mjera u suzbijanju cisticerkoze goveda i svinja i tenijaza ljudi (Problems of the organization and measures in the control of cysticercosis in cattle and pigs and taeniasis in humans) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 5-14. [Wa.]

Rukmono, Bintari; Naumar, S. Alisah; and Talogo, R. Widodo.
1971.-- Infantile diarrhoea in a population of low socio-economic group / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 249-255, illus. [Wm.]

Rungs, H.
1969.-- Malabsorption et avitaminose dans les colites chroniques, amibiennes en particular / Maroc Med. (521), v. 49, Feb., pp. 113-115. [Wm.]

Rupes, V.; Ledvinka, J.; and Chmela, J.
1976.-- Moznost individualni ochrany lidi pred napadenim klistaty Ixodes ricinus (The possibility of individual protection of people against the Ixodes ricinus ticks) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 345-346, 347. [Wa.]

Rupes, Vaclav; Yunker, Conrad E.; and Wilson, Nixon.
1971.-- Zibethacarus, n. gen., and three new species of Dermacarus (Acari: Labidophoridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

Ruppel, Andreas; and Cioli, Donato.
1977.-- A comparative analysis of various developmental stages of Schistosoma mansoni with respect to their protein composition / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 339-343, illus. [Wa.]

Rusch, Klaus.
1966.-- Sarna sarcoptica de los auquenidos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 130-132, illus. [Wa.]

Rushton, B.
1976.-- Auto-antibodies in ovine fascioliasis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 242-243. [Wa.]

Rushton, B.
1977.-- Ovine fascioliasis following reinfection / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 133-134, illus. [Wa.]

Rushton, B.; and Murray, M.
1977.-- Hepatic pathology of a primary experimental infection of Fasciola hepatica in sheep / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (3), July, pp. 459-470, illus. [Wa.]

Ruskin, Joel; and Remington, Jack S.
1971.-- Resistance to intracellular infection in mice immunized with Toxoplasma vaccine and adjuvant / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 465-479. [Wm.]

Russell, W. V.
1972.-- Probably marine schistosome dermatitis in northern Queensland / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 327-328. [Wm.]

Russi, Serena; Siracusano, Alessandra; and Vicari, Giuseppe.
1974.-- Isolation and characterization of a blood P_1 active carbohydrate antigen of Echinococcus granulosus cyst membrane / J. Immunol., v. 112 (3), Mar., pp. 1061-1069, illus. [Wm.]

Russo, Ronald A.
1975.-- Notes on the external parasites of California inshore sharks / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), Oct., pp. 228-232, illus. [Wa.]

Rust, Richard W.
1973.-- The acarinium of the pocket gopher, Thomomys bottae (Rodentia: Geomyidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 169-175. [Wa.]

Rustrian Azamar, Alfredo.
1977.-- Experiencia clinica con tinidazol-nistatina en el tratamiento de vaginitis mixtas causadas por Trichomonas vaginalis y Candida albicans [English summary] / Medicina, Mexico, an. 57 (1218), v. 57, Mar., pp. 70-72. [Wa.]

Rutledge, L. C.
1977.-- Incubation and prepatent periods of Plasmodium vivax [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 451. [Wa.]

Rutledge, Thomas A.; Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Tikasingh, Elisha S.
1977.-- Episthmium everardi sp.n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) from a great kiskadee, Pitangus sulfuratus, in Trinidad / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 313-315, illus. [Wa.]

Rutter, N.
1977.-- Malaria in Nottingham children / Brit. Med. J. (6098), v. 2, Nov. 19, pp. 1335-1336. [Wa.]

Ryan, Brian P.
1975.-- Sulfadoxine and pyrimethamine in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Vietnam / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 101-103. [Wm.]

Ryan, G. E.
1976.-- Gastrointestinal parasites of feral cats in New South Wales / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 224-227. [Wa.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1973.-- Ultrastructure of macromeres in the cleavage of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), Apr., pp. 241-255, illus. [Wa.]

Rybicka, Krystyna; Honigberg, B. M.; and Holt, Stanley C.
1972.-- Fine structure of the mastigont system in culture forms of Histomonas meleagridis (Smith) [French summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (1), pp. 107-120, illus. [Wa.]

Rybnikar, A.
1975.-- Experimental invasion of lambs with Dictyocaulus filaria [Russian and Czech summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (4), Sept., pp. 385-391. [Wa.]

Rybos, Milan; Lestan, Pavel; and Dubinsky, Pavel.
1974.-- Studium exkrecnych produktov Ascaridia galli (Study of the excretion products of Ascaridia galli) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 129-132. [Wa.]

Rycroft, R. J. G.; and Calnan, C. D.
1977.-- Occupational scabies / Brit. Med. J. (6082), v. 2, July 30, pp. 303-304. [Wa.]

Ryder, T. A.; and Bowen, I. D.
1977.-- The slug foot as a site of uptake of copper molluscicide / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 381-386, illus. [Wa.]

Rydlo, M.
1975.-- Pathogenitat und Ubertragungsmoglichkeiten fischpathogener Kratzer [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 105-112, illus. [Wa.]

Rykovskii, A. S.
1975.-- [Regularity of circulation of Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha invasion of elk in central oblasts of the European section of SSSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 135-145. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.
1975.-- Why and how are coccidia harmful to their host? / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 43-58, illus. [Wa.]

Ryley, J. F.; et al.
1976.-- Methods in coccidiosis research: separation of oocysts from faeces / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 311-326. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; Gordon, Ronald W.; and Stark, J. Roger.
1974.-- Studies on the storage polysaccharides of the coccidia Eimeria bovis and Eimeria stiedai / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 596-598. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Hardman, Linda.
1977.-- Speciation studies with Eimeria mivati/Eimeria acervulina [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 43A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Hardman, Linda.
1977.-- The use of vitamin K-deficient diets in the screening and evaluation of anti-coccidial drugs [Abstracts] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xv. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Robinson, Thelma E.
1976.-- Life cycle studies with Eimeria magna Perard, 1925 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 257-275, illus. [Wa.]

Ryley, John F.; and Wilson, Robert G.
1976.-- Drug screening in cell culture for the detection of anticoccidial activity / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 137-148, illus. [Wa.]

Ryley, J. F.; and Wilson, R. G.
1976.-- Laboratory studies with some older anticoccidials / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 287-309. [Wa.]

Ryning, Frank W.; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Effect of alveolar macrophages on Toxoplasma gondii / Infect. and Immun., v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 746-753. [Wa.]

Rytel, Michael W.; Rose, Harold D.; and Stewart, Richard D.
1973.-- Absence of circulating interferon in patients with malaria and with American trypanosomiasis / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 144 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 122-123. [Wm.]

Ryu, E.
1975.-- The efficacy of killed Trypanosoma evansi vaccines in mice [Chinese text; English summary] / Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), Dec., pp. 6-11. [Wa.]

Ryu, E.; et al.
1975.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. (1) Serological survey of swine toxoplasmosis [Chinese text; English summary] / Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (26), June, pp. 7-15, illus. [Wa.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.
1975.-- [Taxonomic character of helminths of birds in the Soviet Union] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 124-135. [Wa.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.
1969.-- [Rare species of trematodes from Anseriformes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 126-132, illus. [Wa.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudorova, E. N.
1966.-- [Trematodes of Somateria from Chukotsk] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 157-168, illus. [Wa.]

Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M.
1975.-- Taxonomic review of the family Amabiliidae (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 498-502. [Wa.]

Rzepczyk, Christine; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1976.-- Light and electron microscope studies on the Sarcocystis of Rattus fuscipes, an Australian rat / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 137-150, illus. [Wa.]

deSa, A. E.
1974.-- Surgical amoebiasis / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 77-90, illus. [Wm.]

Saad, Mohd. Baha Eldin; and Rubin, Robert.
1977.-- Efficacy of fenbendazole against adult Dictyocaulus viviparus in experimentally infected calves / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 1427-1428. [Wa.]

Saadat, H.; and Mohamedi, Ch.
1975.-- Kyste hydatique multiple. A propos d'un cas [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 586-589, illus. [Wm.]

Saari, K. M.; and Raisanen, S. A.
1977.-- Transmission of toxoplasmosis by trophozoites [Letter] / Lancet, London (8047), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1077. [Wa.]

Saari, Matti; et al.
1976.-- Acquired toxoplasmic chorioretinitis / Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 94 (9), Sept., pp. 1485-1488, illus. [Wa.]

Saarni, Matti; Palva, Ilmari; and Ahrenberg, Pia.
1977.-- Finns and the fish tapeworm [Letter] / Lancet, London (8015), v. 1, Apr. 9, p. 806. [Wm.]

Saathoff, M.; and Dogba, C.
1974.-- Sero-epidemiologische Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen von Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Jugendlichen und Erwachsenen in Sud-Togo [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 401-404. [Wa.]

Saathoff, M.; and Dogba, C.
1974.-- Mikroskopische und serologische Reihenuntersuchungen auf Schistosoma haematobium-Befall in Sud-Togo [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 405-412. [Wa.]

Sabbaghian, H.; Hoghooghi, N.; and Ghadirian, E.
1975.-- A survey of the prevalence of echinococcosis in Shahre-Kord, Iran [French summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 574-578. [Wa.]

Sabio, Carmen Blasco. See Blasco Sabio, Carmen.

Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F.
1973.-- Species of Haemonchus from domestic and wild ruminants in Tanzania, East Africa, including a description of H. dinniki n. sp. [German summmary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 467-475, illus. [Wa.]

Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H.
1973.-- Observations on pentastomid infestation of East African game animals / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 401-409, illus. [Wa.]

Sackman Muriel, Carlos.
1977.-- Resultados del control de la tricomoniasis en 30 rodeos de la pradera pampeana / Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (317), v. 39, Jan.-Mar., pp. 46-53. [Wa.]

Sacks, Harvey N.; Williams, David N.; and Eifrig, David E.
1976.-- Loiasis. Report of a case and review of the literature / Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 136 (8), Aug., pp. 914-915, illus. [Wa.]

Sadana, J. R.; and Kalra, D. S.
1977.-- Changes of visceral larva migrans in the lungs of pigs / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (11), Nov., 1974, pp. 865-868, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Sadeler, B. C.
1973.-- Electrocardiogramme et frequence cardiaque de Mesocricetus auratus aux differentes phases de l'infestation bilharzienne a Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Medecine Trop., v. 33 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 579-594. [Wm.]

Sadigursky, M.; et al.
1976.-- Absence of schistosomal glomerulopathy in Schistosoma haematobium infection in man / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 322-323. [Wa.]

Sadigursky, Moyses; and Andrade, Zilton A.
1976.-- Renal amyloidosis and schistosomiasis [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6043), v. 2, Oct. 30, p. 1073. [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio H. [For biography, port., and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 478th Meeting, 16 Nov., 1973 see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., 1974, pp. 117-119] [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio H. [1918-1974] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, 1974, p. 262] [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio H. [1918-1974] [For necrology see 1975, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, pp. 79-86.] [Wa.]

Sadun, E. H.; et al.
1972.-- Ricerche immunitarie sulla tripanosomiasi africana. Protezione con Trypanosoma congolense e T. rhodesiense irradiati, contro infezione da ceppo omologo / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 25-28. [Wa.]

Sadun, Elvio H.; et al.
1975.-- Effects of portacaval shunting on Schistosoma japonicum infection in chimpanzees: Dissociation of pipe-stem fibrosis and glomerulopathy / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 619-631, illus. [Wa.]

Sadun, E. H.; Williams, J. S.; and Gore, R. W.
1973.-- Use of radioisotopes to detect antigen-antibody interactions in helminthic infections / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 73-90. [Wa.]

Sadykhov, I. A.
1975.-- [On the formation of the helminth fauna complex of Myocastor coypus in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 74-78. [Wa.]

Saeed, A. A.; and Magzoub, M.
1974.-- An outbreak of Schistosoma mansoni infection in a European community in Darfur, Western Sudan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 405-413, illus., map. [Wa.]

Saffos, Rosilie; and Rhatigan, Ronald M.
1977.-- Unilateral salpingitis due to Enterobius vermicularis / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 296-299, illus. [Wa.]

Sagaro, E.; et al.
1977.-- Duodenal intubation with secretin stimulus for diagnosis of giardiasis / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 52 (6), June, pp. 505-507. [Wa.]

Sagdieva, P. D.
1977.-- Some evidence on the ecology of Ixodes pomerantzevi G. Ser. (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) [Russian text; Georgian and English summaries] / Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 457-459. [Wa.]

Sagua, Hernan; et al.
1972.-- Evolucion de las reacciones inmunobiologicas en triquinosis humana [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

Sagua, Hernan; et al.
1973.-- Analisis comparativo del rendimiento del metodo del fijador PAFS con referencia al metodo del fijador con alcohol polivinilico, en el diagnostico de protozoos y helmintos intestinales [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 58-60. [Wa.]

Sagua, Hernan; et al.
1976.-- Diphyllobothrium pacificum (Nybelin, 1931), Margolis 1956. Primeros dos casos de infeccion humana en el norte de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, p. 33. [Wa.]

Sagua, Hernan; and Poblete, Homero.
1976.-- Pesquisa de infeccion por Enterobius vermicularis en ninos de dos internados de la ciudad de Antofagasta. Comparacion del metodo de Graham clasico con una modificacion del mismo [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 6-7. [Wa.]

Saha, T. K.; and Ghosh, T. K.
1977.-- Invasion of small intestinal mucosa by Giardia lamblia in man / Gastroenterology, v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 402-405, illus. [Wa.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Prasad, K. D.
1975.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of terenol against immature and mature Cotylophoron cotylophorum in goats [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 171-176. [Wa.]

Sahay, Binod Kumar.
1975.-- Kala-azar in a child / Med. and Surg., Bombay, v. 15 (7), July, pp. 28-29. [Wm.]

Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N.
1976.-- Histopathology of experimental nasal schistosomiasis in laboratory animals, kids and lambs / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 93-95, illus. [Wa.]

Sahay, Umapati.
1972.-- Note on the synonymy of Neocamallanus bengalensis Soota & Chaturvedi, 1971 with N. atridentus Khera, 1954 / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 97-98. [Wa.]

Sahay, Umapati; and Narayan, Sarojini.
1971.-- A discussion on the validity of Rhabdochona baylisi Rai, 1969 / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Sahba, Gholam H.; and Malek, Emile A.
1977.-- Unisexual infections with Schistosoma haematobium in the white mouse / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 331-333. [Wa.]

Sahba, Gholam H.; and Malek, Emile A.
1977.-- Hermaphroditic female Heterobilharzia americana / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 947-948, illus. [Wa.]

Saikku, P.
1974.-- Passerine birds in the ecology of Uukuniemi virus / Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 98-103. [Wm.]

Saikku, P.; and Brummer-Korvenkontio, M.
1975.-- Tick-borne viruses in Finland / Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 317-320. [Wm.]

St. George, J.
1975.-- Bleeding in pregnancy due to retroplacental situation of guinea worms / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 383-386, illus. [Wa.]

St. George, T. D.; et al.
1977.-- The isolation of Saumarez Reef virus, a new flavivirus, from bird ticks Ornithodoros capensis and Ixodes eudyptidis in Australia / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 493-499. [Wa.]

Saiz Moreno, L.
1972.-- Problematica de la equinococosis hidatica en Espana. (Aspectos epidemiologicos, profilacticos e inmunologicos) / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 48 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 182-187. [Wm.]

Sakaguchi, Yuji.
1976.-- Chromosomes of a blood fluke, Schistosoma japonicum / Chromosome Inform. Serv. (20), pp. 24-25, illus. [Wa.]

Sakaguchi, Yuji; et al.
1972.-- Three human cases of Diplogonoporus grandis (Blanchard, 1894) Luhe, 1899 infection [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 10-17, illus. [Wm.]

Sakaguchi, Yuji; et al.
1974.-- Additional human cases of Diplogonoporus grandis (Blanchard, 1894) Luhe, 1899 infections [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 27-33, illus. [Wm.]

Sakaguchi, Yuji; and Katamine, Daisuke.
1971.-- Survey of anisakid larvae in marine fishes caught from the East China Sea and the South China Sea [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 159-169, illus. [Wm.]

Sakaguchi, Yuji; and Tada, Isao.
1976.-- Chromosomes of a lung fluke, Paragonimus westermani / Chromosome Inform. Serv. (20), pp. 23-24, illus. [Wa.]

Sakaguchi, Yuji; and Yoneda, Wakako.
1976.-- A further chromosome study of the common liver fluke (Fasciola sp.) in Japan / Chromosome Inform. Serv. (20), pp. 25-26, illus. [Wa.]

Sakakibara, Ippei.
1968.-- Nasal mites of birds from New Guinea (Mesostigmata, Rhinonyssidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 298-309, illus. [Ws.]

Sakakibara, I.
1970.-- An attempt to transfer monkey lung mite, (Pneumonyssus simicola) to tree shrews (Tupaia glis) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 524-525. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Keiji; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1976.-- Fine structure of schistosome eggs as seen through the scanning electron microscope / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 841-844, illus. [Wa.]

Sakamoto, Keiji; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscope observations on adult Schistosoma japonicum / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 407-412, illus. [Wa.]

Sakurai, Noritsugu; Ihara, Yoshio; and Ogawa, Isao.
1974.-- A rare case of heterotopic parasitism of Paragonimus of the kidney [Japanese text; English summary] / Nishi Nippon Hinyokika (Nishinihon J. Urol.), v. 36 (4), June, pp. 449-455, illus. [Wm.]

Sakurai, Yuichiro; et al.
1976.-- A survey of Toxoplasma hemagglutination antibody in cats in the Tohoku district [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (6), pp. 316-319. [Wa.]

Sala, A. Farell. See Farell-Sala, A.

Salah, L. A.; et al.
1976.-- Levels of some serum enzymes in patients with schistosomiasis / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (12), Dec., pp. 270-274. [Wa.]

Salam, Ekram Abdel. See Abdel-Salam, Ekram.

Salazar, Eduardo; et al.
1972.-- Miocardiopatia causada probablemente por Toxoplasma gondii [English and French summaries] / Arch. Inst. Cardiol. Mexico, v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 840-849. [Wm.]

Salcedo, L. Eduardo. See Eduardo, Salcedo L.

Saleh, Samira; et al.
1976.-- Effect of antischistosomal drugs on some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in mice / Pharmacol. Research Commun., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 359-368. [Wm.]

Saleh, Samira; and Khayyal, M. T.
1976.-- Effect of cysteine on the hepatic toxicity and antischistosomal activity of antimonyl potassium tartrate [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 53 (4), pp. 379-384. [Wa.]

Salem, Jaber Bin.
1975.-- A new species of Echinochasmus from the bats found in Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), pp. 33-36, illus. [Wa.]

Salembrier, Y. A.
1974.-- Petite douve des voies biliaires [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (36), Oct. 26, p. 2339, illus. [Wm.]

Salfield, Stephen.
1975.-- Filarial arthritis in the Sepik District of Papua New Guinea / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 264-267. [Wm.]

Saliba, E. K.; Masa'deh, Ahmad; and Reda, Mohamed.
1976.-- First record of Bulinus truncatus (Audouin) in Jordan / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 369-370, map. [Wa.]

Saliba, E. K.; Sweatman, G. K.; and Kawar, N. S.
1971.-- Effect of ronnel on the respiration rate of Ornithodoros savignyi ticks at different temperatures after topical application or oral ingestion / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 73-83, illus. [Wa.]

Salih, S. Y.; et al.
1977.-- Salmonellosis complicating schistosomiasis in the Sudan / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 14-18. [Wa.]

Salih, S. Y.; and Abdalla, R. E.
1977.-- Symptomatic giardiasis in Sudanese adults and its treatment with tinidazole / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13. [Wa.]

Salih, S. Y.; Abu Sabaa, H. M.; and Ali, M. S.
1977.-- Eosinophilia in Schistosoma mansoni infection / East African Med. J., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 421-424. [Wa.]

al-Salihi, Farouk L. See Al-Salihi, Farouk L.

Saltos, N.; Ghosh, H. K.; and Gan, A.
1975.-- Eosinophilic meningitis (angiostrongylosis): A probable case / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (18), May 3, pp. 561-562. [Wm.]

Samaan, S. S.; et al.
1976.-- The effect of potassium antimonyl tartrate on the γ-aminobutyric acid and acetylcholine contents in the cerebral hemispheres of normal and Schistosoma mansoni-infected mice / J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 28 (5), May, pp. 465-466. [Wa.]

Samaras, E.; and Tzemailas, N.
1974.-- Treatment of a case of multiple echinococci with thymol palmitate [Greek text; English summary] / Paediatriki, v. 37, Nov.-Dec., pp. 542-547, illus. [Wm.]

Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A.
1975.-- [Developmental cycle of the cestode Skrjabinia cesticillus (Molin, 1858)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 102-105, illus. [Wa.]

Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al.
1975.-- Observations on the parasitemia in cats and other animals orally infected with Toxoplasma gondii [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 81-88. [Wa.]

Samish, Michael.
1977.--Infective Theileria annulata in the tick without a blood meal stimulus / Nature, London (5632), v. 270, Nov. 3, pp. 51-52. [Wa.]

Samish, M.
1977.-- Transmission of Theileria annulata by Hyalomma excavatum under various environmental conditions [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 67A-68A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Samish, M.; and Pipano, E.
1977.-- Low temperature preservation of Theileria annulata infective particles derived from ticks (1) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 19A. [Wa.]

Samish, M.; Pipano, E.; and Tsafrir, N.
1975.-- Transmission of Theileria annulata to cattle by Hyalomma detritum (Ixodidae) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 73A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

al-Sammarrae, S. A. See Al-Sammarrae, S. A.

Samoil, H. P.; and Samuel, W. M.
1977.-- Experimental study of Eimeria robertsoni (Protozoa, Eimeriidae) in the snowshoe hare, Lepus americanus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 203-205. [Wa.]

Sampaio (Xavier) Silva, M. L. See Silva, M. L. Sampaio (Xavier).

Samson, K. S.; and Wilson, G. I.
1974.-- Passage through Rouen ducks of the metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 112-113. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Samuel, M. R.
1975.-- Clinical experience with bitoscanate / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 96-107, maps. [Wm.]

Samuel, Nelson; Nickol, Brent B.; and Mayes, Monte A.
1976.-- Acanthocephala of Nebraska fishes / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), Oct., pp. 391-406, map. [Wa.]

Samuel, W. M.; Barrett, M. W.; and Lynch, G. M.
1976.-- Helminths in moose of Alberta [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 307-312, map. [Wa.]

Samuels, Robert; and Pratt, Mary.
1975.-- β-galactosidases of Tritrichomonas augusta and their control [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 21A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

San Antonio Alvarez, J.
1972.-- La bilharziosis uro-genital (A proposito de 28 casos) / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 48 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 154-181, illus., map. [Wm.]

San Antonio Alvarez, J.
1972.-- Cistitis amebiana (A proposito de siete casos) / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 48 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 188-195, illus. [Wm.]

San Cristobal, A. Alvarez. See Alvarez San Cristobal, A.

de San Jose, Trina Bastardo. See Bastardo de San Jose, Trina.

Sanabria, Antonio; and Aristimuno, Jesus.
1975.-- Estudio ultraestructural del rinon del raton infectado con Trypanosoma cruzi [English summary] / Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 26 (4), pp. 128-133, illus. [Wa.]

Sanabria, A.; Croquer, F. J.; and Monsalve, P.
1976.-- Effet antiarythmique de la carbamazepine. Essai clinique dans la maladie de Chagas / Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 5 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 431-432. [Wm.]

Sanchez, Celso Ramirez. See Ramirez Sanchez, Celso.

Sanchez, Gilbert; and Alderete, John F.
1975.-- The effect of host adrenalectomy on the physiology of Trypanosoma rhodesiense / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (4A), Dec. 1, pp. 623-626. [Wa.]

Sanchez Acedo, Caridad; and Garcia Reguera, Vidal.
1972.-- Identificacion de Eimeria bateri en Coturnix coturnix [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 271-276, illus. [Wa.]

Sanchez Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F.
1974.-- Estudio parasitologico en quiropteros [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 245-252, illus. [Wa.]

Sanchez Acedo, Caridad; and Vericad, Juan Ramon.
1973.-- Ectoparasitos de mamiferos y aves montaraces del Alto Aragon [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-38, illus. [Wa.]

Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R.
1974.-- Helmintos en animales montaraces del Alto Pirineo Aragones. Primera descripcion en Espana de Rictularia proni Seurat, 1915, en roedores [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 197-203, illus. [Wa.]

Sanchez Bulnes, L.
1972.-- Decollement de la retine par cysticercose [English and German summaries] / Mod. Problems Ophth., v. 10, pp. 303-311, illus. [Wm.]

Sanchez Rasero, F.
1973.-- Acidos nucleicos en Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 65-79. [Wa.]

Sanchis, R.; Vitu, C.; and Giauffret, A.
1976.-- Les examens de laboratoire dans la leishmaniose canine. II. Evolution des tests biologiques dans la maladie experimentale [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 127 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 1191-1202. [Wa.]

Sanchis-Bayarri Lahoz, V.; and Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillant, V.
1974.-- Sobre un caso de boton de Oriente [English summary] / Med. Espan. (426), an. 37, v. 72, Sept.-Oct., pp. 162-164, illus. [Wm.]

Sandars, Dorothea F.; and Bianchi, G. N.
1970.-- Amoebiasis in Australia. 2. An epidemic in an institution for mental defectives and observations on the therapeutic effectiveness of intestopan and humatin / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 261-266, illus. facing p. 260. [Wm.]

Sandbank, Miriam.
1977.-- Cross-striated banded structures in cutaneous leishmaniasis / Brit. J. Dermat., v. 96 (6), June, pp. 653-657, illus. [Wa.]

Sande, Hans A.
1977.-- Trichomoniasis vaginalis behandlet med metronidazol (flagyl) i engangsdose (Trichomonas vaginitis treated with a single dose of metronidazole (flagyl)) [English summary p. 192] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 97 (4), Feb., p. 185. [Wm.]

Sanders, Darryl P.; and Petersen, John L.
1975.-- The occurrence of the pigeon fly, Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart) in Indiana / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 84, 1974, pp. 287-288. [Wa.]

Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr.
1973.-- Fine structure and life cycle of Lankesteria clarki sp. n. (Sporozoa: Eugregarinida) parasitic in the mosquito Aedes sierrensis (Ludlow) / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 594-602, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Sanders, R. Dale; and Poinar, George O., jr.
1976.-- Development and fine structure of Pleistophora sp. (Cnidospora: Microsporida) in the mosquito, Aedes sierrensis / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 109-119, illus. [Wa.]

Sanderson, Barbara E.; Jenkins, D. Conwil; and Phillipson, R. F.
1976.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Further studies of the relation between host immunity and worm acetylcholinesterase levels / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr. pp. 99-102. [Wa.]

Sanderson, Colin J.; Lopez, Angel F.; and Moreno, Marlene M. Bunn.
1977.-- Eosinophils and not lymphoid K cells kill Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes [Letter] / Nature, London (5618), v. 268, July 28, pp. 340-341. [Wa.]

Sandground, Jack H. [1899-1976] [For necrology see J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., 1976, p. 619] [Wa.]

Sandhu, Parshotam Singh; and Kapoor, V. C.
1976.-- New record of acarine ectoparasites on the northern palm squirrel, Funambulus pennanti Wroughton from India / Entom. News, v. 87 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 292-294. [Wa.]

Sandhu, Parshotam Singh; and Kapoor, V. C.
1977.-- New records of some trombiculid and sarcoptid mites and their hosts from India / Entom. News, v. 88 (5-6), May-June, pp. 151-152. [Wa.]

Sandon, Harold.
1976.-- The species problem in the opalinids (Protozoa, Opalinata), with special reference to Protoopalina / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (3), July, pp. 357-366, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wa.]

Sandor, Kotlan; and Tibor, Kobulej.
1972.-- Parazitologia, 4. rev. ed. [Hungarian text], 503 pp., illus. Budapest (Mezogazdasagi Kiado) [Wa. (QL757.K6)]

Sandosham, A. A.; and Sivanandam, S.
1968.-- Adult Wuchereria bancrofti (Cobbold, 1877) in subcutaneous cyst of man [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., p. 236. [Wm.]

Sandosham, A. A.; Yap, L. F.; and Omar, Ismail.
1965.-- A malaria parasite, Plasmodium (Vinckeia) booliati sp. nov., from a Malayan giant flying squirrel / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 3-7, illus. [Wm.]

Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, Kirby L.
1974.-- Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationships / Bull.(458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., pp. 3-42, illus. [Wa.]

Sanjeeva Raj, P. J.
1976.-- A review of the fish-leeches of the Indian Ocean / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 16 (2), Aug., 1974, pp. 381-397. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Sankale, M.
1973.-- Les amoebicides--indications cliniques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 959-973. [Wm.]

Sankale, M.; et al.
1970.-- Interet de la scintigraphie au cours de l'amibiase hepatique (a propos de 40 cas) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 479-489, illus. [Wm.]

Sankale, M.; et al.
1975.-- Les colites amibiennes malignes. Etude anatomique et clinique / Medecine Trop., v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111-117. [Wm.]

Sankale, M.; Diop, B.; and Bao, O.
1974.-- Le traitement de l'ascaridiose et de l'ankylostomiase de l'adulte par le pamoate de pyrantel (a propos de 81 malades et de 88 cures individuelles) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 149-152; Erratum (4), Apr., end of Sommaire. [Wm.]

Sankale, M.; Diop, B.; and Diouf, S.
1970.-- Reflexions sur l'amibiase hepatique a Dakar (a propos de 223 cas observes en dix ans) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 467-477, illus. [Wm.]

Sannazzaro, Luiz Carlos, jr.
1972.-- Incidencia de parasitoses intestinais em criancas atendidas nos servicos medicos da F.A.I.S.A. [English and Spanish summaries] / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 43 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 331-352, map. [Wm.]

Sannia, A.; and James, B. L.
1977.-- The Digenea in marine molluscs from Eyjafjordur, North Iceland / Ophelia, v. 16 (1), June, pp. 97-109, illus., map. [Wa.]

Sannia, A.; and James, B. L.
1977.-- Cercaria cerastodermae I nom. nov. (Digenea: Monorchiidae) from cockles in the Thames Estuary [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxiv. [Wa.]

Sant, M. V.; Gatlewar, W. N.; and Menon, T.U.K.
1974.-- Epidemiological and biochemical studies in filariasis in four villages near Bombay / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 269-275. [Wm.]

Santiago, Marco Aurelio Miranda; da Costa, Ubirata Cerser; and Benevenga, Sergio Fauque.
1975.-- Estudo comparativo da prevalencia de helmintos em ovinos e bovinos criados na mesma pastagem [English summary] / Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 10 (8), pp. 51-56. [Wa.]

Santoro, F.; et al.
1977.-- Parasite 'M' antigen in milk from mothers infected with Schistosoma mansoni (preliminary report) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 121-123, illus. [Wa.]

Santoro, Ferrucio; et al.
1977.-- Mother-child relationship in human schistosomiasis mansoni. I. Parasitic antigens and antibodies in milk / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1164-1168, illus. [Wa.]

Santos, Alfredo T., jr.
1976.-- Prevalence and distribution of schistosomiasis in the Philippines: A review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 133-136. [Wa.]

Santos, Alfredo T., jr.
1976.-- Current chemotherapy of schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 306-309. [Wa.]

Santos, Alfredo T., jr.
1976.-- Review of schistosomiasis control in the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 319-321. [Wa.]

dos Santos, L. Gonzaga. See Gonzaga dos Santos, L.

dos Santos, Margarida Dias; Viana, Eder Santos; and Ferreira, Joaquim Martins (Neto).
1976.-- Influencia da alimentacao, do anti-helmintico e do parasitismo sobre as proteinas sericas de ovinos [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (3), pp. 297-306. [Wa.]

dos Santos, R. Ribeiro; de Oliveira, J. C. Ramos; and Rossi, M. A.
1976.-- Antibodies to neurons in chronic Chagas' disease [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), p. 167. [Wa.]

Santos, Sylvio M.; do Amaral, Vicente; and Reboucas, Marcia M.
1975.-- Observacoes sobre a distribuicao do Tritrichomonas foetus (Riedmuller, 1928) em bovinos do Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil [English summary] / Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 234-237, map. [Wa.]

Santos, Sylvio M.; do Amaral, Vicente; and Reboucas, Marcia M.
1975.-- Primeira constatacao no Brasil da Eimeria spinosa Henry, 1931 (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) parasitando suinos (Sus scrofa domesticus) do Estado de Sao Paulo [English summary] / Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 361-363, illus. [Wa.]

Santos, T. A. Mota. See Mota-Santos, T. A.

Sanvitale, G. Gravina. See Gravina-Sanvitale, G.

Sanyal, R. K.; et al.
1976.-- Adrenaline and tropical pulmonary eosinophilia / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 50 (3), pp. 291-296. [Wm.]

Sanyal, S. C.; et al.
1977.-- Microbial agents in stools of infants and young children with and without acute diarrhoeal disease / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 2-8. [Wa.]

Sanyal, S. K.; et al.
1977.-- A prospective longitudinal study of pulmonary function status in children surviving Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis (PCP) [Abstract] / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. 290. [Wa.]

Sanyal, Shyamal K.; et al.
1977.-- Management of severe respiratory insufficiency due to Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis in immunosuppressed hosts. The role of continuous negative-pressure ventilation / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 116 (2), Aug., pp. 223-231. [Wa.]

Sanyal, S. K.; Avery, T. L.; and Harris, K. S.
1977.-- Sequential changes in acid-base and blood-gas profiles in children with Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis (PCP): A prospective study [Abstract] / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. 291. [Wa.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1976.-- A general survey of the protozoan blood parasites of some Nile fishes from the Sudan / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), June 30, pp. 313-322. [Wa.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; et al.
1976.-- Pancreatic involvement in schistosomiasis rodhaini of golden hamsters / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 173-174, illus. [Wa.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M.
1976.-- Studies on trematodes of the genus Lecithodendrium Looss, 1896 from some Egyptian bats, with a description of two new species / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 281-285, illus. [Wa.]

Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M.
1976.-- Studies on the helminth parasites of bats in Egypt and the factors influencing their occurrence with particular reference to digenetic trematodes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 37-47. [Wa.]

Saowakontha, Sastri.
1973.-- In vivo studies on absorption of D-xylose in rats fed on low and high protein diets during early and late intestinal phases of trichinosis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 37-40. [Wm.]

Saowakontha, Sastri.
1974.-- The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis. 1. Studies on the number of intestinal worms and muscular larvae in rats fed low and high protein diets / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 586-592. [Wa.]

Saowakontha, Sastri.
1975.-- The relationship between protein-calorie malnutrition and trichinosis. II. Immunological response in rats fed low and high protein diets / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge.
1973.-- Ascariasis multiple del coledoco [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 34-36. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; and Bertossi, Eliana.
1966.-- Un nuevo caso de trichostrongylosis humana en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Jul.-Sept., pp. 94-95, illus. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; and Cancino, Evaristo.
1974.-- Siembra hidatidica subcutanea [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 103-106, illus. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; Castillo, Pedro; and Diaz, Maria.
1973.-- Colecistitis granulomatosa parasitaria de aspecto tumoral [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 91-95, illus. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; Doerr, Eduardo; and Letonja, Thomas.
1976.-- Anisakiasis humana en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 79-83, illus. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; and Donckaster, Raul.
1966.-- Peritoneoscopia en fascioliasis hepatica humana [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 21. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; and Klapp, Jose.
1966.-- Dos casos de hidatidosis pulmonar diagnosticados por examen microscopico de la espectoracion [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 44-48, illus. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; Munoz, Miguel A.; and Castro, Jose.
1967.-- Amibiasis hepatica abierta a los bronquios [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 60-65, illus. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; Schurter, Patricio; and Olivares, Miguel.
1970.-- Quiste hidatidico de la orbita [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 69-73, illus. [Wa.]

Sapunar, Jorge; and Szekely, Ricardo.
1977.-- Analisis clinico de 76 pacientes con triquinosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 31-36. [Wm.]

Sarabia, J. Bustamante. See Bustamante-Sarabia, J.

Saratsiotis, Achille.
1977.-- Etudes sur les Rhipicephalus (Acariens, Ixodida) de l'Ouest africain. I. Realisation du cycle evolutif des tiques Rh. muhsamae Morel et Vassiliades, 1965 et Rh. lunulatus Neumann, 1907. II. Etude comparative des stades preimaginaux dans le complexe Rh. simus-Rh. senegalensis de l'Ouest africain [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), pp. 51-59, illus. [Wa.]

Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C.
1972.-- Comparaison morphologique d'une nouvelle espece de tique dans la faune d'Italie Ixodes gibbosus Nuttall, 1916 avec les especes voisines [French text; Italian, English and Spanish summaries] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 183-192, illus., map. [Wa.]

Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C.
1975.-- Rhipicephalus turanicus Pomerantzev, Metkashilli et Lotozki, 1940, en Italie. Comparation morphologique avec Rhipicephalus sanguineus s. str. (Latreille, 1908). (Acariens, Ixodidae) [Italian and English summaries] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 207-214, illus., map. [Wa.]

Saraya, A. K.; and Tandon, B. N.
1975.-- Hookworm anaemia and intestinal malabsorption associated with hookworm infestation / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 108-118. [Wm.]

Sargeaunt, P. G.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1976.-- In vitro sensitivity of Entamoeba histolytica to furazolidone and iodochlorhydroxyquin, separate and combined / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 54-56. [Wa.]

Sargeaunt, P. G.; and Williams, J. E.
1977.-- Enzyme electrophoresis patterns of Entamoeba histolytica [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 385-386. [Wa.]

Sarinana Natera, Carlos; et al.
1976.-- Hidatidosis hepatica en un nino de ocho anos de edad [English summary] / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 33 (3), May-June, pp. 555-565, illus. [Wm.]

Sarkar, P.; Basak, D. K.; and Bhattacharyya, H. M.
1976.-- Pathology of Dirofilaria immitis infection in dogs / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 55-57, illus. [Wa.]

Saror, Daniel I.
1976.-- Plasma copper levels in bovine trypanosomiasis / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (10), Mar. 6, p. 196. [Wa.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1974.-- Filariasis in the Americas. A review. / Internat. Med. Found. Japan, Reporting series (4), pp. 3-48, maps. [Wm.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1974.-- Anti-filariasis campaign: Its history and future prospects / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 259-268. [Wm.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1974.-- Methods for estimating the efficiency of detection of microfilariae in various volumes of blood samples / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 197-210. [Wa.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1976.-- Human filariasis. A global survey of epidemiology and control. 819 pp., illus., maps. Baltimore (University Park Press) [Wa.(RA644.F5S27)]

Sasa, Manabu; et al.
1971.-- The use of American poeciliid fishes in the control of filariasis vectors [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 415. [Wm.]

Sasa, Manabu; et al.
1976.-- A study on the microfilarial periodicity at Bireuen, the type locality of Brugia malayi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 370-376. [Wa.]

Sasa, Manabu; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1972.-- Studies on the methods for statistical analysis of the microfilarial periodicity survey data / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 518-536. [Wa.]

Sasaki, Sakahide; et al.
1976.-- A collective outbreak of toxoplasmosis in swine [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (2), pp. 77-82. [Wa.]

Sasi, P. K.; and Kaleysaraj, R.
1975.-- Effect of piperazine on the level of phospholipids and on the activities of certain enzymes of phospholipid metabolism in human Ascaris lumbricoides / Experientia, v. 31 (11), pp. 1261-1262. [Wa.]

Sathananthan, A. Henry.
1977.-- Cytochemical nature and fine structure of the gregarine Zeylanocystis burti Dissanaike, with special reference to microfilaments, microtubules and movement / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 233-243, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Sathianesan, V.; and Peter, C. T.
1976.-- Studies on the free living stages of Oesophagostomum asperum Railliet and Henry 1931 [Malayalam summary] / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), June, pp. 43-47, illus. [Wa.]

Sato, Tsutomu; Hoshina, Toshikazu; and Horiuchi, Mitsuyuki.
1976.-- On worm cataract of rainbow trout in Japan / Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 249, illus. [Wa.]

Satwik, A.; Sarin, G. S.; and Misra, R. C.
1977.-- Seromucoids in chronic bowel disorders of tropics / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (2), Feb., pp. 40-42. [Wa.]

Sauer, Harold J.; Gonik, Bernard; and Blankespoor, Harvey D.
1975.-- Snail host-specificity of the nonhuman schistosome, Gigantobilharzia huronensis Najim 1950 [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 8 (1-2), p. 122. [Wm.]

Sauer, John R.; Mincolla, Patricia M.; and Needham, Glen R.
1976.-- Adrenaline and cyclic AMP stimulated uptake of chloride and fluid secretion by isolated salivary glands of the lone star tick / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (2C), pp. 63-66. [Wa.]

Sauer, O.
1974.-- Malaria tropica im Kindesalter [English summary] / Immun. u. Infekt., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 189-193, illus. [Wm.]

Sauerbrey, Mauricio.
1977.-- A precipitin test for the diagnosis of human abdominal angiostrongyliasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1156-1158, illus. [Wa.]

Sauerlaender, R.
1976.-- Histologische Veranderungen bei experimentell mit Angiostrongylus vasorum oder Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Nematoda) infizierten Achatschnecken (Achatina fulica) [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 263-280, illus. [Wa.]

Saugrain, J.
1971.-- Apercu sur les parasitoses d'interet medical en Polynesie Francaise / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-236. [Wm.]

Saul, K. W.; and Kreier, J. P.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Immunization of rats with antigens from a population of free parasites rich in merozoites [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 302-318. [Wm.]

Saunders, E. B.
1977.-- Hyposensitization for flea-bite hypersensitivity / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 879-881, illus. [Wa.]

Saunders, George C.; et al.
1977.-- Application of the indirect enzyme-labeled antibody microtest to the detection and surveillance of animal diseases / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136, suppl., Oct., pp. S258-S266. [Wa.]

Saunders, George C.; and Clinard, Elva H.
1976.-- Rapid micromethod of screening for antibodies to disease agents using the indirect enzyme-labeled antibody test / J. Clin. Microbiol., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 604-608. [Wa.]

Saunders, Leon Z.; et al.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. I. Malformations in newborn lambs / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 7-40, illus. [Wa.]

Saunders, Robert C.; and Yunker, Conrad E.
1973.-- Venezuelan Macronyssidae. II. Nycteronyssus desmodus, n. gen., n. sp., off a vampire bat / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 381-384, illus. [Wa.]

Saupe, E.
1976.-- Parasitologische Kotuntersuchung / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57, Sondernummer, Mar. 15, pp. 98-102. [Wa.]

Saupe, E.
1976.-- Der schachtelhalmformige Igel-Lungenwurm Crenosoma striatum (Zeder, 1800) und seine Bekampfung mit Tetramisol / Vet.-Med. Nachr. (1), pp. 91-96, illus. [Wa.]

Savanat, T.; et al.
1977.-- Total serum IgE level in patients with amoebic liver abscess and other parasitic infections / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 149-154. [Wa.]

Savel, J.
1976.-- Etude pharmacologique de l'activite amoebicide et trichomonacide de l'ornidazole [(hydroxy-2 chloro-3 propyl)-1 methyl-2 nitro-5 imidazole] [English summary] / Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 34 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 249-259. [Wa.]

de Savigny, D. H.
1975.-- In vitro maintenance of Toxocara canis larvae and a simple method for the production of Toxocara ES antigen for use in serodiagnostic tests for visceral larva migrans / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 781-782. [Wa.]

de Savigny, D. H.; and Tizard, I. R.
1977.-- Toxocaral larva migrans: The use of larval secretory antigens in haemagglutination and soluble antigen fluorescent antibody tests / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 501-507. [Wa.]

Savitskii, B. P.; and Savitskaia, G. M.
1976.-- On inhabiting the forests in the Lower and Middle Amur flood plain by the Ixodoidea superfamily [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), pp. 19-23. [Wa.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Kugi, Giiti.
1976.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Kyushu. Part 3. Cestode parasites of wild birds from Oita Prefecture / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 189-196, illus. [Wa.]

Sawada, T.; et al.
1975.-- Immuno-diagnosis in filarial infection / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 128-135. [Wm.]

Sawada, T.; Sato, K.; and Takei, K.
1975.-- Immunodiagnosis of helminthic infections / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 119-127. [Wm.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; and Chun, Seo-Kyo.
1976.-- Studies on the purification of antigens for hemagglutination test on clonorchiasis / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 337-342. [Wa.]

Sawyer, D. M.; and Wadsworth, L. D.
1977.-- Plasmodium ovale malaria in Canada following transfusion / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (8), Oct. 22, p. 923, illus. [Wa.]

Sawyer, M.; et al.
1973.-- A quantitative serologic assay for diagnosing congenital infections of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 1281-1284, illus. [Wa.]

Sawyer, Roy T.; and Shelley, Rowland M.
1976.-- New records and species of leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea) from North and South Carolina / J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-97, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Sawyer, R. T.; and de Villiers, A. F.
1976.-- Notes on two marine leeches (Annelida: Hirudinea) from subantarctic Marion Island including a new record / Hydrobiologia, v. 48 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 267-268. [Wa.]

Sawyer, T. K.
1975.-- Description of a heat-tolerant species of Acanthamoeba (Amoebida) from ocean sediment [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), July, p. 437. [Wa.]

Sawyer, T. K.
1976.-- Two new crustacean hosts for the parasitic amoeba, Paramoeba perniciosa [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 271. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; Newman, Martin W.; and Otto, Sara V.
1973.-- Seasonal pathology in the American oyster associated with a gregarine-like intestinal parasite [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 511. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.; Visvesvara, Govinda S.; and Harke, Bruce A.
1977.-- Pathogenic amoebas from brackish and ocean sediments, with a description of Acanthamoeba hatchetti, n. sp. / Science (4296), v. 196, June 17, pp. 1324-1325, illus. [Wa.]

Sawyer, Thomas W.; Cowgill, Lari M.; and Andersen, Ferron L.
1976.-- Helminth parasites of cats and dogs from central Utah / Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 471-474. [Wa.]

Saxena, Aruna; and Nama, H. S.
1977.-- On the occurrence of Aspiculuris (Paraspiculuris) pakistanica Akhtar, 1955 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) in house rat / Geobios, v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 243-244, illus. [Wa.]

Saxena, J. K.; et al.
1977.-- Litomosoides carinii: Biogenic amines in microfilariae and adults / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct. pp. 239-243. [Wa.]

Saxon, D. J.; and Dunagan, T. T.
1976.-- Comparative study of pentose phosphate pathway enzymes in acanthocephalans from homothermic and poikilothermic hosts / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 55 (3B), pp. 377-380. [Wa.]

Sayin, Fahri; Dincer, Sukran; and Meric, Ismail.
1977.-- Coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeridae) of the herbivorous mole-rat, Spalax leucodon Nordmann / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 210-212, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Saz, Howard J.; and Dunbar, Gail A.
1975.-- The effects of stibophen on phosphofructokinases and aldolases of adult filariids / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 794-801. [Wa.]

Saz, Howard J.; Dunbar, Gail A.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1977.-- Chemotherapeutic effects of a nitrodiphenylaminoisothiocyanate (C9333-Go/CGP4540) on jirds infected with Brugi pahangi / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 574-575. [Wa.]

Saz, Howard J.; and Lescure, Ono L.
1968.-- Effects of anticestodal agents on mitochondria from the nematode, Ascaris lumbricoides / Molec. Pharm., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 407-410. [Wm.]

Scapin, Mauro; and Tendler, Miriam.
1975.-- Immunoelectroosmophoresis as a rapid method for detecting soluble antigenic fraction of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 561-562, illus. [Wa.]

Scapin, Mauro; and Tendler, Miriam.
1977.-- Immunoprecipitins in human schistosomiasis detected with adult worm antigens released by 3M KCl / J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), Mar., pp. 71-72. [Wa.]

Scarpellini, Luciano.
1973.-- Il nifuratel nella terapia delle affezioni vulvo-vaginali in eta infantile [English, Spanish, French and German summaries] / Pediatria, Napoli, v. 81 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 593-602. [Wm.]

v. d. Schaaf, A.
1972.-- Bovine salmonellosis [Letter] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 128 (3), Mar., p. x. [Wa.]

Schaal, E.; and Kleikamp, I.
1976.-- Untersuchungen uber die Verbreitung der Toxoplasmose bei Schlachtschweinen in Westfalen [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 341-344. [Wa.]

Schacher, J. F.; et al.
1973.-- An 18-month longitudinal lymphographic study of filarial disease in dogs infected with Brugia pahangi (Buckley and Edeson, 1956) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 81-94, illus. [Wa.]

Schad, G. A.; et al.
1973.-- Arrested development in human hookworm infections: An adaptation to a seasonally unfavorable external environment / Science (4085), v. 180, May 4, pp. 502-504. [Wm.]

Schaefer, Carl W.; Milch, Peter; and Levin, Norman L.
1970.-- Effects of trematode infection on resistance to desiccation in the mud snail, Nassarius obsoletus (Say) / Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt. 3, pp. 805-813. [Wa.]

Schaefer, Frank W. III; et al.
1977.-- Aerobic and anaerobic fermentation of glucose by Echinostoma liei / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 687-689. [Wa.]

Schaefer, Frank W. III; Martin, Elmer; and Mukkada, Antony J.
1974.-- The glucose transport system in Leishmania tropica promastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 592-596. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Schaefer, Frank W. III; and Mukkada, Antony J.
1976.-- Specificity of the glucose transport system in Leishmania tropica promastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 446-449. [Wa.]

Schaffert, R.; and Strauch, D.
1976.-- Das Umwalzbeluftungsverfahren (System Fuchs) zur Behandlung von flussigen tierischen un kommunalen Abfallen. 5. Mitteilung: Untersuchungen uber die Abtotung von Spulwurmeiern in Schweinegulle und Klarschlamm [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 399-402, illus. [Wa.]

van der Schalie, Henry.
1972.-- Problems in culturing snail intermediate hosts [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), p. 10. [Wm.]

van der Schalie, Henry; and Blankespoor, Harvey.
1977.-- Potential use of solar energy for snail-host control / Biologist, v. 59 (1), Feb., pp. 16-24. [Wa.]

Schaller, K. F.; and Kuls, W.
1972.-- Aethiopien / Med. Laenderk. (3), German text pp. 1-71; English text pp. 72-137, illus., maps. [Wm.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1973.-- Guia para el empleo del bromhidrato de arecolina en el diagnostico de la infeccion por Echinococcus granulosus en el perro [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 81-90. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1977.-- Echinococcosis in American Indians living in Arizona and New Mexico. A review of recent studies / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 106 (5), Nov., pp. 370-379, illus. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.
1977.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Acute systemic allergic reactions to hydatid cyst fluid in infected sheep / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 268-285, illus. [Wa.]

Schantz, P. M.; et al.
1975.-- Sylvatic echinococcosis in Argentina. I. On the morphology and biology of strobilar Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) from domestic and sylvatic animal hosts [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 334-344, illus. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; et al.
1976.-- Echinococcosis in Arizona and New Mexico. Survey of hospital records, 1969-1974 / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 312-317, illus. [Wa.]

Schantz, P. M.; et al.
1976.-- Sylvatic echinococcosis in Argentina. II. Susceptibility of wild carnivores to Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1786) and host-induced morphological variation [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 70-78, illus. [Wa.]

Schantz, P. M.; et al.
1977.-- Epidemiologic investigation of echinococcosis in American Indians living in Arizona and New Mexico / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 121-126, map. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; et al.
1977.-- Prevalence of Echinococcus granulosus and other cestodes in dogs on the Navajo reservation in Arizona and New Mexico / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (5), May, pp. 669-670. [Wa.]

Schantz, Peter M.; Juranek, Dennis D.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1977.-- Trichinosis in the United States, 1975: Increase in cases attributed to numerous common-source outbreaks / J. Infect. Dis., v. 136 (5), Nov., pp. 712-716. [Wm.]

Schantz, P. M.; and Prezioso, U.
1976.-- Efficacy of divided doses of fospirate against immature Echinococcus granulosus infections in dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 619-620. [Wa.]

Schantz, P. M.; Prezioso, U.; and Marchevsky, N.
1976.-- Efficacy of divided doses of GS-23654 against immature Echinococcus granulosus infections in dogs / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 621-622. [Wa.]

Scharf, William C.; and Price, Roger D.
1977.-- A new subgenus and two new species of Amyrsidea (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), Sept., pp. 815-822, illus. [Wa.]

Scharfman, William B.; and Taft, Edwin G.
1977.-- Nantucket fever. An additional case of babesiosis / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 238 (12), Sept. 19, pp. 1281-1282, illus. [Wa.]

Scharhu, Gongoryn.
1970.-- Helminth parasites of cattle, Bos taurus L., in the eastern provinces of Mongolia [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 261-264, [Wa.]

Schawalder, P.
1976.-- Epidemiologische Aspekte der Darmparasitenfauna des Hundes [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch Tierh., v. 118 (5), May, pp. 203-216. [Wa.]

Scheib, Charles W.; and Corwin, Davis S.
1977.-- Dirofilariasis in a 2-year-old Husky-Shepherd cross in Maine / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (10), Oct., pp. 1594-1595, illus. [Wa.]

Scheiber, P.; et al.
1976.-- Epidemiological studies on onchocerciasis by means of a new field technique / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 53 (4), pp. 472-475. [Wa.]

Scheiber, P.; Braun-Munzinger, R. A.; and Southgate, B. A.
1976.-- Bancroftian filariasis in Togo. 1. A comparative field study of the membrane filtration concentration technique and conventional blood films [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 224-228. [Wa.]

Scheiber, P.; Braun-Munzinger, R. A.; and Southgate, B. A.
1976.-- A new technique for onchocerciasis surveys [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 19. [Wa.]

Schein, Eberhard.
1975.-- On the life cycle of Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky and Luhs, 1904) in the midgut and hemolymph of Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Koch, 1844) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 165-167, illus. [Wa.]

Schein, E.
1976.-- Entwicklungsstadien von Theileria annulata in Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 205-206. [Wa.]

Schein, Eberhard; Buescher, Gottfried; and Friedhoff, Karl T.
1975.-- Lichtmikroskopische Untersuchungen uber die Entwicklung von Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky und Luhs, 1904) in Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Koch, 1844). I. Die Entwicklung im Darm vollgesogener Nymphen [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), pp. 123-136, illus. [Wa.]

Schein, E.; Mehlhorn, H.; and Warnecke, M.
1977.-- Zur Feinstruktur der erythrocytaren Stadien von Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky, Luhs, 1904) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 349-360, illus. [Wm.]

Schein, E.; and Warnecke, M.
1976.-- Entwicklungsstadien von Theileria parva im Darm von Ubertragerzecken / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 211. [Wa.]

Schein, E.; Warnecke, M.; and Kirmse, P.
1977.-- Development of Theileria parva (Theiler, 1904) in the gut of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Neumann, 1901) / Parasitology, v. 75 (3), Dec., pp. 309-316, illus. [Wa.]

Schell, Stewart C.
1975.-- The life history of Plagioporus shawi (McIntosh 1939) (Trematoda: Opecoelidae), an intestinal parasite of salmonid fishes / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 899-905, illus. [Wa.]

Schell, Stewart C.
1975.-- The miracidium of Lecithaster salmonis Yamaguti, 1934 (Trematoda: Hemiuroidea) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 562-563, illus. [Wa.]

Schell, Stewart C.
1976.-- The life history of Nezpercella lewisi Schell 1974 (Trematoda: Opecoelidae), a parasite of the northern squawfish, and the smallmouth bass / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 894-898, illus. [Wa.]

Schelp, F. P.; et al.
1977.-- Alterations of human serum proteins and other biochemical parameters after five to ten days of untreated acute falciparum malaria [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 319-322. [Wm.]

Schenk, M. A. M.; et al.
1976.-- Frequencia de anticorpos anti-Toxoplasma gondii em tatus (Dasypus novemcinctus) capturados em Minas Gerais, Brasil [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (1), pp. 33-35. [Wa.]

Schenk, Maria Aparecida Moreira; Lima, Jose Divino; and Viana, Francisco Cecilio.
1976.-- Frequencia da toxoplasmose em suinos abatidos em Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (3), pp. 261-266, map. [Wa.]

Schenkel, Robert H.; et al.
1975.-- A new adjuvant for use in vaccination against malaria / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 549-550. [Wa.]

Schenker, Ruth Christine Merz. See Merz-Schenker, Ruth Christine.

Schenone, Hugo.
1973.-- Algunas consideraciones sobre cisticercosis porcina en America Latina [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 106-107. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo.
1975.-- Cysticercosis as a public health and animal health problem / Scient. Publication (295). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 122-126. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1967.-- Epidemia de triquinosis en Antofagasta [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 2-10. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1967.-- Triquinosis mortal y teniasis multiple [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 32-37, illus. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1969.-- Investigacion de infecciones triquinosicas inaparentes mediante reacciones immunobiologicas [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 118-121. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1970.-- Epidemiologia de la sarna humana en la ciudad de Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 42-45. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1970.-- Prevalencia de la toxoplasmosis en el Hospital Psiquiatrico de Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 138-140. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1970.-- Tendencia epidemiologica de la triquinosis en Santiago de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 46-51. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1970.-- Ensayo terapeutico de la oxyuriasis y ascariasis con una dosis unica de una combinacion de pirvinio y tetramisol [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 118-122. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1970.-- Rendimiento de los examenes seriados en el diagnostico de laboratorio de la infeccion por Enterobius vermicularis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 113-117. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1972.-- Caracteristicas epidemiologicas de la sarna humana en Santiago de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 2-6. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1972.-- Tratamiento de la infeccion chagasica cronica con "Lampit" [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 11-14. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1972.-- Epidemia de triquinosis en Temuco [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 33-36. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1972.-- Aspectos epidemiologicos de la triquinosis humana en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 103-107. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1973.-- Encuesta coproparasitologica en un internado. Significado del numero de muestras de deposiciones examinadas [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 15-18. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1973.-- La infestacion por Pediculus humanus capitis en Santiago de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 31-33. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1973.-- Tratamiento y quimioprofilaxis de las protozoosis intestinales en una comunidad mediante metronidazol [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 104-105. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1974.-- Tratamiento de la ascariasis y enterobiasis con una dosis unica de pamoato de pirantel [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 86-89. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1974.-- Reacciones inmunodiagnosticas para triquinosis en pacientes con fiebre tifoidea [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1974.-- Investigacion preliminar de toxoplasmosis en ninos deficientes mentales de Santiago, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 109-111. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1975.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis y la giardiasis en ninos mediante la administracion oral de tinidazol, un agente antiprotozoario de amplio espectro [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 76-79. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1975.-- Actividad quimioterapica de un derivado de la nitroimidazolacetamida en la infeccion chagasica cronica [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 91-93. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1976.-- Epidemia de giardiasis en un jardin infantil y el uso de nimorazol en su control [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 12-15. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1976.-- Sensibilidad y especificidad de la reaccion de hemaglutinacion y de la intradermorreaccion de Casoni en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis humana [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 62-67. [Wa.]

Schenone, H.; et al.
1976.-- Mebendazol suspension oral en el tratamiento de la enterobiasis, ascariasis y tricocefalosis en ninos. Eficacia terapeutica de dosis unica en enterobiasis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; et al.
1977.-- Tratamiento de las infecciones por Hymenolepis nana en ninos con una dosis oral unica de praziquantel (embay 8440) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 11-13. [Wm.]

Schenone, Hugo; Galdames, Marina; and Cabello, Carmen.
1975.-- Tratamiento de las helmintiasis intestinales humanas con una asociacion de mebendazol y tiabendazol [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; and Letonja, Thomas.
1974.-- Cisticercosis porcina y bovina en Latinoamerica [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 90-98. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; Prado, Rodrigo; and Rojas, Antonio.
1969.-- Frecuencia de infeccion por Trichomonas vaginalis en la poblacion femenina de Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 159. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; Ramirez, Rolando; and Rojas, Antonio.
1973.-- Aspectos epidemiologicos de la neurocisticercosis en America Latina [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 61-72. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; and Reyes, Hernan.
1967.-- Tratamiento y control de sarna, pediculosis y pulicosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 56-59. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; and Reyes, Hernan.
1968.-- Frecuencia de hidatidosis, cisticercosis y triquinosis en individuos fallecidos por muerte violenta en Santiago de Chile (1947-1966) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 62-65. [Wa.]

Schenone, Hugo; Reyes, Hernan; and Rojas, Antonio.
1969.-- Prevalencia actual de la triquinosis humana en Santiago. Estudio en 1.000 cadaveres [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 152-153. [Wa.]

Scherf, Heinz.
1976.-- Zur Bionomie von Hoplopleura edentula (Fahr. 1916) (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) / Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 35 (4-6), Dec. 1, pp. 85-90, illus. [Wa.]

Scheuring, Witold; and Madej, Janusz A.
1976.-- Przypadek sarkosporydiozy nutrii (A case of sarcosporidiosis in the nutria) [Polish summary] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (7), July, pp. 437-438, illus. [Wa.]

Schiefer, Bernard A.; Ward, Ronald A.; and Eldridge, Bruce F.
1977.-- Plasmodium cynomolgi: Effects of malaria infection on laboratory flight performance of Anopheles stephensi mosquitoes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 397-404, illus. [Wa.]

Schierz, G.; and von Busch, Kaethe.
1976.-- Toxoplasmainfektion und Toxoplasmose. Moglichkeiten und Grenzen der serologischen Diagnostik [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 118 (26), June 25, pp. 839-842. [Wm.]

Schildt, Carl Sylvester. [1917-1975] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec. 1975, p. 1047.] [Wa.]

Schiliro, G.; et al.
1977.-- Granulocyte function in visceral leishmaniasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 439-440. [Wa.]

Schiller, Everett L.; et al.
1975.-- Aerobic and anaerobic carbohydrate metabolism and egg production of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 385-389. [Wa.]

Schillhorn v. Veen, Tj.
1974.-- Drought: Malnutrition and parasitism / Nigerian J. Animal Prod., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 231-236. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, Tj.
1974.-- Filariasis in domestic animals in northern Nigeria and its relation to human health / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 287-293. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.; Bello, S. I.; and Folaranmi, D. O. B.
1976.-- Onchocerca armillata (Railliet and Henry, 1909) from a new host, Camelus dromedari [French and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 29 (3), pp. 227-228. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T.; and Blotkamp, J.
1975.-- Filarial infections of dogs in the Zaria area. A microfilarial survey / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 517-518. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T.; and Brinckman, W. L.
1975.-- An evaluation of anthelmintic drenching schemes for lambs on wet season grazing / Samaru Agric. Newsletter, v. 17 (2), June, pp. 70-74. [Wa.]

Schillhorn van Veen, T.; and Robl, M. G.
1975.-- Aortic onchocerciasis in cattle in Zaria (Nigeria) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), pp. 305-310. [Wa.]

Schindler, R.
1973.-- Experiments with serological methods on the differential diagnosis of trypanosomiasis in cattle in Africa south of the Sahara [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 290. [Wa.]

Schinski, V. D.; Clutter, W. C.; and Murrell, K. D.
1976.-- Enzyme- and ^{125}I-labeled anti-immunoglobulin assays in the immunodiagnosis of schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 824-831. [Wa.]

Schleger, A. V.; et al.
1976.-- Boophilus microplus: Cellular responses to larval attachment and their relationship to host resistance / Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 29 (5-6), Dec., pp. 499-512, illus. [Wa.]

Schleger, A. V.; and Lincoln, D. T.
1976.-- Boophilus microplus: Characterization of enzymes introduced into the host / Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 29 (5-6), Dec., pp. 487-497, illus. [Wa.]

Schlemper, B.R., jr.; Chiari, E.; and Brener, Z.
1977.-- Growth-inhibition drug test with Trypanosoma cruzi culture forms / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 544-547. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Schlesinger, Jacob J.; Dubois, Jay G.; and Beaver, Paul C.
1977.-- Brugia-like filarial infection acquired in the United States / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 204-207, illus. [Wa.]

Schlick, Willy.
1973.-- Ernahrungsversuche mit Polypenlausen. Kerona polyporum und Trichodina pediculus / Mikrokosmos, v. 62 (7), July, pp. 199-201, illus. [Wm.]

Schmale, Hartwig; and Becker, Wilhelm.
1977.-- Studies on the urea cycle of Biomphalaria glabrata during normal feeding activity, in starvation and with infection of Schistosoma mansoni / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 58 (4B), pp. 321-330. [Wa.]

Schmelzle, H. M.; and Stoye, M.
1976.-- Uber die Wanderung der Larven von Ancylostoma caninum: Untersuchungen an der laktierenden Hundin / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 219-220. [Wa.]

Schmid, H.
1972.-- Schistosome ova deposits in the appendix. Qualitative and quantitative histopathological findings in bilharzial appendicitis / Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 38 (5), pp. 362-374, illus. [Wm.]

Schmidt, C. D.; et al.
1976.-- Horn fly: Modified laboratory rearing methods [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 49-51, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, G.; Walter, R. D.; and Koenigk, E.
1974.-- Adenosine kinase from normal mouse erythrocytes and from Plasmodium chabaudi: Partial purification and characterization [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 301-308. [Wa.]

Schmidt, G.; Walter, R. D.; and Koenigk, E.
1975.-- A purine nucleoside hydrolase from Trypanosoma gambiense, purification and properties [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 19-26. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1975.-- Andracantha, a new genus of Acanthocephala (Polymorphidae) from fish-eating birds, with descriptions of three species / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 615-620, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1975.-- Redescription of Acanthosentis acanthuri Cable et Quick 1954 (Acanthocephala: Quadrigyridae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 865-867, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1977.-- Praesomal musculature of the acanthocephalan genus Mediorhynchus Van Cleave 1916 / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 112-116, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1977.-- Observations on the type specimens of two species described by Lauro Travassos / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., p. 343. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.
1977.-- Oncicola martini sp. n., and other Archiacanthocephala of the Chaco Boreal, Paraguay / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 508-510, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and File, Sharon.
1977.-- Tupaiataenia quentini gen. et sp. n. (Anoplocephalidae: Linstowiinae) and other tapeworms from the common tree shrew, Tupaia glis / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 473-475, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1973.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XX. Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagos n. sp. (Heterocheilidae), from the banded yellow-lip sea snake, Laticauda colubrina / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), Apr., pp. 481-484, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1974.-- Tapeworms from Philippine reptiles, with two new species of Proteocephalata / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 195-199, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1975.-- Nematode parasites of Oceanica. Oesophagostomum (Conoweberia) selfi sp. n., (Nematoda: Trichonematidae), from Rattus coxinga coxinga Swinhoe / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 163-165, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1977.-- Revision of Mediorhynchus Van Cleave 1916 (Acanthocephala) with a key to species / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 500-507, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1977.-- Foundations of parasitology. 604 pp., illus. St. Louis, Missouri (The C.V. Mosby Company) [Wa. (QL757.S35)]

Schmidt, L. H.
1973.-- Infections with Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax in the owl monkey - Model systems for basic biological and chemotherapeutic studies / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 446-474, illus. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1977.-- The characteristics of Plasmodium cynomolgi infections in various Old World primates / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 356-372. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1977.-- Differences in the virulence of Plasmodium knowlesi for Macaca irus (Fascicularis) of Philippine and Malayan origins / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 612-622. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1977.-- Quantitative aspects of pyrimethamine-sulfonamide synergism / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 837-849. [Wm.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1977.-- Radical cure of infections with Plasmodium cynomolgi: A function of total 8-aminoquinoline dose / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1116-1128. [Wa.]

Schmidt, L. H.; et al.
1977.-- Comparison of the curative antimalarial activities and toxicities of primaquine and its d and l isomers / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 12 (1), July, pp. 51-60. [Wa.]

Schmith B., Enrique Bay. *See* Bay-Schmith B., Enrique.

Schmitt, N.; et al.
1976.-- Trichinosis in British Columbia wildlife [French summary] / Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-24. [Wa.]

Schmitz, J. A.; and Wolf, W. W.
1977.-- Spontaneous fatal sarcocystosis in a calf / Vet. Path., v. 14 (5), Sept., pp. 527-531, illus. [Wa.]

Schmunis, G. A.; et al.
1973.-- Cell mediated immunity in mice innoculated with epimastigotes or trypomastigotes of Trypanosoma cruzi [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 81-85. [Wm.]

Schnack, C. L.; Boysen, D. L.; and Henrichsen, K. A.
1977.-- Two techniques for administering a paste anthelmintic to cattle / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 1872-1873, illus. [Wa.]

Schneider, Curt R.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis in Cambodia: A review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 155-166, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Schneider, Curt R.; et al.
1975.-- Mekong schistosomiasis. III. A parasitological survey of domestic water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) on Khong island, Laos / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 227-232, map. [Wa.]

Schneider, Curt R.; et al.
1976.-- Pachydrobia bavayi and Mekong schistosomiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 169-170. [Wa.]

Schneider, J.
1969.-- Bilharziasis with particular reference to South Africa / Med. Proc., Johannesburg, v. 15 (16), Aug. 9, pp. 287-293. [Wm.]

Schneider, J.
1969.-- Bilharziasis with particular reference to South Africa. / Med. Proc., Johannesburg, v. 15 (19), Sept. 20, pp. 342-344. [Wm.]

Schnur, L. F.
1975.-- Observations on the transfer stages of trichomonads from Syrian hamsters [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 55A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.
1976.-- Preliminary report on an attempt to vaccinate Syrian hamsters against leishmaniasis using a live vaccine at low concentration / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 371-373. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.
1976.-- Leishmanial excreted factors as skin test reagents in the diagnosis of leishmaniasis [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. ix-x. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.
1976.-- The dissemination of American slow and fast leishmanias in Syrian hamsters [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 277-278. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.
1977.-- Insect flagellate excreted factors from leptomonad, crithidial and herpetomonad strains [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., pp. 5A-6A. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.; and Chance, M. L.
1976.-- The characterisation of African leishmanial strains: A comparison of differentiating methods [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 14. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.; and El-On, J.
1974.-- On the haptenic nature of leishmanial excreted factors (EF) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 465-466. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.; and Zuckerman, A.
1975.-- Leishmanial serotypes: A preliminary report on strains from Sudan, Ethiopia and Kenya [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 434-435. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.; and Zuckerman, A.
1976.-- Excreted factor (EF) serotypes of Israeli leishmanial strains [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 15. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1977.-- Leishmanial excreted factor (EF) serotypes in Sudan, Kenya and Ethiopia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 273-294, illus. [Wa.]

Schnur, L. F.; Zuckerman, A.; and Greenblatt, C. L.
1973.-- The relationship between the clinical types and serotypes of Leishmania [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 534. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Schock, Robert C.
1976.-- Nematode parasitism in cattle / Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 181-184, illus. [Wa.]

Schoenecker, Steven A.; Schmidt, Gerald D.; and Everard, C. O. R.
1977.-- Spironoura tikasinghi sp. n. (Nematoda: Kathlaniidae) from a turtle in Trinidad, W. I. / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 341-343, illus. [Wa.]

Schofield, C. J.; and Moreman, K.
1976.-- Apparent absence of a sex attractant in adult Triatoma infestans (Klug), vector of Chagas' disease [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 165-166. [Wa.]

Scholten, T.
1976.-- African cattle tick infesting a Canadian / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (6), Sept. 18, pp. 491-492, illus. [Wm.]

Scholten, T.; et al.
1977.-- Three unusual cases of parasitic infections / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 368-369, illus. [Wm.]

Scholten, T.; Pang, D.; and Lau, T. S.
1976.-- Cysticercosis [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (7), Oct. 9, pp. 612-613, illus. [Wm.]

Scholtens, R. G.; and Adams, S. R.
1977.-- Evidence of onchocerciasis in Georgia cattle: Longitudinal survey of a small herd / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 1099-1101. [Wa.]

Scholtens, R. G.; Adams, S. R.; and Broderson, J. R.
1977.-- Evidence of onchocerciasis in Georgia cattle: Prevalence at slaughter / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 1093-1097, illus. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, Erich; et al.
1977.-- Fine structure of microgametogenesis of Eimeria ferrisi Levine and Ivens 1965 in Mus musculus / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), pp. 229-240, illus. [Wa.]

Scholtyseck, E.; Mehlhorn, H.; and Mueller, B. E. G.
1974.-- Feinstruktur der Cyste und Cystenwand von Sarcocystis tenella, Besnoitia jellisoni, Frenkelia sp. und Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 284-294, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Schottelius, J.
1976.-- Die Wirkung von Lektinen, Protektinen und Blutgruppentestseren auf verschiedene Trypanosomenarten / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 182-183. [Wa.]

Schottelius, J.
1977.-- Reaktionen der Immunseren von Bartonella bacilliformis-, Haemobartonella muris- und Eperythrozoon coccoides- Infektionen im Latex-Chagastest [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 202-204. [Wm.]

Schreuder, B. E. C.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. VI. Second field trial on immunization against cattle theileriosis [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 26-34. [Wa.]

Schreuder, B. E. C.; and Uilenberg, G.
1976.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. V. Preliminary experiments on a new method for infecting ticks with Theileria parva and Theileria mutans [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec., pp. 422-426, illus. [Wa.]

Schreuder, B. E. C.; Uilenberg, G.; and Tondeur, W.
1977.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. VIII. Experiments with African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 367-371. [Wm.]

Schrevel, J.; et al.
1976.-- Etude des residus glucidiques des protozoaires par utilisation de lectines [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 19A-20A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Schrevel, J.; Asfaux-Foucher, G.; and Bafort, J. M.
1977.-- Etude ultrastructurale des mitoses multiples au cours de la sporogonie du Plasmodium b. berghei [English summary] / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 59 (3), June, pp. 332-350, illus. [Wa.]

Schrevel, J.; Philippe, M.; and Tronchin, G.
1975.-- Aspects structuraux, biochimiques et physiologiques de la paroi de Gregarina blaberae [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 68A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Schroeder, J.; Honer, M. R.; and Louw, J. P.
1977.-- Trials with rafoxanide. 8. Efficacy of an injectable solution against trematodes and nematodes in cattle / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 95-97. [Wa.]

Schroetter, E.; and Hoegel, E.
1972.-- Organische Synthetica und ihre vermiziden Eigenschaften. 2. Substituierte Phenylhydrazone / Pharmazie, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 93-94. [Wm.]

Schroetter, E.; Hoegel, E.; and Tschaepe, M.
1975.-- Organische Synthetica und ihre vermiziden Eigenschaften. 4. 2-Athylphenole / Pharmazie, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 147-151. [Wm.]

Schroetter, E.; Tschaepe, M.; and Meister, A.
1977.-- Organische Synthetica und ihre vermiziden Eigenschaften. 5. Ovozide phenolderivate / Pharmazie, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 171-174. [Wm.]

Schueler, Ronald L.
1973.-- Cerebral nematodiasis in a red squirrel / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 58-60, illus. [Wa.]

Schuetze, H. R.
1974.-- Zur Diagnose und Epizootologie einiger Helmintheninfektionen von Ziervogeln / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 429-432, illus. [Wa.]

Schuetze, H. R.; and Ankel, W. E.
1976.-- Populationsdynamik bei Echinorhynchus truttae infizierten Bachflohkrebsen (Gammarus pulex fossarum) in einem kleinen Fliessgewasser Oberhessens / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 197-198. [Wa.]

Schulemann, Werner. [-1975] [For note of death see Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 1975, p. 384.] [Wa.]

Schulte, John W.; Klimstra, W. D.; and Dyer, W. G.
1976.-- Protozoan and helminth parasites of Key deer / J. Wildlife Management, v. 40 (3), July, pp. 579-581. [Wa.]

Schultz, Myron G.
1977.-- Exotic diseases. Ounce of prevention or pound of cure? / Postgrad. Med., v. 62 (2), Aug., pp. 121-125, illus. [Wm.]

Schultz, Rikhard S. See Shul'ts, Rikhard S.

Schulz-Key, H.
1975.-- Untersuchungen uber die Filarien der Cerviden in Suddeutschland. 1. Knotenbildung, Geschlechterfindung und Mikrofilarienausschuttung bei Onchocerca flexuosa (Wedl, 1856) im Rothirsch (Cervus elaphus) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 60-69, illus. [Wa.]

Schulz-Key, H.
1975.-- Untersuchungen uber die Filarien der Cerviden in Suddeutschland. 2. Die Filarien des Rothirsches (Cervus elaphus) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 348-358, illus. [Wa.]

Schulz-Key, H.
1975.-- Untersuchungen uber die Filarien der Cerviden in Suddeutschland. 3. Die Filarien des Rehes (Capreolus capreolus) und des Damhirsches (Dama dama) [English summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 494-498, illus. [Wa.]

Schulz-Key, H.; Bain, O.; and Wenk, P.
1976.-- Untersuchungen uber die Filarien der Cerviden in Suddeutschland. 4. Onchocerca garmsi Bain und Schulz-Key, 1976, eine subkutane Filarie des Rothirsches (Cervus elaphus) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 229-232, illus. [Wa.]

Schumann, Hubert; Ribbeck, Regine; and Beulig, Werner.
1976.-- Wohlfahrtia magnifica (Schiner, 1862) (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) als Ursache einer vaginalen Myiasis bei domestizierten zweihockrigen Kamelen in der Mongolischen Volksrepublik [Russian and English summaries] / Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 799-806, illus. [Wa.]

Schuntner, C. A.; Roulston, W. J.; and Wharton, R. H.
1974.-- Toxicity of piperonyl butoxide to Boophilus microplus / Nature (5455), v. 249, May 24, p. 386. [Wm.]

Schuntner, C. A.; and Thompson, P. G.
1977.-- Inhibition of a carbaryl oxidising enzyme as the primary lesion in the lethal action of formamidines in Boophilus microplus / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 15 (4), 1976, p. 388. [Issued Jan. 7] [Wa.]

Schuster, Frederick L.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of cysts of Naegleria spp.: A comparative study / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 352-359, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Schuster, F. L.; and Dunnebacke, T. H.
1976.-- Cytopathology induced by cell-free lysates of Naegleria spp. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 7A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Schuster, F. L.; and Dunnebacke, T. H.
1977.-- Ultrastructural observations of experimental Naegleria meningoencephalitis in mice: Intranuclear inclusions in amebae and host cells / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 489-497, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Schuster, F. L.; and Rechthand, Emanuel.
1975.-- In vitro effects of amphotericin B on growth and ultrastructure of the amoeboflagellates Naegleria gruberi and Naegleria fowleri / Antimicrob. Agents and Chemotherapy, v. 8 (5), Nov., pp. 591-605, illus. [Wa.]

Schuster, J.; et al.
1973.-- Pathophysiologische und toxikologische Aspekte bei der Schistosoma mansoni-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis unter der Chemotherapie mit Hycanthone [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 487-499. [Wa.]

Schwabe, Calvin W.; Riemann, Hans P.; and Franti, Charles E.
1977.-- Epidemiology in veterinary practice. 303 pp., illus., maps. Philadelphia (Lea & Febiger) [Wa.(SF781.S38)]

Schwalbe, Charles P.; and Baker, James E.
1976.-- Nutrient reserves in starving black carpet beetle larvae infected with the eugregarine Pyxinia frenzeli / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 11-15. [Wa.]

Schwartz, Benjamin. [1889-1976] [For necrology, see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., 1977, pp. 1110-1111.] [Wa.]

Schweisgut, Ilse.
1975.-- Untersuchungen uber den Endoparasitenbefall des Rotwildes im Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald in den Jagdjahren 1973/74 und 1974/75. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. Munchen). (42), 70 pp. Munchen. [Wa. (41.2M9222)]

Scialdo, Rosina C.
1977.-- A survey of stomach parasites of horses from the southwestern, southern and central states / Southwest. Vet., v. 30 (2), pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Scofield, A. M.
1975.-- Intestinal absorption of amino acids in rats infected with Nematospiroides dubius / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 52 (4A), Dec. 1, pp. 685-689. [Wa.]

Scofield, A. M.
1977.-- Intestinal absorption of hexoses in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 159-165. [Wa.]

Scoggin, Charles H.; and Call, N. Branson.
1977.-- Acute respiratory failure due to disseminated strongyloidiasis in a renal transplant recipient / Ann. Int. Med., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 456-458, illus. [Wm.]

Scorza, Cecilia; and Scorza, J. V.
1972.-- The role of inflammatory macrophages in experimental acute chagasic myocarditis / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 604-616, illus. [Wm.]

Scott, D. W.
1973.-- Current knowledge of aelurostrongylosis in the cat. Literature review and case reports / Cornell Vet., v. 63 (3), July, pp. 483-500, illus. [Wa.]

Scott, Danny W.
1977.-- Drug eruption in a cat due to a miticide / Feline Pract., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 47-50, illus. [Wa.]

Scott, H.; and McMillan, B.
1976.-- First isolation of Entamoeba moshkovskii from sewage in Australia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 357. [Wa.]

Scott, J. M.; et al.
1977.-- Immunosuppression in bovine trypanosomiasis: Field studies using foot-and-mouth disease vaccine and clostridial vaccine [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 159-165. [Wa.]

Scott, J. M.; and Goll, P. H.
1977.-- The epidemiology and anthelmintic control of ovine fascioliasis in the Ethiopian Central Highlands / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (3), May-June, pp. 273-280. [Wa.]

Scott, K. John; and Bullock, Wilbur L.
1974.-- Psammonyx nobilis (Amphipoda: Lysianassidae), a new host for Bothrimonus sturionis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidae) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 256-257. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Scott, Peter.
1976.-- A case of bovine hydatidosis / Irish Vet. J., v. 30 (5), May, p. 74. [Wa.]

Scott, Peter.[2]
1977.-- A review of some modern equine anthelmintics / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 373-378. [Wa.]

Scragg, J. N.; and Proctor, E. M.
1977.-- Mebendazole in the treatment of severe symptomatic trichuriasis in children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 198-203. [Wa.]

Scragg, J. N.; and Proctor, E. M.
1977.-- Tinidazole treatment of acute amebic dysentery in children / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Gyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 824-825. [Wa.]

Scragg, J. N.; and Proctor, E. M.
1977.-- Tinidazole in treatment of amoebic liver abscess in children / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 408-410. [Wa.]

Scrimgeour, Euan.
1969.-- Toxoplasmosis [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (2), July 12, p. 116. [Wm.]

Seah, S. K. K.
1973.-- Pyrantel pamoate in treatment of helminthiasis in a non-endemic area / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 534-542. [Wm.]

Seah, S. K. K.
1974.-- Vitamin C and experimental toxoplasmosis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 76-77. [Wa.]

Seah, S. K. K.
1976.-- Mebendazole in the treatment of helminthiasis [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (8), Oct. 23, pp. 777-779. [Wm.]

Seah, S. K. K.; et al.
1974.-- Experimental Trypanosoma cruzi infection in rhesus monkeys--the acute phase / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 63-69, illus. [Wa.]

Seaman, Gerald R.; et al.
1972.-- Infectivity and recovery of Tetrahymena pyriformis strain S from adult female cockroaches (Periplaneta americana) / J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), Nov., pp. 644-647, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Seaman, Richard N.; and Nash, Donald J.
1976.-- Variation in the incidence of botfly larvae (Cuterebra) in two sympatric species of Peromyscus in northern Colorado / Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 481-482. [Wa.]

Seamon, P. J.; et al.
1977.-- The toxoplasma latex agglutination test in mice and its application to the diagnosis of ovine abortion / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (16), Oct. 15, pp. 324-325. [Wa.]

Searle, A. J. F.; and Willson, R. L.
1976.-- Metronidazole (Flagyl): Degradation by the intestinal flora / Xenobiotica, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 457-464. [Wa.]

Searson, J. E.; and Doughty, F. R.
1977.-- The efficiency of fenbendazole in the treatment of naturally acquired nematode infections in cattle [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 456-457. [Wa.]

Seawright, A. A.; and Costigan, P.
1977.-- Some toxicity aspects of dichlorvos flea collars in cats / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 509-514. [Wa.]

Sebai, Z. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1976.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Bisha Town, Saudi Arabia / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 89-91, map, illus. [Wa.]

Sebastian, M. J.
1964.-- Taeniacanthus dentatus sp. nov., a copepod parasite of the fish Bembrops caudimaculata Steindachner / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 94-97, illus. [Wc.]

Sebastian, M. J.; and George, K. C.
[1965].-- Lernaeenicus anchoviellae n. sp. (Copepoda--Lernaeidae) parasitic on Anchoviella bataviensis (Hardenberg) with descriptions of its three post-larval stages / J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (2), Dec., 1964, pp. 235-240, illus. [Issued Aug. 4] [Wc.]

Sebesteny, A.
1976.-- Diseases of guinea-pigs / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (21), May 22, pp. 418-423. [Wa.]

Seed, John Richard. [For biography, port. and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward Medal, see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., 1977, pp. 180-182.] [Wa.]

Seed, John Richard.
1974.-- Antigens and antigenic variability of the African trypanosomes / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 639-646. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Seed, John Richard.
1977.-- The role of immunoglobulins in immunity to Trypanosoma brucei gambiense / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb, pp. 55-60. [Wa.]

Seed, John R.; et al.
1976.-- Weight of the spleen, adrenals and gonads during a chronic Trypanosoma brucei gambiense infection of laboratory-reared Microtus montanus / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), Oct., pp. 379-390. [Wa.]

Seed, John Richard; and Varney, Joel R.
1976.-- Trypanosoma brucei gambiense: Changes in body temperature rhythms of infected New Zealand albino rabbits / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 238-249, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, T. M.; et al.
1973.-- Plasmodium sp.: Topography of intra- and extracellular parasites [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 525-535, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, T. M.; et al.
1973.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: The ultrastructure of culture forms as examined by carbon replication, freeze-etching and scanning electron microscopy [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 146-160, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, Thomas M.; et al.
1976.-- Plasmodium simium: Ultrastructure of erythrocytic phase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 262-276, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, Thomas M.; et al.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Osmotic fragility of malaria parasites and mouse host erythrocytes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 380-390, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, Thomas M.; Aikawa, Masamichi; and Sterling, Charles R.
1973.-- An electron microscope-cytochemical method for differentiating membranes of host red cells and malaria parasites / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 603-605, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Seed, Thomas M.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1976.-- Surface properties of extracellular malaria parasites: Electrophoretic and lectin-binding characteristics / Infect. and Immun., v. 14 (6), Dec., pp. 1339-1347, illus. [Wa.]

Seed, T. M.; Seed, J. R.; and Brindley, D.
1976.-- Surface properties of bloodstream trypanosomes (Trypanosoma brucei brucei) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 202-212, illus. [Wa.]

Seegar, William S.; et al.
1976.-- A Mallophaga, Trinoton anserinum, as a cyclodevelopmental vector for a heartworm parasite of waterfowl / Science (4266), v. 194, Nov. 12, pp. 739-740. [Wa.]

Seeley, Douglas C., jr.; and Bickley, William E.
1974.-- Culex salinarius Coquillett as a potential vector of Dirofilaria immitis (Leidy) / Proc. and Papers 42. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. and 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass. (Anaheim, Feb. 24-27), pp. 87-92. [Wa.]

Seesee, Floyd M.
1973.-- The helminth parasites of the pika, Ochotona princeps princeps (Richardson, 1828), in northern Idaho / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), Apr., pp. 257-265, illus., map. [Wa.]

Seesee, Floyd M.
1977.-- The morphology and histochemistry of eggshell formation in Cephaluris coloradensis, a parasite of pikas / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 511-514, illus. [Wa.]

Seesee, F. M.; Wescott, R. B.; and Gorham, J. R.
1976.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Indirect fluorescent antibody studies of immunity in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 214-221, illus. [Wa.]

Seesee, Floyd M.; Wescott, Richard B.; and Gorham, John R.
1977.-- Visualization of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis by scanning electron microscopy / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1135-1137, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Seesee, Floyd M.; and Worley, David E.
1977.-- The occurrence of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 (Cestoda: Taeniidae) in the red fox, Vulpes vulpes L., in southwestern Montana / Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 36, pp. 145-149, map. [Wa.]

Segal, H. E.; et al.
1974.-- Gastrointestinal function, quinine absorption and parasite response in falciparum malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 499-503. [Wa.]

Segal, Herbert E.; et al.
1975.-- Comparison of diaminodiphenylsulphone pyrimethamine and sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine combinations in the treatment of falciparum malaria in Thailand / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 139-142. [Wa.]

Segida, G. V.
1969.-- [Fine structure of the peripheral sensory nervous system of Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 133-145, illus. [Wa.]

Segovia, Enrique; et al.
1974.-- Empleo de nuevo derivados del nitroimidazol en la amibiasis / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 39 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 449-452, illus. [Wm.]

Seguela, J. P.; et al.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose en Guyane Francaise / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 546-548, map. [Wm.]

Segura, Elsa Leonor; et al.
1974.-- Antigenic makeup of subcellular fractions of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 571-574, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Segura, E. L.; et al.
1975.-- Antigenos de las fracciones subcelulares de Trypanosoma cruzi. 1. Localizacion de antigenos y proteinas en las fracciones subcelulares [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 451-459, illus. [Wm.]

Segura, E. L.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental Chagas' disease: Protective activity in relation with subcellular fractions of the parasite / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 131-133, illus. [Wa.]

Segura, E. L.; et al.
1977.-- Antigens of the subcellular fractions of Trypanosoma cruzi. II. Flagellar and membrane fraction / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 540-543, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Sehgal, A. K.; et al.
1976.-- Experimental giardiasis in albino rats / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (7), July, pp. 1015-1018, illus. [Wa.]

Sehgal, S. C.; Vinayak, V. K.; and Gupta, Usha.
1977.-- Evaluation of Kato thick smear technique for the detection of helminthic ova in faeces / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 65 (4), Apr., pp. 509-512. [Wa.]

Seibold, H. R.; and Munnell, J. F.
1977.-- Pneumocystis carinii in a pig / Vet. Path., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 89-91, illus. [Wa.]

Seidel, James S.
1975.-- The life cycle in vitro of Hymenolepis microstoma (Cestoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 677-681, illus. [Wa.]

Seidel, James S.; and Voge, Marietta.
1975.-- Axenic development of cysticercoids of Hymenolepis nana / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 861-864, illus. [Wa.]

Seigel, Robert; and Wolson, Alan H.
1977.-- The radiographic manifestations of chronic Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia / Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 128 (1), Jan., pp. 150-152, illus. [Wa.]

Seigneurin, D.
1976.-- Une cause d'erreur surprenante de la numeration des plaquettes--les trophozoites intra-erythrocytaires [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (38), Nov. 13, p. 2552. [Wm.]

Seitz, H. M.
1975.-- The Plasmodium berghei-infection in isogenic F1 (C57B1 x DBA)- mice. I. The course of the infection and immunization experiments [German summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 417-425. [Wa.]

Seitz, H. M.
1975.-- Counter-current immunoelectrophoresis for the demonstration of malarial antigens and antibodies in the sera of rats and mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 88-90, illus. [Wa.]

Seitz, H. M.
1976.-- The Plasmodium berghei-infection in isogenic F1(C57B1 x DBA)-mice. II. Antibodies and antigens in the serum [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 33-43, illus. [Wa.]

Seitz, H. M.
1976.-- The Plasmodium berghei-infection in isogenic F1(C57B1 x DBA)-mice. III. Neonatal thymectomy and cell transfer experiments [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 197-201. [Wa.]

Seitz, H. M.; and Kaltenbach, H.
1971.-- Supravital staining of Plasmodium berghei [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), p. 682. [Wa.]

Self, John Teague. [1906-] [For biography and port. see Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 1975, pp. 95-96] [Wa.]

Seliukaite, Z.; and Semenov, V. M.
1976.-- Ultrastructural and cytochemical peculiarities of the trophont cells of Trichomonas muris [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 91-97, illus. [Wa.]

Selman, I. E.; et al.
1976.-- Type II ostertagiasis in adult cattle / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 141-143. [Wa.]

Selman, I. E.; et al.
1977.-- Experimental production of fog fever by change to pasture free from Dictyocaulus viviparus infection / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (14), Oct. 1, pp. 278-283, illus. [Wa.]

Selman Lama, Moises; et al.
1976.-- Complicacion pleural del absceso hepatico amibiano / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 41 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 223-225. [Wm.]

Semenova, M. K.
1975.-- [On the study of the morphology of Contracaecum micropapillatum (Stossich, 1890) Baylis, 1920 (Ascaridata: Anisakidae) during ontogenesis] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 145-156, illus. [Wa.]

Semeraro, N.
1977.-- Inibizione della migrazione leucocitaria da antigeni di liquido idatideo in soggetti affetti da Echinococcus granulosus [English summary] / Progr. Med., Roma, v. 33 (11), June 15, pp. 500-503. [Wm.]

Semevskaia, V. A.; and Semevskii, F. N.
1977.-- The problem of stability of ecological systems of the type "parasite-host, predator-prey" from the viewpoint of the optimality principle [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9. [Wa.]

Semka, Zbigniew; and Rogowska, Wanda.
1976.-- Eperythrozoonoza owiec (Eperythrozoonosis in sheep) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 523-524. [Wa.]

Semprevivo, Lloyd H.
1975.-- A technique for the study of the amastigote cell cycle of Leishmania donovani in vivo [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 17A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Semtner, Paul J.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1973.-- The ecology and behavior of the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). IV. The daily and seasonal activity patterns of adults in different habitat types / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 337-344. [Wa.]

Semtner, P. J.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1975.-- Evaluation of CO_2-baited traps for survey of Amblyomma maculatum Koch and Dermacentor variabilis Say (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 137-138. [Wa.]

Semtner, Paul J.; Sauer, J. R.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1973.-- The ecology and behavior of the lone star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). III. The effect of season on molting time and post-molt behavior of engorged nymphs and adults / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 202-205, illus. [Wa.]

Sen, Dilip K.; and Jones, William R.
1973.-- Growth response in Swiss Webster male mice with and without Trypanosoma duttoni and on pyridoxine deficient diet [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 504. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Sen, Dilip K.; and Jones, William R.
1974.-- Growth response in castrated and uncastrated mice with and without Trypanosoma duttoni and on two types of diets and influence of castration on the development of T. duttoni in Swiss Webster male mice [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 446. [Wa.]

Sen, Dilip K.; and Lin, Victor K.
1973.-- Development of Trypanosoma duttoni in Swiss Webster male mice fed two types of diets [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 503-504. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Sen, Dilip K.; and Lin, Victor K.
1975.-- Effect of holothurin on Trypanosoma duttoni in Swiss Webster male mice [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 25A-26A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Sen, Dilip K.; and Lin, Victor K.
1977.-- Effect of holothurin in Trypanosoma duttoni in mice: Response of trypanosomes to biotoxin / Virginia J. Sc., v. 28 (1), Spring, pp. 9-12. [Wa.]

Sen, Santosh; and Das, Dilip Kumar.
1976.-- Efficacy of Floricid in the treatment of humpsore / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (1), June, p. 83. [Wa.]

Senaud, J.
1972.-- Le cycle de developpement des toxoplasmes: Toxoplasma gondii (Nicolle et Manceau, 1908) [English summary] / Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 3-27, illus. [Wa.]

Senaud, J.; Chobotar, B.; and Scholtyseck, E.
1976.-- Role of the micropore in nutrition of the Sporozoa. Ultrastructural study of Plasmodium cathemerium, Eimeria ferrisi, E. stiedai, Besnoitia jellisoni, and Frenkelia sp. [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 145-159, illus. [Wa.]

Senaud, Jean; Chobotar, Bill; and Scholtyseck, Erich.
1976.-- Observations ultrastructurales sur le developement asexue d'Eimeria ferrisi Levine et Ivens, 1965, dans la lumiere intestinale du tube digestif de la souris (Mus musculus) [English and German summaries] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 217-222, illus. [Wa.]

Senaud, J.; and Mehlhorn, H.
1977.-- Aspects ultrastructuraux du developpement de Besnoitia jellisoni (Sporozoa, Apicomplexa) en culture de tissu [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 64A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Senaud, J.; Mehlhorn, H.; and Scholtyseck, E.
1974.-- Besnoitia jellisoni in macrophages and cysts from experimentally infected laboratory mice / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 715-720, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Sendrail, Marcel.
1973.-- Les maladies des Egyptiens des temps pharaoniques / Maroc Med. (574), v. 53, Dec., pp. 719-724. [Wm.]

Senet, J. M.; and Robert, R.
1974.-- Hemagglutination indirecte utilisant un antigene particulaire, appliquee au diagnostic immunologique de la toxoplasmose [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 21-22. [Wm.]

Senet, J. M.; Robert, R.; and Mauras, G.
1976.-- Diagnostic de la toxoplasmose par hemagglutination indirecte. I. Etude comparative de la fixation par le glutaraldehyde sur des globules rouges formoles d'un antigene endogene soluble, d'un antigene particulaire insoluble et d'un antigene total [English summary] / Biomedicine, v. 25 (5), pp. 191-194. [Wa.]

Senet, J. M.; Robert, R.; and Mauras, G.
1976.-- Diagnostic de la toxoplasmose par hemagglutination indirecte II. Interet de la fixation de l'antigene total mixte en presence de glutaraldehyde dans le diagnostic precoce de l'affection [English summary] / Biomedicine, v. 25 (6), pp. 212-214. [Wa.]

Seneviratna, P.; Weerasinghe, N.; and Ariyadasa, S.
1973.-- Transmission of Haemobartonella canis by the dog tick, Rhipicephalus sanguineus / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 112-114. [Wm.]

Seneviratna, Peter; Edward, Alfred G.; and DeGiusti, Dominic L.
1975.-- Frequency of Sarcocystis spp in Detroit, metropolitan area, Michigan / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 337-339. [Wa.]

Senewiratne, B.; et al.
1975.-- A comparative study of the relative efficacy of pyrantel pamoate, bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of Necator americanus infection in Ceylon / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 233-239. [Wa.]

Senft, A. W.; et al.
1976.-- Influence of hycanthone on morphology and serotonin uptake of Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 832-840, illus. [Wa.]

Senft, A. W.; and Gibler, W. B.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni tegumental appendages: Scanning microscopy following thiocarbohydrazide-osmium preparation / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1169-1177, illus. [Wa.]

Senft, Alfred W.; and Maddison, Shirley E.
1975.-- Hypersensitivity to parasite proteolytic enzyme in schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 83-89, illus. [Wa.]

Sengbusch, H.; Sartori, P.; and Wade, S.
1975.-- Prevalence of Dirofilaria immitis in a stray dog population in western New York / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), July, pp. 1035-1036. [Wa.]

Sengbusch, H. G.; and Sengbusch, L. A.
1976.-- Toxoplasma antibody prevalence in veterinary personnel and a selected population not exposed to cats / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 103 (6), June, pp. 595-597. [Wa.]

Seo, Byong Seol.
1975.-- Nature and control of side-reactions due to diethylcarbamazine in the treatment of Malayan filariasis [Korean summary] / J. National Acad. Sc., Republic Korea, Nat. Sc. s., v. 14, pp. 177-229, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Sepuya, Samuel M.
1976.-- Bithionol therapy in Clonorchis sinensis infestation in Canada [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (4), Aug. 21, p. 299. [Wa.]

Sergeeva, T. P.
1969.-- [Nematode fauna of gulls of the SSSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 146-155, illus. [Wa.]

Seror, J.; et al.
1973.-- Quelques reflexions sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 784-789. [Wm.]

Serrano, Ramon; Deas, Jane E.; and Warren, Lionel G.
1977.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Membrane fractions / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 370-384, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert.
1974.-- Scanning electron microscopy of hookworms. 1. Morphological differences between infective stages of Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) and Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 519-523, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopy of hookworms. 2. Adult of Arthrostoma longspiculum (Maplestone, 1931) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 382-385, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert.
1975.-- Transmammary transmission of Ancylostoma tubaeforme in mice / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 608-609. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert.
1976.-- Morphology of Ancylostoma buckleyi, Le Roux and Biocca, 1957 in dogs from Cairns, North Queensland, Australia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 45-49, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert.
1976.-- Immunological means of separating third-stage larvae of Ancylostoma tubaeforme and A. caninum / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 114-115, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert.
1976.-- Light microscopy and scanning electron microscopy of Bathmostomum sangeri Cobbold, 1879, of elephants / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 390-394, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert.
1977.-- Experimental cross-breeding of Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800) and Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 190-194, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert; and Arundel, J. H.
1976.-- Hypodontus macropi, Monnig, 1929 from a Bennetts' wallaby Macropus rufogrisea / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 102-105, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert; and Vajrasthira, S.
1973.-- Arthrostoma longespiculum (Maplestone, 1931) from the small intestine of a Thai civet, Paradoxurus hermaphroditus / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 202-207, illus. [Wm.]

Setasuban, Prasert; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1975.-- Ancylostoma malayanum, Alessandrini, 1905 in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 505-509, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, Prasert; Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Muennoo, Chatree.
1976.-- Prevalence and zoonotic potential of Ancylostoma ceylanicum in cats in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 534-539, illus. [Wa.]

Setasuban, P.; and Waddell, A. H.
1973.-- Hookworms in cats and dogs in Queensland [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), Feb., p. 110. [Wa.]

Sethi, K. K.; et al.
1973.-- Multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii in enucleated L cells / Nature, London, N. Biol. (129), v. 243, June 20, pp. 255-256, illus. [Wm.]

Sethi, Krishan K.; et al.
1975.-- Immunity to Toxoplasma gondii induced in vitro in non-immune mouse macrophages with specifically immune lymphocytes / J. Immunol., v. 115 (4), Oct., pp. 1151-1158, illus. [Wa.]

Sethi, K. K.; et al.
1977.-- Search for the presence of lectin-binding sites on Toxoplasma gondii / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1076-1080, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Setty, H. Shankara; and Honnapurmath, A. C.
1974.-- Hydatid cyst of the breast / J. Mysore Med. Ass., v. 39 (July-Sept.), pp. 71-72. [Wm.]

Seubert, J.; Pohlke, R.; and Loebich, F.
1977.-- Synthesis and properties of praziquantel, a novel broad spectrum anthelmintic with excellent activity against schistosomes and cestodes / Experientia, v. 33 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 1036-1037. [Wa.]

Seureau, C.
1977.-- A cytopathological accumulation of microtubules in the epithelial cells of the gut of an insect parasitized by a heteroxenic nematode / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 240-241, illus. [Wa.]

Seureau, C.; and Quentin, J. C.
1977.-- Migrations larvaires de nematodes subulures et spirurides chez Locusta migratoria (insecte, orthoptere), hote intermediaire experimental [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 457-470, illus. [Wa.]

Sewell, M. M. H.
1973.-- The influence of anthelmintic treatment of ewes on the relative proportions of gastro-intestinal nematode parasites in their lambs [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 92 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 371-372. [Wa.]

Sewell, M. M. H.; and Gallie, G. J.
1974.-- Immunological studies on experimental infections with the larval stage of Taenia saginata / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 187-193. [Wa.]

Sewell, M. M. H.; and Urquhart, H. R.
1976.-- The recovery of helminth eggs from soil samples [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 287. [Wa.]

Sexton, Joseph.
1977.-- Treatment of gastrointestinal nematodes in a buffalo / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (12), Dec., p. 1867, illus. [Wa.]

Sey, Otto.
1972.-- Investigations on the eggs, the process of embryo-formation and the structure of miracidium of Paramphistomum daubneyi Dinnik, 1962 [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 17-38, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Sey, O.; and Sayed, R. I.
1976.-- Examination of the pre-parasitic stages of two species of fish amphistomes (Trematoda) / Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 22 (1-2), pp. 165-171, illus. [Wa.]

von Seyerl, Fr.; and Brunner, S.
1972.-- Die Lymphadenitis toxoplasmotica aus statistischer Sicht [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 114 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1641-1642. [Wm.]

Sfer, Hipolito; Bollea, Antonio; and Leon, Simon.
1972.-- Ascariasis coledocina [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 59 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 116-118, illus. [Wm.]

Shafee, M. S.; and Natarajan, R.
1976.-- On the occurrence of two new parasitic nematodes, Echinocephalus spinosissimus (Linstow, 1905) and E. uncinatus in the eagle ray, Aetobatis narinari (Euphrasan) from Bay of Bengal [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (9), May 5, pp. 339-340. [Wa.]

Shafei, A. Z.
1976.-- Preliminary report on the therapeutic effect of mebendazole in guinea worm infection / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 197-200. [Wa.]

Shafer, Nathaniel.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis / N. York State J. Med., v. 75 (7), June, pp. 1049-1061. [Wm.]

Shafii, Ahmad.
1977.-- Chagas' disease with cardiopathy and hemiplegia / N. York State J. Med., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 418-419. [Wm.]

Shah, P. M.; Junnarkar, A. R.; and Khare, R. D.
1975.-- Role of periodic deworming of pre-school community in National Nutrition Programmes / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 136-146, maps. [Wm.]

Shahin, M. M.; and Kilbey, B. J.
1974.-- Genetic activity of the anti-schistosomal agent SQ 18506 in yeast / Mutation Research, v. 26 (3), June, pp. 193-198. [Wm.]

Shakespeare, P. G.; and Trigg, P. I.
1973.-- Glucose catabolism by the simian malaria parasite Plasmodium knowlesi / Nature (5391), v. 241, Feb. 23, pp. 538-540. [Wm.]

Shakespeare, Peter G.; and Trigg, Peter I.
1973.-- Glucose catabolism in Plasmodium knowlesi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 527-528. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Shakespeare, Peter G.; and Trigg, Peter I.
1974.-- Glucose utilization in Trypanosoma [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 452. [Wa.]

Shakhmatova, V. I.
1966.-- [Helminths of Mustelidae in Karelia] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 277-289, illus. [Wa.]

Shanmugam, C. A. K.; et al.
1976.-- Treatment of P. falciparum infection with chloroquine and primaquine in Salem and Sathyamangalam towns of Tamil Nadu / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (9), Sept., pp. 1314-1317. [Wa.]

Shanta, C. S.; and Wan, S. P.
1976.-- The effect of pyrimethamine against infections with Plasmodium juxtanucleare in chickens / Malaysian Vet. J., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 45-49. [Wa.]

Shanta, C. S.; Wan, S. P.; and Kwong, K. H.
1977.-- Observations on the use of sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine against Plasmodium juxtanucleare infections in chickens [Malaysian summary] / Kajian Vet., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 14-18. [Wa.]

Shapiro, Martin; Espinal-Tejada, Carlos; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1975.-- Evaluation of a method for in vitro ookinete development of the rodent malarial parasite, Plasmodium berghei / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1105-1106. [Wa.]

Sharaf, A. A.; et al.
1974.-- Control of snail hosts of bilharziasis in Egypt. I. Effect of triphenyltin hydroxide (Du-Ter) on aerobic oxidation of the snail Biomphalaria alexandrina and Bulinus truncatus [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 1 (2), pp. 227-237. [Wa.]

Sharma, B. N.; and Sahai, B. N.
1977.-- Bos bubalis--a new host for the trematode Testifrondosa cristata Bhalerao, 1924 / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 75-76, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, B. N.; Singh, S. P.; and Sahai, B. N.
1977.-- Some observations on microfilariae of Setaria digitata (von Linstow 1906) and Setaria cervi (Rudolphi 1919) / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 188-189, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, B. D.
1977.-- Acarine ectoparasites of poultry in India and their control / Indian Poultry Rev., v. 8 (19), May 16, pp. 23-24. [Wa.]

Sharma, Budh Dev; and Sharma, Tej.
1975.-- Occurrence of Ischnopsyllus octactenus (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) on some bats in Kashmir (J. and K. State), India / Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), June, 1973, p. 161. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Sharma, D. N.; and Dwivedi, J. N.
1976.-- Pulmonary schistosomiasis in sheep and goats due to Schistosoma indicum in India / J. Comp. Path., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 449-454, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, D. N.; Rajya, B. S.; and Dwivedi, J. N.
1977.-- Experimental transmission of Jaagziekte and Maedi in sheep and goats / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (5), May, 1975, pp. 275-281, illus. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Sharma, H. K.; and Vashishta, M. S.
1976.-- Zoonosis of toxoplasmosis / Livestock Advis., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 25-26. [Wa.]

Sharma, H. N.; and Tyagi, R. P. S.
1975.-- Diagnosis and surgical treatment of coenurosis in goat (Capra hircus) / Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 482-488, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, L. D.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of amodiaquine hydrochloride and imidocarb dipropionate in experimental theileriasis in bull-calves / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (12), Dec., pp. 979-983. [Wa.]

Sharma, L. D.; Bahga, H. S.; and Srivastava, P. S.
1971.-- In vitro anthelmintic screening of indigenous medicinal plants against Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobbold, 1898 of sheep and goats / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 33-38. [Wa.]

Sharma, L. D.; Sabir, M.; and Bhattacharyya, N. K.
1976.-- A new approach to the chemotherapy of bovine theileriasis: Use of diethylcarbamazine citrate [Letter] / Indian J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 20 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 69-70. [Wa.]

Sharma, M. K.; Anaraki, F.; and Ala, F.
1977.-- Specificity of transfer factor. In vitro lymphoblast transformation of peripheral lymphocytes to Leishmania major antigen in the presence of transfer factor / Scand. J. Immunol., v. 6 (11), pp. 1101-1106. [Wm.]

Sharma, P. N.
1976.-- Histochemical studies on the distribution of alkaline phosphatase, acid phosphatase, 5-nucleotidase and ATPase in various reproductive tissues of certain digenetic trematodes / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 223-231, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, R. K.
1973.-- A new nematode Synhimantus cramae n. sp. (Acuariidae) from a bird [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), June, pp. 111-114, illus. [Wa.]

Sharma, R. K.; Singh, K.; and Sharma, P. K.
1976.-- Biochemical and histochemical studies on non-specific phosphomonoesterases of swine kidney worm Stephanurus dentatus (Diesing, 1839) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 187-192. [Wa.]

Sharma, S.; Iyer, R. N.; and Anand, Nitya.
1975.-- Studies in potential filaricides: Part VII--Synthesis of 4,8-dialkyl-1,4,8-triazabicyclo[4.4.0]decan-2-one, 3,7-dialkyl-1,3,7-triazabicyclo[4.3.0]nonan-2-one and related oxygen analogs / Indian J. Chem., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 468-472. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. C.; and Ramachandran, M.
1976.-- Suppression of immune response to sheep erythrocytes in Litomosoides carinii infected albino rats / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 188-189. [Wa.]

Sharma, S. K.; Banerjee, D. P.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Application of various chemotherapeutic agents in experimental bovine anaplasmosis [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 8 (3), pp. 307-313. [Wa.]

Sharma, V. K.; Singh, J. M.; and Chaudhary, R. N.
1976.-- Note on Mermis species as a parasite of stem-borer, Chilo partellus (Swinhoe) / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 144-145, illus. [Wa.]

Sharp, John W.; and Wescott, Richard B.
1976.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of mebendazole for pinworm infection of mice / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (2, pt. I), Apr., pp. 222-223. [Wa.]

Sharp, M. C. Rosales. See Rosales-Sharp, M. C.

Sharpe, M. J.; and Lee, D. L.
1977.-- Some aspects of the effects of levamisole on trichostrongyle nematodes [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xvi. [Wa.]

Sharpilo, L. D.
1975.-- Description of male Syphacia petrusewiczii Bernard, 1966 (Nematoda, Syphaciidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), July-Aug., pp. 79-81, illus. [Wa.]

Sharpilo, L. D.
1976.-- Role of rodents of the Ukraine fauna in circulation of helminths [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), pp. 62-67. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Krishnamurthy, R.
1976.-- Some observations on coccidian lesions associated with endogenous phases in buffalo calves / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 556-561, illus. [Wa.]

Shastri, U. V.; and Krishnamurthi, R. [sic]
1976.-- A note on pathological lesions in clinical bubaline coccidiosis due to Eimeria bareillyi / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (1), Jan., 1975, pp. 46-47, illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Shava, F. H. M.; and Lewis, J. W.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscope studies on the cuticle of oxyurid nematodes belonging to the genus Syphacia [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxv-xxvi. [Wa.]

Shaw, J. J.; and Lainson, R.
1974.-- An immediate intradermal reaction to leishmanial antigen in human cutaneous leishmaniasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 168-169. [Wa.]

Shaw, Jeffrey J.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1977.-- A simply prepared amastigote leishmanial antigen for use in the indirect fluorescent antibody test for leishmaniasis / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 384-385, illus. [Wa.]

Shaw, J. J.; Lainson, R.; and Minter, D. M.
1976.-- Skin test reactions in cutaneous leishmaniasis and Chagas' disease [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), p. 258. [Wa.]

Shaw, John R.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Pairing in vitro and development of females from single sex infections / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 54-65, illus. [Wa.]

Shaw, J. R.; and Erasmus, D. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Differential cell death associated with in vitro culture and treatment with Astiban (Roche) / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 101-109, illus. [Wa.]

Shaw, J. R.; Marshall, I.; and Erasmus, D. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: In vitro stimulation of vitelline cell development by extracts of male worms / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June pp. 14-20, illus. [Wa.]

Shaw, Peter K.; et al.
1976.-- Autochthonous dermal leishmaniasis in Texas / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 788-796, maps. [Wa.]

Shaw, Peter K.; et al.
1977.-- A communitywide outbreak of giardiasis with evidence of transmission by a municipal water supply / Ann. Int. Med., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 426-432. [Wm.]

Shaw, Peter K.; Brodsky, Richard E.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1976.-- Malaria surveillance in the United States, 1974 / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (1), Jan., pp. 95-101, map. [Wa.]

Shaw, Peter K.; and Juranek, Dennis D.
1976.-- Recent trends in scabies in the United States / J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (4), Oct., pp. 414-416. [Wa.]

Shcherban, N. F.
1976.-- [Ovine oestrosis] [Russian text]. 136 pp., illus. Moskva (Kolos) [Wa. (SF 969.B6S5)]

Shchukin, P. I.
1977.-- Genotypological peculiarities of changes occurring in blood serum protein composition of experimental animals under toxic products of helminths [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 589-601. [Wa.]

Sheahan, B. J.
1975.-- Pathology of Sarcoptes scabiei infection in pigs. I. Naturally occurring and experimentally induced lesions / J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 87-95, illus. [Wa.]

Sheahan, B. J.
1975.-- Pathology of Sarcoptes scabiei infection in pigs. II. Histological, histochemical and ultrastructural changes at skin test sites / J. Comp. Path., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 97-110, illus. [Wa.]

Sheahan, B. J.
1976.-- Eimeria leuckarti infection in a thoroughbred foal / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (11), Sept. 11, pp. 213-214, illus. [Wa.]

Sheahan, B. J.; O'Connor, P. J.; and Kelly, E. P.
1974.-- Improved weight gains in pigs following treatment for sarcoptic manage / Vet. Rec., v. 95 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 169-170. [Wa.]

Sheets, Eloise G.; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1974.-- "Trace metabolites"--effect of high concentrations on Leishmania tarentolae promastigotes / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 742-744. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Sheffield, Harley G.; and Bjorvatn, Bjarne.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of the cyst of Giardia lamblia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 23-30, illus. [Wa.]

Sheffield, Harley G.; Frenkel, Jacob K.; and Ruiz, Armando.
1977.-- Ultrastructure of the cyst of Sarcocystis muris / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 629-641, illus. [Wa.]

Sheffield, Harley G.; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1975.-- Effect of pyrimethamine and sulfadiazine on the fine structure and multiplication of Toxoplasma gondii in cell cultures / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 704-712, illus. [Wa.]

Sheffield, Harley G.; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1976.-- Effects of pyrimethamine and sulfadiazine on the intestinal development of Toxoplasma gondii in cats / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 379-383. [Wa.]

Sheffield, Harley G.; Melton, Marjorie L.; and Neva, Franklin A.
1976.-- Development of Hammondia hammondi in cell cultures / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 217-225, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Shelley, A. J.
1975.-- A preliminary survey of the prevalence of Mansonella ozzardi in some rural communities on the river Purus, state of Amazonas Brazil / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 407-412, map. [Wa.]

Shelley, A. J.; and Shelley, A.
1976.-- Further evidence for the transmission of Mansonella ozzardi by Simulium amazonicum in Brazil / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 213-217. [Wa.]

Shelley, Walter B.; and Wood, Margaret G.
1976.-- Larval papule as a sign of scabies / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 1144-1145, illus. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; et al.
1977.-- Ectoparasites of the European hare (Lepus europaeus (Pallas)) in two regions of Victoria / J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), Apr. 20, pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1976.-- The establishment and spread of Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) and its location on the host, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), in the Mallee region of Victoria / Austral. Wildlife Research, v. 3 (1), May, pp. 29-44, maps. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1976.-- Ectoparasite stragglers (Siphonaptera and Acarina) of the wild rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.), in Victoria / Austral. Entom. Mag., v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 63-66, map. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1976.-- The European rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi as a straggler on mammals other than the wild rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 389-390. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1977.-- Ectoparasites of the wild rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) in Victoria: The occurrence of the mites Leporacarus gibbus (Pagenstecher) and Cheyletiella parasitivorax (Megnin) and the louse Haemodipsus ventricosus (Denny) / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 237-244, map. [Wa.]

Shepherd, Rosamond C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W.
1977.-- Myxomatosis: The transmission of a highly virulent strain of myxoma virus by the European rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) in the Mallee region of Victoria / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 79 (3), Dec., pp. 405-409. [Wa.]

Sheppard, J.; et al.
1977.-- Complement activating factors of trypanosomes [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. (Calgary, Alberta, June 21-24), v. 20, p. 120. [Wa.]

Sher, A.
1976.-- Complement-dependent adherence of mast cells to schistosomula / Nature, London (5575), v. 263, Sept. 23, pp. 334-336, illus. [Wa.]

Sher, Alan.
1977.-- Immunity against Schistosoma mansoni in the mouse / Am J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 20-28, illus. [Wa.]

Sher, Alan; et al.
1977.-- Immune responses during human schistosomiasis mansoni. II. Occurrence of eosinophil-dependent cytotoxic antibodies in relation to intensity and duration of infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 909-916. [Wm.]

Sher, Alan; et al.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Immunoglobulins involved in passive immunization of laboratory mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 160-166. [Wa.]

Sher, Alan; and McIntyre, Susan L.
1977.-- Receptors for C3 on rat peritoneal mast cells / J. Immunol., v. 119 (2), Aug., pp. 722-725, illus. [Wa.]

Sher, Alan; McIntyre, Susan; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni: Kinetics and class specificity of hypergammaglobulinemia induced during murine infection / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 415-422. [Wa.]

Sher, Ali; and Ahmad, Sohail.
1977.-- Detection and characterization of humoral antibodies from amebic immune sera / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1083-1088, illus. [Wa.]

Sherkov, Sherko.
1976.-- Study of the effect of egg white and thiamine on chicken coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (9), pp. 93-99. [Wa.]

Sherman, Irwin W.
1974.-- Protein synthesis in a cell-free system from Plasmodium knowlesi [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 452. [Wa.]

Sherman, Irwin W.
1976.-- The ribosomes of the simian malaria Plasmodium knowlesi. II. A cell-free protein synthesizing system / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (4B), pp. 447-450. [Wa.]

Sherman, Irwin W.; et al.
1975.-- The ribosomes of the simian malaria, Plasmodium knowlesi. I. Isolation and characterization / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 568-572, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Sherman, Irwin W.; and Jones, Lynn A.
1976.-- Protein synthesis by a cell-free preparation from the bird malaria, Plasmodium lophurae / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 277-281. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Sherman, Irwin W.; and Jones, Lynn A.
1977.-- The Plasmodium lophurae (avian malaria) ribosome / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 331-334. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Sherman, Irwin W.; and Tanigoshi, Linda.
1974.-- Glucose transport in the malarial (Plasmodium lophurae) infected erythrocyte / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 603-607. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Sheth, U. K.
1975.-- Mechanisms of anthelmintic action / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 147-157. [Wm.]

Shettigara, P. T.; Choi, N. W.; and Abu-Zeid, H. A. H.
1976.-- Prevalence of toxoplasmosis in Manitoba Province: A seroepidemiologic study of 23,146 prenatal sera [Abstract] / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 104 (3), Sept., p. 340. [Wa.]

Shetty, Raghav V.; Wetter, William P.; and Blanton, C. DeWitt, jr.
1977.-- Synthesis of 2-benzyloxy and 2-benzylthio analogues of primaquine as potential antimalarials / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 1349-1351. [Wa.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; et al.
1976.-- A comparative assessment of the role of domestic cats and dogs in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Immunobiol. (5), May, pp. 64-68. [Wa.]

Shields, Jerry A.; Lerner, Hobart A.; and Felberg, Norman T.
1977.-- Aqueous cytology and enzymes in nematode endophthalmitis / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 84 (3), Sept., pp. 319-322, illus. [Wa.]

Shiff, C. J.; and Yiannakis, C.
1976.-- The use of serology by titering of fluorescent antibodies to evaluate levels of transmission of schistosomiasis in Rhodesia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 427-431. [Wa.]

Shigin, A. A.
1969.-- [On the life cycle and validity of Diplostomum gobiorum Shigin, 1965 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 176-190, illus. [Wa.]

Shih, Wei-Jen.
1976.-- Positive liver scan in clonorchiasis [Letter] / J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (10), Sept. 6, p. 1116, illus. [Wa.]

Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Korsak-Paruzhinskaia, L. S.
1975.-- [Study of the postradiation effect of high and low temperatures on the radiosensitivity of some parasitic nematodes (Ascaridia galli, Ganguleterakis spumosa, Trichocephalus muris)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 204-214. [Wa.]

Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Paruzhinskaia, L. S.
1969.-- [Change in the radiosensitivity of Trichocephalus muris as a result of irradiating eggs from successive generations] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 191-194. [Wa.]

Shikuwa, Katsuro.
1968.-- Beitrag zum Muneseki-Byo Syndrom, dargestellt an der endemischen Entwickelung in der Provinz Nagasaki [Japanese text; German summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 10 (2), Sept., pp. 81-94. [Wm.]

Shimada, Yasuaki; et al.
1976.-- Hematological and liver function tests on calves experimentally infected with Fasciola hepatica / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (6), pp. 319-324. [Wa.]

Shimizu, Sumie Hoshino. See Hoshino-Shimizu, Sumie.

Shimura, Kameo; et al.
1975.-- Experimental studies on allergy with ingredients of equine Strongylus-- findings of intestine [Japanese text; English summary] / Exper. Rep. Equine Health Lab. (12), pp. 30-43, illus. [Wa.]

Shin, Yong Ho; Glass, Leonard; and Evans, Hugh E.
1976.-- The "torch" syndrome / Pediat. Ann., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 106-113. [Wm.]

Shinonaga, S.; et al.
1974.-- Musca hervei Villeneuve, 1922 as an intermediate host of eyeworms (Thelazia) in Japan / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 595-598, illus. [Wa.]

Shiozawa, Michio; et al.
1975.-- Observation on the histopathology of verminous pneumonia of Japanese serow [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 76-86, illus. [Wa.]

Shipton, E. A.; McInerney, R. J. F.; and Hulbert, L.
1973.-- Parasitic ova in vaginal smears [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (20), May 19, p. 1014. [Wm.]

Shirahata, Toshikazu; and Shimizu, Kiheiji.
1975.-- Humoral antibody responses in mice experimentally infected with Toxoplasma gondii / Research Bull. Obihiro. Univ., s. I v. 9 (2), June, pp. 257-264 (27-34). [Wa.]

Shirahata, Toshikazu; Shimizu, Kiheiji; and Suzuki, Naoyoshi.
1975.-- An in vitro study on lymphocyte-mediated immunity in mice experimentally infected with Toxoplasma gondii / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (3), June, pp. 235-243, illus. [Wa.]

Shirahata, Toshikazu; Shimizu, Kiheiji; and Suzuki, Naoyoshi.
1976.-- Effects of immune lymphocyte products and serum antibody on the multiplication of Toxoplasma in murine peritoneal macrophages / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 11-23, illus. [Wa.]

Shirai, Akira; and Wisseman, Charles L., jr.
1975.-- Serologic classification of scrub typhus isolates from Pakistan / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 145-153. [Wa.]

Shirai, Wataru; et al.
1976.-- Histopathological studies on the liver of cattle infected with Fasciola hepatica with special reference to brilliant cells and tissue mast cells [Japanese text; English summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 135-141, illus. [Wa.]

Shiranovich, P. I.; et al.
1977.-- [On the epizootiological process in the Transcaucasus plains-foothills focus of plague in relation to the population dynamics of Meriones erythrourus Gray (Rodentia) and its fleas (Siphonaptera)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 89-95. [Wa.]

Shirley, M. W.
1975.-- Isoenzymes in the coccidia [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 55A-56A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Shirley, M. W.
1977.-- The development of some species and strains of Eimeria from single sporozoites and sporocysts [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 43A-44A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Shirley, M. W.; and Lee, D. L.
1977.-- Isoelectric focusing of coccidial enzymes / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 390-392, illus. [Wa.]

Shirley, M. W.; and Millard, B. J.
1976.-- Some observations on the sexual differentiation of Eimeria tenella using single sporozoite infections in chicken embryos / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 337-341. [Wa.]

Shirley, M. W.; Millard, B. J.; and Long, P. L.
1977.-- Studies on the growth, chemotherapy enzyme variation of Eimeria acervulina var. diminuta and E. acervulina var. mivati / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 165-176, illus. [Wa.]

Shishova-Kasatochkina, O. A.; and Pavlov, A. V.
1969.-- [The causes of the resistance of helminths to proteolytic enzymes in the host intestine] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 195-204. [Wa.]

Shivacheva, T.; and Terziiski, A.
1973.-- Morphological changes in tunica propria mucosae of the caecum of mice as an immune response to certain ascarides [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 169-185; pls. following p. 152 in v. 17, 1974. [Wa.]

Shivacheva, T.; and Terziiski, A.
1973.-- Morphological changes in the mesenterial lymph nodes in mice as an immune response to ascaride infestation [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 187-195; pls. preceding p. 153 in v. 17, 1974. [Wa.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A.
1975.-- On the fauna of trombiculid mites (Acarina, Trombiculidae) of Turkmenia. Report II. New species of the subfamilies Gahrliepiinae Womersley, 1952 and Trombiculinae Ewing, 1944 [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), pp. 463-470, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 54 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 161-166, illus.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A.
1975.-- On the trombiculid mite (Acarina, Trombiculidae) fauna of Turkmenia. Report II. [English transl. of Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), pp. 463-470, illus.] / Entom. Rev., v. 54 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 161-166, illus. [Wa.]

Shmuel, Z.; Golenser, J.; and Spira, D. T.
1975.-- Mutual influence of infection with Plasmodium berghei and Trypanosoma lewisi in rats [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 73A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Shnain, A. H.; et al.
1973.-- Cannulation of the thoracic duct in the sheep [French and German summaries] / Vet. Rec., v. 92 (19), May 12, pp. 499-500, 501, illus. [Wa.]

Shoeb, Hussein Ahmed.
1975.-- The chemistry of molluscicides [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 151-175. [Wa.]

Shoeb, Hussein Ahmed.
1976.-- The chemistry of schistosomicides [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 11-37. [Wa.]

Shoeb, Hussein Ahmed.
1976.-- The structure of tartar-emetic [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 39-44. [Wa.]

Shoeb, H. A.; and El-Emam, M. A.
1975.-- Screening of some Egyptian herbs for molluscicidal activity [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), pp. 295-300. [Wa.]

Shoho, C.
1976.-- Etude des setaires parasites de Bubalus bubalis de Sud-Est asiatique et de Syncerus caffer d'Afrique orientale et centrale [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 577-588, illus. [Wa.]

Shoho, C.
1976.-- Notes sur les setaires d'equides: Description de Setaria equina theilerae n. sub. sp. des zebres et de Setaria equina dafaallai n. sub. sp. des chevaux et des anes du Sud du Sahara [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 589-599, illus. [Wa.]

Shoho, C.; and Sachs, R.
1975.-- On two filarioid worms, Setaria labiatopapillosa and Pseudofilaria giraffae n. sp., from the East African giraffe [German summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 489-493, illus. [Wa.]

Sholdt, L. L.; et al.
1977.-- Resistance of human body lice to malathion in Ethiopia [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 532-533. [Wa.]

Sholten, T.; Yang, J.; and Palmer, J.
1977.-- Parasitism in an Ontario mental institution: Preliminary report [Letter] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 116 (10), May 21, pp. 1114, 1118. [Wa.]

Shone, Dudley K.; Philip, John R.; and Fricker, James M.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. IV. Teratological study in ewes in the Republic of South Africa / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 69-76. [Wa.]

Short, R. B.; and Gagne, H. T.
1975.-- Presumed photoreceptors in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), July, p. 438. [Wa.]

Short, Robert B.; and Kuntz, Robert E.
1976.-- Patterns of argentophilic papillae of Schistosoma rodhaini and S. mansoni cercariae / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 420-425, illus. [Wa.]

Shortt, H. E.
1975.-- Human infections with Babesia / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 519-521. [Wa.]

Shousmanov, Sh.
1974.-- [On localization and seasonal changes of numbers of Goniocotes chrysocephalus Giebel, 1874] [Russian text] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), pp. 67-68. [Wa.]

Shozawa, Takeshi; et al.
1972.-- 10 autopsy cases of amebiasis [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 165-175, illus. [Wm.]

Shpaldonova, R. See Spaldonova, R.

Shrivastav, J. B. [1919-1977] [For necrology and port. see Indian. J. Med. Research, v. 66 (4), Oct. 1977, unnumbered pp. between p. ii and p. 525.] [Wa.]

Shrivastava, K. K.; and Shrivastava, G. P.
1974.-- Two cases of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) species infection of man in India [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 3-4. [Wa.]

Shrivastava, K. K.; and Shrivastava, G. P.
1974.-- Two cases of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) species infection of man in India / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 143-144, illus. [Wa.]

Shugart, Jack Isaac; and Lloyd, J. E.
1977.-- Efficacy of tiguvon 5% dust for fly control in a forced use situation [Abstract] / J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., p. 612. [Wa.]

Shukla, D. C.; and Victor, D. A.
1976.-- The complement fixation test in the diagnosis of sarcosporidiosis in bovines / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 852-854. [Wa.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard S. [1896-1973] [For necrology see Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), June, 1976, pp. 193-194.] [Wa.]

Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I.
1973.-- [Feather mites (Acariformes: Analgoidea) of terrestrial birds of Moldavia and Chernovtzy oblast of the Ukraine] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 192-208. [Wa.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I.
1973.-- [Fleas (Aphaniptera) of terrestrial birds of Moldavia and Chernovtzy oblast] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 208-214, illus. [Wa.]

Shungu, Daniel M.; and Arnold, John D.
1971.-- Synchronization of growth and division of rat-adapted Plasmodium vinckei chabaudi by photoperiodic rhythm [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 684-685. [Wa.]

Shute, P. G. [1894-1977] [For necrology and port. see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 1977, pp. 456-457.] [Wa.]

Shute, Percy George. [-1977] [For note of death see J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (2), Feb. 1977, p. 23.] [Wa.]

Shute, P. G.; et al.
1977.-- A strain of Plasmodium vivax characterized by prolonged incubation: The effect of numbers of sporozoites on the length of the prepatent period / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 474-481. [Wa.]

Shyamasundari, K.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1975.-- The structure and cytochemistry of the neurosecretory cells of Fasciola gigantica Cobbold and Fasciola hepatica L. / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 103-109, illus. [Wa.]

Siau, Yves.
[1972].-- Myxosporidies de Synodontis ansorgii Bouleng. Ann. et Mag. N. H. 1911 et de Eleotris (Kribia) kribensis Boulenger 1964, poissons des eaux saumatres de la lagune de Porto-Novo (Dahomey) [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, pp. 563-570, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Siau, Y.
1977.-- Analyse de la spore de Myxobolus exiguus Thelohan, 1895 (Myxosporida) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 64A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Sibalic, D.
1975.-- Apparent isolation of Sarcocystis sp. from human blood (a preliminary note) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.,.v. 69 (1), pp. 148-152, illus. [Wa.]

Sibalic, Desanka.
1975.-- Ispitivanja parazitemije pacijenata u toku akutne i kronicne toksoplazmoze (A study of parasitemia in patients with acute and chronic toxoplasmosis) [English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), pp. 7-11. [Wa.]

Sibalic, Desanka; et al.
1973.-- Pojavljivanje akvirirane toksoplazmoze kod ljudi (Occurence of the acquired toxoplasmosis in human beings) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 107-117. [Wa.]

Sibalic, Desanka; and Radovic, Milena.
1970.-- Ispitivanje uloge direktnog kontakta coveka sa domacim zivotinjama i njihovim proizvodima u nastajanju infekcije sa Toxoplasma gondii (A study of the role of direct contact of man with domestic animals and their products in the occurence of infection with Toxoplasma gondii) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 21-27. [Wa.]

Sibalic, Desanka; and Radovic, Milena.
1970.-- Nalaz Toxoplasma gondii u pljuvacki ljudi koji su oboleli od stecene toksoplazmoze (The presence of Toxoplasma gondii in the saliva of patients with acquired toxoplasmosis) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 29-32. [Wa.]

Sibalic, Desanka; Radovic, Milena; and Martinovic, Milica.
1972.-- Ucestalost infekcije sa Toxoplasma gondii u osoba razlicitih profesija (Incidence of infection with Toxoplasma gondii in persons of various professions) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), pp. 89-96. [Wa.]

Sibalic, Desanka; Radovic, Milena; and Martinovic, Milica.
1975.-- Mogucnost izolacije Toxoplasma gondii iz krvi ljudi obolelih od toksoplazmoze i prilog poznavanju njene vitalnosti u krvi in vitro (Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from human blood and the survival of the parasites in the blood in vitro) [English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), pp. 13-18. [Wa.]

Sibalic, S.; et al.
1976.-- Ispitivanje delovanja cambendazole-a na migrirajuce larve Ascaris suum tokom prvih 14 dana po infekciji (Studies on the effect of cambendazole on Ascaris suum migrating larvae in artificially infected piglets) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 613-617. [Wa.]

Siddiqi, Ather H.; and Nizami, Wajih A.
1975.-- Gas content of swim bladder of Wallago attu and oxygen consumption in Isoparorchis hypselobagri (Trematoda) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), pp. 263-268. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Mahmood Ahmed; and Attia, Maryam Saleh.
1973.-- In vitro and chemical studies of Paramphistomum cervi and Gastrothylax crumenifer [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 277-280. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1975.-- 1. Susceptibility of Delhi white rats to quantitative infections with Litomosoides carinii. 2. Susceptibility of un-irradiated and irradiated golden hamsters to quantitative infections with Litomosoides carinii [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 19-20. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E.
1976.-- Host-parasite relations in cotton rat filariasis. II. The quantitative transmission of Litomosoides carinii to Delhi and Carworth strains of white rats, including the effect of age / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 313-322. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim A.
1977.-- An effective immunization of experimental monkeys against a human malaria parasite, Plasmodium falciparum / Science (4301), v. 197, July 22, pp. 388-389, illus. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim A.; and Richmond-Crum, Suzanne M.
1977.-- Fatty acid-free bovine albumin as plasma replacement for in vitro cultivation of Plasmodium falciparum / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 583-584. [Wa.]

Siddiqui, Wasim A.; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Richmond-Crum, Suzanne M.
1974.-- Susceptibility of a New World monkey (Aotus trivirgatus) to an Old World simian malarial parasite (Plasmodium knowlesi) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 387-391. [Wa.]

Sido, Paula Grigorescu. See Grigorescu-Sido, Paula.

Sidorov, V. E.
1977.-- On the fasic substances formation in hemocytes of Alveonasus lahorensis Neumann (Argasidae, Ixodoidea) (in vitro study) [Russian text; English summary] / Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 38 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 934-939, illus. [Wa.]

Siebert, Arthur E.; and West, John A.
1974.-- The fine structure of the parasitic dinoflagellate Haplozoon axiothellae / Protoplasma, v. 81 (1), pp. 17-35, illus. [Wm.]

von Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst.
1848.-- [Einwanderung von Helminthen] [Abstract of report before Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. Schaffhausen, July 26-28, 1847] / Schweiz. Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh. (1-2), pp. 210-211. [Wm.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

von Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst.
1848.-- [Mehrere neue Falle von Helminthenwanderungen] [Abstract of report before Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. Schaffhausen, July 26-28, 1847] / Schweiz. Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh. (1-2), pp. 211-214. [Wm.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Siemes, H.; Siegert, M.; and Lison, H.
1974.-- Liquorelektrophorese bei connataler encephalitis / Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 122 (7), July, pp. 440-442. [Wm.]

Sierra C., Domingo; Hernandez R., Ricardo; and Rojas M., Jose Luis.
1974.-- Hidatidosis pulmonar (communicacion de tres casos) / Neumol. y Cirug. Torax, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 369-380, illus. [Wm.]

Sievers W., Hugo K. [-1972] [For necrology and port. see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June 1972, pp. 61-62.] [Wa.]

Sigidin, J. A.; and Bunchuk, N. V.
1977.-- Neurological complication of levamisole [Letter] / Lancet, London (8045), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 980. [Wa.]

Signorello, G.
1973.-- L'allergia cutanea nell'ascaridiosi / Minerva Med., v. 64 (52), July 7, pp. 2736-2740. [Wm.]

Sikdar, A.; and Harbola, P. C.
1975.-- Treatment of mange in pashmina bearing goats: A note / Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 187, illus. facing p. 186. [Wa.]

Sikorowski, P. P.; and Lashomb, J. H.
1977.-- Effect of sunlight on the infectivity of Nosema heliothidis spores isolated from Heliothis zea / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Silangwa, S. M.
1973.-- Incidence of liver flukes (Fasciola gigantica) in Barotse cattle, Zambia [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 11-17, map. [Wa.]

Silard, Rozalia; Stoicescu, V.; and Dunareanu, Gabriela.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of an autochthonous strain of Entamoeba histolytica isolated from a carrier [French and Russian summaries] / Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 313-328, illus. [Wa.]

Silk, Morton J.
1975.-- Toxoplasmosis--a common cause of benign lymphadenopathy / Morristown Mem. Hosp. J., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 9-10. [Wm.]

Sillau, Hugo; et al.
1973.-- Pruebas funcionales hepaticas en crias de alpaca normales e infectadas experimentalmente con Lamanema chavezi / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 2 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 103-105. [Wa.]

da Silva, Luiz Caetano; et al.
1975.-- Clinical trials with oxamniquine in the treatment of human mansonian schistosomiasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), pp. 288-289. [Wa.]

Silva, M. L. Sampaio (Xavier); et al.
1975.-- Susceptibility of Planorbarius metidjensis from Portugal and Spain to Schistosoma bovis from Salamanca (Spain) / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 131-137, map. [Wa.]

Silveira, Delcione; et al.
1975.-- Sobre um caso de capilariose hepatica em cao [English summary] / Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (2), pp. 231-234, illus. [Wa.]

da Silveira, J. Franco; Zingales, Bianca; and Colli, Walter.
1977.-- Characterization of an adenylyl cyclase activity in particulate preparations from epimastigote forms of Trypanosoma cruzi / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 481 (2), Apr. 12, pp. 722-733. [Wa.]

Silverman, David J.; Boese, Jack L.; and Wisseman, Charles L., jr.
1974.-- Ultrastructural studies of Rickettsia prowazeki from louse midgut cells to feces: Search for "dormant" forms / Infect. and Immun., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 257-263, illus. [Wm.]

Silverman, Paul H.
1970.-- Vaccination: Progress and problems / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 1165-1185. [Wa.]

Silverstein, Samuel C.
1977.-- Endocytic uptake of particles by mononuclear phagocytes and the penetration of obligate intracellular parasites / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 161-169, illus. [Wa.]

Silvestri G., Raul; Himes, James A.; and Edds, George T.
1975.-- Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: Effects on erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and other constituents / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 283-287. [Wa.]

Silvestri G., Raul; Himes, James A.; and Edds, George T.
1975.-- Repeated oral administration of coumaphos in sheep: Interactions of coumaphos with bishydroxycoumarin, trichlorfon, and phenobarbital sodium / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 289-292. [Wa.]

Sima, O.; and Rasin, K.
1973.-- Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux 1909 -- protilatky u domacich kraliku (Toxoplasma gondii Nicolle et Manceaux 1909 -- antibodies in domestic rabbits) [Russian, German and English summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (10), pp. 633-640. [Wa.]

Simchuk, P. A.
1977.-- [Nosema telengae sp. n. (Nosematidae) found in the pear moth Laspeyresia pyrivora] [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 10-16, illus. [Wa.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1974.-- On a new species Faustula mandapamensis from the intestine of a marine fish, Stromateus cinereus, from India [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), June, pp. 99-102, illus. [Wa.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder; and Rao, L. Narsimha.
1977.-- Esterases in trematodes: 1. Nerve arrangement and distribution of esterases in Singhiatrema longifurca and Paradistomoides orientalis / Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 86 (5), Nov., pp. 311-321, illus. [Wa.]

Simic, Chedomir P. [1896-1969] [For necrology and port. see Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), 1970, pp. 125-126.] [Wa.]

Simione, Frank P., jr.; et al.
1977.-- The use of plastic ampoules for freeze preservation of microorganisms / Cryobiology, v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 500-502. [Wa.]

Simione, Frank P., jr.; and Daggett, Pierre-Marc.
1976.-- Freeze preservation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Naegleria species / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., p. 49. [Wa.]

Simon, K.
1972.-- Die Askariden-Bronchitis / Med. Welt, v. 23 (44), Oct. 28, pp. 1601-1602. [Wm.]

Simon, Michael W.; and Mukkada, Anthony J.
1977.--Leishmania tropica: Regulation and specificity of the methionine transport system in promastigotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 97-105. [Wa.]

Simon, Michael W.; Rusnak, Janice M.; and Mukkada, Antony J.
1976.-- Toxicity of bilirubin to Leishmania tropica promastigotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 51-58. [Wa.]

Simon Vicente, F.
1975.-- Sobre un Gyrodactylus sp. (Trematoda-Monogenea) del subgenero Gyrodactylus (Limnonephrotus) Malmberg, 1964 [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 283-288, illus. [Wa.]

Simon Vicente, F.; et al.
1975.-- Susceptibility of Bulinus truncatus from Portugal and other origins to a strain of Schistosoma bovis of Salamanca (Spain) / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 95-103. [Wa.]

Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A.
1973.-- Fauna parasitaria de peces espanoles de agua dulce. Allocreadium isoporum (Trematoda: Allocreadidae); Lernaea esocina; L. cyprinacea y Ergasilus sp. (Crustacea: Copepoda) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 633-647, illus. [Wa.]

Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A.
1975.-- Dactylogyrus spp. (Trematoda-Monogenea) de peces de la Cuenca del rio Duero / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 25-40, illus. [Wa.]

Simonic, T.; Sartorelli, P.; and Locatelli, A.
1975.-- Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in Fasciola hepatica (L.) homogenates [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), July-Aug., pp. 461-468. [Wa.]

Simpkin, K. G.; and Coles, G. C.
1976.-- Observations on the mode of action of thiabendazole and mebendazole [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. iv. [Wa.]

Simpkin, K. G.; and Coles, G. C.
1977.-- An ovicidal screen for the detection of benzimidazole resistance in nematodes [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xv-xvi. [Wa.]

Simpson, Agda M.; and Simpson, Larry.
1974.-- Labeling of Crithidia fasciculata DNA with [^{3}H]thymidine / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 379-382. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Simpson, Agda M.; and Simpson, Larry.
1974.-- Isolation and characterization of kinetoplast DNA networks and minicircles from Crithidia fasciculata / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 774-781, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Simpson, Agda M.; and Simpson, Larry.
1975.-- Localization of DNA synthesis within kinetoplast DNA networks of Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 22A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Simpson, Agda M.; and Simpson, Larry.
1976.-- Pulse-labeling of kinetoplast DNA: Localization of 2 sites of synthesis within the networks and kinetics of labeling of closed minicircles / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 583-587, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Simpson, Charles F.
1975.-- Morphologic alterations of Anaplasma marginale in calves after treatment with oxytetracycline / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 1443-1446, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, Charles F.
1977.-- Morphologic alteration of Paranaplasma caudata following treatment of calves with oxytetracycline / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), Oct., pp. 1509-1513, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, C. F.; et al.
1976.-- An aortitis of knots caused by a Besnoitia-like agent / Proc. 34. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (Miami Beach, Aug. 9-13), pp. 144-145, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, Charles F.; and Neilson, J. T. M.
1976.-- The pathology associated with single and quadruple infections of hamsters with Dipetalonema viteae [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 349-354, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, C. F.; Woodard, J. C.; and Forrester, D. J.
1977.-- An epizootic among knots (Calidris canutus) in Florida. II. Ultrastructure of the causative agent, a Besnoitia-like organism / Vet. Path., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 351-360, illus. [Wa.]

Simpson, G. E. C.
1975.-- Epidemic giardiasis [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (19), May 10, pp. 601-602. [Wm.]

Simpson, Larry.
1973.-- Structure and function of kinetoplast DNA / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 2-8, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Simpson, Larry; and Berliner, Judith.
1974.-- Isolation of the kinetoplast DNA of Leishmania tarentolae in the form of a network / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 382-393, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Sims, Paul; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1975.-- Initial studies into the mode of action of a nitrofuran drug (SQ 18506) on Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 276. [Wa.]

Sims, Paul; and Gutteridge, Winston E.
1976.-- Biochemical effects and mode of action of a 5-nitrofuran drug, SQ 18,506 on Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. iii. [Wa.]

Sims, P.; and Newsom, R.
1976.-- Effect of a nitrofuran drug on the ultrastructure of Trypanosoma cruzi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 20. [Wa.]

Sinclair, A. N.
1976.-- Fleece derangement of Merino sheep infested by the itch mite Psorergates ovis / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (7), July, pp. 149-152. [Wa.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1975.-- The resistance of sheep to Fasciola hepatica: Studies on the pathophysiology of challenge infections / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 296-303. [Wa.]

Sinclair, K. B.; and Prichard, R. K.
1975.-- The use of disophenol in studies of the pathogenicity of the arrested fourth-stage larvae of Haemonchus contortus in the sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 232-234. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscope studies of malaria parasites [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 56A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Canning, Elizabeth U.
1973.-- Cytogenetics of Plasmodium [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 528. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Spain, Barbara.
1976.-- Gametogenesis and fertilization in Plasmodium yoelii nigeriensis: A transmission electron microscope study / Proc. Roy. Soc. London, B., Biol. Sc. (1110), v. 193, Mar. 30, pp. 55-76, illus. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; Canning E. U.; and Toye, P. J.
1977.-- Nuclear organisation of Plasmodium gametocytes during gametogenesis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 39A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Croll, Neil A.
1974.-- Kinetics of movement of the microgametes of Plasmodium [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 452-453. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Garnham, P. C. C.
1973.-- A comparative study on the ultrastructure of Plasmodium sporozoites within the oocyst and salivary glands, with particular reference to the incidence of the micropore / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 631-637, illus. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Smalley, M. E.
1976.-- Gametocytes of Plasmodium falciparum: Phagocytosis by leucocytes in vivo and in vitro / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 344-345, illus. [Wa.]

Sinden, R. E.; and Smalley, M. E.
1977.-- The ingestion of gametocytes of Plasmodium falciparum by leucocytes in the bloodmeal of the mosquito [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 381-382. [Wa.]

Sinel'shchikov, V. A.
1973.-- [Faunistic complexes of malarial mosquitoes in landscape-geographic regions of Moldavia and their epidemiological significance] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 230-238, map. [Wa.]

Singal, Mitchell; et al.
1977.-- An outbreak of introduced malaria in California possibly involving secondary transmission / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9, map. [Wa.]

Singal, Mitchell; Schantz, Peter M.; and Werner, S. Benson.
1976.-- Trichinosis acquired at sea--report of an outbreak / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 675-681. [Wa.]

Singh, Avtar; and Chhabra, R. C.
1974.-- Incidence of arthropod pests of domesticated animals and birds / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), May, 1973, pp. 393-397. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

Singh, Avtar; and Gill, B. S.
1977.-- A note on the prevalence of subclinical anaplasmosis (Anaplasma marginale) in three herds of cattle and buffaloes in Punjab State / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 224-226. [Wa.]

Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1977.-- Post-cercarial development of Orientobilharzia dattai (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 207-212, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1977.-- Efficacy of neguvon (Bayer) against Orientobilharzia dattai in sheep, goat and white mice / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 859-861. [Wa.]

Singh, C. V.; Joshi, H. C.; and Shah, H. L.
1976.-- Biochemical studies in intestinal coccidiosis of poultry / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 63-66. [Wa.]

Singh, Chaturgun.
1977.-- Clinical trial of berenil (Hoechst) against trypanosomiasis in cattle and buffaloes / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (6), June, p. 492. [Wa.]

Singh, D. K.; Jagdish, S.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immunity in tropical theileriasis (Theileria annulata infection) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 391-392. [Wa.]

Singh, Harindra; et al.
1976.-- 5-Chloro-3'-nitro-4'-cyclohexylaminosalicylanilide: A new cestodicidal agent / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 332-333. [Wa.]

Singh, Harindra; et al.
1977.-- Synthesis of 5-chloro-3'-nitro-4'-substituted salicylanilides, a new series of anthelmintic and antimicrobial agents / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 826-829. [Wa.]

Singh, Harpal; Chaudhuri, P. C.; and Kumar, Amresh.
1976.-- Paracentesis oculi: A preferred technique for removal of intra-ocular parasites in horses / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 467-468. [Wa.]

Singh, J.; and Hussain, O.
1977.-- Therapeutic activity of sulphadimethoxine and bifuran against E. tenella and effect of medication on the development of immunity [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 397-402. [Wa.]

Singh, K. Bharkara; and Christopher, K. James.
1976.-- Cysticercus bovis in the heart of a she-buffalo / Livestock Advis., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 35-36, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, Kailash; and Dutta, G. P.
1976.-- Action of metabolic inhibitors on axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (8), Aug., pp. 1185-1191. [Wa.]

Singh, K.; and Dutta, G. P.
1977.-- Effect of storage, different media constituents and dilution of axenic medium on the growth of axenic culture of Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 65 (1), Jan., pp. 51-57. [Wa.]

Singh, Mulkit; et al.
1971.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from guinea pigs in Singapore [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 88. [Wm.]

Singh, Mulkit; et al.
1971.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from guinea pigs in Singapore / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 292-296, illus. [Wm.]

Singh, Mulkit; et al.
1976.-- Studies on the Malayan forest rat filaria, Breinlia booliati (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae): Course of development in rat host / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 103-110. [Wa.]

Singh, Mulkit; and Cheong Chee Hock.
1971.-- On a collection of nematode parasites from Malayan rats / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 516-521. [Wm.]

Singh, Mulkit; Ho, Beng Chuan; and Lim, Boo Liat.
1972.-- Preliminary results on experimental transmission of a new filarial parasite, Breinlia booliati sp. n., Singh & Ho, 1972 from Malayan wild rats to laboratory albino rat / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 622. [Wa.]

Singh, N. B.; Tewari, H. C.; and and Deo, P. G.
1975.-- A note on the pathogenicity of Acuaria spiralis (Acuariidae: Nematoda) in poultry [Letter] / Ceylon Vet. J., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., p. 61. [Wa.]

Singh, N. P.; and Tewari, A. N.
1976.-- Canine spirocercosis--a pathoanatomical and histopathological study / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 211-214, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Singh, Om Pal; and Rai, P.
1975.-- Clinical survey of incidence of calf diseases in zebu and buffalo calves with special reference to scour and ascariasis / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 1-7. [Wa.]

Singh, Satya Narayan.
1976.-- On a new nematode Leipernema leiperi n.g., n.sp. (Strongyloididae), parasitic in the pangolin Manis pentadactyla from Hyderabad, India / J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), Dec., pp. 267-274, illus. [Wa.]

Singh, S. N.; Rao, V. Gopal; and Rao, B. Kishan.
1976.-- Anopheles fluviatilis recorded as an experimental vector host of Wuchereria bancrofti / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 96-97. [Wa.]

Singhal, K. C.
1976.-- Anthelmintic activity of berberine hydrochloride against Syphacia obvelata in mice / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 345-347. [Wa.]

Singhal, K. C.; Madan, B. R.; and Saxena, P. N.
1977.-- Effect of drugs on the nerve-muscle complex of Setaria cervi / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 517-521, illus. [Wa.]

Singhvi, Aruna; and Johnson, Sylvester.
1977.-- The female to male ratio (FMR) in dominant nematode populations in the house rat Rattus rattus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 858-860. [Wa.]

Singotam, L.; and Dass, C. M. S.
1977.-- Studies on the eugregarine, Grebneckiella pixellae Misra, parasitic in the midgut of the centipede Scolopendra morsitans Linn.: Part I--Scanning electron microscope studies on the stages in the life history / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 719-727, illus. [Wa.]

Singson, Carlos N.; Banzon, Tirso C.; and Cross, John H.
1975.-- Mebendazole in the treatment of intestinal capillariasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 932-934. [Wa.]

Sinha, A. K.; and Sahai, B. N.
1976.-- Morphological studies of hookworms infecting man and dog at Patna, Bihar / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (8), Aug., pp. 1192-1196. [Wa.]

Sinha, Ashok; and Sahay, Umapati.
1969.-- On the occurrence of Strongyluris chamaeleonis from a lizard (Calotes versicolor) / Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 18-22, illus. [Lib. API]

Sinha, Ashok; and Sahay, Umapati.
1971.-- On the validity of the species Zeylanema mastacembeli Sahay et Sinha, 1966 / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 67-72. [Wa.]

Sinha, D. P.
1976.-- Yeast extract in media for in vitro cultivation of cestodes / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 46-50. [Wa.]

Sinha, Virendra Prasad.
1977.-- Further thoughts on industrialization, urbanization and filariasis / Mosquito News, v. 37 (2), June, pp. 300-301. [Wa.]

Sinios, A.
1972.-- Ascaris-Larven--Ursache der interstitiellen, pertussoiden eosinophilen Pneumonie des jungen Sauglings [English summary] / Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 120 (9), Sept., pp. 378-381, illus. [Wm.]

Sinski, E.; and Holmes, P. H.
1977.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Systemic and local IgA and IgG immunoglobulin responses in parasitized rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 382-389. [Wa.]

Siongok, T. K. Arap; et al.
1976.-- Morbidity in schistosomiasis mansoni in relation to intensity of infection: Study of a community in Machakos, Kenya / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 273-284, illus., map. [Wa.]

Sircar, Mira; and Sinha, Devi Prasad.
1969.-- On a new trematode Neopodocotyle spinipora (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) from the intestine of Rita rita / Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 31-36, illus. [Lib. API]

Sirol, J.
1973.-- Les distomatoses / Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (5), July-Aug., pp. 65-68. [Wm.]

Sishido, S.
1974.-- A case of Pneumocystis carinii demonstrating thin-walled cavities on radiogram [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi (Japan. J. Thorac. Diseases), v. 12 (6), June, pp. 327-331, illus. [Wm.]

Situma, Jaxon Nakasala. See Nakasala-Situma, Jaxon.

Sivaloganathan, V.; and Cheah, W.
1973.-- Plastic surgery on elephantiasis of the legs: A case report [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 279-280. [Wm.]

Sivanandam, S.; and Dondero, T. J., jr.
1971.-- Abnormally long microfilariae found in periodic Brugia malayi infections in man and cat [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 93-94. [Wm.]

Sivanandam, S.; and Dondero, T. J., jr.
1971.-- A rapid Giemsa staining method for microfilariae in thick blood films [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 413. [Wm.]

Sivanandam, S.; and Dondero, T. J., jr.
1971.-- A simplified, non-breakable Sinton pipette [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 415. [Wm.]

Sivanandam, S.; and Fredericks, H. J.
1966.-- The "Innenkorper" in differentiation between the microfilariae of Brugia pahangi and B. malayi (sub-periodic form) [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, pp. 337-338. [Wm.]

Sivanandam, S.; and Mak, Joon Wah.
1975.-- Early embryonic forms of sub-periodic Brugia malayi in the peripheral blood of jird (Meriones unguiculatus) an experimental host [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 449-451, illus. [Wa.]

Sivanandam, S.; Mak, J. W.; and Lai, P. F.
1975.-- Experimental infection of Rattus sabanus and Rattus muelleri with subperiodic Brugia malayi / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 68-73. [Wa.]

Sivanandam, S.; and Sandosham, A. A.
1965.-- Multiple filarial infections in a cat [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 65. [Wm.]

Sixl, Wolf; Dengg, Erna; and Waltinger, Hanns.
1971.-- Mechanischer Ubertragungsmodus von Krankheitserregern. Rasterelektronenoptische Untersuchungen an den Mundwerkzeugen von Zecken [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 113 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1645-1646, illus. [Wm.]

Sixl, Wolf; Dengg, E.; and Waltinger, H.
1972.-- Rasterelektronenoptische Untersuchungen an Zecken: Mundwerkzeuge von Haemaphysalis concinna Koch [English summary] / Mikroskopie, v. 28 (3-4), June, pp. 88-91, illus. [Wm.]

Sixl, Wolf; Jakopic, Erich; and Waltinger, Hanns.
1973.-- Rasterelektronenoptische Untersuchungen bei Trombiculiden Milben. I. Ascoschoengastia latyshevi-Larven [English summary] / Mikroskopie, v. 29 (5-6), July, pp. 187-191, illus. [Wm.]

Sizoo, W.; and Wolvius, G. G.
1976.-- Pneumocystis-pneumonie als complicatie bij cytostatische therapie (Pneumocystis pneumonia as a complication in cytostatic therapy) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 418-424, illus. [Wm.]

Skippon, J.
1973.-- Malaria parasites of domestic fowl in Sabah [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 3. [Wa.]

Skladzien-Bielatowicz, Danuta.
1974.-- Wplyw dzialania chloraminy na przezywalnosc zarazkow Nosema bombycis Naegeli u jedwabnika morwowego (The influence of the action of chloramine on the survival of the germs of Nosema bombycis Naegeli of the mulberry silkworm) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Roczniki Nauk. Zootech., v. 1, pp. 17-23. [Wa.]

Skorping, A.
1976.-- Seasonal variations in population structure of Bunodera luciopercae in perch in a small Norwegian forest lake [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 466. [Wa.]

Skriabin, Konsztantyin Ivanovics. See Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.

Skriabina, E. S.
1966.-- [Helminth fauna of Acipenser baeri Brandt from Yenisei and Lena Rivers] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 169-182, illus. [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878-1972]
[For necrology and port. see Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 1972, pp. 139-142.] [Wa.]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. [1878-1972]
[For necrology and port. see Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 1972, pp. 15-16] [Wm.]

Skuratowicz, Waclaw.
1976.-- Pchly (Siphonaptera) zebrane w Mongolii (Siphonaptera collected in Mongolia) [Polish text; English summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (1), pp. 25-27, map. [Wa.]

Skuratowicz, W.; Bartkowska, K.; and Mitev, D.
1976.-- New Siphonaptera for the fauna of Bulgaria [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), pp. 741-746, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Skvortsov, V. G.
1971.-- [Recent status of investigated helminth fauna of Chiroptera] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), pp. 57-75. [Wa.]

Skvortsov, V. G.
1971.-- [Nematodes of bats in Moldavia (Second communication)] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), pp. 75-93, illus. [Wa.]

Skvortsov, V. G.
1973.-- [Ecologic-faunistic survey of helminth fauna of bats of Moldavia] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 92-155, maps. [Wa.]

Slais, Jaroslav; and Machnicka, Barbara.
1976.-- Appearance of temporary hook anlages in the early development of Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782 [German summary] / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (1-2), pp. 85-92, illus. [Wa.]

Slais, Jaroslav; Sterva, Jiri; and Zikova, Alena.
1973.-- Solitarni jaterni granulomy u cloveka vyvolane nematodem Capillaria hepatica (Solitary liver granuloma in man evoked by the nematode Capillaria hepatica) [English and Russian summaries] / Plzen. Lek. Sborn. (39), pp. 231-234, illus. [Wm.]

Slankis, A.
1969.-- [New species of endoparasitic nematode--Sulphuretylenchus pugionifer sp. n. (Nematoda: Allantonematidae) from Hylastes cunicularius Er.] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 156-157, illus. [Wa.]

Sless, F.; et al.
1975.-- The effect of pretreatment with cyclophosphamide on experimental infections of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 56A-57A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Slifer, Eleanor H.
1976.-- Sense organs on the antennal flagellum of a bird louse (Mallophaga) / J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 84 (3), Sept., pp. 159-165, illus. [Wa.]

Slobodianiuk, O. V.
1975.-- [Basis for a new genus Paraiotonchium gen. n. (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae) and full description of the type species of this genus, P. autumnalis (Nickle, 1967) comb. n.] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 156-168, illus. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. O. D.; et al.
1977.-- Arteriography in ponies with Strongylus vulgaris arteritis / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 137-145, illus. [Wa.]

Slocombe, J. O. D.; and Cote, J. F.
1977.-- Small strongyles of horses with cross resistance to benzimidazole anthelmintics and susceptibility to unrelated compounds [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 212-217. [Wa.]

Slonka, G. F.; et al.
1976.-- Prevalence of Trichinella spiralis in the mongoose, human, and swine populations of the Virgin Islands / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., p. 221. [Wa.]

Slonka, G. F.; et al.
1976.-- Epidemiology of an outbreak of head lice in Georgia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), Sept., pp. 739-743. [Wa.]

Slonka, Gerald F.; et al.
1977.-- An epidemic of pediculosis capitis / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 377-383. [Wa.]

Slonka, Gerald F.; Castleman, William; and Krum, Stephen.
1977.-- Adult heartworms in arteries and veins of a dog / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 717-719, illus. [Wa.]

Slots, J. M. M.; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma brucei and Trypanosoma vivax: Antigen-antibody complexes as a cause of platelet serotonin release in vitro and in vivo / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 211-219. [Wa.]

Sluiters, J. F.
1977.-- Trichobilharzia ocellata--Lymnaea stagnalis: Endocrinological aspects of a parasite-host relationship [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 317. [Wm.]

Sluiters, J. F.; and Khan, A.
1977.-- Influence of infection with Trichobilharzia ocellata on the development of the reproductive tract of Lymnaea stagnalis [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 207. [Wm.]

Sluiters, J. F.; and Ruitenberg, E. J.
1974.-- Trichinella spiralis in Nederland [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 118 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 230-233, map. [Wm.]

Slutzky, Gerald M.; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1977.-- Isolation of a carbohydrate-rich immunologically active factor from cultures of Leishmania tropica / FEBS Letters, v. 80 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 401-404, illus. [Wm.]

Slutzky, Gerald M.; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1977.-- Isolation and characterization of an immunologically active carbohydrate from cultures of Leishmania tropica [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 67A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Smales, L. R.
1977.-- The life history of Labiostrongylus eugenii, a nematode parasite of the Kangaroo Island wallaby (Macropus eugenii): Development and hatching of the egg and the free-living stages / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 449-456, illus. [Wa.]

Smales, L. R.
1977.-- The life history of Labiostrongylus eugenii, a nematode parasite of the Kangaroo Island wallaby (Macropus eugenii): The parasitic stages / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 457-461, illus. [Wa.]

Smales, L. R.; and Sommerville, R. I.
1977.-- Exsheathment of the infective larva of Labiostrongylus eugenii, a nematode parasite of the Kangaroo Island wallaby Macropus eugenii / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 205-209, illus. [Wa.]

Small, A. J.; and Kendall, S. B.
1977.-- Resistance of pigs to re-infection with Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. x. [Wa.]

Smalley, M. E.
1976.-- Plasmodium falciparum gametocytogenesis in vitro / Nature (5583), v. 264, Nov. 18, pp. 271-272. [Wa.]

Smalley, M. E.
1977.-- Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes: The effect of chloroquine on their development / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 526-529. [Wa.]

Smalley, M. E.; and Sinden, R. E.
1977.-- Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes: their longevity and infectivity / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Smallman, B. N.; and Riddles, P. W.
1977.-- Choline acetyltransferase in organophosphorus-resistant and -susceptible strains of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus / Pesticide Biochem. and Physiol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 355-359. [Wa.]

Smeal, M. G.; et al.
1977.-- Studies on nematode infections of beef cattle in New South Wales / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 566-573, map. [Wa.]

Smedresman, Paulette.
1977.-- Ascaris lumbricoides as an unusual cause of appendicitis in an 8-year-old girl / Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 16 (2), Feb., p. 197. [Wa.]

Smirnova, L. I.
1970.-- Trypanosoma in blood of Lota lota L. (Trypanosoma lotae sp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 296-297, illus. [Wm.]

Smit, A. M.
1977.-- Cutaneous leishmaniasis from Surinam [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (1), Mar., p. 119. [Wa.]

Smit, A. M.; and Zuidema, P. J.
1973.-- Onchocerciasis als importziekte in Nederland; een overzicht van 100 patienten (Onchocerciasis imported in the Netherlands, a review of 100 cases) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 117 (33), Aug. 18, pp. 1225-1230, illus. [Wm.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1974.-- Siphonaptera collected by Dr. J. Martens in Nepal / Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), pp. 357-398, illus. [Issued Dec. 23] [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1975.-- Aconothobius anthobius n. gen., n. sp., a pika flea found in a flower in Nepal (Siphonaptera) / Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 56 (4-6), pp. 247-256, illus. [Issued Nov. 14] [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1975.-- Siphonaptera from the Cherangani Hills in Kenya / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), Mar. 28, pp. 191-210, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1975.-- A new subspecies of shrew-flea, with a Lusitanian distribution / Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), pp. 274-276, illus. [Issued Oct. 30] [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1976.-- A new South American ceratophyllid bird-flea / Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 36 (5), May 1, pp. 65-67, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1976.-- A new bird-flea from Nepal (Siphonaptera) / Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 57 (1-3), May 31, pp. 63-66, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1977.-- An unusual form of the stick-tight flea Echidnophaga gallinacea / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 198-199, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, F. G. A. M.
1977.-- A new bat-flea from Nigeria (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) / Beaufortia (330), v. 26, May 18, pp. 39-42, illus. [Wa.]

Smit, J. D. G.; et al.
1977.-- Haemoglobin crystals in the midgut of the tick Ornithodorus moubata Murray / Nature, London (5602), v. 266, Apr. 7, pp. 536-538, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, C. F.; and Hooke, F. G.
1976.-- Ancylostoma in dogs [Letter] / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Smith, Craig C.; McCormick, Gerald J.; and Canfield, Craig J.
1976.-- Plasmodium knowlesi: In vitro biosynthesis of methionine / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 432-437. [Wa.]

Smith, Craig C.; McCormick, Gerald J.; and Canfield, Craig J.
1977.-- Plasmodium knowlesi: In vitro biosynthesis of methionine and thymidylic acid / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 248-254. [Wa.]

Smith, David S.; Njogu, Adriel R.; and Cayer, Marilyn.
1974.-- Freeze-fracture and other ultrastructural studies on bloodstream forms of T. brucei subgroup, with particular emphasis on flagellar attachment [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), pp. 162-163. [Wa.]

Smith, Donald D.; and Frenkel, J. K.
1977.-- Besnoitia darlingi (Protozoa: Toxoplasmatinae): Cyclic transmission by cats / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1066-1071, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Smith, Donald H.
1973.-- A technique for the laboratory mating of rodent bot flies (Diptera: Cuterebridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, p. 481. [Wa.]

Smith, Douglas G.
1977.-- The rediscovery of Macrobdella sestertia Whitman (Hirudinea: Hirudinidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 759-760. [Wa.]

Smith, Frederick R.; and Threlfall, William.
1973.-- Helminths of some mammals from Newfoundland / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), July, pp. 215-218. [Wa.]

Smith, G. Joan.
1977.-- The Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Expedition to Senegambia, 1902, as revealed in the letters of Dr. J. L. Todd / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 391-399. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1976.-- An investigation of North Atlantic whales for trichinosis / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 256-257. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1976.-- Investigation of maturation requirements for Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora larvae [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 40 (3), July, pp. 320-321. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1976.-- Strongyle infections in ponies. I. Response to intermittent thiabendazole treatments [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 327-333. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.
1976.-- Strongyle infections in ponies. II. Reinfection of treated animals [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 334-340. [Wa.]

Smith, H. J.; Anzengruber, A.; and DuPlessis, D. M.
1976.-- Current status of trichinosis in swine in the Atlantic provinces / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 72-75, map. [Wa.]

Smith, H. V.; and Herbert, I. V.
1976.-- The immune response of pigs to infection with the stomach worm Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall and Stiles, 1892). I. Antibody production in response to primary infection / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 327-335. [Wa.]

Smith, H. V.; and Herbert, I. V.
1976.-- The passive transfer of humoral immunity from sows infected with Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall and Stiles, 1892), the red stomach worm, to their offspring and its significance in the conferring of protective immunity / Immunology, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 213-219. [Wa.]

Smith, H. V.; Herbert, I. V.; and Davis, A. J.
1976.-- The immune response of pigs to infection with the stomach worm Hyostrongylus rubidus (Hassall and Stiles, 1892). II. Multiple infections and reinfections in growing pigs and in sows / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 337-344. [Wa.]

Smith, J. A.[1]; et al.
1975.-- Pentastomiasis and malignancy / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 503-512, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, J. A[2]; and Wiggins, C. McD.
1973.-- Identification of Pneumocystis carinii in sputum [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 289 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 1254-1255. [Wm.]

Smith, J. A. Walker. See Walker-Smith, J. A.

Smith, J. M.
1976.-- Comparative ultrastructure of the oesophageal glands of third stage larval hookworms / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., 9-13, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, James D.; Goette, Detlef K.; and Odom, Richard B.
1976.-- Larva currens / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (8), Aug., pp. 1161-1163, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; et al.
1977.-- Schistosomal polyposis of the urinary bladder / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 85-88, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; et al.
1977.-- Surgical pathology of schistosomal obstructive uropathy: A clinicopathologic correlation / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 96-108, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; Dyck, John R.; and Connor, Daniel H.
1976.-- Autopsy analysis of disease frequency in Kinshasa, Republic of Zaire / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 637-643. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; Kelada, Ayoub Shehata; and Khalil, Alexander.
1977.-- Schistosomal ulceration of the urinary bladder / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 89-95, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1976.-- Tissue degradation of calcific Schistosoma haematobium eggs / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 595-601. [Wa.]

Smith, Jerome H.; Said, Mofid N.; and Kelada, Ayoub Shehata.
1977.-- Studies on schistosomal rectal and colonic polyposis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 80-84, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, John W.
1971.-- Thysanoessa inermis and T. longicaudata (Euphausiidae) as first intermediate hosts of Anisakis sp. (Nematoda: Ascaridata) in the northern North Sea, to the north of Scotland and at Faroe / Nature (5330), v. 234, Dec. 24, p. 478, map. [Wm.]

Smith, K.
1975.-- A method of collecting and processing larvae for electron microscopy / J. Microscopy, v. 105 (2), Nov., pp. 229-232, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, K.; et al.
1974.-- The fine structure of intra-erythrocytic stages of Theileria gorgonis and a strain of Anaplasma marginale isolated from wildebeest (Connochaetes taurinus) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 293-300, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, K.; Irvin, A. D.; and Stagg, D. A.
1976.-- An ultrastructural study of heterokaryons derived from Theileria parva-infected bovine lymphoblasts and Ehrlich ascites tumour cells / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 205-214, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, M. W.
1973.-- The effect of immersion in water on the immature stages of the ixodid ticks--Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann 1901 and Amblyomma variegatum Fabricius 1794 / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), pp. 483-492. [Wa.]

Smith, M. W.
1973.-- The ecology of Amblyomma cajennense a parasite of man and animals in Trinidad [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 36. [Wa.]

Smith, M. W.
1975.-- Blood parasites detected in Trinidad livestock [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 18. [Wa.]

Smith, M. W.
1975.-- Some aspects of the ecology and life-cycle of Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius 1787) in Trinidad and their influence on tick control measures / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 121-129, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Smith, M. W.
1977.-- A procedure for the infection of susceptible imported cattle with field strains of Babesia bigemina and Anaplasma marginale in Trinidad / PANS, v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 27-32. [Wa.]

Smith, M. A.; and Clegg, J. A.
1976.-- Different levels of acquired immunity to Schistosoma mansoni in two strains of hamster / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 47-52. [Wa.]

Smith, Maire; Clegg, J. A.; and Webbe, G.
1976.-- Culture of Schistosoma haematobium in vivo and in vitro / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 101-107, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, M. A.; Clegg, J. A.; and Webbe, G.
1976.-- Cross-immunity to Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium in the hamster / Parasitology, v. 73 (1), Aug., pp. 53-64. [Wa.]

Smith, Maire; and Webbe, G.
1974.-- Culture of Schistosoma haematobium and the effects of immune sera in vitro [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 9-10. [Wa.]

Smith, Maire; and Webbe, G.
1974.-- Damage to schistosomula of Schistosoma haematobium in vitro by immune baboon and human sera and absence of cross-reaction with Schistosoma mansoni [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), pp. 70-71. [Wa.]

Smith, Mary D.
1977.-- The ultrastructural development of the schistosome egg granuloma in mice / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 119-123, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, M. D.; et al.
1977.-- A study of the presence of circulating immune complexes in schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 343-348. [Wa.]

Smith, Robert R.; and Ruff, Michael D.
1975.-- A rapid technique for the cleaning and concentration of Eimeria oocysts / Poultry Science, v. 54 (6), Nov., pp. 2081-2086. [Wa.]

Smith, S. R.; et al.
1973.-- Reaginic response in rats to alum precipitated antigens. II. Potentiation of the IgGa and IgE responses to dinitrophenylated bovine γ-globulin with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 44 (3), pp. 382-395, illus. [Wm.]

Smith, S. R.; Petillo, J.; and Hwang, A.
1972.-- Further studies with the potentiated reagin response to egg albumin / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 43 (1), pp. 145-157, illus. [Wm.]

Smith, Stanley B.; et al.
1977.-- Fatal disseminated strongyloidiasis presenting as acute adominal distress in an urban child / J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 91 (4), Oct., pp. 607-609, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, Thomas M.
1976.-- The incorporation of label from C^{14} labeled amino acids into trichloroacetic acid precipitable materials by fragments of the blood fluke Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract] / J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., Suppl., v. 21, p. 41. [Wa.]

Smith, Thomas M.; and Brown, J. Neal.
1977.-- Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum: Comparison of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities in adults / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 56 (3B), pp. 351-352. [Wm.]

Smith, Thomas M.; and Brown, J. Neal.
1977.-- Tricarboxylic acid cycle enzyme activities in adult Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 329-330. [Wa.]

Smith, Thomas M.; Doughty, Barbara L.; and Brown, J. Neal.
1977.-- Fatty acid and lipid class composition of Schistosoma japonicum eggs / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 57 (1B), pp. 59-63, illus. [Wa.]

Smith, W. D.
1977.-- Serum and mucus antibodies in sheep immunised with larval antigens of Haemonchus contortus / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 128-129. [Wa.]

Smith, W. D.
1977.-- Anti-larval antibodies in the serum and abomasal mucus of sheep hyperinfected with Haemonchus contortus / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 334-338. [Wa.]

Smithers, S. R.; McLaren, D. J.; and Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.
1977.-- Immunity to schistosomes: The target / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 11-19, illus. [Wa.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, R. J.
1976.-- The immunology of schistosomiasis / Advances Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 399-422. [Wa.]

Smithies, L. K.; and Erdmann, A. A.
1973.-- The Wisconsin eradication program for anaplasmosis / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 127-128. [Wa.]

Smitskamp, H.; and Wolthuis, F. H.
1976.-- Behandeling van ernstige malaria tropica (The treatment of severe tropical malaria) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 1503-1505. [Wm.]

Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.
1976.-- [Helminths of waterfowl and marshland birds of the Ukraine] [Russian text]. 415 pp., illus. Kiev. (Naukova Dumka). [Wa. (QL388.4.S6)]

Smolikova, Vlasta; Suchankova, Eva; and Lom, Jiri.
1977.-- Growth of the carp trypanosome, T. danilewskyi, in fish tissue culture [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 54A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Smrkovski, L. L.; and Larson, C. L.
1977.-- Effect of treatment with BCG on the course of visceral leishmaniasis in BALB/c mice / Infect. and Immun., v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 249-257. [Wm.]

Smrkovski, L. L.; and Larson, C. L.
1977.-- Antigenic cross-reactivity between Mycobacterium bovis (BCG) and Leishmania donovani / Infect. and Immun., v. 18 (2), Nov., pp. 561-562. [Wa.]

Smychkov, A. S.
1976.-- [Influence of long-term feeding of a mixture of copper sulfate-phenothiazine salt to pastured sheep on infection with Anoplocephalata] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), pp. 129-134. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.
1976.-- Introduction to animal parasitology. 466 pp., illus. London (Hodder & Stoughton) [Wa. (QL757.S63)]

Smyth, J. D.
1976.-- Anomalous strobilar differentiation in Echinococcus granulosus [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 469. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.
1977.-- Strain differences in Echinococcus granulosus, with special reference to the status of equine hydatidosis in the United Kingdom / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 93-100, illus.; Corrigenda (5), p. ii. [Wa.]

Smyth, J. D.
1977.-- Problems of the in vitro cultivation of Echinococcus [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 314. [Wm.]

Smyth, Michael.
1973.-- The distribution of three species of reptile ticks, Aponomma hydrosauri (Denny), Amblyomma albolimbatum Neumann, and Amb. limbatum Neumann. I. Distribution and hosts / Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 91-101, maps. [Wa.]

Smythe, R. H.
1977.-- Toxocara eviction [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 251-252. [Wa.]

Snigirevskaia, E. S.; et al.
1977.-- A study of the structure and function of septate junction in Gregarina polymorpha (Protozoa, Sporozoa) [Russian text; English summary] / Tsitologiia, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 342-349, illus. [Wa.]

Snijders, A. J.; and Horak, I. G.
1972.-- Trials with rafoxanide. 4. Efficacy against the larvae of the oestrid fly Gedoelstia haessleri in the blesbuck (Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi Harper, 1939) / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), Sept., pp. 295-297. [Wa.]

Snijders, A. J.; and Horak, I. G.
1975.-- Trials with rafoxanide: 7. Efficacy against Fasciola hepatica, Haemonchus placei and Bunostomum phlebotomum in cattle / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 265-267. [Wa.]

Snobl, Antonin; and Kuklik, Karel.
1976.-- Prohlidka veproveho masa na svalovce travici metodu ve velkoprovoznich podminkach [Examination of swine meat for trichinellas under large-scale conditions by using digestive methods] / Veterinarstvi, v. 26 (6), pp. 272-273. [Wa.]

Snow, J. Wendell; Hofmann, H. C.; and Baumhover, A. H.
1977.-- The screwworm as a pest on the island of Jamaica and the feasibility of eradication by the sterile insect method / Southwest. Entom., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 202-206, map. [Wa.]

Snow, W. F.
1977.-- Trials with an electronic mosquito-repelling device in West Africa [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 449-450. [Wa.]

Soares, Dalton; et al.
1972.-- Tratamento da esquistossomose com hycanthone em 111 criancas. Efeitos colaterais, estudo laboratorial e eficacia / Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 43 (8-10), Aug.-Oct., pp. 305-312. [Wm.]

Sobari, S.; et al.
1976.-- Infestation of the bovine mammary gland with the leech Goddardobdella elegans [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 197-198, illus. [Wa.]

Sobey, W. R.; Conolly, Dorothy; and Menzies, W.
1977.-- Myxomatosis: Breeding large numbers of rabbit fleas (Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale) / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 78 (3), June, pp. 349-353, illus. [Wa.]

Sobieszewski, Kazimierz.
1969.-- Metastrongylosis of swine originating from the Lublin Palatinate [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 91-95. [Wa.]

Soboleva, T. N.
1975.-- [Biology of the trematode Postharmostomum gallinum Witenberg, 1923--parasite of gallinaceous birds] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 22-27, illus. [Wa.]

Sobrero, Renzo; and Goffredo, Giovanni.
1972.-- Una varieta di specie di Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 193-198, illus. [Wa.]

Sodeman, W. A., jr.
1973.-- The distribution of schistosome vector snails in Central Liberia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 357-360, maps. [Wa.]

Soekardono, Soeprapto; Ernst, John V.; and Benz, Gerald W.
1975.-- The prepatent and patent periods of Eimeria alabamensis and further description of the exogenous stages [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 19-33, illus. [Wa.]

Søli, Nils E.; et al.
1977.-- The effect of 0,0-dimethyl-0-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothioate (Fenchlorphos) on cholinesterases in the blue fox (Alopex lagopus) [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (3), pp. 408-415. [Wa.]

Soennichsen, N.; and Barthelmes, H.
1976.-- Epidemiologische und immunologische Untersuchungen bei der menschlichen Scabies [Russian and English summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 65-70. [Wa.]

Sofield, William L.; and Strout, Richard G.
1974.-- Amino acids essential for the in vitro cultivation of Eimeria tenella [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 434. [Wa.]

Sogandares-Bernal, F.
1976.-- Immunoglobulins attached to and in the integument of adult Schistosoma mansoni Sambon 1907, from first infection of CF_1 mice / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 222-226. [Wa.]

Sogandares-Bernal, F.; et al.
1975.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in range vs. dairy cattle from the Bitterroot Valley of Montana / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 965-966. [Wa.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Brandt, Stephanie.
1976.-- Antibodies sequestered in the liver granulomata of 8-week infections of CF_1 mice by Schistosoma mansoni Sambon, 1907 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 331-334. [Wa.]

Sohi, B. K.
1975.-- Acute abdomen due to mixed infestation of strongyloidiasis and ankylostomiasis (case report) / Pediat. Clin. India, v. 10 (3), Oct., p. 230. [Wm.]

Sohi, S. S.; and Wilson, G. G.
1976.-- Persistent infection of Malacosoma disstria (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae) cell cultures with Nosema (Glugea) disstriae (Microsporida: Nosematidae) [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 336-342, illus. [Wa.]

Soifer, Fred K.
1976.-- Dirofilariasis in a cat / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 484, 486, illus. [Wa.]

el-Sokkary, Mohammed Bahai. See El-Sokkary, Mohammed Bahai.

Sokolic, A.; et al.
1976.-- Irradiated Eimeria brunetti, E. necatrix and E. tenella in the simultaneous immunization of chickens / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (4), July-Aug., pp. 416-422. [Wa.]

Sokoloff, Demetrio. [1891-1973] [For necrology and port. see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 1974, pp. 151-152] [Wa.]

Soldati, Giuseppe.
1972.-- Elmintiasi canina: Indagine coprologica su cani del comune di Modena [Italian text; English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 199-205. [Wa.]

Soleim, O.
1976.-- Morphology of Thynnascaris adunca (Nematoda) [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 464. [Wa.]

Soleim, Øyvind.
1976.-- A comparison of Thynnascaris adunca populations in two different cod populations / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 319-323. [Wa.]

Soler, Rafael Garcia-Valdecasas. See Garcia-Valdecasas Soler, Rafael.

Soliman, Lily A. M.; et al.
1974.-- Lesions of bladder muscle in baboons and monkeys infected with Schistosoma haematobium [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 327-333. [Wa.]

Solis, Antonio Canto. See Canto Solis, Antonio.

Sollazzo, M.
1970.-- Idatidosi muscolare. Contributo casistico e rilievi clinici ed anatomopatologici [English summary] / Minerva Ortoped., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 105-113, illus. [Wm.]

Solomon, Gene B.; and Grigonis, G. J., jr.
1976.-- Capillaria hepatica: Relation of structure and composition of egg shell to antigen release / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 298-307, illus. [Wa.]

Solomon, Keith R.; and Kuhn, P. C.
1976.-- A photoelectric counter for tick larvae and small insects / J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (1), Feb., pp. 17-20, illus. [Wa.]

Solomon, Lawrence M.; Fahrner, Lester; and West, Dennis P.
1977.-- Gamma benzene hexachloride toxicity. A review / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (3), Mar., pp. 353-357. [Wa.]

Soltys, M. A.
1973.-- A review of studies on immunization against protozoan diseases of animals [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 309-322. [Wa.]

Soltys, M. A.; Thompson, Susan M. R.; and Woo, P. T. K.
1973.-- Experimental transmission of Trypanosoma brucei and Trypanosoma congolense in rats and guinea pigs through skin and intact mucous membranes / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 399-402. [Wa.]

Soltys, M. A.; and Woo, P. T. K.
1973.-- Indirect charcoal-agglutination test in the diagnosis of sleeping sickness in West Africa [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 143-145. [Wa.]

Somasundaram, M.; and Rajamanickam, C.
1975.-- Eye worm infection of cattle [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 453. [Wa.]

Somers, J. A.; Shorey, H. H.; and Gaston, Lyle K.
1977.-- Sex pheromone communication in the nematode, Rhabditis pellio / J. Chem. Ecol., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 467-474. [Wa.]

Sommariva, V.
1976.-- Trattamento delle cisti idatidee del fegato perforate nei dotti biliari intraepatici / Minerva Chir., v. 31 (4), Feb. 29, pp. 87-96. [Wm.]

Sommerville, R. I.
1976.-- Influence of potassium ion and osmotic pressure on development of Haemonchus contortus in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 242-246. [Wa.]

Sommerville, R. I.
1977.-- Development of Haemonchus contortus in vitro and the stimulus from the host / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 344-347. [Wa.]

Sommerville, R. I.
1977.-- Development of Haemonchus contortus to the fourth stage in an abnormal host, the laboratory mouse / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 952-954, illus. [Wa.]

Sommerville, R. I.; and Davey, K. G.
1976.-- Stimuli for cuticle formation and ecdysis in vitro of the infective larva of Anisakis sp. (Nematoda: Ascaridoidea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 433-439, illus. [Wa.]

Somorin, A. O.; Heiner, D. C.; and Ajugwo, R. E.
1977.-- Immunoglobulin E in Nigerian onchocerciasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 872-876, map. [Wm.]

Somoza, Manuel J.; Monteverde, David A.; and Morganfeld, Marcos C.
1972.-- Toxoplasmosis adquirida: Manifestaciones neurologicas en la linfadenitis [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 59 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 65-70. [Wm.]

Somvanshi, R.; et al.
1977.-- Spontaneous cerebral nosemiasis in a laboratory mouse [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (8), Apr. 20, p. 272, illus. [Wa.]

Sonenshine, Daniel E.
1975.-- Influence of host-parasite interactions on the population dynamics of ticks / Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (5), Dec., pp. 243-249. [Wa.]

Sonenshine, Daniel E.; et al.
1976.-- 2,6-Dichlorophenol, the sex pheromone of the Rocky Mountain wood tick, Dermacentor andersoni Stiles and the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Say) / J. Chem. Ecol., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 201-209. [Wa.]

Sonenshine, Daniel E.; and Clifford, Carleton M.
1973.-- Contrasting incidence of Rocky Mountain spotted fever in ticks infesting wild birds in eastern U. S. Piedmont and coastal areas, with notes on the ecology of these ticks / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), Oct. 8, pp. 497-502. [Wa.]

Song, Daxiang; et al.
1977.-- On some blood-sucking leeches from China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 102-108, illus. [Wa.]

Soni, Jiya L.; and Cox, Herbert W.
1975.-- Pathogenesis of acute avian malaria. III. Antigen and antibody complexes as a mediator of anemia in acute Plasmodium gallinaceum infections of chickens / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 423-430, illus. [Wa.]

Soni, Jiya L.; and Cox, Herbert W.
1975.-- Pathogenesis of acute avian malaria. IV. Immunologic factors in nephritis of acute Plasmodium gallinaceum infections of chickens / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 431-438, illus. [Wa.]

Soni, J. L.; and Cox, H. W.
1976.-- Immune complex extracted from acutely infected malarious chicken kidneys: Physicochemical properties of antigen part / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (8), Aug., pp. 1177-1184, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.
1977.-- A reference list of nematode parasites from Indian freshwater fishes / Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 24 (1-2), June, 1973, pp. 33-41. [Issued May] [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Kalra, S.
1977.-- Histochemical studies on the body wall of nematodes: Haemonchus contortus (Rud., 1803) and Xiphinema insigne Loos, 1949 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), pp. 265-273, illus. [Wa.]

Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R.
1975.-- Effects of host-sex, diet and season on the nematode infection of Millardia meltada (Gray) [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), Sept., pp. 189-196. [Wa.]

Soon Kai, Wong. *See* Wong Soon Kai.

Soothill, J. F.; Smith, M. D.; and Morgan, A. G.
1975.-- Immunodeficiency and the allergic effects of parasitic infection / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 59-68. [Wa.]

Soper, Fred Lowe. [1893-1977] [For necrology and port. see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), 1977, pp. 272-273] [Wa.]

Soria, Carlos A.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1975.-- Comparative studies of Trypanosoma vespertilionis Battaglia and Trypanosoma dionisii Bettencourt & Franca / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 509-513, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Sorice, F.; Delia, S.; and Castagnari, L.
1976.-- Circulating IgE levels in hydatid disease [Letter] / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 55 (2), May 31, pp. 185-186. [Wa.]

Sornmani, Santasiri.
1976.-- Current status of schistosomiasis in Laos, Thailand and Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 149-154, maps. [Wa.]

Sornmani, Santasiri.
1976.-- Current status of research on the biology of Mekong Schistosoma / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 208-213, illus. [Wa.]

Sornmani, Santasiri; et al.
1971.-- Epidemiological study of schistosomiasis japonica on Khong Island, Southern Laos / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 365-374, illus., map. [Wm.]

Sornmani, Santasiri; et al.
1971.-- The prevalence of intestinal parasites and hepatic infections on Khong Island, Southern Laos [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 417. [Wm.]

Sornmani, Santasiri; et al.
1973.-- Mekong schistosomiasis. 1. Life cycle of Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain in the laboratory / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 218-225, illus. [Wm.]

Sornmani, Santasiri; et al.
1974.-- An epidemiological survey of human intestinal parasites in Vientiane, Laos / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 541-546, map. [Wa.]

Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C.
1971.-- Life cycle of S. japonicum-like trematode from Khong Island, South Laos [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 575. [Wm.]

Sornmani, S.; Schneider, Curt R.; and Kitikoon, V.
1973.-- Life cycle of Schistosoma japonicum-like trematode from Khong Island, Southern Laos [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, p. 279. [Wm.]

Sornmani, Santasiri; Vivatanasesth, Prapit; and Thirachantra, Sanam.
1976.-- Clinical study of Mekong schistosomiasis at Khong Island, Southern Laos / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 270-281, illus. [Wa.]

Soroczan, Wiesław.
1976.-- Badania nad morfologia postaci rozwojowych Strongyloides stercoralis Stiles et Hassall, 1902 (Nematoda, Strongyloididae) w klimacie umiarkowanym (Studies on morphology of developmental forms of Strongyloides stercoralis Stiles et Hassall, 1902 (Nematoda, Strongyloididae) in temporate zone) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Skłodowska, Sect. C, Biol., v. 31, pp. 281-289, illus. [Wa.]

Sosa, A.; et al.
1977.-- Presence and nature of a glycocalyx-like coat on the external vesicular membrane of Cysticercus cellulosae. A high resolution histochemical study / Life Sc., v. 21 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 1021-1032, illus. [Wa.]

Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.
1972.-- Discusiones en torno al macho parasitico o strongyloides del Strongyloides stercoralis / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 29-33, illus. [Wa.]

Soulsby, E. J. Lawson. [1926-] [For biography, port. and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington, 492nd Meeting, May, 1975, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., 1976, pp. 95-96] [Wa.]

Soulsby, E. J. L.
1975.-- Taeniasis and cysticercosis: The problem in the Old World / Scient. Publication (295). Pan Am. Health Organ., pp. 127-132. [Wa.]

oulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- Determinants of parasitism: Factors in pathogenesis / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

oulsby, E. J. L.
1977.-- The control of parasites: The role of the host / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 28-43. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

oulsby, E. J. L.; et al.
1976.-- Homocytotropic antibodies in Mastomys natalensis infected with the filarial parasite Litomosoides carinii / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 149-159. [Wa.]

e Sousa, Maria Auxiliadora; de Biasi, Persio; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley.
1973.-- "Incerta sedis" protistes from Brazilian snakes: Toddia Franca, 1912 and Pirhemocyton Chatton & Blanc, 1914 -- Comparative study [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 530. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

de Sousa, Maria Auxiliadora; and Borriello Filho, Attilio.
1975.-- The occurrence of hemogregarines in the blood of Bufo crucifer Wied, 1821 from Brazil [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 36A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

de Sousa, Maria Auxiliadora; and Freire, Eliane Guimaraes.
1973.-- Cytamoeba bacterifera Labbe, 1894: Cytochemical study, transmission and development [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 530. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

de Sousa, Maria Auxiliadora; and Weigl, Dalton Ramalho.
1975.-- The viral nature of Toddia Franca, 1912 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 36A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

de Sousa, Maria Auxiliadora; and Weigl, Dalton Ramalho.
1975.-- Preliminary remarks about the fine structure of Cytamoeba bacterifera Labbe, 1894 from Leptodactylus ocellatus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 36A-37A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Sousa, Octavio E.; and Dawson, Gary A.
1976.-- Trypanosome infections in the marmoset (Saguinus geoffroyi) from the Panama Canal Zone / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), May, pp. 407-409. [Wa.]

Soussi, Mohamed Cadi. See Cadi Soussi, Mohamed.

Southcott, W. H.; Major, G. W.; and Barger, I. A.
1976.-- Seasonal pasture contamination and availability of nematodes for grazing sheep / Austral. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 277-286. [Wa.]

Southern, Paul M., jr.
1972.-- Habitual abortion and toxoplasmosis. Is there a relationship? / Obst. and Gynec., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 45-47. [Wm.]

Southgate, B. A.
1973.-- Studies on filariasis in the Pacific. 1. A field trial of a counting-chamber technique for the determination of microfilarial rates and densities / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 172-178. [Wm.]

Southgate, B. A.
1974.-- A quantitative approach to parasitological techniques in bancroftian filariasis and its effect on epidemiological understanding / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 177-186. [Wa.]

Southgate, V. R.
1973.-- Preliminary studies on the fine structure of some schistosome cercariae [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 29. [Wa.]

Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J.
1976.-- Studies on Schistosoma margrebowiei [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. v-vi. [Wa.]

Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J.
1977.-- On the intermediate hosts of Schistosoma haematobium from Western Kenya / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 82-83. [Wa.]

Southgate, V. R.; van Wijk, H. B.; and Wright, C. A.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis at Loum, Cameroun; Schistosoma haematobium, S. intercalatum and their natural hybrid / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 145-159, illus., maps. [Wa.]

de Souza, Cecilia Pereira; et al.
1977.-- Rearing of the snail Biomphalaria glabrata under axenic conditions in isolators / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 1013-1017. [Wm.]

Souza, Maria do Carmo; et al.
1974.-- Mechanism of acquired immunity induced by "Leptomonas pessoai" against Trypanosoma cruzi in mice / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 579-584, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Souza, Maria do Carmo Moreira; and Roitman, Isaac.
1971.-- Protective effect of Leptomonas pessoai against the infection of mice by Trypanosoma cruzi [Portuguese summary] / Rev. Microbiol., S. Paulo, v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 187-189. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley.
1976.-- Associations membrane-microtubules chez Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Microscopie, v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 189-190, illus. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley.
1976.-- Cytochemical detection of carbohydrates in the Golgi complex of Leptomonas pessoai / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 221-226, illus. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley; et al.
1976.-- An electron-microscopy study of Herpetomonas sp. (Leptomonas pessoai) [French summary] / Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 197-203, illus. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley; et al.
1977.-- Surface charge of Trypanosoma cruzi. Binding of cationized ferritin and measurement of cellular electrophoretic mobility / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 411-415, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley; and Brasil, Reginaldo P.
1976.-- An electron microscopic and cytochemical detection of concanavalin A receptors on the cell membrane of Leishmania braziliensis guyanensis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

de Souza, Wanderley; Bunn, Marlene M.; and Angluster, Jayme.
1976.-- Demonstration of concanavalin A receptors on Leptomonas pessoai cell membrane / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 329-333, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

de Souza, W.; and Meyer, H.
1974.-- On the fine structure of the nucleus in Trypanosoma cruzi in tissue culture forms. Spindle fibers in the dividing nucleus / J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 48-52, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Sow, A. M.; Diop Mar, I.; and Tossou, H.
1973.-- Les antibilharziens, indications cliniques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 791-797. [Wm.]

Sowinska, Anna.
1975.-- Anomalie w budowie zenskiego ukladu rozrodczego Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 (Anomalies in the structure of female reproductive system of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782) [Polish text] / Przegl. Zool., v. 19 (2), pp. 270-273, illus. [Wa.]

Soyfer, J. C.; and Cristau, B.
1972.-- Chimiotherapie des helminthiases / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 439-446. [Wm.]

Soyka, E.
1977.-- Das Problem der Trichomoniasis vaginalis bei Kindern [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 66 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 1074-1079. [Wm.]

Spaldonova, R.; et al.
1973.-- The effect of aloxan diabetes on the dynamics of intestinal trichinellosis and the intensity of muscular infection [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 197-203. [Wa.]

Spaldonova, Radmila; and Corba, Julius.
1977.-- Efficacy of cambendazole against experimental infection of Trichinella spiralis in mice [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (4), v. 32 (11), pp. 855-860. [Wa.]

Spaldonova, R.; and Virgala, J.
1974.-- Liecba trichocefalozy deti mebendazolom (Treatment of trichocephalosis in children by mebendazole) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 345-347. [Wm.]

Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M.
1973.-- [Cestodes of Gaviiformes, Colymbiformes and Procellariiformes of Koriak national okrug] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 79-92, illus. [Wa.]

Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P.
1971.-- [On the cestode fauna of Charadriiformes and Ciconiiformes in Moldavia] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), pp. 3-27, illus. [Wa.]

Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A.
1973.-- [Cestodes of Charadriiformes of Kamchatka oblast] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 49-78, illus. [Wa.]

Spasskii, A. A.
1973.-- [New genera of cyclophyllid cestodes] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), pp. 38-48. [Wa.]

Spasskii, A. A.
1975.-- [Birovilepis gen. n. (Cestoda, Dilepididae)--new genus of cestodes from Eurasian land birds (Passeriformes)] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (3), pp. 88-89. [Wa.]

Spasskii, A. A.; Borgarenko, L. F.; and Iurpalova, N. M.
1975.-- [Description of the type species of the genus Himantaurus (Cestoda, Cyclophyllidea)] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (58 (1)), pp. 34-38, illus. [Wa.]

Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M.
1966.-- [Cestodes of Anseriformes from the Anadyr lowlands] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 183-210, illus. [Wa.]

Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M.
1976.-- [Daovantienia metacentropi, sp. n. (Cestoda, Davaineidae) from birds of Vietnam] [Russian text] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. and Khim. Nauk (3), pp. 55-60, illus. [Wa.]

Spay, G.
1974.-- Manifestations intestinales aigues chirurgicales au cours des ascaridioses / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 55-58. [Wm.]

Specian, R. D.; Allison, V.F.; and Ubelaker, J. E.
1974.-- Fine structural studies on the scolex of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) / Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), pp. 184-185, illus. [Wa.]

Specian, Robert D.; and Ubelaker, John E.
1974.-- Two new species of Pharyngodon Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from lizards in west Texas / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 46-51, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Specian, Robert D.; and Ubelaker, John E.
1974.-- Parathelandros texanus n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from lizards in west Texas / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, pp. 413-415, illus. [Wa.]

Specian, Robert D.; and Ubelaker, John E.
1976.-- Redescription of a nematode, Seuratum cancellatum Chitwood, 1938, from bats in Texas / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 59-65, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

Specian, Robert D.; Ubelaker, John E.; and Dailey, Murray D.
1975.-- Neoleptus gen. n. and a revision of the genus Proleptus Dujardin, 1845 / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 14-21, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; et al.
1973.-- Fine-structural aspects of macrogametogenesis in Eimeria magna / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 274-281, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; et al.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of the sporocyst wall during excystation of Isospora endocallimici / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 984-987, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Danforth, Harry D.
1976.-- Fine-structural aspects of microgametogenesis of Eimeria magna in rabbits and in kidney cell cultures / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 109-115, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Duszynski, Donald W.
1974.-- Comparative aspects of excystation and sporocyst structure of various coccidia [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 424. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; and Duszynski, Donald W.
1975.-- Fine structure of the oocyst walls of Isospora serini and Isospora canaria and excystation of Isospora serini from the canary, Serinus canarius L. / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 476-481, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Rosales-Ronquillo, M. C.; and Silverman, Paul H.
1973.-- Scanning electron microscopy of primary mosquito cell cultures used in cultivating Plasmodium berghei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 512-513. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Silverman, Paul H.; and Barr, Mary L.
1976.-- Ultrastructural study of Plasmodium knowlesi antigen used in vaccination of Rhesus monkeys / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 437-442, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Silverman, Paul H.; and Schiewe, Steven G.
1976.-- Cultivation of the erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium berghei in Leydig cell tumor cultures / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 237-244, illus. [Wa.]

Speer, Clarence A.; Silverman, Paul H.; and Schiewe, Steven G.
1976.-- Cultivation of the erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium berghei in primary bone marrow cells / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 657-663, illus. [Wa.]

Spencer, Claude F.; et al.
1977.-- Imidazo[4,5-f]quinolines. 2. A series of 9-(substituted amino)imidazo[4,5-f]quinolines as antitapeworm agents / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 829-833. [Wa.]

Spencer, Francis M.; and Monroe, Lee S.
1975.-- The color atlas of intestinal parasites. 158 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois (Charles C. Thomas) [Wa. (RC119.7.S6)]

Spencer, Harrison C., jr.; et al.
1976.-- Endemic amebiasis in an Arkansas community / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 104 (1), July, pp. 93-99. [Wa.]

Spencer, Harrison C.; et al.
1977.-- Endemic amebiasis in an extended family / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July pp. 628-635. [Wa.]

Spencer, Larry T.
1974.-- Parasitism of Gammarus lacustris (Crustacea: Amphipoda) by Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) in Colorado / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (2), Apr., pp. 505-509. [Wa.]

Spennati, G. F.
1975.-- Ascite biliare toxoplasmica. Su un caso / Minerva Pediat., v. 27 (33), Oct. 27, pp. 1844-1848, illus. [Wm.]

Sperhake, P.; and Kaleta, E. F.
1974.-- Die Isosporose des Kanarienvogels: Klinik, Pathologie, Diagnose, Differentialdiagnose und Therapie / Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55, Sondernummer, June 25, pp. 29-31, illus. [Wa.]

Spicka, Edwin J.
1976.-- First report of Psorergates simplex Tyrrell, 1883 (Acari: Psorergatidae) from wild house mouse, Mus musculus, in the United States / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, pp. 418-422, illus. [Wa.]

Spieker, John O.; and Yuill, Thomas M.
1976.-- Herpesvirus sylvilagus in cottontail rabbits: Antibody prevalence and flea burden relationships / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 310-314. [Wa.]

Spielman, Andrew.
1976.-- Human babesiosis on Nantucket Island: Transmission by nymphal Ixodes ticks / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), Nov., pp. 784-787. [Wa.]

Spier, Stanley; et al.
1977.-- Sporotrichoid leishmaniasis / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (8), Aug., pp. 1104-1105, illus. [Wa.]

Spiess, H.
1976.-- Einsatz von Monensin zur Prophylaxe der Kokzidiose in der Junggeflugelmast / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 31 (7), July 1, pp. 316-319. [Wa.]

Spillmann, Rupert; Ayala, Stephen C.; and de Sanchez, Carmen Elena.
1976.-- Double-blind test of metronidazole and tinidazole in the treatment of asymptomatic Entamoeba histolytica and Entamoeba hartmanni carriers / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 549-551. [Wa.]

Spira, D. T.; Golenser, J.; and Gery, I.
1976.-- The reactivity of spleen cells from malarious rats to non-specific mitogens / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 24 (1), Apr., pp. 139-145. [Wa.]

Spitalny, George L.; et al.,
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: T cell dependence of sporozoite-induced immunity in rodents / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 73-81. [Wa.]

Spitalny, George L.; Rivera-Ortiz, Carmen-Ines; and Nussenzweig, Ruth S.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: The spleen in sporozoite-induced immunity to mouse malaria / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (2), Oct., pp. 179-188. [Wa.]

Spithakis, R.
1970.-- Le trypanosa en cobaltherapie (43 observations) / Marseille Med., v. 107 (11), pp. 949-952. [Wm.]

Sponenberg, Phil.
1976.-- Heterobilharziasis / Southwest. Vet., v. 29 (2), pp. 159-161. [Wa.]

Sponholtz, Glenn M.; and Short, Robert B.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni miracidia: Stimulation by calcium and magnesium / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 155-157. [Wa.]

Spoon, Donald M.; Feise, Charles O. II; and Youn, Rebecca Sue.
1977.-- Poly(ethylene oxide), a new slowing agent for Protozoa / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 471-474. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Spradbery, J. P.; Sands, D. P. A.; and Bakker, P.
1976.-- Evaluation of insecticide smears for the control of screw-worm fly, Chrysomya bezziana, in Papua New Guinea / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (6), June, pp. 280-284. [Wa.]

Sprague, Victor.
1974.-- Nosema connori n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of man / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, pp. 400-402. [Wa.]

Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1974.-- Fine structure of the cyst and some sporulation stages of Ichthyosporidium (Microsporida) / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 667-677, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1977.-- Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibians and reptiles: Dujardinascaris / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 253-287, illus. [Wa.]

Sprent, J. F. A.
1977.-- Ascaridoid nematodes of amphibians and reptiles: Sulcascaris / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 379-387, illus. [Wa.]

Spry, C. J. F.
1972.-- The origin, kinetics and distribution of large lymphocytes from the thoracic duct of rats with trichinosis / Immunology, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 663-675. [Wm.]

Sreemannarayana, O.
1976.-- A peculiar case of trypanosomiasis in a she buffalo / Livestock Advis., v. 1 (8), Aug., p. 37. [Wa.]

Sreemannarayana, O.
1976.-- Coccidiosis in canines--case reports / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 883-894. [Wa.]

Sreemannarayana, O.; Azeez, S. A.; and Zikriah, Syed.
1976.-- Neftin in the treatment of balantidiosis / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (1), Jan., p. 76. [Wa.]

Sreenivasan, M. A.; and Bhat, H. R.
1976.-- Susceptibility of Vandeleuria oleracea Bennet, 1832 (Rodentia, Muridae) to experimental infection with Kyasanur forest disease virus / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 568-572. [Wa.]

Sri Oemijati.
1976.-- Prevalence and distribution of schistosomiasis in Indonesia: A review / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 144-148. [Wa.]

Srichaikul, Tanomsri; et al.
1976.-- Histamine changes in Plasmodium falciparum malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 36-38. [Wa.]

Srichaikul, Tanomsri; Siriasawakul, Thitiporn; and Poshyachinda, Makumkrong.
1976.-- Ferrokinetics in patients with malaria: Haemoglobin synthesis and normoblasts in vitro / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 244-246. [Wa.]

Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1969.-- On the new hosts of Proalarioides tropidonotis Vidyarthi, 1937 (Trematoda: Proterodiplostomidae) / Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 13-17, illus. [Lib. API]

Srivastava, Girish Chandra.
1974.-- Total egg count in a Dicrocoelium dendriticum obtained from different hosts / Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 277-280. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Girish Chandra.
1975.-- The intensity of infection in naturally infected Formica pratensis with the metacercariae of Dicrocoelium dendriticum in relation to their size / J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 57-64. [Wa.]

Srivastava, H. K.; and Bowman, I. B. R.
1972.-- Metabolic transformation of Trypanosoma rhodesiense in culture / Nature, London, N. Biol. (57), v. 235, Feb. 2, pp. 152-153. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Meenakshi; and Gupta, Satya Pal.
1976.-- Osmotic activity of Isoparorchis hypselobagri / Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (1-2), pp. 80-84. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Meenakshi; and Gupta, S. P.
1976.-- Trace elements in Isoparorchis hypselobagri / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 271-273. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Meenakshi; and Gupta, S. P.
1976.-- Egg-shell formation in Isoparorchis hypselobagri / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 93-96. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Meenakshi; and Gupta, S. P.
1976.-- Protein metabolism in Isoparorchis hypselobagri / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 179-182. [Wa.]

Srivastava, Meenakshi; and Gupta, S. P.
1976.-- Amino acid composition in Isoparorchis hypselobagri / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 183-185. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1975.-- Effect of oral administration of prednisolone to Theileria annulata premune calves / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 8-10. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1976.-- Effects of splenectomy in modifying the immune response in bovine theileriasis (Theileria annulata infection) [Croatian summary] / Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 26 (6), pp. 315-321. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1976.-- On the rearing of Hyalomma (Hyalomma) anatolicum anatolicum Koch, 1844 and their infection with Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky & Luhs, 1904), in the laboratory / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 21-26, illus. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1976.-- Effects of ^{60}Co irradiation of the early developmental stages of an ixodid tick, Hyalomma anatolicum / Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 159-168. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1976.-- Effects of ^{60}Co irradiation on unfed adults and engorged females of the tick Hyalomma anatolicum / Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 241-248. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1976.-- Infectivity and immunogenicity of washed bovine erythrocytes in cross-bred calves infected with Theileria annulata (Dschunowsky & Luhs, 1904) / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 70-72. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1976.-- Characteristics of a tick-transmitted virulent strain of Theileria annulata (Dschunowsky and Luhs 1904) in crossbred calves / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 83-88, illus. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1976.-- Note on bovine cerebral theileriasis in cross-bred calves / Pantnagar J. Research, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 147-150, illus. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1977.-- Studies on the potential of immunoprophylaxis using Theileria annulata attenuated by cobalt-60 irradiation in bovine lymphocytes [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 23-31. [Wa.]

Srivastava, P. S.; and Sharma, N. N.
1977.-- Potential of immunoprophylaxis using cobalt-60 irradiated Theileria annulata in salivary gland suspensions of the tick Hyalomma anatolicum [French and German summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 183-188. [Wa.]

Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L.
1975.-- Descriptions of two new species of trombiculid mites (Acari: Prostigmata) from small mammals in Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India / Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), June, 1973, pp. 150-155, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Srivastava, V. M. L.; and Khan, M. M.
1976.-- In vitro N-demethylation of diethylcarbamazine / Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 504-505. [Wa.]

Śroczynska, Maria; and Sonta-Jakimczyk, Danuta.
1977.-- Trudnosci diagnostyczne i lecznicze w zakazeniu motylica watrobowa u 4-letniego dziecka (Diagnostic and therapeutic difficulties in a case of liver fluke infestation in a 4-year-old child) / Pediat. Polska, v. 52 (7), July, pp. 777-779. [Wm.]

Sroczynski, Jan.
1977.-- Badania ukladu krwiotworczego u przebiegu niektorych chorob pasozytniczych (Hemopoietic system studies in various parasitic diseases) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 32 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 589-591. [Wm.]

Sroczynski, Jan.
1977.-- Zakazenie malaria u chorych na niedokrwistosc sierpowatokrwinkowa (Malaria infection in patients with sickle cell anemia) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 32 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 637-638. [Wm.]

Ssenyonga, G. S. Z.
1975.-- The distribution of Trypanosoma brucei and T. congolense in tissues and body fluids of rodents with special reference to lymph [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 272. [Wa.]

Staak, C.
1975.-- Improvement of the production of Trypanosoma vivax antigens [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 276-277. [Wa.]

Staak, C.
1976.-- CFT in Trypanosoma vivax infection [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (3), July 17, p. 57. [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert M.; and Braun, Clait E.
1975.-- Effect of virulent Trichomonas gallinae on the band-tailed pigeon / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 482-483. [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert M.; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.
1976.-- Plasmodium (Giovannolaia) pedioecetii from gallinaceous birds of Colorado / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 539-544, illus. [Wa.]

Stabler, Robert M.; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Braun, Clait E.
1977.-- Blood parasites from band-tailed pigeons / J. Wildlife Management, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 128-130. [Wa.]

Stackhouse, Larry L.
1977.-- Cerebral nematodiasis in two New Hampshire moose / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 987-988. [Wa.]

Stadaas, Jan O.; Nordshus, Tore; and Bugge-Asperheim, Bjorn.
1976.-- Echinokokkose. En aktualisert sykdom [English summary pp. 892-893] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 96 (15), May 30, pp. 879-881, illus. [Wm.]

Stadler, B.; et al.
1976.-- A quantitative radioisotopic method for the differential measurement of phagocytosis or membrane attachment of Leishmania tropica by mouse macrophages [Abstract] / Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch., v. 152 (2), Sept., pp. 117-118. [Wa.]

Stadnichenko, A. P.
1977.-- Pathogenic effect of trematodes parthenites on freshwater mollusks [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 117-124, illus. [Wa.]

Stadtsbaeder, S.; and Nguyen, B. T.
1977.-- Etude de l'immunite anti-toxoplasme chez les souris athymiques congenitales nu/nu [English summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 128C (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 149-150. [Wa.]

Stadtsbaeder, S.; Nguyen, B. T.; and Calvin-Preval, M. C.
1975.-- Respective role of antibodies and immune macrophages during acquired immunity against toxoplasmosis in mice [French summary] / Ann. Immunol., v. 126C (4), June-July, pp. 461-474. [Wa.]

Stafford, E. E.; et al.
1976.-- Angiostrongylus malaysiensis in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 490-491. [Wa.]

Stafford, Erich E.; and Jachowski, L. A., jr.
1975.-- A rapid method of determining worm burden in intestinal helminths / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 184-185. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Stafford, E. E.; and Joesoef, Arbain.
1976.-- Intestinal and blood parasites of man in Bireuen and Takengon, Aceh Province, Sumatra, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 518-522, map. [Wa.]

Stafford, E. E.; Masri, S.; and Sorensen, K.
1976.-- Parasitological survey in Gorontalo North Sulawesi, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 405-410, map. [Wa.]

Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T.
1976.-- The bandicoot rat, a new host record for Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 41-44, illus., map. [Wa.]

Stagg, D. A.; et al.
1974.-- In vitro cultivation of Theileria lawrencei-infected lymphoblastoid cell lines derived from a buffalo (Syncerus caffer) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 125-127, illus. [Wa.]

Stagg, D. A.; et al.
1976.-- The establishment of Theileria-infected cell lines from an eland (Taurotragus oryx, Lydekker 1906) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 122-126, illus. [Wa.]

Stagno, Sergio; et al.
1977.-- Auditory and visual defects resulting from symptomatic and subclinical congenital cytomegaloviral and Toxoplasma infections / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 59 (5), May, pp. 669-678, illus. [Wa.]

Stagno, Sergio; and Hurtado, Rodrigo.
1970.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: una nueva causa de infeccion congenita capaz de inducir la formacion de anticuerpos IgM (Communicacion preliminar) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 90-91. [Wa.]

Stagno, Sergio; and Saavedra, Patricia.
1972.-- El test de inmunofluorescencia indirecta en el diagnostico simultaneo de enfermedad de Chagas y toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 122-125, illus. [Wa.]

Stagno, Sergio; Saavedra, Patricia; and Thiermann, Erica.
1970.-- Comparacion de las reacciones de Sabin y Feldman e inmunofluorescencia indirecta para toxoplasmosis en 1.263 sueros humanos [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 102-105. [Wa.]

Stagno, Sergio; and Thiermann, Erika.
1970.-- Valor de la inmunofluorescencia indirecta en el diagnostico serologico de la toxoplasmosis aguda [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 9-15. [Wa.]

Stagno, Sergio; and Thiermann, Erika.
1970.-- Frecuencia de la infeccion por Toxoplasma gondii en ninos, Area de Salud Norte, Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 16-21. [Wa.]

Stagno, Sergio; and Thiermann, Erica.
1972.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Diagnostico mediante inmunofluorescencia con anti IgM [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 126-129. [Wa.]

Stahl, W.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasma gondii: Disease patterns in mice treated with the folate antagonist methotrexate / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 135-142, illus. [Wa.]

Stalder, C. Rizzoli. See Rizzoli-Stalder, C.

Stalheim, O. H. V.
1973.-- Failure to reproduce acute porcine leptospirosis by physiologic stress or concurrent infections / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 1257-1260. [Wa.]

Stamm, W. P.; Ashley, M. J.; and Bell, K.
1976.-- The value of amoebic serology in an area of low endemicity / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Stamm, W. P.; Ashley, M. J.; and Parelkar, S. N.
1973.-- Evaluation of a latex agglutination test for amoebiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 211-213. [Wa.]

Stamm, W. P.; and Parelkar, S. N.
1973.-- Indirect immunofluorescent staining of amoebae in tissues [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 10. [Wa.]

Stamm, W. P.; and Phillips, E. A.
1977.-- A cellulose acetate membrane precipitin (CAP) test for amoebiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 490-492, illus. [Wa.]

Stamm, W. P.; Phillips, E. A.; and Bell, K.
1975.-- Immunofluorescent staining of trophozoites of Entamoeba histolytica in culture, in PVA preserved faeces, and in tissue sections [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 433. [Wa.]

Stammers, B. M.
1975.-- Disruption of spermatogenesis in Fasciola hepatica by some anthelmintics / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 145-150. [Wa.]

Stammers, B. M.
1976.-- The use of miracidia for the screening of compounds for activity against Fasciola hepatica / Lab. Practice, v. 25 (5), May, pp. 316-318. [Wa.]

Stammers, B. M.
1976.-- The effects of nitroxynil on the survival, growth and morphology of Fasciola hepatica in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 174-179, illus. [Wa.]

Stanislawski, Elke; Renwrantz, Lothar; and Becker, Wilhelm.
1976.-- Soluble blood group reactive substances in the hemolymph of Biomphalaria glabrata (Mollusca) / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 301-308. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Mirosław.
1969.-- Observations on the biology of the sheep and rabbit strains of Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl, 1856) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 39-46. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Mirosław.
1969.-- Studies on immunity in experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep. I. Parasitological observations and changes in the hematocrit [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 147-159. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Mirosław.
1969.-- Studies on immunity in experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep. II. Differential leukocyte counts during successive infections [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 161-173. [Wa.]

Stankiewicz, Miroslaw; and Jeska, E. L.
1973.-- Leucocytes and Trichinella spiralis. III. Importance of heat labile and heat stable substances in peritoneal exudate fluid for cell adherence reactions to infective larvae / Immunology, v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 827-834. [Wm.]

Stankov, M.; Movsesijan, M.; and Kovandzic, Dragica.
1975.-- Antigene materije Ascaris suum i A. lumbricoides [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), pp. 31-36, illus. [Wa.]

Stannard, Anthony A.; and Cello, Robert M.
1975.-- Onchocerca cervicalis infection in horses from the western United States / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), July, pp. 1029-1031, illus. [Wa.]

Stanoeva, L. J.; et al.
1972.-- Notre experience dans le traitement de la gale [Macedonian text; English summary] / Makedon. Med. Pregl., v. 27 (5-6), pp. 465-471. [Wm.]

Stark, Harold E.; Campos, Eduardo G.; and Elbel, Robert E.
1976.-- Description of the third-instar larva of Monopsyllus wagneri (Baker) (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 107-111, illus. [Wa.]

Starling, Jane A.
1975.-- Tegumental carbohydrate transport in intestinal helminths: Correlation between mechanisms of membrane transport and the biochemical environment of absorptive surfaces / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (4), Oct., pp. 508-523. [Wa.]

Starling, Jane A.; and Fisher, F. M., jr.
1975.-- Carbohydrate transport in Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala). I. The kinetics and specificity of hexose absorption / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 977-990. [Wa.]

Starzl, T.; et al.
1973.-- Autopsy findings in a long-surviving liver recipient / N. England J. Med., v. 289 (2), July 12, pp. 82-84, illus. [Wm.]

Starzyk, J.; et al.
1977.-- Biological properties and clinical application of propolis. II. Studies on the antiprotozoan activity of ethanol extract of propolis [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 1198-1199. [Wa.]

Stauber, Leslie A. [1907-1973] [For necrology and port. see J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., 1973, pp. 541-542.] [Wa.]

Stauber, Leslie A.
1970.-- Leishmanias / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 739-765. [Wa.]

Steck, Edgar A.
1974.-- The leishmaniases / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 289-351. [Wm.]

Steele, J. H.; et al.
1976.-- Zoonoses in Cyprus: Past and present including a comment on the public health / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 65-76. [Wa.]

Steele, James H.; and Arambulo, Primo V. III.
1975.-- Trichinosis: A world problem with extensive sylvatic reservoirs / Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 55-75, map. [Wa.]

Stefan, Petr.
1977.-- Trichodectes melis (J. C. Fabricius, 1805), (Mallophaga, Trichodectidae), novy druh vsenky z uzemi Slovenska (Trichodectes melis (J. C. fabricius, 1805), (Mallophaga, Trichodectidae), a novel louse species from the territory of Slovakia) [English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (2), v. 32 (5), pp. 367-369. [Wa.]

Stefanov, Venelin; Matev, Ivan; and Balimezov, Ivan.
1975.-- On the role of ticks of the Argas persicus Oken,1818, species in the epizootiology of pullorum disease [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 12 (5), pp. 45-50. [Wa.]

Stefanski, Witold. [1891-1973] [For necrology see Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., 1973, pp. 451-453] [Wa.]

Stefanski, Witold. [1891-1973] [For necrology and port. see Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (2), 1974, pp. 103-104] [Wa.]

Stefl, B.; and Kubistova, J.
1972.-- Low actomyosin content in the body-wall muscle of Ascaris lumbricoides / Physiol. Bohemoslov., v. 21 (3), May, pp. 261-263. [Wm.]

Steiger, Rolf F.
1976.-- A new culture medium for Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 33A-34A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Steiger, Rolf F.; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma congolense: Partial cyclic development in a Glossina cell system and oxygen consumption / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 861-867, illus. [Wa.]

Steiger, R.; and Jenni, L.
1973.-- Tracer experiments on T. brucei-infected salivary glands of Glossina morsitans [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 293-294. [Wa.]

Steiger, R. F.; and Meshnick, S. R.
1977.-- Amino-acid and glucose utilization of Leishmania donovani and L. braziliensis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 441-443. [Wa.]

Steiger, Rolf F.; and Steiger, Erica.
1976.-- A defined medium for cultivating Leishmania donovani and L. braziliensis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 1010-1011. [Wa.]

Steiger, Rolf F.; and Steiger, Erica.
1977.-- Cultivation of Leishmania donovani and Leishmania brasiliensis in defined media: Nutritional requirements / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 437-441. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Stein, G. R.; and McCully, D. J.
1970.-- Hydatid disease in Western Australia (1957-1967) / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 848-850, illus., map. [Wm.]

Stein, Paul C.; and Basch, Paul F.
1977.-- Metacercarial cyst formation in vitro of Echinostoma paraensei / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1031-1040, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Steinberg, M.; et al.
1971.-- Toxicological and entomological field evaluation of the effects of Mobam powder against body lice (Anoplura: Pediculidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 68-72. [Wa.]

Steinbrecht, Rudolf Alexander; and Mueller, Barbara.
1976.-- Fine structure of the antennal receptors of the bed bug, Cimex lectularius L. / Tissue and Cell, v. 8 (4), pp. 615-636, illus. [Wm.]

Steinert, M.; and Van Assel, S.
1975.-- L'ADN mitochondrial de Crithidia [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 85A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Stempien, Ryszard; Fabianowski, Jan; and Wardecka, Jadwiga.
1976.-- Postac wezlowa toksoplazmozy (Lymphonodular form of toxoplasmosis) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 31 (43), Oct. 25, pp. 1847-1849, illus. [Wm.]

Stendel, W.
1977.-- Control of cattle grubs with fenthion pour-on and trichlorfon spot-on in Germany / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 245-249. [Wa.]

Stepanian, S. G.; et al.
1976.-- On the pathogenic effect of colaminphosphate in chicken ascaridiosis [Russian text; Armenian summary] / Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 82-86. [Wa.]

Stephenson, L. S.; Georgi, J. R.; and Cleveland, D. J.
1977.-- Infection of weanling pigs with known numbers of Ascaris suum fourth stage larvae / Cornell Vet., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 92-102. [Wa.]

Steriu, D.; and Dunareanu, Gabriela.
1976.-- The fine structure of Toxoplasma gondii endozoids. The existence of an endocytosis mechanism [Russian and French summaries] / Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 35 (3), July, pp. 213-222, illus. [Wa.]

Sterling, Charles R.; and Aikawa, Masamichi.
1973.-- A comparative study of gametocyte ultrastructure in avian Haemosporidia / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 81-92, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Sterling, Charles R.; and DeGiusti, Dominic L.
1974.-- Fine structure of differentiating oocysts and mature sporozoites of Haemoproteus metchnikovi in its intermediate host Chrysops callidus / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 276-283, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Stern, L.; et al.
1976.-- Anisakine nematodes in commercial marine fish from Washington state [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 264. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Stern, M. S.; and MacKenzie, R. G.
1975.-- Venereal disease in adolescents / Med. Clin. North Am., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 1395-1405. [Wm.]

Sternberg, S.; Peleg, B. A.; and Galun, Rachel.
1973.-- Effect of irradiation on mating competitiveness of the male tick Argas persicus (Oken) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 137-142, illus. [Wa.]

Sterner, Goeran; Lantorp, Kurt; and Lidman, Knut.
1971.-- Giardiasis--ett aktuellt sjukdomsproblem i Sverige (Giardiasis--a problem of current interest in Sweden) [English summary] / Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 86 (46), pp. 1343-1346, illus. [Wm.]

Stevanovic, R.; Savic-Cvetojevic, Milica; and Petrovic, Z.
1971.-- Prikaz slucaja dirofilarijaze kod 10-godisnjeg decaka [Croatian text; Russian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), pp. 93-97, illus. [Wa.]

Stevens, A. R.; et al.
1977.-- Serologic analyses of cell-surface antigens of Acanthamoeba spp. with plasma membrane antisera / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 316-324, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Stevens, A. R.; and Stein, Stewart.
1977.-- Analyses of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Acanthamoeba and Naegleria for lectin-induced agglutination / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 151-152. [Wa.]

Stevens, D. R.; and Moulton, J. E.
1977.-- Meningoencephalitis in Trypanosoma equiperdum infection of deer mice (Peromyscus maniculatus) / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 109-118, illus. [Wa.]

Stevenson, P.
1977.-- Development of Ascaris suum eggs [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), June 4, p. 500. [Wa.]

Stevenson, P.; and Jacobs, D. E.
1976.-- A study of the possible role of Toxocara spp. in the aetiology of the milkspot lesion of the porcine liver [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. i-ii. [Wa.]

Stevenson, P.; and Jacobs, D. E.
1977.-- Toxocara infection in pigs. The use of indirect fluorescent antibody tests and an in vitro larval precipitate test for detecting specific antibodies / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 149-154. [Wa.]

Stewart, Scott J.; et al.
1976.-- Polyplax serrata: Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. VI. Lack of tolerance after neonatal exposure / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 373-379. [Wa.]

Stewart, T. Bonner.
1976.-- Percutaneous and subcutaneous infection of pigs with Strongyloides ransomi / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 650-651. [Wa.]

Stewart, T. B.; et al.
1977.-- Efficacy of levamisole against the swine kidneyworm, Stephanurus dentatus / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 2081-2083. [Wa.]

Stewart, T. B.; Ciordia, H.; and Utley, P. R.
1975.-- Anthelmintic treatment of subclinical parasitism of feedlot cattle in Georgia / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 785-787. [Wa.]

Stewart, T. B.; Hale, O. M.; and Marti, O. G.
1975.-- Efficacy of two dichlorvos formulations against larval and adult Hyostrongylus rubidus in swine / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 771-772. [Wa.]

Stewart, T. B.; Stone, W. M.; and Marti, O. G.
1976.-- Strongyloides ransomi: Prenatal and transmammary infection of pigs of sequential litters from dams experimentally exposed as weanlings / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 541-544. [Wa.]

Steyskal, George C.
1971.-- Notes on the grammar of acarine nomenclature / Acarologia, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 639-642. [Issued May 1] [Wa.]

Stibbs, Henry H.; et al.
1976.-- Magnesium emitted by snails alters swimming behaviour of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia / Nature, London (5553), v. 260, Apr. 22, pp. 702-703. [Wa.]

Stibbs, Henry H.; and Seed, John R.
1973.-- Serum tyrosine transaminase in African trypanosome-infected field voles [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 503. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Stibbs, H. H.; and Seed, J. R.
1976.-- Elevated serum and hepatic tyrosine aminotransferase in voles chronically infected with Trypanosoma brucei gambiense / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 1-6. [Wa.]

Stiller, David.
1974.-- A preliminary report on the occurrence of cryptogamic plants as epizoic symbionts of Malaysian ticks [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 151-152, illus. [Wa.]

Stiller, D.; Lim, B. L.; and Nadchatram, M.
1977.-- Entonyssus asiaticus Fain, 1960 (Acari: Entonyssidae), a lung parasite of Malaysian snakes with notes on the immature stages / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 129-130. [Wa.]

Stiller, David; and Ranchitham, S. Thava.
1975.-- Production of cement substance by larval argasid ticks at the site of attachment: A preliminary report [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 445-447, illus. [Wa.]

Stiller, David; Sivanandam, S.; and Abu Hassan, Rohani Bt.
1975.-- A report of larval nematodes from Ornithodoros batuensis Hirst (Acarina: Argasidae) parasitic on the cave fruit bat, Eonycteris spelaea (Dobson) [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 447-448, illus. [Wa.]

Stiller, David; Sivanandam, S.; and Abu Hassan, Rohani Binti
1977.-- Failure of Brugia malayi and B. pahangi to develop in nymphs of Haemaphysalis nadchatrami (Acarina: Ixodidae) fed on experimentally infected hosts [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 132-133. [Wa.]

Stingl, Heinz.
1974.-- Das extrahepatische Gallengangsystem des Kaninchens und seine Veranderungen unter dem Einfluss einer experimentellen Eimeria stiedai-Infektion. Inaug-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). (15), 76 pp. Giessen. [Wa. (41.2G3642)]

Stipic, A.; and Wey, W.
1976.-- Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Leishmaniose / ORL, v. 38, suppl. 1, pp. 143-147, illus. [Wm.]

Stock, Jan H.
1968.-- Copepoda endoparasitic of tropical holothurians / Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), Nov. 21, pp. 89-105, illus. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1976.-- Production of coccidiosis using oocysts, sporocysts, and sporozoites of Eimeria zuernii, E. contorta, and E. nieschulzi [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 1064-1068. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1976.-- Schizogony and gametogony of Eimeria zuernii (Rivolta, 1878) Martin, 1909 / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 367-376, illus. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1977.-- Proposed life cycle of Eimeria zuernii / Brit. Vet. J., v. 133 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 471-473. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.
1977.-- The pathogenesis of the lesions produced by Eimeria zuernii in calves [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 41 (3), July, pp. 338-344, illus. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Fernando, M. A.
1975.-- The development of the lesions caused by second generation schizonts of Eimeria necatrix / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 204-208, illus. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Niilo, L.
1976.-- Production of bovine coccidiosis with Eimeria zuernii / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 35-37. [Wa.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.; and Smart, M. E.
1975.-- Treatment of crenosomiasis in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 178-181, illus.; Erratum v. 19 (1), July, 1975, after p. 114. [Wa.]

Stoimenov, Krum.
1975.-- On the recuperation processes in birds with experimental Heterakis infection [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (1), pp. 45-53. [Wa.]

Stoimenov, Krum.
1976.-- Survival rate and pathogenicity of Heterakis gallinarum as dependent on the parasite burden and the age of the affected birds [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (7), pp. 48-54. [Wa.]

Stokes, Robyn.
1973.-- Capillaria hepatica in a dog [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), Feb., p. 109. [Wa.]

Stoll, L.
1975.-- Seroepidemiologische Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen von Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei auslandischen Arbeitnehmern aus dem Mittlemeerraum in exponierter und nichtexponierter Berufstatigkeit / Oeffentl. Gsndhtsw., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 99-107. [Wm.]

Stoll, L.; and Kraft, B.
1976.-- Fluoreszenzhistologischer Nachweis von Toxoplasma gondii in Lymphknoten des Schweines [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (4), Apr. 5, pp. 137-140, illus. [Wa.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolf. [1892-1976] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., 1977, p. 79] [Wa.]

Stoll, Norman Rudolph. [1892-1976] [For biography, bibliography, and note of death see Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., 1977, pp. 253-271] [Wa.]

Stoll, Norman R. [1892-1976] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., 1977, pp. 878, 902] [Wa.]

Stolte, F.; Stolte, J. B.; and The Lan Hing.
1972.-- Toxoplasmosis lymphonodosa subacuta (Siim) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (34), Aug. 19, pp. 1511-1517. [Wm.]

Stolte, J. B. M.
1976.-- Drie sterfgevallen na toediening van hycanthon (etrenol) (Three deaths following administration of hycanthone (etrenol)) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (18), May 1, pp. 795-796. [Wm.]

Stone, Bernard F.; Nolan, James; and Schuntner, Charles A.
1976.-- Biochemical genetics of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in three strains of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus / Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 29 (3), July, pp. 265-279, illus. [Wa.]

Stone, Bernard F.; Wilson, John T.; and Youlton, Nerida J.
1976.-- Linkage and dominance characteristics of genes for resistance to organophosphorus acaricides and allelic inheritance of decreased brain cholinesterase activity in three strains of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus / Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 29 (3), July, pp. 251-263. [Wa.]

Stone, Deborah Bennett; and Mansour, Tag E.
1967.-- Phosphofructokinase from the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica. I. Activation by adenosine 3',5'-phosphate and by serotonin / Molec. Pharm., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 161-176. [Wm.]

Stone, Deborah Bennett; and Mansour, Tag E.
1967.-- Phosphofructokinase from the liver fluke Fasciola hepatica. II. Kinetic prope ties of the enzyme / Molec. Pharm., v. 3 (2 Mar., pp. 177-187. [Wm.]

Stone, Jeanne E.; and Pence, Danny B.
1977.-- Ectoparasites of the bobcat from west Texas / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, p. 463. [Wa.]

Stone, Ward B.; Roscoe, Douglas E.; and Weber, Bruce L.
1976.-- Spontaneous and experimental transfer of sarcoptic mange mites from red foxes to humans / N. York Fish and Game J., v. 23 (2 July, pp. 182-183. [Wa.]

Stoopen, Miguel; De Stoopen, Veronique B.; and Landa, Luis.
1975.-- Tratamiento del absceso hepatico por perfusion de emetina en la arteria hepatica [English summary] / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v 40 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 59-65, illus. [Wm

Storey, D. M.; and Court, J. P.
1977.-- In search of host or host-like antigens in cotton rat filariasis [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. ix. [Wa

Stormont, Clyde J.
1973.-- Prognosis of N.I. based on blood typing: Field and local data [Abstract] / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), p. [Wa.]

de Storni, P. D.; de Bolsi, F. L.; and Yanovsky J. F.
1975.-- Reaccion de aglutinacion directa para diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas. Utilizacion sistematica del 2-mercaptoethan para le eliminacion de las aglutininas inespecificas [English summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-72. [Wm.]

Stotish, Ronald L.; et al.
1976.-- Studies of a glycoprotein in the oocysts of *Eimeria tenella* / J. Biol. Chem., v. 251 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 302-307, illus. [Wa.]

Stotish, R. L.; Simashkevich, P. M.; and Wang, C. C.
1977.-- Separation of sporozoites, sporocysts and oocysts of Eimeria tenella by centrifugal elutriation / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1124-1126, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Stotish, R. L.; and Wang, C. C.
1975.-- Preparation and purification of merozoites of Eimeria tenella / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 700-703, illus. [Wa.]

Stotka, Victor L.
1975.-- Amebic liver abscess in Vietnam returnees: Report of four cases / North Carolina Med. J., v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 607-611. [Wm.]

Stoye, M.
1972.-- Parasitenbekampfung beim Pferd [Frenc Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), Dec., pp. 601-613. [Wa.]

Stoye, M.
1976.-- Galaktogene und pranatale Infektionen mit Toxocara canis beim Hund (Beagle) (Kurzmitteilung) [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (3), Mar. 5, pp. 107-108. [Wa.]

Stoye, M.; and Krause, J.
1976.-- Versuche zur Reaktivierung inhibierter Larven von Ancylostoma caninum: Die Wirkung von Oestradiol und Progesteron [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (10), Dec., pp. 822-839. [Wa.]

Straka, S.; et al.
1977.-- Epidemiologicka analyza vyskytu humannych tenidoz v Slovenskej Socialistickej Republike v rokoch 1971--74 (Epidemiological analysis of occurrence of human tapeworms in the Slovak Socialist Republic in 1971--1974) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 52-60. [Wa.]

Strasser, H.; and Tiefenbach, B.
1976.-- Erfahrungen mit Fenbendazol bei der Bekampfung von Syphacia muris in einer Rattenzucht. 1. Mitteilung [English summary] / Deutsche Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (5), May 5, pp. 224-226. [Wa.]

Strauss, Julian M.; and Sivanandam, S.
1966.-- A double infection of filariasis in a black panther (Panthera pardus) from Pahang [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), June, p. 336. [Wm.]

Stray-Pedersen, Babill; and Lorentzen-Styr, Anne Marie.
1977.-- Uterine toxoplasma infections and repeated abortions / Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 128 (7), Aug. 1, pp. 716-721, illus. [Wa.]

Streefkerk, J. G.; et al.
1975.-- Antigen-coupled beads adherent to slides: A simplified method for immunological studies / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 251-256, illus. [Wm.]

Streefkerk, J. G.; and Deelder, A. M.
1975.-- Serodiagnostic application of immunohistoperoxidase reactions on antigen-coupled agarose beads / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 7 (2-3), June, pp. 225-235, illus. [Wm.]

Streitel, Robert H.; Stromberg, Paul C.; and Dubey, J. P.
1977.-- Prevalence of Dirofilaria immitis infection in dogs from a humane shelter in Ohio / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 720-721. [Wa.]

Strejan, G. H.; et al.
1977.-- Reaginic antibody production to Ascaris suum allergen, ASC-1. II. Influence of type of adjuvant and of carrier priming on the induction of IgE and IgG antibodies to dinitrophenyl conjugates / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol. v. 54 (6), pp. 502-516. [Wa.]

trejan, Gill H.; and Surlan, Dan.
1977.-- Reaginic antibody production to Ascaris suum allergen, ASC-1. I. The function of glutaraldehyde-polymerized antigen in the induction of reaginic (IgE) antibodies in the rat / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 54 (6), pp. 487-501. [Wa.]

trel'chik, V. A.; Shnaidmiller, A. P.; and Gapon, N. M.
1976.-- [On the helminth fauna of wild kaban in Primorskii krai] [Russian text] / Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), pp. 123-128. [Wa.]

Streng, Richard.
1976.-- Die Haarbalgmilbe des Menschen: Demodex folliculorum / Mikrokosmos, v. 65 (7), July, pp. 202-205, illus. [Wa.]

Stretton, A. O. W.
1976.-- Anatomy and development of the somatic musculature of the nematode Ascaris / J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 64 (3), June, pp. 773-788, illus. [Wa.]

Strickland, G. Thomas; and Sayles, Peter C.
1977.-- Depressed antibody responses to a thymus-dependent antigen in toxoplasmosis / Infect. and Immun., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 184-190. [Wa.]

Strickland, Robert K.; et al.
1976.-- Ticks of veterinary importance / Agric. Handb. (485), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, pp. 1-122, illus. [Wa.]

Striebel, H. P.
1976.-- 4-Isothiocyanato-4'-nitrodiphenylamine (C9333-Go/CGP4540), an anthelminthic with an unusual spectrum of activity against intestinal nematodes, filariae and schistosomes / Experientia, v. 32 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 457-458. [Wa.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1974.-- Hydroxyl ion, an attractant to the male of Pelodera strongyloides / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 4-10, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1976.-- Occurrence of carbonic anhydrase and its relation to ammonia produced and attraction of both sexes of Pelodera strongyloides / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 206-211, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Stringfellow, Frank.
1977.-- Histochemical studies of abomasal tissue from calves with monospecific and dual species infections of Ostertagia ostertagi and Trichostrongylus axei / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 76-81, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Strombeck, Donald R.
1977.-- Examination of feces of the dog and cat / Calif. Vet., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 7-11. [Wa.]

Stromberg, B. E.; Khoury, P. B.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1977.-- Development of larvae of Ascaris suum from the third to the fourth stage in a chemically defined medium / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 149-151. [Wa.]

Stromberg, Bert E.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- The protective effect of developmental stages in an Ascaris suum infection in the guinea pig / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 197-208. [Wa.]

Stromberg, Bert E.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1977.-- Heterologous helminth induced resistance to Ascaris suum in guinea pigs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 169-175. [Wa.]

Stromberg, B. E.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1977.-- Ascaris suum: Immunization with soluble antigens in the guinea pig / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 287-291. [Wa.]

Stromberg, Paul C.; and Crites, John L.
1974.-- Triaenophoriasis in Lake Erie white bass, Morone chrysops / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 352-358, illus. [Wa.]

Strosova, Zdenka; and Danek, Jaroslav.
1974.-- Confirmation of the coccidiostatic effect of new chemical substances tested in experiments with chick embryos [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 458. [Wa.]

Strother, G. R.; Burns, E. C.; and Smart, L. I.
1974.-- Resistance of purebred Brahman, Hereford, and Brahman x Hereford crossbred cattle to the lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Acarina: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 559-563. [Wa.]

Stuart, J. E.; and Welch, J. S.
1973.-- Trial of thiabendazole and viprynium embonate in combination for trichuriasis in Aboriginal children / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (22), Dec. 1, pp. 1017-1019. [Wm.]

Stubbings, D. P.; et al.
1976.-- An organophosphorous worming compound and paraplegia in pigs / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (7), Aug. 14, pp. 127-128. [Wa.]

Stucchi, C. A.; et al.
1972.-- Angiome retinien et toxoplasmose / Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 165 (3-4), pp. 384-389, illus. [Wm.]

Stuerchler, D.; and Degremont, A.
1976.-- Filariosen bei Tropenruckkehrern. Beobachtungen an 64 Fallen [English summary] / Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 106 (20), May 15, pp. 682-688. [Wa.]

Stuhrberg, Erika; Nickel, S.; and Hiepe, Th.
1975.-- *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* beim Schaf im *DDR-Bezirk Frankfurt/Oder* [English and Russian summaries] / Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 129-135, illus. [Wa.]

Stuht, John N.
1975.-- Morphology of trypanosomes from white-tailed deer and wapiti in Michigan / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 256-262, illus. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1974.-- *Rhipidocotyle heptathelata* n. sp., a *bucephalid trematode from Thynnus thunnina* taken in the Red Sea / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 260-261. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1976.-- The life cycles, intermediate hosts, and larval stages of Rhipidocotyle transversale Chandler, 1935 and Rhipidocotyle lintoni Hopkins, 1954: Life-cycles and systematics of bucephalid trematodes / Biol. Bull., v. 150 (2), Apr., pp. 294-317, illus. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1976.-- Rhipidocotyle campanula (Dujardin 1845) Dollfus 1968 / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., p. 817. [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.
1977.-- Studies on tetraphyllidean and tetrarhynchidean metacestodes from squids taken on the New England coast / Biol. Bull., v. 153 (2), Oct., pp. 387-412, illus. [Wa.]

Stunkard, H. W.; and DiSpezio, M.
1976.-- Life-history of the digenetic trematode Odhneria sp. (Microphallidae) whose metacercariae occur in Palaemonetes vulgaris [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 266. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Stunkard, Horace W.; and Franz, Richard.
1977.-- Paratelorchis dollfusi n. g., n. sp., a digenetic trematode from the striped swamp-snake, Regina alleni: Systematic and taxonomic considerations / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), July, pp. 383-389, illus. [Wa.]

Sturm, Priscilla A.; et al.
1977.-- Antifilarial agents. 1,2-Cyclobutanediamines as analogues of diethylcarbamazine. Status of structure-activity relationships among diethylcarbamazine analogues / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 1327-1333. [Wa.]

Sturm, Priscilla A.; et al.
1977.-- Antifilarial agents. 3-Aminopyrrolidine and 1,4-diazabicyclo[3.2.1.]octane derivatives as analogues of diethylcarbamazine / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 1333-1337. [Wa.]

Sturrock, R. F.
1974.-- Persistence of the molluscicide Bayluscide (clonitralide) emulsifiable concentrate on mud surfaces in the tropics / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (4), Dec., pp. 427-434. [Wa.]

Sturrock, R. F.; et al.
1977.-- Eosinophilia in Kenyan baboons (Papio anubis) induced by Trichinella spiralis and Schistosoma mansoni / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 89-100. [Wa.]

Sturrock, R. F.; Butterworth, A. E.; and Houba, V.
1976.-- Schistosoma mansoni in the baboon (Papio anubis): parasitological responses of Kenyan baboons to different exposures of a local parasite strain / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 239-252. [Wa.]

Sturrock, R. F.; Cohen, J. E.; and Webbe, G.
1975.-- Catalytic curve analysis of schistosomiasis in snails / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 133-134. [Wa.]

Sturrock, R. F.; and Woodstock, Lilian.
1973.-- The development of fluorescent antibodies in unisexual and bisexual Schistosoma mansoni infections of laboratory mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 425-430. [Wa.]

Styles, Twitty J.
1976.-- Immunization against Trypanosoma lewis in rats by implantation of organisms into diffusion chambers [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 31A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Styles, Twitty J.; et al.
1974.-- Cell mediated immunity to Trypanosoma lewisi in rats [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 422. [Wa.]

Styles, Twitty J.; and Evans, Dana S.
1971.-- Intestinal parasites of dogs and cats in Schenectady County / N. York State J. Med., v. 71 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 2755-2757. [Wm.]

Styles, Twitty J.; and Krautter, Frank H.
1976.-- The use of the fluorescent antibody technique to study tissue forms of Trypanosome lewisi in rats [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 16A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Su-Lin, Kua-Eyre. *See* Kua-Eyre, Su-Lin.

Suad, M.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1976.-- The erythrocytes in anaemia associated with Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 279. [Wa.]

Suberman, R. I.
1976.-- Constipation in children / Pediat. Ann., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 32-48, illus. [Wm.]

Subiabre, Violeta.
1969.-- Frecuencia de Dientamoeba fragilis en deposiciones fijadas con alcohol polivinilico, en Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 166-167. [Wa.]

Subiabre, Violeta; et al.
1976.-- Prevalencia de la infeccion por Trichomonas vaginalis en hombres de la ciudad de Santiago (Chile, 1975) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 44-45. [Wa.]

Subkhanov, M.
1975.-- A case of occurrence of Nuttallia rustica Jak. et Kriv., 1971 (Sporozoa, Haemosporidia, Babesiidae) in Tajikistan [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (7), pp. 52-53, illus. [Wa.]

Subkhanov, M.
1975.-- New data on blood parasites of birds in Tajikistan [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (3), pp. 62-63. [Wa.]

Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R.
1976.-- [Some species of blood parasites of birds in Kirgizia] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), Apr.-June, pp. 108-109. [Wa.]

Subra, R.; and Hebrard, G.
1975.-- Ecologie larvaire de Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann, 1828 (Diptera, Culicidae) dans une zone de haute endemie filarienne (Mayotte, Archipel des Comores) [German and English summaries] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 48-59, map. [Wa.]

Subrahmanyam, B.; Reddy, Y. Rami; and Paul, Sumitra.
1976.-- Dracunculus medinensis (guinea worm) infestation in a dog and its treatment with "Flagyl". A case report / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 637-639. [Wa.]

Subrahmanyam, D.; et al.
1976.-- Serum-dependent adhesion and cytotoxicity of cells to Litomosoides carinii microfilariae / Nature, London (5551), v. 260, Apr. 8, pp. 529-530. [Wa.]

Subrahmanyam, M.
1974.-- Incidence of microsporidosis in the prawn, Metapenaeus monoceros (Fabr.) / Indian J. Marine Sc., v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 182-183, illus. [Wa.]

Subramanian, G.; and Singh, K. Suresh.
1973.-- Use of nuclear techniques in the control of Ascaridia galli in India: Investigations on immunization of one-week-old chicks with irradiated eggs / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 67-71. [Wa.]

Subramanian, G.; and Srivastava, V. K.
1973.-- A note on the species of Setaria Viborg, 1795 reported from sheep and goats with a description of the parasite found in the peritoneum of goat [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 59-62, illus. [Wa.]

Sucharit, P.; et al.
1974.-- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in severe cases of P. falciparum malaria [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 145-146. [Wa.]

Sucharit, Pramualmal; et al.
1975.-- Studies on coagulation and fibrinolysis in cases of falciparum malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 33-39. [Wa.]

Sucharit, P.; et al.
1977.-- In vivo and in vitro studies of chloroquine-resistant malaria in Thailand / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 401-405. [Wa.]

Sucharit, Pramualmal; and Reid, H. A.
1973.-- Coagulation and fibrinolysis in simian Plasmodium knowlesi malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 15-18. [Wm.]

Sucharit, Pramualmal; and Reid, H. A.
1973.-- Fibrinogen catabolism in Plasmodium knowlesi malaria / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 168-171. [Wm.]

Sucharit, Supat.
1973.-- Brugia pahangi in small laboratory animals: The microfilarial periodicity / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 492-497. [Wm.]

Sucharit, Supat; et al.
1975.-- The differentiation of Brugia malayi, B. pahangi, B. tupaiae and Wuchereria bancrofti / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 549-554. [Wa.]

Sucharit, Supat; Chandavimol, Yaovamarn; and Sornmani, Santasiri.
1976.-- Biology of the snail-killing fly, Sepedon spangleri Beaver (Diptera: Sciomyzdae). II. Ability of the larvae to kill snails of medical importance in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 581-585. [Wa.]

Sucharit, Supat; and Macdonald, W. W.
1971.-- Intra-species variations in Brugia pahangi [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 577-578. [Wm.]

Sucharit, Supat; and Macdonald, W. W.
1973.-- Brugia pahangi in small laboratory animals: Attempts to increase susceptibility of white rats to Brugia pahangi by host selection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 71-77. [Wm.]

Sucharit, Supat; Riganti, Mario; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1973.-- Microfilarial granuloma in the spleen [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 286-287. [Wm.]

Sucharit, Supat; Riganti, Mario; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1974.-- Microfilarial granuloma of the spleen / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 223-225, illus. [Wa.]

Sucharit, Supat; and Vutikes, Samran.
1975.-- Comparison of counting chamber, Sasa and standard smear methods of counting Brugia pahangi microfilariae from cat blood / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 437-439. [Wa.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; and Pavlov, A. V.
1969.-- [New species of trematode of the genus Proacetabulorchis (Dicrocoeliidae)] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 158-159, illus. [Wa.]

Sudarikov, V. E.; and Shigin, A. A.
1975.-- [On the importance of components of the aquatic biocenosis in the elimination of trematodes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 168-180. [Wa.]

Suenaga, Osamu.
1972.-- Studies on the filarial prevalence among dogs and the mosquito vectors in Nagasaki City, Western Japan. 2. On the susceptibility of four common mosquitoes to the larvae of Dirofilaria immitis in Nagasaki City [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), Mar., pp. 32-40. [Wm.]

Suenaga, Osamu.
1972.-- Studies on the filarial prevalence among dogs and the mosquito vectors in Nagasaki City, Western Japan. 3. On the susceptibility of Aedes albopictus and Culex pipiens molestus to the larvae of Dirofilaria immitis in Nagasaki City [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 144-150. [Wm.]

Suenaga, Osamu.
1973.-- Studies on the filarial prevalence among dogs and the mosquito vectors in Nagasaki City, Western Japan. 4. On the susceptibility of Anopheles sinensis and Aedes vexans nipponii to the larvae of Dirofilaria immitis in Nagasaki City [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (2), June, pp. 84-91. [Wm.]

Suenaga, Osamu.
1975.-- Studies on the filarial prevalence among dogs and the mosquito vectors in Omura City, Nagasaki Prefecture. 2. On the vector mosquitoes of the canine heartworm [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 35-40, map. [Wm.]

Suenaga, Osamu; and Itoh, Tatsuya.
1973.-- Studies on the filarial prevalence among dogs and the mosquito vectors in Nagasaki City, Western Japan. 5. On the vector mosquitoes of Dirofilaria immitis in Nagasaki City [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), Oct., pp. 131-140, map. [Wm.]

Suenaga, Osamu; and Itoh, Tatsuya.
1976.-- Relative feeding preferences of mosquitoes for man and dogs [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 59-63. [Wm.]

Suenaga, Osamu; Itoh, Tatsuya; and Nishioka, Takeshi.
1971.-- Studies on the filarial prevalence among dogs and the mosquito vectors in Nagasaki City, Western Japan. 1. On the microfilarial prevalence among house dogs in Nagasaki City [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 12 (4), Jan., pp. 169-178, map. [Wm.]

Suenaga, Osamu; Kamahara, Hidekatsu; and Shibata, Masahiro.
1974.-- Studies on the filarial prevalence among dogs and the mosquito vectors in Omura City, Nagasaki Prefecture. 1. On the microfilarial prevalence among house dogs in Omura City [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), June, pp. 95-101, map. [Wm.]

Sukhapesna, Vichitr; et al.
1975.-- Effect of temperature on embryonic development and egg hatchability of the horse bot, Gasterophilus intestinalis (Diptera: Gasterophilidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 391-392. [Wa.]

Sukhenko, G.; and Allamuratov, B.
[? 1967].-- Lamproglena markewitschi sp. nov. a new species of parasitic copepod (Copepoda parasitica) [Russian text] / Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (6), 1966, pp. 64-65, illus. [Authorized for publication Dec. 22] [Wc.]

Sukkar, M. Y.; Omer, A. H. S.; and Ahmed, Nasr El Din.
1974.-- Impaired glucose tolerance in hepatic schistosomiasis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 327-332. [Wa.]

Sulgostowska, Teresa; and Korpaczewska, Wanda.
1969.-- Schistotaenia rufi sp. n. (Cestoda: Amabiliidae) [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 131-138, illus. [Wa.]

Sulimov, A. D.
1975.-- Arealogical structure of the helminthic fauna of wild mammals of the Tuva [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSR (245) (5), s. Biol. Nauk (1), Apr., pp. 63-68. [Wm.]

Sullivan, James J.
1974.-- Pseudosonsinotrema chabaudi (Caballero y C. and Caballero R., 1969) comb. n., a senior synonym of P. echinophallus Sullivan, 1971, from Costa Rican frogs / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, p. 251. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Sullivan, James J.
1976.-- The trematode genus Glypthelmins Stafford, 1905 (Plagiorchioidea: Macroderoididae) with a redescription of G. facioi from Costa Rican frogs / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 116-125, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Sullivan, James J.
1976.-- Parapleurogonius brevicecum gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Pronocephalidae) from a freshwater turtle in Peninsular Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 540-542, illus. [Wa.]

Sullivan, James J.
1977.-- Revision of the genus Rauschiella Babero, 1951 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) with a redescription of R. palmipedis (Lutz, 1928) n. comb. from Venezuelan frogs / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 82-86, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Sullivan, James J.; and Chernin, Eli.
1975.-- Short-term recovery of Brugia pahangi from orally and subcutaneously infected jirds, Meriones unguiculatus / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 572-573. [Wa.]

Sullivan, J. J.; and Chernin, E.
1976.-- Oral transmission of Brugia pahangi and Dipetalonema viteae to adult and neonatal jirds / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 75-78. [Wa.]

Sullivan, JoAnn S.; and Sullivan, James J.
1976.-- Prevalence of hematozoa in some anurans from the Malayan Peninsula / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 493-495. [Wa.]

Sullivan, JoAnn S.; and Sullivan, James J.
1977.-- Records of Cytamoeba Labbe, 1894, and Toddia Franca, 1910, in some anurans from the Malayan peninsula / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 126-128, illus. [Wa.]

Sullivan, J. T.
1977.-- The hamster as a laboratory host for Schistosoma spindale [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., p. 134. [Wa.]

Sullivan, John T.; Palmieri, James R.; and Agoes, Ridad.
1977.-- Suvival of Lymnaea rubiginosa infected with Echinostoma audyi and exposed to copper sulphate / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 84-85. [Wa.]

Sullivan, John T.; Palmieri, James R.; and Chu, George S. T.
1977.-- Potential transmission of hymenolepiasis by a practice of Malaysian Chinese folk medicine / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., p. 172. [Wa.]

Sullivan, J. T.; Palmieri, J. R.; and Ow-Yang, C. K.
1977.-- Occurrence of a sporocyst generation of Fasciola gigantica in the snail Lymnaea rubiginosa [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 133-134. [Wa.]

Sullivan, Joseph R.
1975.-- Turgecaecum longifauces gen. et sp. n. (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) from Suwanee bass, Micropterus notius Bailey and Hubbs, and emendation of the subfamily Caecincolinae Yamaguti 1958 / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 868-869, illus. [Wa.]

Sullivan, T. W.; Grace, O. D.; and Aksoy, Ayhan.
1977.-- Influence of level, timing and duration of ronidazole water medication on histomoniasis in turkeys / Poultry Science, v. 56 (2), Mar., pp. 571-576. [Wa.]

Sullivan, Timothy J. III; Carnahan, Vernon A.; and Cutting, Robert T.
1970.-- Filariasis without microfilaremia: A case report / Mil. Med., v. 135 (9), Sept., pp. 797-798. [Wm.]

Sultanov, M. A.; et al.
1975.-- [On the helminth fauna of cattle in Kashka-Darya oblast] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (1), pp. 52-54. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U.
1975.-- [Peculiarities of the biology of Muellerius capillaris (Mueller, 1899) in Uzbekistan] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), pp. 39-42, illus. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T.
1976.-- [Role of insects in the epizootiology of some helminths of domestic animals in conditions of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), pp. 57-58. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T.
1976.-- [Role of insects in maintaining invasion in natural foci of helminthiases under conditions of Uzbekistan] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), pp. 60-63. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N.
1974.-- [Intermediate hosts of the acanthocephalan Moniliformis moniliformis (Bremser, 1811) under conditions of Fergansk valley] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), pp. 55-57. [Wa.]

Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N.
1974.-- [Biocoenotic relationships of helminths of wild mammals of Fergansk valley] [Russian text] / Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (3), pp. 47-50. [Wa.]

Sulzer, Alexander J.
1975.-- Proposal for establishment of a central facility to produce antigen for serologic tests for malarial antibody [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 440-441. [Wa.]

Sulzer, Alexander J.; et al.
1973.-- A multi-species malaria antigen for use in the indirect fluorescent antibody test / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 55-58. [Wa.]

Sulzer, Alexander J.; et al.
1974.-- A comparative electron microscopic study of the morphology of Toxoplasma gondii by freeze-etch replication and thin sectioning technic / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 710-714, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Sulzer, Alexander J.; and Latorre, Carmen R.
1977.-- A simplified method for in vitro production of schizonts of primate malarias useful as antigen in serologic tests [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), p. 553. [Wa.]

Summerlin, J. W.; et al.
1977.-- Red imported fire ant: Effects on Onthophagus gazella and the horn fly / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 440-442. [Wa.]

Sumnaliev, P.
1973.-- On the differential diagnosis of the infective larvae of protostrongylid larvae in Helicella obvia Hartman, 1840, and in Zebrina detrita Mueller, 1774 [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 161-167, illus. [Wa.]

Sun, C. N.; et al.
1975.-- Virus-like particles in Spirometra sp. from a case of human sparganosis / Proc. 33. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (Las Vegas, Nevada, Aug. 11-15), pp. 648-649, illus. [Wa.]

Sun, Shih Chien; et al.
1974.-- Ultrastructural studies of intestinal capillariasis Capillaria philippinensis in human and gerbil hosts / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 524-533, illus. [Wa.]

Sunarwan, I.; and Rosekrans, P. C. M.
1976.-- Huidamoebiasis (zich voordoend als pyoderma gangraenosum bij colitis ulcerosa) (Cutaneous amebiasis (stimulating pyoderma gangrenosum in ulcerative colitis)) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 319-321, illus. [Wm.]

Sundhaussen, G.; Denk, R.; and Korting, G. W.
1972.-- Cordylobia anthropophaga / Med. Welt, v. 23 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 75-76, illus. [Wm.]

Sunjic, V.; et al.
1972.-- Physikalisch-chemische Eigenschaften und antitrichomonale Wirkung von 2-, 4- und 5-Nitroimidazolen / Pharmazie, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 131-138. [Wm.]

Sunoto; et al.
1976.-- Tiberal (Ro 7-0207-Roche) in the treatment of intestinal amoebiasis. II. / Paediat. Indonesia, v. 16 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 403-411. [Wm.]

Suntharasamai, P.; et al.
1974.-- Comparative clinical trials of niclosamide and tetrachlorethylene in the treatment of Fasciolopsis buski infection / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 556-559. [Wa.]

Supperer, R.
1972.-- Parasitenbekampfung beim Schwein [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), Dec., pp. 591-600. [Wa.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Leibetseder, Josef.
1977.-- Parasitenbefall und Ernahrung von Hund and Katze [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 64 (6-7), June, pp. 188-189. [Wa.]

Suppes, V. Charles; and Meyer, Fred P.
1975.-- Polypodium sp. (Coelenterata) infection of paddlefish (Polyodon spathula) eggs / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 772-774, illus. [Wa.]

Surgan, Michael H.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1976.-- Adsorption of bile salts by the cestodes, Hymenolepis diminuta and H. microstoma / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 78-86. [Wa.]

Surgan, Michael H.; and Roberts, Larry S.
1976.-- Effect of bile salts on the absorption of glucose and oleic acid by the cestodes, Hymenolepis diminuta and H. microstoma / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 87-93. [Wa.]

Surjan, Laszlone; and Stverteczky, Zsofia.
1971.-- Az Echinococcus-fertozottseg szerodiagnozisa (Serodiagnosis of Echinococcus infection) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 11-22. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Suryanarayana, C.; and Rao, P. L. Narayana.
1976.-- A study on the relative efficacy of some chemotherapeutic agents in the treatmen of nasal schistosomiasis in bovines / Food Farm. and Agric., v. 8 (5), Nov., pp. 13-16. [Wa.]

Suswillo, R. R.; et al.
1977.-- Attempts to infect jirds (Meriones unguiculatus) with Wuchereria bancrofti, Onchocerca volvulus, Loa loa loa and Mansonella ozzardi / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 132-134. [Wa.]

Suswillo, R. R.; and Denham, D. A.
1977.-- A new system of testing for filaricidal activity using transplanted adult Brugia in the jird / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 591-592. [Wa.]

Sutanto, A. H.
1971.-- Prosthogonimus sp. in an infant / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 38-43, illus. [Wm.]

Sutanto, A. H.; Sembiring, Leman; and Simatupang, Justin.
1976.-- A field survey on ancylostomiasis in school children / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 16 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 453-463. [Wm.]

Suter, Isabel; Brown, Geraldine; and Hansman, David.
1972.-- Horse bot-fly (Gasterophilus intestinalis) eggs laid on human hair / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (11), Sept. 9, pp. 609-611, illus. [Wm.]

Suteu, E.; Baba, A. I.; and Toader, S.
1976.-- Recherches comparatives sur la valeur therapeutique des produits metronidazol et mecadox dans les flagelloses chez les souris [German summary] / Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 131 (8), pp. 760-766, illus. [Wa.]

Sutherland, I. H.; and Batty, A. F.
1971.-- Field tolerance of rafoxanide in sheep [French and German summaries] / Vet. Rec. (4880), v. 89 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 603, 604-605 [Wa.]

Sutherland, R. J.
1976.-- Elaphostrongylus cervi in cervids in New Zealand. I. The gross and histological lesions in red deer (Cervus elaphus) / N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 263-266, illus. [Wa.]

Sutherst, R. W.; and Moorhouse, D. E.
1971.-- Ixodes holocyclus larvae and "scrub-itch" in southeast Queensland / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 82-83, illus. [Wm.]

Sutoh, Miheko; et al.
1976.-- Occurrence and pathology of a disease of foals caused by larval migration of Stron gylus vulgaris [Japanese summary] / Exper. Rep. Equine Health Lab. (13), pp. 60-78, illus. [Wa.]

Sutoh, Miheko; et al.
1976.-- Eimeria leuckarti infection in foals / National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 16 (2), Summer, pp. 59-64, illus. [Wa.]

Sutton, R. H.
1976.-- Eperythrozoon ovis: The difference in carbohydrate metabolism between infected and uninfected sheep erythrocytes / Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 449-458. [Wa.]

Sutton, R. H.
1977.-- The effect of Eperythrozoon ovis infection on the glucose level and some acid-base factors in the venous blood of sheep / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 478-481. [Wa.]

Sutton, R. J.
1976.-- The effect of corticosteroids on the cysticerci of Taenia ovis in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (3), Nov., pp. 354-355. [Wa.]

Suzaki, Y.; and Naka.
1951.-- [A case of hepatic abscess caused by Ascaris] [Japanese text] / Geka, v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 53-55, illus. [Wm.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Suzuki, M.
1975.-- Lung events in mice infected with rodent Plasmodia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 20. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Mamoru; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1974.-- Susceptibility of the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus Milne-Edwards, 1867) to Toxoplasma infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 33-39. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Mamoru; Tsunematsu, Yukinori; and Waki, Seiji.
1973.-- Immune toxoplasmolysis -- Mechanism of the Sabin-Feldman dye test [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 528. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Suzuki, Naoyoshi; et al.
1974.-- Coombs positive phenomenon on erythrocytes of rats experimentally infected with Toxoplasma gondii / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 35-40. [Wa.]

Suzuki, Noriji; et al.
1973.-- The paddy field dermatitis in Saitama Prefecture. II. Survey on the snails [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 21 (5), Mar., pp. 484-490, illus. [Wm.]

Suzuki, Noriji; et al.
1973.-- The paddy field dermatitis in Saitama Prefecture. III. The paddy field dermatitis in north-western area of Saitama Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 21 (5), Mar., pp. 491-495, illus. [Wm.]

Suzuki, Noriji; et al.
1976.-- Paddy field dermatitis in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 604-613, illus., map. [Wm.]

Suzuki, Takeshi; and Sone, Fola.
1975.-- Filarial infection in vector mosquitoes after mass drug administration in Western Samoa [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), Feb., pp. 147-156. [Wm.]

Svahn, Kerstin.
1975.-- Blood parasites of the genus Karyolysus (Coccidia, Adeleidae) in Scandinavian lizards. Description and life cycle / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 277-295, illus. [Wa.]

Svahn, Kerstin.
1976.-- A new piroplasm Sauroplasma boreale sp. n. (Haemosporidia, Theileriidae) from the sand lizard Lacerta agilis L. / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, illus. [Wa.]

Svahn, K.
1976.-- A Babesiosoma-like parasite in Lacerta agilis [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 460-461. [Wa.]

Svanbaev, S. K.; and Dzerzhinskii, V. A.
1976.-- [Sensitivity of various life cycle stages of Eimeria faurei of lambs to furacillin and furazolidone] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (1), Jan., pp. 70-72. [Wa.]

Svarc, Rudolf.
1977.-- Ecological and pathological features in the bionomy of Cystocaulus ocreatus (Railliet et Henry, 1907) Mikacic, 1939 (The larval stage in the intermediate hosts) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 32 (8), pp. 575-584, illus. [Wa.]

Svarc, Rudolf; and Zmoray, Ivan.
1974.-- The development of Muellerius tenuispiculatus Gebauer, 1932 in the intermediate host under experimental conditions (II. Localization of the larval stages of M. tenuispiculatus during maturation in the intermediate host) [Russian and Czechoslovakian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 121-127, illus. [Wa.]

Svartman, Mauri; et al.
1972.-- Epidemic scabies and acute glomerulonephritis in Trinidad / Lancet, London (7744), v. 1, Jan. 29, pp. 249-251. [Wa.]

Svindland, Hans Bj.
1975.-- Peroral behandling av Trichomonas vaginalis-infeksjon med tinidazol (fasigyn) [English summary p. 1419] / Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 95 (25), Sept. 10, pp. 1410-1411. [Wm.]

Svoboda, S.
1973.-- The influence of leucocytes application upon infection with Eimeria tenella in chicks [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 53-59. [Wa.]

Swarup, Mohan; and Chauhan, M. P. S.
1976.-- Eimeria francolini n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from a black partridge, Francolinus francolinus [Letter] / Science and Culture, v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 166-167, illus. [Wa.]

Sweatman, G. K.; Tomey, G.; and Katul, G.
1976.-- A technique for the continuous recording of tick feeding electrograms and temperature by telemetry from free-ranging cattle / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Aug., pp. 299-305, illus. [Wa.]

Sweeney, A. W.; and Saint-Yves, I. F. M.
1974.-- Observations on the sporogonic cycle of Plasmodium berghei in two Australasian anophelines / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Sweeney, J. C.; and Gilmartin, W. G.
1974.-- Survey of diseases in free-living California sea lions / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 370-376, illus. [Wa.]

Sweeting, Roger.
1976.-- An experimental demonstration of the life cycle of a Diplostomulum from Lampetra fluviatilis Linnaeus, 1758 / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 233-242, illus. [Wa.]

Sweeting, R. A.
1977.-- Studies on Ligula intestinalis. Some aspects of the pathology in the second intermediate host / J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 43-50, illus. [Wa.]

Sweeting, R. A.; and Powell, Anne.
1977.-- Mortalities of fish associated with eye flukes [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxxviii. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Z.
1976.-- Oncospheral hook morphogenesis in the davaineid cestode Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (Davaine, 1870) Baer, 1956 / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 495-504, illus. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Z.; and Eckert, J.
1977.-- Electron microscope and histochemical studies on the oncospheres of Echinococcus granulosus [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xix-xx. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Zdzislaw; Euzet, Louis; and Schoenenberger, Norbert.
1975.-- Ultrastructures du systeme nephridien des cestodes cyclophyllides Catenotaenia pusilla (Goeze, 1782), Hymenolepis diminuta (Rudolphi, 1819) et Inermicapsifer madagascariensis (Davaine, 1870) Baer, 1956 [English summary] / Cellule, v. 71 (1), pp. 5-18, illus. [Wa.]

Swiderski, Z.; and Mackiewicz, J. S.
1976.-- Electron microscope study of vitellogenesis in Glaridacris catostomi (Cesttoidea: Caryophyllidea) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 61-73, illus. [Wa.]

Swietlikowski, Marian.
1969.-- Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. V. Serological studies on experimental dictyocaulosis caused by normal and X-ray inactivated larvae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 101-115. [Wa.]

Swietlikowski, Marian.
1969.-- Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. VI. Immunization of calves by means of larvae injected subcutaneously [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 89-94. [Wa.]

Swietlikowski, Marian.
1969.-- Studies on immunity of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus reinfection. VII. Age of larvae, their infectivity and immunization abilities [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 95-101. [Wa.]

Swift, Brinton L.; and Paumer, Richard J.
1976.-- Vertical transmission of Anaplasma marginale in cattle / Theriogenology, v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 515-521. [Wa.]

Swilenov, D.; Heymer, B.; and Haferkamp, O.
1976.-- Rasterelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen der Cysten von Echinococcus multilocularis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 226. [Wa.]

Swilenov, D.; Heymer, B.; and Haferkamp, O.
1976.-- Rasterelektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen der Cysten von Echinococcus multilocularis [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 25-29, illus. [Wa.]

Sykes, A. H.
1970.-- The effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon energy utilization in the chick / Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 29 (1), May, p. 16A. [Wm.]

Sykes, A. R.; and Coop, R. L.
1976.-- Intake and utilization of food by growing lambs with parasitic damage to the small intestine caused by daily dosing with Trichostrongylus colubriformis larvae / J. Agric. Sc., v. 86 (3), June, pp. 507-515. [Wa.]

Sykes, A. R.; and Coop, R. L.
1976.-- Food intake and utilization by growing lambs with parasitic damage to the abomasum or small intestine [Abstract] / Proc. Nutrition Soc., v. 35 (1), May, pp. 13A-14A. [Wm.]

Sykes, A. R.; and Coop, R. L.
1977.-- Intake and utilization of food by growing sheep with abomasal damage caused by daily dosing with Ostertagia circumcincta larvae / J. Agric. Sc., v. 88 (3), June, pp. 671-677. [Wa.]

Sykes, A. R.; Coop, R. L.; and Angus, K. W.
1977.-- The influence of chronic Ostertagia circumcincta infection on the skeleton of growing sheep / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 521-529. [Wa.]

Sykes, Thomas Keith Tomosky. See Tomosky-Sykes, Thomas Keith.

Sylla, O.
1973.-- Trypanocides, aspects pharmacologiques / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 827-834. [Wm.]

Sylvester, D.; and Krassner, S. M.
1976.-- Proline metabolism in Trypanosoma cruzi epimastigotes / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 55 (3B), pp. 443-447. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.
1976.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the jejunum of the rat infected by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 107-111, illus. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.
1976.-- Malabsorption / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 11-21, illus. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.
1975.-- Skeletal muscle, liver and wool protein synthesis by sheep infected by the nematode Trichostrongylus colubriformis / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 1063-1072. [Wa.]

Symons, L. E. A.; and Jones, W. O.
1977.-- Protein metabolism. IV. Altered protein synthesis in hosts infected with Eimeria tenella or bacteria compared to synthesis in hosts infected with intestinal nematodes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 194-202. [Wa.]

Szabo, Istvan.
1972.-- Adatok Sopron es kornyeke Siphonapterafaunajahoz (Data on the Siphonaptera fauna of Sopron and its environment, West Hungary) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 329-347. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Szabo, Kalman T.; Miller, Cecil R.; and Scott, George C.
1974.-- The effects of methyl-5(6)-butyl-2-benzimidazole carbamate (parbendazole) on reproduction in sheep and other animals. II. Teratological study in ewes in the United States / Cornell Vet., v. 64, Suppl. 4, Jan., pp. 41-55, illus. [Wa.]

Szabo, Tibor.
1974.-- The present state of toxoplasmosis / Mount Sinai J. Med., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 765-773, map. [Wm.]

Szalay, Gyula; and Sari, Imre.
1976.-- Nagyuzemi ludallomanyok vekonybelcoccidiosisa (Coccidiosis in small intestines in large goose farms) / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 95-96. [Wa.]

Szarfman, Ana; et al.
1975.-- Investigation of the EVI antibody in parasitic diseases other than American trypanosomiasis. An anti-skeletal muscle antibody in leishmaniasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 19-24, illus. [Wa.]

Szarfman, Ana; et al.
1975.-- Immunologic and immunopathologic studies in congenital Chagas' disease / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 489-499. [Wm.]

Szarfman, Ana; et al.
1975.-- Specific agglutinins and immunoglobulin levels in congenital Chagas infection [Spanish summary] / Medicina, Buenos Aires, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 245-250. [Wm.]

Szarfman, Ana; et al.
1977.-- The EVI antibody in acute Chagas' disease / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., p. 149. [Wa.]

Szarfman, A.; et al.
1977.-- Tissue reacting Ig in children parasitaemic with Trypanosoma cruzi [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), p. 453. [Wa.]

Szarfman, A.; et al.
1977.-- Protection against challenge of mice experimentally infected with Trypanosoma cruzi [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 333-341. [Wm.]

Szarmach, Henryk; et al.
1976.-- Badania nad wrazliwoscia in vitro Trichomonas vaginalis na canesten (clotrimazol) (In vitro sensitivity of Trichomonas vaginalis to canesten (clotrimazole)) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 63 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 819-822. [Wm.]

Szarmach, Henryk; et al.
1977.-- Rzesistkowica i zakazenia grzybami drozdzoidalnymi drog moczowo-plciowych u ludzi o przebiegu bezobjawowym (Trichomoniasis and yeast-like infections of the genitourinary tract in asymptomatic people) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 64 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 591-595. [Wm.]

zazados, Imre; and Takacs, Janos.
1976.-- A hysvizsgalat gyakorlatabol. XVI. A juhok husvizsgalati szempontbol fontos parazitas es egyeb gyakori betegsegei (From the practice of meat inspection. XVI. Parasitic and other important sheep diseases with regards on the meat inspection) [Hungarian text] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 671-673, illus. [Wa.]

Szczepanski, Zbigniew.
1971.-- Wydalanie surowiczego bialka z kalem w przebiegu lambliazy u dzieci (Serum protein excretion with feces in the course of lambliasis in children) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 137-143. [Wm.]

Szczygiel, Bogdan.
1974.-- Zwapnienia pecherza w przebiegu schistosomatozy pecherzowej (Calcification of urinary bladder in the course of bladder schistosomiasis) / Przegl. Lek., v. 31 (12), pp. 997-999, illus. [Wm.]

Szczygiel, Bodgan.
1976.-- Obrazy cewki moczowej meskiej u chorych na bilharcjoze pecherzowa uzyskane podczas uretrografii wstepujacej (Picture of male urethra in patients with vesical bilharziosis obtained during ascending urethrography) [Polish text] / Przegl. Lek., v. 33 (10), pp. 878-881, illus. [Wm.]

Szekely, Ricardo.
1972.-- Las intradermorreacciones aplicadas al diagnostico de diversas parasitosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 108-114. [Wa.]

Szekely, Ricardo; Herreros, Carmen; and Rojo, Mirta.
1975.-- Myiasis humana umbilical por Phaenicia sericata en un recien nacido [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 25-26. [Wa.]

Szekely, Ricardo; Rojo, Mirta; and Ramirez, Rolando.
1973.-- El problema de la frecuencia de las localizaciones del quiste hidatidico en el ganado de abasto [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 78-80. [Wa.]

Szekely, Ricardo; and Sapunar, Jorge.
1976.-- Giardiasis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 23-29. [Wa.]

Szeri, Ilona; and Csoka, Rozsa.
1976.-- Studies on the lymphoid system of mice with lethal acute toxoplasmosis / Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (3), pp. 235-237. [Wa.]

Szidat, Lothar.
1965.-- Sobre la evolucion del dimorfismo sexual secundario en isopodos parasitos de la familia Cymothoidae (Crust. Isop.) / An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool. (Sao Paulo, July 16-21, 1962), v. 2, pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Szpakowska, Jadwiga.
1976.-- Zachorowania na swierzb na terenie m Lodzi w latach 1967-1971 (Incidence of scabies in the City of Lodz in the years 1967-1971) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 31 (10), Mar. 8, pp. 407-409. [Wm.]

Szpakowska, Jadwiga.
1976.-- Metody wykrywania swierzbowca (Methods of detection of Sarcoptes scabiei) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 63 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 65-68. [Wm.]

Tabatabai, M.; et al.
1973.-- Shock induced in cats by intravenous injection of ovine hydatid cyst fluid / Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 398-416. [Wm.]

Tabatabai, M.; et al.
1975.-- Effect of ovine hydatid cyst fluid on the cardiovascular and respiratory systems in sheep [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-15. [Wa.]

Tabel, H.; Losos, G. J.; and Maxie, M. G.
1977.-- Hypocomplementemia in bovine trypanosomiasis [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. (Calgary, Alberta, June 21-24), v. 20, p. 118. [Wa.]

Tada, Isao; Iwamoto, Isao; and Wonde, Teferra.
1973.-- A preliminary report on the examination of skin snip method used in the detection of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (2), June, pp. 121-122. [Wm.]

Tada, T.; et al.
1972.-- Effect of lymphocytosis-promoting factor of Bordetella pertussis on the immune response. II. Adjuvant effect for the production of reaginic antibody in the rat / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 43 (2), pp. 207-216. [Wm.]

Tada, Tomio; et al.
1975.-- Half-lives of two types of rat homocytotropic antibodies in circulation and in the skin / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 48 (1), pp. 116-131. [Wm.]

Tada, Tomio; and Okumura, Ko.
1971.-- Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. V. Cell cooperation in the anti-hapten homocytotropic antibody response / J. Immunol., v. 107 (4), Oct., pp. 1137-1145. [Wm.]

Tada, Tomio; Okumura, Ko; and Taniguchi, Masaru.
1972.-- Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. VII. Carrier functions in the anti-hapten homocytotropic antibody response / J. Immunol., v. 108 (6), June, pp. 1535-1541. [Wm.]

Tada, Tomio; Okumura, Ko; and Taniguchi, Masaru.
1973.-- Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. VIII. An antigen-specific T cell factor that regulates anti-hapten homocytotropic antibody response / J. Immunol., v. 111 (3), Sept., pp. 952-961, illus. [Wm.]

Tadros, Mikhail B.
1973.-- Morphological changes in Schistosoma mansoni worms produced by antischistosomal therapy in experimental animals / Med. J. Cairo Univ., v. 41 (4), pp. 301-308, illus. [Wm.]

Tadros, Wedad; and Laarman, J. J.
1976.-- Sarcocystis and related coccidian parasites: A brief general review, together with a discussion on some biological aspects of their life cycles and a new proposal for their classification / Acta Leidensia, v. 44, 107 pp., illus. [Issued Oct.] [Wa.]

Tadros, Wedad; and Laarman, J. J.
1977.-- Epidemiology and epizootiology of Sarcocystis and related cystforming coccidia [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 315 [Wm.]

Tadros, Wedad; and Laarman, J. J.
1977.-- The cat Felis catus as the final host of Sarcocystis cuniculi Brumpt, 1913 of the rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus / Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 80 (4), pp. 351-352. [Issued Oct. 21] [Wa.]

Taffs, L. F.
1975.-- Continuous feed medication with thiabendazole for the removal of Hymenolepis nana, Syphacia obvelata and Aspiculuris tetraptera in naturally infected mice / J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 173-177. [Wa.]

Taffs, L. F.
1976.-- The effect of oral cambendazole agains 10-day-old Hyostrongylus rubidus and Oesophagostomum spp. larvae in experimentally-infected pigs [French, German, and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 105-111. [Wa.]

Taffs, L. F.
1976.-- Further studies on the efficacy of thiabendazole given in the diet of mice infected with H. nana, S. obvelata and A. tetraptera / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 143-144. [Wa.]

Taft, Stephen J.
1975.-- Aspects of the life history of Cyclocoelum brasilianum Stossich 1902 (Trematoda: Cyclocoelidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1041-1043, illus. [Wa.]

Tager-Kagan, P.
1976.-- Essai du cambendazole sur des zebus nigeriens ages de 1 a 2 ans [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), pp. 317-321. [Wa.]

Tager-Kagan, P.
1977.-- Contribution a l'etude de l'epidemiologie des principales trematodoses des animau domestiques dans la region du fleuve Niger [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), pp. 11-18. [Wa.]

Tagil'tsev, A. A.
1970.-- On life patterns of Acarina and insects associated with bats over the territor of the Soviet Union [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 283-287. [Wm.]

Tagle Villarroel, Isaias. [1908-1976] [For necrology and port. see Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., 1976, pp. 89-90] [Wa.]

Tagle, Isaias.
1966.-- Frasco colador para el recuento de nematodes gastrointestinales [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Jul.-Sept., pp. 93-94. [Wa.]

Tagle, Isaias.
1966.-- Parasitos de los animales domesticos en Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 118-123. [Wa.]

Tagle, Isaias.
1976.-- Presencia accidental de Rhipicephalus sanguineus en un perro de Santiago de Chile / Agric. Tecn., Chile, v. 36 (3), July-Sept., p. 137. [Wa.]

Tagliacozzo, S.
1973.-- Trattamento chirurgico delle fistole bilio-bronchiali nell'idatidosi epatica / Minerva Chir., v. 28 (10), May 31, pp. 732-745, illus. [Wm.]

Tagoe, A. A. Bruce. See Bruce-Tagoe, A. A.

Tailliez, R.; Biguet, J.; and Doby, J.-M.
1976.-- Essais de diagnostic de la cysticercose bovine par hemagglutination passive [English, German and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., Toulouse, v. 127 (4), Apr., pp. 653-656, 659-662, 665-668. [Wa.]

Takacs, Janos; and Vajda, Laszlo.
1976.-- A cysticercosis es az echinococcosis kartetele hazai vagohidi adatok alapjan (Losses caused by cysticercosis and echinococcosis based on the data collected at the slaughterhouses) [Hungarian text] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 32 [i. e. 31] (7), July, pp. 463-464. [Wa.]

Takada, Nobuhiro.
1977.-- Description of Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) asanumai n. sp., known as L. sp. No. 50 (Sasa, 1956) (Prostigmata; Trombiculidae) [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 373-376, illus. [Wa.]

Takada, Nobuhiro; and Yamaguchi, Tomio.
1974.-- Studies on ixodid fauna in the northern part of Honshu, Japan. 1. Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae) parasitic on wild mammals and some cases of human infestation [Japanese text; English summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), June 15, pp. 35-40, illus., map. [Wa.]

Takahashi, Junji; and Sato, Kumiko.
1976.-- Studies on hemagglutination test on filariasis. I. The fractionation and purification of antigens by column chromatography and disc electrophoresis / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 7-13, illus. [Wa.]

Takahashi, K.; et al.
1976.-- Serological response to the indirect fluorescent antibody test of cattle infected with Theileria sergenti [French, German, and Spanish summaries] / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 112-117. [Wa.]

Takahashi, Kiyoshi; Yamashita, Seiryo; and Shimizu, Yukio.
1975.-- Role of antibody detected by the indirect fluorescent antibody test in the clinical signs of cattle infected with Theileria sergenti [Japanese text; English summary] / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 37 (5), Oct., pp. 295-301. [Wa.]

akahashi, Masakazu; and Ohtaki, Tetsuya.
1975.-- Ovicidal effects of two juvenile hormone analogs, methoprene and hydroprene, on the human body louse and the bed bug [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 26 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 237-239. [Wa.]

akahashi, Tadao; et al.
1975.-- A rare case of Paragonimus miyazakii infection in man showing a solitary nodular shadow [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Kyobu Shikkan Gakkai Zasshi (Japan. J. Thorac. Diseases), v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 169-173, illus. [Wm.]

Takano, Juan; et al.
1976.-- Meningoencefalitis amibiana primaria subaguda [English summary] / Patologia, v. 14 (4), pp. 287-297, illus. [Wm.]

Takats, Csilla.
1972.-- Vegyuletek anthelmintikus hatasanak felderitesere vegzett hazai vizsgalatok feregmodelleken (Screening of compounds for anthelminthic action in model experiments) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 203-216. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Takayanagi, Tan; et al.
1973.-- An immuno-electron microscopy of the soluble antigen of Trypanosoma gambiense / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 165-167, illus. [Wm.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Enriquez, Gloria L.; and Kambara, Hiroji.
1971.-- An electrophoretic study of the amylase of Trichomonas vaginalis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 308-312, illus. [Wm.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Kambara, Hiroji; and Enriquez, Gloria L.
1973.-- Studies on the agglutination antigen of Trypanosoma gambiense / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Heatlh, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 27-31. [Wm.]

Takayanagi, Tan; and Nakatake, Yoshisada.
1976.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: Immunity with thymic cell transfer in mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 234-243. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; and Nakatake, Yoshisada.
1977.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: The binding of antiserum to macrophages / Exper. Parasitol. v. 42 (1), June, pp. 21-26. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Nakatake, Yoshisada, and Kato, Hirotsugu.
1977.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: Inaccessibility as a factor in agglutination and binding to host macrophages / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 196-202, illus. [Wa.]

Takayanagi, Tan; Nakatake, Yoshisada; and Kato, Hirotsugu.
1977.-- Trypanosoma gambiense: Antigens involved in phagocytosis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 414-422, illus. [Wa.]

Takei, Kazutoshi; and Chun, Seo-Kyo.
1976.-- Purification of antigens from Clonorchis sinensis worm for complement fixation test / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 399-403. [Wa.]

Takemoto, Yuichi; et al.
1977.-- Experimental fascioliasis in monkeys. II. Studies of liver function tests and electrophoretic pattern of serum protein in monkeys infected with the "Japanese species" of Fasciola / Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, pp. 32-41. [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Akio; Jervis, Helen R.; and Phillips, Bruce P.
1977.-- Electron microscope studies of experimental Entamoeba histolytica infection in the guinea pig. III. Histolysis of the cecum / Virchows Arch., B Cell Path., v. 24 (4), pp. 263-277, illus. [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Akio; and Phillips, Bruce P.
1975.-- Electron microscope studies of experimental Entamoeba histolytica infection in the guinea pig. I. Penetration of the intestinal epithelium by trophozoites / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 34-48, illus. [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Akio; and Phillips, Bruce P.
1976.-- Electron microscope studies of experimental Entamoeba histolytica infection in the guinea pig II. Early cellular and vascular changes accompanying invasion of the lamina propria / Virchows Arch., B Cell Path., v. 20 (1), pp. 1-13, illus. [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Tsutomu; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Diamond, Louis S.
1977.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Localization and characterization of phosphorylase and particulate glycogen / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 107-114, illus. [Wa.]

Takeuchi, Tsutomu; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Diamond, Louis S.
1977.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Localization and characterization of phosphoglucomutase, uridine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, and glycogen synthase / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 115-121, illus. [Wa.]

Takizawa, Hiromi; Vivier, Emile; and Petitprez, Andre.
1975.-- Recherches cytochimiques sur la microsporidie Nosema bombycis au cours de son developpement chez le ver a soie (Bombyx mori) [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 359-368, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Talathi, S. B.; Joshi, N. C.; and Sood, S. R.
1973.-- Neonatal malaria following exchange transfusion (A case report and discussion with stress on preventive measures) / Pediat. Clin. India, v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 213-214. [Wm.]

Taliaferro, William H. A. [1895-1973] [For necrology and port. see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 1974, pp. 174-176.] [Wa.]

Talis, B.; and Stein, B.
1974.-- Detection of Pneumocystis carinii in ambulatory patients [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 466. [Wa.]

Talis, Batia; Stein, Bela; and Gold, D.
1977.-- Preliminary report on the invasiveness and antigenicity of free living hartmanelloid amoeba as compared to that of four invasive Entamoeba histolytica strains [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., pp. 18A-19A. [Wa.]

Tallman, Clinton J.; and Ritter, Edward.
1976.-- Corallotaenia minutia (Freze 1965) (Cestoda: Proteocephalidea) from brown bullhead from western New York / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., p. 864, illus. [Wa.]

Tallmark, Bo; and Norrgren, Gunilla.
1976.-- The influence of parasitic trematodes on the ecology of Nassarius reticulatus (L.) in Gullmar Fjord (Sweden) / Zoon, v. 4 (2), pp. 149-154, illus. [Wa.]

Talukdar, J. N.
1976.-- Occurrence and incidence of a microsporidian parasite infecting muga silkworm, Antheraea assamensis Ww. / Indian J. Entom., v. 36 (3), Sept., 1974, pp. 232-236, illus. [Issued July] [Wa.]

Tamas, T.; et al.
1977.-- Battery and floor-pen coccidiosis studies: Serial exposures to MK-302 [Abstract] / Poultry Science, v. 56 (5), Sept., p. 1761. [Wa.]

Tamayo, Fernando Garcia. See Garcia-Tamayo, Fernando.

Tan, Dora S. K.; and Zaman, V.
1973.-- Toxoplasma antibody survey in West Malaysia / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 188-191. [Wm.]

Tan-Lim, K. N.; and Pluis, A. H.
1972.-- Tungiasis / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (24), June 10, pp. 1013-1016, illus. [Wm.]

Tanabe, Kazuyuki; et al.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Suppressed response of antibody-forming cells in infected mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 143-152. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1976.-- Complement fixation and circumoval precipitin reactions for diagnosis and as tests of cure in schistosomiasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 176-179. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1976.-- Migration of Oncomelania quadrasi observed by the mark and release method in a wet bank of a stream in Leyte, Philippines / Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 31-35, illus. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1977.-- Suppression of microfilaricidal activity of diethylcarbamazine by anti-lymphocyte serum in cotton rat filariasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 19-26. [Wa.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Santos, Alfredo T., jr.
1976.-- Population research on Oncomelania quadrasi in Leyte, Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 244-246. [Wa.]

Tandan, B. K.
1971?.-- Taxonomic studies of several families of Mallophaga (chewing lice) / Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., pp. 1-41. [Wa.]

Tandan, B. K.
1976.-- The species of Ardeicola (Phthiraptera) on Threskiornis (Aves) / System. Entom., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 75-87, illus. [Wa.]

Tandon, B. N.; et al.
1975.-- Diffuse liver injury in amebic abscess of the liver: An electron microscopic study / Exper. and Molecular Path., v. 23 (2), Oct., pp. 155-163, illus. [Wa.]

Tang, Chung Chang; and Tang, Chung Ti.
1977.-- The biology and epidemiology of Eurytrema coelomaticum (Giard et Billet, 1892) and Eurytrema pancreaticum (Janson, 1889) in cattle and sheep in China [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 267-282, illus. [Wa.]

Tanigoshi, Lynell K.; and Loomis, Richard B.
1974.-- The genus Hyponeocula (Acarina, Trombiculidae) of western North America / Melanderia, v. 17, pp. 1-27, illus. [Wa.]

Taniguchi, Masaru; and Tada, Tomio.
1974.-- Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. X. IgT-like molecule for the induction of homocytotropic antibody response / J. Immunol., v. 113 (6), Dec., pp. 1757-1769. [Wm.]

Taniguchi, Morio; et al.
1977.-- A survey of parasitic helminths from house rodents in the area of Setagayu-ku, Tokyo [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), Mar., pp. 202-217, illus. [Wa.]

Tanowitz, Herbert B.
1974.-- Parasitic gynecologic diseases / Med. Aspects Human Sexual., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 45-65. [Wm.]

Tanowitz, Herbert B.; et al.
1973.-- In vitro activity of metronidazole on Entamoeba histolytica in axenic culture / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 602-606, illus. [Wa.]

Tanowitz, Herbert; et al.
1975.-- Studies of in vitro infection by Trypanosoma cruzi. I. Ultrastructural studies on the invasion of macrophages and L-cells / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 25-33, illus. [Wa.]

Tanowitz, H. B.; et al.
1975.-- In vitro studies on the differential toxicity of metronidazole in protozoa and mammalian cells / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 19-28, illus. [Wa.]

Tanowitz, H.; et al.
1975.-- Studies on ribosomal RNA of Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1065-1069. [Wa.]

Tantalean, Manuel.
1975.-- Hallazgo de larvas plerocercoides de Diphyllobothriidae Luhe, 1910 (Cestoda) en peces del mar peruano [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 18-20, illus. [Wa.]

Tantengco, Victor O.; et al.
1971.-- Serum and red cell folate activity in Filipino school children with hookworm anaemia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 210-221. [Wm.]

Tantengco, Victor O.; et al.
1973.-- Nutritional anaemia in Filipino school children / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 524-533. [Wm.]

Tantengco, Victor O.; Marzan, Anita M.; and de Castro, Corazon R.
1972.-- Helminthic infections and blood parameter studies in Filipino schoolchildren / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 580-586. [Wa.]

Tapper, Michael L.; and Armstrong, Donald.
1976.-- Malaria complicating neoplastic disease / Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 136 (7), July, pp. 807-810. [Wa.]

Tarabini Castellani, G.
1970.-- Trattamento di parassitosi intestinale da nematelminti con associazione di piperazina, amminosidina, diacetildiossifenilisatina ed aggiunta di timolo [English summary] / Minerva Gastroenterol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 45-49. [Wm.]

Taranik, K. T.
1975.-- [Pathogenicity of Dictyocaulus filaria, the agent of ovine dictyocaulosis, in cattle] [Ukrainian text] / Visnik Sil's'kogospod. Nauki (7) (212), July, pp. 101-102. [Wa.]

Taranik, K. T.; and Antonov, V. S.
1975.-- [Changes in protein fractions of blood of animals after invasion by larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria and introduction of immunoglobulins] [Ukrainian text] / Veterinariia, Kiev (42), pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

Tarazona, J. M.
1975.-- Aportaciones al estudio de las gastroenteritis producidas por nematodos parasitos en los ovinos espanoles. II. La presentacion estacional en la tricostrongilidosis en ovinos adultos [English summary] / An. Inst. Nac. Invest. Agrar., s. Hig. y San. Animal (2), pp. 11-17. [Wa.]

Tarczynski, Stefan.
1977.-- Pasozyty a ekonomika produkcji zwierzecej (Parasites and economics of animal production) [Polish text] / Kosmos, Warsaw, s. A, Biol. (145), v. 26 (2), pp. 191-196. [Wa.]

Tarczynski, Stefan; Romaniuk, Konstanty; and Szelagiewicz-Czosnek, Maria.
1972.-- Suiverm w leczeniu jelitowych nematodoz swin (Suiverm in the treatment of intestinal nematodes in pigs) / Med. Wet., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 217-218. [Wa.]

Tarczynski, Stefan; and Szepelski, Leszek.
1969.-- Studies on the control of Galba truncatula in large pastures. II. The effect of snail control on the extensiveness of infection in cattle [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 117-120, illus. [Wa.]

Tareen, Inam U.
1976.-- Cercaria orospinosa encountered in the snail Melanopsis praemorsa L. from a mountain stream in Turkey / Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol., v. 61 (5), pp. 699-702. [Wa.]

Targett, G. A. T.
1973.-- The immunological responses of mice to infection with Trypanosoma musculi [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 272. [Wa.]

Targett, G. A. T.; Viens, P.; and Wilson, V. C. L. C.
1974.-- Survival of Trypanosoma musculi in the immunized host [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 148. [Wa.]

Tarozzi, Franco.
1974.-- Associazione di farmaci anticoccidici: Ricerche sperimentali sull'efficacia dell'associazione sulfacloropirazina-diaveridina-etopabato nella profilassi delle coccidiosi aviarie [English and Italian texts; French, Spanish and German summaries] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 275-286. [Wa.]

Tarter, Donald C.; and Joy, James E.
1976.-- Metacercariae of Neascus rhinichthysi (Digenea: Strigeidae) from the blacknose dace in West Virginia / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 237-240. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Tarzaali, Abdelaziz; Viens, Pierre; and Quevillon, Marc.
1977.-- Inhibition of the immune response to whooping cough and tetanus vaccines by malaria infection, and the effect of pertussis adjuvant / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), May, pp. 520-524. [Wa.]

Tassi, P.; and Widenhorn, O.
1972.-- Osservazioni sulla variazione stagionale del conteggio delle uova di strongili gastrointestinali in ovini dell'Italia centro-meridionale e insulare [Italian, French, and English abstracts] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, pp. 506-507. [Wa.]

Tassi, P.; and Widenhorn, O.
1972.-- Indagine orientativa sulla distribuzione della strongilosi gastrointestinale in allevamenti di bovini, ovini, caprini, equini e suini in Italia [English summary] / Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), Oct.-Dec., pp. 381-398. [Wwr.]

Tasto, Robert N.
1975.-- Aspects of the biology of Pacific staghorn sculpin, Leptocottus armatus Girard, in Anaheim Bay / Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, pp. 123-135. [Wa.]

Tatra, G.
1972.-- Behandlung des infektiosen Fluors mit Dequavagyn (Dequaliniumchlorid) [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 114 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 773-776. [Wm.]

Tatro, Marc.
1976.-- Cellular response of Tenebrio to invading onchospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract] / Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 67. [Wa.]

Tawfik, M. A. A.
1975.-- Pathological changes induced by the migration of Neoascaris vitulorum in white rats [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (2), pp. 85-88, illus. [Wa.]

Tawfik, S.; et al.
1977.-- Fibrinogen, fibrin degradation products and fibrinolysis in bilharzial (schistosomal) hepatic fibrosis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 359-360. [Wa.]

Taylor, Angela E. R.; et al.
1973.-- The stability of the surface coat of trypanosomes after column separation and washing [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 433. [Wa.]

Taylor, Angela E. R.; and Williams, J. E.
1977.-- The possibility of characterizing South American trypanosomes with sodium dodecyl sulphate polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxiii. [Wa.]

Taylor, D.; and Perri, S. F.
1977.-- Experimental infection of cats with the liver fluke Platynosomum concinnum / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Taylor, D. W.; and Cross, G. A. M.
1976.-- The in vitro synthesis of variant-specific antigens of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. vii-viii. [Wa.]

Taylor, D. W.; and Cross, G. A. M.
1977.-- The synthesis of a variant-specific antigen by Trypanosoma brucei in vitro / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 47-60. [Wa.]

Taylor, Edward C.; et al.
1977.-- Pteridines. 41. Synthesis and dihydrofolate reductase inhibitory activity of some cycloalka[g]pteridines / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 1215-1218. [Wa.]

Taylor, F. J. R.
1976.-- Flagellate phylogeny: A study in conflicts / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 28-40, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.
1973.-- A comparison of the susceptibility to niridazole of Schistosoma mansoni and S. intercalatum in mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 245-249. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; et. al.
1976.-- Immunization of sheep against Schistosoma mattheei using either irradiated cercariae or irradiated schistosomula / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 1-9. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; et al.
1976.-- Immunisation of baboons against Schistosoma mansoni using irradiated S. mansoni cercariae and schistosomula and non-irradiated S. rodhaini cercariae / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 215-221. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; et al.
1976.-- Towards the development of a live vaccine for schistosomiasis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 17-18. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. G.; et al.
1977.-- Modification of the pathogenicity of Schistosoma mattheei for sheep by passage of the parasite in hamsters / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 337-345. [Wa.]

Taylor, M. M.; and Turton, J. A.
1976.-- Antigen-induced lymphocyte blastogenesis in a hookworm (Necator americanus) infection in man [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 89-92. [Wa.]

Taylor, Peter W.
1977.-- Isolation and experimental infection of free-living amebae in freshwater fishes / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 232-237, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, Robert E. L.; and Haber, Meryl H.
1974.-- Opercular cyst formation in trout infected with Myxosoma cerebralis / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 347-351, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, Robert L.
1976.-- Sparganosis in the United States. Report of a case / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 560-564, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, S. M.; et al.
1973.-- Diarrhoea in intensively-reared lambs [French and German summaries] / Vet. Rec., v. 93 (17), Oct. 27, pp. 461-464, illus. [Wa.]

Taylor, W. M.; Simpson, C. F.; and Martin, F. G.
1972.-- Certain aspects of toxicity of an amicarbalide formulation to ponies / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 533-541, illus. [Wa.]

Tchoulamjan, Artun; et al.
1977.-- La schistosomiasis: Su estudio en la Argentina [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 64 (5), May 6, pp. 125-138. [Wm.]

Teesdale, C. H.
1976.-- Spurious human infections with Schistosoma bovis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), p. 165. [Wa.]

Teesdale, C. H.; and Amin, M. A.
1976.-- Comparison of the Bell technique, a modified Kato thick smear technique, and a digestion method for the field diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni / J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), Mar., pp. 17-20. [Wa.]

Teesdale, C. H.; and Amin, M. A.
1976.-- A simple thick-smear technique for the diagnosis of Schistosoma mansoni infection / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (6), pp. 703-705. [Wa.]

Teetor, Gertrud Eggers; and Kramer, John Paul.
1976.-- Dosage effect study of the microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae in the adult black blowfly Phormia regina, with reference to the reproductive cycle of the pathogen / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Teetor, Gertrud Eggers; and Kramer, John Paul.
1977.-- Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae with reference to protectants provided by the host Phormia regina / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 348-353. [Wa.]

Teisanu, E.; and Popescu-Tomus, Doina.
1971.-- Tricomonaza sinusurilor paranazale (Trichomoniasis of the paranasal sinuses) [English, Russian, German and French summaries] / Oto-Rino-Laringol., v. 16 (4), July-Aug., pp. 265-269. [Wm.]

Teixeira, Antonio R. L.
1977.-- Immunoprophylaxis against Chagas' disease / Advances Exper. Med. and Biol., v. 93, pp. 243-280, illus. [Wa.]

Teixeira, A. R. L.; and Santos-Buch, C. A.
1975.-- The immunology of experimental Chagas' disease. II. Delayed hypersensitivity to Trypanosoma cruzi antigens / Immunology, v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 401-410. [Wm.]

Teixeira, Edred Novaes; et al.
1975.-- Ocorrencia da hidatidose em suinos abatidos para consumo em Salvador-Bahia [English summary] / Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 14 (1), pp. 141-146. [Wa.]

Teixeira, Edred Novaes; Cordeiro, Carlos Adan; and Paraguassu, Aliomar Arlego.
1975.-- Cisticercose em suinos abatidos para consumo em Salvador-Bahia [English summary] / Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 14 (1), pp. 134-140. [Wa.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibanez, Nicanor.
1968.-- Fauna helmintologica del Peru: Nueva especie del genero Spirocamallanus Olsen, 1952 (Nematoda, Camallanoidea) [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 146-148, illus. [Wa.]

Tejero Lamarca, J.; and Yanguela Terroba, J.
1973.-- Linfadenitis toxoplasmica / Medicina, Madrid, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 1131-1148. [Wm.]

Telch, Jose; Vega Franco, Leopoldo; and Lara, Ramon.
1974.-- Parasitosis intestinal en un hospital de concentracion. Su frecuencia y tipo en el lapso de un ano / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 733-746. [Wm.]

Telford, Sam R., jr.
1973.-- Malaria parasites of the "borriguerro" lizard, *Ameiva ameiva* (Sauria: Teiidae) in Panama / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 203-207, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Telford, Sam R., jr.
1977.-- The distribution, incidence and general ecology of saurian malaria in Middle America / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 299-314, illus. [Wa.]

Telford, Sam R., jr.; and Forrester, Donald J.
1975.-- Plasmodium (Huffia) hermani sp. n. from wild turkeys (Meleagris gallopavo) in Florida / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 324-328, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Temcharoen, Prasong.
1976.-- Morphology and taxonomy of the snail intermediate host of the Mekong schistosome / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, p. 237. [Wa.]

Templeman, Wilfred; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M.
1976.-- Infection of lumpfish (Cyclopterus lumpus) with larvae and of Atlantic cod (Gadus morhua) with adults of copepod, Lernaeocera branchialis, in and adjacent to the Newfoundland area, and inferences therefrom on inshore-offshore migrations of cod / J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (4), part 1, Apr., pp. 711-731, maps. [Wa.]

Temu, S. E.
1975.-- Summary of cases of human early trypanosomiasis treated with berenil at E.A.T.R.O. [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 277. [Wa.]

de Tena, M. Dominguez. *See* Dominguez de Tena, M.

Tendeiro, Joao.
1975.-- Goniodides (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) parasites des Columbiformes: Diagnose generique et position phylogenetique / Garcia de Orta, s. Zool., v. 4 (1), pp. 57-69, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Tendeiro, Joao.
1977.-- Description de deux especes nouvelles du genre Turturicola Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1937 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 704-712, illus. [Wa.]

Teng, Kuo Fan.
1977.-- A new species of Ixodes from China (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Chinese text; English summary] / Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 342-344, illus. [Wa.]

Tenora, F.; Kotrla, B.; and Blazek, K.
1974.-- Finding of the trematode Gigantocotyle siamense (Stiles et Goldberger, 1910) in buffalo in Afghanistan [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), June, pp. 111-116, illus. [Wa.]

Tenora, Frantisek; and Meszaros, Ferenc.
1972.-- Data on the knowledge of the helminthofauna in Pitymys species occurring in Spain [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, pp. 159-161. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Tenora, F.; and Murai, Ē.
1975.-- Cestodes recovered from rodents (Rodentia) in Mongolia / Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 67, pp. 65-70, illus. [Wa.]

Tenora, Frantisek; Pfaller, Kristian; and Murai, Eva.
1971.-- Uber Helminthen von Microtus nivalis (Martins, 1842) (Microtidae) aus Tirol [German text; Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 157-167. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Tenorio, JoAnn M.
1974.-- A new species of Lynxacarus (Acarina: Astigmata: Listrophoridae) from Felis catus in the Hawaiian Islands / J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), Nov. 25, pp. 599-604, illus. [Wa.]

Tenorio, JoAnn M.
1975.-- Three new species of Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) from Indonesia (Acari: Laelapidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 77-86, illus. [Wa.]

Tenorio, JoAnn M.; and Radovsky, F. J.
1973.-- Two new species of Trichosurolaelaps (Acarina: Laelapidae, Hirstionyssinae) from New Guinea / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 147-157, illus. [Wa.]

Tenorio, JoAnn M.; and Radovsky, F. J.
1973.-- Laelaps (Mastigolaelaps), n. subgenus, with description of a new species from Java / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 385-391, illus. [Wa.]

Tenquist, J. D.; and Wright, D. F.
1976.-- The distribution, prevalence, and economic importance of blowfly strike in sheep / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 291-295, map. [Wa.]

Terpstra, W. J.; et al.
1976.-- Immunofluorescence patterns in schistosomiasis [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (4), Dec., p. 364. [Wa.]

Terragna, A.
1975.-- Present perspectives of toxoplasmosis in pediatrics / Paediatrician, v. 4 (2-3), pp. 138-154, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, A.; et al.
1970.-- La sulfametossipirazina nell'infezione sperimentale del topo da Toxoplasma gondii. Valutazione dell'effetto protettivo / Minerva Med., v. 61 (23), Mar. 21, pp. 1129-1133. [Wm.]

Terragna, A.; et al.
1974.-- Toxoplasmosi ed encefalopatie "minori" nel bambino [English summary] / Minerva Pediat., v. 26 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 328-334, illus. [Wm.]

Terragna, A.; et al.
1975.-- Ultrastructural demonstration of Toxoplasma in human lymph nodes [Italian summary] / Pathologica (969-970), v. 67, July-Aug., pp. 329-335, illus. [Wm.]

Terry, R. J.; et al.
1973.-- Immunoglobulin M production and immunosuppression in trypanosomiasis: A linking hypothesis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 263. [Wa.]

Terwedow, Henry A., jr.; and Craig, George B., jr.
1977.-- Waltonella flexicauda: Development controlled by a genetic factor in Aedes aegypti / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 272-282. [Wa.]

Terwedow, Henry A., jr.; and Craig, George B., jr.
1977.-- Development of Waltonella flexicauda, a filarial parasite of Rana catesbeiana, in Aedes aegypti and other culicine mosquitoes / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 86-91. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Terwedow, Henry A., jr; and Huff, Ronald L.
1976.-- Acid phosphatase activity in Wuchereria bancrofti microfilaria / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 172-174, illus. [Wa.]

Terzakis, J. A.; Vanderberg, J. P.; and Hutter, R. M.
1974.-- The mitochondria of pre-erythrocytic Plasmodium berghei / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 251-253, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Terzakis, J. A.; Vanderberg, J. P.; and Weiss, M. M.
1976.-- Viruslike particles in malaria parasites / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 366-371, illus. [Wa.]

Terziiski, A.
1972.-- Comparative studies on the migration of certain ascarides [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 199-207. [Wa.]

Terziiski, Aleksandur; and Shivacheva, Totka.
1974.-- Vaccination against Ascaris suum, Ascaris lumbricoides and Trichinella spiralis IV. Cell reaction of the mesenteric lymph nodes in per os administration of antigen from Ascaris suum [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 145-152. [Wa.]

Tesh, Robert B.; and Papaevangelou, George.
1977.-- Effect of insecticide spraying for malaria control on the incidence of sandfly fever in Athens, Greece / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 163-166. [Wa.]

Testa, Jacqueline; and Dailey, Murray D.
1977.-- Five new morphotypes of Phyllobothrium delphini (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), their relationship to existing morphotypes, and their zoogeography / Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), Aug., pp. 99-110, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [Wa.]

Tetley, L.; and Vickerman, K.
1977.-- Freeze-fracture studies on the in vitro transformation of Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 45A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.; Dhar, D. N.; and Singh, K. Suresh.
1973.-- An irradiated vaccine for control of Dictyocaulus filaria in India / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 43-50. [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.; and Singh, K. S.
1977.-- Acquired immunity in dogs against Schistosoma incognitum / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 945-946. [Wa.]

Tewari, H. C.; Singh, K. S.; and Sharma, B. K.
1977.-- Blood loss estimation in Schistosoma incognitum by the use of ^{51}Cr labelled red cells / J. Nuclear Agric. and Biol., v. 5 (4), Dec., 1976, pp. 71-73. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

Tezel, Kurtulus Burhan.
1975.-- Etimesgut bolgesinde barsak parazitleri enfestasyonu (Intestinal parasite infestation in Etimesgut area) [Turkish text; English summary] / Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 113-121, illus. [Wm.]

Thakur, Nirmal K.
1977.-- Mass mortality of 'Singhi' Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch) due to worm infestation [Letter] / Science and Culture, v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 532, illus. [Wa.]

Thalhammer, O.
1973.-- Prevention of congenital toxoplasmosis / Neuropaediatrie, v. 4 (3), July, pp. 233-237. [Wm.]

Tharaldsen, J.
1973.-- Parasite findings in dogs and cats at the Norwegian quarantine station [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 327-328. [Wa.]

Tharaldsen, Jorun.
1976.-- The epidemiology of trichostrongylid infections in young cattle in Norway [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 17, Suppl. 61, pp. 1-21. [Wa.]

Thatcher, Vernon E.; and Dossman M., Daniel
1974.-- Lecithobotrioides mediacanoensis n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda: Haploporidae) from a fresh-water fish (Prochilodus reticulatus) in Colombia / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 261-264, illus. [Wa.]

Thatcher, Vernon E.; and Dossman M., Daniel.
1975.-- Unicoelium prochilodorum gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Haploporidae) from a fresh-water fish (Prochilodus reticulatus) in Colombia / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 28-30, illus. [Issued Jan. 28] [Wa.]

Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein.
1975.-- Insecticide susceptibility of some vector fleas and mosquitoes in Burma / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 555-561, map. [Wa.]

Thaver, S.; and Draper, C. C.
1974.-- Serological surveys in the tropics: Reliability of the method of collecting blood on absorbent paper [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 8. [Wa.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; and Fletcher, K. A.
1971.-- The use of isotopic tracer techniques for examining the preference of Plasmodium berghei for a particular age-group of erythrocytes and for studying the dynamics of haemolysis in malaria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 441-450, illus. [Wa.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; and Fletcher, K. A.
1973.-- 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity in malaria-infected erythrocytes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 16-17. [Wa.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; Fletcher, K. A.; and Moore, G. A.
1976.-- Glucose-6-phosphate and 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activities in human erythrocytes infected with Plasmodium falciparum / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 125-127, illus. [Wa.]

Thedford, T. R.; and Cook, R. H.
1976.-- A field survey of bovine anaplasmosis incidence in central Kenya / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (4), Nov., p. 202. [Wa.]

Theiler, Arnold. [1867-1936] [For biography, port., and Festschr., see Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), Apr., 1967.] [Wa.]

Theis, J. H.; et al.
1976.-- Changes in lymphatic fluid draining an area of inflammation induced by feeding Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Acarina: Ixodidae) on the dog / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 26-39, illus. [Wa.]

Theis, J. H.; and Ettleman, D. S.
1975.-- Technique for study of lymph changes induced by feeding ticks (Acarina and Ixodidae) on the dog / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4), Part 1, Apr., pp. 469-470, illus. [Wa.]

Theis, Jerold H.; and Franti, Charles E.
1971.-- Changing infestation rates of Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) (Ixodidae) ticks on dogs on Singapore Island, 1965-1966 / J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 23-28, map. [Wa.]

Theis, J. H.; and McGreevy, P. B.
1973.-- Film: Development and transmission of Dirofilaria immitis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 32. [Wa.]

Theodor, O.
1973.-- New species and new records of Diptera pupipara. II. Species from Asia and Africa / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 556-569, illus. [Wa.]

Theodor, O.
1976.-- Transmission of kala-azar in Malta [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), pp. 259-260. [Wa.]

Theodorides, Jean.
1975.-- Identite de Lithocystis parguerae I. Jones 1971, gregarine parasite de sipunculide, avec Filipodium ozakii Hukui 1939 / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 141. [Wa.]

Theodorides, J.; and Desportes, I.
[1975].-- Nouveaux arguments permettant de considerer Actinocephalus thyropygi Rodgi et Ball 1961 comme une Stenophora (Eugregarina Stenophoridae) / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, pp. 785-786. [Wa.]

Theodorides, J.; and Desportes, I.
[1975].-- A propos de Lankesteria galliardi Garnham 1973 / Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1974, p. 787. [Wa.]

Theodorides, Jean; and Desportes, Isabelle.
1975.-- Remarques sur l'organisation epicytaire de quelques gregarines d'invertebres marins [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 85A-86A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P.
1975.-- Gregarines de la Thailande [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-159, illus., map. [Wa.]

Theodorides, J.; Desportes, Isabelle; and Jolivet, P.
1976.-- Gregarines de la Coree du sud [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 161-173, illus., map. [Wa.]

Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J.
1976.-- Quelques gregarines africaines (Cote d'Ivoire et Gabon) [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 499-512, illus. [Wa.]

Theodorides, V. J.; et al.
1973.-- Oxibendazole, a new broad spectrum anthelmintic effective against gastrointestinal nematodes of domestic animals / Brit. Vet. J., v. 129 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. xcvii-xcviii. [Wa.]

Theodorides, V. J.; et al.
1976.-- Efficacy of oxibendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1207-1209. [Wa.]

Theodorides, V. J.; et al.
1976.-- Efficacy of albendazole against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 1517-1518. [Wa.]

Theodorides, V. J.; et al.
1976.-- Anthelmintic activity of albendazole against liver flukes, tapeworms, lung and gastrointestinal roundworms / Experientia, v. 32 (6), June 15, pp. 702-703. [Wa.]

Theodorides, V. J.; et al.
1977.-- Toxicologic and teratologic studies of oxibendazole in ruminants and laboratory animals / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 809-814. [Wa.]

Theodorides, V. J.; Nawalinski, Ted.; and Chang, J.
1976.-- Efficacy of albendazole against Haemonchus, Nematodirus, Dictyocaulus, and Moniezia of sheep / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 1515-1516. [Wa.]

Theologides, Athanasios; and Lee, Ju Chin.
1970.-- Concomitant opportunistic infection with Toxoplasma, Pneumocystis and Cytomegalovirus / Minnesota Med., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 615-619, illus. [Wm.]

Theologides, A.; Pflueger, O. H., jr.; and Kennedy, B. J.
1969.-- Toxoplasmosis and Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis, in a patient with chronic lymphatic leukemia / Minnesota Med., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 737-741, illus. [Wm.]

Theron, Andre.
1975.-- Chronobiologie des cercaires de Ribeiroia marini (Faust et Hoffmann, 1934) parasite de Biomphalaria glabrata: Action de la photoperiode sur le rythme d'emission / Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), pp. 309-316. [Wa.]

Theron, A.
1976.-- Le cycle biologique de Plagiorchis neomydis Brendow, 1970, digene parasite de Neomys fodiens dans les Pyrenees. Chronobiologie de l'emission cercarienne [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), May-June, pp. 329-340, illus. [Wa.]

Theron, A.; Pointier, J. P.; and Combes, C.
1977.-- Recherches sur les facteurs responsables des densites de cercaires de Schistosoma mansoni en Guadeloupe [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 421-433. [Wa.]

Thi, Nhuan Do. See Nhuan, Do Thi.

van Thiel, P. H.
1976.-- The present state of anisakiasis and its causative worms / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 75-85. [Wa.]

Thienpont, D.; et al.
1970.-- Evaluation of tetramisole in the treatment of nematode infestations in man / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 98-108. [Wm.]

Thiermann, Erika; Apt, Werner; and Niedmann, Guillermo.
1966.-- El diagnostico de laboratorio de la toxoplasmosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Jul.-Sept., pp. 82-88. [Wa.]

Thoday, Keith L.; and Beresford-Jones, W. P.
1977.-- The diagnosis and treatment of mange in the guinea-pig caused by Trixacarus (Caviacoptes) caviae (Fain, Hovell & Hyatt, 1972) / J. Small Animal Practice, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 591-595, illus. [Wa.]

Thoene, A. W.
1975.-- De schapeteek (Ixodes ricinus) als oorzaak en overbrenger van ziekten van de mens (Sheep tick (Ixodes ricinus) as cause and transmittor of human diseases) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (24), June 14, pp. 957-959, illus. [Wm.]

Thomaidis, T.; et al.
1977.-- Chronic lymphoglandular enlargement and toxoplasmosis in children / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 52 (5), May, pp. 403-407. [Wa.]

Thomas, David; et al.
1976.-- The Dirofilaria parasite in the orbit / Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 82 (6), Dec., pp. 931-933, illus. [Wa.]

Thomas, Herbert.
1977.-- Resultados experimentales con praziquantel (embay 8440) en cestodiasis y cisticercosis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 2-6. [Wm.]

Thomas, J.; et al.
1969.-- Traitement de la dermatite vermineuse rampante par le thiabendazole (a propos de 50 cas) / Marseille Med., v. 106 (9), pp. 717-721. [Wm.]

Thomas, J.; et al.
1969.-- Traitement de l'anguillulose par le thiabendazole (a propos de 192 cas) / Marseille Med., v. 106 (12), pp. 1033-1040. [Wm.]

Thomas, J.; et al.
1971.-- Traitement systematique des helminthiases intestinales par le thiabendazole dans une collectivite d'enfants en etat de malnutrition protidique / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 177-181. [Wm.]

Thomas, John A.; and Kothare, S. N.
1975.-- Tissue response in hydatidosis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 63 (12), Dec., pp. 1761-1766, illus. [Wa.]

Thomas, L. A.; et al.
1973.-- Tickborne viruses in western North America. I. Viruses isolated from Ixodes uriae in coastal Oregon in 1970 / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 165-168. [Wa.]

Thomas, Lyell J. [1892-1977] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., 1977, p. 809] [Wa.]

Thomas, Lyell J. [1892-1977] [For note of death, see Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (4), Oct., 1977, p. 466] [Wa.]

Thomas, M. M.; and Devaraj, M.
1977.-- Two new species of Argulus Muller (Crustacea: Branchiura) from River Cauvery with a key to Indian species / Indian J. Fish., v. 22 (1-2), 1975, pp. 215-220, illus. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

Thomas, R. J.; and Waller, P. J.
1975.-- Significance of serum pepsinogen and abomasal pH levels in a field infection of O. circumcincta in lambs / Vet. Rec., v. 97 (24), Dec. 13, pp. 468-471. [Wa.]

Thomas, R. J.; Waller, P. J.; and Cottrill, B. R.
1975.-- The effect of ageing on the antigenicity of Haemonchus contortus larvae / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 113-114. [Wa.]

Thomas, Shan E.; and Dobson, Lynne D.
1975.-- Some protozoan parasites of wild birds from the vicinity of Onderstepoort / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 67-68. [Wa.]

Thomas, Vijayamma.
1974.-- Efficiency of the cytoplasmic incompatible (D3) strain of Culex pipiens fatigans to infection with the rural strain of Wuchereria bancrofti / Med. J. Malaysia, v. 29 (1), Sept., pp. 73-77. [Wm.]

Thomas, Vijayamma; and Dissanaike, A. S.
1977.-- Malaria endemicity among Orang Asli (Malaysian aborigines) as determined by indirect fluorescent antibody tests / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 602-606. [Wa.]

Thomas, Vijayamma; and Ramachandran, C. P.
1970.-- Selection of Culex pipiens fatigans for vector ability to the rural strain of Wuchereria bancrofti--a preliminary report / Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 196-199. [Wm.]

Thomaz, Neide; and Goncalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.
1975.-- Differentiation of Trypanosoma (S.) cruzi in a simplified medium [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 45A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Thompson, A.; et al.
1977.-- Immunoglobulin-bearing cells in giardiasis [Letter] / J. Clin. Path., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 292-294. [Wa.]

Thompson, A. C.; and McLaughlin, R. E.
1977.-- Comparison of the lipids and fatty acids of Mattesia grandis and the fat body of the host, Anthonomus grandis / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 108-109. [Wa.]

Thompson, B. H.
1976.-- The intervals between the blood-meals of man-biting Simulium damnosum (Diptera: Simuliidae) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 329-341. [Wa.]

Thompson, B. H.
1976.-- Studies on the flight range and dispersal of Simulium damnosum (Diptera: Simuliidae) in the rain-forest of Cameroon / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 343-354, map. [Wa.]

Thompson, D.; et al.
1977.-- Congenital malaria: A rare cause of splenomegaly and anemia in an American infant / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 60 (2), Aug., pp. 209-212. [Wa.]

Thompson, J. L. Cloudsley. See Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.

Thompson, K. C.
1976.-- A technique to establish a laboratory colony of Boophilus microplus infected with Babesia bigemina / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 223-229. [Wa.]

Thompson, K. C.; Todorovic, R. A.; and Hidalgo, R. J.
1977.-- Antigenic variation of Babesia bigemina / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1976.-- The Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus) as a laboratory host for the cystic stage of Echinococcus granulosus of British horse origin / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 505-511, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1976.-- Developing protoscoleces of Echinococcus granulosus on the outer surface of the brood capsule, detected by scanning electron microscopy / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 75-77, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1976.-- The occurrence of Mesocestoides sp. in British wild red foxes (Vulpes vulpes crucigera) / J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 91-94, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1976.-- Equine hydatidosis in Australia [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (11), Nov., pp. 543-544. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1976.-- The development of brood capsules and protoscolices in secondary hydatid cysts of Echinococcus granulosus. A histological study / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), pp. 31-36, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.
1977.-- Growth, segmentation and maturation of the British horse and sheep strains of Echinococcus granulosus in dogs / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Aug., pp. 281-285, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.; and Smyth, J. D.
1975.-- Equine hydatidosis: A review of the current status in Great Britain and the results of an epidemiological survey / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 107-127, illus. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. C. A.; and Smyth, J. D.
1976.-- Attempted infection of the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) with the British horse strain of Echinococcus granulosus / J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 175-177. [Wa.]

Thompson, R. G.; et al.
1977.-- Malaria in returning travellers [Letter] / Brit. Med. J. (6074), v. 1, June 4, p. 1468. [Wa.]

Thomsen, D. U.
1976.-- "Stomacher" trikinkontrol-metoden. Forslag til en ny mindre tidskraevende digestionsteknik ved rutinekontrollen [Danish text; English summary] / Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 59 (11), June 1, pp. 481-490, illus. [Wa.]

Thomson, Ian C. Roberts. See Roberts-Thomson, Ian C.

Thoongsuwan, Santi; and Cox, H. W.
1973.-- Antigenic variants of the haemosporidian parasite, Babesia rodhaini, selected by in vitro treatment with immune globulin / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), Dec., pp. 373-385. [Wa.]

Thornberry, H.
1976.-- Warble fly eradication in Ireland / Irish Vet. J., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 83-88. [Wa.]

Thorne, Gerald. [1890-1975] [For note of death, see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, 1975, p. 169] [Wa.]

Thornton, H.
1972.-- The public health danger of unsterilised pet foods [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 91 (18), Oct. 28, pp. 430-431, 432. [Wa.]

Thornton, Jack E.; et al.
1973.-- Parasites of the blackbuck antelope (Antilope cervicapra) in Texas / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 160-162. [Wa.]

Thornton, Jack E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J.
1974.-- Internal parasites of coyotes in southern Texas / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 232-236, illus. [Wa.]

Thorold, P. W.
1972.-- Australian itch: Diagnosis, control and economic importance / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 201-203. [Wa.]

Thorson, Ralph E.
1970.-- Direct-infection nematodes / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 913-961, illus. [Wa.]

Threadgold, L. T.
1976.-- Fasciola hepatica: Ultrastructure and histochemistry of the glycocalyx of the tegument / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (1), Feb., pp. 119-134, illus. [Wa.]

Threadgold, L. T.; and Befus, A. D.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Ultrastructural localization of immunoglobulin-binding sites on the tegument / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 169-179, illus. [Wa.]

Threadgold, L. T.; and Hopkins, C. A.
1977.-- Does pinocytosis occur in the tegument of the plerocercoid of Schistocephalus solidus? [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), p. xix. [Wa.]

Thuraisingam, V.; Tan Ewe Aik, Peter; and Sandosham, A. A.
1969.-- A presumptive case of gnathostomiasis in Malaysia / Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 107-112, illus. [Wm.]

Tiba, Yoshie; et al.
1974.-- Schistosomula (Schistosoma mansoni) obtained in vitro: Viability in culture and infectivity for mice [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 72. [Wa.]

Tieben, Gary L.
1976.-- An analysis of some techniques for collecting ectoparasites from small birds [Abstract] / Proc. Indiana Acad.Sc., v. 85, 1975, p. 405. [Wa.]

Tiefenbach, B.
1977.-- Panacur--experimentation clinique mondiale d'un nouvel anthelminthique a large spectre / Cahiers Bleus Vet. (26), pp. 216-230. [Wa.]

Tierney, T. J.
1977.-- Disease and injury in the southern elephant seal / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (2), Feb., pp. 91-92. [Wa.]

van Tiggele, L. J. See Van Tiggele, L. J.

Tikasingh, Elisha S.
1974.-- Hamsters as sentinels for leishmaniasis and arboviruses [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), p. 261-262. [Wa.]

Timmermann, G.
1977.-- Mallophagoligische Kollektaneen. 3. / Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 28 (1-2), pp. 135-140, illus. [Wa.]

Timmons, Tom J.; and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1977.-- Dactylogyrus atripinnei sp. n. from the blackfin sucker in Tennessee / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 238-239, illus. [Wa.]

Timofeev, B. A.; and Akulov, A. V.
1975.-- Life cycle of toxoplasm and their epizootiological danger for animals [Russian text; English summary] / Sel'skokhoz. Biol., v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 257-263, illus. [Wa.]

Timon-David, Pierre; and Andrac, A.
1975.-- Recherche et identification des amibes dans les matieres fecales / Microbia, v. 1 (4), Suppl., pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Timon-David, P.; and Andrac, A.
1976.-- Les echinococcoses [English summary] / Microbia, v. 2 (2), pp. 49-63. [Wa.]

Timoney, John F.
1976.-- Toxoplasma antibody in sera from Dublin dogs / Irish Vet. J., v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 41-42. [Wa.]

Timonov, E. V.
1970.-- The study of morphogenesis of intestinal trichinellids in vitro by the luminescent methods [Russian text; English summary] / Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 237-240, illus. [Wm.]

Timosca, G.; and Gavrilita, L.
1974.-- Cysticercosis of the maxillofacial region. A clinicopathologic study of five cases / Oral Surg., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 390-400, illus. [Wm.]

Timperman, J.; and Peremans, J.
1968.-- Bilharziasis: Anatomopathological findings in an apparently healthy aircraft pilot / Med. Sc. and Law, v. 8 (3), July, pp. 207-208, illus. between 178 and 179. [Wm.]

Tin, Franco; and Nyunt Hlaing.
1977.-- Resistance to antimalarials by Plasmodium falciparum in Burma / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 104-112, map. [Wa.]

Tinsley, R. C.
1976.-- Oncomiracidial morphology and evolutionary relationships within the Polystomatidae (Monogenoidea) [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., p. xxv. [Wa.]

Tinsley, R. C.
1977.-- The influence of host sex hormones on levels of parasitization [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. v. [Wa.]

Tio (Tiong Ho).
1975.-- Cordylobiasis (myiasis), een in Nederland weinig bekende of weinig gerapporteerde huidaandoening (Cordylobiasis (myiasis), a skin disease, little known or seldom reported in the Netherlands) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 137-140, illus. [Wm.]

Tiong Ho. See Tio (Tiong Ho).

Tiong Ho, Tio. See Tio (Tiong Ho).

Tirgari, M.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Howard, B. R.
1975.-- Occurrence of infection by the cestode Grillotia in Persian Gulf fish / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (5), May, p. 703, illus. [Wa.]

Titchen, D. A.; and Anderson, N.
1977.-- Aspects of the physio-pathology of parasitic gastritis in the sheep / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 369-373, illus. [Wa.]

Titova, T. S.; et al.
1976.-- Lipid constitution of Crithidia oncopelti possessing a varying sensitivity to olivomycine [Russian text; English summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 754-759. [Wa.]

Titus, Henec.
1974.-- L'ankylostomiase en Haiti. Introduction. Presentation de cas / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 685-692, illus., map. [Wm.]

Tiwari, S. P.; Muley, A. R.; and Mehta, M. L.
1975.-- Acute anaplasmosis in buffaloes and goats / JNKVV Research J., v. 9 (3-4), July-Oct., pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; et al.
1977.-- The generation of hemolytic and cytotoxic fatty acids by endogenous phospholipase A from autolysing Trypanosoma congolense [Abstract] / Canad. Fed. Biol. Soc., Programme and Proc. 20. Ann. Meet. (Calgary, Alberta, June 21-24), v. 20, p. 4. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; et al.
1977.-- The generation and identification of the hemolysin of Trypanosoma congolense / Experientia, v. 33 (7), July 15, pp. 901-902. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; Billett, J. B.; and Ramsden, R. O.
1976.-- The prevalence of antibodies against Toxoplasma gondii in some Ontario mammals / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), July, pp. 322-325. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; Carrington, M.; and Lai, C. H.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in goats in southern Ontario--a public health hazard? [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 274-277. [Wa.]

Tizard, Ian R.; Chauhan, S. S.; and Lai, C. H.
1977.-- The prevalence and epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in Ontario / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 78 (2), Apr., pp. 275-282. [Wa.]

Tizard, Ian R.; Fish, Norman A.; and Quinn, Joseph A.
1976.-- Some observations on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in Canada / J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 77 (1), Aug., pp. 11-21. [Wa.]

Tizard, I. R.; and Holmes, W. L.
1976.-- The generation of toxic activity from Trypanosoma congolense / Experientia, v. 32 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1533-1534. [Wa.]

Tizard, Ian R.; and Holmes, Wendy L.
1977.-- The release of soluble vasoactive material from Trypanosoma congolense in intraperitoneal diffusion chambers / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 52-55, illus. [Wa.]

Tizard, Ian R.; and Ringleberg, C. P.
1973.-- Release of biologically active material from dying Trypanosoma congolense in rats [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), p. 885. [Wa.]

Tjaij, Jo Kian. See Jo Kian Tjaij.

Tjhoeng Kie, Tjoa. See Tjoa Tjhoeng Kie.

Tjoa Tjhoeng Kie; et al.
1970.-- Symptoms and treatment of ankylostomiasis in children / Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 179-189. [Wm.]

Tkachuck, Richard D.; et al.
1977.-- The presence and possible function of methylmalonyl CoA mutase and propionyl CoA carboxylase in Spirometra mansonoides / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 769-774. [Wa.]

Tkachuck, Richard D.; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Mueller, Justus F.
1976.-- Comparison of the uptake of vitamin B$_{12}$ by Spirometra mansonoides and Hymenolepis diminuta and the functional groups of B$_{12}$ analogs affecting uptake / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 94-101. [Wa.]

Tkachuck, Richard D.; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Mueller, Justus F.
1976.-- Isolation and identification of a cobamide coenzyme from the tapeworm Spirometra mansonoides / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 948-950. [Wa.]

Tkachuck, Richard D.; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Mueller, Justus F.
1977.-- Metabolic fate of cyanocobalamin taken up by Spirometra mansonoides spargana / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 694-700. [Wa.]

Tobias, Richard C.; and Schmidt, Gerald D.
1977.-- In vitro cultivation of Moniliformis moniliformis juveniles / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 588-589. [Wa.]

Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A.
1977.-- Dirofilaria immitis and its potential mosquito vectors in central New York state / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 1197-1200. [Wa.]

Todd, A. C.; et al.
1976.-- Controlled evaluation of fenbendazole as a bovine anthelmintic / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 439-441. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.
1972.-- Toxoplasmosis and coccidiosis in the cat / Illinois Vet., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 14-16, illus. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; et al.
1976.-- Heartworm infections in Illinois cats / Feline Pract., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 41-44, illus. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; Levine, Norman D.; and Boatman, Paul A.
1976.-- Effect of temperature on survival of free-living stages of Haemonchus contortus / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 991-992. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; Levine, Norman D.; and Boatman, Paul A.
1976.-- Effect of desiccation on the survival of infective Haemonchus contortus larvae under laboratory conditions / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 247-249. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S., jr.; Levine, Norman D.; and Wagher, Bonnie N.
1977.-- Effects of repeated desiccation on survival of infective Cooperia punctata larvae / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 956-957. [Wa.]

Todd, Kenneth S.; and Yates, Roger L.
1976.-- Anthelmintic activity of diuredosan in dogs experimentally infected with Ancylostoma caninum and Trichuris vulpis / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 1329-1330. [Wa.]

Todoroff, T. See Todorov, T.

Todorov, T.; et al.
1976.-- Antibody persistence after surgical treatment of echinococcosis [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 53 (4), pp. 407-415. [Wa.]

Todorov, T.; and Iurukova, D.
1973.-- Neue Untersuchungen uber die Wirkung von Natriumchlorid und Formalin auf die Skolizes von Echinococcus granulosus [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 329-335, illus. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo.
1976.-- Bovine babesiosis in Colombia [German and Spanish summaries] / Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 97-109, illus. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; and Gonzalez, Eduardo F.
1975.-- Inmunizacion contra babesiosis bovina con vacuna a base de parasitos muertos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 87-99. [Wa.]

Todorovic, Radmilo A.; and Gonzalez, Eduardo F.
1975.-- Inmunizacion contra babesiosis bovina con vacunas a base de parasitos vivos [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 243-254. [Wa.]

Todorovic, R. A.; Gonzalez, E. F.; and Adams, L. G.
1973.-- Bovine babesiosis: Sterile immunity to Babesia bigemina and Babesia argentina infections [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 234-245. [Wa.]

Todorovic, R. A.; and Long, R. F.
1976.-- Comparison of indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) with complement fixation (CF) tests for diagnosis of Babesia spp. infections in Colombian cattle [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 169-181. [Wa.]

Todorovic, R. A.; Long, R. F.; and McCallon, B. R.
1977.-- Comparison of rapid card agglutination test with the complement fixation test for diagnosis of Anaplasma marginale infection in cattle in Colombia / Vet. Microbiol., v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 167-177. [Wa.]

Todorovic, R. A.; and Tellez, C. H.
1975.-- The premunition of adult cattle against babesiosis and anaplasmosis in Colombia, South America [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 125-131. [Wa.]

Toft, John D. II; Schmidt, R. E.; and De Paoli, Alexander.
1976.-- Intestinal polyposis associated with oxyurid parasites in a chimpanzee (Pan troglodytes) / J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (6), pp. 360-364, illus. [Wa.]

Tohme, Henriette; and Tohme, Georges.
1977.-- Les hotes intermediaires du cycle evolutif de la petite douve du foie du mouton au Liban et en Syrie [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-5. [Wa.]

Toledo, J. V.; et al.
1976.-- Snail control in urban sites in Brazil with slow-release hexabutyldistannoxane and pentachlorophenol [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (4), pp. 421-425. [Wa.]

Tolentino, P.
1972.-- Itteri infettivi del neonato / Pathologica (931-932), v. 64, May-June, pp. 195-198. [Wm.]

Tolkacheva, L. M.
1966.-- [Cestode fauna of Anseriformes of the Yenisei lowland and the Norilsk lakes] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 211-239, illus. [Wa.]

Tolkacheva, L. M.
1969.--[On the biology of the cestode genus Echinocotyle (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, pp. 168-170, illus. [Wa.]

Tolone, G.; et al.
1972.-- Role of mast cells and eosinophils in tissue injury caused by injection of Ascaris fluid in the rat / Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 38 (3), pp. 192-199. [Wm.]

Toma, Michael J.; and Concannon, Joseph N.
1973.-- Serum replacement in Tritrichomonas augusta medium [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 501-502. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Tomanek, J.
1974.-- The effect of different X-ray exposure doses on the invasiveness and development of Dictyocaulus filaria in guinea-pigs [Russian and Czech summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 47-52. [Wa.]

Tomanek, J.; and Franek, M.
1975.-- Complement-fixing antibodies in immunoglobulin fractions of the sera from lambs infected and vaccinated with the larvae of Dictyocaulus filaria [Czech and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (4), Sept., pp. 393-399. [Wa.]

Tomanek, J.; and Sedlacek, M.
1975.-- Influence of some variable environmental factors during irradiation on the radiosensitivity of infective Dictyocaulus filaria larvae [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (1-2), pp. 123-129. [Wa.]

Tomasovicova, Olga.
1975.-- Poultry--a new host of Trichinella pseudospiralis (Garkavi, 1972) [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (4), v. 30 (11), pp. 821-826. [Wa.]

Tomasovicova, Olga; and Spaldonova, Radmila.
1974.-- Vplyv hyperglykemie hostitela vyvolanej alloxanom na vyvin a rast Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) (Influence of the host's hyperglycemia, caused by alloxane, on the development and growth of Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835)) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 159-162. [Wa.]

Tomb, Janine A.; and Matossian, Robert M.
1976.-- Diagnosis of pulmonary hydatidosis by sputum cytology / Johns Hopkins Med. J., v. 139, suppl., Dec., pp. 38-40, illus. [Wa.]

Tomecki, Roman.
1974.-- Clinical uses of nifosept / Mater. Med. Pol. (21), v. 6 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 301-303. [Wm.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; Yokota, Masaharu; and Takiguchi, Hiroaki.
1976.-- Experimental visceral larva migrans in monkeys. I. Clinical, hematological, biochemical and gross pathological observations on monkeys inoculated with embryonated eggs of the dog ascarid, Toxocara canis / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 533-548, illus. [Wa.]

Tomosky-Sykes, Thomas Keith; and Bueding, Ernest.
1977.-- Effects of hycanthone on neuromuscular systems of Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 259-266, illus. [Wa.]

Tomosky-Sykes, Thomas K.; Mueller, Justus F.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1977.-- Effects of putative neurotransmitters on the motor activity of Spirometra mansonoides / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 492-494. [Wa.]

Tompel, Helgi; Teras, Juri; and Podar, Uno.
1975.-- The intraspecific differences in the pathogenicity of Trichomonas hominis Davaine [Russian text; Estonian and English summaries] / Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, Biol., v. 24 (3), pp. 241-254. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; Arambulo, Primo V. III; and Trovela, Violeta.
1975.-- Epidemiology of bovine parasitic gastroenteritis in the Philippines. III. *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* (Gordon, 1933)--a hitherto unreported intestinal nematode of cattle in the Philippines / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 163-169, illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Dayrit, Arturo M.
1975.-- Effect of tetramisole on the somatic Toxocara canis larvae in white rats / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 53-64. [Wa.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Montenegro, Maximino M.
1975.-- Field study of purified microfine phenothiazine with lead arsenate in native goats / Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), June-Dec., 1974, pp. 170-182. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

Tontis, A.; Koenig, H.; and Hoerning, B.
1977.-- Zur Globidiose der Wiederkauer [French, Italian and English summaries] / Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (4), Apr., pp. 161-165, illus. [Wa.]

Topley, E.; Knight, R.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1973.-- The direct antiglobulin test and immunoconglutinin titres in patients with malaria / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 51-54. [Wa.]

Torisu, M.; et al.
1975.-- Immunological study on migration of Ascaris into the biliary tree / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 467-477, illus. [Wm.]

Torpier, G.; Capron, M.; and Capron, A.
1977.-- Structural changes of the tegumental membrane complex in relation to developmental membrane complex in relation to developmental stages of Schistosoma mansoni (Platyhelminthes: Trematoda) / J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 61 (3), Dec., pp. 309-324, illus. [Wa.]

Torpier, G.; Capron, M.; and Capron, A.
1977.-- Freeze-fracture studies of developmental stages of Schistosoma mansoni [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 290-291. [Wa.]

de la Torre Rendon, Fernando E.; and Gorraez de la Torre, Ma. Teresa.
1974.-- Encefalitis por Toxoplasma gondii y enfermedad de Hodgkin. Presentacion de un caso y revision de la literatura [English summary] / Patologia, v. 12 (1), pp. 15-39, illus. [Wm.]

Torres, Francisco G. Aguilar. *See* Aguilar-Torres, Francisco G.

Torres, J. M.; Guisantes, J. A.; and Lopez-Lemes, M. H.
1975.-- La electrosineresis en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis humana. Revision / Bol. Centro Panam. Zoonosis, v. 17 (1-2), Mar.-June, Spanish text, pp. 27-37; English text, pp. 38-42. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; et al.
1974.-- Protozoos y helmintos intestinales en la poblacion escolar de la ciudad de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 112-114. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; et al.
1974.-- Estudio preliminar sobre helmintos y artropodos del Gallus gallus domesticus en la Provincia de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 115-117, illus. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; and Barriga, Omar O.
1974.-- Analisis antigenico de Ascaris suum, Ascaris lumbricoides, Toxocara mystax y Ascaridia galli, mediante difusion doble en agar e inmunoelectroforesis [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 79-85, illus. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; Figueroa, Luis; and Navarrete, Nancy.
1972.-- Trichostrongylosis en la Provincia de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 52-55. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; Lopetegui, Oscar; and Gallardo, Milton.
1976.-- Investigacion sobre algunos nematodos parasitos de Rattus norvegicus y Ctenomys maulinus de Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 39-42. [Wa.]

Torres, Patricio; and Navarrete, Nancy.
1972.-- Comparacion entre los metodos del fijador PAFS y del Telemann modificado en el diagnostico de protozoos intestinales del hombre [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 90-95. [Wa.]

Torres, Victor M.
1976.-- Dermatologic manifestations of schistosomiasis mansoni / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (11), Nov., pp. 1539-1542, illus. [Wa.]

Torroella, Javier J.
1976.-- En Brasil se descubrio la oncocercosis en 1875 [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 167-170. [Wa.]

Torroella, Javier J.
1976.-- La pupila oncocercosa [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Torroella, Javier J.; and Portillo, Carmen.
1976.-- Chiapas y la oncocercosis [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 175-183. [Wa.]

Toshkov, As.; et al.
1977.-- Effect of ACTH on rats invaded by Trichinella spiralis followed by infection with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae / Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 30 (6), pp. 895-896. [Wa.]

Tosta, C. Eduardo; and Filho, Nicolau.
1977.-- Non-antibody factor(s) in adult serum decreases the infectivity of Plasmodium berghei [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, p. 531. [Wa.]

Toth, Gyorgy; Paldy, Laszlo; and Streitman, Karoly.
1974.-- Epidemiologiai megfigyelesek interstitialis plasmasejtes pneumoniaban (Epidemiologic observation in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia) [English, German and Russian summaries] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 115 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 149-151, illus. [Wm.]

Touratier, L.
1977.-- Les parasitoses animales peuvent-elles regresser? Apercus de la situation actuelle et reflexions prospectives [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 50 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 275-286. [Wa.]

Toure, S. M.
1973.-- Notes on the trypanocidal activity of Isometamidium administered intravenously [French summary] / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), Mar., pp. 1-3. [Wa.]

Toure, S. M.
1973.-- Les trypanocides et leur utilisation en medecine veterinaire / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 855-862. [Wm.]

Toure, S. M.
1973.-- Les trypanocides et leur utilisation en medecine veterinaire [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), pp. 113a-122a. [Wa.]

Toure, S. M.
1976.-- Biometrie, morphologie et virulence de Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense a travers 640 passages sur souris en 10 ans [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (1), pp. 17-22, illus. [Wa.]

Toure, S. M.
1976.-- Observation a Dakar, Senegal, d'une myiase a Cordylobia anthropophaga chez le mouton [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (3), pp. 217-219, illus. [Wa.]

Toure, Saydil M.
1977.-- Diagnostic des trypanosomiases animales [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), pp. 1-10. [Wa.]

Toure, Saydil M.
1977.-- La trypanotolerance. Revue de connaissances [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (2), pp. 157-174. [Wa.]

Toure, S. M.; et al.
1971.-- Les maladies des animaux domestiques et leurs repercussions sur la sante publique en Afrique noire. Anthropozoonoses parasitaires / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 735-746. [Wm.]

Toure, S. M.; et al.
1975.-- Valeur de la methode d'immunofluorescence indirecte dans le diagnostic des trypanosomiases bovines et leur etude epizootiologique [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (4), pp. 463-472. [Wa.]

Tovornik, Danica.
1970.-- Krpelji (Ixodidae) u zaristima centralnog evropskog encefalitisa (Tick fauna (Ixodidae) in foci of Central European encephalitis) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 103-106. [Wa.]

Toweill, Dale E.; and Price, Manning A.
1976.-- Ectoparasites of ringtails collected from Kerr County, Texas [Spanish summary] / Southwest. Entom., v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 20. [Wa.]

Townley, R. R. W.
1975.-- Giardiasis in a refugee from Darwin [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (4), Jan. 25, p. 122. [Wm.]

Townley, R. R.; et al.
1974.-- Giardiasis: A common cause of prolonged diarrhoea in adults [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (24), Dec. 14, p. 885. [Wm.]

Townsend, Gonzalo.
1966.-- Aspectos epidemiologicos de la hidatidosis en la Provincia de Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Jul-Sept., pp. 77-82. [Wa.]

Townsend, L. H., jr.; and Hall, R. D.
1976.-- Human myiasis in Virginia caused by Phaenicia sericata (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) / Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (1), Jan., p. 113. [Issued Feb. 24] [Wa.]

Townsend, R. B.; et al.
1977.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of fenbendazole in the control of Moniezia expansa and Trichuris ovis in sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 385-386. [Wa.]

Townson, H.
1974.-- The development of Brugia pahangi in male Aedes aegypti of 'refractory' genotype / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 239-240. [Wa.]

Townson, H.
1975.-- A device for inoculating mosquitoes with larval filariae [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 12-13. [Wa.]

Toye, P. J.
1974.-- Isoenzyme variation in isolates of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 147. [Wa.]

Toye, P. J.
1974.-- Isoenzymic differences between culture forms of Trypanosoma rangeli, T. cruzi, and T. lewisi [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 266. [Wa.]

Toyos Aparicio, Jose Maria.
1974.-- Patogenia experimental de Trichomonas vaginalis Donne, 1836 en el raton (Mus musculus) [French and English summaries] / An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 20, pp. 35-90, illus. [Wa.]

Traavik, T.; and Mehl, R.
1975.-- Tick-borne viruses in Norway / Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 321-324. [Wm.]

Trager, William. [For 65th birthday Festchr., see J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, 1976.] [Wa.]

Trager, William; and Jensen, James B.
1976.-- Human malaria parasites in continuous culture / Science (4254), v. 193, Aug. 20, pp. 673-675, illus. [Wa.]

Trainer, John E., jr.; Self, J. Teague; and Richter, Kenneth M.
1975.-- Ultrastructure of Porocephalus crotali (Pentastomida) cuticle with phylogenetic implications / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 753-758, illus. [Wa.]

Traore Lamizana, M.; and Mouchet, J.
1976.-- La pediculose en milieu scolaire dans la region parisienne. Tests de resistance [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 48-52. [Wm.]

Trapido, Harold; and Sanmartin, Carlos.
1971.-- Pichinde virus: A new virus of the Tacaribe group from Colombia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 631-641, illus., map. [Wa.]

Traub, Robert.
1951.-- Fleas collected by the Chicago Natural History Museum Expedition to the Philippines, 1946-1947 / Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, Apr. 13, pp. 1-24, illus. [Wa.]

Traub, Robert.
1968.-- Smitella thambetosa, n. gen. and n. sp., a remarkable "helmeted" flea from New Guinea (Siphonaptera, Pygiopsyllidae) with notes on convergent evolution / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 375-404, illus. [Ws.]

Traub, Robert; et al.
1977.-- The ecology of chigger-borne rickettsiosis and murine typhus--changing concepts and epidemiology / Proc. 15. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Washington, D.C., Aug. 19-27, 1976), pp. 487-489. [Wa.]

Traub, Robert; and Dunnet, George M.
1973.-- Revision of the siphonapteran genus Stephanocircus Skuse, 1893 (Stephanocircidae) / Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), May 11, pp. 41-128, illus. [Wa.]

Traub, Robert; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, Panita.
1968.-- New species of chiggers of the subgenus Trombiculindus from Thailand (Acarina, Trombiculidae--Leptotrombidium) / J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 363-374, illus. [Ws.]

Trausmiller, Otmar. [1893-1972] [For necrology and port. see Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 1972, pp. 143-145.] [Wa.]

Travassos, Lauro; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Buehrnheim, Paulo F.
1966.-- Trematodeos de peixes do litoral capixaba: Opecoeloides pedicathedrae sp. n., parasito de pe de banco / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), May 18, pp. 1-4, illus. [Lib. API]

Trees, A. J.
1974.-- The application of acridine orange staining to quantitate low levels of Babesia divergens parasitaemias [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 277. [Wa.]

Trees, A. J.
1976.-- The isolation and purification of a Nigerian strain of Babesia bigemina [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 287. [Wa.]

Trefiak, William D.; and Desser, Sherwin S.
1973.-- Crystalloid inclusions in species of Leucocytozoon, Parahaemoproteus, and Plasmodium / J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 73-80, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Trejos, A.; Szyfres, B.; and Marchevsky, N.
1975.-- Comparative value of arecoline hydrobromide and bunamidine hydrochloride for the treatment of Echinococcus granulosus in dogs / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 212-213. [Wa.]

Trenor, Alejandro Martin. See Martin Trenor, Alejandro.

Treverrow, N. L.; Stone, B. F.; and Cowie, Margaret.
1977.-- Aggregation pheromones in 2 Australian hard ticks, Ixodes holocyclus and Aponomma concolor / Experientia, v. 33 (5), May 15, pp. 680-682. [Wa.]

Triantaphyllou, A. C.; and Moncol, Daniel J.
1977.-- Cytology, reproduction, and sex determination of Strongyloides ransomi and S. papillosus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 961-973, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Tribouley, J.; et al.
1976.-- Application de la reaction d'hemagglutination passive au diagnostic serologique de la schistosomiase a Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 54 (6), pp. 695-702. [Wa.]

Tribouley, J.; et al.
1977.-- Influence de la temperature ambiante sur l'evolution de Schistosoma mansoni chez la souris [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 629-636. [Wa.]

Tribouley, J.; Tribouley-Duret, J.; and Tlemsani, A.
1974.-- Application de la reaction d'hemagglutination passive au serodiagnostic de l'hydatidose [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 43-50. [Wm.]

Tribouley-Duret, J.; et al.
1976.-- Mise en evidence d'anticorps au cours de la toxocarose experimentale a l'aide d'un extrait antigenique prepare a partir du parasite adulte [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (2), pp. 349-352. [Issued Aug. 20] [Wa.]

Tribouley-Duret, J.; Tribouley, J.; and Pautrizel, R.
1977.-- Interet de la reaction d'hemagglutination passive pour le diagnostic des maladies parasitaires / Pharmacien Biol. (109), v. 11, May-June, pp. 293-297. [Wm.]

Trifonov, Trifon.
1975.-- The Ixodes fauna along the southern Black Sea littoral [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 12 (5), pp. 70-79. [Wa.]

Trifonov, Tr.; and Velkov, D.
1975.-- Dehelminthization of swine by adding anthelmintics to the fodder [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 73 (11), pp. 16-17. [Wa.]

Trigari, G.; et al.
1974.-- Richerche sui lipidi di Leishmania spp. I. Fosfolipidi di alcuni ceppi di Leishmania donovani e Leishmania tropica [French and English summaries] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 846-849. [Wa.]

Trigg, P. I.
1976.-- Parasite cultivation in relation to research on the chemotherapy of malaria [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 53 (4), pp. 399-406. [Wa.]

Trigg, P. I.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1977.-- Morphological, biochemical and physiological changes occurring during the life cycles of parasitic Protozoa / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 15, pp. 57-81. [Wa.]

Trigg, P. I.; and McColm, A. A.
1976.-- Cultivation of the erythrocytic stages of Plasmodium berghei berghei in vitro [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. xxxiii-xxxiv. [Wa.]

Trigg, Peter I.; and Shakespeare, Peter G.
1975.-- Factors affecting the invasion of erythrocytes by Plasmodium knowlesi in vitro [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 57A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Trigg, P. I.; and Shakespeare, P. G.
1976.-- The effect of incubation in vitro on the susceptibility of monkey erythrocytes to invasion by Plasmodium knowlesi / Parasitology, v. 73 (2), Oct., pp. 149-160. [Wa.]

Triggiani, Oreste; and Poinar, George O., jr.
1976.-- Infection of adult Lepidoptera by Neoaplectana carpocapsae (Nematoda) / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 413-414, illus. [Wa.]

Trilles, Jean Paul.
1975.-- Les Cymothoidae (Isopoda, Flabellifera) des collections du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. II. Les Anilocridae Schioedte et Meinert, 1881. Genres Anilocra Leach, 1818, et Nerocila Leach, 1818 [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Mar.-Apr., Zool. (200), pp. 303-345, illus. [Issued July 19] [Wa.]

Trilles, Jean Paul.
1975.-- Les Cymothoidae (Isopoda, Flabellifera) des cotes francaises. II. Les Anilocridae Schioedte et Meinert, 1881. Genres Anilocra Leach, 1818, et Nerocila Leach, 1818 [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Mar.-Apr., Zool. (200), pp. 347-377, illus. [Issued July 19] [Wa.]

Trilles, Jean Paul.
1975.-- Les Cymothoidae (Isopoda, Flabellifera) des collections du museum national d'histoire naturelle de Paris. III. Les Cymothoinae Schioedte et Meinert, 1884. Genre Cymothoa Fabricius, 1787 [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), July-Aug., Zool. (225), pp. 977-993, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Trilles, J. P.; and Vala, J. C.
1975.-- Sur trois especes de Cymothoidae de la Guadeloupe [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), July-Aug., Zool. (225), pp. 967-976, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wa.]

Trimble, John J. III; and Lumsden, Richard D.
1975.-- Cytochemical characterization of tegument membrane-associated carbohydrates in Taenia crassiceps larvae / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 665-676, illus. [Wa.]

Trimble, John J. III; and Thompson, Sue Ann.
1975.-- Carbohydrate cytochemistry of the intestinal epithelium of Ascaris suum. Nature of the microvilli glycocalyx and basel lamella / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), pp. 131-144, illus. [Wa.]

Trimble, John J. III; and Thompson, Sue Ann.
1976.-- The distribution of concanavalin A binding sites on the intestinal epithelium of the nematodes Ascaris suum and Parascaris equorum / Cell and Tissue Research, v. 172 (3), pp. 357-363, illus. [Wa.]

Tripathi, J. C.
1977.-- Effect of different temperatures on infective larvae of Haemonchus contortus under laboratory conditions / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 739-742. [Wa.]

Tripathi, K. P.; and Ray, D. K.
1976.-- A note on the occurrence of Cysticercus fasciolaris in golden hamsters (Mesocricetus auratus) / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 329-330. [Wa.]

Tripp, M. R.
1970.-- Defense mechanisms of mollusks / J. Reticuloendothel. Soc., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 173-182. [Wm.]

Trissl, Dorothea; et al.
1977.-- Surface properties related to concanavalin A-induced agglutination / J. Exper. Med., v. 145 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 652-665, illus. [Wa.]

Tromba, F. G.; and Romanowski, R. D.
1976.-- Immunization for kidney worm disease (stephanuriasis) of swine. I. Somatic antigens / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 250-255. [Wa.]

Tronchin, G.
1974.-- Cycle de Gregarina blaberae (sporozoaire, gregarinomorphe) parasite de Blaberus craniifer (insecte, dictyoptere): Relations entre le cycle de l'hote et celui du parasite [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 475-476. [Wa.]

Tronchin, G.; and Schrevel, J.
1977.-- Chronologie des modifications ultrastructurales au cours de la croissance de Gregarina blaberae [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 67-82, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Troncy, P. M.; and Graber, M.
1973.-- Ostertagia thalae n. sp., parasite d'antilopes d'Afrique Centrale [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (2), pp. 221-224, illus. [Wa.]

Troncy, P. M.; and Oumate, O.
1973.-- Emploi du tartrate de morantel chez le zebu du Tchad. I. Action sur les Strongylidae [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (2), pp. 189-198. [Wa.]

Troncy, P. M.; and Oumate, O.
1973.-- Emploi du tartrate de morantel chez le zebu du Tchad. II. Action sur les nematodes du veau de lait [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (2), pp. 199-202. [Wa.]

Troncy, P. M.; and Oumate, O.
1976.-- Experimentation au Tchad du tartrate de morantel pour le controle des nematodes gastro-intestinaux du dromadaire (Camelus dromedarius) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (3), pp. 229-232. [Wa.]

Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J.
1977.-- Description d'un nematode parasite du buffle africain: Oesophagostomum (Proteracum) synceri n. sp. [English summary] / Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Jan.-Feb., Zool. (298), pp. 173-176, illus. [Issued Apr. 30] [Wa.]

Troncy, P. M.; and Vasseau-Martin, N.
1976.-- Le Rafoxanide dans le traitement de la fasciolose a Fasciola gigantica chez le zebu du Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (1), pp. 31-37. [Wa.]

Troussaint, Daniel; and Vanderhaeghen, Jean Jacques.
1975.-- Ocular toxoplasmosis, trigeminal herpes zoster and pulmonary tuberculosis in a patient with Hodgkin's disease / Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 171 (3), pp. 237-243, illus. [Wm.]

Trueblood, M. S.; and Bear, P. D.
1973.-- Cultivation of Anaplasma marginale / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 54-58. [Wa.]

Truelle, J. L.; et al.
1974.-- Cenurose cerebrale intraventriculaire. Etiologie rare de meningite chronique / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (18), May 4, pp. 1151-1153, illus. [Wm.]

Trueman, K. F.; and Ferris, P. B. C.
1977.-- Gnathostomiasis in three cats / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 498-499. [Wa.]

Truong-Minh-Ky, D.; et al.
1976.-- Le paludisme chez le jeune enfant ayant vecu exclusivement a Abidjan / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 215-223. [Wm.]

Tryphonas, L.; et al.
1977.-- Visceral leishmaniasis in a dog: Clinical, hematological and pathological observations [French summary] / Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Trzebicka, Krystyna Rowecka. See Rowecka-Trzebicka, Krystyna.

Trzeciak, Bohdan.
1975.-- Badania wlasne nad czestoscia wystepowania rzesistke pochwowego u kobiet polskich (Incidence of Trichomonas vaginalis infections in women in Poland) [English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 30 (28), July 14, pp. 1187-1188. [Wm.]

Trzeciak, Jadwiga; et al.
1975.-- Przydatnosc wybranych odczynow serologicznych w diagnostyce fasciolozy u bydla. V. Odczyn flokulacyjny (The usefulness of chosen serological tests in the diagnostics of liver fluke in cattle. V. Flocculation test) [Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 661-662. [Wa.]

Tsacas, L.; and Disney, R. H. L.
1974.-- Two new African species of Drosophila (Diptera, Drosophilidae) whose larvae feed on Simulium larvae (Dipt., Simuliidae) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 360-377, illus., map. [Wa.]

Tsafrir, N.; Pipano, E.; and Hadani, A.
1973.-- On the transmission of Theileria annulata by Hyalomma detritum (Ixodidae) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 534. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Tsai, C. S.; and Cross, John H.
1970.-- Oocysts of Toxoplasma gondii in the feces of an experimentally infected cat [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 556-557, illus. [Wa.]

Tsang, C. L.; and Lee, Y. C.
1975.-- Studies on the preventive and therapeutic effects of antiserum against Isospora felis infection in puppies [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 37-41. [Wa.]

Tsang, Victor C. W.; and Damian, Raymond T.
1977.-- Demonstration and mode of action of an inhibitor for activated Hageman factor (factor XIIa) of the intrinsic blood coagulation pathway from Schistosoma mansoni / Blood, v. 49 (4), Apr., pp. 619-633. [Wa.]

Tsang, Victor C. W.; Hubbard, William J.; and Damian, Raymond T.
1977.-- Coagulation factor XIIa (activated Hageman factor) inhibitor from adult Schistosoma mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 243-247. [Wa.]

Tscherner, Walter.
1976.-- Eine neue Kokzidienart aus dem Ellipsenwasserbock (Kobus ellipsiprymnus) / Zool. Garten N. F., v. 46 (1-2), pp. 52-53, illus. [Wa.]

Tseng, Michael T.; and Mueller, Justus F.
1977.-- Suppression of somatotrops in rats bearing spargana of Spirometra mansonoides, an ultrastructural study / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 168-169, illus. [Wa.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al.
1968.-- [Invertebrates of the littoral zone of the Bering Island--intermediate and supplementary hosts of helminths of birds and mammals] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 129-152, illus. [Wa.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Baranova, T. I.
1968.-- [Biology of Microphallus calidris Belopolskaia et Ryjikov, 1963 (Trematoda: Microphallidae)] [Russian text] / Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), pp. 125-128, illus. [Wa.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Roitman, V. A.
1966.-- [Bunodera mediovitellata (Bunoderidae) from sticklebacks on the Komandor Islands] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, pp. 290-296, illus. [Wa.]

Tsolov, B.; and Tsanov, G.
1975.-- The economic effect in the treatment of sheep affected with intestinal strongyloid infections [Bulgarian text] / Vet. Sbirka, v. 73 (9), pp. 20-22. [Wa.]

Tsuji, M.; et al.
1976.-- Immunological differences of Oncomelania / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 233-236. [Wa.]

Tsuji, Moriyasu; et al.
1977.-- IgE-type antibodies to Ascaris antigens in man / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 55 (1-6), pp. 78-81. [Wm.]

Tsukamoto, Masuhisa.
1974.-- Differential detection of soluble enzymes specific to a rodent malaria parasite, Plasmodium berghei, by electrophoresis on polyacrylamide gels [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), June, pp. 55-69. [Wm.]

Tsukamoto, Masuhisa; et al.
1975.-- Field trials of biochemical blood examination in relation to chemotherapy of malaria patients in Palawan Island, the Philippines [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 13-26. [Wm.]

Tsukamoto, Yasushi; et al.
1976.-- A case of brain cysticercosis [Japanese text; English summary] / No Shinkei Geka (Neurol. Surg.), v. 4 (8), Aug. 10, pp. 811-815, illus. [Wm.]

Tsuneda, Katsumi.
1974.-- Observations on the asexual life cycle and on the production and surviving period of gametocyte in Plasmodium gallinaceum [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 11-20. [Wm.]

Tsvetkova, Anna; Iankov, Nikola; and Dorevska, Krasimira.
1975.-- Cultivation of Trichomonas gallinarum and Tr. tenax on a medium Trimed [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (10), pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Tubis, M.; et al.
1975.-- Labeled metronidazoles as potential new agents for amebic hepatic abscess imaging [German summary] / Nuclear-Med., v. 14 (2), June 30, pp. 163-171. [Wm.]

Tubis, M.; et al.
1976.-- Scintigraphic demonstration of amebic liver abscesses with 131 iodine labeled bromometronidazole [German summary] / Nuklearmedizin, v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 36-38. [Wm.]

Tuchinda, Sasiprapa; Gaew-Im, Kasem; and Plengvanit, Ukrist.
1973.-- Injection-corporation studies of intrahepatic vascular and bile duct patterns in normal and diseased livers / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 263-269, illus. [Wm.]

Tukahirwa, E. M.
1976.-- The feeding behaviour of larvae, nymphs and adults of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 65-74. [Wa.]

Tumrasvin, Watanasak; Sucharit, Supat; and Vutikes, Samran.
1977.-- Studies on the life history of Megaselia scalaris (Loew) in Thailand / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 74-76, illus. [Wa.]

Turk, D. E.
1977.-- Coccidiosis and iron absorption [Abstract] / Poultry Science, v. 56 (5), Sept., p. 1763. [Wa.]

Turnbull, P. A.
1977.-- An abattoir survey of bull genitalia / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 274-279, illus. [Wa.]

Turner, Anne C.; et al.
1975.-- Lipids of the adult dog heartworm [Abstract] / J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 20, Suppl., p. 25. [Wa.]

Turner, Bruce C.; and Threlfall, William.
1975.-- The metazoan parasites of green-winged teal (Anas crecca L.) and blue-winged teal (Anas discors L.) from eastern Canada / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 157-169. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Turner, G. V. S.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis as a public health hazard / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 227-231. [Wa.]

Turner, Hugh M.; and Corkum, Kenneth C.
1977.-- Allocorrigia filiformis gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from the crayfish, Procambarus clarkii (Girard, 1852) / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan. pp. 65-67, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Turner, H. M.; and McKeever, S.
1976.-- The refractory responses of the White Swiss strain of Mus musculus to infection with Taenia taeniaeformis / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 483-487, illus. [Wa.]

Turner, K. J.; Baldo, B. A.; and Anderson, H. R.
1975.-- Asthma in the highlands of New Guinea. Total IgE levels and incidence of IgE antibodies to house dust mite and Ascaris lumbricoides / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 48 (6), pp. 784-799. [Wm.]

Turner, T.; and Pegg, E.
1977.-- A survey of patent nematode infestations in dogs / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 284-285. [Wa.]

Turner, William M.; and Hopwood, Alfred J.
1977.-- A staining basket for small helminths / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., p. 1018, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Turton, J. A.
1973.-- The anthelmintic activity of levamisole against larval and adult stages of lamb lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 207-213. [Wa.]

Turton, J. A.
1977.-- Studies on primary, secondary, tertiary and quaternary self-infections with Necator americanus [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxxvi. [Wa.]

Tuszkiewicz-Misztal, Ewa.
1975.-- Aktywnosc dehydrogenazy mleczanowej i maslanowej w przebiegu choroby trzewnej i zarazenia wielkousccem jelitowym u dzieci (Lactic and butyric dehydrogenase activity in celiac disease and lambliasis in children) [English and Russian summaries] / Pediat. Polska, v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 417-422. [Wm.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ktari, Mohamed-Hedi.
[1972].-- Recherches sur l'ultrastructure du spermatozoide de quelques monogenes [English summary] / Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, pp. 535-540, illus. [Issued June 19] [Wa.]

Tyler, Jack D.; and Buscher, Henry N.
1975.-- Parasites of vertebrates inhabiting prairie dog towns in Oklahoma. 1. Ectoparasites / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 166-168. [Wa.]

Tympner, K. D.
1971.-- Die Bedeutung quantitativer Immunglobulin-Bestimmungen (IgM, IgA) fur die Diagnostik und Therapie von Infektionen in der Neugeborenen-Periode / Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 119 (7), July, pp. 287-291. [Wm.]

Tzamouranis, N.
1975.-- Nouvelle methode de conservation des preparations parasitologiques microscopiques sous enveloppes de polyethylene [English and Greek summaries] / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellen., v. 21, pp. 93-96, illus. [Wa.]

Tzamouranis, N.; et al.
1976.-- Deux nouveaux cas de dirofilariose humaine sous-cutanee en Grece [English and Greek summaries] / Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellen., v. 22, pp. 61-73, illus. [Wa.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Allison, V. F.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides, A. suum, Toxocara canis, and T. mystax / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 802-807, illus. [Wa.]

Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison, V. F.
1974.-- Scanning electron microscopic studies on the tegument of trematodes / Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), pp. 182-183, illus. [Wa.]

Uchida, Akihiko.
1975.-- Check list of the helminth parasites of Japanese amphibians [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (30), May, pp. 63-81. [Wa.]

Uchida, Akihiko; and Itagaki, H.
1976.-- Anthelmintic effect of bithionol against quail tapeworm [Japanese text; English summary] / Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 29 (5), pp. 268-270. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1975.-- Biological data for Argas japonicus Yamaguti, Clifford and Tipton under natural conditions (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 26 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 207-212. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1976.-- Myobiid mites (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on bats in Japan. I. Genus Calcarmyobia Radford, 1952 / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 55-59, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito.
1976.-- Myobiid mites (Acarina, Myobiidae) parasitic on bats in Japan. II. Genus Hipposiderobia Dusbabek, 1968 / Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 205-208, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi.
1974.-- Studies on mesostigmatid mites parasitic on mammals and birds in Japan. II. Androlaelaps himizu (Jameson, 1966) and Androlaelaps himehimizu sp. n. parasitic on the shrew-moles (Acarina; Laelapidae) [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), June 15, pp. 65-77, illus. [Wa.]

Uchikawa, Kimito; and Kumada, Nobuo.
1977.-- Studies on mesostigmatid mites parasitic on mammals and birds in Japan. VI. Bat mites of the genus Steatonyssus Kolenati, with redescription of Steatonyssus longispinosus Wang, 1963 [Japanese summary] / Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 423-429, illus. [Wa.]

Ucros, Hernando; Leon, Wilson; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1977.-- Trypanosoma cruzi: Effect of ethidium bromide on growth, dyskinetoplasty, and respiration of the Y and Costa Rica strains / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 410-414. [Wa.]

Uemura, Shoei.
1967.-- On the susceptibility of Anopheles sinensis to the larvae of Wuchereria bancrofti and a note on the feeding habit of the mosquito in Kin area, Okinawa main island [Japanese summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 24-38. [Wm.]

Ueno, Hakaru.
1976.-- Metacercaria detecting buoy (MDB) method for estimating contamination of rice fields with Fasciola metacercariae / Japan Agric. Research Quart., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 149-152, illus. [Wa.]

Ueno, Hakaru; and Chibana, Takeshi.
1977.--Stephanofilaria okinawaensis n. sp. from cutaneous lesions on the teats of cows in Japan / National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 17 (1), Spring, pp. 16-26, illus. [Wa.]

Ueno, H.; Chibana, T.; and Yamashiro, E.
1977.-- Occurrence of chronic dermatitis caused by Stephanofilaria okinawaensis on the teats of cows in Japan / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 41-48, illus. [Wa.]

Uglem, Gary L.
1976.-- Evidence for a sodium ion exchange carrier linked with glucose transport across the brush border of a flatworm (Hymenolepis diminuta, Cestoda) / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 443 (1), Aug. 4, pp. 126-136, illus. [Wa.]

Uglem, Gary L.; and Love, Robert D.
1977.-- Hymenolepis diminuta: Properties of phlorizin inhibition of glucose transport / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (1), Oct., pp. 94-99. [Wa.]

Uglem, Gary L.; and Read, Clark P.
1975.-- Sugar transport and metabolism in Schistosoma mansoni / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 390-397. [Wa.]

Ugrinovic, N.; et al.
1972.-- Helmintijaza kod dece i akutni abdomen (Helminthiasis in children and acute abdomen) [Russian summary] / Med. Casop., v. 7 (1-2), pp. 50-55. [Wm.]

Uhazy, Leslie S.
1976.-- Philometroides huronensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) of the common white sucker (Catostomus commersoni) from Lake Huron, Ontario [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 369-376, illus. [Wa.]

Uhlikova, Marcela; and Huebner, Jiri.
1974.-- Possibility of a concomitant incidence of infection with Toxoplasma gondii and Toxocara cati [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 458-459. [Wa.]

Uhrin, Michael G.; Bendezu, Pedro; and Jobin, William R.
1977.-- Refractivity of Marisa cornuarietis and other aquatic snails in Puerto Rico to infection with Schistosoma mansoni and Fasciola hepatica [Spanish summary] / J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 230-233. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.
1975.-- La tique Amblyomma variegatum (Ixodidae) apparemment resistante a l'arsenic, a Madagascar / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), pp. 405-408. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1976.-- Tick-borne livestock diseases and their vectors. 2. Epizootiology of tick-borne diseases / World Animal Rev. (17), pp. 8-15, illus. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; et al.
1976.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. IV. A field trial on immunization against East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection of cattle) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 329-336. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; et al.
1977.-- Biological differences between African Theileria mutans (Theiler 1906) and two benign species of Theileria of cattle in Australia and Britain / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (6), June, pp. 271-273; Correction (8), Aug., p. 386. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; and Giret, M.
1973.-- Etudes immunologiques sur les trypanosomoses. IV. Observations diverses sur Trypanosoma congolense [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (2), pp. 147-150. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; Robson, J.; and Pedersen, V.
1974.-- Some experiments on the transmission of Theileria mutans (Theiler, 1906) and Theileria parva (Theiler, 1904) by the ticks Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius, 1794) and Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901, in Uganda [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 207-216. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; and Schreuder, B. E. C.
1976.-- Further studies on Haematoxenus separatus (Sporozoa, Theileriidae) of sheep in Tanzania [French and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), pp. 119-126, illus. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; and Schreuder, B. E. C.
1976.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. I. Tick transmission of Haematoxenus veliferus [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 106-111. [Wa.]

Uilenberg, G.; and Schreuder, B. E. C.
1977.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. VII. Additional note on the transmission of Theileria parva [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 181-184. [Wm.]

Uilenberg, G.; Schreuder, B. E. C.; and Mpangala, C.
1976.-- Studies on Theileriidae (Sporozoa) in Tanzania. III. Experiments on the transmission of Theileria mutans by Rhipicephalus appendiculatus and Amblyomma variegatum (Acarina, Ixodidae) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 323-328. [Wa.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1973.-- Electrophoretic variations in foot muscle esterases in populations of some African Biomphalaria species [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 6 (1), pp. 47-48. [Wm.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1974.-- Electrophoretic studies on foot muscles esterases of some African Biomphalaria species / Malacol. Rev., v. 7 (1), pp. 15-24. [Wm.]

Ulbrych, Anna Jablonska. See Jablonska-Ulbrych, Anna.

Ulmanen, I.; et al.
1977.-- Ixodes lividus (Acari) in sand martin colonies in Fennoscandia [Russian summary] / Oikos, v. 28 (1), pp. 20-26, map. [Wa.]

Ulmer, Martin J.; and James, Hugo A.
1976.-- Nematotaenoides ranae gen. et sp. n. (Cyclophyllidea: Nematotaeniidae), from the leopard frog (Rana pipiens) in Iowa / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 185-191, illus. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A.
1976.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Iowa: Cestodes of amphibians [Abstract] / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), Apr., p. 267. [Issued May 18] [Wa.]

Ulmer, Martin J.; and James, Hugo A.
1976.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Iowa. II. Cestodes of amphibians / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, pp. 191-200, illus., map. [Issued Sept. 10] [Wa.]

Umaly, R. C.; Oelerich, S.; and Haas, J.
1974.-- Immunodiagnostic tests for bilharziasis. II. Reactivity of various schistosome antigens in different serological tests [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 413-421. [Wa.]

Umaly, R. C.; Oelerich, S.; and Haas, J.
1974.-- Immunodiagnostic tests for bilharziasis. III. Serodiagnosis of Schistosoma haematobium infection and influence of chemotherapy on immunodiagnostic tests [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 422-432. [Wa.]

Umathevy, T.
1965.-- The life-history of Echinostoma ilocanum [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 58. [Wm.]

Umlas, Joel; and Fallon, Jalmer N.
1971.-- New thick-film technique for malaria diagnosis: Use of saponin stromatolytic solution for lysis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 527-529, illus. [Wa.]

Undeen, Albert H.
1975.-- Growth of Nosema algerae in pig kidney cell cultures / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 107-110, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Undeen, Albert H.
1976.-- In vivo germination and host specificity of Nosema algerae in mosquitoes / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), May, pp. 343-347. [Wa.]

Undeen, Albert H.; and Alger, Nelda E.
1976.-- Nosema algerae: Infection of the white mouse by a mosquito parasite / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 86-88, illus. [Wa.]

Undeen, Albert H.; and Alger, Nelda E.
1977.-- Agglutination and immunofluorescent tests for infection of mammals by Nosema algerae (Cnidospora: Microsporida) / Science Biol. J., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 259-262. [Wa.]

Underhill, R. A.; and Peck, J. E.
1974.-- Causes of therapeutic failure after treatment of trichomonal vaginitis with metronidazole: Comparison of single-dose treatment with a standard regimen / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 134-136. [Wm.]

Underwood, Harold T.; and Dronen, Norman O.
1977.-- The molluscan intermediate hosts for species of Haematoloechus Looss 1899 (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) from raniid frogs of Texas / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., p. 122. [Wa.]

Ungureanu, E.; et al.
1977.-- Prepatent periods of a tropical strain of Plasmodium vivax after inoculations of tenfold dilutions of sporozoites / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 482-483. [Wa.]

Unni, A. K. Kochugovindan; and Ramakrishnan, A.
1975.-- Efficacy of amprolium compound in experimental caecal coccidiosis in chickens / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 141-145. [Wa.]

Upadhyay, A. N.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1976.-- A note on four coccidian schizonts of swine / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 567-570, illus. [Wa.]

Upadhyay, A. N.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1977.-- Efficacy of amprolium hydrochloride (Amprolsol-MSD) against coccidiosis in pig / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 360-362. [Wa.]

Upadhyay, A. N.; and Ahluwalia, S. S.
1977.-- A note on sporulation time of four species of coccidia of pig / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 597-600. [Wa.]

Upadhyay, A. N.; Ahluwalia, S. S.; and Asthana, V. S.
1977.-- A survey of parasites of pigs at Central Dairy Farm, Aligarh / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 495-496. [Wa.]

Upatham, Edward Suchart.
1972.-- Studies on the hatching of Schistosoma mansoni eggs in standing-water and running-water habitats in St. Lucia, West Indies / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 600-604. [Wa.]

Upatham, Edward Suchart.
1973.-- Effect of a waterfall on the infectivity of St. Lucian Schistosoma mansoni cercariae [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 884-885. [Wa.]

Upatham, E. S.
1974.-- Infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in natural St. Lucian habitats / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 235-236. [Wa.]

Upatham, E. S.
1974.-- Dispersion of St. Lucian Schistosoma mansoni cercariae in natural standing and running waters determined by cercaria counts and mouse exposure / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 343-352. [Wm.]

Upatham, E. S.
1976.-- Field studies on the bionomics of the free-living stages of St. Lucian Schistosoma mansoni / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), pp. 239-245. [Wa.]

Upatham, E. S.; and Sturrock, R. F.
1977.-- Preliminary trials against Biomphalaria glabrata of a new molluscicide formulation: Gelatin granules containing bayluscide wettable powder / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 85-93. [Wa.]

Upatham, E. S.; Sturrock, R. F.; and Cook, J. A.
1976.-- Studies on the hatchability of Schistosoma mansoni eggs from a naturally infected human community on St Lucia, West Indies / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 253-264. [Wa.]

Urai, Laszlo; and Kali, Andras.
1976.-- Sajatos oku Raynaud-syndroma (Raynaud syndrome of unusual etiology) [English, Russian and German summaries] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 117 (23), June 6, pp. 1406-1407, illus. [Wm.]

Urban, Joseph F., jr.; Ishizaka, Teruko; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1977.-- IgE formation in the rat after infection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. II. Proliferation of IgE-bearing cells in neonatally thymectomized animals / J. Immunol., v. 118 (6), June, pp. 1982-1986. [Wa.]

Urban, Joseph F., jr.; Ishizaka, Teruko; and Ishizaka, Kimishige.
1977.-- IgE formation in the rat following infection with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. III. Soluble factor for the generation of IgE-bearing lymphocytes / J. Immunol., v. 119 (2), Aug., pp. 583-590. [Wa.]

Urban, Miroslawa; Gruntowicz, Alina; and Gosk, Wanda.
1976.-- Dynamika tworzenia sie przewleklego serca plucnego u niemowlecia w nastepstwie pneumocystozowego zapaleniz pluc (Development of cor pulmonale in an infant with pneumocystic pneumonia) / Pediat. Polska, v. 51 (9), pp. 1105-1108, illus. [Wm.]

Urbina, Camilo; Borquez, Horacio; and Silva, Exequiel.
1976.-- Frecuencia de cisticercosis bovina en la Planta Faenadora de Carnes Lo Valledor, Santiago, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 37-38. [Wa.]

Urcelay, Santiago; Correa, Jorge; and Rudolph, Wilhelm.
1973.-- Piroplasmosis en caballos de carrera: Estudio serologico en criaderos de la Provincia de Santiago [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 6-9. [Wa.]

Urdaneta-Morales, Servio; and de Alvarado, Estilita.
1975.-- El ciclo evolutivo del Trypanosoma (S.) cruzi Chagas, 1909 en Aedes aegypti [English summary] / Acta Biol. Venez., v. 9 (1), Sept. 24, pp. 17-36, illus. [Wa.]

Uriniuk, V. M.; Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; and Silaev, A. B.
1975.-- The effect of sodium malonate on the content and composition of lipids of Trypanosoma lewisi under conditions of active aeration [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. (6), Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 42-49, illus. [Wa.] [For transl. see Moscow Univ. Biol. Sc. Bull., v. 30 (3-4), pp. 94-99, illus.]

Uriniuk, V. M.; Sukhareva-Nemakova, N. N.; and Silaev, A. B.
1975.-- Influence of malonate on the lipid content and composition of Trypanosoma lewisi during culturing with active aeration [English transl. of Vestnik Moskov. Univ., s. (6), Biol. (4), July-Aug., pp. 42-49] / Moscow Univ. Biol. Sc. Bull., v. 30 (3-4), pp. 94-99, illus. [Wa.]

Urquhart, G. M.; et al.
1973.-- Immunosuppression in Trypanosoma brucei infections in rats and mice / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 528-535, illus. [Wa.]

Usher, C. Benitez. See Benitez-Usher, C.

Uspenskaia, I. G.
1971.-- [Influence of cultivated land on the ixodid tick fauna] [Russian text] / Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), pp. 115-121. [Wa.]

Utebaeva, M. K.
1973.-- [Coccidia infection of some species of wild gallinaceous birds in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] / Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), pp. 81-84, illus. [Wa.]

Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K.
1975.-- [On coccidiosis of pheasants in Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 27-32. [Wa.]

Utterback, W. W.; et al.
1972.-- Anaplasmosis survey in northern California, 1969-1970: Prevalence of complement-fixing antibodies in cattle by herd location / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 257-267, maps. [Wa.]

Utterback, W. W.; et al.
1973.-- Anaplasmosis survey in northern California cattle and some epidemiologic aspects / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 3-11, maps. [Wa.]

Uznanski, Richard L.; and Nickol, Brent B.
1976.-- Structure and function of the fibrillar coat of Leptorhynchoides thecatus eggs / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 569-573, illus. [Wa.]

Vaidova, S. M.
1975.-- [Characteristics of distribution of avian helminths in habitat zones of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 74-79. [Wa.]

Vajime, C. G.; and Dunbar, R. W.
1975.-- Chromosomal identification of eight species of the subgenus Edwardsellum near and including Simulium (Edwardsellum) damnosum Theobald (Diptera: Simuliidae) [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 111-138, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra; et al.
1971.-- The life cycle of Haplorchis yokogawai--a human intestinal fluke of family Heterophyidae in Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 586. [Wm.]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Yamput, Sanun.
1971.-- The life cycle of Prosthodendrium molenkampi a human intestinal fluke in family Lecithodendriidae in Thailand [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 585-586. [Wm.]

Vakil, Bhupendra J.; et al.
1977.-- Clinical evaluation of a new anthelmintic--C.9333 Go./CGP 4540 in human hookworm infection / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), pp. 247-250. [Wa.]

Vakil, B. J.; and Dalal, N. J.
1974.-- Comparative evaluation of amoebicidal drugs / Progr. Drug Research, v. 18, pp. 353-364. [Wm.]

Vakil, B. J.; and Dalal, N. J.
1975.-- Comparative efficacy of newer anthelmintics / Progr. Drug Research, v. 19, pp. 166-175. [Wm.]

Valdecasas Soler, Rafael Garcia. See Garcia-Valdecasas Soler, Rafael.

Valdez Ochoa, Sotero; et al.
1976.-- Tratamiento del absceso hepatico amibiano abierto a un bronquio / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 41 (5-6), May-June, pp. 159-162. [Wm.]

Valent, M.; et al.
1977.-- Study of the resistance of Trichomonas vaginalis to metronidazol Spofa [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 16A. [Wa.]

Valente, Carlos Alberto; and de Lima Filho, Octaviano Alves.
1974.-- Leiomioma pediculado do colo uterino associado a ovos e granulomas de Schistosoma mansoni [English and German summaries] / Maternidade e Infancia, v. 33 (3), July-Sept., pp. 377-388, illus. [Wm.]

Valentine, David W.; and Phelps, Robert.
1977.-- Parasitism of barred surfperch, Amphistichus argenteus, by Nerocila californica: A fit to the Poisson / Calif. Fish and Game, v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 129-132, illus. [Wa.]

Valenza, F.
1974.-- Anatomia patologica dei granulomi tracheali da Syngamus nel fagiano [Italian, English and French abstracts] / Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, pp. 704-705. [Wa.]

Valenzuela, Gaston; et al.
1976.-- Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 en ovinos de la Provincia de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), July-Dec., p. 87, illus. [Wa.]

Valenzuela, Gaston; et al.
1977.-- Nematodes parasitos gastrointestinales de cerdos beneficiados en la Planta Faenadora de Carnes Socoagro de Valdivia [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 23-26. [Wm.]

Valenzuela, Gaston; Oberg, Carlos; and Loyola, Rodrigo.
1976.-- Trichostrongylus vitrinus (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) en "porcinos" de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 21-22, illus. [Wa.]

Valenzuela, Gaston; Oberg, Carlos; and Loyola, Rodrigo.
1977.-- Trichostrongylus longispicularis (Nematoda: Trichostrongilidae) en porcinos de Valdivia, Chile [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 45-46. [Wm.]

Valera, C. V.; and Shute, G. T.
1976.-- Preliminary studies on the response of Plasmodium falciparum to chloroquine in the Philippines, with the in vitro technique [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 53 (4), pp. 391-398. [Wa.]

Valkoun, Antonin; and Jira, Jindrich.
1975.-- Lyophilized antigen of Toxoplasma gondii for immunofluorescence [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 69A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Valkoun, A.; and Jira, J.
1975.-- Priprava cistych suspenzi zoitu Toxoplasma gondii z tkanovych kultur (Preparation of pure suspensions of Toxoplasma gondii zoites from tissue cultures) [Russian and English summaries] / Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 24 (5), Sept., pp. 289-292. [Wa.]

Valkoun, Antonin; and Jira, Jindrich.
1977.-- Purified toxoplasma antigen for skin test [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., pp. 16A-17A. [Wa.]

Vallat, M.; et al.
1976.-- Toxoplasmose acquise au cours de la maladie de Hodgkin [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (38), Nov. 13, pp. 2543-2544. [Wm.]

Valle, Fernando Martialay. See Martialay Valle, Fernando.

Vallejo, E. Arias. See Arias Vallejo, E.

Van Adrichem, P. W. M. See van Adrichem, P. W. M.

Van Balen, A. Th. M. See van Balen, A. Th. M.

Van Berkel, W. See van Berkel, W.

Van den Zypen, Eugen. See van der Zypen, Eugen.

Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1974.-- Studies on the motility of Plasmodium sporozoites / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 527-537, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: Quantitation of sporozoites injected by mosquitoes feeding on a rodent host / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 169-181. [Wa.]

Van der Heide, R. M. See van der Heide, R. M.

Van der Kaay, H. J. See van der Kaay, H. J.

Van Der Kuyp, E. See van der Kuyp, E.

Van der Linden, M. E. Leegwater. See Leegwater-van der Linden, M. E.

Van der Schalie, Henry. See van der Schalie, Henry.

Van der Zypen, Eugen. See van der Zypen, Eugen.

Vande Vusse, Frederick J.
1976.-- Parapolystoma crooki sp. n. (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) from Rana magna in the Philippines / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 552-555, illus. [Wa.]

Van Dyke, Knox; et al.
1977.-- Plasmodium berghei: High pressure liquid chromatographic analysis of nucleotides from erythrocyte-free malarial parasites / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 274-281. [Wa.]

Van Essen, Frank William; and Anthony, Darrell W.
1976.-- Susceptibility of nontarget organisms to Nosema algerae (Microsporida: Nosematidae), a parasite of mosquitoes / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 77-85, illus. [Wa.]

deVaney, Joyce A. See DeVaney, Joyce A.

Van Furth, Ralph. See van Furth, Ralph.

Van Geldorp, P. J. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, T. W.
1976.-- Periparturient rise in faecal helminth egg counts of Udah sheep in the Zaria area of Nigeria / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 265-269. [Wa.]

Van Gooswilligen, J. C. See van Gooswilligen, J. C.

Vanhaelen-Lindhout, E.; and Smit, A. M.
1971.-- Abnormally shaped eggs of Trichuris trichiura after thiabendazole treatment / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 381-384. [Wm.]

Van Heerden, A.
1977.-- Skaapbrandsieke--beheer en enkele probleme [English summary] / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (1), Mar., pp. 25-33, maps. [Wa.]

Van Knapen, F. See van Knapen, F.

Vankos, Jozsef; and Reffy, Ferenc.
1976.-- A budapesti IX. ker. Bor-es Nemibeteggondozo Intezet tiz evi scabieses beteganyaga (10-Year scabies patient material of the Clinic for Dermatologic and Venereal Diseases of the Budapest 9th District) [English, Russian and German summaries] / Orvosi Hetilap, v. 117 (23), June 6, pp. 1403-1405. [Wm.]

Van Landschoot, R. C.; Van Hest, J. A. M.; and Reedijk, J.
1976.-- Metal coordination compounds of thiabendazole / J. Inorg. and Nucl. Chem., v. 38 (1), pp. 185-190. [Wa.]

Van Meirvenne, N. See van Meirvenne, N.

Vanneste, J. A. L.; et al.
1975.-- Neurologische bijwerkingen van piperazine (Neurological side effects of piperazine) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1899-1901. [Wm.]

Van Peenen, P. F. D.
1975.-- Piroplasmosis in rats from Indonesia [French summary] / Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (3), May-June, pp. 303-306, map. [Wa.]

Van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; et al.
1976.-- Correlation of chigger abundance with temperature at a hyperendemic focus of scrub typhus / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 653-654. [Wa.]

Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al.
1977.-- Piroplasms from Taiwanese rodents / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 310-312. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Van Pelt, R. W.; and Dieterich, R. A.
1973.-- Staphylococcal infection and toxoplasmosis in a young harbor seal / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 258-261, illus. [Wa.]

Van Rensburg, L. J.
1972.-- Protective action of a liquid soap against Bilharzia / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 405-407. [Wa.]

Van Renterghem, Lieve. See van Renterghem, Lieve.

Van Thiel, P. H. See van Thiel, P. H.

Van Tiggele, L. J.; and Over, H. J.
1976.-- Serological diagnosis of fascioliasis / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 239-248. [Wa.]

Van Veen, T. Schillhorn. See Schillhorn van Veen, T.

Van Wettere, P.
1973.-- The seasonal fluctuations of the "Apparent Density" of Glossina palpalis palpalis in the Republic of Zaire [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 294-295. [Wa.]

Van Wyk, J. A.
1975.-- An apparatus for the restraint of sheep during infestation with schistosomes / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), June, pp. 75-76, illus. [Wa.]

Van Wyk, J. A.; Heitmann, L. P.; and Van Rensburg, L. J.
1975.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. 7. A comparison of various methods for the infestation of sheep with Schistosoma mattheei / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), June, pp. 71-74. [Wa.]

Van Wyk, J. A.; Van Rensburg, L. J.; and Heitmann, L. P.
1976.-- Studies on schistosomiasis. 8. The influence of age on the susceptibility of sheep to infestation with Schistosoma mattheei [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (2), June, pp. 43-54. [Wa.]

Varela-Diaz, V. M.; et al.
1976.-- Evaluation of immunodiagnostic techniques for the detection of human hydatid cyst carriers in field studies / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 617-622. [Wa.]

Varela-Diaz, V. M.; et al.
1977.-- Comparative antigenic characterisation of Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena cyst fluids by immunolectrophoresis / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (2), Sept., pp. 213-216, illus. [Wa.]

Varela-Diaz, V. M.; and Torres, J. M.
1977.-- Antigenic characterization of Echinococcus granulosus cysts / Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 56 (4), pp. 303-309, illus. [Wa.]

Varga, I.
1976.-- Experimental transmission of Eimeria stiedai to the hare / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (1), pp. 105-112, illus. [Wa.]

Varga, Istvan.
1976.-- A mezeinyul kiserleti fertozese Eimeria stiedaivel (Experimental transmission of Eimeria stiedai to the hare) [Hungarian text; Russian, English and German summaries] / Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 726-730, illus. [Wa.]

Vargas, Daniel Luis.
1974.-- Investigaciones inmunologicas en la filariasis por Onchocerca volvulus / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 39 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 215-219. [Wm.]

Vargas, Jesus; Guerrero, Carlos; and Rojas, Marcelo.
1972.-- Pruebas de campo controladas del levamisole contra nematodes de alpacas [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 137-144. [Wa.]

Vargas, L.
1976.-- Posibilidad diagnostica de la xeroradiografia para descubrir oncocercomata / Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 36 (3), July-Sept., pp. 185-186. [Wa.]

Vargas-Mena, Jose; and de Brondo, Marta C.
1967.-- Helmintiasis intestinales en perros de la ciudad de Monterrey, N. L., Mexico [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 53-55. [Wa.]

Vargas V., Mario.
1975.-- Descripcion del huevecillo, larva y ninfa de Subtriquetra subtriquetra Sambon, 1922 (Pentastomida), y algunas observaciones sobre su ciclo de vida [English summary] / Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), July, pp. 67-75, illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, C. George; and Sundaram, R. Kalyana.
1975.-- On the incidence of Philophthalmus gralli from domestic fowl (Gallus gallus domesticus) / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 101-107, illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1975.-- Fine structure of the endogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana. I. The first generation merozoites / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 66-71, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1976.-- The fine structure of the endogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana. 3. Feeding organelles / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 25-32, illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1976.-- The fine structure of the endogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana. 4. Microgametogenesis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 227-235, illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1977.-- Fine structure of the endogenous stages of Eimeria labbeana. 5. Schizonts and merogony, with special reference to the rhoptry-microneme system / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 376-382, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1977.-- Eimeria haematodi sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the rainbow lorikeet, Trichoglossus haematodus, in Papua New Guinea / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 210-211, illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1977.-- Eimeria paradisaeai sp. n. and Isospora raggianai sp. n. from the Raggiana bird of paradise (Paradisaea raggiana Sclater) from Papua New Guinea / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 887-889, illus. [Wa.]

Varghese, Thomas.
1977.-- Eimeria galateai sp. n. from the paradise kingfisher, and Eimeria duncani sp. n. from the sacred kingfisher in Papua New Guinea / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 209-210, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Varma, M. G. R.
1973.-- Ticks (Ixodidae) of British Honduras / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 92-102, illus., map. [Wa.]

Varma, M. G. R.; et al.
1973.-- Zirqa virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bird-infesting ticks / Nature (5416), v. 244, Aug. 17, p. 452. [Wm.]

Varma, M. G. R.; and Converse, J. D.
1976.-- Keterah virus infections in four species of Argas ticks (Ixodoidea: Argasidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, pp. 65-70. [Wa.]

Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S.
1976.-- The feeding habits of Balantidium coli / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (13), Sept. 25, p. 256. [Wa.]

Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S.
1977.-- Some new intermediate hosts of Ascarops strongylina / J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), June, pp. 134-135. [Wa.]

Varma, Surendra; and Varma, Sushila.
1971.-- On Procamallanus ottuei sp. nov. (Nematoda Spiruroidea) / Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 29-32, illus. [Wa.]

Varma, T. K.; Kulshreshtha [sic], S. B.; and Rao, B. V.
1974.-- Indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of cysticercosis caused by Cysticercus tenuicollis infection in sheep and goats [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), June, pp. 103-111. [Wa.]

Varma, T. K.; Kulshrestha [sic], S. B.; and Rao, B. V.
1975.-- Serodiagnostic studies on larval and strobilar phase of Taenia hydatigena with in vitro precipitation test [Italian summary] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 287-294, illus. [Wa.]

Varma, T. K.; and Rao, B. V.
1974.-- Some observations on the effect of gamma irradiation on the cystic and strobilar phases of Taenia hydatigena / Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 47-53, illus. [Wa.]

Varma, T. K.; and Subramanian, G.
1977.-- Seasonal incidence of helminth parasites in domestic buffalo (Bos bubalus) / Livestock Advis., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 27-31. [Wa.]

Varshney, T. R.; and Singh, Y. P.
1976.-- Efficacy and economics of anthelmintics--phenothiazine (ICI), neguvon (Bayer), thiabendazole (MSD), nilverm (ICI) and rametin (Bayer) in growing lambs / Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (9), Sept., pp. 672-676. [Wa.]

Varshney, T. R.; and Singh, Y. P.
1977.-- A note on development of resistance of Haemonchus contortus worms against phenothiazine and thiabendazole in sheep / Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (12), Dec., 1976, pp. 666-668. [Wa.]

Varughese, G.
1973.-- Studies on the life cycle and developmental morphology of Cyclodontostomum purvisi (Adams, 1933) a hookworm parasite of Malayan giant rats / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), pp. 78-95, illus. [Wm.]

Vasallo Matilla, F.
1971.-- Hallazgo de dos casos de parasitosis humana por Isospora hominis / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-47, illus. [Wm.]

Vasallo Matilla, Francisco.
1971.-- Hallazgo de huevos de Dicrocoelium dendriticum en heces de procedencia humana / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 134-142. [Wm.]

Vasallo Matilla, F.
1971.-- Parasitismos intestinales en el enfermo hospitalario, nuestra experiencia de un ano / Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (3), July-Sept., pp. 260-267. [Wm.]

Vashchenok, V. S.
1975.-- On the corpora lutea in females of Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), pp. 352-354, illus. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 54 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 79-82, illus.]

Vashchenok, V. S.
1975.-- On the corpora lutea in females of the flea Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae) [English transl. of Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), pp. 352-354, illus.] / Entom. Rev. v. 54 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 79-82, illus. [Wa.]

Vashishta, M. S.; and Singh, R. P.
1977.-- Haemonchus epidemic in sheep and goats in Haryana / Livestock Advis., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 35-38. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Iv.
1973.-- On the ecology of Raillietina (R.) carneostrobilata Vassilev, 1967 [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 5-11, illus. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Iv.
1973.-- On the helminth fauna of domestic ducks in Bulgaria. II. [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 13-23. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Iv.
1973.-- On the ecology of the parthenogenetic stages of philophthalmids in Yugoslavia [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 25-28. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Iv.; et al.
1973.-- On the pathogenesis of ascaridiosis in fowl [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 43-58, illus. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Iv.; et al.
1973.-- On the pathogenesis of ascaridiosis in turkeys [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 59-72, illus. [Wa.]

Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I.
1972.-- Studies on the life cycle of Philophthalmus sp., parasitizing geese (An. anser dom.) in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 5-20. [Wa.]

Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I.
1972.-- Studies on the life cycle and the ecology of Cyathostoma bronchialis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 21-32, illus. [Wa.]

Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P.
1972.-- Studies on the ecology of echinostomatids found in domestic fowl in Bulgaria [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, pp. 33-48. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Ivan; and Mutafova, Teodora.
1974.-- Comparative studies on the karyotype of Ascaris suum and Ascaris ovis [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 33-42. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Ivan; and Osikovski, Emiliian.
1974.-- Comparative electrophoretic studies of water-soluble proteins from Philophthalmus collected in Bulgaria and Yugoslavia [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, pp. 43-50, illus. [Wa.]

Vasilev, Iv.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, O.
1973.-- Ultrastructure of the integument of Raillietina carneostrobilata [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] / Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, pp. 29-42, illus. [Wa.]

Vasil'eva, I. S.
1977.-- A contribution to the biology of free living phases of Hirsutiella zachvatkini and Leptotrombidium orientalis (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) [Russian text; English summary] / Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 162-163. [Wa.]

Vasquez, R.; Cattan, A.; and Herbert, W. J.
1975.-- Macrophage-cytophilic antibodies in trypanosome infections in mice [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 436. [Wa.]

Vassella, F.; and Herschkowitz, N.
1975.-- Prenatale infektionen und Nervensystem [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 64 (34), Aug. 26, pp. 1084-1089. [Wm.]

Vassilenko, V.; and Ioks, S.
1975.-- Tick-borne viruses in Estonia / Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 312-316. [Wm.]

Vassiliades, G.
1972.-- Nematodes parasites des poissons de la region de Sangalkam (Senegal) / Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), July, pp. 529-533. [Issued Nov. 25] [Wc.]

Vassiliades, G.
1974.-- The helminthic infestations among cattle in the Senegal River Basin / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 69-74, map. [Wa.]

Vassiliades, G.; et al.
1975.-- Traitement de la thelaziose oculaire bovine au Senegal [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), pp. 315-317. [Wa.]

Vassiliades, G.; and Toure, S. M.
1975.-- Essais de traitement des strongyloses digestives du mouton en zone tropicale par le tartrate de morantel [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (4), pp. 481-489. [Wa.]

Vattuone, N. H.; et al.
1974.-- Cell mediated and humoral immune response of mice infected with Trypanosoma cruzi [German summary] / Tropenmed u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 267-272. [Wa.]

Vaucher, Claude.
1975.-- Sur quelques trematodes parasites de chiropteres et d'insectivores [German and English summaries] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, pp. 17-25, illus. [Wa.]

Vaucher, Claude; and Quentin, Jean Claude.
1975.-- Presence du cysticercoide de Hymenolepis myoxi (Rud., 1819) chez la puce du lerot et redescription du ver adulte [German and English summaries] / Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, pp. 27-34, illus. [Wa.]

Vaughan, J. A.
1977.-- Straggler fleas found on rabbits collected in Surrey and on myxomatous rabbits collected throughout Britain / Entom. Month. Mag. (1340-1343), v. 112, Jan.-Apr., 1976, pp. 45-48. [Issued Apr. 15] [Wa.]

Vaughn, H. W.; et al.
1973.-- Prevalence of anaplasmosis in northern Idaho and southeastern Washington / Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), pp. 136-137. [Wa.]

Vaughn, Harry W.; Renshaw, Harland W.; and Frank, Floyd W.
1976.-- Survey of anaplasmosis in elk of the Clearwater National Forest (Idaho) / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 615-617. [Wa.]

Vavra, Jiri.
1975.-- Scindosome--a new microsporidian organelle [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 69A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Vavra, Jiri.
1976.-- The occurrence of paramural bodies in microsporidia [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 21A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Vavra, Jiri.
1977.-- The microsporidian mitotic apparatus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 17A. [Wa.]

Vavra, Jiri; and Barker, Rosalind J.
1977.-- The demonstration of the microsporidian mucocalyx in the scanning electron microscope (SEM) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 54A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Vazirani, T. G.; and Advani, Ranjan.
1976.-- Some ectoparasites of bats from Rajasthan (Diptera: Streblidae) with description of a new species / Oriental Insects, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 453-457, illus. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

Vazquez, Antonio Martin. See Martin Vazquez, Antonio.

Vazquez, F. A. Rojo. See Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.

Vazquez, J. Rojo. See Rojo Vazquez, J.

Vedy, J.
1971.-- La phtiriase palpebrale est-elle inoffensive pour le globe oculaire? / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 463-465. [Wm.]

Vedy, J.
1972.-- Etiologie de la cecite au Tchad / Medecine Trop., v. 32, Special number, May-June, pp. 427-433. [Wm.]

Vedy, J.; et al.
1973.-- Aspects ophtalmologiques des leishmanioses au Tchad / Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32, illus. [Wm.]

Vedy, J.; et al.
1975.-- A propos de sept observations de papillite onchocerquienne / Medecine et Armees, v. 3 (10), Dec., pp. 851-858, illus. [Wm.]

Vedy, J.; Cahuzac, G.; and Labegorre, J.
1975.-- Manifestations oculaires atypiques des filarioses a Loa loa / Medecine et Armees, v. 3 (9), Nov., pp. 739-746. [Wm.]

Vedy, J.; and Sirol, J.
1971.-- A propos d'une papillite onchocerquienne / Medecine Trop., v. 31 (6), Sept.-Oct., pp. 559-564. [Wm.]

Vedy, J.; Sirol, J. C.; and Coulm, J.
1972.-- La retinopathie ponctuee albescente onchocerquienne / Medecine Trop., v. 32, Special number, May-June, pp. 403-409. [Wm.]

Veech, Richard L.; et al.
1976.-- A comparison of the metabolic effects of bovine growth hormone and growth factor from Spirometra mansonoides on rat liver in vivo / J. Toxicol. and Environment. Health, v. 1 (5), May, pp. 793-806. [Wa.]

Veenendaal, G. H.; et al.
1976.-- A comparison of the role of kinins and serotonin in endotoxin induced fever and Trypanosoma vivax infections in the goat / Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (3), Nov., pp. 271-279. [Wa.]

de la Vega, Maria T.; Damilano, Graciela; and Diez, Carlos.
1976.-- Leukocyte migration inhibition test with heart antigens in American trypanosomiasis / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 129-130. [Wa.]

de la Vega, R.
1976.-- Una nota sobre la influencia de distintos factores en el peso medio de los huevos de Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) / Rev. Cubana Cien. Agric., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 313-316. [Wa.]

Vega Franco, Leopoldo; et al.
1975.-- Absorcion de la D-xilosa en las parasitosis intestinales [English summary] / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 40 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 197-201. [Wm.]

Vega-Franco, L.; et al.
1976.-- La talla en ninos con G. lamblia y su capacidad para absorber d-xilosa [English summary] / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 33 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 293-299. [Wm.]

Vegad, J. L.; Kolte, G. N.; and Awadhiya, R. P.
1974.-- Intestinal perforation and peritonitis in oesophagostomiasis in a Rambouillet ram [French and German summaries] / Vet. Rec., v. 95 (10), Sept. 7, pp. 207-208, illus. [Wa.]

Veisov, A. M.
1975.-- [Three new species of Eimeria from Spalax leucodon Nordman (1840)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 82-85, illus. [Wa.]

Vela, Juan Chu. See Chu-Vela, Juan.

Velasco Castrejon, Oscar; et al.
1970.-- Neuvo caso humano de enfermedad de Chagas en Jalisco, Mexico. Estudio clinico y epidemiologico / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 35 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 438-440. [Wm.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.
1975.-- Observations on the life cycle of Carneophallus brevicaeca (Africa et Garcia 1935) comb. n. (Digenea: Microphallidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 910-914, illus. [Wa.]

Velazquez, Jorge Zavala. See Zavala-Velazquez, Jorge.

Velimirovic, B.
1973.-- Surveillance of small mammals and flea vectors in a plague-infected port [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 539-548, map. [Wa.]

Velimirovic, B.; and Clarke, J. L.
1975.-- Use of larvivorous fish for vector control in the Maldives Republic [German summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 503-506. [Wa.]

Venegas, Francisco Pinero. See Pinero Venegas, Francisco.

Venkat Reddy, P.; and Subramanyam, S.
1976.-- Chromosome number of Tremiorchis ranarum (Trematoda: Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) / Chromosome Inform. Serv. (20), pp. 11-13, illus. [Wa.]

Venkatesan, S.; and Bird, R. G.
1973.-- Heterogeneity of "Type I granules" in Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 276. [Wa.]

Venkatesan, S.; Bird, R. G.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1977.-- Intracellular enzymes and their localization in slender and stumpy forms of Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 139-147, illus. [Wa.]

Venkatesan, S.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1973.-- Antigenicity and stilbamidine resistance in Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 12-13. [Wa.]

Venkatesan, S.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1973.-- The relationship of pleomorphism in Trypanosoma brucei to lysosomal activity [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 529. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Venkatesan, S.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1976.-- Lipid content of the slender and stumpy forms of Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense: A comparative study / Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 53 (4B), pp. 481-487, illus. [Wa.]

Venugopal, G.; and Nair, S. G.
1975.-- Haematological studies in mange-infested goats / Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1-2), June-Dec., pp. 89-93. [Wa.]

Verberne, L. R. M.; and Mirck, M. H.
1975.-- Over de toxiciteit van parbendazole (Helmatac 30) voor paarden en pony's (Concerning the toxicity of parbendazole (Helmatac 30) to horses and ponies) [English summary] / Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1143-1153. [Wa.]

Verberne, L. R. M.; and Mirck, M. H.
1976.-- A practical health programme for prevention of parasitic and infectious diseases in horses and ponies [French and German summaries] / Equine Vet. J., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 123-125. [Wa.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.
1975.-- Some larval Trombiculidae of the Ethiopian region (Acari) [French summary] / Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), June 27, pp. 397-439, illus. [Wa.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Feider, Z.
1973.-- Le genre Evansiella V-G., 1957 est synonyme de Centrotrombidium Kramer, 1896. Description d'une forme larvaire nouvelle, C. romaniense (Trombidiformes: Johnstonianidae) [English and Italian summaries] / Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), June, pp. 121-126, illus. [Wa.]

Vercelli-Retta, Jorge; et al.
1975.-- Histochemistry and histoenzymology of the hydatid cyst (Echinococcus granulosus Batsch, 1786). I. The germinal membrane / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), pp. 15-23, illus. [Wa.]

Vercruysse, J.; et al.
1976.-- Chemotherapy of helminthiasis among wild mammals. II. Baylisascaris transfuga (Rudolphi, 1819) Sprent, 1968 infection of polar bear [French and Dutch summaries] / Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), Feb., pp. 115-119. [Wa.]

Verdaguer T., Juan; Rojas, Basilio; and Cubillos, Esmeralda.
1973.-- Sindrome de retraccion ocular por cisticercosis orbitaria [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 96-99, illus. [Wa.]

Verdrager, J.; et al.
1976.-- Chloroquine-resistant falciparum malaria in East Kalimantan, Indonesia / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (3), Mar., pp. 58-66, map. [Wa.]

Veress, B.; et al.
1977.-- Morphology of the spleen and lymph nodes in fatal visceral leishmaniasis / Immunology, v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 605-610, illus. [Wa.]

Verhulst, A.
1976.-- *Tunga penetrans* (*Sarcopsylla penetrans*) as a cause of agalactia in sows in the Republic of Zaire / Vet. Rec., v. 98 (19), May 8, p. 384. [Wa.]

Verhulst, A.; and Cornet, R.
1975.-- La balantidiose du porc en Republique du Zaire et son traitement par le niridazole (Ambilhar) [English and Spanish summaries] / Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), pp. 301-304. [Wa.]

Vericad, Juan Ramon; and Sanchez Acedo, Caridad.
1973.-- Endoparasitos de aves y mamiferos del Alto Aragon (Huesca) [English summary] / Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 267-271. [Wa.]

Verin, Ph.
1974.-- Conception moderne de l'onchocercose / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 981-984. [Wm.]

Verma, B. B.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Serological diagnosis of experimental bovine surra (Trypanosoma evansi infection)--a comparison of passive haemagglutination, gel diffusion and indirect fluorescent antibody tests / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 809-813, illus. facing p. 809. [Wa.]

Verma, B. B.; and Gautam, O. P.
1977.-- Studies on serum protein changes in experimental Trypanosoma evansi infection in buffalo calf / Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 294-297. [Wa.]

Verma, B. B.; Gautam, O. P.; and Malik, P. D.
1976.-- Trypanosoma evansi: Therapeutic efficacy of diminazine aceturate in crossbred calves, Bos taurus and B. indicus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 406-410. [Wa.]

Vernes, A.; et al.
1972.-- L'hypersensibilite de type retarde au cours des helminthiases experimentales: Etude du phenomene chez le cobaye "in vivo" et "in vitro." Resultats preliminaires chez l'homme [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 20 (1-2), Jan., pp. 23-29. [Wm.]

Vernes, A.; et al.
1973.-- Les phenomenes d'hypersensibilite au cours des schistosomiases humaines a Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma haematobium. 1. Etude de l'hypersensibilite retardee in vivo par intradermo-reaction et in vitro par le test de migration leucocytaire et un test mixte derive du test d'inhibition l'etalement des macrophages [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 21 (10), Dec., pp. 1073-1078. [Wm.]

Vernes, A.; and Capron, A.
1973.-- Les phenomenes d'hypersensibilite dans les helminthiases humaines. Moyens modernes d'exploration / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 321-327. [Wm.]

Vernick, S. H.; Sprague, V.; and Krause, D.
1977.-- Some ultrastructural and functional aspects of the Golgi apparatus of Thelohania sp. (Microsporida) in the shrimp Pandalus jordani Rathbun / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 94-99, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Verroust, P.; et al.
1975.-- Detection d'immuns complexes solubles circulants au cours de la lepre et des bilharzioses [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (12), special no., pp. 625-630. [Wm.]

Verster, Anna.
1971.-- Preliminary report on the golden hamster as a definitive host of Taenia solium Linnaeus, 1758 and Taenia saginata Goeze, 1782 / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 63-64. [Wa.]

Verster, Anna; and Bezuidenhout, J. D.
1972.-- Taenia multiceps larva from a gemsbok / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), June, p. 123. [Wa.]

Verster, Anna; Du Plessis, T. A.; and van den Heever, L. W.
1976.-- The effect of gamma radiation on the cysticerci of Taenia solium [French summary] / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 23-26. [Wa.]

Verster, Anna; Imes, G. D., jr.; and Smit, J. P. J.
1975.-- Helminths recovered from the bontbok, Damaliscus dorcas dorcas (Pallas, 1766) / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 29-31. [Wa.]

Verves, Iu. G.
1976.-- On studying Sarcophagidae (Diptera), parasites of terrestrial gastropoda [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), p. 28. [Wa.]

Vervloet, D.; et al.
1975.-- IgE specifiques des antigenes solubles du kyste hydatique. Mise en evidence par le RAST (radio-allergo-sorbent-test) [Letter] / Nouv. Presse Med., v. 4 (40), Nov. 22, p. 2886. [Wm.]

Vesenjak-Hirjan, Jelka; et al.
1977.-- Isolation of Bhanja virus from ticks in Yugoslavia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 1003-1008, map. [Wm.]

Vessal, Mahmood; and Abdolrasulnia, Rasul.
1976.-- Partial purification and properties of ovine liver Echinococcus granulosus protoscolices phosphoglucose isomerase / Clin. Chim. Acta, v. 68 (1), Apr., pp. 59-65. [Wa.]

Vetesi, F.; Phuc, D. V.; and Varga, I.
1976.-- Histopathological changes in the gizzard of goslings, ducklings and chickens experimentally infected with Amidostomum anseris / Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (1), pp. 113-127, illus. [Wa.]

Vethanyagam, A.; and Bryceson, A. D. M.
1977.-- Acquired toxoplasmosis presenting as hepatitis / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 524-525. [Wa.]

Vetter, J. C. M.: and Klaver-Wesseling, J. C. M.
1977.-- Unimpaired infectivity of Ancylostoma ceylanicum after storage in liquid nitrogen for one year / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., p. 700. [Wa.]

Vetter, J. C. M.; and Klaver-Wesseling, J. C. M.
1977.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody studies of hookworm infections [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., p. 319. [Wm.]

Vetterling, J. M.
1973.-- Eimeria tenella: Host specificity studies in eight species of gallinaceous birds [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 510. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Vetterling, J. M.
1976.-- Eimeria tenella: Host specificity in gallinaceous birds / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 155-158, illus., map. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Vetterling, John M.; Pacheco, Nancy D.; and Fayer, Ronald.
1973.-- Fine structure of gametogony and oocyst formation in Sarcocystis sp. in cell culture / J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 613-621, illus. [Issued Dec. 7] [Wa.]

Vetterling, John M.; and Waldrop, Harry R.
1976.-- Effect of fixation on demonstration of phosphatases of Eimeria tenella grown in chick kidney cell cultures / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 397-402. [Wa.]

Vicary, F. R.; et al.
1977.-- Ultrasound and abdominal hydatid disease / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 29-31, illus. [Wa.]

Vicente, J. Julio.
1966.-- Contribuicao ao estudo de Spiroxys figueiredoi Freitas & Dobbin Jr., 1962 (Nematoda, Spiruroidea) / Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), May 18, pp. 7-8, illus. [Lib. API]

Vickerman, Keith.
1973.-- The mode of attachment of Trypanosoma vivax in the proboscis of the tsetse fly Glossina fuscipes: An ultrastructural study of the epimastigote stage of the trypanosome / J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), Aug., pp. 394-404, illus. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1973.-- Cyclical changes in the physiology of Protozoa [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 529. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1977.-- DNA throughout the single mitochondrion of a kinetoplastic flagellate: Observations on the ultrastructure of Cryptobia vaginalis (Hesse, 1910) / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 221-233, illus. [Issued July 14] [Wa.]

Vickerman, K.; and Evans, D. A.
1974.-- Studies on the ultrastructure and respiratory physiology of Trypanosoma vivax trypomastigote stages [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 145. [Wa.]

Victoria, Ruben V.; et al.
1971.-- Hidatidosis pulmonar autoctona. Presentacion de un caso / Neumol. y Cirug. Torax, v. 32 (4), July-Aug., pp. 269-273, illus. [Wm.]

Videau, D.
1972.-- Methode biologique de dosage du metronidazole et du dimetridazole sur germe anaerobie [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 20 (11-14), June-July, pp. 625-630. [Wm.]

Viens, P.; et al.
1972.-- Essai de controle des helminthiases et d'evaluation des protozoaires intestinaux dans deux localites du centre de la Cote d'Ivoire (Tiebissou et Koubi) / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (6), June, pp. 541-547. [Wm.]

Viens, P.; et al.
1977.-- Trypanosoma musculi: In vitro cultivation of blood forms in cell culture media / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 109-111. [Wa.]

Viens, P.; et al.
1977.-- Serological survey for congenital toxoplasmosis among 4,136 pregnant women / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 136-139.]Wa.]

Viens, P.; and Beal, C. B.
1973.-- Controle du traitement de l'anguillulose par une technique de tubage duodenal simplifie / Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 1009-1011, illus. [Wm.]

Vignola, G.; Mori, P. G.; and Cottafava, F.
1969.-- Considerazioni su un raro caso di malassorbimento per lambliasi ed imponente tricocefalosi. Studio bioptico della mucosa intestinale / Minerva Pediat., v. 21 (33), Aug. 18, pp. 1526-1530, illus. [Wm.]

le Viguelloux, J. See Le Viguelloux, J.

Vijayalakshmi, V.
1977.-- The miracidium of Xenopharynx solus Nicoll, 1912 plagiorchiid trematode from the Indian fresh water snake Natrix piscator (Schn) [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (20), Oct. 20, pp. 725-726, illus. [Wa.]

Vijayan, G. P.; et al.
1977.-- Neurological and related manifestations of cysticercosis / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 271-278, illus. [Wm.]

Vijayaraghavan, Shantha; and Subramanyam, S.
1977.-- Chromosome number of the cestode Lytocestus indicus [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (9), May, pp. 312-313, illus. [Wa.]

Vijil, Camilo.
1972.-- Dysentery in Nicaragua [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 286 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 106-107. [Wm.]

Vilaseca, G. C.; et al.
1966.-- The use of crystal violet in the prevention of the transfusional transmission of Chagas-Mazza disease (South American trypanosomiasis) [French and German summaries] / Vox Sanguinis, v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 711-716. [Wa.]

Vilches, A. M.; et al.
1973.-- The effect of heterologous anti-thymocyte serum upon the course of infection with Trypanosoma cruzi in mice [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 279-284. [Wa.]

Vilde, J.-L.
1976.-- Physiopathologie des infections au cours des traitements immunosuppresseurs [English summary] / Path. Biol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 133-139. [Wa.]

Viles, Joseph M.; and Powell, Edwin C.
1976.-- The ultrastructure of the cyst wall of a murine Sarcocystis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), pp. 127-132, illus. [Wa.]

Vilimszky, Zoltan.
1971.-- The incidence of taeniosis in County Borsod between 1961 and 1970 [Hungarian summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 65-71. [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Vilimszky, Zoltan; and Szigetine Toth, Nora.
1971.-- Ujabb Trichostrongylus-gocik Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen megyeben (Recently revealed Trichostrongylus foci in the County Borsod-Abauj-Zemplen) [Hungarian text; English summary] / Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, pp. 97-101 [Issued Dec. 15] [Wm.]

Viljoen, J. H.
1969.-- Further studies on the epizootiology of nematode parasites of sheep in the Karroo / Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), Dec., pp. 233-263, map. [Wa.]

Viljoen, J. H.
1976.-- Studies on Parafilaria bovicola (Tubangui 1934). 1. Clinical observations and chemotherapy / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 161-169. [Wa.]

Villafane, H. A.; et al.
1972.-- Amebiasis: Su tratamiento con Win 13.146 (teclozan) / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 59 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 124-126. [Wm.]

Villalobos, Daniel; and Neuman, Valeria.
1975.-- Estudio de la accion antisarnica del thiabendazol al 5% en uso topico [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 2-5. [Wa.]

Villani, L.; and Moneta, E.
1970.-- Terapia delle infezioni vaginali polimicrobiche con un prodotto di associazione tetraciclina-amphotericin B / Minerva Ginec., v. 22 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 880-886. [Wm.]

del Villar Ponce, Juan P.; et al.
1974.-- Balantidiasis en ninos. Reporte de dos casos / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1195-1200. [Wm.]

Villarejos, Victor M.; et al.
1971.-- Chemoprophylaxis of diarrhea / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 602-607. [Wa.]

Villegas-Gonzalez, Jesus; and Fastag de Shor, Alicia.
1974.-- Amibiasis invasora en ninos [English summary] / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 35-49, illus. [Wm.]

Villegas-Gonzalez, Jesus; Fastag de Shor, Alicia; and Villegas-Silva, Raul.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita / Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 137-149, illus. [Wm.]

Vinayak, V. K.; et al.
1976.-- Immunoelectrophoresis test in amoebiasis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (5), May, pp. 661-667, illus. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; and Chitkara, N. L.
1976.-- Selective ability of Entamoeba histolytica to haemolyse red blood cells. A preliminary communication / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 1443-1445. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; and Chitkara, N. L.
1976.-- Search for Laredo type amoebae among Entamoeba histolytica / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 1446-1450. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; and Sehgal, S. C.
1976.-- Evaluation of a simple and rapid faecal concentration technique for helminthic ova and protozoal cysts / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (9), Sept., pp. 1347-1350. [Wa.]

Vinayak, V. K.; Singh, Trilochan; and Naik, S. R.
1977.-- Evaluation of intradermal test in ancylostomiasis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (5), Nov., pp. 737-744. [Wa.]

Vinaychandran Nair, K.; et al.
1977.-- Comparative evaluation of diagnostic methods in giardiasis / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 417-419. [Wa.]

Vincent, Albert L.; Ash, Lawrence R.; and Frommes, Stephen P.
1975.-- The ultrastructure of adult Brugia malayi (Brug, 1927) (Nematoda: Filarioidea) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 499-512, illus. [Wa.]

Vincent, Albert L.; Frommes, Stephen P.; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1976.-- Brugia malayi, Brugia pahangi, and Brugia patei: Pulmonary pathology in jirds, Meriones unguiculatus / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 330-354, illus. [Wa.]

Vincent, Albert L.; Portaro, J. K.; and Ash, Lawrence R.
1975.-- A comparison of the body wall ultrastructure of Brugia pahangi with that of Brugia malayi / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 567-570, illus. [Wa.]

Vincent, Bruno; and Vaillancourt, Guy.
1977.-- Addition a la faune des hirudinees (Annelida: Hirudinoidea) du Quebec / Naturaliste Canad., v. 104 (3), May-June, pp. 269-271. [Wa.]

Vinckier, D.
1975.-- Nosemoides gen. n., N. vivieri (Vinckier, Devauchelle & Prensier, 1970) comb. nov. (microsporidie); etude de la differenciation sporoblastique et genese des differentes structures de la spore [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 170-184, illus. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Vindevogel, G.; and Duchatel, J. P.
1976.-- Coccidiose intestinal chez le lievre / Ann. Med. Vet., v. 120 (5), p. 333. [Wa.]

Vinikour, William S.
1977.-- Incidence of Neascus rhinichthysi (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) on longnose dace, Rhinichthys cataractae (Pisces: Cyprinidae), related to fish size and capture location / Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (1), Jan., pp. 83-88, map. [Wa.]

Viraboonchai, Somjai; et al.
1974.-- Breinlia ratti in natural host (Rattus jalorensis) and experimental hosts [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), Mar., p. 143. [Wa.]

Viranuvatti, Vikit; and Stitnimankarn, Tinrat.
1972.-- Liver fluke infection and infestation in Southeast Asia / Progr. Liver Diseases, v. 4, pp. 537-547, illus. [Wm.]

Virat, M.; and Gevrey, Th.
1976.-- Action of some predacious fungi on the third-stage trichostrongylid larvae [Abstract] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), p. 299. [Wa.]

Virat, M.; and Peloille, Michele.
1977.-- Pouvoir predateur in vitro d'une souche d'Arthrobotrys oligospora Fres. vis-a-vis d'un nematode zooparasite [English summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 8 (1), pp. 51-58. [Wa.]

Virgala, J.; Spaldonova, R.; and Vzentkova, O.
1973.-- Liecba enterobiozy mintezolom (Treatment of enterobiosis with mintezol) [Czechoslovakian text] / Ceskoslov. Pediat., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 325-326. [Wm.]

Visco, Raymond J.; Corwin, Robert M.; and Selby, Lloyd A.
1977.-- Effect of age and sex on the prevalence of intestinal parasitism in dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 835-837. [Wa.]

Visvesvara, G. S.; and Balamuth, W.
1975.-- Comparative studies on related free-living and pathogenic amebae with special reference to Acanthamoeba / J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), May, pp. 245-256, illus. [Issued May 13] [Wa.]

Visvesvara, G. S.; and Callaway, C. S.
1974.-- Light and electron microscopic observations on the pathogenesis of Naegleria fowleri in mouse brain and tissue culture / J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 239-250, illus. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Visvesvara, Govinda S.; Callaway, Carey S.; and Healy, George R.
1973.-- Light and electron microscopic studies on the mechanism of pathogenesis of Naegleria fowleri in mouse brain and tissue culture [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 498. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Visvesvara, Govinda S.; and Healy, George R.
1973.-- Comparative studies on pathogenic and free-living Naegleria species. 1. Gel-diffusion and immunoelectrophoretic analysis [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 522. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Visvesvara, Govinda S.; and Healy, George R.
1974.-- Isolation of a strain of pathogenic Naegleria fowleri from a human nasal swab [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 438. [Wa.]

Visvesvara, Govinda S.; Healy, George R.; and Jones, Dan B.
1975.-- In vitro activity of water soluble amphotericin B methyl ester against two strains of pathogenic Naegleria fowleri [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 27A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Visvesvara, Govinda S.; Healy, George R.; and Jones, Dan B.
1976.-- In vitro activity of several chemotherapeutic agents against several strains of pathogenic Acanthamoeba sp. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, p. 18A. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Vitoux, Pierre.
1975.-- Le depistage de la toxoplasmose. L'examen prenuptial et la grossesse / Medecine Gen., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 32-35. [Wm.]

Vivares, C. P.
1975.-- Etude comparative faite en microscopies photonique et electronique de trois especes de microsporidies appartenant au genre Thelohania Henneguy, 1892, parasites de crustaces decapodes marins [English summary] / Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 141-178, illus. [Wa.]

Vivares, C. P.
1976.-- Occurrence of paracrystalline masses of intranuclear particles in a parasitic gregarine (Protozoa, Sporozoa) [Abstract] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), p. 298. [Wa.]

Vivares, C. P.; Bouix, G.; and Manier, J. F.
1976.-- Ormieresia carcini, parasite de Carcinus mediterraneus: Cycle evolutif et ultrastructure [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 21A-22A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Vivares, Christian P.; Bouix, Georges; and Manier, Jehanne Francoise.
1977.-- Ormieresia carcini gen. n., sp. n., microsporidie du crabe mediterraneen, Carcinus mediterraneus Czerniavsky, 1884: Cycle evolutif et etude ultrastructurale [English summary] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 83-94, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [Wa.]

Vivares, C. P.; Loubes, C.; and Bouix, G.
1975.-- Recherches cytochimiques approfondies sur Thelohania maenadis, microsporidie parasite du crabe Carcinus mediterraneus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 45A-46A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Vivares, C. P.; Loubes, C.; and Bouix, G.
1975.-- Recherches cytochimiques approfondies sur Thelohania maenadis, microsporidie parasite du crabe Carcinus mediterraneus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 86A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Vivares, C. P.; Loubes, C.; and Bouix, G.
1976.-- Recherches cytochimiques approfondies sur les microsporidies parasites du crabe vert de la Mediterranee, Carcinus mediterraneus Czerniavsky, 1884 [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-14, illus. [Wa.]

Vivares, C. P.; Trellu, J.; and Ceccaldi, H. J.
1977.-- Etude de l'influence d'une microsporidiose sur les electrophoregrammes (proteinogramme et zymogramme) des prôteines de l'hemolymphe de Carcinus mediterraneus (crustace, brachyoure) [English summary] / Experientia, v. 33 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 1311-1312, illus. [Wa.]

Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O.
1974.-- Ultrastructures comparees du developpement de trois especes de microsporidies parasites de crustaces decapodes marins [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 476. [Wa.]

Vivares, C. P.; and Van Wormhoudt, A.
1976.-- Sur la nutrition glucidique chez Cephaloidophora conformis (Sporozoa, Gregarinia) parasite digestif du brachyoure Pachygrapsus marmoratus [English summary] / Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (1), pp. 71-77. [Issued May 31] [Wa.]

Vives, Hugo Alberto.
1977.-- Inmunologia de la hidatidosis. Estudio de las reacciones de inmunodifusion en geles de agar y su aplicacion al diagnostico de laboratorio [English summary] / Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 59-64. [Wa.]

Vivier, E.
1974.-- Organitogenese au cours de la schizogonie chez Anthemosoma (piroplasmes) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 476. [Wa.]

Vivier, E.
1975.-- Observations ultrastructurales preliminaires chez la coccidie Hepatozoon domerguei au stade de la fecondation et de la meiose [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 69A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Vivier, E.; and Petitprez, A.
1972.-- Donnees ultrastructurales complementaires, morphologiques et cytochimiques, sur Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (2), pp. 199-221, illus. [Wa.]

Vivier, E.; Petitprez, A.; and Landau, I.
1972.-- Observations ultrastructurales sur la sporoblastogenese de l'hemogregarine, Hepatozoon domerguei, coccidie Adeleidea [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (3), pp. 315-334, illus. [Wa.]

Vivier, E.; and Porchet, E.
1976.-- Observation sur la cristallisation de certaines inclusions chez les coccidies [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 22A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Vivion, G. Hudkins. See Hudkins-Vivion, G.

Vizcaino G., Otoniel; and Todorovic, Radmilo A.
1975.-- Caracterizacion de los antigenos de Babesia argentina y Babesia bigemina por los metodos de fijacion del complemento, inmunodifusion, inmunoelectroforesis e inmunidad cruzada [English summary] / Rev. Inst. Colomb. Agropec., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 77-85. [Wa.]

Vlassoff, A.
1976.-- Seasonal incidence of infective trichostrongyle larvae on pasture: The contribution of the ewe and the role of the residual pasture infestation as sources of infection to the lamb / N. Zealand J. Exper. Agric., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 281-284. [Wa.]

Vliegen, J.; Froescher, W.; and Gullotta, F.
1976.-- Beitrag zur Frage neurologischer Komplikationen bei Trichinose / Nervenarzt, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 439-443, illus. [Wm.]

van Vliet, H. H. D. M.; et al.
1976.-- Isolation and characterization of subcellular membranes of Entamoeba invadens / J. Cell Biol., v. 71 (2), Nov., pp. 357-369, illus. [Wa.]

van Vliet, H.H.D.M.; Op den Kamp, J.A.F.; and van Deenen, L.L.M.
1975.-- Lipid auxotrophy and the effect on lipid composition of Entamoeba invadens / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 428-432. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Vodovozov, A. M.; Jarulin, G. R.; and Djakonowa, S. W.
1973.-- Dirofilaria im Glaskorper des Menschen [English and French summaries] / Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 166 (2), pp. 88-93, illus. [Wm.]

Voegtle-Junkert, U.
1975.-- Wurmbefall bei auslandischen Arbeitnehmern [English summary] / Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 70 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1920-1927. [Wm.]

Voelker, F. A.; et al.
1977.-- Amebiasis in goldfish / Vet. Path., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 247-255, illus. [Wa.]

Voelker, J.
1973.-- Morphologisch-taxionomische Untersuchungen uber Paragonimus uterobilateralis (Trematoda, Troglotrematidae) sowie Beobachtungen uber den Lebenszyklus und die Verbreitung des Parasiten in Liberia [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 4-20, illus. [Wm.]

Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C.
1973.-- Human paragonimiasis in Eastern Nigeria caused by Paragonimus uterobilateralis [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 323-328, illus. [Wa.]

Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R.
1977.-- Affen als naturliche und experimentelle Endwirte afrikanischer Lungenegel (Paragonimus africanus, P. uterobilateralis) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 137-144. [Wm.]

Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R.
1977.-- Uber die Verbreitung von Lungenegeln (Paragonimus africanus und P. uterobilateralis) in West-Kamerun und Ost-Nigeria auf Grund von Untersuchungen an Susswasserkrabben auf Befall mit Metacercarien [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 120-133, illus., maps. [Wa.]

Voge, Marietta. [For biography, port., and presidential address to Am. Soc. Parasitol., see J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., 1977, pp. 3-7] [Wa.]

Voge, Marietta.
1975.-- Axenic development of cysticercoids of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 563-564, illus. [Wa.]

Voge, M.; et al.
1976.-- Synergistic growth promoting action of L-cysteine and nitrogen upon Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 951-954, illus. [Wa.]

Vogel, C. W.; and Koenigk, E.
1975.-- Spectrofluorometric and spectrodensitometric determination of chloroquine in plasma and urine [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 278-280. [Wa.]

Voigtman, Ronald E.; and Thompson, Paul E.
1977.-- Antischistosomal activity of S-2-[[2-(2-thiazolylcarbamoyl) ethyl]amino]ethyl hydrogen thiosulfate in vitro and in vivo / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1053-1059, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Volf, Karel; and Volfova, Marta.
1974.-- Helminti a kokcidie jeleni a srnci zvere na Trebicsku (Helminths and coccidiae of red deer and roe-deer in Trebic District) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), pp. 125-126. [Wa.]

Volkmer, K. J.
1977.-- Rontgenmorphologische Befunde bei Rhesus-Affen nach experimenteller Infektion mit afrikanischen Lungenegeln (Paragonimus africanus und P. uterobilateralis) [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 145-148, illus. [Wm.]

Volkova, G. N.
1975.-- Feeding, reproduction and individual development of Androlaelaps pavlovskii in the laboratory conditions [Russian text] / Ekologiia, Sverdlovsk (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 100-102. [Wa.]

Voller, Alister. [For presentation of the Chalmers Medal 1974, see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 1974, p. 348.] [Wa.]

Voller, A.
1975.-- Aspects of the immunopathology of malaria / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 13, pp. 69-84. [Wa.]

Voller, A.; et al.
1975.-- Application of an enzyme-linked immune sorbent assay (E.L.I.S.A.) to malaria [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 5. [Wa.]

Voller, A.; et al.
1977.-- A comparison of isotopic and enzyme-immunoassays for tropical parasitic diseases / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 431-437. [Wa.]

Voller, A.; Bartlett, Ann; and Bidwell, D. E.
1976.-- Enzyme immunoassays for parasitic diseases / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 98-106, illus. [Wa.]

Vollerthun, R.; et al.
1976.-- Pathophysiologische und immunologische Aspekte bei der Capillaria hepatica-Infektion der Tiere / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Beihefte (25), pp. 161-163. [Wa.]

Volokh, A. M.; and Samarskii, S. L.
1977.-- On helminths of beavers in the Middle Dnieper area [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), May-June, pp. 89-90. [Wa.]

Von Behren, L. A.; and Pesanti, E. L.
1977.-- Effect of macrophages on Pneumocystis carinii [Abstract] / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 115 (4, pt. 2), Apr., p. 271. [Wa.]

Von Bernuth, Goetz. See von Bernuth, Goetz.

Vonderfecht, Harold E.; and Mount, Michael E.
1977.-- Organophosphate toxicity in feeder pigs / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (5), May, pp. 922-924. [Wa.]

Von Essen, Susanna G.
1976.-- Spinitectus Fourment, 1883 (Nematoda: Spinitectidae) in Nebraska [Abstract] / Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 27. [Wa.]

Von Lichtenberg, Franz. See von Lichtenberg, Franz.

Von Reyn, C. Fordham. See von Reyn, C. Fordham.

Von Seyerl, Fr. See von Seyerl, Fr.

Voogd, C. E.; van der Stel, J. J.; and Jacobs, J. J. J. A. A.
1974.-- The mutagenic action of nitroimidazoles. I. Metronidazole, nimorazole, dimetridazole and ronidazole / Mutation Research, v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 483-490. [Wm.]

Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D.
1976.-- Parasites in tarakihi (Pisces: Cheilodactylidae) from three areas around New Zealand / N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 499-509. [Wa.]

Voorheis, H. Paul.
1973.-- Studies on the active site of the N_1 amino acid transport carrier of T. brucei [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 256-257. [Wa.]

Voorheis, H. Paul.
1977.-- Changes in the kinetic behaviour of threonine transport into Trypanosoma brucei elicited by variation in hydrogen ion concentration / Biochem. J., v. 164 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 15-25. [Wa.]

de Vos, Albertus J. See De Vos, Albertus J.

Vosilite, B. S.
1975.-- [Nematode infectivity of the stenographer bark beetle, Ips sexdentatus, in Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] / Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, pp. 13-17. [Wa.]

Vossen, M. E. M. H.; et al.
1976.-- Microtubules in Pneumocystis carinii / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 291-292, illus. [Wa.]

Vossen, M. E. M.; et al.
1977.-- New aspects of the life cycle of Pneumocystis carinii / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), pp. 213-217, illus. [Wa.]

Vossen, M. E. M.; Beckers, P. J. A.; and Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1977.-- Electronmicroscopic studies on Pneumocystis carinii in rats treated with corticosteroids [Abstract] / Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 29 (2), June, p. 205. [Wm.]

Vrablic, Jan.
1977.-- Contribution to the understanding of schizogony of Toxoplasma gondii in the intestine of the cat [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 32 (2), pp. 89-99, illus. [Wa.]

Vrablic, Jan.
1977.-- Contribution to the understanding of microgamogony of Toxoplasma gondii [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 32 (8), pp. 565-573, illus. [Wa.]

Vrablic, Jan.
1977.-- Contribution to the understanding of macrogamogony and oogony of Toxoplasma gondii [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (4), v. 32 (11), pp. 841-850, illus. [Wa.]

Vrablic, J.
1977.-- Contribution to morphology and biology of Toxoplasma gondii gamonts [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 17A. [Wa.]

Vray, B.
1974.-- Relation between Plasmodium berghei and hepatosplenic and blood rates of PABA and folates in mice [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), pp. 255-256. [Wa.]

Vsevolodov, B. P.; and Gvozdev, E. V.
1976.-- [Patho-anatomical changes in the intestine of Ochotona rutila infected with the trematode Hasstilesia ochotonae Gvozdev, 1962] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 6-9, illus. [Wa.]

Vujic, B.; Pop-Cenic, S.; and Blagojevic, R.
1976.-- Novo sredstvo za terapiju parazitskog gastroenterita i verminoznog bronhita. Kombinacija aktivnosti morantel tartarata i diethylcarbamazina (A new means for the therapy of parasitic gastroenteritis and verminous bronchitis. Combined activity of morantel tartarate and diethylcarbamazine) [Croatian text; English and Russian summaries] / Vet. Glasnik, v. 30 (1), pp. 11-17. [Wa.]

Vuturo, Anthony F.
1971.-- Current status of intestinal parasitism in the Ryukyu Islands / Mil. Med., v. 136 (5), May, pp. 467-470. [Wm.]

Vyhnalek, J.; Kocman, J.; and Skaloud, J.
1976.-- Overeni pripravku nilzan a dovenix pri motolicnatosti skotu a ovci (Testing the nilzan and dovenix preparations used for the treatment of cattle and sheep invaded by liver fluke) [Czechoslovakian text; English, Russian, and German summaries] / Vet. Med., Praha, v. 49, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 427-433. [Wa.]

Waalkes, T. Philip; and Makulu, David R.
1976.-- Pharmacologic aspects of pentamidine / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 171-177. [Wm.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Christiansen, James L.
1974.-- Systematics of the eimerian parasites from North American snakes of the family Colubridae, and their prevalence in the colubrids of Iowa / J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 483-489, illus. [Issued Oct. 9] [Wa.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Christiansen, James L.
1974.-- Eimeria megalostiedai sp. n. (Protozoa: Sporozoa) from the wood turtle, Clemmys insculpta, in Iowa / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 35-37, illus. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Christiansen, James L.
1975.-- Isosporan parasites from North American snakes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 46A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Christiansen, James L.
1975.-- Two new species of Eimeria from colubrid snakes in Iowa / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 453-454, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Christiansen, James L.
1976.-- Coccidian parasites from Iowa turtles: Systematics and prevalence / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 57-63, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Wacha, Richard S.; and Christiansen, James L.
1977.-- Additional notes on the coccidian parasites of the soft-shell turtle, Trionyx spiniferus Le Sueur, in Iowa, with a description of Eimeria vesicostieda sp. n. / J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), Aug., pp. 357-359, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

Wada, E. M.; et al.
1976.-- Preliminary characterization and pathogenicity studies of a virus isolated from ticks (Ornithodoros coriaceus) and from tick-exposed cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (10), Oct., pp. 1201-1206, illus. [Wa.]

Wada, Hidetaka; et al.
1975.-- Cerebral paragonimiasis-- a report of three cases [Japanese text; English title] / No Shinkei Geka (Neurol. Surg.), v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 1031-1038, illus. [Wm.]

Waddy, B. B.
1975.-- Research into the health problems of manmade lakes, with special reference to Africa / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 39-50, illus. [Wa.]

Wade, J. O.
1975.-- 1. An improved method for the membrane feeding of mosquitoes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 19. [Wa.]

Wade, J. O.
1975.-- 2. (a) The effects of heparin^{R} and crystamycin^{R} in the blood food on the survival and fecundity of Aedes aegypti (SS) mosquitoes. (b) The effects of heparin^{R} and crystamycin^{R} in the blood food on the development of Brugia pahangi microfilariae in Ae. aegypti (SS) [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 19. [Wa.]

Wade, J. O.
1976.-- A new design of membrane feeder incorporating an electrical blood stirring device / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), Mar., pp. 113-120, illus. [Wa.]

Wade, J. O.
1977.-- A low-temperature cooling cabinet for the cryopreservation of haemo-parasites [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), p. 111. [Wa.]

Wadstroem, T.; et al.
1976.-- Enterotoxin-producing bacteria and parasites in stools of Ethiopian children with diarrhoeal disease / Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 51 (11), Nov., pp. 865-870. [Wa.]

Wagener, D. J. Th; van Tongeren, J. H. M.; and Meuwissen, J. H. E. Th.
1972.-- Infectie met Fasciola hepatica; een ongewone oorzaak van ernstige anemie (Fasciola hepatica infection; an unusual cause of severe anemia) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (11), Mar. 11, pp. 431-435, illus. [Wm.]

Wagland, B. M.
1975.-- Host resistance to cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) in Brahman (Bos indicus) cattle. I. Responses of previously unexposed cattle to four infestations with 20,000 larvae / Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 26 (6), Nov., pp. 1073-1080. [Wa.]

Wagner, Edward D.
1975.-- A left-handed Grubea sp. from the Pacific coast, Baja California, Mexico / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 97-100, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Wagner, G. G.; et al.
1975.-- Diminished antibody response to rinderpest vaccination in cattle undergoing experimental East Coast fever / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (2), Sept., pp. 209-211. [Wa.]

Wagner, G. G.; and Duffus, W. P. H.
1974.-- Anti-lymphocyte antibody response in cattle inoculated with Theileria parva infected lymphoblastoid cell lines / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 97-107. [Wa.]

Wagner, Joseph E.
1976.-- A fatal cytauxzoonosis-like disease in cats / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 585-588, illus. [Wa.]

Wagner, Kenneth P.; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1976.-- Leishmania tarentolae: Proline anabolism in promastigotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 186-194. [Wa.]

Wagner, Kenneth P.; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1976.-- Leishmania tarentolae: Streptomycin and chloramphenicol resistance of promastigotes / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 222-233. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.
1974.-- Genetic control of the immune response of mice to the nematode Trichuris muris [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 277. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Lloyd, M.
1976.-- Immunity to primary and challenge infections of Trichinella spiralis in mice: a re-examination of conventional parameters / Parasitology, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 173-182. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Lloyd, M.
1976.-- Accelerated expulsion of adult Trichinella spiralis in mice given lymphoid cells and serum from infected donors / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 307-315. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Selby, Gwendoline R.
1974.-- The induction of immunological tolerance to the parasitic nematode Trichuris muris in cortisone-treated mice / Immunology, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10. [Wm.]

Wakelin, D.; and Selby, Gwendoline R.
1976.-- Immune expulsion of Trichuris muris from resistant mice: suppression by irradiation and restoration by transfer of lymphoid cells / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 41-50. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, Margaret M.
1977.-- Transfer of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in the mouse with mesenteric lymph node cells: Time of appearance of effective cells in donors and expression of immunity in recipients / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 215-224. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, Margaret M.
1977.-- Evidence for the involvement of a bone marrow-derived cell population in the immune expulsion of Trichinella spiralis / Parasitology, v. 74 (3), June, pp. 225-234. [Wa.]

Wakelin, D.; and Wilson, M. M.
1977.-- Analysis of immune expulsion of Trichinella spiralis [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xiv. [Wa.]

Waksman, B. H.; and Cook, J. A.
1975.-- A report of a conference on newer immunologic approaches to schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 1037-1039. [Wa.]

Waladde, S. M.
1977.-- The sensory nervous system of the adult cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) Ixodidae. Part I. Light microscopy / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 15 (4), 1976, pp. 379-387, illus. [Issued Jan. 7] [Wa.]

Waladde, S. M.
1977.-- The sensory nervous system of the adult cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) Ixodidae. Part II. Scanning electron microscopy / J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (1), Apr. 20, pp. 73-79, illus. [Wa.]

Waldeland, H.
1976.-- The geographical distribution of Toxoplasma gondii in Norway [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., p. 459. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. Toxoplasma gondii in muscular tissue, with particular reference to dye test titres and haemoglobin type [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 17 (4), pp. 403-411. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. The relative importance of the infection as a cause of reproductive loss in sheep in Norway [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 17 (4), pp. 412-425. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. The reliability of a microtiter system in Sabin and Feldman's dye test [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 17 (4), pp. 426-431. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1976.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. The prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in lambs and mature sheep from different parts of Norway [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 17 (4), pp. 432-440. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. Epidemiological studies in flocks with reproductive loss from toxoplasmosis [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (1), pp. 91-97. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. Long-term epidemiological studies in four breeding flocks [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (2), pp. 227-236. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. Influence of various factors on the antibody contents [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (2), pp. 237-247. [Wa.]

Waldeland, Harald.
1977.-- Toxoplasmosis in sheep. Haematological, serological and parasitological studies [Norwegian summary] / Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (2), pp. 248-256. [Wa.]

Waldhalm, Donald G.; and Hall, Richard F.
1977.-- Effect of three anthelmintics on weight gain of feedlot cattle / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 429-430. [Wa.]

Walker, A. C.; and Bellmaine, S. P.
1975.-- Severe alimentary bleeding associated with hookworm infestation in Aboriginal infants / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (24), June 14, pp. 751-752. [Wm.]

Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C.
1972.-- Aberrant Leucocytozoon infection in parakeets [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 91 (3), July 15, pp. 70, 71, 72, illus. [Wa.]

Walker, Muriel H.; and Hinsch, Gertrude W.
1975.-- Ultrastructural observations of a microsporidian protozoan parasite in Libinia dubia (Decapoda). II. Structure of the mature spore / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1074-1080, illus. [Wa.]

Walker, P. J.; and Opiyo, Elizabeth A.
1973.-- The effect of the parasite burden on the curative dose in experimental trypanosomiasis [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 281-282. [Wa.]

Walker, P. J.; and Opiyo, Elizabeth A.
1973.-- The repeatability of the blood incubation infectivity test [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), p. 283. [Wa.]

Walker, R. W.
1977.-- Relationship between temperature change and mitochondrial ATPase activity in helminths [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. xxii-xxiii. [Wa.]

Walker, Stephen P.
1977.-- Probopyrus pandalicola: Discontinuous ingestion of shrimp hemolymph / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 198-205. [Wa.]

Walker, T. R.; and Farrell, D. J.
1976.-- Energy and nitrogen metabolism of diseased chickens: Interaction of *Ascaridia galli* infestation and vitamin A status / Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 63-77. [Wa.]

Walker, W. D.
1972.-- Some observations on Cysticercus bovis at Matsapa Abattoir in Swaziland / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 197-199. [Wa.]

Walker-Smith, J. A.; et al.
1969.-- Strongyloidiasis causing small-bowel obstruction in an Aboriginal infant / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (25), Dec. 20, pp. 1263-1265. [Wm.]

Wallace, Franklin G.
1975.-- What is Trypanosoma rotatorium? [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 18A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Wallace, Franklin G.
1977.-- Leptomonas seymouri sp. n. from the cotton stainer Dysdercus suturellus / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 483-484, illus. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Wallace, Franklin G.; Wagner, Marion; and Rogers, William E.
1973.-- Varying kinetoplast ultrastructure in two subspecies of *Herpetomonas muscarum* (Leidy) / J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), May, pp. 218-222, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

Wallace, Gordon D.
1976.-- The prevalence of toxoplasmosis on Pacific Islands and the influence of ethnic group / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 48-53. [Wa.]

Wallace, L. E.; White, R. G.; and Herbert, W. J.
1976.-- Massive segregation of B-cells in the germinal centres of the spleen of trypanosome-infected birds [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 279. [Wa.]

Wallach, J. D.
1971.-- Management and medical care of goldfish / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 583-595. [Wa.]

Waller, T.
1977.-- The india-ink immunoreaction: A method for the rapid diagnosis of encephalitozoonosis / Lab. Animals, v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 93-97, illus. [Wa.]

Walliker, D.
1976.-- Genetic factors in malaria parasites and their effect on host-parasite relationships / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 25-44. [Wa.]

Walliker, D.; et al.
1976.-- A genetic investigation of virulence in a rodent malaria parasite / Parasitology, v. 72 (2), Apr., pp. 183-194. [Wa.]

Walliker, D.; and Carter, R.
1973.-- Genetic studies on Plasmodium vinckei [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 529. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Walliker, D.; and Sanderson, A.
1977.-- Recent studies on the genetics of virulence in malaria parasites [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p.39A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Wallnoefer, E.
1977.-- Ein Beitrag zur Parasitenbekampfung bei Schafen in Oesterreich [English summary] / Wien. Tierarztl. Monatschr., v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 129-131. [Wa.]

Walls, R. S.; and Beeson, P. B.
1972.-- Mechanisms of eosinophilia. VIII. Importance of local cellular reactions in stimulating eosinophil production / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 111-119. [Wm.]

Walsh, Robert D.; and Olson, J. K.
1976.-- Observations on the susceptibility of certain culicine mosquito species to infection by Lankesteria culicis (Ross) / Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), June, pp. 154-160, illus. [Wa.]

Walter, Rolf D.
1976.-- Nucleoside-dependent protein kinase from Trypanosoma gambiense / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 429 (1), Mar. 11, pp. 137-146. [Wa.]

Walter, R. D.
1976.-- Properties of 3',5'-cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase from Paragonimus africanus metacercariae [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 337-342. [Wa.]

Walter, R. D.; and Koenigk, E.
1974.-- Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase from Plasmodium chabaudi, purification and properties [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 227-235. [Wa.]

Walters, T. M. H.
1977.-- Hydatid disease in Wales / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 105-108; Corrigenda (5), p. ii. [Wa.]

Walther, G.; Fasl, H.; and Kauer, E.
1971.-- Ein Todesfall bei einer Trichinose-epidemie / Med. Welt, v. 22 (25), June 19, pp. 1041-1044, illus. [Wm.]

Walton, Bryce C.; Intermill, Ronald W.; and Hadjuk, Michael E.
1977.-- Differences in biological characteristics of three Leishmania isolates from patients with espundia / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 850-855, illus. [Wm.]

Walton, Bryce C.; Shaw, Jeffrey J.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1977.-- Observations on the in vitro cultivation of Leishmania braziliensis / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., pp. 1118-1119. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Walzer, Peter D.; et al.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia in the United States: Epidemiologic, diagnostic, and clinical features / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 55-63. [Wm.]

Walzer, Peter D.; et al.
1976.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia and primary immune deficiency diseases / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 65-74. [Wm.]

Walzer, Peter D.; et al.
1977.-- Nude mouse: A new experimental model for Pneumocystis carinii infection / Science (4229), v. 197, July 8, pp. 177-179, illus. [Wa.]

Wan, Yieh Ping; Porter, Thomas H.; and Folkers, Karl.
1974.-- Antimalarial quinones for prophylaxis based on a rationale of inhibition of electron transfer in Plasmodium / Proc. National Acad. Sc., v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 952-956. [Wm.]

Wanchinga, D. M.
1977.-- The effects of vitamin (A, K, thiamine) and mineral (Ca, Na) deficiencies in host albino rats on the attachment and development of the Gulf Coast tick, Amblyomma maculatum Koch [Abstract] / Virginia J. Sc., v. 28 (2), Summer, p. 69. [Wa.]

Wandera, J. Geoffrey.
1976.-- Further observations on canine spirocercosis in Kenya / Vet. Rec., v. 99 (18), Oct. 30, pp. 348-351, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Ching Chung.
1976.-- Inhibition of the respiration of Eimeria tenella by quinolone coccidiostats / Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 25 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 343-349, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, C. C.; and Stotish, R. L.
1975.-- Changes of nucleic acids and proteins in the oocysts of Eimeria tenella during sporulation / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 438-443, illus. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Wang, C. C.; and Stotish, R. L.
1975.-- Pancreatic chymotrypsin as the essential enzyme for excystation of Eimeria tenella / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 923-927. [Wa.]

Wang, Ching Chung; Stotish, Ronald L.; and Poe, Martin.
1975.-- Dihydrofolate reductase from Eimeria tenella: Rationalization of chemotherapeutic efficacy of pyrimethamine / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 564-568. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Wang, C. C.; Weppelman, R. M.; and Lopez-Ramos, B.
1975.-- Isolation of amylopectin granules and identification of amylopectin phosphorylase in the oocysts of Eimeria tenella / J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), Nov., pp. 560-564, illus. [Issued Nov. 28] [Wa.]

Wang, Fu Ch'in; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the life history of Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester, 1857) with consideration of its seasonal infection in pigs [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 88-96, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Jiunn-Shiow; et al.
1975.-- A nematode, Capillaria bovis (Trichuridae), from the Japanese serow [Japanese summary] / Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 54-56, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, J. S.; and Fujita, J.
1976.-- Comparison of Ascaris obtained from swine and man by scanning electromicroscopy [Chinese text; English summary] / J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 35-39, illus. [Wa.]

Wang, Puqin. See Wang, Fu Ch'in.

Ward, R. D.
1974.-- Granule formation in the accessory glands of a laboratory strain of Lu. longipalpis (Diptera: Phlebotomidae) from Ceara State, Brazil [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), p. 171. [Wa.]

Ward, R. D.
1977.-- New World leishmaniasis: A review of the epidemiological changes in the last three decades / Proc. 15. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Washington, D.C., Aug. 19-27, 1976), pp. 505-522. [Wa.]

Ward, R. D.; et al.
1973.-- Leishmaniasis in Brazil: VII. Observations on the phlebotomine fauna of an area highly endemic for cutaneous leishmaniasis, in the Serra dos Carajas, Para State / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 174-183, illus., map. [Wa.]

Ward, R. D.; Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J.
1973.-- Further evidence of the role of Lutzomyia flaviscutellata (Mangabeira) as the vector of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis in Brazil [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 608-609. [Wa.]

Ward, R. D.; Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J.
1977.-- Experimental transmissions of Leishmania mexicana amazonensis Lainson & Shaw, between hamsters by the bite of Lutzomyia flaviscutellata (Mangabeira) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), pp. 265-266. [Wa.]

Ward, Ronald A.
1977.-- Recent changes in the epidemiology of malaria relating to human ecology / Proc. 15. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Washington, D.C., Aug. 19-27, 1976), pp. 523-529. [Wa.]

Ward, Ronald A.; and Downey, John C.
1973.-- Checklist of the Mallophaga of Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 391-396. [Wa.]

Wardle, Robert A. [1890-1974] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June 1975, p. 576.] [Wa.]

Wardle, Robert Arnold. [1890-1974] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., 1976, pp. 821-822] [Wa.]

Wardle, William J.
1975.-- Cercaria anadarae sp. n. parasitizing a bivalve mollusc, Anadara brasiliana (Lamarck), from the northwest Gulf of Mexico / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1048-1049, illus. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.
1973.-- Observations in vitro upon naturally-occurring strains of Plasmodium berghei insensitive to chloroquine [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 529. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; Homewood, C. A.; and Baggaley, V. C.
1974.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria, XX. Autophagic vacuole formation in Plasmodium berghei in vitro / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), Sept., pp. 265-281, illus. [Wm.]

Warhurst, D. C.; and Mallory, P.
1973.-- Observations on the binding site for antimalarial schizontocides [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 20-21. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; Robinson, B. L.; and Peters, W.
1974.-- The antimalarial activity of erythromycin [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 453. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; Robinson, B. L.; and Peters, W.
1976.-- The chemotherapy of rodent malaria. XXIV. The blood schizontocidal action of erythromycin upon Plasmodium berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), Sept., pp. 253-258. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; Stamm, W. P.; and Phillips, E. A.
1976.-- Acanthamoeba from a new case of corneal ulcer [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), p. 279. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; and Thomas, S. C.
1973.-- Similarities between antimalarial schizontocides [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 15. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; and Thomas, S. C.
1975.-- Localization of mepacrine in Plasmodium berghei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 7-8. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; and Thomas, S. C.
1975.-- Pharmacology of Plasmodium berghei [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 428. [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; and Thomas, S. C.
1975.-- Acanthamoeba spp. from corneal ulcers [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 57A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Warhurst, D. C.; and Thomas, S. C.
1975.-- Localisation of mepacrine in Plasmodium berghei and Plasmodium falciparum by fluorescence microscopy / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), Dec., pp. 417-420, illus. [Wa.]

Warnecke, M.; and Goeltenboth, R.
1977.-- Uber das Auftreten der Magenbremse, Gyrostigma conjungens Enderlein, bei zwei Spitzmaulnashornern (Diceros bicornis L.) des Berliner Zoologischen Garten [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 159-160, illus. [Wa.]

Warner, Mark C.; and Hubert, Wayne A.
1975.-- Note on the occurrence of Acetodextra amiuri (Stafford) (Trematoda: Heterophidae) in channel catfish from the Tennessee River / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), Jan., p. 37. [Wa.]

Warner, Victor D.; et al.
1976.-- Synthesis and in vivo antimalarial evaluation of isopropyl [(4-chlorophenyl) amino]iminomethylcarbamimidate / J. Pharm. Sc., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 418-419. [Wa.]

Warren, H. S.; and Weidanz, W. P.
1976.-- Malaria immunodepression in vitro: Adherent spleen cells are functionally defective as accessory cells in the response to horse erythrocytes / European J. Immunol., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 816-819. [Wm.]

Warren, K. S.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases: Introduction / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (5), May, p. 613. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis: A multiplicity of immunopathology / J. Invest. Dermat., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 464-469. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1977.-- Modulation of immunopathology and disease in schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, Pt. 2), Nov., pp. 113-119. [Wa.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; et al.
1974.-- In vivo suppression by cholera toxin of cell-mediated and foreign body inflammatory responses / J. Immunol., v. 112 (3), Mar., pp. 996-1007, illus. [Wm.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; et al.
1975.-- Passive transfer of immunity in human schistosomiasis mansoni: Effect of transfer factor on early established infections / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 488-493. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; et al.
1976.-- The eosinophil stimulation promoter test in murine and human Trichinella spiralis infection / J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (3), Sept., pp. 277-280. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. I. Schistosomiasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 131 (5), May, pp. 614-620. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1975.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. V. Enterobiasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 132 (2), Aug., pp. 229-232. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1976.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. IX. Trichuriasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (2), Feb., pp. 240-243. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1976.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XII. Prevention of exotic diseases: Advice to travelers / J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (5), May, pp. 596-601. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1976.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XIV. Tapeworms / J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (1), July, pp. 108-112. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1977.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXI. Liver, intestinal and lung flukes / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (4), Apr., pp. 692-696. [Wm.]

Warren, K. S.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1977.-- Algorithms in the diagnosis and management of exotic diseases. XXII. Ascariasis and toxocariasis / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (5), May, pp. 868-872. [Wa.]

Warren, K. S.; Pelley, R. P.; and Mahmoud, A. A. F.
1977.-- Immunity and immunopathology following reinfection of mice cured of chronic schistosomiasis mansoni / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 957-962, illus. [Wm.]

Warren, McWilson; et al.
1964.-- Morphology of Plasmodium fieldi in different species of the genus Macaca [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 31. [Wm.]

Warren, McWilson; et al.
1976.-- The seroepidemiology of malaria in Middle America. III. Serologic assessment of localized Plasmodium falciparum epidemics / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 20-25. [Wa.]

Warren, McWilson; et al.
1977.-- Morphologic variants of Anopheles albimanus and susceptibility to Plasmodium vivax and P. falciparum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), July, pp. 607-611. [Wa.]

Warren, McWilson; Mason, John; and Hobbs, Jesse.
1975.-- Natural infections of Anopheles albimanus with Plasmodium in a small malaria focus / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 545-546. [Wa.]

Warsi, Akhlaq A.; and Fattohy, Z. I.
1976.-- Trypanosoma acanthobramae n. sp. from a freshwater fish, Acanthobrama marmid Heckel (Family: Cyprinidae) from the River Tigris, Iraq [Letter] / Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 838-839. [Wa.]

Wartofsky, Leonard; et al.
1977.-- Studies on the nature of thyroidal suppression during acute falciparum malaria: Integrity of pituitary response to TRH and alterations in serum T_3 and reverse T_3 / J. Clin. Endocrinol. and Metab., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 85-90. [Wa.]

Warton, Andrzej.
1975.-- The ultrastructural localization of microbodies (peroxisomes) in Trypanosoma cruzi using 3,3'-diaminobenzidine [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 69A-70A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Warton, A.; and Modlinska, M.
1977.-- The ultrastructural localization of peroxisomes in the blood forms of Trypanosoma cruzi (Chagas, 1909) using 3,3'-diaminobenzidine [Russian summary] / Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (10), 1976, pp. 611-613, illus. [Issued Jan. 7] [Wa.]

Wasfy, Ismail A.; and Mandour, Ahmed M.
1975.-- Coenurus glomeratus Railliet and Henry, 1915 in the anterior chamber of a human eye / Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 68, pp. 155-163, illus. [Wm.]

Washburn, K. W.
1975.-- Response of chickens with genetically different hemoglobin types to infection with Eimeria tenella and mechanical bleeding / Avian Dis., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 791-801, illus. [Wa.]

Wason, Anil; and Johnson, Sylvester.
1977.-- A new genus of hymenolepid cestodes from the Indian gerbil, Tatera indica / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 309-312, illus. [Wa.]

Watanabe, Hitoshi.
1976.-- A Nosema species of the Egyptian cotton leafworm, Spodoptera litura (Lepidoptera): Its morphology, development, host range, and taxonomy / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 321-328, illus. [Wa.]

Watanabe, Mitsuo; Shishido, Toyohumi; and Kuramoto, Shinken.
1975.-- Cerebral schistosomiasis--report of an operated case and review of literature [Japanese text; English summary] / No To Shinkei (Brain and Nerve), v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 395-405, illus. [Wm.]

Watanabe, Naohiro; et al.
1977.-- Suppression of IgE antibody production in SJL mice. II. Expression of Ly-1 antigen on helper and nonspecific suppressor cells / J. Immunol., v. 118 (2), Feb., pp. 485-488. [Wm.]

Watanabe, Naohiro; Kojima, Somei; and Ovary, Zoltan.
1977.-- Tolerizing effect of DNP-Ficoll on IgE antibody production / J. Immunol., v. 118 (1), Jan., pp. 251-255. [Wm.]

Watertor, Jean L.; and Van Landingham, Samuel B.
1976.-- Host-induced histochemical variations in Telorchis bonnerensis (Trematoda: Telorchiidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 152-153. [Wa.]

Watson, A. D. J.; Porges, W. L.; and Testoni, F. J.
1972.-- Human pulmonary dirofilariasis [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, p. 141. [Wm.]

Watson, A. D. J.; Porges, W. L.; and Testoni, F. J.
1973.-- A survey of canine filariasis in Sydney / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 31-34. [Wa.]

Watson, A. D. J.; Testoni, F. J.; and Porges, W. L.
1973.-- A comparison of microfilariae isolated from canine blood by the modified Knott test and a filter method / Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 28-30, illus. [Wa.]

Watson, Thomas G.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1975.-- Seasonal changes in louse populations on white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 1047-1054, illus. [Wa.]

Watson, Thomas G.; and Anderson, Roy C.
1976.-- Ixodes scapularis Say on white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) from Long Point, Ontario / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 66-71. [Wa.]

Watts, J. E.; et al.
1976.-- The species of flies reared from struck sheep in south-eastern Australia [Letter] / Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), Oct., pp. 488-489. [Wa.]

Watts, Klois J.; and Combs, Robert L., jr.
1977.-- Parasites of Haematobia irritans and other flies breeding in bovine feces in northeast Mississippi / Environment. Entom., v. 6 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 823-826. [Wa.]

Watts, M. B.
1969.-- Five cases of eosinophilic meningitis in Sarawak / Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 89-93. [Wm.]

Watts, S. D. M.
1977.-- Biochemical effects of 1,7,bis(p-aminophenoxy)heptane (153C51) on Schistosoma mansoni in mice [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xviii. [Wa.]

Weathersby, A. Burns.
1975.-- The haemocoel as barrier to parasite infection in insects / Invert. Immun. (Maramorosch and Shope), pp. 273-288. [Wa.]

Webb, B. F.
1976.-- A record of the copepod parasite Elytrophora brachyptera from slender tuna (Allothunnus fallai) taken in Tasmanian waters / Tasmanian Fish. Research, v. 10 (1), Aug., p. 28. [Wa.]

Webb, James P., jr.; George, John E.; and Cook, Bart.
1977.-- Sound as a host-detection cue for the soft tick Ornithodoros concanensis / Nature, London (5593), v. 265, Feb. 3, pp. 443-444. [Wm.]

Webb, Rodney A.
1976.-- Putative neurosecretory cells of the cestode Hymenolepis microstoma / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 756-760, illus. [Wa.]

Webb, Rodney A.
1977.-- The organization and fine structure of the muscles of the scolex of the cysticercoid of Hymenolepis microstoma / J. Morphol., v. 154 (3), Dec., pp. 339-356, illus. [Wa.]

Webb, Rodney A.; and Davey, Kenneth G.
1976.-- The fine structure of the nervous tissue of the metacestode of Hymenolepis microstoma [French summary] / Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), July, pp. 1206-1222, illus. [Wa.]

Webbe, G.; et al.
1976.-- Acquired resistance to Schistosoma haematobium in the baboon (Papio anubis) after cercarial exposure and adult worm transplantation / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 411-424. [Wa.]

Webbe, G.; and James, C.
1971.-- The importation and maintenance of schistosomes of human and veterinary importance / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 9, pp. 77-107, illus. [Wa.]

Webbe, G.; and James, C.
1973.-- Acquired resistance to Schistosoma haematobium in the baboon / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), Demonstration, pp. 28-29; Letter, pp. 151-152. [Wa.]

Webbe, G.; James, C.; and Nelson, G. S.
1974.-- Schistosoma haematobium in the baboon (Papio anubis) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 187-203, illus. [Wa.]

Webber, R. H.
1975.-- Vector control of filariasis in the Solomon Islands / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 430-434, map. [Wa.]

Webber, R. H.
1975.-- Theoretical considerations in the vector control of filariasis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 544-548. [Wa.]

Webber, R. H.
1977.-- Comparison of counting chamber and measured blood films in microfilaria estimation [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 537-538. [Wa.]

Webber, R. H.
1977.-- The natural decline of Wuchereria bancrofti infection in a vector control situation in the Solomon Islands / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 396-400. [Wa.]

Weber, G.
1976.-- Immunocytochemical detection of catabolic enzymes in piroplasms / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 185. [Wa.]

Weber, W. Robert; Askin, Frederic B.; and Dehner, Louis P.
1977.-- Lung biopsy in Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. A histopathologic study of typical and atypical features / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 11-19, illus. [Wa.]

Webster, Leslie T., jr.; et al.
1975.-- Suppression of delayed hypersensitivity in schistosome-infected patients by niridazole / N. England J. Med., v. 292 (22), May 29, pp. 1144-1147. [Wm.]

Webster, W. A.
1974.-- Diplotriaena obtusa (Rud., 1802) and Plagiorchis maculosus (Rud., 1802) collected from a purple martin, Progne subis, in Canada / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., p. 109. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Webster, W. A.; and Speckmann, G.
1976.-- Diplotriaena darnaudii sp. n. (Nematoda: Diplotriaenidae) from D'Arnaud's barbet, Trachyphonus darnaudii / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), June, pp. 451-452, illus. [Wa.]

Wedderburn, Nina; and Dracott, B. N.
1977.-- The immune response to type III pneumococcal polysaccharide in mice with malaria / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 28 (1), Apr., pp. 130-137. [Wm.]

Wedderburn, Nina; Turk, J. L.; and Hutt, M. S. R.
1975.-- Chronic malarial infection in Balb/c mice. Effect on the immune response to sheep erythrocytes and histological changes in the liver and spleen / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 468-470. [Wa.]

Wegener, J.; and Gathuma, J. M.
1975.-- The role of the marabou stork (Leptoptilos crumeniferus (Lesson)) in Kenya in the spread of echinococcosis from the abattoir [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 43-47, illus. [Wa.]

Wegerhof, P. H.; and Wenk, P.
1976.-- Verlauf der Mikrofilaramie nach subutaner, intravenoser oder intraperitonealer Injektion von Mikrofilarien (Litomosoides carinii) in Baumwollratten / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 179-180. [Wa.]

Wegmann, T.
1971.-- Diagnostico de la hidatidosis / Medicina Alemana, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 1742-1747. [Wm.]

Weidanz, W. P.; and Rank, R. G.
1975.-- Immunosuppressive effects of experimental infection with Plasmodium gallinaceum / Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 148 (3), Mar., pp. 725-728. [Wm.]

Weidner, Earl.
1975.-- Interactions between Encephalitozoon cuniculi and macrophages. Parasitophorous vacuole growth and the absence of lysosomal fusion / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), pp. 1-9, illus. [Wa.]

Weidner, Earl.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of the peripheral zone of a Glugea-induced xenoma / J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 234-238, illus. [Issued May 21] [Wa.]

Weik, R. R.; and John, D. T.
1977.-- Quantitation and cell size of Naegleria fowleri by electronic particle counting / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), Feb., pp. 150-151. [Wa.]

Weik, R. R.; and John, D. T.
1977.-- Agitated mass cultivation of Naegleria fowleri / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 868-871. [Wa.]

Weiland, G.; and Kaggwa, Elizabeth.
1976.-- Fluoreszenz- und enzymserologische Untersuchungen an experimentell mit Besnoitia besnoiti infizierten Kaninchen / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 177. [Wa.]

Weilgama, D. J.; Jayasekara, M. U.; and Hussain, M.
1975.-- Haematological changes and temperature reactions following premunisation in three breeds of cattle / Ceylon Vet. J., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 49-53. [Wa.]

Weill, F.; et al.
1975.-- Aspects echotomographiques de l'echinococcose alveolaire / Medecine and Chir. Digest., v. 4 (1), pp. 35-37, illus. [Wm.]

Weimand, David.
1971.-- Investigation of primate trypanosomiasis in Japan / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 453-454. [Wm.]

Weinand, H. A.; Broicher, K.; and Lieb, W.
1974.-- Laparoskopische und histologische Klarung eines ungewohnlichen Verlaufes kindlicher Askaridiasis / Med. Welt, v. 25 (31-32), Aug. 9, pp. 1283-1285, illus. [Wm.]

Weinbach, Eugene C.; et al.
1976.-- Iron-sulfur proteins of Entamoeba histolytica / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 127-128. [Wa.]

Weinbach, Eugene C.; et al.
1977.-- Entamoeba histolytica: Diaphorase activities / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 186-197, illus. [Wa.]

Weinbaum, Fredric I.; Evans, Charles B.; and Tigelaar, Robert E.
1976.-- An in vitro assay for T cell immunity to malaria in mice / J. Immunol., v. 116 (5), May, pp. 1280-1283. [Wa.]

Weinbaum, Fredric I.; Evans, Charles B.; and Tigelaar, Robert E.
1976.-- Immunity to Plasmodium berghei yoelii in mice. I. The course of infection in T cell and B cell deficient mice / J. Immunol., v. 117 (5, pt. 2), Nov., pp. 1999-2005. [Wa.]

Weinberg, Arthur G.; et al.
1973.-- Monoclonal macroglobulinemia and cytomegalic inclusion disease / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 51 (3), Mar., pp. 518-524. [Wm.]

Weinberg, J. Brice; and Hibbs, John B., jr.
1977.-- Endocytosis of red blood cells or haemoglobin by activated macrophages inhibits their tumoricidal effect / Nature, London (5625), v. 269, Sept. 15, pp. 245-247. [Wm.]

Weiner, David J.; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- Fate of Litomosoides carinii adults transplanted into the pleural or peritoneal cavity of infected and naive multimammate rats (Mastomys natalensis) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), Dec., pp. 886-893, illus. [Wa.]

Weinman, David.
1971.-- Malaysian primate trypanosomes: Intracytoplasmic pigment [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), Mar., p. 87. [Wm.]

Weinman, David.
1974.-- Trypanosomiasis in primates, human and subhuman, in India [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 345-346. [Wa.]

Weinman, D.; et al.
1975.-- Fine structure of a haemoflagellate from the tree shrew, Tupaia glis [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 443. [Wa.]

Weinman, David; et al.
1975.-- An unusual haemoflagellate from a new Malaysian Triatoma [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 443-445, illus. [Wa.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.
1970.-- Cestodes and Acanthocephala / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 1021-1059. [Wa.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.; et al.
1973.-- Filarial worms of Columbian black-tailed deer in California. 1. Observations in the vertebrate host / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 213-220. [Wa.]

Weinmann, C. J.; and Garcia, R.
1975.-- Aedes sierrensis (Ludlow) as a vector of filarial worms [Abstract] / Proc. and Papers 43. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Redding, Jan. 26-29), p. 96. [Wa.]

Weinstock, Herman; et al.
1977.-- Bancroftian filariasis in Puerto Limon, Costa Rica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1148-1152, map. [Wa.]

Weintraub, Jonathan; and Weinbaum, Fredric I.
1977.-- The effect of BCG on experimental cutaneous leishmaniasis in mice / J. Immunol., v. 118 (6), June, pp. 2288-2290. [Wa.]

Weintraub, Michael; et al.
1977.-- Uricosuric effects of niridazole / Clin. Pharm. and Therap., v. 22 (5, pt. 1), Nov., pp. 568-572. [Wa.]

Weisblat, David A.; Byerly, Lou; and Russell, Richard L.
1976.-- Ionic mechanisms of electrical activity in somatic muscle of the nematode Ascaris lumbricoides / J. Comp. Physiol., A, v. 111 (2), pp. 93-113. [Wa.]

Weisblat, David A.; and Russell, Richard L.
1976.-- Propagation of electrical activity in the nerve cord and muscle syncytium of the nematode Ascaris lumbricoides / J. Comp. Physiol., A., v. 107 (3), pp. 293-307, illus. [Wa.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; Friedman, Sanford; and Scher, Sheldon.
1976.-- The parasitic ecology of the rodent mite, Myobia musculi. III. Lesions in certain host strains / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 725-735, illus. [Wa.]

Weisbroth, Steven H.; Wang, Reenie; and Scher, Sheldon.
1973.-- Immune and pathologic consequences of spontaneous Cuterebra myiasis in domestic rabbits (Oryctolagus cuniculus) / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 241-247, illus. [Wa.]

Weise, H. J.
1976.-- Tourismus und Infektionsrisiko [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 118 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 1061-1068. [Wm.]

Weise, M.; and Voller, A.
1975.-- Proteinuria in quartan malaria-infected Aotus monkeys [German summary] / Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 390-394. [Wa.]

Weise, R.; et al.
1973.-- Studies on the kidneys of mice infected with rodent malaria. III. Ultrastructure of the glomeruli at different stages of the disease [German summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 271-278, illus. [Wa.]

Weise, Robert W.
1977.-- A light and electron microscopic study of the dorsal buccal lancet of Haemonchus contortus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 854-857, illus. [Wa.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1975.-- Xenoparasitic relationships between microsporidians and insects [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 70A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1975.-- Identity of microsporidians pathogenic to man [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 70A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Weiser, J.
1976.-- Staining of the nuclei of microsporidian spores / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 147-149, illus. [Wa.]

Weiser, J.
1976.-- The Pleistophora debaisieuxi xenoma / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), pp. 263-270, illus. [Wa.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1977.-- Two types of sporogony in Thelohania ephestiae Mattes 1927 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 17A. [Wa.]

Weiser, Jaroslav; and Hostounsky, Zdenek.
1974.-- Protozoan infection of the Colorado potato beetle [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 459. [Wa.]

Weiser, Jaroslav; and Zika, Zdenek.
1974.-- Stages in sporogony of Pleistophora debaisieuxi (Microsporidia) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 477. [Wa.]

Weislogel, P. O.; et al.
1977.-- Characterization of kinetoplast DNA networks from the insect trypanosome Crithidia luciliae / Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 478 (2), Sept. 20, pp. 167-179, illus. [Wm.]

Weisman, J.; Goldman, M.; and Pipano, E.
1974.-- Passive transfer of maternal antibodies against Babesia to newborn calves [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 466. [Wa.]

Weiss, D. L.; and Møller-Christensen, V.
1971.-- Leprosy, echinococcosis and amulets: A study of a medieval Danish inhumation / Med. History, v. 15 (3), July, pp. 260-267, illus. [Wm.]

Weiss, Margaret L.
1976.-- Plasmodium berghei: Adaptation of a mouse-adapted strain to the Mongolian jird (Meriones unguiculatus); infectivity and immunogenicity / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 103-111. [Wa.]

Weiss, Martin M.; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1974.-- Isolation and concentration of Plasmodium ookinetes from mosquito midguts [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 423. [Wa.]

Weiss, Martin M.; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1976.-- Studies on Plasmodium ookinetes. I. Isolation and concentration from mosquito midguts / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 547-551, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Weiss, Martin M.; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1977.-- Studies on Plasmodium ookinetes: II. In vitro formation of Plasmodium berghei ookinetes / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 933-934. [Wa.]

Weiss, N.; and Degremont, A.
1976.-- Vergleichende Prufung dreier Antigene fur die Malaria-Serologie [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 65 (24), June 15, pp. 742-744. [Wm.]

Weiss, N.; and Degremont, A.
1976.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Immundiagnostik der Filariasis [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 377-384. [Wa.]

Weiss, N.; Oberlin, U. P.; and Degremont, A.
1976.-- Stimulation of hamster and human lymphocyte cultures by soluble egg antigens (SEA) of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni / Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 317-321. [Wa.]

Weissberger, H.; Spira, D. T.; and Golenser, J.
1977.-- Lymphoblast transformation in rats convalescent from P. berghei infection by viable and nonviable antigens [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., p. 68A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Weissberger, H.; Spira, D. T.; and Zuckerman, A.
1973.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to various Leishmania antigens in guinea pigs infected with Leishmania enriettii [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 534-535. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Welch, John S.; and Dobson, Colin.
1974.-- The prevalence of antibodies to Dirofilaria immitis in Aboriginal and Caucasian Australians / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), pp. 466-472, map. [Wa.]

Welch, John S.; and Stuart, John E.
1975.-- A longitudinal study of parasite infections in 120 Queensland Aboriginal infants / Med. J. Australia, v. 1, suppl. 2, Jan. 11, pp. 14-16. [Wm.]

Welch, S. G.; McGregor, I. A.; and Williams, K.
1977.-- The Duffy blood group and malaria prevalence in Gambian West Africans / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 295-296. [Wa.]

Wellde, B. T.; et al.
1973.-- The course of Trypanosoma congolense infections in cattle / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 181-183. [Wa.]

Wellde, B. T.; et al.
1973.-- Factors affecting the immunogenicity of irradiated Plasmodium berghei parasitized erythrocytes / Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, pp. 187-192. [Wa.]

Wellensiek, H. J.; et al.
1976.-- The Sabin-Feldman-phenomenon: Immuncytolysis of Toxoplasma gondii caused by properdin dependent, alternate pathway activation of human complement [Abstract] / Ztschr. Immunitaetsforsch., v. 152 (2), Sept., p. 123. [Wa.]

Weller, Thomas H.
1976.-- Manson's schistosomiasis; frontiers in vivo, in vitro, and in the body politic / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 208-216. [Wa.]

Wells, Calvin.
1975.-- Prehistoric and historical changes in nutritional diseases and associated conditions / Progr. Food and Nutrition Sc., v. 1 (11-12), pp. 729-779. [Wm.]

Wells, E. A.; Angel, Dario; and Morales, Gustavo.
1975.-- Mammalian reservoirs of Trypanosoma evansi in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia, South America [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., p. 57A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Wells, E. A.; Betancourt, Antonio; and Ramirez, Luis Eduardo.
1977.-- Serological evidence for the geographical distribution of Trypanosoma vivax in the New World [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 448-449. [Wa.]

Wells, E. A.; Betancourt, Antonio; and Ramirez, Luis Eduardo.
1977.-- The epidemiology of Trypanosoma vivax in Latin America: Some results from the use of an indirect fluorescent antibody test [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 41A-42A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Wells, Phyllis D.
1975.-- Lung mast cells in rats following a superchallenge of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), p. 15. [Wa.]

Wells, Phyllis D.
1977.-- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Lung mast cell populations in repeatedly inoculated rats / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 326-335. [Wa.]

Wells, Ralph F.
1971.-- An unusual case of S. japonicum-like infestation acquired in Laos / Mil. Med., v. 136 (3), Mar., pp. 288-291, illus., map. [Wm.]

Wells, Robert A.; et al.
1977.-- Plasmodium yoelii: An inbred model for protective immunization against malaria in BALB/c mice / Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 472-479. [Wa.]

Wells, Robert A.; and Diggs, Carter L.
1976.-- Protective activity in sera from mice immunized against Plasmodium berghei / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 638-639. [Wa.]

Wells, Robert A.; Diggs, Carter L.; and Phillips, S. Michael.
1977.-- Cyclophosphamide-induced specific suppression of the protective immune response to rodent malaria / J. Immunol., v. 118 (2), Feb., pp. 472-477. [Wa.]

Wenceslao, J. Ma.; Oban, E.; and Cabrera, B. D.
1972.-- Eastern Samar, the fourth endemic focus for Malayan filariasis in the Republic of the Philippines / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 552-561, maps. [Wa.]

Wendler, H.
1972.-- Larva migrans visceralis-Syndrom durch Toxocara canis [English summary] / Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 114 (39), Sept. 29, pp. 1634-1640, illus. [Wm.]

Wenk, Peter.
1977.-- Wodurch nutzen Parasiten ihren Wirten? Die Rolle der Immunreaktion im Parasit-Wirt-Verhaltnis / Naturw. Rundschau, Stuttgart, v. 30 (10), Oct., pp. 353-359, illus. [Wa.]

Wenk, P.; and Schulz-Key, H.
1974.-- Versuche zur quantitativen Wirkungsbestimmung von Larviziden gegen Simuliiden in Westafrika [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 381-394, illus. [Wa.]

Wenk, P.; and Wegerhof, P. H.
1976.-- Beeinflussung einer Belastungsinfektion wahrend der Prapatenz durch s.c. Injektion von embryonalen Mikrofilarien (Litomosoides carinii) bei Baumwollratten / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 180. [Wa.]

Wenlock, R. W.
1977.-- Hydroxyproline index as a tool for nutrition status surveys in malarial regions / Brit. J. Nutrition, v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 239-243. [Wa.]

Weppelman, R. M.; et al.
1977.-- Comparison of anticoccidial efficacy, resistance and tolerance of narasin, monensin and lasalocid in chicken battery trials / Poultry Science, v. 56 (5), Sept., pp. 1550-1559. [Wa.]

Weppelman, R. M.; Battaglia, J. A.; and Wang, C. C.
1977.-- Eimeria tenella: The selection and frequency of drug-resistant mutants / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1) June, pp. 56-66. [Wa.]

Weppelman, R. M.; Vandenheuvel, W. J. A.; and Wang, C. C.
1976.-- Mass spectrometric analysis of the fatty acids and nonsaponifiable lipids of Eimeria tenella oocysts / Lipids, v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 209-215. [Wa.]

Werbel, Leslie; et al.
1977.-- Antischistosomal effects of 5-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)hydantoin / J. Med. Chem., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 1569-1572. [Wa.]

Werner, Hans.
1968.-- Comparative investigations on different cystogenic Toxoplasma strains (virulence of the parasites and their influence on the host organism) [Spanish summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 95-98. [Wa.]

Werner, Hans.
1968.-- Latent intrauterine infection with Toxoplasma gondii (diagnostic aspects and possibilities of treatment with regard to congenital transmissions of toxoplasmosis) [Spanish summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 98-101, illus. [Wa.]

Werner, H.
1976.-- Connatale Toxoplasma-Infektion trotz Infektionsimmunitat nach Reinfektion wahrend der Trachtigkeit / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 176-177. [Wa.]

Werner, H.; and Catar, G.
1974.-- Uber die Wirkung von SDDS in Kombination mit Pyrimethamin oder Sulfamonomethoxin auf Zysten von Toxoplasma gondii in NMRI-Mausen [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 313-317. [Wa.]

Werner, H.; and Egger, I.
1973.-- Uber die Schutzwirkung von Toxoplasma-Antikorpern gegen Reinfektionen [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 174-180, illus. [Wa.]

Werner, Hans; and Janitschke, Klaus.
1970.-- Fases evolutivas, ciclo evolutivo y posicion sistematica de Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 57-64, illus. [Wa.]

Werner, J. Kirwin; and Walewski, Kathleen.
1976.-- Amphibian trypanosomes from the McCormick Forest, Michigan / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 20-25, illus. [Wa.]

Wertheim, Guta; and Chabaud, A. G.
1977.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the cephalic structures of Pneumospiruridae (Thelazioidea--Nematoda). Revision of the family [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 647-657, illus. [Wa.]

Wertheim, Guta; and Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
[1976].-- Helminthes de mammiferes et d'oiseaux d'Israel. VI. La taxonomie et l'ecologie des nematodes Trichostrongyloides [English summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1975, pp. 735-762, illus., map. [Wa.]

Wertheim, Guta; and Giladi, Miriam.
1977.-- Helminths of birds and mammals of Israel. VII. Pneumospirura rodentium n. sp. (Pneumospiruridae--Thelazioidea) [French summary] / Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-646, illus. [Wa.]

Wescott, R. B.; Malczewski, A.; and Van Hoosier, G. L.
1976.-- The influence of filter top caging on the transmission of pinworm infections in mice / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (5), Oct., pp. 742-745, illus. [Wa.]

Wessenberg, Harry.
1974.-- The pathogenicity of Entamoeba histolytica: Is heat stress a factor? / Perspect. Biol. and Med., v. 17 (2), Winter, pp. 250-266. [Wm.]

West, Brian; Wilson, Peter; and Hatch, Charles.
1977.-- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus infection in the cheetah / J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 210-211. [Wa.]

Westcott, Gillian.
1977.-- Skin lesions in guinea pigs [Letter] / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (4), Jan. 22, p. 78. [Wa.]

Wettimuny, S. G. de S.; and Aturaliya, D. S.
1975.-- An abbatoir study of liver diseases of cattle / Ceylon Vet. J., v. 23 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 54-57. [Wa.]

Wharton, R. H.
1976.-- Tick-borne livestock diseases and their vectors. 5. Acaricide resistance and alternative methods of tick control / World Animal Rev. (20), pp. 8-15, illus. [Wa.]

Wheat, Bruce E.
1975.-- Eimeria macyi sp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from the eastern pipistrelle, Pipistrellus subflavus, from Alabama / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 920-922, illus. [Wa.]

Wheat, Bruce E.
1975.-- Observations of coccidia from bats [Abstract] / J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 46 (3-4), July-Oct., p. 97. [Wa.]

Wheat, Bruce E.; et al.
1976.-- Ultrastructure of macrogametogenesis of Eimeria mivati / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 125-136, illus. [Wa.]

Wheater, P. R.; and Wilson, R. A.
1976.-- The tegument of Schistosoma mansoni; a histochemical investigation / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 99-109. [Wa.]

Wheeldon, E. B.; and Greig, W. A.
1977.-- Globidium leuckarti infection in a horse with diarrhoea / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 102-104, illus. [Wa.]

Wheeling, Clarence H.
1976.-- A review of the biology of the Chinese and Formosan strains of Schistosoma japonicum / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 198-201. [Wa.]

Whisnant, John K.; and Buckley, Rebecca H.
1976.-- Successful pyrimethamine-sulfadiazine therapy of Pneumocystis pneumonia in infants with X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper-IgM / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 211-217, illus. [Wm.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Easterla, David A.
1975.-- Ectoparasites of bats from Big Bend National Park, Texas / Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), June 27, pp. 241-254, [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; Jones, Gwilym S.; and Pascal, D. David, jr.
1975.-- Notes on mammals of the Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina, including their ectoparasites / J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), pp. 13-17. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Mumford, Russell E.
1977.-- Records of ectoparasites from Brazilian mammals / Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), Nov.-Dec., pp. 255-258. [Issued Dec. 16] [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Schlueter, Raymond A.
1975.-- Occurrence of the crustacean parasite, Lernaea cyprinacea, on fishes from the White River at Petersburg, Indiana / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 446-450. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Schmeltz, Larry L.
1974.-- Food and external parasites of the eastern mole, Scalopus aquaticus, from Indiana / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 83, 1973, pp. 478-481. [Wa.]

Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Spicka, E. J.; and Schmeltz, L. L.
1976.-- Ectoparasites of squirrels of the genus Sciurus from Indiana / Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, pp. 431-436. [Wa.]

Whitaker, John O., jr.; and Wilson, Nixon.
1974.-- Host and distribution lists of mites (Acari), parasitic and phoretic, in the hair of wild mammals of North America, north of Mexico / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (1), Jan., pp. 1-67. [Wa.]

White, F. M. M.
1977.-- Imported diseases: An assessment of trends [French summary] / Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (3), Aug. 6, pp. 241-245, map. [Wm.]

White, Glenn E.
1974.-- Parasites of the common white sucker (Catostomus commersoni) from the Kentucky River drainage / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., pp. 280-282. [Wa.]

White, G. E.
1977.-- New distribution records of fish leeches in the Ohio River / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), Dec., p. 1138. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

White, Glenn E.; and Crisp, Norman H.
1973.-- The occurrence of four leeches (Hirudinea: Rhynchobdellida: Piscicolidae) on Kentucky river drainage fishes / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), pp. 47-48. [Wa.]

White, Glenn E.; and Harley, John P.
1973.-- Helminth parasites of the white sucker, Catostomus commersoni, from Lake Wilgreen in Kentucky / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), pp. 53-54. [Wa.]

White, G. B.
1974.-- Anopheles gambiae complex and disease transmission in Africa / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 278-301. [Wa.]

White, Graham B.
1976.-- Zoological nomenclature in medical parasitology and entomology [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), p. 166. [Wa.]

White, G. B.
1977.-- Man-biting species of Chrysops Meigen, Culicoides Latreille and Simulium Latreille in Ethiopia, with discussion of their vector potentialities / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), pp. 161-175, map. [Wa.]

White, G. B.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.
1975.-- Demonstration of giant chromosomes in the sandfly Lutzomyia longipalpis (Lutz and Neiva, 1912) [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), pp. 427-428. [Wa.]

White, Jesse R.
1976.-- A pygmy killer whale found on the east coast of Florida / Florida Scient., v. 39 (1), Winter, pp. 37-41, illus. [Wa.]

Whitehead, Richard.
1973.-- Mucosal biopsy of the gastrointestinal tract. Parasitic diseases / Major Problems Path., v. 3, pp. 105-110, illus. [Wm.]

Whitelaw, A.; and Fawcett, A. R.
1977.-- A study of a strategic dosing programme against ovine fascioliasis on a hill farm / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (21), May 21, pp. 443-447. [Wa.]

Whitelaw, A.; Miller, J. F. A. P.; and Mitchell, G. F.
1977.-- Studies on immune responses to parasite antigens in mice. VI. Delayed-type hypersensitivity to blood cells from Plasmodium berghei-infected mice / Cellular Immunol., v. 32 (1), July, pp. 216-222. [Wa.]

Whitfield, P. J.; and Anderson, R. M.
1977.-- Activity patterns of Transversotrema patialense cercariae [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. viii-ix. [Wa.]

Whitfield, P. J.; Anderson, R. M.; and Bundy, D. A. P.
1977.-- Experimental investigations on the behaviour of the cercariae of an ectoparasitic digenean Transversotrema patialense: General activity patterns / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 9-30, illus. [Wa.]

Whitlock, H.V.; et al.
1977.-- A comparison of two laboratory methods of maintaining field-collected Lymnaea tomentosa for the production of Fasciola hepatica metacercariae / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 75-83. [Wa.]

Whitlock, H. V.; Chow, D. C. M.; and Kelly, J. D.
1976.-- The laboratory maintenance of field-collected Lymnaea tomentosa for the production of Fasciola hepatica metacercariae / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 317-325, illus. [Wa.]

Whitlock, J. H.; and Georgi, J. R.
1976.-- Biological controls in mixed trichostrongyle infections / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 207-224. [Wa.]

Whittaker, Fred H.; and Jarecka, Lena.
1974.-- An examination of opossums and raccoons in Kentucky for natural infections with *Trypanosoma cruzi* / Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), Dec., pp. 76-78. [Wa.]

Whittle, H. C.; et al.
1973.-- Scabies, pyoderma and nephritis in Zaria, Nigeria. A clinical and epidemiological study / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 349-363. [Wa.]

Whittle, H. C.; et al.
1977.-- IgM and antibody measurement in the diagnosis and management of Gambian trypanosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1129-1134. [Wa.]

Whur, P.; and White, R. G.
1970.-- Fluorescence microscopy of the small intestines of rats and sheep, with reference to the presence of immunoglobulin in globule leucocytes / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 38 (2), pp. 185-195, illus. [Wm.]

Widagdo; et al.
1977.-- Ocular angiostrongyliasis in Semarang, Central Java / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 72-74, illus. [Wa.]

Widera, Leonard.
1976.-- Zmiany histopatologiczne miesni dorszy zarazonych larwami nicieni Terranova sp. (Histopathological lesions in meat of cods infestated with larvae of Terranova spp.) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 498-500, illus. [Wa.]

Widmer, Elmer A.
1974.-- Cultural factors in the transmission of echinococcosis and sparganosis in the Masai of East Africa / Med. Arts and Sc., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 29-34. [Wm.]

Wiesenhuetter, E.
1973.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen uber den Wert des indirekten Fluoreszenz-Antikorper-Tests als Hilfsmittel zur Diagnose der Rindertrypanosomiasis in Afrika [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 60-66, map. [Wm.]

Wiesenhuetter, E.
1975.-- Trypanosoma evansi infections of dogs in Malaysia and considerations of their epidemiology [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), Sept., p. 445. [Wa.]

Wiesenhuetter, E.
1976.-- Research into the relative importance of Tabanidae (Diptera) in mechanical disease transmission. IV. A contribution to the epidemiology of bovine trypanosomiasis in Africa [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 195-201. [Wa.]

Wiger, Richard.
1971.-- Trypanosomiasis in the Norwegian lemming, Lemmus lemmus (L.) / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 83-87, illus. [Wa.]

Wiger, Richard.
1973.-- Blood parasites of the Norwegian lemming / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 125-128, illus. [Wa.]

Wiger, Richard.
1973.-- Morphophysiological responses of both Lemmus lemmus and Clethrionomys glareolus to natural infections of Trypanosoma and Grahamella, and of C. glareolus to cysticercoids of Taenia polyacantha [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), Dec., p. 325. [Wa.]

Wiger, Richard; Lien, Leif; and Tenora, Frantisek.
1976.-- Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. XXXVIII: On helminths in rodents from Fennoscandia / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 133-135. [Wa.]

Wightman, Stephen R.; Kier, Ann B.; and Wagner, Joseph E.
1977.-- Feline cytauxzoonosis: Clinical features of a newly described blood parasite disease / Feline Pract., v. 7 (3), May, pp. 23-26, illus. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.
1977.-- Bancroftian filariasis in Kenya. I. Prevalence survey among adult males in the Coast Province / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 313-331, maps. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.
1977.-- Bancroftian filariasis in Kenya. IV. Disease distribution and transmission dynamics / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 451-463, maps. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.; and Kiilu, G.
1977.-- Bancroftian filariasis in Kenya. III. Entomological investigations in Mambrui, a small coastal town, and Jaribuni, a rural area more inland (Coast Province) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 347-359. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.; and Kinyanjui, H.
1977.-- Bancroftian filariasis in Kenya. II. Clinical and parasitological investigations in Mambrui, a small coastal town, and Jaribuni, a rural area more inland (Coast Province) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), Sept., pp. 333-345, maps. [Wa.]

Wijers, D. J. B.; and Ngoka, J. M.
1974.-- Studies on the vector of kala-azar in Kenya. VII: Western Tharaka (Meru district) / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), Mar., pp. 21-31, maps. [Wa.]

Wike, David A.; and Burgdorfer, Willy.
1972.-- Plaque formation in tissue cultures by Rickettsia rickettsi isolated directly from whole blood and tick hemolymph / Infect. and Immun., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 736-738, illus. [Wm.]

Wikel, S. K.; and Allen, J. R.
1976.-- Acquired resistance to ticks. I. Passive transfer of resistance / Immunology, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 311-316. [Wa.]

Wikel, S. K.; and Allen, J. R.
1976.-- Acquired resistance to ticks. II. Effects of cyclophosphamide on resistance / Immunology, v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 479-484, illus. [Wa.]

Wikel, S. K.; and Allen, J. R.
1977.-- Acquired resistance to ticks. III. Cobra venom factor and the resistance response / Immunology, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 457-465, illus. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, T.
1970.-- Novija eksperimentalna istrazivanja cisticerkoze (C. bovis) i sekundarne ehinokokoze u SR Hrvatskoj (Recent experimental studies on cysticercosis (C. bovis) and secondary echinococcosis in the S. R. of Croatia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 73-77, illus. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, T.
1972.-- Eksperimentalni rezultati, problemi i perspektive imunizacije protiv cisticerkoze goveda (On the experimental results, problems and prospects of immunization of calves against bovine cysticercosis) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (1), pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor.
1975.-- Vaccination of cattle against cysticercosis /C. bovis. Final research report. 33 pp., illus. Zagreb. [Wa.(SF967.P3W5)]

Wikerhauser, T.
1977.-- Recherches sur la prevention et la therapeutique de la cysticercose bovine a Cysticercus bovis [English summary] / Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 50 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 233-236. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, T.; et al.
1974.-- A study of active and passive immunizations of calves against the infection with Taenia saginata eggs. Immunological, serological, hematological and biochemical investigations [Croatian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (2), pp. 87-100, illus. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, T.; et al.
1974.-- Immunization of calves against the infection with Taenia saginata. Intramuscular and subcutaneous vaccination with the homologous oncospheres and eggs / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 195-197, illus. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, T.; et al.
1974.-- O djelovanju fenbendazola protiv zelucano-crijevnih nematoda goveda. I. Preliminarni pokusi i usporedba s thiabendazolom (Studies of the efficacy of fenbendazole against gastro- intestinal nematodes of cattle. I. A preliminary study and a comparison with thiabendazole) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 5 (2), pp. 79-81. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, T.; Brglez, J.; and Kuticic, Viktorija.
1975.-- O anthelmintickom djelovanju terenola na Paramphistomum microbothrium u goveda (On the anthelmintic efficacy of terenol against paramphistomes in cattle) [English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), pp. 25-29, illus. [Wa.]

Wikerhauser, T.; and Kutićic, Viktorija.
1975.-- O razlikovanju metacerkarija Fasciola hepatica L., 1758 i Paramphistomum microbothrium Fischoeder, 1901 u testu vitalnosti in vitro (On the differentiating metacercariae of Fasciola hepatica L., 1758 from those of Paramphistomum microbothrium Fischoeder, 1901 in the in vitro viability test) [English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), pp. 19-23, illus. [Wa.]

Wilcocks, Charles. [-1977] [For necrology and port. see Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), 1977, pp. 363-364.] [Wa.]

Wilde, Henry.
1973.-- Hepatic amebic abscess not responding to metronidazole [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 289 (7), Aug. 16, p. 378. [Wm.]

Wildfuehr, Georg; and Wildfuehr, Wolfgang.
1975.-- Toxoplasmose. Ratgeber fur Artzte und Tierarzte. 320 pp., illus. Jena. (Gustav Fischer Verlag). [Wa.(RC186.T75T68)]

Wilhelm, Walter E.; and Pope, Dianne C.
1974.-- Tritrichomonas muris from the golden hamster Mesocricetus auratus [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 434-435. [Wa.]

Wilkerson, Mary.
1976.-- The distribution of canine heartworm disease in Greensboro, N.C. [Abstract] / J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 92 (2), Summer, p. 49. [Wa.]

Wilkins, D.; and Lee, D. L.
1974.-- Scanning electron microscopy of the caecal mucosa of turkeys infected with Histomonas meleagridis / J. Comp. Path., v. 84 (4), Oct., pp. 589-597, illus. [Wa.]

Wilkins, D.; and Lee, D. L.
1976.-- Qualitative and quantitative histochemical changes in the caecum and liver of turkeys infected with Histomonas meleagridis / Parasitology, v. 72 (1), Feb., pp. 51-63. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.
1977.-- Variation in urinary creatinine concentration and Schistosoma haematobium egg count / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), pp. 411-415. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.
1977.-- Variation in Schistosoma haematobium egg counts [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 294. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma haematobium in a Gambian community. I. The intensity and prevalence of infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 53-58. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.
1977.-- Schistosoma haematobium in a Gambian community. III. The prevalence of bacteriuria and of hypertension / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 179-186. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.; and Brown, J.
1973.-- Plasma IgE levels and Schistosoma haematobium infection [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 726-727. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.; and Brown, J.
1977.-- Schistosoma haematobium in a Gambian community. II. Impaired cell-mediated immunity and other immunological abnormalities / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), Mar., pp. 59-66. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.; and Capron, A.
1977.-- Schistosoma haematobium in a Gambian community. IV. Antibody levels and change in egg output / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 186-195. [Wa.]

Wilkins, H. A.; and El-Sawy, M.
1977.-- Schistosoma haematobium egg counts in a Nile delta community / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 486-489. [Wa.]

Wilkins, S. R.
1975.-- Limited survival of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) dionisii in Rhodnius prolixus [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), p. 433. [Wa.]

Wilkinson, G. T.
1977.-- Coccidial infection in a cat colony / Vet. Rec., v. 100 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 156-157. [Wa.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1971.-- Factors affecting the distribution and abundance of the cattle tick in Australia: Observations and hypotheses / Acarologia, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 492-508, maps. [Issued Mar. 1] [Wa.]

Wilkinson, P. R.; and Garvie, M. B.
1975.-- Notes on the role of ticks feeding on lagomorphs and ingestion of ticks by vertebrates in the epidemiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), Oct. 31, p. 480. [Wa.]

Wilkinson, Rowland N.; Colwell, Edward J.; and Neoypatimanond [sic], Suphat.
1973.-- Effect of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim on the viability of Plasmodium falciparum gametocytes [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 148-149. [Wa.]

Wilkinson, R. N.; Noeypatimanondh [sic], S.; and Gould, D. J.
1976.-- Infectivity of falciparum malaria patients for anopheline mosquitoes before and after chloroquine treatment / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 306-307. [Wa.]

Will, Rainer.
1975.-- Die Entstehungsursachen (Aetiologie) der Lebererkrankungen bei Reptilien [English, French and Spanish summaries] / Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (8), Oct., pp. 626-634, illus. [Wa.]

Willadsen, Peter.
1976.-- Allergenic activity of an esterase from Boophilus microplus / FEBS Letters, v. 72 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 346-349. [Wa.]

Willadsen, Peter.
1977.-- A chymotrypsin inhibitor from the parasitic nematode, Oesophagostomum radiatum / Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 30 (5), Oct., pp. 411-419. [Wa.]

Willadsen, P.; and Williams, P. G.
1976.-- Isolation and partial characterization of an antigen from the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus / Immunochemistry, v. 13 (7), July, pp. 591-597. [Wa.]

Willaert, Eddy J. P.; De Jonckheere, Johan F.; and Oktem, Nimet.
1977.-- Immunoelectrophoretic study of an environmental, pathogenic Naegleria fowleri, isolated in Belgium / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 389-390, illus. [Wa.]

Willaert, E.; Jadin, J. B.; and Le Ray, D.
1972.-- Structures immunochimiques comparees d'amibes du genre Naegleria [English summary] / Protistologica, v. 8 (4), pp. 497-504, illus. [Wa.]

Willaert, E.; and Stevens, A. R.
1976.-- Quelques aspects immunologiques des membranes plasmatiques purifiees d'A. castellanii et d'A. culbertsoni [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), Nov., p. 22A. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wa.]

Willaert, E.; and Stevens, A. R.
1976.-- Immunoassays of Acanthamoeba castellanii plasma membranes. Preliminary results [French summary] / Path. Biol., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 89-91, illus. [Wa.]

Willaert, Eddy; and Stevens, Ann R.
1976.-- Isolation of pathogenic amoeba from thermal-discharge water [Letter] / Lancet, London (7988), v. 2, Oct. 2, p. 741. [Wa.]

Willaert, E.; and Stevens, Ann R.
1976.-- Indirect immunofluorescent identification of Acanthamoeba causing meningoencephalitis [French summary] / Path. Biol., v. 24 (8), Oct., pp. 545-547. [Wa.]

Wille, H.
1976.-- Beziehungen zwischen der durchschnittlichen Uberlebendsdauer erwachsener Bienen (Apis mellifica L.) und dem Krankheitsbefund, insbesondere der Nosema in den Fruhjahrswochen / Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 99 (10), Oct., pp. 527-535. [Wa.]

Willemse, J. J.
1968.-- Helminth and sporozoan parasites of fishes in the Netherlands / Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), Sept. 12, pp. 83-87. [Wa.]

Williams, Akintunde I. O.
1973.-- Preparation and use of malarial placenta antigen for immunodiffusion studies in a Nigerian population / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (5), pp. 621-630, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Akintunde I. O.; Rosen, F. S.; and Hoff, R.
1975.-- Role of complement components in the susceptibility to Plasmodium berghei infection among inbred strains of mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 179-185. [Wa.]

Williams, Allen D.; and Campbell, Ronald A.
1977.-- A new tetraphyllidean cestode, Glyphobothrium zwerneri gen. et sp. n., from the cownose ray, Rhinoptera bonasus (Mitchill 1815) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 775-779, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, B. M.
1976.-- The intestinal parasites of the red fox in southwest Wales / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (3), May-June, pp. 309-312. [Wa.]

Williams, B. M.
1976.-- The epidemiology of adult and larval (tissue) cestodes in Dyfed (U.K.). 1. The cestodes of farm dogs / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 271-276. [Wa.]

Williams, B. M.
1976.-- The epidemiology of adult and larval (tissue) cestodes in Dyfed (U.K.). 2. The cestodes of foxhounds / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 277-280. [Wa.]

Williams, B. M.
1977.-- Coenurosis--a historical review / State Vet. J., Min. Agric. Fish. and Food (96), v. 32, pp. 235-240. [Wa.]

Williams, Charlene F.
1976.-- New distribution record for Dermacentor hunteri Bishopp (Acari: Ixodidae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), May 29, p. 98. [Wa.]

Williams, D. M.; Krick, J. A.; and Remington, J. S.
1976.-- Pulmonary infection in the compromised host. Part II. / Am. Rev. Resp. Dis., v. 114 (3), Sept., pp. 593-627, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, D. M.; and Remington, J. S.
1977.-- Effect of human monocytes and macrophages on Trypanosoma cruzi / Immunology, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 19-23, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, D. M.; Sawyer, S.; and Remington, J. S.
1976.-- Role of activated macrophages in resistance of mice to infection with Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Infect. Dis., v. 134 (6), Dec., pp. 610-623. [Wm.]

Williams, Dennis D.
1977.-- Isoglaridacris chetekensis sp. n. and I. wisconsinensis sp. n. (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) from Red Cedar River, Wisconsin catostomid fishes / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 91-95, illus. [Issued Mar. 18] [Wa.]

Williams, Dennis D.
1977.-- A key to caryophyllaeid cestodes of Wisconsin fishes / Iowa State J. Research, v. 51 (4), May, pp. 471-477, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Ernest H., jr.
1975.-- Two new species of Isoglaridacris (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae) from Alabama / Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), July, pp. 340-346, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Ernest H., jr.
1976.-- Pilum pilum gen. et sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) from freshwater fishes of the southeastern United States / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 102-104, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Gail D.; et al.
1977.-- Naturally occurring trypanosomiasis (Chagas' disease) in dogs / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (2), July 15, pp. 171-177, illus., map. [Wa.]

Williams, J. C.; et al.
1977.-- Efficacy of albendazole against inhibited early fourth stage larvae of Ostertagia ostertagi / Vet. Rec., v. 101 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 484-486. [Wa.]

Williams, J. C.; and Bilkovich, F. R.
1973.-- Distribution of Ostertagia ostertagi infective larvae on pasture herbage / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 1337-1344. [Wa.]

Williams, J. C.; and Knox, J. W.
1976.-- Effect of nematode parasite infection on the performance of stocker cattle at high stocking rates on coastal bermudagrass pastures / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 453-464. [Wa.]

Williams, J. C.; Sheehan, D.; and Fuselier, R. H.
1977.-- Effect of albendazole on gastrointestinal parasites of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 2037-2038. [Wa.]

Williams, James E.; et al.
1976.-- Kaeng Khoi virus from naturally infected bedbugs (Cimicidae) and immature free-tailed bats [French summary] / Bull. World Health Organ., v. 53 (4), pp. 365-369. [Wa.]

Williams, J. F.; et al.
1977.-- Evaluation of polycarbonate filter for the detection of microfilaremia in dogs in central Michigan / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 714-716. [Wa.]

Williams, J. F.; and Dade, A. W.
1976.-- Dirofilaria immitis infection in a wolverine / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 174-175. [Wa.]

Williams, Jeffrey F.; Dade, A. W.; and Benne, R.
1976.-- Posterior paralysis associated with anthelmintic treatment of sheep / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1307-1309, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, J. F.; and Keahey, K. K.
1976.-- Sudden death associated with treatment of three dogs with bunamidine hydrochloride / J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 168 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 689-691. [Wa.]

Williams, J. F.; and Oriol, R.
1976.-- Immunological response to experimental echinococcosis in Meriones unguiculatus / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 563-568. [Wa.]

Williams, J. F.; Perez Esandi, Miguela V.; and Oriol, R.
1971.-- Evaluation of purified lipoprotein antigens of Echinococcus granulosus in the immunodiagnosis of human infection / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), July, pp. 575-579, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Joan Bowman.
1977.-- Studies on the epidermis of Temnocephala. II. Epidermal sensory receptors of Temnocephala novae-zealandiae / Austral. J. Zool., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 187-191, illus. [Wa.]

Williams, Leslie P., jr.; Nelson, C. B.; and Zymet, Carl L.
1969.-- Trichinosis outbreak in Minnesota and Iowa, associated with consumption of summer sausage / Minnesota Med., v. 52 (7), July, pp. 1153-1158. [Wm.]

Williams, N. V.; and Dussart, G. B. J.
1973.-- The relation of the physical chemistry of water and physiology of the snail vectors of bilharzia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), p. 29. [Wa.]

Williams, Paul; and Coelho, Paulo Marcos Zech.
1973.-- The attraction of snails to betalights [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), pp. 616-617. [Wa.]

Williams, Paul B., jr.
1975.-- The life history of Longistriata noviberiae Dikmans, 1935, in the domestic rabbit [Abstract] / J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 46 (3-4), July-Oct., p. 97. [Wa.]

Williams, R. E.; et al.
1973.-- Isolation of Wanowrie, Thogoto, and Dhori viruses from Hyalomma ticks infesting camels in Egypt / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 143-146. [Wa.]

Williams, R. E.; and Hair, Jakie A.
1976.-- Influence of Gulf Coast ticks on blood composition and weights of eastern meadowlarks in Oklahoma / Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (3), May, pp. 403-404. [Wa.]

Williams, R. E.; Hair, Jakie A.; and Buckner, Ralph G.
1977.-- Effects of the Gulf Coast tick on blood composition and weights of drylot Hereford steers / J. Econom. Entom., v. 70 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 229-233. [Wa.]

Williams, S. G.; and Fanimo, O.
1975.-- Malaria studies in vitro. IV. Chloroquine resistance and the intracellular pH of erythrocytes parasitised with Plasmodium berghei / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 301-309. [Wa.]

Williams, S. G.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1973.-- Malaria studies in vitro I: Techniques for the preparation and culture of leucocyte-free blood-dilution cultures of Plasmodia / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 169-178, illus. [Wa.]

Williamson, James.
1977.-- Trypanocidal activity of polyanions [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 5A. [Wa.]

Williamson, J.; and Cover, B.
1975.-- The rapid isolation from human blood of concentrated, white-cell-free preparations of Plasmodium falciparum / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 78-87, illus. [Wa.]

Williamson, J.; and Macadam, R. F.
1976.-- Drug effects on the fine structure of Trypanosoma rhodesiense: Puromycin and its aminonucleoside, cordycepin and nucleocidin / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), pp. 130-137, illus. [Wa.]

Williamson, J.; and McLaren, Diane J.
1974.-- Fatty acid metabolism and drug-induced cytoplasmic clefts in trypanosomes [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), p. 263. [Wa.]

Williamson, James; and McLaren, Diane J.
1974.-- Drug-induced cytoplasmic clefts in trypanosomes [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., pp. 453-454. [Wa.]

Williamson, J.; and Scott-Finnigan, T. J.
1975.-- Trypanocidal activity of antitumour antibiotics and other metabolic inhibitors [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 1-2. [Wa.]

Willie, Samona M.; and Snyder, Richard N.
1977.-- The identification of Paragonimus westermanii in bronchial washings. Case report / Acta Cytol., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-102, illus. [Wa.]

Willmott, Sheila.
1974.-- Glossary of terms / CIH Keys Nematode Parasites Vertebrates (Anderson, Chabaud, and Willmott)(1), pp. 1-5, illus. [Wa.]

Willms, Kaethe.
1975.-- Caracteristicas biologicas de los antigenos de Cysticercus cellulosae de cerdo [English summary] / Patologia, v. 13 (1), pp. 115-125, illus. [Wm.]

Willms, Kaethe; and Arcos, Lourdes.
1977.-- Taenia solium: Host serum proteins on the cysticercus surface identified by an ultrastructural immunoenzyme technique / Exper. Parasitol., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 396-406, illus. [Wa.]

Willox, S.; Weatherby, R. P.; and Holder, G. M.
1976.-- Aniline metabolism in two species of Arachnida: Water-soluble metabolites / Xenobiotica, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 565-573. [Wa.]

Wills, William; et al.
1977.-- Hepatitis-B virus in bedbugs (Cimex hemipterus) from Senegal / Lancet, London (8031), v. 2, July 30, pp. 217-219. [Wa.]

Wills, William; and Larouze, Bernard.
1976.-- Ixodid ticks collected from West Africa / Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), Oct. 15, pp. 1-4. [Wa.]

Wilson, A. J.; et al.
1975.-- Chemotherapeutic control of trypanosomiasis in Boran cattle maintained in a tsetse-infested area [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), p. 275. [Wa.]

Wilson, A. J.; Dar, F. K.; and Paris, J.
1973.-- Serological studies on trypanosomiasis in East Africa. III. Comparison of antigenic types of Trypanosoma congolense organisms isolated from wild flies / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 313-317. [Wa.]

Wilson, A. J.; Dar, F. K.; and Paris, J.
1973.-- Some observations on a herd of cattle maintained under chemotherapeutic cover in an area of high tsetse fly challenge [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 287-288. [Wa.]

Wilson, C. R. M.
1977.-- Psychiatric morbidity in a tropical diseases unit / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), pp. 37-42. [Wa.]

Wilson, Charles Branch.
1932.-- The copepod crustaceans of Chesapeake Bay / Proc. U. S. National Mus. (2915), v. 80, pp. 1-54, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [Wa.]

Wilson, David E.; and Hirst, Stanley M.
1977.-- Ecology and factors limiting roan and sable antelope populations in South Africa / Wildlife Monogr. (54), Apr., Suppl., pp. 3-111, illus., map. [Wa.]

Wilson, David Sloan.
1977.-- How nepotistic is the brain worm? / Behavior Ecol. and Sociobiol., v. 2 (4), pp. 421-425. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.
1975.-- Occurrence of Thelohania sp. and Pleistophora sp. (Microsporida: Nosematidae) in Choristoneura fumiferana (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), Dec., pp. 1799-1802, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.
1976.-- A method for mass producing spores of the microsporidian Nosema fumiferanae in its host, the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) / Canad. Entom., v. 108 (4), Apr., pp. 383-386. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.
1977.-- Effects of the microsporidia Nosema disstriae and Pleistophora schubergi on the survival of the forest tent caterpillar, Malacosoma disstria (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae) / Canad. Entom., v. 109 (7), July, pp. 1021-1022. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. G.; and Sohi, S. S.
1977.-- Effect of temperature on healthy and microsporidia-infected continuous cultures of Malacosoma disstria hemocytes / Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 713-717. [Wa.]

Wilson, G. I.; Blachut, K.; and Roberts, I. H.
1977.-- The infectivity of scabies (mange) mites, Psoroptes ovis (Acarina: Psoroptidae), to sheep in naturally contaminated enclosures / Research Vet. Sc., v. 22 (3), May, pp. 292-297. [Wa.]

Wilson, H. Robert; and Fairchild, David G.
1977.-- Modified Whipf's polychrome: A connective tissue stain with special application for demonstrating Leishmania / Stain Tech., v. 52 (2), Mar., pp. 105-111, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, Marianna; et al.
1977.-- Evaluation of the indirect immunofluorescence and complement fixation tests for the serodiagnosis of schistosomiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), Nov., pp. 1159-1163. [Wa.]

Wilson, Nixon; and Bull, Evelyn L.
1977.-- Ectoparasites found in the nest cavities of pileated woodpeckers in Oregon / Bird-Banding, v. 48 (2), Spring, pp. 171-173. [Wa.]

Wilson, Peter A. G.
1976.-- Nematode growth patterns and the moulting cycle: The population growth profile / J. Zool., London, v. 179 (1), May, pp. 135-141. [Wa.]

Wilson, Peter A. G.
1976.-- The ageing process in infective larvae of the roundworms Haemonchus contortus and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Carbohydrate content / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), pp. 243-252. [Wa.]

Wilson, P. A. G.
1977.-- The effect of the suckling stimulus on the migration of Strongyloides ratti in lactating rats / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., pp. 233-239. [Wa.]

Wilson, Peter A. G.; Gentle, Maureen; and Scott, Douglas S.
1976.-- Milk-borne infection of rats with Strongyloides ratti and Nippostrongylus brasiliensis / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 355-360. [Wa.]

Wilson, P. A. G.; Gentle, Maureen; and Scott, D. S.
1976.-- Dynamic determinants of the route of larval Strongyloides ratti in lactating rats and the control of experimental error in quantitative studies of milk transmission of skin-penetrating roundworms / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 399-406. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. A.; and Barnes, P. E.
1977.-- The formation and turnover of the membranocalyx on the tegument of Schistosoma mansoni / Parasitology, v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 61-71, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. A.; and Barnes, P. E.
1977.-- Current ideas on the schistosome surface [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), pp. 289-290. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. A.; and Draskau, Tove.
1976.-- The stimulation of daughter redia production during the larval development of Fasciola hepatica / Parasitology, v. 72 (3), June, pp. 245-257. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. A.; Lawson, J. Ruth; and Draskau, Tove.
1977.-- The development and activity of the schistosomulum of Schistosoma mansoni during migration from the skin to the hepatic portal system [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xii. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. G.
1976.-- Studies on short-term application of drugs to Eimeria tenella in tissue culture / Parasitology, v. 73 (3), Dec., pp. 283-286. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; et al.
1976.-- Precipitating antibody response to malarial S-antigens / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 308-312. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; McGregor, I. A.; and Hall, P. J.
1975.-- Persistence and recurrence of S-antigens in Plasmodium falciparum infections in man / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 460-467, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; McGregor, I. A.; and Williams, K.
1975.-- Occurrence of S-antigens in serum in Plasmodium falciparum infections in man / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), pp. 453-459, illus. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; and Pasvol, G.
1977.-- Invasion and growth of P. falciparum in human red cells containing fetal hemoglobin [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., pp. 4A-5A. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; and Phillips, R. S.
1976.-- Method to test inhibitory antibodies in human sera to wild populations of Plasmodium falciparum / Nature, London (5573), v. 263, Sept. 9, pp. 132-134. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; and Phillips, R. S.
1976.-- Multiplication in vitro of cryopreserved human malaria parasites; a method to test inhibitory antibody responses to wild populations of Plasmodium falciparum parasites of potentially disparate antigenicity [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), pp. 279-280. [Wa.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; and Williams, K.
1973.-- Comparison of precipitating malarial antibodies produced by indigenous immune Gambians and an infected European / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), Mar., pp. 15-20. [Wa.]

Wilson, T.; and Ramachandran, C. P.
1971.-- Brugia infections in man and animals: Long-term observations on microfilaraemia and estimates of the efficiency of transmission from mosquito vector to definitive host / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 525-546. [Wa.]

Wilson, Vanessa C.L.C.
1975.-- A serological study of visceral leishmaniasis in a Kenyan population [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 57A-58A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.; et al.
1973.-- Comparative studies on the persistance of Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) musculi and T. (H.) lewisi in immune hosts [Abstract] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), pp. 271-272. [Wa.]

Wilson, Vanessa C. L. C.; and Edrissian, Gh. H.
1974.-- An infection of Klossiella muris Smith and Johnson, 1902, in a wild Mus musculus from Iran [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), p. 8. [Wa.]

Wilton, D. P.; and Collins, R. C.
1977.-- A comparison of individual dissection and mass separation for recovery of Onchocerca larvae from vector black flies [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 384-386. [Wm.]

Winchell, Ellen J.
1977.-- Parasites of the beach vole, Microtus breweri Baird 1858 / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 756-757. [Wa.]

Windels, Mark B.; Chiang, H. C.; and Furgala, B.
1976.-- Effects of Nosema pyrausta on pupa and adult stages of the European corn borer Ostrinia nubilalis / J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 239-242. [Wa.]

Windsor, R. S.; and Scott, W. A.
1976.-- Fascioliasis and salmonellosis in African elephants in captivity / Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (3), May-June, pp. 313-317. [Wa.]

Wing, Edward J.; et al.
1977.-- Dissociation of effector functions in populations of activated macrophages / Nature, London (5621), v. 268, Aug. 18, pp. 642-644. [Wa.]

Wing, Edward J.; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Cell-mediated immunity and its role in resistance to infection / West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 126 (1), Jan., pp. 14-31, illus. [Wa.]

Wing, Edward J.; and Remington, Jack S.
1977.-- Studies on the regulation of lymphocyte reactivity by normal and activated macrophages / Cellular Immunol., v. 30 (1), Apr., pp. 108-121. [Wm.]

Winkelmann, E.; et al.
1977.-- Chemotherapeutically active nitro compounds. 4. 5-Nitroimidazoles (Part I) [German summary] / Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 27, (12), pp. 2251-2263. [Wa.]

Winterfield, R. W.; and Kazacos, K. R.
1977.-- Morbidity and mortality of great blue herons in Indiana caused by Eustrongylides ignotus / Avian Dis., v. 21 (3), July-Sept., pp. 448-451, illus. [Wa.]

Winters, John B.; and Worley, David E.
1975.-- Distribution and seasonal prevalence of bovine lungworms in selected areas in western Montana / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 327-329. [Wa.]

Winward, Lynn D.
1976.-- Syngamus trachea: Infections produced by prenatal inoculations of chicken embryos / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Winward, Lynn D.; and Russell, Blaine R.
1976.-- Syngamus trachea: Infections produced by parenteral inoculations / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Aug., pp. 77-79. [Wa.]

Wiroreno, Winawati.
1975.-- Helminth parasites of Rattus rattus diardi in Bogor, West Java, Indonesia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 136-138, illus. [Wa.]

Wiroreno, Winawati.
1975.-- Cacing penyebab penyakit radang otak ada di sekitar kita (Angiostrongylus cantonensis, the causative agent of eosinophilic meningoencephalitis, exists around us) [Indonesian text; English summary] / Bul. Kebun Raya, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 81-84, illus. [Wa.]

Wiseman, R. A.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Pettitt, L. E.
1971.-- The treatment of toxocaral infection: Some experimental and clinical observations / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), pp. 591-598. [Wa.]

Wissler, Kathrin; and Halvorsen, Odd.
1975.-- The occurrence of gapeworm (Syngamus trachea) in willow grouse / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), Apr., pp. 245-247. [Wa.]

Wissler, K.; and Halvorsen, O.
1976.-- Infection of reindeer with Elaphostrongylus rangiferi (Nematoda, Metastrongyloidea) in relation to age and season [Abstract] / Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 462-463. [Wa.]

Wissmath, P.
1975.-- Parasitische Krebse (Karpfenlaus, Argulus, Kiemenkrebs Ergasilus, Ankerwurm Lernaea) bei Susswasserfischen [English summary] / Fisch u. Umwelt (1), pp. 127-134, illus. [Wa.]

Wistar, R.; et al.
1975.-- The development of anti-immunoglobulin antibodies in rhesus monkeys repeatedly exposed to Schistosoma japonicum / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 632-637. [Wa.]

Witchitz, J.; et al.
1975.-- Infection urinaire a Edwardsiella tarda chez un bilharzien [English summary] / Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 260-262. [Wm.]

Witlock, D. R.; and Ruff, M. D.
1977.-- Comparison of the intestinal surface damage caused by Eimeria mivati, E. necatrix, E. maxima, E. brunetti, and E. acervulina by scanning electron microscopy / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), Apr., pp. 193-199, illus. [Wa.]

Witteborg, K.
1976.-- Zur Entwurmung von Welpen grosser Hunderassen mit "Pyrantel-Pamoat" / Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 31 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 72-74. [Wa.]

Wittnich, Carin.
1976.-- Entamoeba histolytica infection in a German shepherd dog [French summary] / Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (10), Oct., pp. 259-263, illus. [Wa.]

Wittrock, Darwin D.
1976.-- Structure of the cirrus tegument of Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 834-836, illus. [Wa.]

Wlodarczak, Czeslaw.
1972.-- Proba leczenia strongyloidozy koni preparatem Pyrequan (Pfizer) (An attempt of treatment of strongyloidosis in horses by means of Pyrequan (Pfizer)) / Med. Wet., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 221-222. [Wa.]

Wobeser, G.
1974.-- Renal coccidiosis in mallard and pintail ducks / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), July, pp. 249-255, illus. [Wa.]

Wobeser, G.; and Rock, T. W.
1973.-- Capillaria hepatica (Nematoda: Trichuridae) in a coyote (Canis latrans) / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 225-226, illus. [Wa.]

Wojcik, Adam Ryszard; and Grzywinski, Leszek.
1975.-- Analiza strat ekonomicznych wywolanych inwazjami pasozytow u zwierzat rzeznych (Analysis of economical losses due to the invasion of parasites in slaughtered animals) [Polish text; English summary] / Med. Wet., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 597-598. [Wa.]

Wojton, Teresa.
1976.-- Dalsze badania nad skutecznoscia kokcydiostatykow przeciw kokcydiozie jelit cienkich u drobiu (Further studies on the efficacy of coccidiostatics against coccidiosis of small intestines in poultry) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (2), Feb., p. 78. [Wa.]

Wojton, Teresa.
1976.-- Skutecznosc niektorych kokcydiostatykow w zwalczaniu inwazji Eimeria necatrix u drobiu (The efficacy of some coccidiostatics in the control of the invasion of E. necatrix in poultry) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 741-742. [Wa.]

Wojtowicz, Mieczyslaw; Rolski, Michal; and Zielinski, Woclaw.
1976.-- Bablowiec pluc u dzieci (Pulmonary echinococcosis in children) [English and Russian summaries] / Polski Przegl. Chir., v. 48 (5A), pp. 61-64, illus. [Wm.]

Wojtynska, Hanna; Jozwiak, Alla; and Worowska-Rogowska, Jolanta.
1975.-- Inwazje pasozytnicze na terenie jednego z Panstwowych Domow Malego Dziecka w woj. warsawskim oraz proby ich zwalczania (Parasitic infestations in a State Home for Little Children in the Warsaw Province and attempts at controlling them) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 30 (23), June 9, pp. 995-996. [Wm.]

Wolf, Ken; and Markiw, Maria E.
1976.-- Myxosoma cerebralis: In vitro sporulation of the myxosporidan of salmonid whirling disease / J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 425-427, illus. [Wa.]

Wolf, Peter H.
1977.-- An unidentified protistan parasite in the ova of the blacklipped oyster, Crassostrea echinata, from northern Australia / J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 244-246, illus. [Wa.]

Wolf, Robert E.
1974.-- Effects of antilymphocyte serum and splenectomy on resistance to Babesia microti infection in hamsters / Clin. Immunol. and Immunopathol., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 381-394. [Wm.]

Wolf, Robert E.
1976.-- Immune response to Leishmania tropica in Macaca mulatta / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., pp. 209-214. [Wa.]

Wolfe, Martin S.
1974.-- Parasites, other than malaria, transmissible by blood transfusion / Transmis. Disease and Blood Transfus., pp. 267-277. [Wa.]

Wolff, A. A. C.
1972.-- Tween patienten met proctitis door een Schistosoma-mansoni-infectie (Two cases of proctitis caused by a Schistosoma mansoni infection) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (5), Jan. 29, pp. 182-185, illus. [Wm.]

Wolff, K.
1975.-- Vogelflohe als fakultative Ektoparasiten des Menschen [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 64 (37), Sept. 16, pp. 1173-1175, illus. [Wm.]

Wolff, K.
1976.-- Zur Epizootologie der Dicrocoeliose des Schafes [English summary] / Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (14), July 15, pp. 272-276, illus. [Wa.]

Wolff, K.
1976.-- Beobachtungen zur Epizootologie der Dicrocoeliose / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 215. [Wa.]

Wolff, Lawrence J.; et al.
1977.-- The causes of interstitial pneumonitis in immunocompromised children: An aggressive systematic approach to diagnosis / Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 60 (1), July, pp. 41-45. [Wa.]

Wolstenholme, David R.; et al.
1974.-- Kinetoplast DNA of Crithidia / J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 622-631, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [Wa.]

Wonchee Hernandez, Guillermo.
1972.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis cutanea con nimorazol / Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 37 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., p. 384. [Wm.]

Wong, H. S. W.; Embil, J. A.; and Ozere, R. L.
1976.-- Ascaris suum and Toxocara canis: Egg extract antigens in guinea pigs and the macrophage migration inhibition test / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 421-426. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.
1974.-- Experimental occult dirofilariasis in dogs with reference to immunological responses and its relationship to tropical eosinophilia in man / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 480-486, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.
1974.-- Experimental dirofilariases in macaques. Susceptibility and host responses to Dirofilaria immitis, the dog heartworm / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), pp. 479-490, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.
1976.-- Experimental dirofilariasis in macaques. II. Susceptibility and host responses to Dirofilaria repens of dogs and cats / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 88-93, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; et al.
1977.-- Experimental Brugia malayi infections in the rhesus monkey / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 265-273, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; Karr, Stephen L., jr.; and Balamuth, William B.
1975.-- Experimental infections with pathogenic free-living amebae in laboratory primate hosts: I. (B) A study on susceptibility to Acanthamoeba culbertsoni / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 682-690, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; Karr, Stephen L., jr.; and Chow, Ching K.
1977.-- Changes in the virulence of Naegleria fowleri maintained in vitro / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 872-878. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; Karr, Stephen L., jr.; and Lim, K. C.
1976.-- Parasitic infections among traveling students [Letter] / West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 125 (4), Oct., p. 328. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; and Lim, K. C.
1975.-- Development of intraperitoneally inoculated Dirofilaria immitis in the laboratory Mongolian jird (Meriones unguiculatus) / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 573-574. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; and Lim, K. C.
1975.-- Susceptibility of the "bush baby" (Galago crassicaudatus panganiensis) to Brugia malayi and B. pahangi / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Aug., p. 598. [Wa.]

Wong, Ming M.; and Lim, K. C.
1976.-- Experimental dirofilariasis in macaques. III. Susceptibility and host responses to Dirofilaria tenuis of raccoons / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 94-98, illus. [Wa.]

Wong, Tin Chui; and Desser, Sherwin S.
1976.-- Fine structure of oocyst transformation and the sporozoites of Leucocytozoon dubreuili / J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 115-126, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [Wa.]

Wong, T. C.; and Desser, S. S.
1977.-- Leucocytozoon dubreuili: A sporozoite in a gametocyte in an erythrocyte of the avian host / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), Aug., pp. 766-768, illus. [Wa.]

Wong Soon Kai; and Lie Kian Joe.
1965.-- Another periauricular abscess from Sarawak, probably caused by a trematode of the genus Poikilorchis, Fain and Vandepitte / Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 229-230, illus. [Wm.]

Woo, P. T. K.; and Rogers, D. J.
1974.-- A statistical study of the sensitivity of the haematocrit centrifuge technique in the detection of trypanosomes in blood / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 319-326. [Wa.]

Woo, P.; and Soltys, M. A.
1971.-- The effect of suramin on blood and tissue forms of Trypanosoma brucei and Trypanosoma rhodesiense / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 465-469. [Wa.]

Wood, Ian J.; Porter, Donald D.; and Stephens, William B.
1975.-- Wild watercress [Letter] / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (26), June 28, p. 841. [Wm.]

Wood, Ian J.; Stephens, William B.; and Porter, Donald D.
1975.-- Fascioliasis causing hepatitis in two eaters of water cress / Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 829-831, illus. [Wm.]

Wood, J. C.
1975.-- Dieldrin and sheep scab / Vet. Rec., v. 97 (24), Dec. 13, p. 485. [Wa.]

Wood, Margaret Gray; Srolovitz, Herbert; and Schetman, Donald.
1976.-- Schistosomiasis. Paraplegia and ectopic skin lesions as admission symptoms / Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (5), May, pp. 690-695, illus. [Wa.]

Wood, Sherwin F.
1975.-- New localities for mammal blood parasites from southwestern United States / J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 969-970. [Wa.]

Wood, Sherwin F.
1976.-- Influencia de la temperatura ambiental como regulador de la zoonosis por Trypanosoma cruzi en vectores y hospedadores [English summary] / Prensa Med. Argent., v. 63 (16), Oct. 22, pp. 462-469. [Wm.]

Wood, William F.; et al.
1975.-- Phenols as pheromones of ixodid ticks: A general phenomenon? / J. Chem. Ecol., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 501-509. [Wa.]

Woodard, D. B.; and Fukuda, T.
1977.-- Laboratory resistance of the mosquito Anopheles quadrimaculatus to the mermithid nematode Diximermis peterseni / Mosquito News, v. 37 (2), June, pp. 192-195. [Wa.]

Woodard, J. C.; et al.
1977.-- An epizootic among knots (Calidris canutus) in Florida. I. Disease syndrome, histology and transmission studies / Vet. Path., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 338-350, illus. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1971.-- Achievements in tropical medicine during the past twenty-five years / Brit. J. Clin. Pract., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 529-535, illus. [Wm.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1973.-- Mechanisms involved in anemia associated with infection and splenomegaly in the tropics / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 313-328, illus. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1973.-- The clinical unit in tropical medicine and epidemiology / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 755-769, illus. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.; et al.
1973.-- Anaemia in African trypanosomiasis and 'big spleen disease' in Uganda / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 329-337. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.; et al.
1976.-- African trypanosomiasis and its associated anaemia [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), p. 21. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.; et al.
1977.-- The clinicopathological picture of onchocerciasis in Ethiopia / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 74-77. [Wa.]

Woodruff, A. W.; et al.
1977.-- Some aspects of onchocerciasis in Sudan savanna and rain-forest / J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (4), Apr., pp. 68-73. [Wa.]

Woolhouse, N. M.; and Kaye, B.
1977.-- Uptake of [^{14}C]oxamniquine by Schistosoma mansoni / Parasitology, v. 75 (1), Aug., pp. 111-118. [Wa.]

Worley, David E.
1975.-- Observations on epizootiology and distribution of Elaeophora schneideri in Montana ruminants / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), Oct., pp. 486-488. [Wa.]

Worley, David E.; Jacobson, Richard H.; and Barrett, Richard E.
1974.-- The chronology of tapeworm (Moniezia expansa) acquisition by sheep on summer ranges in Montana and Idaho / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [Issued Feb. 19] [Wa.]

Worms, M. J.
1972.-- Circadian and seasonal rhythms in blood parasites / Zool. J. Linn. Soc., London, v. 51, Suppl. 1, pp. 53-67. [Wa.]

Worms, M. J.; and McLaren, D. J.
1977.-- Pathogenesis of experimental filarial infections [Abstract] / Parasitology, v. 75 (2), Oct., p. xxxvii. [Wa.]

Wosu, L. O.
1977.-- Trichomas [sic] infection in a bull--an apparent change in serotype of the infecting organism / Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 340-341. [Wa.]

Wosu, L. O.
1977.-- Improved cultural methods for Tritrichomonas foetus / Vet. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), June, pp. 89-93. [Wa.]

Wosu, N. Jonathan; et al.
1977.-- Diagnosis of experimental encephalitozoonosis in rabbits by complement fixation / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (6), June, pp. 944-948. [Wm.]

Wosu, N. Jonathan; et al.
1977.-- Diagnosis of encephalitozoonosis in experimentally infected rabbits by intradermal and immunofluorescence tests / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 210-216, illus. [Wa.]

Wranicz, Anita; and Czernielewski, Antoni.
1974.-- Pemfigoid sprowokowany nowoskabina? (Pemphigoid induced by Novoscabin?) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 693-696, illus. [Wm.]

Wrenn, William J.; Baccus, John T.; and Loomis, Richard B.
1976.-- Two new species of North American mites in the genus Euschoengastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) / Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), Nov. 20, pp. 301-309, illus. [Wa.]

Wrenn, William J.; and Loomis, Richard B.
1973.-- A new species of Euschoengastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from western North America, and the status of E. californica (Ewing) / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 97-100, illus., map. [Wa.]

Wright, Ann Cox. [See also Cox, Ann B.]

Wright, Ann Cox; and Levy, C. K.
1974.-- Eimeria falciformis: Age variations in responses of unsporulated oocysts to ionizing irradiation [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 424. [Wa.]

Wright, C. A.; et al.
1974.-- Hybrids between Schistosoma haematobium and S. intercalatum in Cameroon [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 413-414. [Wa.]

Wright, C. A.; et al.
1977.-- Strain characterization in Schistosoma [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), p. 287. [Wa.]

Wright, C. A.; and Southgate, V. R.
1976.-- Hybridization of schistosomes and some of its implications / Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 55-86, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, D. J.; and Newall, D. R.
1976.-- Nitrogen excretion, osmotic and ionic regulation in nematodes / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 163-210, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, David G. S. [1942-1974] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), June 1975, p. 576.] [Wa.]

Wright, David G. S. [1942-1974] [For note of death, see J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), Dec. 1975, p. 1047.] [Wa.]

Wright, E. J.; and Sommerville, R. I.
1977.-- Movement of a non-flagellate spermatozoon: A study of the male gamete of Nematospiroides dubius (Nematoda) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 353-359, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.
1973.-- Observations on the haematology of experimentally induced Babesia argentina and B. bigemina infections in splenectomised calves / Research Vet. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 29-34. [Wm.]

Wright, I. G.
1975.-- The probable role of Babesia argentina esterase in the in vitro activation of plasma prekallikrein / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 91-96. [Wa.]

Wright, I. G.; and Kerr, J. D.
1977.-- Hypotension in acute Babesia bovis (=B. argentina) infections of splenectomized calves / J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (4), Oct., pp. 531-537. [Wa.]

Wright, K. A.
1975.-- Cephalic sense organs of the rat hookworm, Nippostrongylus brasiliensis -- form and function / Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 1131-1146, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, K. A.
1976.-- Somatic centrioles in the parasitic nematode, Capillaria hepatica Bancroft, 1893 / J. Nematol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 92-93, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, K. A.
1976.-- Functional organization of the nematode's head / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 71-105, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, K. A.
1977.-- Labial sense organs of the nematode, Heterakis gallinarum / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 528-539, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, K. A.; and Hui, N.
1976.-- Post-labial sensory structures on the cecal worm, Heterakis gallinarum / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 579-584, illus. [Wa.]

Wright, Richard A.; et al.
1977.-- Giardiasis in Colorado: An epidemiologic study / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 105 (4), Apr., pp. 330-336. [Wa.]

Wright, S. G.; Renton, P.; and Swarbrick, E. T.
1976.-- Stricture of the descending colon due to schistosomiasis / Postgrad. Med. J., London (611), v. 52, Sept., pp. 602-604, illus. [Wm.]

Wright, S. G.; and Tomkins, A. M.
1977.-- Quantification of the lymphocytic infiltrate in jejunal epithelium in giardiasis / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 408-412. [Wa.]

Wroblewska-Mularczykowa, Zofia; Zukowski, Kazimierz; and Nawrocka, Ewa.
1972.-- Badania nad przenoszeniem wirusa kelszczowego zapalenia mozgu przez kleszcze Dermacentor pictus (Herm) (Studies on the transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus by the tick, Dermacentor pictus (Herm)) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 24 (2), pp. 133-140. [Wm.]

Wu, Chen-Lan.
1967.-- A malaria parasite of the bat in Taiwan [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 65-69, illus. [Wm.]

Wu, Chieh.
1977.-- Graphidiella szechuanensis sp. nov. Trichostrongylidae Nematodai [Chinese text; English summary] / Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 283-285, illus. [Wa.]

Wu, S. K.; and Burch, J. B.
1974.-- Experimental infection of Bulinus sericinus with Schistosoma haematobium [Abstract] / Malacol. Rev., v. 7 (1), p. 56. [Wm.]

Wu, Y. H.; et al.
1975.-- A survey on the detection of Toxoplasma gondii infection in subjective healthy pigs and pork meat in Kaohsiung and Pingtung areas [Chinese text; English summary] / Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), Dec., pp. 19-24. [Wa.]

Wuelker, W.
1976.-- Intersexuelle Muster der Imaginalanteene von Chironomus (Insecta, Diptera) nach experimenteller Mermithiden-Infektion / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), pp. 196-197. [Wa.]

Wusu, O. O. Hunponu. See Hunponu-Wusu, O. O.

Wyatt, G. B.
1971.-- Onchocerciasis in Ibarapa, Western State, Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), Dec., pp. 513-523, illus., map. [Wa.]

Wyatt, R. D.; Ruff, M. D.; and Page, R. K.
1975.-- Interaction of aflatoxin with Eimeria tenella infection and monensin in young broiler chickens / Avian Dis., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 730-740, illus. [Wa.]

Wyers, Monique; and Marchand, A.
1977.-- Le praticien veterinaire et la toxoplasmose. I. Rappels sur le cycle parasitaire du toxoplasme [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 153 (1), Jan., pp. 9-13, illus. [Wa.]

Wyers, Monique; and Marchand, A.
1977.-- Le praticien veterinaire et la toxoplasmose. II. La toxoplasmose animale [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 154 (2), Feb., pp. 91-97, illus. [Wa.]

Wyers, Monique; and Marchand, A.
1977.-- Le praticien veterinaire et la toxoplasmose. III. Toxoplasmose animale et sante humaine [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 153 (3), Mar., pp. 169-174, illus. [Wa.]

van Wyk, J. A. See Van Wyk, J. A.

Wyler, David J.
1975.-- Southeast Asian refugees and malaria [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 293 (4), July 24, pp. 203-204. [Wm.]

Wyler, D. J.
1976.-- Peripheral lymphocyte subpopulations in human falciparum malaria / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 471-476. [Wa.]

Wyler, D. J.; and Brown, J.
1977.-- Malaria antigen-specific T-cell responsiveness during infection with Plasmodium falciparum / Clin. and Exper. Immunol., v. 29 (3), Sept., pp. 401-407. [Wa.]

Wyler, David J.; and Gallin, John I.
1977.-- Spleen-derived mononuclear cell chemotactic factor in malaria infections: A possible mechanism for splenic macrophage accumulation / J. Immunol., v. 118 (2), Feb., pp. 478-484. [Wa.]

Wyler, David J.; Miller, Louis H.; and Schmidt, Leon H.
1977.-- Spleen function in quartan malaria (due to Plasmodium inui): Evidence for both protective and suppressive roles in host defense / J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (1), Jan., pp. 86-93. [Wm.]

Xavier Silva, M. L. Sampaio. See Silva, M. L. Sampaio (Xavier).

Yadav, D. C.
1973.-- Skrjabinosomum elongatum sp. nov. from the river tern, Sterna aurantia (Gray) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) / Indian J. Zool., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 145-147, illus. [Wa.]

Yadava, J. N. S.; and Dutta, G. P.
1976.-- Lethal action of bile on axenically grown E. histolytica and the influence of bile salts on the amoebicidal activity of emetine and metronidazole / Indian J. Med. Research, v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 562-567. [Wa.]

Yamaguchi, Eiko; and Nakabayashi, Toshio.
1976.-- Influence of temperature and carbon dioxide gas pressure upon exflagellation of Plasmodium gallinaceum [Japanese text; English summary] / Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 45-48. [Wm.]

Yamaguti, Satyu. [1894-1976] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), Apr., 1976, p. 198] [Wa.]

Yamaguti, Satyu. [-1976] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), July, 1976, p. 150] [Wa.]

Yamane, Yosuke; Seki, Ryotaro; and Okada, Naohisa.
1976.-- Comparative observation on surface topography of teguments and eggshells of diphyllobothriid cestodes by scanning electron microscopy / Yonago Acta Med., v. 20 (2), Aug., pp. 55-65, illus. [Wm.]

Yamashita, Hitoshi; et al.
1975.-- Removal of heartworms by right auriculotomy and puncture of pulmonary artery [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 94-101, illus. [Wa.]

Yanez, Rosario Hermoso. See Hermoso Yanez, Rosario.

Yang, J.; and Scholten, T. H.
1976.-- Celestine blue B stain for intestinal protozoa / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 65 (5), May, pp. 715-718, illus. [Wa.]

Yang, J.; and Scholten, Th.
1977.-- Dientamoeba fragilis: A review with notes on its epidemiology, pathogenicity, mode of transmission, and diagnosis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 16-22. [Wa.]

Yang, James; and Scholten, Theodore.
1977.-- A fixative for intestinal parasites permitting the use of concentration and permanent staining procedures / Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 67 (3), Mar., pp. 300-304, illus. [Wa.]

Yap, Eu-Hian; et al.
1975.-- Studies on the Malayan forest rat filaria, Breinlia booliati: Periodicity and microfilaraemic patterns during the course of infection / J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), Dec., pp. 263-269. [Wa.]

Yap, H. H.; and Hanapi, Sulaiman.
1976.-- Laboratory insecticide susceptibility tests against Mansonia larvae / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 575-580. [Wa.]

Yap, Loy Fong; and Groves, Michael G.
1968.-- A Babesia from a Malayan tapir [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., p. 229. [Wm.]

Yarzabal, L.; et al.
1976.-- Echinococcus granulosus: Distribution of hydatid fluid antigens in tissues of the larval stage. I. Localization of the specific antigen of hydatid fluid (antigen 5) / Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 391-396, illus. [Wa.]

Yarzabal, L. A.; et al.
1977.-- Echinococcus granulosus: The distribution of hydatid fluid antigens in the tissues of the larval stage. II. Localization of the thermostable lipoprotein of parasitic origin / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), June, pp. 115-120, illus. [Wa.]

Yarzabal, Luis A.; et al.
1977.-- Further observations on the specificity of antigen 5 of Echinococcus granulosus / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), June, pp. 495-499, illus. [Wa.]

Yassin, M. A. Samir. See Samir Yassin, M. A.

Yasuda, Nobuhiro; Sakamoto, Hiroshi; and Kono, Isaburo.
1976.-- On Filaroides milksi found first in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] / Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (26), Mar., pp. 113-118, illus. [Wa.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo; et al.
1976.-- Culture of Schistosoma japonicum (Philippine strain) from the cercarial stage and the effects of immune rabbit and human sera in vitro: A preliminary report / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, p. 197. [Wa.]

Yasuraoka, K.; et al.
1976.-- Laboratory trials of two new molluscicides, the bark of "gogo" (Entada phasholoides) and polynactin, against Oncomelania snails: A preliminary report / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 346-347. [Wa.]

Yazwinski, T. A.; and Gibbs, H. C.
1975.-- Survey of helminth infections in Maine dairy cattle / Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1677-1682. [Wa.]

Yeates, R. A.; and Ogilvie, B. M.
1976.-- Measurement of anti-enzyme antibodies using an active-site directed radiolabel / J. Immunol. Methods, v. 12 (1-2), Aug., pp. 57-65. [Wm.]

Yeh, Samuel D. J.; McSweeney, James; and Shiu, Man Hei.
1977.-- Schistosomiasis japonica of liver / N. York State J. Med., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 396-399, illus. [Wm.]

Yeoh, Teow Seng; et al.
1975.-- Drug inhibition of anaphylactic histamine release from peritoneal cells of rats infected with Toxocara canis / Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 49 (3), pp. 371-380. [Wm.]

Yepez, Manuel Salvador; and Gallardo Z., Manuel Felipe.
1972.-- Presencia de Oestrus ovis L. (Diptera, Oestridae) en ovinos y caprinos del Estado Lara / Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, pp. 103-108, illus. [Wa.]

Yescott, Richard E.; and Hansen, Eder L.
1976.-- Effect of manganese on Biomphalaria glabrata infected with Schistosoma mansoni / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 315-320. [Wa.]

Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S.
1973.-- Trypanosomiasis survey in cattle and tsetse flies along a trade cattle route in southwestern Nigeria / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), Sept., pp. 307-312. [Wa.]

Yii, Chin Yun.
1976.-- Clinical observations on eosinophilic meningitis and meningoencephalitis caused by Angiostrongylus cantonensis on Taiwan / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 233-249. [Wa.]

Yii, Chin Yun; et al.
1975.-- Epidemiologic studies of eosinophilic meningitis in southern Taiwan / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), May, pp. 447-454, illus., map. [Wa.]

Yoeli, Meir.
1974.-- Slow maturing primary exo-erythrocytic schizonts of Plasmodium berghei in an experimentally infected tree-rat (Thamnomys surdaster) / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 302-305, illus. [Wa.]

Yoeli, Meir.
1974.-- An experimental approach to the demonstration of a single generation of exo-erythrocytic schizonts in Plasmodium berghei / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), pp. 306-310, illus. [Wa.]

Yoeli, Meir.
1976.-- Cerebral malaria--the quest for suitable experimental models in parasitic diseases of man / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), pp. 24-35, illus. [Wa.]

Yoeli, M.; et al.
1975.-- Sudden increase in virulence in a strain of Plasmodium berghei yoelii / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 173-178. [Wa.]

Yoeli, Meir; et al.
1975.-- Cerebral malaria in a virulent rodent plasmodial infection [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 4-5. [Wa.]

Yoeli, M.; and Wisseman, C. L., jr.
1975.-- A rodent babesia from Pakistan [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), pp. 6-7. [Wa.]

Yogore, M. G.; Ozcel, M. A.; and Lewert, R. M.
1976.-- Study of the circumoval precipitate in schistosomiasis japonica by immunofluorescent technic / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Mar., pp. 353-354, illus. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1974.-- Epidemiology and control of schistosomiasis japonica / Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), pp. 83-99, maps. [Wm.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1974.-- Epidemiology and control of paragonimiasis / Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), pp. 137-149. [Wm.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1976.-- Review of prevalence and distribution of schistosomiasis in Japan / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 137-143, map. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1976.-- Clinical studies on schistosomiasis japonica in Japan: A review of the past 10 years / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 257-262. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1976.-- Current chemotherapy of schistosomiasis in Japan / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 310-313. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo.
1976.-- Programme of schistosomiasis control in Japan / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 322-329. [Wa.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1976.-- Immunoglobulin E: Raised levels in sera and pleural exudates of patients with paragonimiasis / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), July, pp. 581-586. [Wa.]

Yonders, Patricia C.
1975.-- ^{55}Fe incorporation by domestic rabbits infected with Trichostrongylus affinis [Abstract] / J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 46 (3-4), July-Oct., p. 95. [Wa.]

Yonders, Patricia C.; and Dixon, Carl F.
1976.-- ^{59}Fe absorption in the small intestine of the domestic rabbit infected with Obeliscoides cuniculi [Abstract] / J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 47 (3), July, p. 115. [Wa.]

Yonders, Patricia C.; and Dixon, Carl F.
1977.-- Helminths of Crotaphytus collaris collaris from Arkansas [Abstract] / J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 48 (3), July, pp. 55-56. [Wa.]

Yoneda, S.; Kimura, E.; and Castellani, Beatriz Ribas.
1977.-- Some observations on the effect of Ro 7-1051 on Trypanosoma cruzi, particularly in cell culture / Experientia, v. 33 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 1201-1202, illus. [Wa.]

Yong, W. K.
1973.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody technique with micro-fragments of Wuchereria bancrofti / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 338-344, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Nobuko.
1975.-- A macromolecule-free partially defined medium for Trypanosoma cruzi / J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 128-130. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1973.-- The occurrence of Ancylostoma braziliense (de Faria, 1910) and Ancylostoma ceylanicum (Looss, 1911) in Malaysia / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 498-503, illus. [Wm.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1974.-- Scanning electron microscopy of hookworms. 1. Adults and infective-stage larvae of Necator americanus (Stiles, 1902) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 510-514, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1974.-- Scanning electron microscopy of hookworms. 2. Adults and infective-stage larvae of Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 515-518, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshida, Yukio; and Arizono, Naoki.
1976.-- Arthrostoma miyazakiense (Nagayosi 1955) comb. n., a parasite of the raccoon-like dog, Nyctereutes procyonoides, with a key to the genus Arthrostoma (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae) / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), Oct., pp. 766-770, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshihara, Toyohiko; et al.
1977.-- Four cases of Dirofilaria immitis infection in racehorses [Japanese text; English summary] / Exper. Rep. Equine Health Lab. (14), pp. 1-12, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshii, Zensaku; Tokunaga, Junichi; and Tawara, Jutaro.
1976.-- Atlas of scanning electron microscopy in microbiology. 233 pp., illus. Hongo Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo (Igaku Shoin Ltd.) [Wa. (QR 54.Y67)]

Yoshikawa, Takashi; Oyamada, Takashi; and Yoshikawa, Masaichi.
1976.-- Eosinophilic granulomas caused by adult setarial worms in the bovine urinary bladder / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (2), Apr., pp. 105-115, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; et al.
1976.-- Delayed hypersensitivity responses of guinea pig and rat to Angiostrongylus cantonensis infection / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (6), Dec., pp. 579-593, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; and Soulsby, E. J. L.
1976.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Lymphoid cell responsiveness and antibody production in rats / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 99-107. [Wa.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro; and Yamagishi, Toyoko.
1976.-- Reaginic antibody productions in rabbits and rats infected with Angiostrongylus cantonensis / Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 38 (1), Feb., pp. 33-40. [Wa.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.
1976.-- Encapsulation response of the marine prosobranch Cerithidea californica to natural infections of Renicola buchanani sporocysts (Trematoda: Renicolidae) / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 423-431, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.
1976.-- Histopathological effects of larval Digenea on the digestive epithelia of the marine prosbranch Cerithidea californica: Fine structural changes in the intestine / J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), Nov., pp. 309-313, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.; and Cheng, Thomas C.
1977.-- Aminopeptidase activity in the hemolymph and body tissues of the pulmonate gastropod Biomphalaria glabrata / J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (1), July, pp. 76-79. [Wa.]

Yoshino, Timothy P.; Cheng, Thomas C.; and Renwrantz, Lothar R.
1977.-- Lectin and human blood group determinants of Schistosoma mansoni: Alteration following in vitro transformation of miracidium to mother sporocyst / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 818-824, illus. [Wa.]

Yoshizumi, Marc O.
1976.-- Experimental Toxoplasma retinitis / Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 100 (9), Sept., pp. 487-490, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. E.; and Kinmonth, J. B.
1976.-- Filariasis / Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 69 (9), Sept., pp. 708-709, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1977.-- Establishment of an experimental field population of Theileria lawrencei-infected ticks maintained by African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 903-907. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1977.-- Exposure of immunized cattle to prolonged natural challenge of Theileria lawrencei derived from African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) / Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 283-290. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; et al.
1977.-- Isolation of a Theileria species from eland (Taurotragus oryx) infective for cattle [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 185-194, illus. [Wm.]

Young, A. S.; Irvin, A. D.; and Woodford, M. J.
1973.-- Haematoxenus species from Ugandan buffalo Syncerus caffer / J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 94-98, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; Kanhai, G. K.; and Stagg, D. A.
1975.-- Phagocytosis of Trypanosoma (Nannomonas) congolense by circulating macrophages in the African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) / Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (1), July, pp. 108-110, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; and Mchinja, S. J.
1977.-- Observations on Haematoxenus separatus Uilenberg & Andreasen 1974 in the erythrocytes of Kenyan sheep / Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), Nov., pp. 387-388, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; and Purnell, R. E.
1973.-- Observations on Babesia equi in the salivary glands of Rhipicephalus evertsi / Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 377-383, illus. [Wa.]

Young, A. S.; and Purnell, R. E.
1973.-- Transmission of Theileria lawrencei (Serengeti) by the ixodid tick, Rhipicephalus appendiculatus [French and Spanish summaries] / Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 146-152. [Wa.]

Young, E.
1975.-- Echinococcosis (hydatidosis) in wild animals of the Kruger National Park / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 285-286, illus. [Wa.]

Young, E.
1975.-- Pentastomiasis (Armillifer and Linguatula sp.) infestations of wild animals in the Kruger National Park / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 335-336, illus. [Wa.]

Young, E.; et al.
1973.-- Parasites and diseases of Cape mountain zebra, black wildebeest, mountain reedbuck and blesbok in the Mountain Zebra National Park / Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), pp. 77-81. [Wa.]

Young, E.; et al.
1973.-- Notes on the parasitology, pathology and bio-physiology of springbok in the Mountain Zebra National Park / Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), pp. 195-198. [Wa.]

Young, E.; and Basson, P. A.
1976.-- Cordophilosis and fatal gastrointestinal verminosis in eland / J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), Mar., p. 57, illus. [Wa.]

Young, E.; and Whyte, I. J.
1975.-- Trichinosis (Trichinella spiralis infestations) in wild animals of the Kruger National Park / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 233-234. [Wa.]

Young, E.; Zumpt, F.; and Whyte, I. J.
1972.-- Notoedres cati (Hering, 1838) infestation of the cheetah: Preliminary report / J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), June, p. 205. [Wa.]

Young, Lowell S.; and Lau, William K.
1977.-- Management of P. carinii pneumonia [Letter] / N. England J. Med., v. 296 (1), Jan. 6, p. 48. [Wa.]

Young, Martin D.
1976.-- Fifty years of American Parasitology: Fulgent protozoologists / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), Aug., pp. 510-514. [Wa.]

Young, Martin D.; Baerg, David C.; and Rossan, Richard N.
1976.-- Studies with induced malarias in Aotus monkeys / Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (6, pt. 2), Dec., pp. 1131-1137. [Wa.]

Young, Phillip L.; and Babero, Bert B.
1975.-- Studies on the transmission of helminth ova by cockroaches / Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, pp. 169-174. [Wa.]

Young, Robert C.; Bennett, John E.; and Chu, Elizabeth W.
1976.-- Organisms mimicking Pneumocystis carinii [Letter] / Lancet, London (7994), v. 2, Nov. 13, pp. 1082-1083, illus. [Wa.]

Young, Robert C.; and DeVita, Vincent T., jr.
1976.-- Treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia: Current status of the regimens of pentamidine isethionate and pyrimethamine-sulfadiazine / National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), Oct., pp. 193-200. [Wm.]

Young, S. W.; et al.
1973.-- Urinary schistosomiasis: A 5-year clinical, radiological, and functional evaluation / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 379-383, illus. [Wa.]

Young, S. W.; et al.
1973.-- Urinary schistosomiasis in Egypt: Further radiological correlations [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), p. 417. [Wa.]

Young, Stuart W.; et al.
1973.-- Interaction of salmonellae and schistosomes in host-parasite relations / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), pp. 797-802, illus. [Wa.]

Young, Stuart W.; Hagashi, Gene; and Kamel, Refaat.
1973.-- Schistosomes as the vehicles of salmonella infection [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 437. [Wa.]

Younger, R. L.; et al.
1975.-- Effects of 5 juvenile hormone analogues applied topically to cattle naturally infested with Hypoderma larvae (Diptera: Oestridae) / J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), Dec. 30, pp. 517-524, illus. [Wa.]

Yousif, Fouad; and Laemmler, Georg.
1975.-- The effect of some biological and physical factors on infection of Biomphalaria glabrata with Angiostrongylus cantonensis [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), pp. 191-201. [Wa.]

Yousif, Fouad; and Laemmler, Georg.
1975.-- The suitability of several aquatic snails as intermediate hosts for Angiostrongylus cantonensis [German summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), pp. 203-210. [Wa.]

Youssef, G.; El-Nimr, A.; and Henning, J.
1976.-- II. Influence of diet on breeding and infectivity in mass cultivation of Bulinus truncatus [Arabic summary] / Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 3 (1), pp. 57-64. [Wa.]

Yuan, Leo; and Sell, Kenneth W.
1974.-- Immunochemical nature of schistosomal antigens in the induction of delayed hypersensitivity / Immunochemistry, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 235-242, illus. [Wm.]

Yuen, P. H.; and Fernando, C. H.
1974.-- Three new cestodes from Malayan amphibians / Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (2), Aug., pp. 6-14, illus. [Wa.]

Yunker, C. E.
1975.-- Tick-borne viruses associated with seabirds in North America and related islands / Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 302-311, maps. [Wm.]

Yunker, C. E.; et al.
1973.-- Tickborne viruses in western North America. II. Yaquina Head, a new arbovirus of the Kemerovo group isolated from Ixodes uriae / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), June 20, pp. 264-269, illus. [Wa.]

Yunker, Conrad E.; and Saunders, Robert C.
1973.-- Venezuelan Macronyssidae. I. The genera Acanthonyssus Yunker & Radovsky, and Argitis, n. gen. / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 371-381, illus. [Wa.]

Yusufi, A. N. K.; and Siddiqi, Ather H.
1976.-- Comparative studies on the lipid composition of some digenetic trematodes / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 5-8. [Wa.]

Yvore, Pierre.
1974.-- Comparaison de l'incidence nutritionnelle d'une coccidiose intestinale (E. acervulina) et d'une coccidiose caecale (E. tenella) chez le poulet [French and English texts; Spanish, German, and Italian summaries] / Folia Vet. Latina, v. 4 (3), July-Sept., pp. 408-425. [Wa.]

Yvore, P.
1976.-- Revue sur la prevention des coccidioses en aviculture [English and German summaries] / Avian Path., v. 5 (4), pp. 237-252. [Wa.]

Yvore, P.
1976.-- Les coccidioses du porc: Especes presentes en France. Essais d'infestation experimentales [Spanish and English summaries] / Rev. Med. Vet., v. 152 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32, illus. [Wa.]

Yvore, P.; and Guillaume, J.
1976.-- The effects in the rabbit, of hepatic coccidiosis on the digestibility of fat and energy [French summary] / Ann. Recherches Vet., v. 7 (4), pp. 343-348. [Wa.]

Yvore, P.; and Hubert, J.
1977.-- Action curative de l'halofuginone administree dans l'eau de boisson vis-a-vis des coccidioses du poulet [English and Spanish summaries] / Rec. Med. Vet., v. 153 (4), Apr., pp. 287-291. [Wm.]

Zaffagnini, Fulvio.
1972.-- Partenogenesi costante in Strongyloides papillosus (Nematoda, Rhabdiasoidea) / Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), June, pp. 209-214. [Wa.]

Zahalsky, Arthur C.; and Weinberg, Richard L.
1976.-- Immunity to monomorphic Trypanosoma brucei: Humoral response / J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), Feb., pp. 15-19. [Wa.]

Zahner, H.; et al.
1976.-- Capillaria hepatica-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis: Zur Entwicklung, Eiproduktion und Wirtsreaktion [English summary] / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), pp. 41-61. [Wa.]

Zahner, H.; et al.
1976.-- Untersuchungen zum Wirkungsmechanismus von Diethylcarbamazin und Haloxon an der Litomosoides carinii-Infektion der Mastomys natalensis / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 224. [Wa.]

Zaidi, Daulat Ali; and Khan, Daler.
1975.-- Nematode parasites from fishes of Pakistan / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), pp. 51-73, illus. [Wa.]

Zaidi, Daulat Ali; and Khan, Daler.
1975.-- Life history of Euclinostomum minutus Bhutta and Khan 1975 (Digenea: Euclinostomidae) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (2), pp. 161-176, illus. [Wa.]

Zaidi, Daulat Ali; and Khan, Daler.
1976.-- Cestodes of fishes from Pakistan / Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), Dec., pp. 157-179, illus. [Wa.]

Zaitseva, G. N.
1976.-- Mitochondrial DNA of Protozoa [Russian text] / Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (145), year 19, (1), pp. 5-21. [Wa.]

Zaitseva, G. N.; Kolesnikov, A. A.; and Shirshov, A. T.
1977.-- The genetic system of kinetoplasts in trypanosomatides / Molec. and Cell. Biochem., v. 14 (1-3), Feb. 4, pp. 47-54, illus. [Wa.]

Zaitseva, G. N.; Mett, I. L.; and Kolesnikov, A. A.
1976.-- DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase activity of isolated kinetoplasts of Crithidia oncopelti [Russian text; English summary] / Biokhimiia, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 1406-1411. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Biochemistry, Transl., v. 41 (8, pt. 1), Feb. 10, 1977, pp. 1145-1149]

Zaitseva, G. N.; Mett, N. L.; and Kolesnikov, A. A.
1977.-- DNA-dependent RNA-polymerase activity of isolated kinetoplasts of Crithidia oncopelti [English transl. of Biokhimiia, v. 41 (8, pt. 1), Aug., 1976, pp. 1406-1411] / Biochemistry, Transl., v. 41 (8, pt. 1), Feb. 10, pp. 1145-1149. [Wa.]

Zajac, Wieslaw; and Malyszko, Edward.
1977.-- Rzesistek pochwowy u chorych na nierzezaczkowe zapalenie drog moczowo-plciowych i u osob zdrowych (Trichomonas vaginalis in patients with non-gonorrheal inflammation of the urogenital tract and in healthy subjects) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 64 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 185-189. [Wm.]

Zajicek, D.; and Kozdon, O.
1977.-- Vztah dehelmintizaci k vyskytu nematodoz u pasenych ovci (Relation of helminth removal to nematodosis incidence in sheep on pasture) [Czechoslovakian text] / Veterinarstvi, v. 27 (6), pp. 257-258. [Wa.]

Zak, F.
1975.-- Parasitic aortopathy due to Onchocerca armillata in cattle [Abstract] / Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 43 (2-3), p. 150. [Wa.]

Zakharian, V. Z.; and Vashetko, E. V.
1976.-- [Study of the protozoan fauna of amphibians of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] / Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (9), p. 67. [Wa.]

el-Zalaki, Esmat M. See El-Zalaki, Esmat M.

Zaldivar, Ramon; et al.
1972.-- Tolerancia del ganado ovino al parbendazole [English summary] / Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), July-Dec., pp. 185-194. [Wa.]

Zalom, Frank G.
1977.-- A nematomorph parasitizing a back swimmer (Hemiptera: Notonectidae) / Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 97 (1), Jan., pp. 229-230. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1968.-- Growth of Toxoplasma gondii in sarcoma 180 mouse ascites tumor cells / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 195-197, illus. [Wm.]

Zaman, V.
1968.-- A first report of Isospora infection in Singapore [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., p. 230, illus. [Wm.]

Zaman, V.
1971.-- Electron microscope observations on the development of Breinlia sergenti in mosquito / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 462-465, illus. [Wm.]

Zaman, V.
1972.-- Inability to infect Felis bengalensis by Toxoplasma gondii / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 623. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1973.-- The ultrastructure of cysts of Entamoeba invadens / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), June, pp. 229-231, illus. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1975.-- Revision of Sarcocystis orientalis Zaman and Colley, 1975 / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), Dec., p. 603. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.
1976.-- Host range of Sarcocystis orientalis / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), Mar., p. 112. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Colley, Fredrick C.
1970.-- Observations on the endogenous stages of Toxoplasma gondii in the cat ileum. I. Light microscope study / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 457-464, illus. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Colley, Fredrick C.
1971.-- Ultrastructural study of penetration of the host cell by Toxoplasma gondii [Demonstration] / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 408. [Wm.]

Zaman, V.; and Colley, Fredrick C.
1972.-- Fine structure of Sarcocystis fusiformis from the Indian water buffalo (Bubalus bubalis) in Singapore / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 489-495, illus. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Colley, Frederick C.
1975.-- Light and electron microscopic observations of the life cycle of Sarcocystis orientalis sp. n. in the rat (Rattus norvegicus) and the Malaysian reticulated python (Python reticulatus) / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), pp. 169-185, illus. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Colley, F. C.
1976.-- Replacement of Sarcocystis orientalis Zaman and Colley, 1975 by Sarcocystis singaporensis sp. n. / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), p. 137. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Fung, W. P.
1973.-- Treatment of eosinophilic lung with levamisole [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), pp. 144-145. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Lal, Moti.
1973.-- Treatment of Wuchereria bancrofti with levamisole [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 610. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Lim, Evelyn P. C.
1974.-- Effect of levamisole on the development of Breinlia sergenti in mosquitoes / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 579-580. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Sabapathy, N. N.
1975.-- Clinical trial with a new anti-Trichuris drug, trans-1,4,5,6 Tetrahydro-2-(3-hydroxystyryl)-1-methyl pyrimidine (CP-14, 445) / Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 103-105. [Wa.]

Zaman, V.; and Visuvalingam, N.
1968.-- Malaria in Hylobates (Symphalangus) klossi [Abstract] / Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), Mar., p. 228. [Wm.]

Zambeli, M.
1975.-- Prikaz manje epidemije trihineloze (Report of a smaller epidemic of trichinosis) [German summary] / Med. Arh., v. 29 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 627-629, illus. [Wm.]

Zamorano, Rafael Barberi. See Barberi Zamorano, Rafael.

Zander, B.; and Hoerchner, F.
1976.-- Influence of macrophages and lymphocytes of rats on Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in vitro / Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., pp. 241-246. [Wa.]

Zander, B.; and Hoerchner, F.
1976.-- Serum-Titerverlauf bei Trichinella spiralis-infizierten Meerschweinchen vor und nach der Behandlung mit Mebendazole / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), p. 178. [Wa.]

Zapart, Wanda; Adonajło, Aniela; and Gancarz, Zygmunt.
1969.-- The evaluation of fractionated antigens of Trichinella spiralis in complement fixation and ring precipitation tests [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 9-19. [Wa.]

Zapart, Wanda; Slusarski, Wieslaw; and Ptasinski, Jerzy.
1974.-- Intradermal tests with acid soluble protein fractions of cestode antigens in the diagnosis of cerebral cysticercosis in man / Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), pp. 223-229. [Wa.]

Zapotosky, John E.
1974.-- Fine structure of the larval stage of Paragordius varius (Leidy, 1851) (Gordiodea: Paragordidae). I. The preseptum / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), July, pp. 209-221, illus. [Issued Oct. 17] [Wa.]

Zapotosky, John E.
1975.-- Fine structure of the larval stage of Paragordius varius (Leidy, 1851) (Gordioidea: Paragordidae). II. The postseptum / Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 103-111, illus. [Issued Aug. 13] [Wa.]

Zaprianov, Mitko.
1976.-- Coccidia and coccidiosis in the rock partridge Alectoris graeca cypriates [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] / Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (5), pp. 78-83. [Wa.]

Zardi, Oreste; et al.
1969.-- Serological and biological study on the toxoplasmic infection in chickens from the vicinity of Rome [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), Feb. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 1-8. [Wa.]

Zaremba, Andrzej.
1976.-- Niektore problemy rzesistkowicy bezobjawowej u kobiet i mezczyzn w swietle badan epidemiologicznych i klinicznych (Asymptomatic trichomoniasis in males and females in the light of clinical and epidemiological studies) [Polish text] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 63 (4), July-Aug., pp. 513-517. [Wm.]

Zaremba, Andrzej; and Szarmach, Henryk.
1977.-- Rozpoznanie rzesistkowicy bezobjawowej u mezczyzn (Diagnosis of asymptomatic Trichomonas vaginalis in men) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Dermat., v. 64 (4), July-Aug., pp. 461-463. [Wm.]

Zaslavskii, V. A.
1975.-- The spread of the staged photoperiodic reactions among insects and mites [Russian text] / Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), pp. 291-304. [Wa.] [For English transl. see Entom. Rev., v. 54 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 36-45]

Zaslavskii, V. A.
1975.-- The occurrence of changing photoperiodic reactions among insects, mites and ticks [English transl. of Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), pp. 291-304] / Entom. Rev., v. 54 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 36-45. [Wa.]

Zavala-Velazquez, Jorge; Rodriquez-Lopez, Mario H.; and Baqueiro-Diaz, Adolfo.
1975.-- Enfermedad de Chagas en el estado de Yucatan, Mexico. Informe de cuatro casos clinicos [English summary] / Patologia, v. 13 (3), pp. 355-363, illus. [Wm.]

Zavaleeva, D. D.
1976.-- Finding of Cestoda atypical of common field-mouse [Russian text] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), pp. 81-82, illus. [Wa.]

Zawadzka-Jedrzejewska, Bozenna; Gancarz, Zygmunt; and Plonka, Wojciech.
1971.-- Przydatnosc odczynow serologicznych w rozpoznawaniu inwazji Fasciola hepatica, Linne 1758 (Applicability of serological tests in the diagnosis of invasion by Fasciola hepatica, Linne 1758) [English and Russian summaries] / Med. Dosw. i Mikrobiol., v. 23 (3), pp. 271-279. [Wm.]

Zawadzki, Jerzy.
1977.-- Leczenie canestenem zapalen pochwy przed wykonaniem zabiegow ginekologicznych (The vaginal treatment with canesten before the gynecological operations) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] / Przegl. Lek., v. 34 (4), pp. 445-447. [Wm.]

el-Zayadi, A. M. See El-Zayadi, A. M.

Zdarska, Zdena; and Slais, Jaroslav.
1973.-- Diferencialni diagnostika racemozni formy mozkove cysticerkozy (Differential diagnosis of the racemose form of cerebral cysticercosis) [English and Russian summaries] / Plzen. Lek. Sborn. (39), pp. 227-229, illus. [Wm.]

Zdzitowiecki, Krzysztof.
1969.-- Helminths of bats in Poland. II. Trematodes of the subfamily Lecithodendriinae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), Mar. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 207-226, illus. [Wa.]

Zdzitowiecki, Krzysztof.
1969.-- Helminths of bats in Poland. III. Trematodes of the family Lecithodendriidae, except for Lecithodendriinae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), Mar. 15, 1968-1969, pp. 227-237, illus. [Wa.]

Zdzitowiecki, Krzysztof.
1970.-- Helminths of bats in Poland. I. Cestodes and trematodes of the family Plagiorchiidae [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), pp. 175-188, illus. [Wa.]

Zeakes, S. J.; et al.
1976.-- Efficacy of coumaphos crumbles and naftalofos boluses against nematodes of cattle / Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 709-710. [Wa.]

Zeh, John B.; Stone, Ward B.; and Roscoe, Douglas E.
1977.-- Lungworms in foxes in New York / N. York Fish and Game J., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 91-93, map. [Wa.]

Zein El-Abdin, Y. See El-Abdin, Y. Zein.

Zeiniev, N. R.
1975.-- [Parasitic protozoa of birds from north-east Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] / Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 86-89. [Wa.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; et al.
1973.-- Biology and ethology of Triatoma dimidiata (Latreille, 1811). III. Habitat and blood sources / J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), July 31, pp. 363-370, illus. [Wa.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; and Alfaro, Mario.
1973.-- Isolation of Leishmania braziliensis from a Costa Rican sandfly and its possible use as a human vaccine [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), pp. 416-417. [Wa.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; McPherson, Brad; and Ponce, Carlos.
1977.-- Isolation of Leishmania braziliensis from a wild rodent in Costa Rica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), Sept., pp. 1044-1045. [Wm.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; and Ponce, Carlos.
1974.-- A skin test for the diagnosis of Chagas's disease [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), pp. 414-415. [Wa.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; Ponce, Carlos; and de Ponce, Elisa.
1975.-- The isolation of Leishmania braziliensis from sloths in Costa Rica / Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 706-707. [Wa.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; Ponce, Carlos; and de Ponce, Elisa.
1977.-- Finding of Leishmania hertigi in the Costa Rican porcupine / J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), Oct., pp. 924-925, illus. [Wa.]

Zeledon, Rodrigo; de Ponce, Elisa; and Ponce, Carlos.
1977.-- The Montenegro and MIF tests in three cured and one chronic case of human leishmaniasis [Letter] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, pp. 536-537. [Wa.]

Zeltner, J. M.; and Berthoud, S.
1977.-- Problemes de diagnostic poses par 32 cas de schistosomiase a Geneve [English summary] / Praxis, Bern, v. 66 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 227-234, illus., map. [Wm.]

Zeni Junior, Joao; Goncalves, Alvaro Vicente; and Gomes, Cloris Vidal.
1974.-- Enteroparasitoses em nucleos agricolas do Parana [English, German and French summaries] / Tribuna Farm., Curitiba, v. 42 (1-2), pp. 52-56. [Wa.]

Zerner, John; and Barber, Hugh R. K.
1977.-- Puerperal chyluria / N. York State J. Med., v. 77 (3), Mar., pp. 414-417, illus. [Wm.]

Zerolo, J.; et al.
1974.-- Association d'une amibiase et d'un kyste hydatique hepatiques / Marseille Med., v. 111 (3), pp. 153-156. [Wm.]

Zeromski, Jan; and Jazbor, Anna.
1969.-- Localization of antigens of developing Trichinella spiralis larvae in the tissues of infected rats. I. Comparative studies on direct and indirect immunofluorescence [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 119-125, illus. [Wa.]

Zeromski, Jan; and Jazbor, Anna.
1969.-- Localization of antigens of developing Trichinella spiralis larvae in the tissues of infected rats. II. Immunofluorescent fixation of heterologous complement by larval antigens [Polish summary] / Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), June 15, pp. 127-130, illus. [Wa.]

Zeybek, Hasan; and Oge, Abdulkadir.
1977.-- Ulkemizde bir kadinin gozunde gorulen ilk dirofilariasis olgusu (The first dirofilariasis case seen in the eye of a woman in Turkey) [English and French summaries] / Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 47 (1), Feb.-Mar., pp. 52-54, illus. [Wa.]

Zherebkin, M. V.
1976.-- Resistance of the honey bee to Nosema disease in relation to chimozine / Apiacta, v. 11 (1), pp. 5-9. [Wa.]

Ziegler, K.
1975.-- Vaccination of chickens with X-irradiated embryonated eggs of Capillaria obsignata (Madsen, 1945) [Russian and Czech summaries] / Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (1-2), pp. 115-122. [Wa.]

Zielinski, Jan.
1972.-- Skutecznosc terapeutyczna siarczanu miedzi i preparatu Nilverm przy zwalczaniu robaczyc przewodu pokarmowego owiec (Therapeutical efficacy of $CuSO_4$ and Nilverm in the control of gastrointestinal parasites in sheep) / Med. Wet., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 566-567. [Wa.]

Zielinski, V. E.; and Elmslie, Ronald G.
1969.-- Jaundice and hydatid disease of the liver / Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 839-842, illus. [Wm.]

Zielke, E.
1973.-- Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der Filarienubertragung bei Stechmucken [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp.32-35, illus. [Wm.]

Zielke, E.
1973.-- Untersuchungen zur Vererbung der Empfanglichkeit gegenuber der Hundefilarie Dirofilaria immitis bei Culex pipiens fatigans und Aedes aegypti [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 36-44. [Wm.]

Zielke, E.
1973.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen uber die quantitativen Verhaltnisse bei der Ubertragung von Dirofilaria immitis durch Stechmucken [English summary] / Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 214-221. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.
1975.-- Zur Wanderung der Drittlarven von Wuchereria bancrofti in Anopheles gambiae [English summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 345-347. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.
1976.-- Studies on quantitative aspects of the transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 160-164. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.
1977.-- Preliminary studies on the transplantation of adult Dirofilaria immitis into laboratory rodents / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), June, pp. 243-244. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.
1977.-- Further studies on the development of Onchocerca volvulus in mosquitoes / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), pp. 546-547. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.; and Kuhlow, F.
1977.-- On the inheritance of susceptibility for infection with Wuchereria bancrofti in Culex pipiens fatigans [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 68-70. [Wa.]

Zielke, E.; Schulz-Key, H.; and Albiez, E. J.
1977.-- On the development of Onchocerca volvulus in mosquitoes [German summary] / Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 254-257, illus. [Wm.]

Zierdt, Charles H.; and Tan, Henry.
1976.-- Endosymbiosis in Blastocystis hominis / Exper. Parasitol., v. 39 (3), June, pp. 422-430, illus. [Wa.]

Zierdt, Charles H.; and Tan, Henry K.
1976.-- Ultrastructure and light microscope appearance of Blastocystis hominis in a patient with enteric disease / Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), pp. 277-283, illus. [Wa.]

Ziessman, Harvey A.
1976.-- Lung uptake of ^{99m}Tc-sulfur colloid in falciparum malaria: Case report / J. Nuclear Med., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 794-796, illus. [Wa.]

Zigas, V.
1973.-- Hookworm anaemia in the Southern Highlands / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 51-53. [Wm.]

Zigas, Vincent
1976.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in New Britain, Papua New Guinea / Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 225-230, map. [Wm.]

Zika, Zdenek.
1974.-- Light and electron microscopy in studies on the life cycle of the neogregarine Farinocystis tribolii W. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), Aug., p. 459. [Wa.]

Zimmermann, I.; and Ulmer, W. T.
1976.-- Antigen-induced hypersensitivity of the bronchial system and the influence of disodium cromoglycate / Pneumonologie, v. 153 (2), pp. 95-103. [Wm.]

Zimmermann, W. J.
1976.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma gondii antibodies among veterinary college staff and students, Iowa State University / Pub. Health Rep., U.S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 91 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526-532, illus. [Wa.]

Zimmermann, W. J.
1977.-- Trichinosis in bears of western and northcentral United States / Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 106 (2), Aug., pp. 167-171. [Wa.]

Ziomko, Irena; and Paciejewski, Stanislaw.
1976.-- Wplyw subklinicznej inwazji Trichocephalus suis na przyrosty ciezaru ciala swin (The influence of subclinical invasion of Trichocephalus suis on the weight gains in pigs) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] / Med. Wet., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 750-752. [Wa.]

Zitnan, Rudolf.
1974.-- Rozsirenie a epizootologicky vyznam Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 (Monogenoidea) na Slovensku (The dissemination and epizootiological significance of Dactylogyrus vastator Nybelin, 1924 (Monogenoidea) in Slovakia) [Czechoslovakian text; English and Russian summaries] / Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 29 (2), pp. 115-119, map. [Wa.]

Zivkovic, Jovan; et al.
1975.-- Primary echinococcosis of the genital organs [Serbian text; English summary] / Med. Pregl., v. 28 (1-2), pp. 33-34. [Wm.]

Zivkovic, Vera.
1975.-- Recherches recentes sur les phlebotomes (Diptera, Psychodidae) dans un foyer endemique de leishmaniose viscerale en Serbie (Yougoslavie) [Croatian summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), pp. 37-43. [Wa.]

Zivkovic, Vera; and Miscevic, Z.
1970.-- Flebotomine (Diptera, Psychodidae) primorskog podrucja Crne Gore i Dalmacije (Sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae) of the coastal area of Montenegro and Dalmatia [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 107-116, map. [Wa.]

Zivkovic, Vera; and Petrovic, Z.
1970.-- Razvoj i stanje istrazivanja iz oblasti arahnoentomologije u Jugoslaviji (Development and state of the research work in the field of arachnoentomology in Yugoslavia) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 79-95. [Wa.]

Zizka, Z.
1973.-- An interesting, newly disclosed ultrastructure in the schizogregarine Farinocystis tribolii W. [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 537. [Issued Nov. 23] [Wa.]

Zizka, Zdenek.
1975.-- Scanning electron microscopy of cysts of Malamoeba locustae King et Taylor, 1936 and spores of Mattesia dispora Naville, 1930 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 70A-71A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Zizka, Zdenek.
1977.-- The fine structure of microgametocytes of the coccidian Adelina tribolii Bhatia, 1937 [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., pp. 17A-18A. [Wa.]

Zizka, Zdenek; and Hostounsky, Zdenek.
1977.-- The germ of the microsporidian Nosema gasteroideae as seen in the scanning electron microscope (SEM) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov., pp. 54A-55A. [Issued Dec. 14] [Wa.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Ludwig, Herbert Wolfgang.
1974.-- Taxonomie und Biologie der Mallophagen und Lause mitteleuropaischer Haus- und Nutztiere [English summary] / Parasitol. Schriftenr., v. 22, Apr., pp. 1-160, illus. [Wa.]

Zlotorzycka, Jadwiga; and Lucinska, Alicja.
1975.-- Systematische Studien an europaischen Arten der Gattungen Philopterus und Docophorulus (Mallophaga, Philopteridae). I. Teil. Die Gattung Philopterus Nitzsch [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), Oct. 30, pp. 547-563, illus. [Wa.]

Zlotorzycka, Jadwiga; and Lucinska, Alicja.
1976.-- Systematische Studien an den europaischen Arten der Gattungen Philopterus und Docophorulus (Mallophaga, Philopteridae). II. Teil. Die Gattung Docophorulus Eichler [Polish summary] / Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), May 30, pp. 261-318, illus. [Wa.]

Zoltai, Nandor. [1911-1972] [For necrology and port. see Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 1972, pp. 13-14.] [Wm.]

al-Zubaidy, A. J.
1973.-- Observations on parasitic aortitis in cattle in Iraq [Demonstration] / Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), p. 436. [Wa.]

Zuberi [sic], Haseeb Bano; and Farooq, Mehrunnisa [sic].
1974.-- A new species of Centrorhynchus from Pakistan (Acanthocephala: Centrorhynchidae) / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 147-150, illus. [Wa.]

Zubairi [sic], Haseeb Bano; and Farooq, Meherunisa [sic].
1976.-- Dujardinascaris qadrii, a new nematode from the intestine of a marine fish Sciaena species from Pakistan / Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (1), pp. 73-76, illus. [Wa.]

Zuberi, Sarwar J.; and Panjvani, Zehra.
1973.-- A study of 116 cases of diarrhoea by means of stool examination, sigmoidoscopy and rectal biopsy / Pakistan J. Med. Research, v. 12 (3), pp. 10-14, illus. [Wm.]

Zuckerman, Avivah. [For note of death see J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), Nov. 1977, p. 543.] [Wa.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.
1970.-- Malaria of lower mammals / Immun. Parasitic Animals (Jackson, Herman and Singer), v. 2, pp. 793-829. [Wa.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.
1977.-- Current status of the immunology of blood and tissue protozoa. II. Plasmodium / Exper. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Aug., pp. 374-446. [Wa.]

Zuckerman, A.; et al.
1977.-- Protective potential of a spleen cell population from Lewis rats recovered from Plasmodium berghei and pretreated with cyclophosphamide (CY) before adoptive transfer [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 20A. [Wa.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; and Jacobson, Raymond L.
1975.-- Adoptive transfer of protection against Plasmodium berghei by a population of spleen cells from recovered rats pretreated with cyclophosphamide [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), Aug., pp. 73A-74A. [Issued July 30] [Wa.]

Zuckerman, Avivah; and Jacobson, R. L.
1976.-- Adoptive transfer of immunity to Plasmodium berghei by a population of immune rat spleen cells resistant to cyclophosphamide / Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 103-106. [Wa.]

Zuckerman, A.; Spira, D. T.; and Golenser, J.
1977.-- Characterization of spleen cells from rats immune to Plasmodium berghei and injected with cyclophosphamide (CP) [Abstract] / J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), May, Suppl., p. 20A. [Wa.]

Zuckerman, B. M.
1976.-- Nematodes as models for aging studies / Organ. Nematodes (Croll), pp. 211-241, illus. [Wa.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1971.-- Een patiente met vier parasitaire infecties (A patient with 4 parasitic infections) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 115 (29), July 17, pp. 1209-1212. [Wm.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1972.-- Dr. A. Lichtenstein / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 21-23, illus. [Wm.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1975.-- Behandeling van het amoebenabces van de lever (Treatment of amoebic liver abscess) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (35), Aug. 30, pp. 1339-1345. [Wm.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1976.-- Diarree bij trekkers naar India (Diarrhea in hikers to India) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (21), May 22, pp. 901-906, illus. [Wm.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1976.-- Diagnostiek en behandeling ban nematodeninfecties van het darmkanaal bij migranten uit Suriname (Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal nematode infections in migrants from Surinam) / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 120 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 1849-1854, illus. [Wm.]

Zuidema, P. J.; Rep, B. H.; and Meuzelaar, H. L. C.
1971.-- Ancylostomiasis bij uit Suriname teruggekeerde militairen (Ancylostomiasis in military personnel returned from Surinam) [English summary] / Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 115 (45), Nov., pp. 1886-1889. [Wm.]

Zukovic, M.; et al.
1973.-- Pokusaj peroralne i intraperitonealne invazije miseva malom formom Isospora bigemina iz psa (An attempt to infect mice with the small form of Isospora bigemina of dog origin by oral and intraperitoneal inoculation of sporulated oocysts) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (1), pp. 43-45. [Wa.]

Zukovic, M.; and Brglez, J.
1970.-- Istrazivanja kokcidioze kokosi u Hrvatskoj i Sloveniji u posljednjih pet godina (Studies of coccidiosis of the domestic fowl in Croatia and Slovenia during the past five years) [Croatian text; English summary] / Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), pp. 11-16. [Wa.]

Zuliani A., Cesar; and Garcia Cuestas, Jorge.
1970.-- Colitis amibiana perforada / Pediatria, Bogota, v. 11 (3), Apr., pp. 226-237, illus. [Wm.]

Zum Felde, I. See zum Felde, I.

Zverzhanovskii, M. I.
1976.-- On finding of Cotylotretus cubanicus in wild water fowl [Russian text; English summary] / Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), pp. 92-93, illus. [Wa.]

Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A.
1975.-- Hexamitiasis in tortoises / Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 175-183, illus. [Wa.]

Zymet, C. L.
1977.-- A shock syndrome related to administration of diethylcarbamazine citrate, producing electrocardiographic changes in a dog with microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis / Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (12), Dec., pp. 1848-1852, illus. [Wa.]

Zyngier, F. R.
1974.-- Histopathology of experimental toxocariasis in mice / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 225-228, illus. [Wa.]

Zyngier, Felix R.
1976.-- Cytoplasmic inclusions / N. England J. Med., v. 295 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1483, illus. [Wm.]

Zyngier, F. R.; and Brockbank, A.
1974.-- Electron microscopy of the lung in experimental Toxocara canis infection / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), June, pp. 229-233, illus. [Wa.]

Zyngier, Felix R.; and Santa-Rosa, Gilberto.
1976.-- Multiple infection with Toxocara canis. Influence of antihistamines and corticosteroids on the histopathological response / Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), Dec., pp. 445-448, illus. [Wa.]

van den Zypen, Eugen. See van der Zypen, Eugen.

van der Zypen, Eugen; and Piekarski, Gerhard.
1968.-- Ultraestructura de la endodiogenia en Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] / Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 90-94, illus. [Wa.]

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1978 O—273-887